

THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF ISLAM  
NEW EDITION

ENCYCLOPÉDIE DE L'ISLAM  
NOUVELLE ÉDITION

INDEX OF PROPER NAMES/  
INDEX DES NOMS PROPRES

to Volumes I-X (Fascicules 1-178)  
and to the Supplement, Fascicules 1-6

des Tomes I-X (Livraisons 1-176)  
et du Supplément, Livraisons 1-6

COMPILED AND EDITED BY/

ÉTABLI ET PUBLIÉ PAR

**E. VAN DONZEL**

## PREFACE TO THE SEVENTH EDITION

It has been considered opportune to publish, before the completion of the Encyclopaedia of Islam, still another bilingual version of the Index of Proper Names for Volume X. It should however be noted that the present volume does not contain references to French articles beyond the entry Türk Odjaghi down to the end of the letter U, since the final French fascicules of Volume X have not yet been published. Upon completion of the Encyclopaedia, including the Supplement, the Index will be published separately in English and French.

Leiden, October 2001

E. van Donzel

## PRÉFACE À LA SEPTIÈME ÉDITION

Il a été jugé opportun de publier, avant que l'Encyclopédie de l'Islam soit achevée, encore une version bi-lingue de l'Index des Noms Propres du Volume X. Il faut pourtant noter que ce volume ne contient pas de renvois à des articles français au-delà de l'entrée Türk Odjaghi jusqu'à la fin de la lettre U, puisque les dernières livraisons françaises du Volume X n'ont pas encore été publiées. Lorsque l'Encyclopédie et son Supplément seront achevés, l'Index sera publié séparément en anglais et français.

Leyde, Octobre 2001

E. van Donzel



## SYMBOLS USED

Small roman numerals denote the English version, and large roman numerals the French one. Bold type indicates the main article.

An arrow denotes 'see', an 'a' the first column on a page, a 'b' the second column, 's' the English, 'S' the French Supplement.

## SYMBOLES EMPLOYÉS

Les petits chiffres romains renvoient à l'édition anglaise, les grands chiffres romains à l'édition française. Les gros caractères indiquent l'article principal.

Une flèche veut dire: «voir», tandis que les lettres 'a' et 'b' indiquent les colonnes, les lettres 's' et 'S' les Suppléments anglais et français.

## A

A'ara → Dhu 'l-Sharā

A'arās, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (VII) vii, 440b – VIII, 455a

Aaron → Harūn b. 'Imrān

Aaron b. Elijah (the Younger/le Jeune) (1369) iv, 605b – IV, 630a

Aaron b. Jeshuah → Harūn b. al-Faraj

Aaron b. Joseph (the Elder/l' Ancien) (XV) iv, 605b, 607a – IV, 630a, 631b

al-'azz, amir (III) i, 440a – I, 452b

Ab-i Dūr (Lūristān) v, 830a, 867b – V, 836a, 874a

Ab-i Gargar, v, 867a, b – V, 873b, 874a

Abū al-Khayl (Burayda, Al) i, 1313a – I, 1353a

Abū 'l-Kūḍān → Abḡayk

'Abūdhā (Bedja) i, 1a, 1172a – I, 1a, 1207a

Abad i, 2a; v, 95a – I, 2a; V, 97b

Abadah i, 2b – I, 2b

Abadan → Abādian

Abadeh → Abādah

Abādī Begum Umm Muḥammad 'Alī (Rāmpūr, 1924) vii, 421a – VII, 422b

'Abādila → 'Abdālī

'Abādila, Banū (Makka) iii, 263a; vi, 150a, 151a – III, 270a; VI, 149a, b, 150a

Abādites → 'Ibādīyya

Ab'adiyya → 'Ib'adiyya

Abā'ir s, 117b – S, 116b

Abākā (II, Khān) (1282) i, 1110a, 1188b, 1295a; ii, 606b, 607b; iii, 106a, 1122a, 1125a; iv, 30b, 31a, 88a, 620b, 817a, 1167b; v, 162a, 827a; vi, 16a, 231a, 322a, b, 420a, 482b, 494a; vii, 479b –

I, 1143b, 1223b, 1335a; II, 621b, 622b; III, 108a, 1149b, 1153a; IV, 32b, 33b, 92a, 645a, 850a, 1200a; V, 160a, 833a; VI, 14a, 225a, 306a, 307a, 405a, 468b, 479b; VII, 479a

'Abalāt (VII) ii, 1011b – II, 1035a

Aban, Rūmdān (IX) iv, 362b – IV, 378b

Abān → 'Ta'rikh

Abān b. 'Abd Allāh al-Marwānī (Umayyad(e)), al-Andalus (I) s, 153a – S, 153a

Abān b. 'Abd al-Hamid al-Lahikī (815) i, 2b, 108a, 587a, 1216b; iii, 73a, 309a, 878b; iv, 54b, 504a, 822b; v, 276a; vii, 798b; viii, 376b –

I, 2b, 111a, 606a, 1253a; III, 75b, 318b, 903a; IV, 57b, 526a, 855b; VI, 261a; VII, 800b; VIII, 384a

Abān b. Abī 'Ayyāḡ (VIII) ix, 818b – IX, 854a

Abān b. Sadaka (VIII) i, 1034a – I, 1065b

Abān b. 'Uḡmān b. 'Affān (723) i, 2b; s, 230b –

I, 3a; S, 230b

Abān b. 'Uḡmān b. Yahyā (723) i, 3a – I, 3a

Abanūs i, 3a – I, 3a

Abarkubādī i, 3a – I, 3b

Abarkūh i, 3b; vi, 366a – I, 3b; VI, 350a

Abarskhahr (Nishāpūr) i, 3b – I, 3b

Abarsiz b. al-Masūghān (758) vi, 744b – VI, 734a

Abas (953) i, 637b; ii, 679b – I, 658a; II, 696b

Abaskūn i, 3b; vii, 71a – I, 4a; VII, 71b

Abāza (Georgians/Géorgiens) i, 4a, 1189a, 1190a – I, 4a, 1224b, 1225a

Abāza Ahmed Pasha → Abāza Mehmed Pasha

Abāza Hasan Pasha (1658) i, 4a; iii, 88a, 318a, 1001b, 1248b; iv, 843b, 885a; v, 33a, b, 258a, b, 729a; vii, 707b –

I, 4b; III, 90b, 327b, 1026b, 1281a; IV, 876b, 917b; V, 34a, b, 256a, 734a; VII, 708b

Abāza Mehmed Pasha (1634) i, 4a; ii, 712b, 724a, 1090b; iii, 1248a; iv, 970a, 971b; v, 257a, b; vii, 600b –

I, 4a; II, 731a, 742b, 1116a; III, 1280b; IV, 1002a, 1003b, 1004a; V, 255a; VII, 600b

Abāza Muḥammad Katkhudā (VIII) s, 44a – S, 44b

Abāza Muḥammad Pasha (1771) i, 4b; iv, 869b – I, 4a; IV, 903a

'Abazeed, Shaykh (Abū Yazid al-Bistāmī, 874) 71b – X, 74a

Abb → Ibb

'Abba → Libas

Abbā Dīfār (IX) ii, 545b – II, 558b

'Abbād, Banū → 'Abbadid(e)s

'Abbād b. Akhdār al-Tamīmī (681) vii, 123b – VII, 125b

'Abbād b. Dīlānda ('Uḡmān) (VII) i, 451a – I, 464a

'Abbād b. Husayn al-Hibātī (780) vi, 920b – VI, 912b

'Abbād b. Muḥammad → al-Mu'adid bi-'l-lāh

'Abbād b. Sulaymān al-Ṣaymārī (864) i, 4b; ii, 570a; iv, 985b; v, 576b, 806a; s, 226b, 391b –

I, 5a; II, 584b; IV, 1018a; V, 581a, 811b; S, 226b, 392a

'Abbād b. Ziyād (VII) i, 5a; iii, 882a; iv, 536a; vi, 545a – I, 5a; III, 906a; IV, 559a; VI, 529b

'Abbād Ibn Djamā'a (IX) vii, 407b – VII, 409a

'Abbadīn i, 5a, 927b; iv, 6a, 7b, 674b, 906a, 1171b; v, 65b, 81a; vi, 664b; s, 32a, 48b, 57a, 291a –

I, 5a, 955b; IV, 6b, 8b, 702a, 939a, 1205a; V, 67b, 83a; VI, 650b; S, 32b, 49a, 57b, 290b

al-'Abbādī, Abū 'Asim (1066) i, 5b – I, 5b

'Abbadid(e)s/'Abbadī, Banū (II) i, 5b, 862a, 1338b; v, 632b; vi, 606b; vii, 292b –

I, 5b, 886b, 1379a; V, 636b; VI, 591a; VII, 294b

'Abbas, amir (1146) ix, 437b – IX, 454a

'Abbas, Banū (Kahylīte) iv, 361a, b, 478a – IV, 377a, b, 499a

'Abbas I, Shāh (Safawid(e)) (1629) i, 7b, 15a, 95a, 190a, 228b, 240b, 267b, 553b, 625b, 643a, 685b, 701a, 707b, 904a, 942b, 1013a, 1066a, 1067a, 1068a, 1117a; ii, 16b, 104a, 283a, 976a, 1083b; iii, 157b, 210b, 214a, 348a, b, 1101b, 1190a; iv, 36a, 50a, 98a, 103a, 695a, 976b, 1041a, 1044a; v, 245a, 371a, 457b, 493a, 663b, 829b, 908b, 1113b; vi, 714b, 715a, b, 762b, 939a; vii, 224a, 317a, 600b, 928b; viii, 115b, 116a, b, 769a; s, 65a, 94b, 139a, b, 140a, b, 238a, 239a, 274b, 275a, 308a –

I, 7b, 15a, 98a, 194b, 235b, 248a, 275b, 571b, 646b, 663b, 706a, 722b, 728b, 931b, 971b, 1044b, 1098a, 1099a, 1100a, 1151a; II, 17a, 106b, 807b, 998a, 1098b; III, 161a, 216b, 220a, 359a, b, 1128b, 1219b; IV, 38b, 53a, 102b, 107b, 723a, 1009a, 1072a, 1075b; V, 243a, 372a, 460b, 496a, 668b, 835b, 914b, 1110a; VI, 703b, 704b, 751b, 931a; VII, 225b, 226a, 319b, 600a, 929a; VIII, 118a, b, 799a, b, S, 63b, 94a, 138b, 139a, b, 140b, 238a, 239a, 274b, 308a

'Abbas II, Shāh (Safawid(e)) (1666) i, 228b, 243a, 1068a; iii, 1102b; iv, 977a; v, 493b, 869a, 1089b, 1114a; vii, 61b, 224a, 318a, 476a; viii, 770b; s, 139a, 276a –

I, 235b, 252a, 1100b; III, 1129b; IV, 1009b; V, 496b, 875b, 1086b, 1110a; VII, 62a, 226a, 320b, 475b; VIII, 796a; S, 138b, 275b

'Abbas III, Shāh (Safawid(e)) (1749) ii, 310b; vii, 771b – II, 319b, 310b; vii, 797b

al-'Abbas (al-Kūfa) (817) vi, 335b – VI, 319b

al-'Abbas b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib (653) i, 8b, 15a, 80a, 152b; ii, 726a; iii, 328a; iv, 320a; v, 335a, 660a; vii, 369b, 371b; s, 92b –

I, 9a, 15a, 82b, 157a; II, 744b; III, 338a; IV, 334b; VI, 319b, 645b; VII, 371b, 373a; S, 92b

'Abbas b. Abī 'l-Faḡhī (1154) i, 9a, 196b, 198b; ii, 318a – I, 9a, 202a, 204a; II, 327a

al-'Abbas b. Aḥmad b. Tūlūn (Tūlūmid(e)) (IX) i, 250b;

v. 49a; vi. 452b; s. 1a – I, 258a; V, 50b; VI, 438a; S, 1a  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Aḥmad (808) i. 9b, 587a, 1081b; ii. 1031b; iii. 1202b, 1262a; iv. 489a; vi. 253a, 468b; vii. 560b, 694b  
 i. 10b, 606a, 1114a; II, 1055b; III, 1233a, 1294b; IV, 510a; VI, 237a, 454a; VII, 567a, 694b  
 al-'Abbās b. 'Alī b. Abī Talīb (680) iii. 609b, 610a, 611a; v. 823a; s. 95a – III, 630b, 631a; v. 829a; S, 94b  
 al-'Abbās b. 'Amr al-Ghannawī (917) i. 11a; vii. 760b – I, 11a; 762a  
 al-'Abbās b. Dja'far (VIII) s. 326b – S, 326a  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Faḍl, amir (861) iv. 733a – IV, 762b  
 'Abbās b. Fīrmas (887) i. 11a, 83a; ii. 1035a, viii. 616a, 632a; iii. 111a, 83b; II, 1062a; VIII, 632a, 651a  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Ḥasan al-Djardjārī → al-Djardjārī  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Ḥusayn al-Shirāzī (973) i. 11b; ii. 827a; iii. 730a – I, 11b; II, 861a; III, 752b  
 al-'Abbās b. 'Isā b. Mūsā (IX) vi. 332b – VI, 317a  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Ma'mūn (838) i. 11b; vii. 337b, 338a; b. 379a; vii. 776b – I, 11b; VI, 322a; b. 363b; VII, 778a  
 al-'Abbās b. Mandil (III) vi. 404a – VI, 388b  
 al-'Abbās b. Mirdās al-Sulaymī (III) i. 12a, 343b; ii. 1023b – I, 12a, 354a; II, 1047a  
 al-'Abbās b. Muḥammad b. 'Alī (802) i. 12b; vi. 871a – I, 12b; IV, 904a  
 al-'Abbās b. Mūsā b. 'Isā (813) vi. 332b – VI, 318b  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Muḥayyir (811) vi. 333a – VI, 317b  
 'Abbās b. Naṣīb al-Thakafī (852) i. 12b – I, 12b  
 al-'Abbās b. Sa'id (Sa'd) (VIII) vii. 629b – VII, 629b  
 'Abbās b. Shīḥ (Ghūrīd) (IX) ii. 1100a – II, 1126a  
 al-'Abbās b. al-Walīd I (Umayyad) (750) i. 12b, 57b, 1244a; ii. 175a; vii. 506a, 740a – I, 12b, 59a, 1281b; II, 733b; VI, 491a, 729a  
 'Abbās Agha (VIII) vii. 653a – VII, 653a  
 'Abbās Akā Sarraf (IX) s. 365a – S, 365a  
 'Abbās Efendi → 'Abd al-Bahā  
 'Abbās Hamādī (IX) vi. 170a – VI, 160b  
 'Abbās Hilmi I Paṣha, viceroy (1854) i. 13a, 396a, 815a; ii. 149a, 423b; iv. 775b; vi. 75a; vii. 182a, 428b, 429b  
 i. 13a, 407b, 838b; II, 153b, 434b; IV, 807a; VI, 73a; VII, 182b, 429b, 430b  
 'Abbās Hilmi II, Khedive (1944) i. 13a, 817b; ii. 515a; vii. 438a, 715a; s. 39b, 123a, 300a – I, 13b, 840b; III, 532b; VII, 439a, 716a; S, 39b, 122a, 300a  
 'Abbās Hūwayda (amir) (IX) vii. 450a – VII, 451a, b  
 'Abbās al-Kassāb, Shaykh (IX) vi. 614a – VI, 599a  
 'Abbās al-Kattān (IX) vi. 165b, 157b, VI, 158a  
 'Abbās Khān (Trakāne) (1822) s. 327b – S, 327a  
 'Abbās Kūfī Khān Adamiyātī (IX) s. 291a – S, 290b  
 'Abbās Kūfī Khān Larijānī Sarīp (III) v. 664a – V, 669a  
 al-'Abbās al-Maghribī (III) vi. 404a – VI, 388b  
 'Abbās Mirza (Kādjār) (1833) i. 13b, 15a, 626a; ii. 839a, 952a; iii. 1103b, 1109a; iv. 163b, 391b, 392a, b, 462a, 861b, 1047b; v. 919a; vi. 484a, 502b, 551b, 715a – I, 14a, 15a, 646b; II, 858b, 974a; III, 1130b, 1136b; IV, 170b, 408b, 409a, 482b, 895a, 1078b; V, 924b; VI, 470a, 488a, 536a, 704a  
 'Abbās Mirza III (Kādjār) (1735) vi. 56a – VI, 53b  
 'Abbās Mirza Mulk-ira (Kādjār) (IX) iv. 393b – IV, 410a  
 'Abbās Sarwānī (IX) s. 1b – S, 1b  
 'Abbās al-Shihābī, amir (IX) ii. 444a, 636a – II, 455b, 652a  
 'Abbāsa (town/village) i. 14b – I, 14b  
 'Abbāsa bint Aḥmad b. Tūlūn (IX) i. 14b – I, 14b

'Abbāsa bint al-Mahdī (VIII) i. 14a; s. 263a – I, 14a; S, 262b  
 'Abbāsād i. 14b – I, 15a  
 'Abbāsī → Sikka  
 al-'Abbāsī, 'Abd al-Latīf (VIII) ix, 4b – IX, 5a  
 al-'Abbāsī, Muḥammad al-Mahdī (III) s. 411b – S, 411b  
 'Abbāsī(e)s i. 15a, 33a, 34a, 43a, 59a, 102a, 103b, 124b, 125a, 141a, 149a, 381a, 386b, 402b, 530a, 550b, 1352a; ii. 74b, 168b, 281a, 551b, 951a; iii. 265a, 984b; iv. 15b-17b, 44b-45b, 939a; v. 326a, 347b, 620b, 736a, 1233a; vi. 1b, 2a, 11a, 118b, 194a, 261a, 352a, 434a, 518a, b, 519a, b, 549b, 665a, 668b, 669b, 670a, 674b, 676a, 849b, 880b; vii. 43a, 160b, 191b; ix, 265a, b, 592b; s. 21b – I, 15a, 34a, b, 44a, 61a, 105a, 106b, 128a, b, 145a, 153b, 392a, 397b, 414a, 546a, 568a, 1391a; II, 76a, 173b, 289b, 565a, 973a; III, 272b, 1009a; IV, 171a, 19a, 47b-48b, 972a; V, 325b, 348b, 624b, 741b, 1223b; VI, 1b, 2a, 11a, 116b, 178a, 245b, 503a, b, 504a, 534a, 651a, 655a, 656a, 661a, 662b, 841a, 871b; VII, 43b, 161b, 192a; IX, 273a, b, 616a; S, 303a  
 –administration ii. 78a, 143a, 144a, 304b, 305b, 324a, 890b; iv. 755a, b, 939a-943a, 973b – II, 79b, 146b, 148a, 313a, b, 333b, 911a; IV, 785b, 796a, 972a-976a, 1006a  
 –art, architectur i. 561a, 616a; ii. 745b, 1054b; v. 216b – I, 578a, 636b; II, 764a, 1079a; V, 214a  
 –history/geography i. 118a; ii. 899b, 925b; v. 488a – I, 121b; III, 923b, 950a; V, 491a  
 al-'Abbāsīyya → Tubna  
 'Abbāsīyya (Cairo/Catire) s. 208b – S, 208a  
 al-'Abbāsīyya (Ifrikiyya) i. 24a, 248a, 815b; iv. 829a; s. 144a – I, 24b, 255b, 838b; IV, 862a; S, 144a  
 'Abbāsīyya (military academy/académie militaire) s. 3b – S, 4b  
 Abbotābād iii. 336a – III, 346b  
 Abbreviations s. 2a  
 'Abdū, Ibrāhīm (Sudābī) (IX) v. 1064b; ix, 749a – V, 1062a; IX, 781b  
 'Abd al-'Aḥad i. 24b, 47a, 371a, 490b, 1060a; ii. 133b, 858b, 1079b, 1081a; iii. 3a, 277a, 345b; iv. 82b, 83a, 282b, 56a, 338a, 1116a; v. 38a, 358b, 359a, 856b, 942a, 1248b; vii. 879b – I, 25a, 48b, 381b, 505b, 1091b; II, 137a, 878b, 1104b, 1106a; III, 3b, 285a, 356a; IV, 86b, 87a, 295a, 589b, 776b, 1193b; V, 59b, 359b, 360a, 863b, 946a, 1239a; VIII, 909b  
 'Abd b. Humayd (863) vii. 691b – VII, 691b  
 'Abd al-Aḥad Abū Ahmad Sirhīndī (1578) s. 313a – S, 312b  
 'Abd al-Aḥad Khān Mangīr al-Bukhārī, amir (1910) i. 1296a; vi. 419a, 765a – I, 1335b; VI, 404a, 754a  
 'Abd al-'Alī (1332) i. 280b; v. 189a – I, 289a; X, 204b  
 'Abd al-'Alī al-Lakḥnawī → Baḥr al-'Uḥm, al-'Uḥm  
 'Alī al-Lakḥnawī  
 'Abd al-'Alī Nizām al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Bīr Djānī (1527) s. 146a – X, 157b  
 'Abd Allāh, A.H. (1973) v. 190a – V, 187b  
 'Abd Allāh, (king/foe) → 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥusayn  
 'Abd Allāh, Mawlay → 'Abd Allāh b. Ismā'il  
 'Abd Allāh, Sharīf (1877) vi. 151a – VI, 148b  
 'Abd Allāh I (Aghlabīd) (817) i. 248a, 250a; iii. 982a; ix, 584a – I, 256a, 258a; III, 1006b; IX, 666b  
 'Abd Allāh II (Aghlabīd) (903) i. 250b, 986b; ii. 982b – I, 258b, 1017a; III, 1007a  
 'Abd Allāh II ('Abd al-Wadīd) → 'Abd al-Wadīd(e)s  
 'Abd Allāh III (Al Sabāḥ) (1965) vii. 669a – VII, 688b  
 'Abd Allāh III b. 'Adjib III (Kerri) (1747) iv. 893a – IV, 925b

'Abd Allāh (Umayyad(e)) → 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-'Abbās (686) i. 40a, 55b, 107a, 567b; ii. 219b, 359b, 416a, 480b, 888b, 1071a; iii. 235b, 241a, 242a, 370b, 608b, 649a, 1081b; iv. 767b; v. 400b; vi. 218a, 636a, 657b, 661a, 666b, 668b, 669b, 738a; vii. 75a, 100a, 262a, 293a, 758a; ix, 422a; s. 511a, b, 358a – I, 41a, 57b, 110a, 585b; II, 226b, 369b, 427a, 492b, 909b, 1095b; III, 242b, 248a, 249a, 382a, 629a, 670a, 1108b; IV, 798a; V, 408a; VI, 202a, 621a, 643a, 647a, 652b, 654b, 656a, 727a; VII, 76a, 102a, 263b, 295a, 759b; IX, 436a; S, 311a, 358a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abbo (III) i. 1343a – I, 1383b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. 'Abd al-Hakīm (1159) v. 60b, 61a – V, 62b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Muṣā'ad (IX) i. 1313a – I, 1353a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Djalīl vi. 264b – VI, 249a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Hakam → Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, 'Abd Allāh  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Kādir (1854) i. 41b – I, 42b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Karīm (Mar'ashī) (1467) vi. 513b – VI, 499a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) (703) i. 42a; v. 500b; vi. 774b; vii. 408b – I, 43b; V, 503b; VI, 764a; VII, 410a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (III) i. 160b; iii. 138b; s. 113b – I, 165a; III, 141b; S, 113a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib (570) i. 42b, 80a, 438b – I, 43b, 82b, 450b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Rahmān I (III) iii. 74a, 495a; iv. 254b, 672b – III, 76b, 512a; IV, 265b, 700a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī Bakr (1513) ii. 730a – II, 748b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Zahīr → Ibn 'Abd al-Zahīr  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī 'Amr b. Hafs b. al-Mughira (680) vi. 140a – VI, 138a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr (III) i. 109b, 110a, 738a – I, 112b, 113a, 760b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr al-Mu'ayyadī (1131) i. 840a, 841a; s. 322b; s. 2b, 104b – I, 863a, 864b; X, 347a; S, 2a, 104a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī 'Iṣḥāq (II) i. 249b – I, 257b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Jabbār (735) i. 42b; iii. 1262a – I, 44a, III, 1295a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Rabi'a b. al-Mughira Makḥzūmī (631) vi. 138b, 140b; vii. 862b – VI, 137a, 139a; VII, 864a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Sarīf → 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'd  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Yūsuf, amir (Marimide) (1262) vi. 503a – VI, 577b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Aḥī (976) vii. 576b; viii. 516b – VII, 577a; VIII, 534b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Ahmad b. Ḥanbal i. 273b; iii. 158b; s. 16a – I, 281b; III, 162a; S, 16a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Ahmad b. Khalifa (1849) ii. 108b; iv. 953a – II, 111a; IV, 985b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alawī al-Haddādī (1720) i. 829b – I, 852b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alī ('Abbasīd(e)) (764) i. 16a, 17a, 43a, 103a, 108b, 773a; ii. 281a; iii. 292b, 398a, 991a; vi. 333b, 427b, 921b; vii. 910b – I, 16b, 17b, 44a, 106a, 111b, 796a; II, 289b; III, 301b, 410b, 1015b; VI, 318a, 413a, 913a; VII, 911a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alī al-'Abshāmī (III) s. 26a – S, 26b  
 'Abdallāh bin Abī Nasr, Sayyid (1820) iv. 868b, 887a; vi. 612b – IV, 919a; b. VI, 597b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alī al-'Uyūnī (IX) iv. 664a – IV, 690b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alī b. Zammīn (1229) vi. 222b – VI, 216a  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-Amin (IX) s. 116b – S, 116a

'Abd Allāh b. 'Amir (680) i. 43b, 47b, 107a, 304a, 441a, 695b, 1130a; ii. 811b; iii. 30a; iv. 14b, 220a; v. 56b; vi. 620a; vii. 62b; ix, 34a – I, 44b, 49a, 110a, 313b, 453b, 716b, 1164a; II, 831a; III, 313a; IV, 156a, 262a; V, 58a; b; VI, 605a; VIII, 64a; IX, 34b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Amr b. al-'As viii. 41a – VIII, 41b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Amr al-Kindī (VIII) i. 48b; iv. 837b, 838a – I, 50a; IV, 870b, 871a  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Asad → al-Yafī  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Asim (1013) vii. 82b – VII, 83b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Aṣa al-Makkī (III) vii. 398a – VII, 399b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Awn (767) ix, 771a – IX, 804b  
 'Abd Allāh b. 'Awn b. Artaban (639) vi. 920a – VI, 911b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr al-Mu'ayyadī ('Ayn al-Kudāt al-Hamadī) ix, 862b – IX, 898b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Barī → Ibn Barī, Abū Muḥammad  
 'Abd Allāh b. Bū Ghāṣa (IX) vi. 251a – VI, 235a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Būdāyī (III) iv. 99b; v. 354b – IV, 104a; V, 356a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Bulayhid (IX) v. 998b; vi. 156b – V, 994a; VI, 152b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Buluggin (Zurīd(e)) (1082) i. 43b, 251a, 600a; ii. 1013a, 1016b; vi. 222b; vii. 553a – I, 45a, 258b, 620a; II, 1036b, 1040a; VI, 216a; VII, 553b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Burayda (733) vii. 576a – VII, 576b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Dīnār vi. 263a – VI, 247b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Djabala b. Ḥayyān al-Kinānī (834) iii. 1151a – III, 1179a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Dja'far b. Abī Talīb (699) i. 44a; ii. 372b; iii. 608b, 819b, 889b; iv. 344b; s. 92b – I, 45b; II, 382b; III, 629b, 843b, 913b; VI, 328b; S, 92b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Dja'far al-Sādīq (VIII) vii. 645b – VII, 645a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Djabīn (IX) vii. 89b – VIII, 92a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Djabīsh (VIII) i. 44b; v. 316a – I, 44b; V, 315b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Djalāl al-Sa'ūdī (IX) i. 1313a – I, 1353a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Djarir al-Baḡdālī (II) iv. 1106b – IV, 1138a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Dja'dān (IX) i. 44b, 115b; iii. 389b, 739a; iv. 821a; v. 247a, 380b – I, 45b, 118b; ii. 401b, 762a; IV, 854a; S, 247a, 380b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Faysal b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (Al Su'ūdī) (IX) vi. 156a; s. 305b – VI, 152b; s. 305b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Faysal b. Turkī (Al Su'ūdī) (1887) ii. 176b; ix, 904a – II, 182a; IX, 942a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Fadl (1828) v. 222b; vii. 435b – V, 220a; VII, 436b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Ghafūrīn, Bannī s. 225b – S, 225b  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥadramī → Ibn al-Ḥadramī  
 'Abd Allāh b. Hamdān (Hamdānīd(e)) (902) ii. 453a; iii. 126b; v. 451b; vi. 900a – II, 464b; III, 129a; V, 454a; VI, 891b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Hammām b. al-Salūtī (715) i. 45a – I, 46a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Hamza → al-Manṣūr bi-'Ilāh  
 'Abd Allāh b. Hanẓala (683) i. 47a, 50a, 55a; ii. 226b, 227a; v. 997a – I, 46b, 51b, 57a; III, 233b, 234a; V, 992a  
 'Abd Allāh b. Harb → 'Abd Allāh b. 'Amr al-Kindī  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-Harīth (VIII) s. 233a – S, 232b  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-Harīth b. Nawfal al-Fīḥīmī (Babba) (III) vii. 87b, 1045b – VII, 879a, 1047b  
 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥasan b. al-Ḥasan ('Alīd(e)) (762) i. 45b; iii. 615b, 786b, 984a; vi. 334b; vii. 348a – I, 46b; III, 636b, 809b, 1008b; VI, 319a; VII, 349b  
 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥasan b. Ḥusayn b. 'Alī b. Ḥusayn b.



- Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb (IX) vi, 156b – VI, 152b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥasan Āl al-Shaykh (IX) vi, 157a – VI, 152b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥatīm (Ḥamdanī(c)) (1110) iii, 125b – III, 128a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥaydara (IX) i, 345a – I, 355b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥilāl al-Ḥimyarī al-Kufī (VIII) i, 45b – I, 47a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥumayd b. Kahtaba (811) v, 855b; vi, 333b; x, 348b – v, 862b; vi, 318a; x, 374b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥumayyid al-Sālimī (IX) i, 736a; x, 356a – I, 758a; x, 356a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥurmuz (Baṣra) (780) vi, 878b – VI, 860b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥusayn (Marāgha) (893) vi, 499a – VI, 484b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Husayn, Amir/King le roi (Ḥāshimīte) (1951) i, 46a, 447b; ii, 662b; iii, 264b, 605a, 606b, 1065b, 1066a; iv, 262a; v, 337b, 1053b, 1054b; vi, 31b, 262a; viii, 246a; x, 885b; x, 70a, 301a – i, 47a, 460b; II, 679a; III, 272a, 626b, 627a, 1092b, 1093a; IV, 273b; V, 338a, 1050b, 1051b; VI, 30a, 246b; VIII, 252a; x, 70b, 301a
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Husayn b. 'Abd Allāh (Amir b. al-Husayn) (Ḥāshimīte) (IX) x, 886b – x, 886b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Husayn Rawāhi (1166) viii, 459b – VIII, 475a
- 'Abd Allāh b. 'Iḥād (VIII) i, 610b; iii, 648a, 651b; vi, 858b; x, 337b – I, 833a; ii, 869b, 672b; VII, 860a; S, 337b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrāhīm al-Aghlab → 'Abd Allāh I/II (Aghlabīde)
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrāhīm b. Shāhrūk (Timūrid(c)) (1451) i, 91a, 135a, 147b, 227b; ii, 989b; x, 51a – i, 93a, 139a, 152a, 234b; III, 1014a; S, 51b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrāhīm al-Misrī → al-Misrī
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrāhīm al-Nadīd (VIII) iii, 677b – III, 699b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Idrīs II (Idrīsīde(c)) (828) vi, 742b – VI, 731b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Idrīs al-Dīnārī (IX) i, 784a – I, 807a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Iskandar (Shaybānīde(c)) (1598) i, 46b, 1295b; ii, 45a, 446a; vi, 621a; ix, 429a; x, 340a, b – i, 47b, 1335a; II, 45a; 457b; VI, 606a; IX, 445b; S, 339b, 340a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Isma'īl, Mas'ūd (Alawīde(c)) (1757) i, 47a, 356a; ii, 510b, 820a; v, 1192a; vi, 595a; vii, 39a, 387a – i, 498a, 367a; II, 523a, 839b; V, 1182a; VI, 580a; VII, 39a, 388a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Iṣṣāq (VIII) iv, 99b – IV, 103b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kaṭṭān (Ya'furīde(c)) (IX) ii, 854a; iv, 199b – II, 874a; IV, 208a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kaṣīm al-Fihri (al-Bunī) (IX) i, 1309b; ii, 496a – I, 1350a; III, 513a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kaṣīm al-Zuhri (885) i, 600a – I, 619b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kawām al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (1360) vi, 511b – VI, 497a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kerriw al-Laghawī (1921) vi, 251a – VI, 235a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Khalīd b. Asid (VIII) x, 26a – S, 26a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kharrāf (IX) iv, 821a – IV, 854a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kharrāf al-Sulamī (692) i, 3b, 47b, 86a, 129a; vii, 62b – I, 4a, 49a, 88b, 1332b; VIII, 64a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kharrāf al-Shahīd (IX) iv, 645b – IV, 672a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Kulayb b. Thā'labā (835) vi, 568a – VI, 553a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Laḥī (790) x, 87b – x, 87b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Maḥfūf al-Muḥajjīd (1265) iv, 1130a – IV, 1161b

- 'Abd Allāh b. Maḥmūd al-Shāghī (i, 147a – I, 151b)
- 'Abd Allāh b. Mālik (IX) iv, 1127a – IV, 1158b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ma'mūn ('Abbasīde(c)) (808) vi, 331b, 332b – VI, 316a, 317a
- 'Abd Allāh ('Ubayd Allāh) b. Marwān II (Umayyāde(c)) (746) i, 16a; ii, 90b, 234b; vi, 624a, 641b – I, 16b; II, 92a, 241a; VI, 609a, 627a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Mas'ūd → Ibn Mas'ūd, 'Abd Allāh
- 'Abd Allāh b. Matar (Abū Rayḥāna) (VII) vii, 564b – VII, 564a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Maymūn (VII) i, 48a; ii, 170a, 301a, 850b, 851b; iii, 1072a – I, 49b; II, 175a, 309a, 870b, 871b; III, 1099a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Mazdāhā (VII) ii, 1013a – II, 1037a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ma'arūya (746) i, 48b, 53b; ii, 441a; iii, 1260a; iv, 44b, 99b, 837a, 838a; v, 63b; vi, 427b, 624b; vii, 359b, 1016a; x, 233a – i, 50a, 55a; II, 452b; III, 1298b; IV, 47a, 104a, 870a, 871a; V, 65b; VI, 412b, 609b; VII, 362a, 1018a; S, 232b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mubārak → Ibn al-Mubārak, 'Abd Allāh
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mughira b. Sa'īd al-Badjalī vii, 348a – VII, 350a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad, Shārif → Makka
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad (Mikālī) (915) vii, 26a – VII, 26a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh (VIII) vii, 389a – VII, 390b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Latif, Shaykh (IX) iii, 1065a – III, 1091b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Lubh (I) x, 80a – S, 80a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Marwānī (Umayyāde(c), al-Andalus) (912) i, 49a, 83b, 85b, 634a; iv, 665b; vi, 222a, 520b, 568a, 852a; vii, 569a; x, 133a – i, 50b, 86a, 88a, 654b; iv, 692b; VI, 215b, 505b, 553a, 843b; VII, 570a; S, 153a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Salām → Abdullāh Sāka
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb (IX) iii, 678b – III, 700b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Maslama → Ibn al-Afḥas
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Sa'īd (1146) i, 1083a – I, 1115b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Āl Mu'ammār (sāhib al-basī) (1726) ii, 321a – II, 330b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Fādī (IX) ii, 942a, 1145a; iii, 276b – II, 963b, 1172a; III, 284b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Ghāzī (IX) vi, 175b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Kaṭīb (I) i, 1309a; iv, 830a – I, 1349b; IV, 863a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Kufī Shāhī (1672) vii, 93b; x, 302a – VII, 95a; S, 301b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Māzandarānī (1363) ii, 81a; iv, 1035a – II, 82b; IV, 1066b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Nāshī al-Akbar (906) vii, 378a – VII, 390b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Ta'āshī (Abdullāh) (Khalīfā) (1899) i, 49b, 765a, 962a; ii, 124a; iv, 687a, 952b, 953a; v, 268a, 1249a-1251b; vii, 170b – i, 50b, 788a, 991b; II, 127a; IV, 175b, 985a; v, 265b, 1239b – 1242b; VII, 173a
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mur'ūṣī (Zirīde(c)) (IX) vii, 483b – VII, 483a
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mukaffa' → Ibn al-Mukaffa', 'Abd Allāh
- 'Abd Allāh b. Mūsā b. Nuṣayr (720) i, 50a; vi, 221b, 926b – I, 51b; VI, 215b, 918b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Muṣlim (VIII) i, 1033b – I, 1065a
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mu'tazz → Ibn al-Mu'tazz

- 'Abd Allāh b. Mu'tī (692) i, 45a, 50a; ii, 226b, 227b; vii, 522a – I, 46b, 51b; III, 233b, 234b; VII, 522b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Naḥf al-Azrak (VIII) vii, 398b – VII, 400a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Nawf i, 850b – I, 874a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Nawf, kadī (662) vi, 671a – VI, 657a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Rabī' (VIII) iii, 650b – III, 672a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Rabī'a b. Riḥā al-Hilālī (VII) x, 92b – S, 92b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Rand i, 463b; iv, 415b; v, 1181b – II, 475a; IV, 433b; V, 1171b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Rasīd → Raḥīd, Al
- 'Abd Allāh b. Rawāḥa (629) i, 50b, 968b; ii, 372a; iii, 354a; iv, 835b, 1187b; v, 398b; vi, 604a; vii, 756b; viii, 118b, 459b – i, 52a, 999b; II, 382b; III, 365a; IV, 868b, 1220a; V, 400a; VI, 588b; VII, 757b; VIII, 121a, 475a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Saba' (VIII) i, 51a, 382b; ii, 1094a; iii, 1164a; vii, 399a; viii, 387a; ix, 420b – i, 52b, 393b; II, 1119b; III, 1192b; VII, 400a; VIII, 406a; IX, 434b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'īd b. Abī Saḥr (656) i, 51b, 115a, 451b, 966a, 1029a, 1157b; ii, 131a, 327b, 525b, 615a; iv, 823b; v, 90b; vi, 154a, 156b, 393a, 394b; vii, 338a, 84b, 862b – i, 53a, 118a, 464b, 996a, 1060b, 1192a; II, 134b, 337a, 588b, 630b; IV, 858b; V, 93a; VII, 156a, 158a, 394a, 395b; VIII, 38b, 91b, 892b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Salām (663) i, 52a, 1020b; ii, 363a; iii, 1232b; iv, 212a, 824b; v, 636b – i, 53b, 1052a; II, 373a; III, 1264b; IV, 221b, 857b; VI, 621a, b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Sālīh (XII) ix, 9b; x, 397a – IX, 9b; S, 397a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Salīm (VIII) vii, 807a – VII, 809a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Saḥm (Al Sabāh) (IX) v, 575a – V, 579b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Sayf al-Dawla (Ḥamdanīde(c)) (949) vi, 920a – VI, 922a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Shaykh 'Aydārūs (1662) i, 781b – I, 804b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Shaykh (Mar'āshī) (1607) vi, 594b – VI, 579b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Sīmra ix, 777a – IX, 810b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Sīmān (IX) iv, 117a – IV, 122a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Sulṭān Maḥmūd (Mar'ashī) (1530) vi, 514b, 515a – VI, 500a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Su'ād (Al Sa'ūd) (1818) ii, 321a; iii, 362b, 999a; iv, 903b – II, 330b; III, 374a, 1024a; IX, 941b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Tahrī b. al-Husayn (Tahrīde(c)) (849) i, 52b, 99b, 121b, 154a, 157b, 241a, 619a, 685a, 889b; ii, 524a; iii, 1083a; iv, 17a, 20b, 51a, 646a, b; v, 57b, 872b, 923a; vi, 336b, 337a, b, 707b, 775a; vii, 18b, 160b, 1016b; viii, 62b; x, 104b, 227b; x, 15a – i, 54a, 102a, 125a, 158a, 162a, 248b, 637b, 706a, 812b; II, 537a, III, 1109b; IV, 18b, 22a, 554a, 672b, 673a; V, 59b, 878b, 928b; VI, 320b, 321b, 322a, 696a, 764b; VII, 18b, 162a, 1018b; VIII, 64a; x, 112b, 245b; S, 15a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Tarīf (VIII) vi, 659b – III, 680b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Thawar → Abu Fudayk, 'Abd Allāh b. Thawar
- 'Abd Allāh b. Thunayyan (1943) ix, 904a – IX, 941b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Ubayy b. Saḥf al-Kharādjī (631) i, 53a, 307b, 511b, 1283a; iv, 824b, 1187b; v, 996b; vi, 356b, 367a, 373b, 561b, 852b; x, 133b – i, 54b, 317b, 530a, 1322b; IV, 857b, 1220a; V, 991b; VII, 359a, 369b, 374b, 562a, 854a; S, 133a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Uṣayyan (IX) iv, 751a – IV, 781b
- 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar I al-Khaṭṭabī (693) i, 40a, 50b, 53b, 382b; ii, 65a; vi, 263a, 278b, 658a; vii, 522a, 783b; x, 33a –

- i, 41b, 51b, 55b, 393b; III, 67b; VI, 247b, 263a, 643b; VII, 522a, 785a; x, 34b
- 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar II b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (749) i, 49a, 53b, 257b; ii, 90a, 744b; v, 731a; vi, 624a – I, 50a, 55a, 265b; II, 92a, 763a; V, 736a; VI, 609a
- 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar al-'Arjī → al-'Arjī
- 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umarā (921) x, 223a – S, 223a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Unays al-Anṣārī (VIII) vi, 658b – VI, 644a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Unays al-Dhuhānī (VIII) iii, 540b; v, 315b – II, 559b; V, 315a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Uḥmān Fadlī (IX) ii, 737a – II, 755b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Waḥb al-Kurashī → Ibn Waḥb, 'Abd Allāh al-Kurashī
- 'Abd Allāh b. Waḥb al-Rasībī (658) i, 54b; iii, 235a; iv, 1074b, 1075a; vi, 280b; vii, 912b – i, 56a; III, 242a; IV, 1106b; VI, 265a; VII, 913a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Yahyā al-Kindī → Talīb al-Hakk
- 'Abd Allāh b. Yāsīn al-Gazālī (Almoravīde) (1057) i, 762a, 864a, 1044b, 1176a; ii, 527a, 1121b; v, 653b, 654a, b; vi, 742b, 744a; vii, 584b, 613a; x, 27a – i, 785a, 888a, 1076a, 1211a; II, 540a, 1148a; V, 657b, 658b; VI, 731b, 734b; VII, 584b, 613a; x, 27a
- 'Abd Allāh b. Yazīd (Bādī) (VIII) viii, 387b; x, 225b – VIII, 401a; x, 225b
- 'Abd Allāh b. Zaynab (Medina) (796) vi, 263b – VI, 248a
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Z'harī (mukhadram) vi, 91a – S, 90b
- 'Abd Allāh b. al-Zubayr (692) i, 41a, 45a, 50b, 54b, 76b, 77a, 107a, 113b, 115a, 148b, 443b, 453b, 484b, 550a, 704a, 713b, 784b, 810a; ii, 89b, 197a, 360a, 415a; iii, 40a, 226b, 270b, 607b, 608b, 620b, 970a, 1254b; iv, 319a, 493a, 938a, 1075b; v, 997a, 1231a, 1232a; vii, 97b, 267b, 268a, b, 357a, 358b, 400b, 403a, 521a, b, 546a, 649b, 694a, 858b, 1191b; viii, 119a; x, 26a, 230b, 311a, b, 357b; ix, 139a, 140a, b, 147a, 1494a, 344a, 544a, 545a, 622a, 606b, 669a, 708b; x, 843a – i, 42a, 46a, 52a, 56b, 78b, 79a, 110a, 116b, 118a, 153a, 456a, 466b, 496a, 567b, 725b, 735b, 807b, 833a; II, 91a, 203b, 370a, 425b; III, 41b, 233b, 278b, 628b, 629b, 641a, 994b, 1287b; IV, 333a, b, 514a, 971a, 1107a; V, 992a, 1221b, 1222b; S, 26b, 230b, 311a, b, 357b; VI, 137b, 138a, 139a, 145b, 147b, 328b, 529b, 607a, 646a, 655b, 697a; VII, 99b, 269b, 270a, b, 359b, 361a, 402a, 404a, 521b, 522a, 546a, 694b, 694a, 860a; VIII, 121b; x, 843a
- 'Abd Allāh al-'Abdalkānī vii, 26a – VI, 26a
- 'Abd Allāh Abū Djabir b. 'Abd Allāh (625) x, 230a – S, 230a
- 'Abd Allāh Abū 'l-Djīmālī, Sūdī v, 51a – V, 52b
- 'Abd Allāh Abū Ya'qūb b. Dawūd (VIII) viii, 351a – VIII, 363b
- 'Abd Allāh Āl Khalīfā → Āl Khalīfā b. Aḥmad b. Khalīfā
- 'Abd Allāh Āl Sulaymīn Āl Ḥamdan (IX) vi, 156a – VI, 152b
- 'Abd Allāh Āl Thānī (Katar) (IX) ii, 177b – II, 183a
- 'Abd Allāh al-Ash'arī (720) vi, 493a – VI, 479a
- 'Abd Allāh al-Ash'arī (VIII) vii, 389a – VII, 390a
- 'Abd Allāh Awwāl al-Islām, Sulṭān (Makassar) (1605) vi, 111b – VI, 114a
- 'Abd Allāh al-Azrak b. al-Mughira (VIII) vi, 140a – VI, 138a
- 'Abd Allāh al-Bal'āmī → Bal'āmī
- 'Abd Allāh al-Balānī → 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Rahmān I
- 'Abd Allāh al-Bayyāsī (1226) i, 1150b; ii, 516a – I, 1184b; II, 528b
- 'Abd Allāh Bey (VIII) x, 268a – S, 267b
- 'Abd Allāh Bosnevi (1644) i, 1271b – I, 1310b

- 'Abd Allāh Djamā' al-Kāsimi (IX) iv, 892b – IV, 925b  
 'Abd Allāh Djerred → Djerwet, 'Abd Allāh  
 'Abd Allāh Dürr-zade, Shaykh al-Islām (IX) vi, 984b – VI, 977a  
 'Abd Allāh Efendi, Shaykh al-Islām (1727) vi, 800b – VI, 790b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Ghālīb bi-'lāh (Sa'dide) (1574) i, 556, 245a, 859b, 1224b; ii, 619b; vi, 591b, 594b, 595a, b, 597a, b; s, 377b –  
 i, 57b, 252b, 883b, 1261a; II, 635a; VI, 576a, 579a, 580b, 581b, 582a; S, 377b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Has, Shaykh (IX) s, 248a – S, 248b  
 'Abd Allāh İlahi → İlahi  
 'Abd Allāh Kādiri (IX) s, 961a – X  
 'Abd Allāh Kārshe (Abdullahi Qarshe) ix, 726a – IX, 757b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Kātīb → 'Abd Allāh b. Muhammad al-Kātīb  
 'Abd Allāh al-Kāzarūni ('alim) (1063) vi, 626b – VI, 611b  
 'Abd Allāh Khān → Hasan 'Alī Bārha  
 'Abd Allāh Khān (Ghazirpur) (XIII) s, 325b – S, 325a  
 'Abd Allāh Khān, Özbek (Khwā) (1598) vi, 310a; vii, 317a, 677a, 925a; viii, 749b –  
 VI, 295a; VII, 139b, 676b, 925b; VIII, 770a  
 'Abd Allāh Khān, Özbek (Khwā) (1855) s, 46a – S, 46b  
 'Abd Allāh Khān, Özbek (Khwā) (1920) iv, 1065b – IV, 1097a  
 'Abd Allāh Khān b. Iskandar (Shaybānide) s, 340a, b – S, 339b, 340a  
 'Abd Allāh Khān Amin al-Dawla (1847) vii, 453b, 454a – VII, 454b  
 'Abd Allāh Khān Brahōi (XVI) i, 1005b – I, 1036b  
 'Abd Allāh Khān-Kāl'a (town/village) vi, 619a, 621a – VI, 604a, 606a  
 'Abd Allāh Khān Rohilla (XVIII) iii, 60a, b – III, 62b, 63a  
 'Abd Allāh Kurb al-Mulk → Hasan 'Alī Bārha  
 'Abd Allāh Kurb Shāh (1672) iii, 318b, 319a, 427a; v, 549b; vi, 837b – III, 328a, 330a, 440b; V, 554b; VI, 828a  
 'Abd Allāh Marwārid iii, 490b – III, 507b  
 'Abd Allāh Menou (Mitr) (XII) vi, 180b – VII, 182b  
 'Abd Allāh Mirza (Timuride) → 'Abd Allāh b. İbrahim b. Şihārukū  
 'Abd Allāh Niyāz Sirhindī (XII) ii, 500a, b; iii, 492b – II, 512b, 513a; III, 509b  
 'Abd Allāh Pashā → Fikri, 'Abd Allāh Pashā  
 'Abd Allāh Pashā ('Akka) (XII) i, 1078b; ii, 210a, 630a; vii, 426b – I, 1111a; II, 216b, 652a; VII, 425a  
 'Abd Allāh Pashā Muhim-zade Çelebi (1749) i, 56a, 292a; iii, 132b – I, 58a, 301a; III, 135a  
 'Abd Allāh Re'īd (poetess) (XIII) vi, 1000a – VI, 992b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Rifa → 'Abd Allāh al-Shaykh al-Sālih  
 'Abd Allāh Sa'd Dja'alī (XII) i, 765a; ii, 351b – I, 788a, II, 361b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Sakīwi (1350) vi, 593b – VI, 578b  
 'Abd Allāh Sālih Farsi (1982) s, 195b – X, 211a  
 'Abd Allāh Sari → Sari, 'Abd Allāh Efendi  
 'Abd Allāh Sarraj (IX) vi, 152b – VI, 151b  
 'Abd Allāh Shakrūn (XII) vi, 755b – VI, 745a  
 'Abd Allāh Shattari, Shaykh (1485) i, 1284a – I, 1323b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Shaybānī (XII) vi, 156b – VI, 152b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Shaykh al-Sālih iii, 262b – III, 270a  
 'Abd Allāh 'Umar Balkhāyī (XII) vi, 177b, 179a – VI, 162b  
 'Abd Allāh 'Umayy (XII) vi, 176b  
 'Abd Allāh al-Wazīr (XII) vi, 566b – VI, 551a  
 'Abd Allāh Zākhir, Shammās (1734) vi, 796b – VI,

- 766b  
 'Abd al-'Allām Fayz Khān Oghlu (XII) iv, 505a – IV, 527a  
 'Abd al-'Amr → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Awf  
 'Abd al-Ashhal i, 771b – I, 794b  
 'Abd al-'Azim b. Zayn al-'Abidin (Mar'ashī) (1400) vi, 512b – VI, 497b  
 'Abd al-'Azim Mirza, Sayyid i, 262b – I, 270b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz → 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Hasan  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (Banū 'Abbās) (XII) iv, 478a – IV, 499a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (Ghazay) (1715) i, 229a; iii, 603b – I, 236a; III, 624b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz I (Marinide) → Abū Faris 'Abd al-'Aziz I  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (Ottoman) (1876) i, 56b, 285b, 286b, 397b, 836b, 948a; ii, 49a, 935b; iii, 250a, 621b; iv, 876a; vi, 68a, b, 69a, 342a, 372b, 758a; viii, 59b s, 281b –  
 I, 58a, 294a, 295a, 408b, 860a, 977b; II, 50a, 957b; III, 257a, 642a; IV, 909a; VI, 66a, b, 326a, 357a, 747a, 771b, 60b; S, 281b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (amir) (Marrākūsh) (1353) vi, 593b – VI, 578b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz, Mawlay → 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Hasan  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (Mountains/Montagnes de-) vi, 539b – VI, 524a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz, Özbek Khān (1670) vi, 856a – VI, 847b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Hakk (Khurāsān, Bārha) (X) v, 60a – V, 62a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Kādir b. Ghayth (XII) i, 67a – I, 68b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Muttalib, kādi (VIII) vi, 140a – VI, 138b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Faysal (Al Su'ūd) (1953) i, 39a, 233b, 443b, 555b, 709b, 762a, 885b, 958a, 1299a, 1313a; ii, 77a, 108b, 175b, 176b, 354a, 569a, 573a, 626a, 660a; iii, 238a, 263b, 320b, 361b, 365a, 643b, 1062a, 1064b, 1066a; b; iv, 680b, 703b, 765b, 925b, 1073a; v, 63a, 574b, 575a, 998a, 999a; vi, 33a, 34a, 45b, 151b, 152b, 153a, 154b, 155a, 169b, 262a, 360b; vii, 422a, 782b; viii, 246a; ix, 904a; s, 3b, 4b, 293b, 305b –  
 I, 40a, 241a, 456b, 572b, 731a, 785a, 911b, 987a, 1339a, 1353a; II, 78b, 111a, 181a, 182a, 363b, 583a, 587a, 641b, 676b; III, 245a, 271b, 337a, 372b, 376b, 665a, 1088b, 1091a, 1092b, 1093a; IV, 708b, 732a, 796a, 958b, 1104b; V, 64b, 579a, b, 993b, 994a; VI, 31b, 32a, 44a, 150a, 151a, b, 152a, 160b, 246b, 344b; VII, 423b, 784b; VIII, 252a; IX, 942a; S, 2b, 3b, 293a, 305b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Azdi (817) vi, 335b – VI, 320a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abi 'Amir (Balansaya, 'Amiride) (1041) i, 446a, 985b; vi, 344b, 576b – I, 459a, 1016a; VI, 329a, 561b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Salām (1262) ix, 436a – IX, 454a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Abi Dulaf (873) ii, 623b; iv, 100a – II, 639a; IV, 104a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Abi Hāzim (798) vi, 280b – VI, 265b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Dja'far → Ghulam al-Khālāl  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Faysal al-Dawish → 'Uzayyir b. Faysal  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Hādjdj İbrahim (1808) i, 57a – I, 58b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Hādjdjdj (744) i, 57a; ii, 990b – I, 59a; III, 1015a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Hasan ('Alawide) (1907) i, 57b, 357a, 1281b; ii, 820a; iii, 62a, 240a, 562a; iv, 890a, 1193a; b; vi, 595b; s, 114a –  
 I, 59b, 368a, 1320b; II, 839b; III, 64b, 247a, 581b; V, 896b, 1183a; b; VI, 580a; S, 113b

- 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Hātīm i, 1041a; ii, 679a – I, 1072b; II, 696a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Marwān (I Umayyade) (674) i, 42b, 58a, 76b, 77b, 148b, 1242b; ii, 327b, 427b, 788a, 958a; iii, 271b, 572a, 819b; v, 552a, b; vi, 621b, 622a; b, 659a, 664a; s, 273a –  
 I, 43b, 60a, 78b, 80a, 153a, 1280a; II, 337a, 438b, 807a, 980b; III, 279a, 591b, 843b; V, 557a; b; VI, 607a, b, 644b, 650a; S, 273a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Marwān (Misr) (704) vii, 159b; s, 821a – VII, 161a; X  
 'Abd al-'Aziz (II) b. Muhammad (sadr) (1196) viii, 749a – VIII, 774a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Muhammad b. al-Nu'mān, kādi (II) ii, 169b; iii, 78b, 79a – II, 174b; III, 81a, b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Muhammad b. Sa'ud (Al Su'ūd) (1803) i, 554a; ii, 321a, 492b; iii, 678b; iv, 925a, b; vi, 410b; ix, 903b –  
 I, 571b, 338b, 504b; II, 700a; IV, 958a; b; VII, 411b; IX, 941a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Muhammad al-Fishtiāh (1621) i, 58a, 289a – I, 60a, 289a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Mūsā b. Nusayr (718) i, 50a, 58b, 608b, 1054b, 1338b; ii, 485b, 1009a, 1012b; iii, 587b; iv, 115a, 672b; v, 367b; vi, 643b; s, 585a, 848a –  
 I, 51b, 60b, 628a, 1086b, 1378b; II, 497b, 1032b, 1036a; III, 607b; IV, 120a, 700a; V, 368b; VII, 643a; X  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Shu'ayb al-Ballūn (961) i, 121b; iii, 1084b, 1085a – I, 125a; III, 1111b, 1112a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Umar Maza (sadr) (XII) viii, 749a – VIII, 770a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. al-Walid (728) i, 58b – I, 60b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Yusuf, Abū l-'Kāsim (X) s, 4a, 398a – S, 3b, 398b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bakri (Walba) (X) i, 6a, 155b; ii, 1009a – I, 6a, 159b; II, 1032b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bawandī, Shaykh (X) ii, 436a – II, 447b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dabbāgh (XII) i, 277b; v, 647b; ix, 24b – I, 286a; V, 651b; IX, 26a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dihlawī b. Wali Allāh, Mawlanā Shāh (1824) i, 59a, 282a, 827b, 1193a; ii, 254b; iii, 431a; iv, 196a, 625b; vii, 442a; viii, 69a; s, 293a –  
 I, 60b, 291a; 228a, 850a; II, 261b; III, 445a; IV, 204b, 650b; VII, 443a; VIII, 70b; S, 292b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz Fahmī (X) iii, 516a, 518b – III, 533b, 536a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-'Irāqi (X) vi, 110a – VI, 107b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz Khān (Bukhārā) (1680) i, 1295b; ii, 446a – I, 1335b; II, 458a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Malik al-Mansūr (Mamlūk) (1405) ii, 781b – II, 800a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Mansūr → 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 'Abd al-'Aziz Pashā (1725) vi, 502b – VI, 487b  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Shāwīdh, Shaykh (XII) vii, 439a – VII, 440a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Tabbā', Sufi (1508) vi, 591a, b – VI, 576a  
 'Abd al-'Aziz University-d' vi, 174a – VI, 161b  
 'Abd al-Bahā' (1920) i, 915b, 916b, 917a, 918a; s, 77a – I, 913b, 944a, b, 945b; S, 76b  
 'Abd al-Bakī (1821) vi, 685b – VII, 686a  
 'Abd al-Bakī (Farangī Mahallī) (XII) s, 4b, 292a – S, 3b, 292a  
 'Abd al-Bakī, Mahmūd → Bakī, Mahmūd 'Abd al-Bakī  
 'Abd al-Bakī al-Farūkī → al-Farūkī, 'Abd al-Bakī  
 'Abd al-Bakī al-Hanbalī (1661) iii, 677b – III, 699b

- 'Abd al-Bakī Khān (1736) vi, 56a – VI, 54a  
 'Abd al-Bakī, Mīr Nizām al-Dīn (Ni'mat-Allah) (XII) vii, 46a – VIII, 47a  
 'Abd al-Bakī Nāhiwāndī (XII) i, 857a – I, 880b  
 'Abd al-Bakī Nakshbandī → Bakī bi-'l-lāh, Khān 'Adja  
 'Abd al-Bārī, Kiyām al-Dīn Muhammad (Farangi Mahallī) (1926) vi, 354b; s, 4b, 74a, b, 292a, b, 293b, 360b; vii, 357a; s, 3b, 74b, 75a, 292a, 293a, 360b  
 'Abd al-Bārī, Mawlanā (XII) vii, 354b – VII, 357a  
 'Abd al-Barr b. 'Anbasa (al-Kabk) (I) iv, 346b – IV, 361a  
 'Abd al-Basīr 'Abd al-Samad (XII), Shaykh (XII) 74a – X, 770  
 'Abd al-Bār, Banū iv, 320a; v, 581a; b; vi, 137b, 145a – IV, 334b; V, 586a; b; VI, 136a, 143a  
 'Abd al-Dār b. Kusayyī (II) vi, 145a – VI, 143a  
 'Abd al-Djabbar, Shaykh (XII) ii, 964a – II, 986a  
 'Abd al-Djabbar b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Azdi (759) i, 59a; vi, 428a; vii, 360a – I, 61a; VI, 413b; VII, 362b  
 'Abd al-Djabbar b. Ahmad (1025) i, 59b, 343a; ii, 832a, 905b, 1019a, 1023a, 1071b, 1072a, 1144a, 1165b, 1171a; iv, 615b, 985b; v, 96a, 97a, 237a, 240a, 833b; vi, 376a; vii, 312a, 634a; viii, 534a, 981a; s, 13a, b, 14a, 25a, b, 31b, 225b, 341a, b, 346a, 348a, 392a, 393a –  
 I, 61b, 353b; III, 856a, 929b, 1045a, 1049a, 1098b, 1172b, 1194b, 1200a; IV, 640a, 1018a; V, 98a, 99b, 235a, 238a, 839b; VI, 360b; VII, 314b, 634a; VIII, 552a, 1015a; S, 13b, 14a, 25b, 32a, 225b, 342b, 343a, 348a, 392b, 393a  
 'Abd al-Djabbar b. al-Husayn b. Mu'ayyā, Sayyid (X) s, 19a – S, 19a  
 'Abd al-Djabbar b. Kays al-Murādī (Ibādī) (VIII) iii, 653b – III, 675a  
 'Abd al-Djalil b. Hafiz Abi Isahak (XVI) vii, 574a – VII, 574b  
 'Abd al-Djalil Abū l-Mahasin → al-Dihistini  
 'Abd al-Djalil Djalili (XII) ii, 402a – II, 412b  
 'Abd al-Djalil al-Kazwini al-Rāzi (1170) vi, 549a – VI, 533b  
 'Abd al-Fatāh 'Amr (XII) s, 301a – S, 301a  
 'Abd al-Fatāh Fārmī (XII) i, 60a – I, 60b  
 'Abd al-Ghaffar b. 'Abd al-Karīm al-Kazwini  
 'Abd al-Ghaffar al-Akhras → al-Akhras  
 'Abd al-Ghaffar al-Dasūki → al-Dasūki, İbrahim b. İbrahim  
 'Abd al-Ghaffar al-Himī (VIII) iv, 115b – IV, 120b  
 'Abd al-Ghaffar Khān (Kohāt) → Khān, 'Abd al-Ghaffar  
 'Abd al-Ghaffār (Ghaffār) b. Husayn al-Kashghari (II) iv, 699a – IV, 727a  
 'Abd al-Ghani b. İsmā'il al-Nabulisi (1731) i, 60a, 596a, 795b, 1109b, 1235b; ii, 900a; iii, 935a; iv, 1006b; v, 215a; vi, 724b, 812a –  
 I, 62a, 615b, 819a, 1143a, 1272b; II, 921a; III, 959b; IV, 1038b; VI, 199a; VII, 725a, 813b  
 'Abd al-Ghani b. Sa'id al-Misri (X) s, 38a – S, 38a  
 'Abd al-Ghani Mahmūd (1875) vi, 614a – VI, 599a  
 'Abd al-Ghani al-Makdisi → al-Makdisi, 'Abd al-Ghani  
 'Abd Hadad (II) vi, 378b – VI, 363a  
 'Abd al-Hādī, Banū iv, 834b – IV, 867b  
 'Abd al-Hafiz, Mawlay → Hafiz, 'Abd al-Hakam  
 'Abd al-Hakam, Banū → Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam  
 'Abd al-Hakīm 'Amir (XII) s, 5b, 8b, 9a – S, 4b, 8a, b  
 'Abd al-Hakīm al-Saylūkī → al-Saylūkī  
 'Abd al-Hakk, Shaykh (Dihli) (1642) vii, 938a; s, 10b – VII, 938b; S, 10a  
 'Abd al-Hakk b. 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Khurāsān (XII) iii, 137b; v, 60a – III, 140b; V, 61b, 62a



- 'Abd al-Hakk b. Fadl-i Hakk (XII) il. 735b, 736b – II, 754a, 755a
- 'Abd al-Hakk b. Sayf al-Din al-Dihlawi (1642) i. 60b, 702b, 957a; ii. 296b; vi. 131b, 354a; vii. 988a; s. 299a –
- i. 62b, 724a, 986b; ii. 304b; vi. 129b, 338a; VII, 989a; S. 353b
- 'Abd al-Hakk Abu Muhammad → Maridide(s)
- 'Abd al-Hakk Hamid (1937) i. 61a, 1302a; ii. 692b; iii. 1199b; iv. 1153a; vi. 759a; s. 149b –
- i. 63a, 1342a; II, 709b; III, 1229b; IV, 1185a; VI, 748a; S. 150a
- 'Abd al-Hakk al-Hindi, Shaykh (X) vi. 175b – VI, 162a
- 'Abd al-Hakk al-Ishbihi, s. 389b – S. 389b
- 'Abd al-Hakk Molla (XI) i. 61a, 921a; iv. 1153a – I, 63a, 948b; IV, 1185a
- 'Abd al-Hakk Mukaddishi, Shaykh i. 260a; iii. 430a, 435a – i. 260a, III, 444a, 449a
- 'Abd al-Halim Mahmud, Shaykh (XII) s. 224b – S. 225a
- 'Abd al-Halim Pascha b. Muhammad 'Ali Pascha (XII) ii. 515a – III, 532b
- 'Abd al-Halim Sharar (1926) x. 879a – X.
- 'Abd al-Hamid I (Ottoman) (1789) i. 62b, 481b, 1004a; ii. 209b, 534a; iv. 946a; v. 514a; vi. 58a; vii. 387b; s. 401b –
- i. 64a, 496a, 1035a; II, 216a, 547a; IV, 978b; V, 313b; VI, 56a, VII, 388b; S. 402a
- 'Abd al-Hamid II (Ottoman) (1918) i. 63b, 286b, 289b, 294b, 298b, 431a, 657a, 736a, 774a, 948a, 958a, 1090a; ii. 410a, 289a, 354a, 418b, 430b, 478a, 489b, 513a, 532a, 533a, 642a, 682a, 878b; iii. 357b, 364a, 993a, 994a, 1199a, 1257b; iv. 168b, 681b, 872a, 876b, 946a; v. 61b, 905a, 949a, 1035a; vi. 8b, 89a, b, 92b, 93a, 286a, 304b, 531a, b, 614b, 733a, 758a, 759b, 760a; vii. 184b, 205b, 434b, 525b, 547a, 573b; viii. 59b, 248a; s. 100b, 161b, 179a, 211b, 282b, 296b, 330b, 359b –
- i. 65b, 295a, 298b, 303b, 307b, 443a, 678a, 758a, 799b, 977b, 987a, 1122b; II, 170a, 297a, 364b, 429b, 441b, 486b, 502a, 526b, 545a, 546b, 658a, 699a, 898b, III, 368b, 735b, 1010a, 1019a, 1229b, 1290b, IV, 176a, 709b, 905b, 909b, 979a; V, 63a, 911b, 952b, 1031b; VI, 8b, 87a, b, 90b, 271a, 290a, 515a, 516a, 599b, 722b, 747a, 748b, 749a; VII, 185a, 200b, 435b, 525b, 547b, 574a; VIII, 60a; S. 99b, 161b, 180a, 211b, 282b, 296a, 330a, 359b
- 'Abd al-Hamid b. Badis → Ibn Badis
- 'Abd al-Hamid b. Yahya b. Sa'd (750) i. 65b, 588a; ii. 304b; iii. 494b, 1242b, 1263a; iv. 755b; vii. 985a; viii. 533a –
- i. 67b, 607a; II, 313a; III, 511b, 1274b, 1296a; IV, 786a; VII, 985b; VIII, 550b
- 'Abd al-Hamid Efendi (XII) ii. 878b – II, 898b
- 'Abd al-Hamid Khan (Kashmiri) (XII) iv. 711a – IV, 739b
- 'Abd al-Hamid Lahauri (1654) i. 66a; vii. 139b, 342b – i. 68a; VII, 141b, 344b
- 'Abd al-Hamid al-Manazi (940) vi. 242b – VI, 226b
- 'Abd al-Hayy, Mawlawi iv. 196a; s. 4b – IV, 204b; S. 3b
- 'Abd al-Hayy, Shaykh (XII) s. 312a – S. 312a
- 'Abd al-Hayy al-Lakhnawi (1886) i. 66a, 282b; ii. 164a; s. 292b, 293a – i. 68a, 291a; III, 167b; S. 292b
- 'Abd al-Husayn, Mirza (XII) iv. 979a – IV, 1011b
- 'Abd al-Husayn Nazhir (1949) ii. 882b; vii. 447a – II, 903a; VII, 448b
- 'Abd al-Husayn Nushin (1970) vi. 764a – VI, 753a
- 'Abd al-Ilah (Hasimide) (1882) ii. 872b; iii. 264a; v. 151a, b, 615a, 616a – II, 892b; III, 271b; VI, 150a,

- 600a, 601a
- 'Abd al-Ka'ba → 'Abd al-Rahman b. Abi Bakr; 'Abd al-Rahman b. 'Awf; 'Abd al-Rahman b. Samura
- 'Abdelkader → 'Abd al-Kadir
- 'Abd al-Kader → 'Abd al-Kadir b. Muhyi al-Din
- 'Abd al-Kadir (peninsula/presque'île) vi. 641b – VI, 626b
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. 'Ali → al-Fasi; 'Abd al-Kadir
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. 'Amira (Fundi) (1557) ii. 944a – II, 966a
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. Burhan Shāh (Nizām Shāhi) (XII) iii. 625b, 1161a – III, 646b, 1189a
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. Ghaybi (1435) i. 66b; ii. 1074a – I, 68b; II, 1098b
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. Muhammad al-Makrizi (1332) vi. 193b – VI, 177b
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. Muhyi al-Din, Amir (1883) i. 67a, 85a, 357a, 369a, 789a, 1177b, 1197b, 1247a; ii. 160b, 173a, 288b; iii. 561b, 806b; iv. 362a, 383a; v. 1160b, 1192b; vi. 252a; vii. 64b, 263a, 391a, 671a, 722a; s. 296a –
- i. 69a, 87b, 367b, 380a, 812b, 1212b, 1232b, 1285a; II, 165b, 178a, 296b; III, 581a, 829b; IV, 377a, 400a; V, 1150a, 1182b; VI, 236a; VII, 65a, 265a, 392a, 670b, 723a; S. 296a
- 'Abd al-Kadir Bada'uni → Bada'uni
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Baghdadi (1682) i. 68a, 712b; vi. 196a, 635a; vii. 580b; s. 388a, 407b –
- i. 70a, 734a; VI, 180a, 620a; VII, 581a; S. 388b, 407b
- 'Abd al-Kadir Dihlawi (1813) i. 68b, 282b, 827b; ii. 733b; iii. 431a; iv. 196a; v. 803a – I, 70b, 291a; II, 754a; III, 451a; IV, 204b; V, 803a
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Dijlani (1166) i. 69a, 91b, 137b, 595b, 903b, 904a, 1173a; ii. 535b; iii. 160b, 842b; iv. 380a-383a, 1134a; v. 475a, 1201a; vi. 178b, 251b, 280a, 354a, 463a, 644a; vii. 189a, 726b; s. 182b, 223b, 323b –
- i. 70b, 94b, 141b, 615a, 931ab, 1208a; II, 549a; III, 164a, 866b; IV, 396b-399b, 1165b; V, 478a, 1191a; VI, 163b, 236a, 264b, 338b, 449a, 629a; VII, 189b, 727b; S. 182b, 223b, 323a
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Fasi → al-Fasi; 'Abd al-Kadir
- 'Abd al-Kadir Ghaybi al-Din b. Mahmud Khadaji (1500) vi. 399b – VI, 295a
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Hilali → 'Abd al-Kadir al-Dijlani
- 'Abd al-Kadir Kh'adja Sawda (1873) s. 65a – X, 67b
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Kurashi (1373) i. 70b; ix. 36a; s. 191b – I, 72b; IX, 36b; S. 193a
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Maghribi (XII) ii. 451b; iv. 159a; s. 240b – II, 463b; IV, 166a; S. 259b
- 'Abd al-Kadir Shah → Ikhtiyar al-Din Abu 'I. Mujañhid Kadir Khan
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Shaybi, Shaykh (X) vi. 153b – VI, 152a
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Tubdji (XII) vi. 251b – VI, 236a
- 'Abd al-Kadir b. Tahir al-Baghdadi → al-Baghdadi
- 'Abd al-Kadir al-Djurdani → al-Djurdani
- 'Abd al-Karim (Bulaji) (1626) ix. 637a – IX, 661b
- 'Abd al-Karim (ka'di, Marrakushi) (1659) vi. 142b, 595a – VI, 141a, 579b
- 'Abd al-Karim, Mawlawi (1450) vi. 70a – VI, 68a
- 'Abd al-Karim, Mir (XII) i. 254a – I, 261b
- 'Abd al-Karim b. 'Abd Allah (Mar'ashi) (1467) vi. 514a, 516a – VI, 499a, 501a
- 'Abd al-Karim b. 'Adjarad → Ibn 'Adjarad
- 'Abd al-Karim b. 'Ali Pérez (XII) i. 405a – I, 416b
- 'Abd al-Karim b. Muğthib (XII) s. 92a – S. 92a
- 'Abd al-Karim b. Muhammad (Mar'ashi) (1452) vi. 513b, 514b – VI, 498b, 499b
- 'Abd al-Karim b. Muhibb al-Din (1606) vii. 912a – VII, 912b

- 'Abd al-Karim Bukhari (1830) i. 71a – I, 73a
- 'Abd al-Karim al-Djazari, Banu iii. 961a – III, 986a
- 'Abd al-Karim al-Djili (1428) i. 71a, 596a; iii. 329a, 709a, 1240b; v. 525b; vi. 211a – I, 73a, 615b; III, 339a, 731a, 1272b; V, 529b; VI, 195b
- 'Abd al-Karim Kashmiri (1784) i. 71b – I, 73b
- 'Abd al-Karim Kasim al-Khalil (1915) iii. 519b, 1259a – III, 537b, 1219b
- 'Abd al-Karim Khan (Karakhanide) (955) iii. 1113b; iv. 698b; v. 856b – III, 1141a; IV, 727a; V, 863a
- 'Abd al-Karim Khan (Noghai) (1504) i. 721b – I, 743b
- 'Abd al-Karim Khan b. Shihrukh (1746) v. 29a – V, 30a
- 'Abd al-Karim Lahuri, Shaykh ii. 55a – II, 56a
- 'Abd al-Karim Ma'mur Khan (XII) vii. 332a – VII, 333b
- 'Abd al-Karim Mungshi (1851) i. 72a – I, 74a
- 'Abd al-Karim al-Samman (1775) x. 257a – X, 276a
- 'Abd al-Kawi (XII) vii. 452b – VII, 454a
- 'Abd al-Kays, Banu i. 72b, 529a, 545a, 942a; iv. 764a; v. 346a; vi. 441b, 649a; vii. 671a; s. 24b – I, 74b, 545a, 562a, 979a; IV, 794b; V, 347a; VI, 427a, 634b; VII, 671a; S. 25a
- 'Abd al-Kerim Pascha (XIII) vii. 275b – VII, 277b
- 'Abd al-Khalik Hassina (1972) s. 240b – S. 241a
- 'Abd al-Khalik b. Abi 'I. Tal al-Shihabi ii. 124b – III, 127a
- 'Abd al-Khalik al-Sharki (XIII) vi. 356b – VI, 340b
- 'Abd al-Khalik Tenes (Morocco/Maroc) (XII) vii. 416a – VII, 417b
- 'Abd al-Krim (XII) vii. 416b – VII, 417b
- 'Abd al-Kuddus al-Ansari (1983) v. 1005b; vi. 175b, 176b – V, 1001a
- 'Abd al-Latif b. Ulugh Beg (Timurid(e)) (1449) vi. 601b; x. 813a – VI, 586b; X.
- 'Abd al-Latif al-Baghdadi (1231) i. 74a, 595a; iii. 877a, 956b; iv. 962a, 1129b, 1130a; vi. 204b, 367a, 410b, 412b, 413a, 637b, 845a, 1016b; vii. 140b, 141b, 165a; s. 115b, 408a
- 'Abd al-Latif al-Bulaji (1901) v. 869a, 1125b, 1126a; VI, 188b, 351a, 395b, 397b, 398a, 622b, 836a, 1009b; VII, 142b, 143b, 166b; S. 115a, 408a
- 'Abd al-Latif Celebi → Latifi
- 'Abd al-Latif Kastamunli → Latifi
- 'Abd al-Latif al-Kayani (1842) vi. 355a – VI, 339a
- 'Abd al-Latif Khan (Kazani) (XII) iv. 849a – IV, 882a
- 'Abd al-Latif Khan (Samarkandi) (XII) i. 46b – I, 48a
- 'Abd al-Latif Mirza (Timurid(e)) (1450) i. 91a, 272b, 1. 93b, 234a
- 'Abd al-Madan b. al-Dayyan (Balharithi, Āl) iii. 223a – b – III, 229b, 230a
- 'Abd al-Masjud I (Abdilmecid) (Ottoman) (1861) i. 37a, 74b, 216b, 284b, 298a, 776a; ii. 49a, 613a, 801a, 912a, 935a; iv. 143a; v. 175a, 757a; vi. 428a; vii. 58b, 59a; s. 201a –
- i. 38a, 77a, 223a, 293b, 307b, 799a, 1262b; II, 50a, 628a, 820a, 933a, 957a; IV, 149a; VI, 162a, 746b, 747a; VII, 429b; VIII, 59b, 60a; X, 217a
- 'Abd al-Masjud II (Abdilmecid) (Ottoman) (1944) i. 75b, ii. 119b; iv. 946b – I, 77b, II, 122b; IV, 979b
- 'Abd al-Masjud (Fatimide) → al-Hafiz
- 'Abd al-Masjud Salim, mufti (1954) x. 140a; s. 208b – X, 151a; S. 208b
- 'Abd al-Malik, Amir (Sindjar) (1149) vi. 870b – VI, 861b
- 'Abd al-Malik I b. Nuh (Samani(e)) (961) i. 421b, 984b; ii. 46b; s. 325a, 1162b; vi. 432b; vii. 1027b; s. 230b, 357b, 358a –
- i. 433b, 1015a; III, 48b; V, 324b, 1152a; VI, 418a; VIII, 1062b; S. 230b, 357b, 358a

- 'Abd al-Malik II (Samani(e)) (1000) iii. 196b – III, 201a
- 'Abd al-Malik b. 'Abd al-'Aziz → Ibn Djuraydi al-Malki
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi 'Amir al-Ma'afiri al-Muzaffar (1008) i. 6a, 75b, 242a, 446a, 494b, 1040b, 1096a; iii. 495b, 674a; 819a; iv. 632b; vii. 815b; x. 853a – i. 6a, 77b, 249b, 459a, 509b, 1072a, 1129a; III, 512b, 605b, 842b; IV, 657b; VII, 817a; X.
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi Muhammad Hudhaji (1103) ix. 307b – IX, 317a
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Ahmad II b. Hud → 'Imad al-Dawla b. Hud
- 'Abd al-Malik b. 'Ali b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi Shayba (1210) vi. 381a – VI, 365b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. 'Ata' → Ibn 'Ata'id
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Bishr b. Marwan al-Basra s. 52a – S. 52b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Ghifri (fakhi) (XII) vi. 436a – VI, 421b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Habib (852) iv. 87a; b; vi. 374b; vii. 539b; viii. 515b; ix. 38a – IV, 91a; b; VI, 358b; VII, 539b; VIII, 533a; IX, 38b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Husam → Ibn Husam, 'Abd al-Malik
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Katan al-Fihri (741) i. 716a, 991a; iv. 494b, 672b, 805a – I, 78a, 1021b; IV, 55a, 700a, 837b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Muhammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdi (Sa'dide) (XII) i. 55b, 288b – I, 57b, 297b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Maki (XII) iv. 338a – IV, 352a
- 'Abd al-Malik b. al-Manjur → 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi 'Amir; 'Abd al-Malik al-Muzaffar
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwan (Umayyade) (705) i. 2b, 45a, 47b, 55b, 58a, 76a, 120a, 142a, 148b, 320b, 453b, 482a, 550a, 610a, 710b, 1038a, 1143b, 1246b, 1293a, 1349a; ii. 117b, 297b, 319b, 324a, 360a, 456a, 480a, 1368a, 911a; iii. 40a, 648b, 717a; iv. 654b, 929b; v. 139a, 140a, 147a, 230b, 336b, 338b, 428a, 505b, 621b, 622b, 623a, 625a, 626a, 640b, 659b, 660b, 665a, 669a, 676a, 677b, 726b; vi. 159b, 225b, 357a, 650a; s. 844b; s. 103b, 311a –
- i. 3a, 46a, 49a, 57a, 60a, 708b, 132b, 146b, 153a, 330a, 466a, 496a, 567a, 613a, 732a, 1069b, 1178a, 1280a, 1332b, 1389a; II, 120a, 305b, 328b, 333b, 370a, 468a, 492a, 782a, 932b; III, 41b, 70a, 739a; IV, 681a, 962b; VI, 137b, 138a, 145b, 224b, 320b, 322b, 413a, 491a, 607a, b, 608a, 610a, 611a, 625b, 645a, 646b, 651a, 655a, 662b, 664a, 763b; VII, 161a, 227b, 359b, 649b; X. s. 103a, 310b, 311a, b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwan, vizier (749) vii. 75a, 269b – VII, 76a, 271b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Muğthib (XII) i. 608b; ii. 485b; v. 1121a – I, 622a; II, 497b; S. 117b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. al-Muhallab (XII) vi. 359b – VI, 361b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Muhammad b. Djawhar (XII) ii. 389a – III, 399b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Mundhir b. Sa'id (979) vii. 570a – VII, 571a
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Musa b. Nusayr (720) i. 50a – I, 51b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Nuh (Samani(e)) (E) vii. 110a – VII, 112b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Sakardid (768) vi. 312a – VI, 297a
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Saib b. 'Ali (811) i. 77b, 761b; vi. 331a, 332a, 333b, 334a, 379a – I, 80a, 784a; VI, 335b, 316b, 318a, b, 363b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Shihab al-Misma' (781) vi. 640b – VI, 625b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Yazid (777) vi. 618a – VI, 602b
- 'Abd al-Malik b. Zaydan (Sa'dide) (1631) vi. 594b – VI, 579b





- 1130b; 1344b; ii, 1052a -  
I, 165a; 1385a; II, 1076a
- 'Abd al-Rašid b. Sāliḥ al-Bakūwī (IX) i, 967a - I, 997a
- 'Abd al-Rašid Daylamī (XVI) iv, 1128a - IV, 1129b
- 'Abd al-Rašid Qāṣim Sultānī (Dihlī) (XV) ii, 655b; iii, 317a; iv, 49a - I, 638a; III, 326b; VI, 47b
- 'Abd al-Rašid al-Tanawī (1658) i, 88a; iv, 526a - I, 90b, 549a
- 'Abd al-Ra'uf al-Sinkī (1693) i, 88a, 742a; iii, 1220a, 1233b; iv, 433a, 525b; v, 235b - I, 90b, 764a; III, 1251a, 1265b; V, 435b, 529b; VI, 208a
- 'Abd al-Rāzāk, 'Alī (XX) iii, 1168b; iv, 161a, 906b, 947a; v, 121b - III, 1197b; IV, 168a, 939b, 980a; V, 121a
- 'Abd al-Rāzāk, Mustafā (1947) i, 820a - I, 843a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk, vizier (II) i, 1192a - I, 1227a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk (Sufī) (IX) iii, 1036a - III, 1062a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk (Sabawān) (1338) ix, 47b - IX, 48b
- 'Abd al-Razzāk, Abū Mansūr Muḥammad (Tas) (X) ii, 918b; x, 741b - I, 940a; X,
- 'Abd al-Razzāk, Shihāb al-Islām (vizier) (1122) - ix, 16b - IX, 17a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk b. 'Abd al-Ḳādir (1206) iv, 380b, 381a - IV, 397a, b
- 'Abd al-Razzāk b. Hammām al-Šar'ānī (827) - al-Sar'ānī
- 'Abd al-Razzāk b. Hasanaway (X) iii, 258a - III, 265a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk (Bīnāsī) Sayyid (1724) iv, 354b; viii, 69a; x, 292b, 293a - VI, 339a; VIII, 70b; S, 292b, 293a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk Karabakha (XX) vi, 751a - VI, 740b
- 'Abd al-Razzāk al-Kāshānī (al-Kāshī) (1329) i, 88b, 347a, 351a; vi, 638a - I, 91a, 357b, 362a; VI, 623a
- 'Abd al-Razzāk al-Lahidjī - Lahidjī
- 'Abd al-Razzāk al-Samakandī (1482) i, 90b; iii, 58a; x, 51a - I, 93b; III, 60b; S, 51b
- 'Abd al-Razzāk al-Sanḥūrī (XX) vi, 24a, 37a - VI, 22a, 35a
- 'Abd al-Rašid 'Isma'īl Allah (X) s, 82a - S, 82a
- 'Abd al-Sa'ūd Mir 'Allāh - Mir 'Allāh
- 'Abd al-Salām (Sokoto) (XX) vii, 435b - VII, 436b
- 'Abd al-Salām II, Shaykh (1915) i, 1038a - I, 1104a
- 'Abd al-Salām, al-Hadījī (XX) iii, 395b - III, 408a
- 'Abd al-Salām b. Ahmad - ad Ibn Ghānim
- 'Abd al-Salām b. Maḥmūd al-Ḥasanī (1227) i, 91a, 353a; v, 1201a; vi, 249b, 280a, 355a, 356a; x, 350b - I, 94a, 363b; V, 119b; VI, 234a, 264b, 339a, 340b; S, 350b
- 'Abd al-Salām 'Anīf - 'Anīf; 'Abd al-Salām
- 'Abd al-Salām al-Kādirī (1698) vi, 356b - VI, 340b
- 'Abd al-Salām Khundī, Shaykh (1345) v, 671a - V, 676b
- 'Abd al-Salām 'Umar (XX) vi, 177b - VI, 163a
- 'Abd al-Salām Yazbak 'Amad (XVI) ii, 444a - I, 455b
- 'Abd al-Samad b. al-Mu'adhdhal - Ibn al-Mu'adhdhal
- 'Abd al-Samad Ibn Khazār (XII) v, 1179b - V, 1169b
- 'Abd al-Samad al-Palimbānī (1776) i, 92a; ii, 183a; iii, 1233b; vi, 235b; viii, 245a - I, 94b; II, 189a; III, 1265b; VI, 208a; VIII, 251a
- 'Abd al-Samad Zayn al-Dīn (1634) vi, 354b - VI, 338b
- 'Abd al-Sattār al-Baṣīl (XX) vi, 219b - VI, 213b
- 'Abd Shams, Banū i, 9a, 55b, 136b, 151a; v, 435a; vi, 137b, 138a, 145a, 560a, 565b; x, 841a; s, 103b - I, 9a, 57a, 140b, 155a; V, 437a; VI, 135b, 136b, 143a, 544b, 550b; X, i, S, 102b
- 'Abd al-'Uzza - 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī Bakr; Abū Lahab b. 'Abd al-Muttalib
- 'Abd al-Walīdī (Banū 'Abd al-Wad) i, 92a, 129b,

- 163a, 367a, 1176b, 1205b; iii, 67b, 68b, 499a, 832a, 833a; v, 531a, 1180a, b, 1190a; vi, 142a, 404a, b, 405a, 440b, 441a, 572b, 728b; vii, 263a, 1022a; viii, 723b; s, 113a, 144b, 376b - I, 95a, 133b, 172b, 378a, 1211b, 1241b; III, 70a, 71a, 516a, 855b, 857b; V, 535a, 1170a, b, 1180a; VI, 140a, 388b, 389a, b, 426a, b, 557b, 717b; VII, 265a, 1024a; VIII, 744a; S, 112b, 144b, 377a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb (kādī) (1030) vi, 279a - VI, 264a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb, Mawlānā (1903) s, 360b - S, 360b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb, Muḥammad b. Ḥasanayn al-Ḥisafī (1049) s, 371a - S, 371a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Rustum (Ḥabībī Imām) (811) i, 250a; ii, 441b; iii, 297b, 651a, 655a, 1041b; iv, 415b, 919b; v, 840b, 946a; viii, 112b - I, 256a; II, 453a; III, 307a, 672a, 676a, 1067b; IV, 433b, 952b; VI, 831a, 938b; VIII, 115a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Abī 'l-Farajī (1141) iii, 161a - III, 164b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Ahmad, Na'ib al-Haram (XX) vi, 157a, 166a - VI, 153a, 158a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Buḥārī (731) i, 1103a, b; ii, 234b, 236a - I, 1136a, b; II, 241b, 242b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Diwād (Tahiri(e)) (XV) i, 181b; vi, 996a - I, 186b; VII, 997b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Dhū 'l-Himma ii, 234b - II, 241b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Faḍl Allāh (1317) ii, 732a - II, 750b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad (750) vi, 230b - VI, 224b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Makki (III) iv, 338a - IV, 352b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Muḥammad b. Ghālib b. Numayr al-Ansārī (III) s, 15b - S, 15b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Yūsuf al-Tudjībī (1968) s, 11a - S, 10b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb Aḥmī (XX) vi, 176b, 177b - VI, 162b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb Buḥārī, Shaykh (1525) s, 10b - S, 10a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Ḥamadānī (1540) i, 234a - I, 241a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Kazzāzī (XX) vi, 165b - VI, 158a
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Makki iv, 338a - IV, 352b
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Subki - al-Subki, Tādj al-Dīn
- 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Sumadī al-Tudjībī (1968) s, 11a - S, 10b
- 'Abd al-Walīd II al-Rašidī (Almoḥadī) (1241) iii, 338a, 705a, 921b, 1055a; v, 48b; x, 389a - III, 348a, 727a, 946a, 1081b; V, 50a; S, 389b
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Ayyam (VII) s, 357b - S, 357b
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. al-Mukadīr bi-'Ilāh (X) vi, 414a - VII, 415b
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. al-Muwaffaq, vii, 543a - VII, 543a
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Malik (VIII) iii, 878a; v, 1156a - III, 902a; V, 1145b
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Yazīd al-Ḥawwārī (VIII) iii, 169b, 297b, 1040b - III, 173a, 306b, 1066b
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Zayd (793) viii, 354b - VIII, 367a
- 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Ziyād b. al-Muḥallab (VIII) vi, 359b - VII, 362a
- 'Abd al-Wahīd al-Ḥāshīmī (VIII) s, 400b - S, 401a
- 'Abd al-Wahīd al-Lihyanī - Abū Darba al-Lihyanī
- 'Abd al-Wahīd al-Marrakushī (XII) i, 94a, 389b; ii, 72a; v, 1160b; s, 388a - I, 97a, 400b; II, 73b; V, 1150a; S, 388b
- 'Abd al-Wasī 'Djāhī b. 'Abd al-Djāmi' (1160) i, 94b; viii, 971a - I, 97a; VIII, 1005a
- 'Abd al-Wasī' b. al-Nizāmī i, 91a - I, 93b
- 'Abd al-Yaghūth b. Salāt, iii, 223a - III, 230a
- 'Abd al-Zāhir, Banū ii, 305b - II, 314a
- 'Abda, Banū vi, 595a, 741b - VI, 580a, 730b

- 'Abda b. al-Tabīb (VIII) iv, 833a, 998b; vii, 308a - IV, 866a, 1031a; VII, 310b
- Abdāl i, 94b; s, 168b - I, 97b; S, 169a
- Abdāl, Shaykh - Bāba Walī
- Abdāl Musa (XV) iv, 811b - IV, 844b
- Abdālān al-Rūm i, 1162a; iv, 473b - I, 1196b; IV, 494b
- Abdālān (Durrānī), Banū i, 72b, 95a, 229a, b, 295a; ii, 628b; iii, 177b, 604a; iv, 537b; vi, 714a; vii, 853a; viii, 771a - I, 74b, 97b, 98a, 235b, 236a, 304b; II, 644b; III, 182a, 624b; IV, 560b; VI, 703b, 717b, 854b; VIII, 797a
- 'Abdālī, 'Abdillayun (Lahjī) i, 95b, 345a - I, 98a, 355b
- 'Abdallāh ii, 351b, 944a; iv, 892b - II, 361a, 965b; IV, 925b
- 'Abdallāh - 'Abd Allāh
- 'Abdallāhī - 'Abdullāhī
- 'Abdān (Karmatī) (IX) i, 95b; ii, 851a; iii, 123b; iv, 198a, b, 660b; v, 438b; viii, 922a - I, 98b; II, 871a, III, 126a; IV, 206b, 207a, 687a; VI, 424a; VIII, 953b
- al-'Abdārī, Abū 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hadījī - 'Ibn al-Hadījī
- al-'Abdārī, al-Ḥasan b. Muḥammad al-Iskandarī al-Kāshī vii, 51b - VIII, 52b
- al-'Abdārī, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad (XV) i, 96a, 602b; iii, 736b; vii, 186a - I, 98b, 622a; III, 759a; VII, 186b
- Abdast - 'Wuḍū'
- Abdelkader - 'Abd al-Ḳādir b. Muḥyī al-Dīn al-Ḥasanī
- Abderrahmane El-Mejdoub (XVI) vi, 254b - VI, 238b
- 'Abdī (XVI) i, 96b - I, 99b
- ab-'Abdī - Abū 'l-Hudhayl; Dja'far b. al-Sammak; al-Walīd
- al-'Abdī, Abū Muḥammad vi, 633a - VI, 618a
- 'Abdī, Mawlānā 'Abd Allāh (1664) v, 611a; viii, 256a
- 'Abdī, V, 615a; VIII, 256b
- 'Abdī Beg Nawīdī (1580) viii, 725b - VIII, 801b
- 'Abdī Colebi Cwī-zade (1552) ii, 56b - II, 57b
- 'Abdī Efendi (XVIII) i, 97a - I, 99b
- 'Abdī Ipeki (XV) vi, 95b - VI, 93b
- 'Abdī Paṣha (1692) i, 97a; iv, 438a, 569a; vi, 990b - I, 99b; IV, 457b, 591b; VI, 983b
- 'Abdillāh, Banū - 'Muḥayyir, Banū
- 'Abdīn (palace) s, 301a - S, 300b
- Abdīq i, 97a - I, 100a
- Abdīq b. Djaḥīr (641) i, 964a - I, 993b
- 'Abdūh al-Ḥamīdī (1901) vi, 103a; x, 144a - VI, 101a; X, 154b
- Abdūl Ḡhafoor, P.K. (XX) vi, 461a - VI, 446b
- 'Abdullāh Ḥamid Tarḥūn (XII) vi, 610a - VI, 595a
- 'Abdūl Ḳadīr (Gwandān) (XVI) ii, 1146a - II, 1173b
- Abdullāh - 'Abd Allāh
- Abdullāh bin Abdūl Ḳadīr Munshī - Munshī Abdullāh
- Abdullāh Awlānī (1934) vi, 769a, b - VI, 758a, b
- Abdullāh Badrī vi, 769b - VI, 758b
- Abdullāh Ceved - 'Djewed, 'Abd Allāh
- Abdullāhī dan Fodio - 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad Fūdī
- Abdullāh Haron, Imām (1995) ix, 731a - IX, 763a
- Abdullāh Kādī Abduṣ Salaam, Imām (1807) ix, 730b - IX, 762b
- Abdullāh Kadīrī (1839) vi, 767a, 769b - VI, 756b, 758b
- Abdullāhī Sūkka (XVI) iv, 550a - IV, 574a
- 'Abdullāh al-Ta'ā'ishī - 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Ta'ā'ishī
- Abdullāy Ba Demba (Futa Djallon) (XVIII) ii, 960a, 1132b - II, 962a, 1159a
- Abdur Ḡhafoor Breshna (1974) vi, 768a - VI, 757a

- Abdurrahīm Tilāsh Ōtkār (XX) vi, 768a - VI, 757b
- Abdurrahman Bafakī Tangal, Syed (1973) vi, 460a - VI, 446a
- Abdurrauf Abdurrahman-oghli Fīrat (1937) vi, 767b - VI, 757a
- Abdurrauf Shāhidī (Shāhjudīn) vi, 767a - VI, 756b
- Abteché - 'Abeshr
- Abēh - 'Awa
- Abel - 'Habl
- Abencerrages - 'Ibn al-Sarrājī
- Abenguelch - 'Ibn Waṭīd
- Abenager - 'Ibn Abī 'l-Rūdī
- Abeshr (Abcheh) i, 98a; s, 164a, 165b - I, 100b; S, 164a, 165b
- Abū i, 98a, 707b, 709b; vi, 192a - I, 101a, 729a, 731a; VI, 176a
- Abbar i, 98b; s, 22a - I, 101b; S, 22b
- al-Abbarī (985) vi, 279a, 280b - VI, 264a, 265b
- al-Abbarī, Aḥīr al-Dīn Maḥdād b. 'Umar (1264) i, 98b, 321a; ii, 949a; iii, 805a; iv, 92a; x, 414a - I, 101b, 331a; II, 970b; III, 828b; IV, 96a; S, 414b
- Abhay Singh (XVIII) i, 1053a; iii, 1010b - I, 1084b; III, 1035b
- al-Abī (1030) ii, 590b; vi, 820b; viii, 595a - II, 605a; VI, 811a; VIII, 614a
- 'Abī 'Aḥīya, Banū ii, 979a - II, 1001a
- Abī 'l-Ḥasan, Banū - 'Kalbādī
- Abī Isṭida (lake/lac) s, 329b - S, 329a
- Ab-'Ishāq - 'Kashaf Rūd
- Abī 'l-Shawārīth, Banū iii, 691a; x, 386a - III, 713a; S, 386b
- Abīb - 'Ta'rikh
- 'Abid - 'Abd, Muḥḥzan
- 'Abid, Banū (Meknes) iv, 416a; v, 379a; vi, 595a - IV, 434a; v, 379b; VI, 580a
- 'Abid b. al-Abrās (XV) i, 99a, 1241b; iii, 1177b; vii, 254b; x, 112a - I, 101b, 1279a; III, 1206b; VII, 256b; S, 272a
- 'Abid b. 'Alī (970) vi, 193a - VI, 177a
- 'Abid b. Sharyā - 'Ibn Sharyā
- 'Abid al-Bukhārī (Morocco/Maroc) i, 47a, 356a; v, 1191b, 1192a; vi, 891b - I, 48b, 367a; V, 1181b, 1182a; VI, 883a
- 'Abid al-Muta' b. 'Abd al-Muta' al (1881) vi, 627a - VI, 612a
- 'Abida, Banū vi, 566a - VI, 551a
- 'Abida b. Hilāl (698) i, 811a; iv, 753a; v, 378a - I, 834a; IV, 783b; V, 379a
- 'Abidin Paṣha (1908) iii, 1117a; s, 63a - III, 1144b; S, 63b
- 'Abidin Tadia Tjessoppe (South Africa/Afrique du Sud) (1699) ix, 730b - 762b
- 'Abdiyya iv, 668a - IV, 695b
- Abdījan ii, 63a - II, 64a
- Abīk - 'Abd
- Abīnos - 'Abanīs
- Abīsh Khātūn (1263) ii, 812a; iv, 975b, 1046b, 1047a; vi, 482a - II, 831a; IV, 1008a, 1078a; b, VI, 468a
- Abiward (Bāward) i, 99b - I, 102a
- al-Abiwardī, Abū 'l-Muzaḥfar Muḥammad (1113) i, 100a; s, 326b - I, 102b; S, 326a
- Akbarī As'ad - 'As'ad Kāmil
- Akbarī - 'Iskandar Agha
- Akhayk (Bukayk) i, 100a - I, 103a
- Akhāz i, 100b, 1189b; iv, 251a; v, 488a, b, 496a - I, 103a, 1224b; IV, 366a; V, 490b, 491b, 499a
- 'Abā i, 518b, 521b - I, 534a, 537a
- al-Abāk - 'Samaw'al
- al-Abāk al-Asadī i, 659b - I, 680b
- al-Abnā' i, 102a; v, 1111a; s, 115b, 116a - I, 104b; V, 1107a; S, 117a; b =



Abnā' al-Atrāk i, 102a – I, 105a  
 Abnā' al-dawla i, 102a; v, 57b – I, 105a; V, 59a  
 Abnūs → Abanūs  
 Abomey ii, 93b, 94a – II, 95b, 96a  
 Abou Chabakheh, Elias → Abū Šhabaka, Ilyās  
 Aboukir → Abūkir  
 'Abu Muḥarram vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Abrahā (f) i, 102a, 144b, 549a; ii, 895a; iv, 318b; vi, 145b, 358b, 561b, 563b; iv, 817b – I, 105a, 149a, 566a; II, 916a; IV, 332b; VI, 143b, 342b, 546a, 548a; IX, 852b  
 Abraham → Ibrahim al-Khalil  
 Abraham ben Ezra (1168) vii, 568a – VII, 569a  
 Abrahā al-Kalbi (745) iii, 494b; vi, 624a – III, 511b; VI, 609a  
 al-'Abri, Mādjad b. Khāmis (Umān) (1927) viii, 993b – VIII, 1028a  
 'Abs, Banū i, 518b, 521b; ii, 71b, 873b, 1023a; iv, 1144a; s, 177a – I, 534a, 537a; II, 73a, 893b, 1046b; IV, 1175b; S, 178a  
 'Absis, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634b  
 al-'Abshihī → al-'Ibshihī  
 al-'Abshihī al-Mu'abada' vi, 154a, b – VI, 152a  
 Abтарыя vi, 244a; s, 129b – III, 251a; S, 129a  
 Abu → Kunya  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās, amir → Ahmad II (Hafsid(e))  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās b. Abī Sālim (1374) vi, 593b, 594a – VI, 578b  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās b. Wāsil (1006) s, 119a – S, 118b  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās 'Abd Allāh' → 'Abd Allāh (Aghlabīd(e))  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad (Hafsid(e)) → Ahmad I, II  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad (Marinid(e)) (IX) i, 167b; iii, 836a – I, 172b; III, 860a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad (Sharīf, Ceuta) s, 112b – S, 112a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh → Abū Mahallī al-Sidḡimāsi  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad b. al-'Arūs → Ibn 'Arūs  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-A'mā → al-A'mā al-Tuṭūlī  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-'Irānshāhī i, 1031b – I, 1063a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Kaṣṣāb (X) i, 146a; iv, 1057b – I, 150b; IV, 1089a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Maghribī (III) ii, 528a – II, 541a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Ma'mūn b. Ma'mūn (Khārazmshāh) (1017) vi, 726b – VI, 715b  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Muḥammad b. al-Aghlab → Muḥammad I (Aghlabīd(e))  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Nabānī (III) i, 214b; iii, 737a; s, 114b – I, 220b; III, 759b; S, 114a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Rabīdīnī (942) vi, 608b – VI, 593a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Saffāh (Abbasid(e)) (754) i, 12b, 16a, 17a, 42b, 43a, 45b, 108a, 107b, 116b, 149a, 485a, 895a, 1033b; ii, 178a, 324a; iii, 265b, 988b; iv, 446b, 729a; v, 1233a; vi, 139b, 262b, 334b, 345a, 427b, 428a; vii, 396a; s, 31b, 198b – I, 12b, 16b, 17b, 43b, 44a, 46b, 106a, 110b, 120a, 153a, 499a, 922a, 1065a; II, 183b, 333b; III, 273a, 1013a; IV, 466b, 758a; V, 1223b; VI, 137b, 247a, 319a, 329a, 412b, 413b; VII, 397a; S, 31b, 198b  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās Sūlūk (X) s, 356b – S, 356a  
 Abu 'l-'Abbās al-Tabikī (963) vii, 694b – VII, 695a  
 Abu 'Abd al-'Al → Ahmad al-Badawī  
 Abu 'Abd Allāh → Dja'far al-Sādiq  
 Abu 'Abd Allāh b. al-Djānān (kātib) (III) viii, 573b – VIII, 592a  
 Abu 'Abd Allāh b. Djaridā (II) iii, 730b, 766a; s, 30a – III, 753b, 789a; S, 30a  
 Abu 'Abd Allāh b. Mandah → Ibn Mandā  
 Abu 'Abd Allāh b. Mardānīsh (Martinez) (1185) vi, 339b – VI, 323b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Mu'adh → Ibn Mu'adh

Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥsin al-Baṣṣir (III) iii, 207b – III, 213a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Andalusī (X) vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Asghab b. al-Farajī al-Fakhī vi, 400b – VII, 401b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Baṣr al-Dja'far (980) iii, 832a; vi, 312a; s, 12b – III, 856a; VII, 314b; S, 13a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Damaghānī (II) s, 29b – S, 29b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Djānānī → al-Djānānī  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Husayn (I) ii, 128b – III, 131b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Huṣṣī (II) i, 146a – I, 150a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mahānī → al-Mahānī  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mahdī li-Din Allāh (X) s, 363a, b – S, 363a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (amir) iii, 68b, 826a, b – III, 10b, 850a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad I → al-Mustansir  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad II → Abū 'Asida  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad III → al-Mustansir  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad V (Hafsid(e)) (1526) i, 678a; iii, 69a; iv, 1156a – I, 695b; III, 71b; IV, 1188a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. al-'Abbas (1513) s, 403a – S, 403b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Abi 'l-'Umar Ibn 'Abd al-'Barī (III) ix, 309b – IX, 318a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Ahmad Djānānī (II) iv, 22a – IV, 24a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-'Alawī, Sayyid s, 19a, 401a – S, 19a, 401b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. 'Anbasa (X) i, 159a – I, 163b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Bakr al-Nafūsī, Shaykh (1048) ii, 141a; iii, 95b; vi, 948a – II, 145a; III, 98a; VI, 940b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Hamawiya al-Djawaynī (1135) i, 765b – I, 788b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. al-Hasan (970) s, 13a, b – S, 13a, b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. al-Hasan (Tripoli) (1022) vi, 482a, b – VI, 482a, b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Ibrahim b. al-Sarrāj → Ibn al-Sarrāj  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Khālid al-Barkī (II) s, 127b – S, 126b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Muḥammad b. Yūsuf al-Sarrāj → Ibn al-Sarrāj  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ādarāk (1658) s, 40a – S, 40b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Andalusī (1573) i, 56a – I, 57b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Fāsi → Ibn al-Hādī  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Gharnāvi → Ibn al-Sarrāj  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Hādī (Dila') (1729) s, 223b – S, 224a  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Hasan → al-Hasan  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Hazmī (IX) iii, 339a, b – III, 349a, b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im → Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Malakī → Ibn al-Sarrāj  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Shī'ī (911) i, 103b, 249a, 863b, 1175b; ii, 98b, 852a, b; iii, 655b; iv, 198a, 361a; v, 540b, 1242b, 1243a; vi, 439a, 727b – I, 106b, 257a, 888a, 1210a; II, 100a, 874b; III, 677a; IV, 206b, 377a; V, 545a, 1233b; VI, 424a, 716b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Tamīmī (X) iv, 1134a – IV, 1165b  
 Abū 'Abd Allāh Ya'qūb b. Dā'ūd (802) i, 103b, 157b;

ii, 870a; v, 1238b; vii, 646b – I, 106b, 162a; II, 890a; V, 1229b; VII, 646a  
 Abū 'Adnān (III) s, 20a – S, 20b  
 Abū 'Adnān Ibrahim (Aghlabīd(e)) (851) ix, 584b – IX, 607a  
 Abū Ahmad b. Dja'far ('Abbasid(e)) (IX) vii, 390b – VII, 391b  
 Abū Ahmad al-Mutawakkil → al-Mutawakkil ('Abbasid(e))  
 Abū Ahmad 'Abd al-Salīm (1014) ii, 127b; v, 928b – II, 130b; V, 933b  
 Abū Ahmad al-'Askari → al-'Askari  
 Abū Ahmad al-Husayn b. Ishāq Ibn Karmīb (X) vi, 844b – VI, 835b  
 Abū Ahmad Khalaf (Saffarid(e)) (1003) viii, 797b – VIII, 824a  
 Abū Ahmad Muḥammad b. Mahmūd b. Šubūṭigin (Ghaznawid(e)) (1030) vi, 780a – VI, 770b  
 Abū Ahmad al-Musawi (1004) iv, 378a – IV, 394b  
 Abū 'l-Ahwās Ma'n b. Sumādīh al-Tudjībī (1024) vi, 576b – VI, 561b  
 Abū 'l-'Alā' b. Karmīb (X) i, 159a – I, 163b  
 Abū 'l-'Alā' Ibn Hassūl (1058) viii, 938a – VIII, 970a  
 Abū 'l-'Alā' al-Ma'arri → al-Ma'arri  
 Abū 'l-'Alā' Mawdūdī, Mawlānā (XX) ii, 437a; iii, 433b; vi, 461b – II, 448b; III, 447b; VI, 447a  
 Abū 'l-'Alā' al-Raba'ī → Sa'id al-Baghdādī  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. Khālās (X) s, 111b – S, 111a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. Marwān (Diyār Bakr) (I) ii, 344a; iii, 128b; v, 453a – II, 353b; III, 131b; V, 455b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Šūr (II) ii, 1099b, 1100a – II, 1125b, 1126a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. al-Samī (II) vi, 845b; s, 25a – VI, 836a; S, 25b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. 'Udhmān II, Abū Sa'id (IX) s, 112b – S, 112a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī b. al-Walīd (X) s, 30a – S, 30a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. al-Muzaffar (955) s, 386b – S, 387a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Baghdādī → al-Kālī, Abū 'Alī  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Bal'amī → al-Bal'amī  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Basrī s, 25a – S, 25a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī Caḡhānī (X) iv, 22b, 23a, 100b; v, 76a; s, 125a – IV, 24b, 104b; V, 78b; S, 124b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Djundīnī (IX) vi, 506b – VI, 554b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Fāris (987) vi, 634b – VI, 619b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Fārmādī (1080) ii, 1038b; iii, 103a; iv, 1058a; s, 14b – II, 1063a; III, 105b; IV, 1089a; S, 14b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Fāhīm → Muḥammad b. Ahmad Abū 'l-Shālā'a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. 'Alī al-Djilī i, 1237a; ii, 496a – I, 1274b; II, 508b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. Ismā'il b. Hammād (Ibn Dīrham) (X) s, 385a – S, 385b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. Marwān (Diyār Bakr) (997) vi, 626a – VI, 611a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Mikālī) (1032) → Hasanak  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. Muḥammad b. Baṣo (1275) ix, 252b – IX, 260a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan b. Yahyā (X) ix, 582b – IX, 605a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Hasan al-Yūsī, Šaykh (XVI) vi, 591a – VI, 575b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī Husayn b. Abi 'l-Husayn (927) i, 688a; iii, 255a – I, 709a; III, 262b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Husaynī (1003) ii, 125b; v, 1126b – II, 129a; V, 1122b  
 Abū 'l-'Alī Kalāmār Pānīpātī (1324) i, 104b; iv, 666a – I, 107b; IV, 693a  
 Abū 'l-'Alī Kālī → al-Kālī  
 Abū 'l-'Alī al-Masīlī (III) vi, 728b – VI, 717b

Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. Arsān, Muntadjab al-Mulk (kātib) (1139) vi, 913b – VI, 905a  
 Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. Ilyās (955) i, lb; iii, 1156b; v, 158a, b, 352b – II, lb; III, 1185a; V, 157b, 353b  
 Abū 'Alī Muḥammad al-Khozā'i → Dā'ūd  
 Abū 'Alī al-Muḥassin (Šābi) (1010) vii, 674b – VIII, 694a  
 Abū 'Alī Sālīb b. 'Abd al-Ḥalīm (IX) v, 1157a – V, 1146b  
 Abū 'Alī Šadḡān (1040) vi, 914b – VI, 906a  
 Abū 'Alī Šatrādī (IX) iii, 355b – III, 366b  
 Abū 'Alī Šimjūrī → Šimjūrī  
 Abū 'Alī al-Sindi (X) i, 162b – I, 167a  
 Abū 'Alī Ṭāhir al-Mazdākānī (III) ii, 282a – II, 290a  
 Abū 'Alī Tarsūsī (I) i, 146b – I, 150b  
 Abū 'Alī al-Yūsī → al-Yūsī  
 Abū 'Alī Zāhir (998) i, 146a – I, 150a  
 Abū 'l-'Alīyā al-Riyāhī (708) ix, 104b – I, 107b  
 Abū 'l-'Aṣmāyīd (854) ix, 454a; s, 15a – IX, 469a; S, 15a  
 Abū 'Amr b. Abi Ya'qūb Yūsuf (Marinid(e)) (1288) vi, 593a – VI, 578a  
 Abū 'Amr al-Hīnānī al-Layṭhī → 'Urwa b. Udhayra  
 Abū 'Amr Ibn Arkam (vizier) (III) vi, 110b – VI, 108b  
 Abū 'Amr al-Rahūb (I) vi, 647a – VI, 632b  
 Abū 'Ammār 'Abd al-Kāfi al-Wardjānī (III) iii, 96b; s, 15a – III, 99a; S, 15b  
 Abū 'Ammār al-A'mā Nukkārī (X) i, 163a, 164a; iii, 95b, 698b; i, 167b, 168a; b, III, 98a, 680b  
 Abū 'Amr b. al-'Alī al-Mazīnī → al-Mazīnī  
 Abū 'Amr 'Abdāb b. Muḥammad → al-Mu'tadīd b. 'Abdāb  
 Abū 'Amr Ismā'il b. Nuḡdayf (976) ix, 811b – IX, 846a  
 Abū 'Amr al-Isṭakrī iii, 823b – III, 847a  
 Abū 'Amr al-Mughṭizilī (X) i, 159a – I, 163b  
 Abū 'Amr al-Šayyānī, Ishāq b. Mirar (825) → al-Šayyānī, Abū 'Amr Ishāq b. Mirar  
 Abū 'Amr Zabābūn b. al-'Alā' (770) i, 42b, 104b, 105a, 158a, 167a, 717b; iii, 136a, 742a; iv, 249a; v, 805a; vii, 114a; s, 24b – I, 44a, 107b, 108a, 162b, 172a, 739a; III, 139a, 764b; IV, 259b; V, 81a; VII, 116a; S, 24b  
 Abū 'Amr al-Zāhid (X) s, 37b – S, 38a  
 Abū 'Amr al-Kayṣanī → Kayṣan  
 Abū 'Anḡas al-Saymārī (888) iv, 1099b; ix, 453b; s, 16a – IV, 1130b; IX, 418b; S, 16b  
 Abū 'l-'Arab Muḥammad al-Tamīmī (945) i, 24a, 106a; vi, 352b, 353b – I, 25a, 109a; VI, 336b, 337b  
 Abū 'Ariṣh i, 106b; v, 808a; vi, 191b; s, 30a – I, 109b; V, 814a; VI, 175a; S, 30b  
 Abū 'Arūba (930) i, 106b – I, 109b  
 Abū 'l-'As, Banū vi, 621b, 622b – VI, 606b, 607a  
 Abū 'l-'Asad al-Himīnī (VIII) s, 17b – S, 17b  
 Abū 'l-'Asakir Sulṭān b. Sadīd al-Mulk 'Alī (Munkidb, Banū) (1154) vii, 578a – VII, 578b  
 Abū 'l-'Ash'a'rī (Hamdānīd(e)) (956) vi, 506b – VI, 491b  
 Abū 'Asida (Hafsid(e)) (1309) iii, 67b – III, 70a  
 Abū 'Asīd al-Nabīl (828) iii, 25a; s, 17b – III, 26a; S, 18a  
 Abū 'l-'Askar b. Ma'dān (1030) vi, 193a – VI, 177a  
 Abū 'l-'Aswad al-Du'alī (Dihlī) (688) i, 106b, 565a, 566b, 1297b; iii, 17a; iv, 731b; v, 116b; vi, 280a, 913a; s, 525a – I, 110a, 858b, 848b, 1337b; III, 176b; IV, 761a; V, 119a; VII, 281b, 913b; IX, 545a  
 Abū 'l-'Awṣar Shawūr (Shaddādīd(e)) i, 638a, 660b; ii, 680b; iv, 347b, 348a, 815a – I, 659a, 681b; II, 697a; IV, 362b, 848a  
 Abū 'Atā' al-Sindi (II) i, 107a – I, 110a

Abu 'l-'Atābiya (825) i. 107b, 569b, 587a, 751b, 1081b; iii, 618a, 996a, 1019b, 1262b; vi, 253a; vii, 694b; viii, 376b, s. 122b, 304a –  
 i. 110b, 588a, 606a, 774a, 1114a, III, 638b, 1021a, 1045a, 1295b; VI, 237a; VII, 695a; VIII, 389a; S, 122a, 303b.  
 Abu 'l-'Atābiya (Tarif, Āl) (Yemen) s. 335a – S, 334b  
 Abu 'l-'Atābiq → Muharak Abū 'l-'Atābiq  
 Abu 'l-'Awar al-Sulamī (III) i. 108a; ix, 818a; s. 221b – IX, 853a; S, 221b  
 Abū 'Awn 'Abd al-Malik b. Yazid al-Kharrāsī (766) i. 16a, 108b; iv, 447b; x, 926b – I, 16b, 111b; IV, 467b; X, 926b  
 Abū 'l-'Aynā (896) i. 108b, 1082b; iii, 672b; s. 25a – I, XIV, 1114b; III, 694a; S, 25a  
 Abū 'l-'Aṣḥ Ahmad (Idrizī) (954) iii, 1036b – III, 1062b  
 Abū Ayyub al-Anṣārī (672) i. 108b, 312b; iv, 270b; v, 533a; vi, 354a, 645b, 646b, 862a –  
 i. 111b, 322b; IV, 282b; V, 537a; VI, 338b, 630b, 631a; b, 853b  
 Abū Ayyub al-Madīnī ii, 1011b; iii, 682a, 698b – II, 1035a; III, 704a, 720b  
 Abū 'l-'Azā'im (1937) s. 18a – S, 18a  
 Abū 'l-Badr b. Nusrat Shāh (Bengal) → Firuz Shāh, 'Alā al-Dīn (Bengalīe)  
 Abū Baghla (Kabylia-e) (IX) iv, 362a – IV, 378a  
 Abū 'l-Bahār b. Khalīf (II) vii, 482a – VII, 482a  
 Abū Bakr Sakhr → al-Ahnaf b. Kays  
 Abū 'l-Bakr (Rūḥ) (1285) vii, 616a – VIII, 635a  
 Abū 'l-Bakr, Shāykh (IV) i. 841b – I, 864b  
 Abū 'l-Bakr b. Abi Zakariyya (Hafsiyye) (1311) iii, 67b; v, 531a; vi, 404b – III, 70a; V, 531a; VI, 389a  
 Abū Bakrī b. Mweng (Mongol) s. 55b – S, 351b  
 Abū Bakr (Idrizī) (1205) vi, 500b – VI, 485b, 486a  
 Abū Bakr (Manding Bori, Mali) (III) vi, 421b – VI, 406b  
 Abū Bakr (al-Siddiq) (634) i. 109b, 114b, 127b, 158b, 381b, 382a, 443b, 549b, 697a, 1113b; iii, 601a, 725a, 842b, 844a, 845b; iii, 33a, 64a; iv, 927b, 937a; iv, 404a, 774a; vi, 138b, 39a, 152b, 168b, 266b, 350b, 546b, 575a, 604a, 645b, 647a, b, 650a, 652a, 659a, 660b, 671a, 675a; ix, 534a; x, 89b, 129b, 130a, 343a –  
 i. 112b, 118a, 131a, 163a, 392b, 456a, 567a, 718a, 1147a; II, 616a, 743b, 862a, 864a, 865a; III, 35a, 66b, 67a; IV, 960b, 970a; V, 406a, 783a; VI, 137a, 151a, 160a, 251a, 335a, 531a, 560a, 588b, 630b, 632a, 633a, 635b, 637a, 645a, 654b, 657a, 661b; IX, 555a; S, 89a, 128b, 129a, 343a  
 Abū Bakr (Hafsiyye) → Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr  
 Abū Bakr (Salghuride) → Abū Bakr b. Sa'd b. Zangī  
 Abū Bakr Saif al-Dīn (Mamlūk) (1341) ii, 285b – II, 292b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd Allāh → Ibn Abī 'l-Dunyā  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (Balansāy) (1085) i. 446a, 966a – i. 459a, 1016b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Karīm (kā'ir) (1668) vi, 595a – VI, 579b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Mughira (711) vi, 140a – VI, 138b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān 'Ubayd Allāh (716) s. 311b – S, 311a  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Abd al-Samād → 'Abd al-Samād  
 Abū Bakr b. Abū Djanra (1202) viii, 635b – VIII, 654b  
 Abū Bakr b. Abi Sa'ūd (IV) i. 852b – I, 876a  
 Abū Bakr b. Ahmad → Ibn Abī Shaybā  
 Abū Bakr b. Ahmad → Ibn Kādī Shubhā  
 Abū Bakr b. Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Zayd Tusi i. 423b – i. 435b

Abū Bakr b. 'Alī al-Hamawī → Ibn Hiddja  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Alī al-Sinbadī → al-Bayḍānī  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Alī al-'Arabi → Ibn al-'Arabi  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Ayyash (809) i. 207a – I, 728a  
 Abū Bakr b. Bahram al-Dimashqī (1691) i. 698a; ii, 589a – i. 719a; II, 604a  
 Abū Bakr b. Eldiguz → Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān  
 Abū Bakr b. Fakhr al-Dīn (Makdisi) (III) vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Abū Bakr b. Hammād iv, 662b – IV, 689a  
 Abū Bakr b. Ibrahim al-Sahrāwī → Ibn Tifalwī  
 Abū Bakr b. Ismā'il b. 'Abd al-Hakk (III) v, 606 – V, 62b  
 Abū Bakr b. Kirān (1851) s. 390b – S, 391a  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Khamīs (III) s. 382a – S, 382a  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Maklūb al-Zaylā'i (III) v, 807b – V, 813a  
 Abū Bakr b. Mirānshāh b. Timūr (Timuriyye) (1404) vi, 105b – VI, 107b  
 Abū Bakr b. Muḥajjid → Ibn Muḥajjid, Ahmad  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Mughira al-Makhrūmī (712) s. 311a – S, 310b  
 Abū Bakr b. Muhammad (Makdisi) (1322) vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Abū Bakr b. Muhammad, Shaykh s. 223a – S, 223a  
 Abū Bakr b. Muhammad, Sultan (Adal) (IX) i. 286b; iii, 4a – i. 295b; III, 4a  
 Abū Bakr b. Muhammad b. 'Amr b. Hāzīm (ca. 730) x, 81a – X, 84b  
 Abū Bakr b. al-Nasir Muhammad (Mamlūk) (1341) vi, 323b – VI, 307b  
 Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān Muhammad (Idrizī) (1210) i. 300b, 301a; ii, 1111b, 1112a; iv, 349a; vi, 501a; viii, 235a – i. 310a; b, III, 139a; b, IV, 364a; VI, 486a; VIII, 240a  
 Abū Bakr b. Sa'd (I) b. Zangī (Salghuride) (1260) i. 434a, 942b; iv, 498a, 764b; v, 671a; vi, 609a; viii, 701b, 720a, 978b – i. 446b, 971a; IV, 519b, 795a; V, 676a; VI, 593b; VIII, 721b, 740b, 1013a  
 Abū Bakr b. Shādhān (I) ix, 847b – IX, 882b  
 Abū Bakr b. Shāhiya (Karmati) iv, 664b – IV, 691b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Umar (Makdisi) (III) vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Abū Bakr b. 'Umar al-Lamṭīnī → al-Lamṭīnī  
 Abū Bakr b. Zafar Khin (III) i. 1077a – II, 1102a  
 Abū Bakr b. Zahr iv, 1007b – IV, 1039b  
 Abū Bakr b. Zayd al-Djira'i (1478) i. 759a – I, 781b  
 Abū Bakr al-Adjuri → al-Adjuri  
 Abū Bakr Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (1059) vi, 353b – VI, 337b  
 Abū Bakr Ahmad b. 'Alī b. Thābit → al-Kharīb al-Baghdi  
 Abū Bakr Ahmad b. Ishāq b. Zayd b. Tāhir (Tahiriyye), al-Andalus (1063) x, 105b – X, 113b  
 Abū Bakr Ahmad b. Kāmil (961) x, 11a – X, 11a  
 Abū Bakr al-Asamm → al-Asamm  
 Abū Bakr al-'Atik (Sokoto) (1842) vii, 435b – VII, 436b  
 Abū Bakr al-'Aydus → al-'Aydus, Abū Bakr  
 Abū Bakr al-Bayr → Ibn al-Mundhir  
 Abū Bakr Djamāl Yazdī (1185) vi, 908a – VI, 899b  
 Abū Bakr Dughlat → Abū Bakr Mirza b. Saniz  
 Abū Bakr al-Hirawī (1199) vi, 691b – VI, 679a  
 Abū Bakr Hishām → Hishām III  
 Abū Bakr Ibn Zaydūn b. al-Mu'tamid Ibn 'Abbad (1091) vii, 766b – VII, 768a  
 Abū Bakr al-Kaffal (1026) i. 146a – I, 150a  
 Abū Bakr al-Ka'ir (978) i. 273b; iii, 158b – I, 282a; III, 162a  
 Abū Bakr al-Khallāl → al-Khallāl  
 Abū Bakr al-Kharībī → al-Kharībī

Abū Bakr al-Kharrāzī → al-Kharrāzī  
 Abū Bakr al-Marwazi → al-Marwazi, Abū Bakr  
 Abū Bakr al-Mayūrkī → al-Mayūrkī, Abū Bakr  
 Abū Bakr Mirza (Timuriyye) (IV) iv, 586a – b, IV, 609a  
 Abū Bakr Mirza b. Saniz (1514) ii, 622a; iv, 699a – II, 637b; IV, 727b  
 Abū Bakr Muhammad b. Ayyub → al-Malik al-'Adil I  
 Abū Bakr Muhammad b. Hāshim (Khalidi) (990) iii, 111a; iv, 936b – III, 113b; IV, 969b  
 Abū Bakr Muhammad b. Ishāq (Karrāmi) (IX) viii, 63b – VIII, 64b  
 Abū Bakr al-Rāzi → al-Rāzi  
 Abū Bakr Sa'd b. Zangī Rashid al-Dīn (atabeg) (IX) vi, 524a – VI, 509a  
 Abū Bakr Saif al-Dīn b. Kāmil → al-Malik al-'Adil II  
 Abū Bakr al-Shāsi (I) i. 126b; s. 194b, 384a – I, 130a; S, 193b, 384b  
 Abū Bakr al-Sidjastāni (928) iii, 158b – III, 162a  
 Abū Bakr Taqī al-Dīn, Sultan (III) viii, 1042a – VIII, 1078a  
 Abū Bakr Wafā'i, Pir (1496) i. 966a – I, 996a  
 Abū Bakr Ya'qūb b. Naṣir al-Dīn, kāfi (IX) iv, 1127b – IV, 1159a  
 Abū Bakr al-Zubaydi → al-Zubaydi  
 Abū Bakra (671) i. 111a; vi, 710a; s. 354b – I, 114b; VI, 698b; S, 354b  
 Abū Bara' (III) i. 1232b – I, 1269a  
 Abū 'l-Barakāt al-'Alawī al-Zaydī (1145) s. 19a – S, 19a  
 Abū 'l-Barakāt Hibat Allāh al-Baghdi (1164) i. 111b; ii, 774a; iv, 306a; vi, 450b; s. 273b – I, 114b; II, 792b; iv, 319b; vi, 435b; S, 273a  
 Abū 'l-Barakāt al-Barbari al-Mughni (Maldives) vi, 245b – VI, 229b  
 Abū 'l-Barakāt Muhammad al-Balafiki → Ibn al-Hādidi  
 Abū Barakish (1145) i. 131b; s. 19a – I, 135a; S, 19b  
 Abū Basir (627) vi, 651b – VI, 636b  
 Abū Battā → al-Irdjānī  
 Abū 'l-Bayḍā' al-Riyāhi (III) s. 20a, 73b – S, 20b, 73b  
 Abū Bayhas al-Haysam b. Djābir (713) i. 113a; ix, 766b – I, 116b; IX, 799b  
 Abū Bekr Musalir, T.K. (IX) vi, 462a – VI, 447b  
 Abū Bilāl → Mirdās b. Udayya  
 Abū Bisr Mattā b. Yūnus → Mattā b. Yūnus  
 Abū Bukayr (1179) x, 303a – X, 226a  
 Abū Burda → al-Ash'arī  
 Abū Dabūs → al-'Alī al-Ma'mūn  
 Abū Dahi → Abū Zayn  
 Abū Daḥbal al-Djumaḥī (715) i. 113b – I, 116b  
 Abū 'l-Dakkāk (II) vi, 569b – VI, 554b  
 Abū Damḡam i. 113b – I, 116b  
 Abū Darbā al-Libhānī (Hafsiyye) (1317) iii, 67b; iv, 338a; v, 1247a – III, 70a; IV, 352b; V, 1237b  
 Abū 'l-Darūd (652) i. 113b, 959b – I, 117a, 989a  
 Abū Da'ūd, Zayn al-Dīn al-Kurashī (III) viii, 156b – VIII, 158b  
 Abū Da'ūd al-Bakrī (III) i. 141b, 1001a – I, 145b, 1032a  
 Abū Da'ūd al-Sidjastāni (889) i. 114a; iii, 24a, 158b; vi, 346b, 634a, 658a; s. 232b  
 I. 117b; III, 25a, 162a; VI, 330b, 619a, 643b; S, 232b  
 Abū 'l-Dawānīk → al-Mansūr, Abū Dja'far 'Abd Allāh (Abbasid) (e)  
 Abū Dawūd Muhammad b. Ahmad (IX) s. 125b – S, 124b  
 Abū Dawūd(e) → Baniḡir(e)  
 Abū Dhābi → Abū Zabi  
 Abū 'l-Dhahab → Muhammad Abū 'l-Dhahab  
 Abū 'l-Dhahab, Muhammad Bey (775) i. 391b, 392a,

1033a; iii, 992a, iv, 853a; vii, 179a; s. 20b, 44a – i. 403a, 1064b; III, 1016b, IV, 886a; VII, 181a; S, 20b, 44b  
 Abū Dharr al-Ghifirī (652) i. 114b, 266b, 382a, 549b; ii, 846b; vii, 264b, 517b, 780a; ix, 819b – I, 118a, 274b, 393a, 567a; II, 866b; VII, 266b, 518a, 782a; IX, 854b  
 Abū Dharr al-Harawī (II) i. 864b – I, 889a  
 Abū 'l-Dharrāwī Muhammad b. al-Musayyib ('Ukaylid) (996) x, 786b; s. 119a – X, s. 118b  
 Abū Dhaw'ayb al-Hudlānī (649) i. 115a; iii, 273a; iv, 252a; vi, 603b; vii, 308a, 843b, 980b, 981a; x, 2b – I, 118a; III, 281a; IV, 263a; VI, 588b; vii, 310a, 844b, 981b; X, 2b  
 Abū 'l-Diya Tawfik → Ebūziyya Tawfik  
 Abū Dja'd → Abjad  
 Abū Dja'far b. Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Habash (al-bāsh) (II) ix, 9a – III, 9b  
 Abū Dja'far Ahmad (Ifrikiyya) (II) viii, 844b – VIII, 874a  
 Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. 'Atiyya (vizier) (III) ii, 1014a – II, 1037b  
 Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. Muhammad (Sistan) (963) i. 116a – I, 119b  
 Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Khalaf (Saffarid) (I) viii, 797a – VIII, 824a  
 Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. Muhammad al-Barkī → al-Barkī  
 Abū Dja'far al-Andalīsī → al-Ru'aynī  
 Abū Dja'far al-Hadhādi (II) iii, 823b – III, 847a  
 Abū Dja'far Hamid → 'Alī b. Adhā  
 Abū Dja'far al-Hāshimī (1078) i. 1040a; iii, 160a, 699b, 700a, 766b – i. 1071b; III, 163b, 722a, 789b  
 Abū Dja'far Ibn Sa'd (1165) iii, 66a – III, 68b  
 Abū Dja'far al-Kharrāzī → al-Kharrāzī  
 Abū Dja'far al-Mansūr → al-Mansūr ('Abbasid) (e)  
 Abū Dja'far Muhammad b. 'Abd Kān → Ibn 'Abd Kān  
 Abū Dja'far Muhammad b. Abi 'l-Husayn Ahmad (X) x, 357a – S, 357a  
 Abū Dja'far Muhammad b. Abi 'l-Hasan al-'Askari (IX) vii, 459b – VII, 459b  
 Abū Dja'far Muhammad b. al-Zubayr → Ibn al-Zubayr  
 Abū Dja'far al-Ru'āsi → al-Ru'āsi  
 Abū Dja'far al-Tusi → al-Tusi  
 Abū Dja'far 'Ustādī-Hurmuz → Ustādī-Hurmuz  
 Abū Djabl 'Amr b. Hishām b. al-Mughira (624) i. 115a, 136b, 151a, 868a; ii, 843b; iii, 152b; vi, 138a, 145b, 146b, 603b; vii, 369b –  
 i. 118b, 140b, 155b, 892a; II, 863a; III, 156a; VI, 136a; b, 144a, 145a, 588b; VII, 371b  
 Abū 'l-Djarrid → al-Djarridiyya  
 Abū 'l-Djarrid Ziyād b. al-Mundhir (III) ii, 485a; vii, 399a; s. 48b – II, 497b; VII, 400a; S, 49a  
 Abū 'l-Djarrid Muḥajjid → Muḥajjid al-Amiri  
 Abū Djisra ('Irak) i. 865b – I, 890a  
 Abū Djabalya → Djabalya b. al-Harith  
 Abū 'l-Djūd Muhammad b. al-Layth (X) iv, 1182b – IV, 1215b  
 Abū Djamayza (1889) ii, 124a; iv, 953a; v, 1250b – II, 127a; IV, 985b; V, 124a  
 Abū 'l-Djannayd → Abū Nukhayya  
 Abū Du'abā 'Arīyya (1063) vi, 379b – VI, 364a  
 Abū Du'ad al-Iyadi (II) i. 115b; iv, 289a, 919a – I, 119a; IV, 302a, 952a  
 Abū Dulaf (Samarra) i. 621a, 624a – I, 641a, 643b  
 Abū Dulaf al-Kharrāzī (I) i. 116a, 570b, 967a; ii, 106a; vi, 364b, 365a, 624b; vii, 495a; ix, 70b, 611b; x, 304b; s. 116a, 363a –  
 i. 119a, 389a, 996b; III, 108b; VI, 348b, 349a, 609b; VII, 494b; IX, 73a, 634b; X, 327b; S, 115b, 362b





Abu 'l-Hasan (Tanā) Kutb Shāhī (1686) i, 1210a; ii, 180b; iii, 427a; v, 549b; vi, 837b -  
 I, 1246a; II, 186b; III, 441a; V, 554b; VI, 828a  
 Abu 'l-Hasan Hilāl (Sābī) i, 674a - VIII, 692b  
 Abu 'l-Hasan Larī (VII) vii, 224a - VII, 225b  
 Abū 'l-Hasan Muḥammad b. Hilāl (Sābī) (1088) iii, 752b; vi, 198b, 243a; vii, 857b; viii, 674b -  
 III, 775b; VI, 182b, 227a; VII, 859a; VIII, 694b  
 Abu 'l-Hasan Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm b. Simdjūr  
 → Simdjūr, Banū  
 Abu 'l-Hasan al-Maghribī (X) s. 24a - S. 24a  
 Abu 'l-Hasan al-Rabā'ī → al-Rabā'  
 Abu 'l-Hasan al-Rummānī → Rummānī  
 Abu 'l-Hasan al-Samālī (VII) i, 355b - I, 366b  
 Abu 'l-Hasan Shāh, Imām (1791) i, vii, 201b - IV, 210b  
 Abu 'l-Hasan Shīrāzī → al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'l-Hasan  
 Abu 'l-Hasan al-Tamghūṭī (VII) i, 592b - I, 613a  
 Abū 'l-Hasan Thābit b. Aḥmad Sa'īd Sinān (Sābī) (976)  
 vii, 542a; viii, 673b - VII, 542a; VIII, 693a  
 Abū 'l-Hasan Thābit b. Ibrāhīm b. Harūn (Zahrūrī)  
 (Sābī) (980) vii, 673b - VII, 693b  
 Abū 'l-Hasanāt Muḥammad → 'Abd al-Hayy  
 Abū Ḥashīd b. Yahyā b. Abī Ḥashīd (1052) s. 22b - S, 22b  
 Abū Ḥashīm (Shārif) → Makka  
 Abū Ḥashīm b. al-Djubbārī (933) i, 4b, 411a; ii, 218b, 570a; iii, 171b, 832a, 1143a, 1165b; v, 702a; s. 12b, 13b, 25b, 32a, 226b, 343b, 346b, 348a -  
 I, 5a, 423a; II, 225a, 584b; III, 175b, 856a, 1171b, 1194b; V, 707a; S, 13a, 14a, 25b, 32a, 226b, 343b, 346a, 348a  
 Abū Ḥashīm 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. al-Hanafīya (717) i, 15a, 48b, 1234a, 402a; ii, 441a; iii, 265a, 574a, 1265b; iv, 837b; vi, 332b; vii, 396a, 524a; ix, 412b; s. 357b -  
 I, 15b, 50a, 128a, 412b; II, 452b; III, 272b, 594a, 1298b; IV, 870a; VI, 317a; VII, 397b, 524b; IX, 437a; S, 357b  
 Abū Ḥashīm al-Bāwārī iv, 797a, 800b - IV, 829b, 833a  
 Abū Ḥashīm al-Muḥammad, Shārif (Ḥaḥīmīdī) (1094)  
 vi, 148b - VI, 147a  
 Abū Ḥassan 'Alī al-Bādisī (Wānīsīdī) (1549) i, 839b, 860a; ii, 819b; vi, 1009b - I, 883b, 884a; II, 839a; VI, 1001b  
 Abū Ḥatīm Aḥmad → 'Azafī  
 Abū Ḥatīm 'Anṣaba b. Ishāq (856) ii, 72a - II, 73b  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Maḥḥūrī, Ya'kub b. Labīd (772) i, 125a; ii, 297a, 654b; vi, 310b, 311a - I, 122b; III, 306a, 676a; VI, 295b, 296a  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Rāzī (890) iii, 158b - III, 162b  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Rāzī (933) i, 125a, 160b, 694a; iii, 158b; iv, 661b; vii, 517a, 652a, 968b, 1006b; s. 391a -  
 I, 129a, 165a, 715a; III, 162a; IV, 688b; VII, 517b, 652a, 1006b; X, 419b  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Sajīdī (869) i, 125b, 158b, 167b, 718b; iii, 641b, 844b; vii, 258a, 279b, 281a -  
 I, 129a, 163a, 172b, 740; III, 662b, 868b; VII, 259b, 281b, 282b  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Warsānī (X) v, 167a - V, 164b  
 Abū Ḥatīm Ya'kub b. Ḥabīb → al-Ḥabībīya  
 Abū Ḥatīm Yūsuf b. Muḥammad (Rustumīdī) (907)  
 vii, 895b - VII, 896a  
 Abū Ḥatīm al-Zuṭṭī (X) iv, 661a - IV, 687a  
 Abū 'l-Hawī (Hāf) i, 125b; vi, 414a; s. 408a - I, 129a; VI, 399a; S, 408a  
 Abū 'l-Hayḍā b. Rabīb al-Dawla (II) s. 897b - X, 26a  
 Abū 'l-Hayḍā b. Sa'īd al-Dawla (Ḥamḍānīdī) (1011)  
 iii, 130b; vii, 116a, 866a; s. 94a -  
 III, 133a; VII, 118a, 861b; S, 93b

Abū 'l-Hayḍā 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥamḍān → 'Abd Allāh b. Ḥamḍān  
 Abū 'l-Hayḍā 'Hadhbānī (XII) v, 454a, 455a - V, 457a, b  
 Abū 'l-Hayḍā 'Ḥusayn b. Muḥammad (Rawwādī) (c)  
 (988) ii, 680a; viii, 460b - II, 697a; VII, 485b  
 Abū 'l-Hayḍā 'al-Rawwādī al-Kurdī, amir (X) ii, 680a - II, 697a  
 Abū Ḥayyā al-Numayrī (760) viii, 120b; s. 24a - VIII, 123a; S, 24b  
 Abū Ḥayyān al-Ḡhāmī (1344) i, 126a, 445b, 593a, 602b; iii, 698b, 801a, 861b; vi, 262a, 400a - I, 129b, 458b, 612b, 622a; III, 720b, 824b, 885b; VII, 264a, 401b  
 Abū Ḥayyān al-Tawḥīdī (1025) i, 126b, 130a, 151b, 159a, 176a, 427a, 590a, 1354a; ii, 387b, 766b, 774a; iii, 355a, 672b, 754b, 1071b, 1263b; v, 320a; vi, 443b, 845b; vii, 143b, 144a, 304b; viii, 615a; s. 67a; s. 13a, b, 72b, 88b, 119b, 289b, 389b, 398b -  
 I, 130a, 134a, 156a, 163b, 180b, 439a, 609a, 1393a; II, 397b, 785a, 793a; III, 366a, 694a, 777b, 1098a, 1296a; V, 319a; VI, 429a, 836b; VII, 145b, 146a, 306b; VIII, 152b, 634a; X, 69b; S, 13b, 73a, 88b, 119a, 289b, 390a, 398b  
 Abū 'l-Ḥazm b. Dīḡhar (vizier) (1031) ii, 389a; iii, 494a, 786a, 973b; vi, 189a - II, 399b; III, 513a, 809b, 998a; VI, 172b  
 Abū Ḥiflān, 'Abd Allāh b. Aḥmad al-Muḥrīmī (869) iv, 1005a; vii, 660b; s. 24b - IV, 1037b; VII, 660b; S, 25a  
 Abū Ḥilāl al-'Askarī → al-'Askarī  
 Abū Ḥimārā → Bū Ḥimārā  
 Abū 'l-Hindī al-Riyāḥī iv, 1004a; viii, 884a - IV, 1036a; b; VIII, 914b  
 Abū Ḥubayra b. Rabī'a b. Riḡāḥ al-Ḥilālī (VII) s. 92b - S, 92b  
 Abū 'l-Hudā (XII) i, 63b; ii, 418b, 419a; v, 949a - I, 65b; II, 429b; V, 953a  
 Abū Ḥudayfa b. al-Mughīra (VII) vi, 139b - VI, 138a  
 Abū 'l-Hudayf al-'Allāf (840) i, 2a, 4b, 10a, 127b, 204b, 713b; ii, 449b; iii, 63b, 172a, 1143a, 1266a; v, 384a, 576b; vi, 335a, 336b, 458a, 468b, 639b; vii, 259a, 260a, 401a, 548b, 601a, 1031b, 1057a; s. 88b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 392a, 393b -  
 I, 2a, 50a, 10a, 131a, 210b, 735a; II, 461a; III, 66a, 175b, 1171b, 1299a; V, 385a, 581a; VI, 319b, 321a, 443b, 454a, 621b; VII, 261a, b, 402b, 546b, 636b, 1034a, 1059b; S, 88b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 392b, 394a  
 Abū Ḥulmān al-Fārisī (988) iii, 570b - III, 590a  
 Abū Hurayra al-Dawī al-Yamānī (678) i, 52a, 129a, 266b, 714a; iii, 242b; v, 1010a; vi, 79a, 674b; vii, 570b; s. 230b, 311a, b -  
 I, 54a, 132b, 274b, 736a; III, 249b; V, 1005b; VI, 77a, 661a; VII, 571b; S, 230b, 310b, 311a  
 Abū Hurayra al-Rawānī (VIII) iv, 838a - IV, 871a  
 Abū Ḥusayn, Banū → Kalbīyā  
 Abū 'l-Husayn b. Abī Ya'fā (1131) i, 274a; b, 1039a; iii, 766b; iv, 990a - I, 282b, 1059b; III, 789b; IV, 1022b  
 Abū 'l-Husayn b. Sam'un iii, 159b; v, 10a - III, 163a; V, 10b  
 Abū 'l-Husayn Aḥmad b. al-Ḥasan al-Uṭrūḡī (X) i, 688a; ii, 255a; s. 356b - I, 709a; III, 262b; S, 356b  
 Abū 'l-Husayn al-Basrī (1044) iii, 1023b, 1025b, 1144a; s. 14a, 25a - III, 1049a, 1051b, 1172b; S, 14a, 25b  
 Abū Ḥuzaba, al-Walīd b. Ḥunayfa (704) s. 26a - S, 26a  
 Abū 'l-Iḥar, Abū 'l-'Abbās Muḥammad (866) s. 16b, 26a - S, 17a, 27b  
 Abū Ibrāhīm Aḥmad b. Muḥammad (Aghlabīdī) (863)

i, 24a, 248b, 250b, 621a; iii, 287b; iv, 829b - I, 25a, 256b, 258a, 641b; III, 296a; IV, 862a, b  
 Abū Ibrāhīm Ishāq al-Farabī → al-Farabī  
 Abū 'l-kāl al-Aghlabī (Aghlabīdī) (841) i, 248b, 250b; iv, 415b - I, 256a, 258a; IV, 433b  
 Abū 'l-krima 'Amīr b. 'Imrān al-Dabbī → al-Dabbī  
 Abū 'l-kriṣṣa → Ḥadīb b. Zurāra  
 Abū 'Imrān Padī b. al-Djarrāh (III) ii, 484b - II, 497a  
 Abū 'Imrān al-Fasī (1039) v, 744a, 942b; vii, 483b; s. 26b - VI, 733a, 935a; VII, 483b; S, 26b  
 Abū 'Imrān Mūsā b. Muḥammad vi, 709b - VI, 698a  
 Abū 'Imrān Mūsā al-Ḥasan Muḥammad, Shāykh (1106)  
 v, 247b - V, 245a  
 Abū 'Inn Fāris b. Abī 'l-Hasan 'Alī (Marīnīdī) (1359) i, 93a, 124b, 129b, 155a; ii, 822a, 979a; iii, 68a, 462a, 736a, 756a, 826a, 867a; iv, 635a, 729b; v, 531a, 662b, 1190a; vi, 142a, 572b, 593b; vii, 37a, 1024a -  
 I, 95b, 128a, 133b, 159b; II, 841b, 1001b; III, 70b, 478a, 758b, 779a, 849b, 890b; IV, 661b, 758b; V, 535a, 630b, 1180a; VI, 140a, 557b, 578b; VII, 37b, 1026a  
 Abū 'l-Imrās → Abū Nukhlaya  
 Abū 'Isa (Zandī) (II) vii, 526b - VII, 526b  
 Abū 'Isa al-Isfahānī (VII) iv, 96a, 603b, 604b, 606b - I, 133b; IV, 100a, 628a, 629a, 631a  
 Abū 'Isa Muḥammad b. Ḥarīm al-Warrāq (861) i, 133b, 905a; iv, 1132a; v, 949a; vii, 459b; viii, 980b - I, 133b, III, 929a; IV, 1163b; VI, 941b; VII, 459b; VIII, 1015a  
 Abū Ishāq → al-Shāḥībī  
 Abū Ishāq (I) (Hafsidī) (1283) iii, 48b, 67a - III, 50b, 69b  
 Abū Ishāq (II) (Hafsidī) (1369) iii, 68a, 867a - III, 70b, 891a  
 Abū Ishāq, Sayyid (1207) vi, 840b - VI, 831b  
 Abū Ishāq b. al-Raḡḡīd ('Abbāsīdī) (IX) i, 439b - I, 452a  
 Abū Ishāq Ḥishīr (II) ii, 50b - II, 51a  
 Abū Ishāq Dīyāl al-Dīn Dīyāl (1350) iii, 1022a, 1208b; iv, 102b, 498b, 909b; v, 163a; vi, 908a; s. 415a -  
 III, 1048a, 1239a; IV, 107a, 520a, 942b; V, 161a; VI, 899b, 415a  
 Abū Ishāq al-Fārisī → al-Istakhrī  
 Abū Ishāq al-Fārisī, Ibrāhīm b. 'Alī (987) s. 27b - S, 27b  
 Abū Ishāq al-Ḥusri → al-Ḥusri  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm → Ishāq b. Alp Takīn (Ghazna-wīdī)  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm b. Abī 'Abd Allāh b. al-Sarrājī → Ibn al-Sarrājī  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm b. Abī 'l-Ḥasan Hilāl → al-Sābī  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm b. Abī Sa'īd Sinān (Sābī) viii, 671a - VIII, 693a  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm al-Adjādī → al-Adjādī  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm al-Harawī (II) i, 162b - I, 167a  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm Kuwayrī (X) vi, 844b - VI, 835b  
 Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm al-Sāḥlī (1346) vi, 258b, 421b, 422a - VI, 243a, 407a  
 Abū Ishāq al-Ibīrī (1067) i, 130b, 602a - I, 134a, 621b  
 Abū Ishāq Indjī (1357) iii, 1208b; viii, 806b - III, 1239a; VIII, 833b  
 Abū Ishāq Isma'īl b. al-Kāsim → Abū 'l-Atāhiya  
 Abū Ishāq al-Kazarīnī → al-Kazarīnī  
 Abū Ishāq Muḥammad b. Ma'mūn → al-Mu'tasim  
 Abū 'Isma (Zaydī) (805) vi, 438a - VI, 423b  
 Abū Kabīr al-Ḥudhālī (VII) i, 130b; vii, 309a - I, 134b; VII, 311b  
 Abū Kabrayn → Bū Kabrīn  
 Abū Kadr/Akdar (1179) s. 303a - X, 326a

Abū 'l-Kalām Azād → Azād  
 Abū Kalāmās → Kalāmās  
 Abū Kalāmūn i, 131a - I, 135a  
 Abū Kalb → Sikka  
 Abū Kāldjār al-Marzubān, 'Imād al-Dīn (Buyīdī) (1048) i, 131b, 512b, 1355a; iv, ii, 194a, 391a, 856a, 962a; iii, 860a; iv, 294b, 379a, 457b, 911b; vi, 270b, 272b; vii, 270b, 731b, 1018a; viii, 945b -  
 I, 135b, 528a, 1394a, 1395a; II, 200a, 401b, 876a, 984a; III, 884a; IV, 307b, 395b, 477b, 944b; VI, 255b, 257b; VII, 272b, 732b, 1020a; VIII, 978a  
 Abū Kāldjār Garshasp → Garshasp  
 Abū 'l-Kamal Tamīm b. Zayn (Iffrānīdī) (1054) i, 1044b; iii, 1043a; v, 1177b -  
 I, 1076a; III, 1069a; V, 1167b  
 Abū Kāmil Shūḍā b. Aslam (X) i, 132b; ii, 361b; viii, 555b - I, 136a; II, 371b; VIII, 573b  
 Abū Karīb As'ad (ca. 400) s. 545b - X, 545b  
 Abū Karīb Budayr b. Abī Saḥr (X) s. 357b - S, 357b  
 Abū (Ibn) Karīb (Kurayb/Karnab) al-Darī (VIII) i, 1116b; v, 443b - I, 1150b; V, 435b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim i, 133b - I, 137b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim → al-Zahrāvī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. al-'Abbād vi, 204b - VI, 188b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. Abī 'l-Zīmā (VIII) s. 380b - S, 380b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. 'Addū vii, 585a - VII, 585b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. Manda → Ibn Manda, 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. Maḥfūz, Dīyāl al-Dīn iv, 810b - IV, 843b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. 'Ubayd al-Ḥalī al-Mahdī (Fatīmīdī) (II) i, 207b; iii, 297b; v, 1175a, 1243b - I, 213b; III, 306b; V, 1165a, 1234a, b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim b. Yūsuf b. al-Sarrājī → Ibn al-Sarrājī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim 'Alī (Mikālī) (986) vii, 26a - VII, 26a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim 'Alī, Kīl'adja (Mikālī) (1032) vii, 26a - VII, 26a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Anūdīr (Unūdīr) → Unūdīr  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim 'Arīf (Kazwīnī) (1934) iv, 71a - IV, 75a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Bābūr b. Baynshūgh (Timūridī) (1457) i, 91a, 147b, 701a; iii, 603a; iv, 523b; vi, 513b; vii, 90a - I, 93b, 152a, 722a; III, 623b; IV, 546a; VI, 498b; VII, 92a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Barrādī → al-Barrādī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Bishrī-Yasīn (990) i, 146a - I, 150a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Dīyāl b. al-Uṭrūḡī (925) i, 688a; iii, 255a; s. 356b - I, 709a; III, 262a; S, 356b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Djardārī → al-Djardārī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Farāhānī → Kā'im Makām, Abū 'l-Kāsim  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Fazārī → al-Fazārī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Hakkār → 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Yūsuf  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Ḥasan al-Shaddād (VII) vii, 210b - VII, 212a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Ḥusayn b. 'Alī al-Maghribī (vizier) → al-Maghribī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Ka'bi al-Balkhī → al-Balkhī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Kā'imakām (Irān) (XII) s. 70b - S, 71a  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Kḥalaf → al-Zahrāvī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Khān (ka'im makām) (1835) vii, 454a - VII, 454b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Kushayrī → al-Kushayrī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Madgrī → al-Madgrī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Mahmūd → Mahmūd b. Subuktigin  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Makkī (fakih) (II) vii, 294b - VII, 296b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Muḥammad b. Yahyā → 'Azafī  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Muḥammad al-Simawī al-Ṭrakī (XIII) v, 112a; s. 270a - V, 114b; S, 269b  
 Abū 'l-Kāsim Rabīb al-Dīn (vizier) (1220) vi, 632a - VI, 617a



Abu 'l-Kāsim Rāmisht (1140) ix, 668a – IX, 694a  
 Abu 'l-Kāsim Samdī al-Miknisi (III) vi, 1038a – VI, 1031b  
 Abu 'l-Kāsim Shaykh al-Ra'is (Kādjār) (IX) iv, 164b – IV, 171b  
 Abu 'l-Kāsim al-Wasānī → al-Wasānī  
 Abu 'l-Kāsim Yazīd b. Makhlād, Shaykh (I) iii, 95a, b, 656a; s, 48b – III, 97b, 98a, 677b; s, 49a  
 Abu 'l-Kāsim al-Zayyānī → al-Zayyānī  
 Abu Katāda, Anṣārī vi, 267b – VI, 252b  
 Abu Kays b. Abi Anas vi, 361b – VII, 364a  
 Abu Kays b. al-Aslat (wa'lī) (II) i, 771b – I, 794b  
 Abu Khālaf al-Kudā'i (1043) vi, 198a – VI, 182a  
 Abu Khālid 'Abd al-'Aziz (Asid, Banū) i, 148b – I, 153a  
 Abu Khālid Yazīd al-Wasīnī (al-Djāridiyya) ii, 485a; s, 48b – II, 497b; s, 49a  
 Abu Khālif al-Djūmālī → al-Faḍl b. al-Habāb  
 Abu 'l-Khasīb (III) i, 133b – I, 137b  
 Abu 'l-Khasīb Wuḥayb b. 'Abd Allāh (802) ix, 34a – IX, 34b  
 Abu 'l-Khattāb al-Asadī (762) i, 134a, 1156a; iv, 203a, 1132a; vi, 917b; vii, 517a – I, 137b, 1190b; IV, 212a, 1163b; VI, 909a; VII, 517b  
 Abu 'l-Khattāb al-Kalwadhiyānī → al-Kalwadhiyānī  
 Abu 'l-Khattāb al-Ma'firī (Ibādī Imām) (757) i, 134a, 1099a, 1175a; ii, 374b; iii, 296a, 297a, 654a, 1040b; iv, 827a; v, 696a; 841a; vii, 638a  
 I, 138a, 1132a, 1210b; II, 385a; III, 305b, 306a, 675b, 1066b; IV, 860a; V, 700b; VI, 831b; VII, 675b  
 Abu 'l-Khattāb al-Ḥusām b. Dirār al-Kalbi (745) i, 134b, 490a; ii, 1012b; iii, 601b; iv, 494b, 672b; vi, 221b – I, 138b, 504b; II, 1036a; III 622b; IV, 515b, 700a; VI, 215b  
 Abu 'l-Khayr (Yemen) s, 354b – s, 354b  
 Abu 'l-Khayr 'Abd al-Rahmān (1786) vi, 112b – VI, 110a  
 Abu 'l-Khayr Abū Azād (1868) i, 827b; s, 354b – I, 850b; s, 354b  
 Abu 'l-Khayr Hammād al-Dabbās (1106) i, 69a – I, 71a  
 Abu 'l-Khayr al-Ḥusayn al-Baghdādī (II) i, 1236b – I, 1274a  
 Abu 'l-Khayr al-Iṣḡhili (II) i, 135b; ii, 901b – I, 139b; II, 922b  
 Abu 'l-Khayr Khān Özbek (1469) i, 46b, 135a, 147b, 148a; ii, 44b; iv, 417b; ix, 426a; s, 51a – I, 47b, 138b, 152a; II, 45b; VI, 402b; IX, 442b, 51b  
 Abu 'l-Khayrāt b. Ibrahīm (IX) ii, 124a – II, 127a  
 Abu 'l-Khayrīd (c) → Shibānīd(c)  
 Abu Khaythama Zaharī b. Harb (857) iii, 687a; vii, 691b – III, 708b; VII, 691b  
 Abu Khazar Yaḡlīa b. Zānāf, Shaykh (I) iii, 95a, b, 656a – III, 97b, 98a, 677b  
 Abu Khāzīm Ibn Abī Ya'la (1133) iii, 766b – III, 789b  
 Abu Khāzīm Ibn al-Farrā' (1039) iii, 766b – III, 789b  
 Abu Khāzīm Khwāyidilī (II) i, 136a – I, 140a  
 Abu 'l-Khudayd (Tabaristan) (VIII) ix, 54b – IX, 55b  
 Abokrat(i) → Bukrat  
 Abu Kubays, Djabāl i, 136a, 178a; vi, 162a, 168b, 578b, 791b – I, 140a, 183a; VI, 156a, 160a, 563b, 781b  
 Abu Kudāma Yazīd b. Fandīn al-Ḥirānī (803) iii, 1041b – III, 1067b  
 Abu Kubāfa (Uḡmān) b. 'Amīr (II) i, 109b, 110a – I, 112b, 113a  
 Abu Kurayb Muḥammad b. al-'Alī' (862) vii, 691a; x, 11b – VII, 691b; x, 11b  
 Abu Kuraysh (I) i, 1298a – I, 1338a  
 Abu Kurra al-Ḥirānī al-Maghīlī (Suḥrī) (765) i, 367a, 1175b; ii, 1040b, 1041a; v, 1164b; vi, 311b, 312a; ix, 768a –

i, 378a, 1210b; III, 1066b, 1067a; V, 1154b; VI, 296b, 297a; IX, 801b  
 Abu Kurra, Theodore (820) i, 136b – I, 140b  
 Abu Lahab b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib (624) i, 9a, 80a, 115b, 136b, 152b; iii, 366b; vi, 146b – I, 9a, 82b, 118b, 140b, 157a; III, 378a; VI, 145a  
 Abu Laylā → al-Hārith b. 'Abd al-'Aziz; Sulaymān Paṣṣa Mirakīfī  
 Abu Layla Isḥāq b. Muḥammad (Awraḥa) s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Abu 'l-Layth Naṣr → al-Hāfiz al-Samarakandī  
 Abu 'l-Layth al-Samarakandī (983) i, 123b, 137a; ii, 98b; iii, 163a; vi, 1052b; ix, 535a – I, 127a, 141a; II, 100b; III, 166b; VII, 1054b; IX, 555b  
 Abu 'l-Layth al-Sakīlī (III) iv, 118a – IV, 123a  
 Abu 'l-Layth Shaykh Sulaymān (Malāmī) (II) vi, 228a – VI, 222a  
 Abu Lubāba i, 266b – I, 274b  
 Abū Lu'lu' (VII) iii, 586b; vii, 347a; x, 820a – III, 607a; VII, 349a; X,  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī → Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Bakī  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī (Mughal) (III) s, 324b – s, 324a  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī b. Sayyid Muḥarrar (Bayḥakī) (III) s, 132a – s, 131a  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī 'Abd al-Malik → al-Djūwaynī  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī al-Khaṭrī vii, 397a – VII, 398b  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Muḥammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh (II) i, 137a – I, 141a  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī al-Muḥarrar b. al-Murādīdī vii, 295a – VII, 297a  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Naṣr Allāh iv, 704a – IV, 732b  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Sa'd al-Dawla → Sa'd al-Dawla Sharīf  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Sharīf I → Sa'd al-Dawla Sharīf  
 Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Sharīf II (Hamdānīd(c)) (II) iii, 130b – III, 133a  
 Abū Mādī, Ḥiyyā (1957) v, 1254b, 1255a; b, s, 27b – V, 1245b, 1246a; b, s, 28a  
 Abū Madyan Hawwārī (Boumedienne, Houari) b. Muḥammad b. Saḥla (II) iii, 504a; iv, 363a; v, 1071a; vi, 250b – III, 583b; IV, 379a; V, 1068a; VI, 235a  
 Abū Madyan Shu'ayb al-Andalusī (1197) ii, 391b, 137b, 141a, 159b, 1205a; ii, 100b, 183a; iii, 919a, 701b, 800a, 844a, 866a; iv, 1006b; vi, 196b, 280a, 356a; ix, 316a; x, 124b; s, 403a – I, 94a, 141b, 145a, 164a, 1241a; II, 102b, 189a; III, 349a, 723b, 823b, 868a, 890a; IV, 103b; VII, 180b, 264b, 340a; IX, 326a; X, 134a; s, 403a  
 Abu 'l-Mafakhir Yahyā (1335) ix, 111a – IX, 115a  
 Abu 'l-Maghīra b. Mūsā b. Zurāra (II) iv, 89a, b, 90a – IV, 93a, b, 94a  
 Abū Mahallī al-Sabīḥī (1613) vi, 594b; s, 28b – VI, 579b; s, 28b  
 Abu 'l-Mahāsin b. Taghribirdī (1470) i, 138a, 595a; ii, 782a, 954a; iii, 188b, 775b; iv, 294b; vi, 134a; vii, 172b; s, 386b, 389a  
 I, 142a, 614b; II, 800b, 976a; III, 139a, 798b; IV, 386b; VII, 178a; VII, 174b; s, 386b, 389a  
 Abu 'l-Mahāsin al-Shaybī (1433) vi, 824a – VI, 814b  
 Abu Mahdīdīra (II) vi, 677a – VI, 663b  
 Abū Mahmūd b. Dja'far b. Faḥāl al-Kutāmī (I) vii, 488b – VII, 488b  
 Abu 'l-Makārim b. Muḥammad al-Abbārī (II) v, 930a – V, 934b  
 Abu 'l-Makārim Ahmad b. al-'Abbās, Taḍj al-Dīn (III) ii, 333b; vi, 14b – II, 343b; VI, 13a  
 Abu 'l-Makārim Hibat Allāh (Rabī'a, Banū) viii, 90b – VIII, 92b  
 Abū Makhrama → Makhrama, Bā  
 Abu 'l-Malāḥim (da'ī) (885) vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Abu 'l-Maliḥ b. Mammatī → Ibn Mammatī

Abū Mansūr → al-Tha'alībī  
 Abū Mansūr b. Bahā' al-Dawla (1008) s, 119a – S, 118b  
 Abū Mansūr b. Sālīmān (II) viii, 694a – VIII, 713b  
 Abū Mansūr b. Yūsuf (1067) iii, 699b, 766a; s, 29b, 192a – III, 721b, 789a; s, 29b, 193a  
 Abū Mansūr al-Azdi (II) i, 515b – I, 505a  
 Abū Mansūr Farmanrūz (Kākiyūdd(c)) (1051) iii, 471b; iv, 101a, 465b – III, 488a; IV, 105a; b, 468b  
 Abū Mansūr Ḥyās al-Nāṣiri (II) i, 139a; ii, 369a; iv, 920a; vi, 452b – I, 140a; II, 379a; IV, 953a; VI, 438a  
 Abū Mansūr Kamrī s, 271b – s, 271b  
 Abū Mansūr al-Ma'mūrī (Mu'ammari) (II) iv, 63b – IV, 67a  
 Abū Mansūr Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Razzaq (Ṭūs) (X) ii, 918b; s, 425b – II, 940a; X, 456a  
 Abū Mansūr Muḥammad b. 'Alī (1027) ii, 127b; v, 928b – II, 130b; V, 933b  
 Abū Mansūr Talha b. Ruzayk (808) vi, 333a – VI, 317b  
 Abū Marwān, Sidi (1111) i, 512a – I, 527b  
 Abū Marwān b. Ḥayyān → Ibn Ḥayyān  
 Abū Marwān b. Razān s, 81b – s, 81a  
 Abū Marwān 'Abd al-Malik b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (III) s, 81b – s, 81a  
 Abū Marwān 'Abd al-Malik b. Djawhar (vazīr) (II) vii, 569a – 569b  
 Abū Ma'shar Dja'far b. Muḥammad al-Balkhī (886) i, 139a, 589b; iii, 463b, 1072b, 1136b, 1137a; iv, 1182b; v, 130b, 297a, 950a; vii, 85b, 559a, 977a; viii, 100a, 103b, 106b, 107a, 108a; s, 17a – I, 143b, 608b; III, 480a, 1099a, 1164b, 1165a; IV, 1215b; V, 133b, 296b, 954a; VII, 87a, 559b, 977b; VIII, 102b, 105b, 106a, 108b, 109b, 110b; s, 17a  
 Abū Ma'shar Naḍīq al-Sindi (787) i, 140a – I, 144a  
 Abū Ma'shama, Shaykh (II) i, 755a – I, 778a  
 Abū Ma'sūd al-Anṣārī (720) vii, 247a – VII, 267a  
 Abū Marāṭī (Marabūṭī) (III) ix, 545b – IX, 567a  
 Abū Mawālīb → al-Ḥasan b. Sulaymān  
 Abū 'l-Mawālīb (1628) viii, 425a – VIII, 439a  
 Abū Midfā' → Sikkā  
 Abū Mihdjan 'Abd Allāh Malik (ʿAmr) b. Ḥabīb al-Ṭahakī (637) i, 140a; ii, 850b; iv, 385b, 1002a; vi, 641b – I, 144a; III, 874b; IV, 402b, 1031b; VI, 627a  
 Abū Mihdjan Nusayb b. Rabāh → Nusayb  
 Abū Mikhnaf (724) i, 140b; iii, 608a, 610a; v, 947b – I, 144b; iii, 628b, 631a; V, 951b  
 Abū Mismār, al-Sharīf Hammūd (1818) s, 30a – S, 30b  
 Abū 'l-Mu'akkar al-Ḥusayn b. Ma'dān (Makrān) (II) iii, 906a – III, 930b  
 Abū Mudar Ziyād Allāh → Ziyād Allāh III  
 Abū Muḍallid al-Baghdādī (882) iv, 1162a – IV, 1194a  
 Abū 'l-Mughīra b. Ḥazm → Ibn Ḥazm  
 Abū 'l-Mughīra 'Amr b. Sharābīl al-Anṣārī (Kadārī) iv, 370a – IV, 386b  
 Abū 'l-Mughīlī al-Rafīkī (II) i, 153b – I, 157b  
 Abū 'l-Muḥajir Dīnār al-Anṣārī (681) ii, 525b; iv, 826a; v, 518a; vi, 878a; x, 790a – II, 538b; IV, 859a; V, 521b; VI, 869b; X,  
 Abū Muḥammad (Sufyānīd(c)) (744) vi, 624a – VI, 609a  
 Abū Muḥammad b. Abī Ḥafṣ (III) ii, 1007b, 1008a – II, 1013b  
 Abū Muḥammad b. Baraka (I) i, 140b; ii, 731b – I, 144b; III, 754b  
 Abū Muḥammad b. Dīyār al-Djūwaynī (II) ii, 516a – II, 529a  
 Abū Muḥammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh (1195) viii, 635b – VIII, 654b

Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Ma'mūn (Almohad(c)) (III) iii, 386b; v, 61a – III, 399a; V, 62b  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Wahīd (1228) ii, 66a – III, 68b  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. Barī → Ibn Barī  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. Mansūr → Ibn Sulayḥa  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar Taḍj al-Dīn (ʿAwlad al-Shaykh) (1244) i, 766a, b – I, 789a, b  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh al-'Adī (Almohad(c)) (1227) vi, 339b – VI, 323b  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Ahmad → Adarrāk  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd al-Wahīd (Almohad(c)) (1224) vi, 592b – VI, 577a  
 Abū Muḥammad 'Abd al-Wahīd b. Abī Ḥafṣ, Shaykh (1221) ii, 66a – III, 68b  
 Abū Muḥammad al-Ḥasan b. Ḥamdān, Nāṣir al-Dawla (1048) vii, 118b – VII, 121a  
 Abū Muḥammad Kasīm → 'Azafī  
 Abū Muḥammad Salīb b. Yansārān (1234) i, 141a; iii, 339a – I, 145a; iii, 349a  
 Abū Muḥammad Talha b. 'Abd Allāh b. Khālaf al-Khuzā'i → Ṭalḥat al-Talabāhī  
 Abū Muḥammad al-Tamīmī (1095) iii, 766b – III, 789b  
 Abū Muḥammad Wīḥān b. Ya'qūb (II) iii, 95b – III, 98a  
 Abū Muḥammad Ziyād Allāh → Ziyād Allāh I  
 Abū Muḥammad al-Zubayr b. 'Umar (1143) ii, 1013b – II, 1037a  
 Abū Muḥrīb (kādi) (808) i, 685a – I, 706a  
 Abū Mukatīl Ḥafṣ b. Salm al-Samarakandī (VIII) vi, 457b; vii, 606b – VI, 443a; VII, 606a  
 Abū 'l-Mulūk → Bawād  
 Abū 'l-Murādīdī (II) iv, 663b – IV, 690a  
 Abū Mūsā (Islandīfī) i, 535b; iv, 778a; b, vii, 449b; s, 417b, 418a – I, 552a; IV, 809b, 810a; VII, 450b; s, 418a  
 Abū Mūsā al-Ash'arī → al-Ash'arī  
 Abū Mūsā al-Dabīlī → al-Dabīlī  
 Abū Mūsā Iṣa b. Adām (II) i, 162a – I, 166b  
 Abū Mūsā Iṣa b. Sabīḥ → al-Murḍār  
 Abū Mūsā al-Kharāzī iv, 801a – IV, 833a  
 Abū Mūsāb Muḥammad b. Ayyūb → Muḥammad b. Ayyūb  
 Abū 'l-Musaṣfir al-Faḥ (Sādjīd(c)) (929) vi, 499a – VI, 484b  
 Abū Muṣallam Muḥarrar b. 'Ubayd Allāh (II) vii, 651a – VII, 650b  
 Abū Muṣlim b. Ḥammād (Karmatī) (I) iv, 662b – IV, 689a  
 Abū Muṣlim al-Khurasānī (754) i, 15b, 16a, 16b, 43a, 49a, 103a, 116b, 141a, 149a, 755a, 1293a; ii, 78a, 86b, 110a, 505a, 739b, 966b; iii, 802b, 988a; iv, 15b, 16a, 45a, 411b, 446b, 718a, 838a; v, 57a, b, 63b, 64a, 69a, 618a, 855a; vi, 332a, 427b, 619b, 620a, b, 661a, 677a, 744b; vii, 94b, 500a, 664a, 1016a; ix, 423b, 874b; s, 845a – I, 16a, 16b, 17a, 44b, 50b, 106a, 120a, 145a, 153a, 778a, 1332b; II, 79b, 88b, 112b, 518a, 758a, 988b; III, 826a, 1012b; IV, 17a, b, 48a, 429b, 466b, 744a, 870b; V, 59a, 65b, 71a, 622a, 861b; VI, 310b, 412b, 413a, 664b, 605a, b, 646b, 667b, 733b; VII, 96a, 500a, 660b, 1018a; IX, 438a, 910b; X,  
 Abū 'l-Muṣṭā Dhū 'l-Karnayn (Hamdānīd(c)) (II) iii, 128b – III, 131b  
 Abū 'l-Muṭahhar al-Azdi (II) i, 133b; iii, 368a, 1264a; vii, 495a; s, 31a – I, 137b; III, 379b, 1297a; VII, 495a; s, 31a  
 Abū 'l-Muṭarrif b. 'Amīra → Ibn 'Amīra

Abu 'l-Mu'tarrif 'Abd al-Rahmān (917) vii, 941b - VII, 942a  
 Abu 'l-Mu'tarrif → al-Sharkī b. al-Kutānī  
 Abu 'l-Mu'tarrif al-Bahlawī (II) i, 141b - I, 145b  
 Abu 'l-Mu'azzaf (amir) (1021) ii, 799a - III, 822b  
 Abu 'l-Mu'azzaf b. Yūnus (1197) iii, 751b - III, 774b  
 Abu 'l-Mu'azzaf 'Abd Allāh (Muḥammadī) (951) vii, 477b - VII, 477a  
 Abu 'l-Mu'azzaf Hamdān b. Nāsir al-Dawla (Hamdānī) (II) vii, 983b; s. 36a - VII, 984a; s. 36b  
 Abu 'l-Mu'azzaf Kāsim b. Dīghārīn (Ak-Koyunlu) (1498) vi, 541a - VI, 541a  
 Abū Mu'azzaf Nasr b. Subūktigin (Ghaznavī) (1021) i, 425b, 426a, 869a - K, 456a, 456b  
 Abū Nadāra, Ya'qūb b. Rafā'ī Sanī' (1912) i, 141b, 597a; ii, 466b; vi, 746b - I, 146a, 616b; II, 478a; VI, 736a  
 Abū Nadjāb b. Karmā' (1129) i, 440a - I, 452b  
 Abū 'l-Nadīb → 'Am'ak  
 Abū 'l-Nadīm → Badr b. Hasanwayh  
 Abū 'l-Nadīm al-Idjīlī (724) i, 142a, 207b; viii, 377a; s. 259a - I, 146a, 214a; VIII, 390a; S, 258b  
 Abū Nahḡal b. Humayd al-Tūsi (II) i, 154a, 1289b; iii, 573a - I, 155a, 1329a; III, 591  
 Abū Nās (Mandil) (III) vi, 404a - VI, 388b  
 Abū Nasr (vizier) (Bukhārā) vi, 340a - VI, 317, 324b  
 Abū Nasr b. al-Sabbāgh (1085) vii, 781a - VII, 783a  
 Abū Nasr Ahmad b. Muḥammad (Farīghīnī) (1010) ii, 799b, 1011a; vii, 407a - II, 818a, 1034b; VII, 408a  
 Abū Nasr Ahmad al-Munāzī → al-Munāzī  
 Abū Nasr Hārūn b. Sa'id al-Tustarī (Sābī) (1052) vii, 730a; viii, 674b - VII, 730b; VIII, 694b  
 Abū Nasr Manjūr b. 'Alī → Ibn 'Irāk  
 Abū Nasr al-Misrī s. 267a - S, 266b  
 Abū Nasr Muḡshān (II) i, 1130b; iv, 758b - I, 1164b; IV, 788b  
 Abū Nasr Sābir → Šābir b. Ardāshīr  
 Abū Nasr Sa'id al-Mustarīn b. 'Iyāh (Cirtaz/Muley Zād) (Nasrīdī) (1463) vii, 1020b, 1026a - VII, 1022b, 1028b  
 Abū Nasr Šāh-Firūz (II) s. 118b - S, 118a  
 Abū Nasr-i Fārsī (II) vi, 783a - VI, 773a  
 Abū Nāḡib → al-Ma'lūf, Ibrāhīm  
 Abū Nu'aym al-Fadl b. Dukayn al-Mulā'ī (834) i, 143a; vii, 515a - I, 147a; VIII, 532b  
 Abū Nu'aym al-Isfahānī (1038) i, 142b; ii, 359b; iv, 212a; v, 1234b, 1235a; vi, 263a, b, 266b, 352b, 353a, 354a, 821a; vii, 95b; viii, 499a, 518a - I, 141b; II, 366b; IV, 221b; V, 1225a; b, VI, 247b, 248a, 251b, 366b, 337b, 338a, 811b; VII, 97b; VIII, 551a, 556a  
 Abū Nuḡayr (II) vi, 204a - VI, 188a  
 Abū Nuḡayr al-Himīnī (754) s. 31a - S, 31b  
 Abū Nukta (Wahhābī) (1809) s. 30b - S, 30b  
 Abū Numayy I, Muḥammad (Šharīf) (1301) i, 21a, 553a; ii, 262b; vi, 149b - I, 22a, 570b; III, 270a; VI, 148a  
 Abū Numayy II, Muḥammad (Šharīf) (1566) i, 1032b; ii, 517b, 525a, 788a; iii, 262b; iv, 18a - I, 1064a; II, 530b, 586b, 806b; III, 270a; V, 188a  
 Abū Numayy b. Abī T-Barakāt (Mecā) (IX) ix, 14a - IX, 14b  
 Abū Nūr b. Abī Kurra (Ifṛanīdī) (1058) iii, 1043b - III, 1069b  
 Abū Nuwayr (813) i, 2b, 10b, 14a, 108a, 116b, 118b, 143b, 150b, 158b, 196b, 438a, 587b, 751b, 1081b; ii, 437b, 591b, 1032a; iii, 156b, 328a, 618a, b, 745b, 1020b, 1292b; iv, 54b, 252a, 919a, 1004a, b, 1008a; v, 133a, 778b; vi, 253a, 468b, 604b, 641a; vii, 114a, 261b, 414b, 694b, 982a; viii, 884b; s. 25a, 58b, 253a, 352b - I, 2b, 10b, 14a, 111a, 120a, 122a, 147b, 155a, 163a,

202a, 450b, 606b, 774a, 1114a; II, 449a, 606a, 1056a; III, 159b, 338a, 638b, 639a, 768b, 1233a, 1295b; IV, 57b, 263a, 952a, 1036a, b, 1041a; V, 133b, 184b; VI, 237a, 454b, 589b, 626a; VII, 116a, 263a, 416a, 695a, 983a; VIII, 914b; S, 25a, 59a, 252b, 352b  
 Abū 'l-Rabī' (Marīnīdī) (1310) s. 112b - S, 112a  
 Abū 'l-Rabī' b. Salīm → al-Kalā'  
 Abū 'l-Raddād (860) vii, 40a - VII, 40a  
 Abū Radjā b. Aḡhlab (II) vii, 409a - VII, 410b  
 Abū Rakwa Walīd b. Hishām (1007) ii, 858b; iii, 78b, 79b - II, 878a; III, 81a, 82a  
 Abū Ras (1823) ix, 20b - IX, 21b  
 Abū Rashīd al-Nisābūrī (II) s. 31b, 345a, 346a, 393a - S, 32a, 345a, 346a, 393b  
 Abū 'l-Rawā'īn ('Isāwā) (1556) iv, 94a - IV, 98a  
 Abū 'l-Rayḡan al-Būrīnī → al-Būrīnī  
 Abū Rayyāsh (Ahmad b. Abī Ḥaṣhīm) vi, 167a, 268a - VI, 252a, 253a  
 Abū Ridjā' Muḥammad Zamān Khān (1872) ii, 500b - II, 513a  
 Abū 'l-Ridjāl b. Abī Bakkr (904) vi, 775b - VI, 765a  
 Abū Rīghāl (II) i, 144b - I, 147a  
 Abū Rīyāh Kayṣanī iv, 837a - IV, 890a  
 Abū 'l-Riyāḡ al-Kayṣī (950) v, 374b; s. 32a - V, 375a; S, 32b  
 Abū Ru'ba (III) vii, 606a - VII, 605b  
 Abū Rukayba → Bourguiba  
 Abū Rudaynī 'Umar b. 'Alī (II) vii, 53a - VIII, 54a  
 Abū 'l-Sa'ādāt Muḥammad → al-Nāsir Abū 'l-Sa'ādāt  
 Abū 'l-Sabbāh b. Yalḡay al-Yahṡubī (III) iv, 115a - IV, 120b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Ḥasan b. Hamdūn (1211) iii, 784a - III, 807b  
 Abū Sa'd b. Muḥammad b. Mamā, Šahānkāra (II) ix, 311a - IX, 320b  
 Abū Sa'd al-'Alī b. Saḡl (II) vii, 122a - VII, 124b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Mukḡharrī s. 32b - S, 32b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Mubārak al-Mukḡharrī, kaḡī (III) i, 69a - I, 71a  
 Abū Sa'd Sa'id b. Abī 'l-Faḡl al-Mayḡdānī (1145) vi, 914a - VI, 905b  
 Abū Sa'd al-Tustarī (1048) vii, 118b, 730a - VII, 121b, 730b  
 Abū 'l-Saḡl Dīwdād b. Dīwdād (Saḡlīdī) (879) i, 145a; vii, 395a; viii, 745a - I, 149b; VII, 396a; VIII, 766b  
 Abū Sa'fayn (III) i, 145b - I, 150a  
 Abū Saḡl b. Nawbakḡr (II) s. 226b - X, 244b  
 Abū Saḡl Dīnūsh b. Tamīm (I) iv, 304a - IV, 318a  
 Abū Saḡl al-Harawī (I) s. 38a - S, 38a  
 Abū Saḡl al-Kāhī (982) vi, 600b; s. 412b - VI, 585a; S, 412b  
 Abū Saḡl (II-Khān) (1335) i, 91a, 510b, 764b, 908b, 1011a; ii, 68a, 401a, 706a; iii, 57b, 1122b; iv, 860a; vi, 170a, 189b, 404b, 462a, 820a, 928a; viii, 541b; s. 363b, 415a - I, 93b, 526a, 787b, 936a, 1042a; II, 69a, 411b, 724a; III, 60a, 1150b; IV, 893a; VII, 171b, 190a, 405b, 461b, 822a, 928b; VIII, 559a; S, 363a, 415a  
 Abū Saḡl (Marīnīdī) (1331) i, 859b; ii, 146a, 42a, 979a; s. 45b - I, 883b; II, 150a, 841b, 1001b; S, 86a  
 Abū Sa'id b. Abū 'l-Khayr (1049) i, 145b, 162b; ii, 103a; iv, 63b, 1025b, 1057b; vi, 638a, 914b; vii, 550a; viii, 505a - I, 145b, 167a; II, 105b; iv, 67a, 1057b, 1088b; VI, 623a, 906a; VII, 550a; VIII, 527a  
 Abū Sa'id b. al-A'rābī i, 114b - I, 117b  
 Abū Sa'id b. Karā Yūsuf, amir (IV) iv, 587b - IV, 611a  
 Abū Sa'id b. Mu'āwīya b. Yazid b. al-Muhallab (III) vii, 359b - VII, 362a

Abū Sa'id b. Sulṡan Muḡammad b. Mirānšāh (Timūridī) (1469) i, 135a, 147b, 227b, 311b, 852b; ii, 603a, 1100b; iv, 34a, 588a; vi, 54a, 193b, 309b, 456a, 482a, b, 501b, 505a; vii, 105b; ix, 964b, 50b, 51a - I, 139a, 151b, 234b, 321a, 876a; III, 623b, 1127b; IV, 36b, 611b; VI, 52a, 177a, 295a, 441b, 468a, b, 487a, 490a; VII, 107b; X, s. 51b  
 Abū Sa'id Abak (Būndī) (1154) i, 1332a, b; ii, 282a; iii, 399a - I, 1372b, 1373a; II, 290b; III, 411b  
 Abū Sa'id al-Aḡlān → al-Aḡlān b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb  
 Abū Sa'id Ak-Sunkur 'Abd Allāh Kāsim al-Dawla (al-Ḥadīdī) (1086) vi, 379b - VI, 364a  
 Abū Sa'id Bahadur → Abū Sa'id al-Iḡlān  
 Abū Sa'id al-Djannābī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Sa'id Efendī (Shaykh al-Islām) (XVI) vi, 969a - VI, 961b  
 Abū Sa'id Gurgān, Sulṡan (1469) vii, 78b - VII, 79b  
 Abū Sa'id al-Karmātī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Sa'id Kḡalafa al-Baḡī → Sayyidī Abū Sa'id  
 Abū Sa'id al-Kḡarrāz → al-Kḡarrāz  
 Abū Sa'id al-Kḡattābī → al-Kḡattābī  
 Abū Sa'id al-Marwazī (II) i, 153b - I, 158a  
 Abū Sa'id Muḡammad b. Yūsuf (amir) (841) vi, 506a - VI, 491b  
 Abū Sa'id Sandjār al-Djāwūlī → 'Alam al-Dīn Sandjār  
 Abū Sa'id Sinān b. Thābit b. Kurra (Sāb') (943) viii, 672a - VIII, 693a  
 Abū Sa'id al-Sīrāfī → al-Sīrāfī  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡthmān I ('Abd al-Wadīdī) (1303) i, 93a; ii, 833a - I, 96a; III, 857a  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡthmān II ('Abd al-Wadīdī) (1352) i, 93a; ii, 867a - I, 96a; III, 890b  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡthmān (Marīnīdī) → 'Uḡthmān II (Marīnīdī)  
 Abū Sa'id 'Uḡthmān b. 'Abd al-Mu'mīn, Sayyid (Ghāmān) ii, 1013b, 1014a; iii, 66a, 755a, 772a - II, 1027b; III, 68b, 776a, 795a  
 Abū Sa'id-zāde Feyḡ Allāh Efendī, Shaykh al-Islām (XVI) i, 394a - I, 405a  
 Abū Sa'id Zayd (II) i, 1310a - I, 1350a  
 Abū Saḡhr al-Huḡḡālī (III) i, 148b - I, 153a  
 Abū Salama b. 'Abd al-Asad Maḡhẓamī (624) vi, 138a - VI, 136b  
 Abū Salama Hafṡ b. Sulaymān al-Kḡallāl (vizier) (744) i, 15b, 16a, 16b, 103b, 149a, 1293a; ii, 988a; vi, 334b, 620b; vii, 664a; ix, 423b - I, 16a, 16b, 17a, 106b, 153a, 1332b; III, 1012b; VI, 319a, 605b; VII, 663b; IX, 437b  
 Abū Sālḡ al-Armanī (III) vi, 411a; b, viii, 91a - VI, 411a; b, viii, 92b  
 Abū Sālḡ Muḡlīb, Shaykh (941) iii, 161a, 735a - III, 164b, 757b  
 Abū Salīm 'Alī (Marīnīdī) iii, 826a, 867a - III, 850a, 891a  
 Abū 'l-Sālī Umayyā al-Andalusī (1134) i, 149a, vi, 450; viii, 42b - I, 153b; VI, 435b; VIII, 43b  
 Abū Sammāl (Asad, Banū) vii, 564b - VII, 565a  
 Abū 'l-Sarāyā al-Hamḡdānī → Hamḡdānī(c)s  
 Abū 'l-Sarāyā al-Sarī b. Manṡūr al-Shaybānī (815) i, 149b, 402b; ii, 243b, 950b; iv, 17a; vi, 334b - I, 153b, 414a; III, 250b, 975b; IV, 18a; VI, 318b  
 Abū 'l-Sayda al-Dabbī → al-Dabbī, Abū 'l-Sayda'  
 Abū 'l-Sayda' Sālḡ b. Tanf (III) ii, 224a; iv, 15b, 44b; vii, 606b - III, 231a; IV, 16b, 47a, VII, 605b  
 Abū Sayyidī 'Umayyā b. al-A'ẓal s. 33a - S, 33b  
 Abū Sakkīn (Bagīrīmī) i, 910b - I, 938a  
 Abū Seray → Karṡīyā  
 Abū Šhābakā, Ilyās (947) s. 33b - S, 33b  
 Abū Šhādī, Ahmad Zaki (1955) i, 598b; vii, 869a; s. 34a - I, 618b; VII, 870a; S, 34a  
 Abū Šhāḡma (III) s. 230a - S, 230a

Abū Šhākīr al-Du'ayṡanī (zmīdk) i, 48b; iii, 496b - I, 49b; III, 513b  
 Abū Šhākīr Balḡhī (II) iv, 63a; viii, 885a; s. 35a - IV, 66b; VIII, 915a; S, 35a  
 Abū 'l-Shāla'a' Muḡammad → Muḡammad b. Ahmad  
 Abū Šhāma, Šihāb al-Dīn al-Makḡdīsī (1268) i, 150a, 1314b; iii, 268a, 693b, 753a, 934a, 1158a; vi, 430a; vii, 167a - I, 154a, 1355a; III, 275b, 715b, 776a, 958b, 1186b; VI, 415b; VII, 168b  
 Abū 'l-Shamḡmak (796) i, 150a; iii, 966a - I, 154b; iii, 990b  
 Abū Šhamīr al-Ḥanaḡī (II) vii, 606b; s. 88b - VII, 606b; s. 88b  
 Abū Šhantūf (Hintata) (XVI) vi, 734a - VI, 732a  
 Abū 'l-Shawk Fāris ('Annāzīdī) (1045) i, 512b; iii, 258b, 571b; v, 453b, 454a - I, 528a; III, 266a, 591b; V, 456b  
 Abū 'l-Shaykh (979) vi, 821a - VI, 811a  
 Abū 'l-Shībī 'Asīm al-Burḡumī (iv, 1005a - IV, 1037b  
 Abū 'l-Shīs al-Kḡuẓā'ī (915) i, 150b; iv, 1004b; vii, 694b; s. 33a - I, 154b; iv, 1037a; VII, 695a; S, 33a  
 Abū Šhū'ayb (islandī) (II) → Lar (islandī)  
 Abū Šhū'ayb Ayyūb al-Šīnḡadī (II) i, 159b, 809b; iii, 339a - I, 164a, 832b; III, 349a  
 Abū Šhudjā' Ahmad b. Ḥasan (III) i, 150b, 867b; iii, 817a - I, 155a, 891b; III, 841a  
 Abū Šhudjā' Bāḡh b. Duṡṡak → Bāḡh  
 Abū Šhudjā' Faḡīk b. 'Abd Allāh al-Rūmī (1022) v, 929b, 933a; vii, 116b, 770b - V, 934b, 937a; b, VII, 118b, 772b  
 Abū Šhudjā' Rudḡrawarī (II) ii, 384b; iii, 258b; s. 398a - II, 394b; III, 256b; S, 398b  
 Abū Šhudjā' Šīrawayh (1115) → Šīrawayh, Abū Šhudjā'  
 Abū Šhurā'a (255) s. 35a - S, 35b  
 Abū Šimḡl → Abū Šimḡl  
 Abū 'l-Sīnt Marwān b. Abī 'l-Djannāb (X) vi, 625b - VI, 610b  
 Abū 'l-Sīnt Marwān b. Sulaymān (X) vi, 625a - VI, 610a  
 Abū Šimḡl s. 35b - S, 35b  
 Abū Šimḡl Abū 'l-Muhallab (III) iv, 1056b; vii, 357a - IV, 1087b; VII, 359a  
 Abū Sūfayn b. Harb b. Umayyā (653) i, 9a, 115b, 151a, 381b, 868a, 1283b; ii, 375b, 843a, 1020b; iii, 455a; iv, 138a, 145b, 146b; vi, 254a, 264a, 369b, 370a; s. 841a; s. 103b, 133b, 359a  
 I, 9a, 119a, 155a, 392b, 892a, 1323a; II, 386a, 863b, 1044a; III, 471a, VI, 136b, 144a, 145a; VII, 255b, 265b, 266a, 371b; X, s. 103a, 133a, 359a  
 Abū Sūfayn Maḡhḡb b. al-Raḡlī → Maḡhḡb b. al-Raḡlī  
 Abū Sulaymān Da'ūd b. Ibrāhīm al-Thāḡālī i, 121b - I, 125a  
 Abū Sulaymān al-Sīdīstānī al-Mamṡīkī (985) i, 127a, 151b, 235b; ii, 359a; vi, 641a; s. 13b, 398b - I, 130b, 156a, 243a; II, 369a; VI, 626a; S, 13b, 398b  
 Abū Sulaymān Muḡammad b. Ma'šār → al-Makḡdīsī, Abū Sulaymān  
 Abū 'l-Sūrī 'l-Sāḡl b. Maṡlāḡ  
 Abū 'l-Sūrī al-Murḡadī → Ibn al-Sarḡadī  
 Abū 'l-Sūrī 'Abd Allāh (III) ii, 466a - II, 478a  
 Abū 'l-Su'ūd Muḡammad b. Muḡyī 'l-Dīn al-'Imādī (Khodja Celebi) (1574) i, 152a, 1235a; ii, 32b, 56b, 687a; iii, 163b; iv, 375a, 376a, 557a, 560a, 881b; v, 682a; vi, 3b, 226b, 227a; vii, 546a, 912a; viii, 480b; ix, 401b - I, 156a, 1272a; II, 33a, 57b, 704b; III, 167a; IV, 391b,



392b, 581a, 582b, 914a; V, 687b; VI, 3b, 220a, 221a; VII, 546a, 912b, 913a; IX, 41b  
 Abū Ṭaḥḥuṣīn Fadl Allāh al-Ghāḍafarī (Hamdānī) (c) (979) i, 211b, 824b, 954b; ii, 344a, 483a; iii, 127b, 128a, b, 246a, 841a; iv, 663b, 1084a; vi, 540a, 930a; vii, 910b, 911a, 995b; viii, 36a –  
 I, 218a, 847a, 984a; II, 353b, 495a; III, 130b, 131a, 253a, 864b; IV, 690a, 1115b; VI, 524b, 922a; VII, 911a, b, 997a; S, 36a  
 Abū Ṭāhir b. 'Alī, Aṭabeg (Lūr-i Buzurg) (III) v, 826b – V, 832b  
 Abū Ṭāhir b. Ḥassūl (II) vi, 638a – VI, 623a  
 Abū Ṭāhir 'Abd al-Raḥmān b. Ahmad (Imām) (1091) ix, 86b – IX, 90a  
 Abū Ṭāhir Ibn 'Awfī (1185) iv, 137a; vi, 279a, 429a – IV, 142b; VII, 264a, 414a  
 Abū Ṭāhir Ibrahim al-Hamdānī (1010) iii, 128a, b – III, 130b, 131b  
 Abū Ṭāhir al-Khātunī vii, 351b – VI, 336a  
 Abū Ṭāhir Sa'ad (1087) i, 147a – I, 151b  
 Abū Ṭāhir Sulaymān al-Karmatī → al-Djannābī  
 Abū Ṭāhir Ṭamīm → Ṭamīm b. Yūsuf  
 Abū Ṭāhir Ṭarsūsī i, 152b; iv, 63b, 445a – I, 157a; IV, 67a, 465a  
 Abū Ṭāḥ → Sikka  
 Abū Ṭālib b. 'Abd al-Muttalib (619) i, 9a, 80a, 118b, 152b, 381b; vi, 139b, 146a, b; i, 9a, 82b, 122a, 157a, 392b; vii, 138a, 144b, 145a  
 Abū Ṭālib 'Abd Allāh → 'Azafī  
 Abū Ṭālib Ahmad b. al-Kāsim (1656) vii, 779a – VII, 780b  
 Abū Ṭālib al-Akhīr (1128) s, 363a – S, 363a  
 Abū Ṭālib b. al-Ḥusayn, Sharīf (IX) s, 407b – S, 407b  
 Abū Ṭālib b. Muḥammad Khudābānda (X) i, 8b; ii, 157b – I, 157b; iii, 161a  
 Abū Ṭālib Fandarūsī iii, 114b – III, 116b  
 Abū Ṭālib Isfahānī, Mīrza (III) s, 290a – S, 290a  
 Abū Ṭālib Kalīm → Kalīm  
 Abū Ṭālib Khān (1806) i, 153a; iii, 1046a – I, 157b; iii, 1072a  
 Abū Ṭālib al-Makki (998) i, 153a, 274a, 351a; ii, 570b; iv, 470a, 486b; vii, 490a; viii, 993b; s, 9a – I, 157a, 282b, 362a; iii, 456a; IV, 491a, 507b; VII, 464b; VIII, 1028b; X, 9a  
 Abū Ṭālib al-Nāṭiq (1035) s, 335b – S, 335a  
 Abū Ṭālib (Khāṣirī) (II) iv, 1076a – IV, 1076b  
 Abū Ṭālib Salīm b. Matar (II) iv, 1076a; vii, 858b – IV, 1107b; VII, 860a  
 Abū Ṭāḥmān al-Kaynī (634) i, 115b; iv, 820a; s, 37a – I, 119a; IV, 853a; S, 37b  
 Abū Ṭāḥmān Anṣārī (II) vi, 837a – VI, 828a  
 Abū Ṭāḥmān Ḥabīb b. 'Aws (845) i, 53a, 118b, 153a, 331a, 386b, 449b, 592a, 822a, 857b, 1114b, 1289a, 1290a; ii, 248b; iii, 110b, 111b, 879a; v, 935a; vi, 107b, 625b, 635b; vii, 307b, 527a, 694b, 982a; viii, 892a; s, 15a, 26a, 32b, 33a, 277b –  
 I, 54b, 122a, 157b, 341b, 397b, 462b, 611a, 845a, 881b, 1148a, 1328b, 1329b; II, 256b; III, 113a, 114a, 903b; V, 939a; VI, 105b, 610b, 620b; VII, 309b, 527b, 695a, 982b; VIII, 922b; S, 15b, 26b, 32b, 33a, 277a  
 Abū Ṭāḥḥuṣīn I (1337) i, 122b, 155a – I, 126a, 159a  
 Abū Ṭāḥḥuṣīn II (1393) i, 122b, 123a, 155a; iii, 832a – I, 126a, b; IX, iii, 855b  
 Abū Ṭawwama (II) vi, 131a – VI, 129b  
 Abū Ṭayyib (Tawayyib) → 'Awda b. Harb  
 Abū Ṭayyib → al-Mutanabbī; al-Tahartī  
 Abū Ṭayyib al-Luḥawī (962) iii, 665a; s, 37b, 361b – III, 666b; S, 38a, 361a  
 Abū Ṭayyib Muḥammad al-Namāyirī (X) iv, 1005b – IV, 1037b  
 Abū Ṭayyib al-Shawwa (X) vii, 492b – VII, 492b

Abū Ṭayyib (copper) (II) s, 304a – S, 303b  
 Abū Ṭhābit ('Abd al-Wāḍi) (III) i, 93a; iii, 867a; s, 377a – I, 95b; III, 890b; S, 377a  
 Abū Ṭhābit 'Amir (Marīnī) (c) (1308) v, 44b; vi, 441a, 593b; s, 103a – V, 50a; VI, 426b, 578a; S, 102b  
 Abū Ṭhāna' Mahmūd b. Āḍja i, 1109b – I, 1143a  
 Abū Ṭhumāma (II) iv, 472a – IV, 493a  
 Abū Ṭhawr (854) i, 155a – I, 159b  
 Abū Ṭulayḥ → Abuklea  
 Abū Turāb → 'Alī b. Abī Ṭālib  
 Abū Turāb al-Aṭhīrī (vazīr) (II) s, 29b – S, 29b  
 Abū Turāb Ḥaydar al-Dīn "Kāmil" (VIII) iv, 544b – IV, 560a  
 Abū Turāb Mīrza → Ismā'īl al-Safawī (c)  
 Abū Turāb Naḥḥshabā (859) s, 377a – S, 404b  
 Abū Ṭuwayrik Badr (1570) ix, 435a – IX, 439b  
 Abū 'Ubayd b. Ma'sūd (VII) s, 819a – X, s  
 Abū 'Ubayd b. Sallām s, 918a – X, s  
 Abū 'Ubayd al-Bakrī (1094) i, 96a, 155b, 345a, 488a, 511b, 600b, 862b; ii, 584b; iii, 991b; iv, 339a; v, 1011a, 1017b; vi, 257b, 258a, 359b, 639b, 640a; vii, 228a, b, 584a, 761a; viii, 17a; s, 346a; s, 304b, 376b – I, 99a, 159b, 355b, 503a, 527a, 620a, 866b; II, 599a; III, 1016a; IV, 353a; b; V, 1006b, 1013b; VI, 242a, 343b, 624b, 625a; VII, 230a, b, 584b, 762b; VIII, 17a; X, 321b; S, 304a, 376b  
 Abū 'Ubayd al-Kāsim b. Sallām (838) i, 156a, 157b, 158b, 719b; iv, 547b; v, 175a; vi, 194b, 344b, 654b, 816a, 822a; vii, 262a; viii, 150b, 672a; ix, 318a, 662a; s, 918a; s, 15b, 317b –  
 I, 160a, 161b, 163a, 740a; IV, 571b; V, 172a; VI, 178b, 328b, 640a, 806b, 812a; VII, 264a; VIII, 152b, 691b; IX, 328a, 688a; S, 16a, 317a  
 Abū 'Ubayd Allāh (786) i, 103b, 157b, 1033b – I, 106b, 162a, 1065a  
 Abū 'Ubayd al-Thakafī (634) ii, 555a – II, 569a  
 Abū 'Ubayda 'Amir b. al-Djarrāh (639) i, 110a, 158b, 460b, 970b, 996a, 1137b, 139a, 1215b; ii, 279b, 280a; iii, 397b; v, 923a; vi, 379a, 550a, 544b, 774b; vii, 570b; viii, 989b; ix, 263a; s, 820a –  
 I, 113a, 163a, 474a, 1000b, 1026b, 1172a, 1173b, 1251b; II, 288a; III, 410a, IV, 925b; VI, 363a, 491a, 529b, 763b; VII, 571b; VIII, 1011a; IX, 271a; X, s  
 Abū 'Ubayda al-Djanawani → al-Djanawani  
 Abū 'Ubayda Ma'mar b. al-Muḥanna (824) i, 105b, 108b, 125b, 143b, 158a, 167b, 588b, 717b, 718b, 794a; ii, 241a; iv, 1077a; vi, 786a, 828b; vii, 254b, 262a, 402a, 841a; s, 15b, 73b, 177a – I, 108b, 129a, 147b, 162a, 172a, 607b, 739a, 817a; II, 148a; IV, 1109a; VI, 776a, 819a; VII, 256a, 264a, 402a, 842b; S, 16a, 74a, 178a  
 Abū 'Ubayda Muslim b. Abī Karīm al-Tamīmī (Iḥādī) (III) i, 120b, 134a; iii, 649b, 650b, 651b, 654a, 658a; iv, 524b; vii, 638a; ix, 766a –  
 I, 124a, 138a; III, 671a; b, 672b, 675b, 679b; VII, 524b; VIII, 657a; IX, 799b  
 Abū 'Udhba (1713) iv, 847b – VI, 838b  
 Abū 'l-Ukāl (1300) vii, 30a; s, 163a – VII, 30a; X, 175b  
 Abū 'l-Ulā' b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (Almohade) (II) ii, 1072a – II, 1096b  
 Abū 'l-Ulā' Idrīs → Idrīs al-Ma'mūn  
 Abū 'Ulamā al-Mashdājī (1750) vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 Abū Umama As'ad (II) vi, 645b – VI, 631a  
 Abū 'Umar b. Kawthar (II) ix, 308b – IX, 318a  
 Abū 'Umar al-Djarrī → al-Djarrī, Abū 'Umar  
 Abū 'Umar Ibn Yūsuf (Kādī 'Iḥādī) (1022) iii, 101a, 692a; iv, 279b; vii, 103b, 714a; viii, 264b  
 Abū 'Umar Ināḥī (II) i, 1013a – I, 1037a  
 Abū 'Umar Ṭaḥḥuṣīn b. Abī 'l-Ḥasan (Marīnī) (II) (III) iii, 867a – III, 890b

Abū Umayma → Ismā'īl al-Sabī  
 Abū Ūsima al-Ḥarawī (1009) s, 38a – S, 38a  
 Abū Ūṭba → Abū Lahab b. 'Abd al-Muttalib  
 Abū Ūṭmān b. Sa'īd b. al-Ḥakam (Mīmīrka) (III) vii, 87a – VII, 88b  
 Abū Ūṭmān Sa'īd (1620) vi, 187a – VI, 170b  
 Abū Ūṭmān Sa'īd b. 'Abd Allāh al-Tilimsānī → al-Tilimsānī, Abū Ūṭmān  
 Abū Ūṭmān Sa'īd b. Ḥaḥḥīn (1009) iii, 111a; iv, 936b – III, 113b; IV, 969b  
 Abū Ūṭmān Sa'īd b. Muḥammad b. al-Haddād (914) i, 249b – I, 257b  
 Abū Ūṭmān Sa'īd b. Ya'qūb al-Dīmashqī (950) i, 123b, 1340a; ii, 948b; vi, 902b – I, 1259b, 1380b; II, 970b; III, 894a  
 Abū Ūzayyir → Kaṭāda b. Idrīs  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' (vazīr) (978) vi, 930a – VI, 922a  
 Abū 'l-Wafā', Shaykh (1491) iv, 230b – IV, 240b  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' b. al-'Akīl → Ibn al-'Akīl  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' al-Buz'adjānī (998) i, 127a, 159a, 1354a; iii, 1140a; vi, 119b, 600b; s, 398b, 412a, b, 413b, 414a –  
 I, 130b, 163b, 1393a; III, 1168a; VI, 117b, 585b; S, 398b, 412a, 413a, b, 414a  
 Abū 'l-Wafā' Ibrahim (1756) vii, 730a – VIII, 750b  
 Abū 'l-Walīd b. al-Dabbagh (1151) viii, 635b – VIII, 654b  
 Abū 'l-Walīd b. al-Aḥmar (II) i, 352a – I, 363a  
 Abū 'l-Walīd al-Azrakī → al-Azrakī  
 Abū 'l-Walīd al-Bādī → Bādī  
 Abū 'l-Walīd Kurṭubī → Ibn Rūshd, al-Djaddī  
 Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Abī Du'ād i, 271b – I, 279b  
 Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad b. Djahwar → Ibn Djahwar, Abū 'l-Walīd  
 Abū 'l-Wand b. al-Kawṭhar (750) i, 43a; iv, 493b – I, 44a; IV, 514b  
 Abū Ya'azzā Yalānīr b. Maymūn al-Ḥazmī (1177) i, 137b, 159b; vi, 356b; s, 38b – I, 141b, 164a; VI, 340b; S, 29a  
 Abū Yaddas b. Dūnas (Ifrānī) (1009) iii, 1043b – III, 1069b  
 Abū Yahyā b. al-Sakkākī (1413) ix, 347a – IX, 358a  
 Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr I al-Shahīd (Hafṣī) (c) (1309) iii, 67b – III, 70a  
 Abū Yahyā Abū Bakr II al-Mutawakkil (Hafṣī) (c) (1346) ii, 49a, 67b; iv, 41a; v, 531a – III, 50b, 70a; IV, 434a; V, 535a  
 Abū Yahyā al-Marwazī (I) i, 159a; vi, 844b – I, 163b; VI, 835b  
 Abū Yahyā al-Zadḡajī (1294) vi, 824b – VI, 814b  
 Abū Yahyā Zakariyā' → Ibn al-Lihyānī  
 Abū Yahyā Zakariyā' → al-Irdjī  
 Abū Yakkī (amīr) (Hamdānī) (c) (1088) iii, 138a; vi, 427a – II, 141a; VI, 412a  
 Abū Ya'qūb b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (1163) vi, 521a – VI, 505b  
 Abū Ya'qūb al-Akṭā' (I) iii, 100a – III, 102b  
 Abū Ya'qūb Kādī al-Khandakī (I) i, 816a – I, 839b  
 Abū Ya'qūb al-Khuryānī, Ishāk b. Ḥassān b. Kūhī (821) i, 159b; vi, 437b, 606a; s, 25a –  
 I, 164a; VI, 423a, 591a; S, 25a  
 Abū Ya'qūb al-Shahīd (871) vii, 784b – VII, 786b  
 Abū Ya'qūb al-Sidḡī (Sidḡīstānī) (I) i, 460b, iii, 328b; iv, 590a, 508b, 662b; vi, 968b; s, 52b –  
 I, 164b; III, 338b; IV, 207b, 530b, 689a; S, 53a  
 Abū Ya'qūb al-Sūsī (I) iv, 990b – IV, 1023a  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf I b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (Almohade) (1184) i, 160b, 1288a, 1339b; ii, 352b, 525a, 744b, 1014a; iii, 771b, 910a, 957a; iv, 116a; vi, 803b; ix, 308b; s, 112b, 307a –

I, 165a, 1327b, 1379b; II, 362b, 538a, 763a, 1037b; III, 749b, 934a, 981b; IV, 121a, VII, 804b; IX, 318a; S, 112a, 306b  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf II al-Mustamirī (Almohade) (c) (1224) vii, 1020b – VII, 1022b  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf I b. 'Abd al-Hakk (Marīnī) (c) (1307) i, 92b; iii, 470b; vi, 142a, 356a, 440a, 441a, 521b, 572a, 593b, 596b; vii, 1022a; s, 377a –  
 I, 95b; III, 487a; VI, 140a, 340a, 426a, b, 505b, 556b, 557a, 577b, 578a; VII, 1024a; S, 377a  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf b. Abī Sa'īd (Karmatī) (977) iv, 664a – IV, 691a  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf b. Ibrahim al-Sadrī al-Wardjānī (1174) vii, 756a; s, 117b, VII, 780b; S, 16a  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf b. Nūh → Yūsuf b. Nūh  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf al-Bāḍī (III) i, 860a – I, 884a  
 Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf al-Basīr → Yūsuf al-Basīr  
 Abū 'l-Yakkān Muḥammad b. Allāh (894) i, 139a; vii, 402a – I, 143a; VII, 403a  
 Abū Ya'la b. al-Farra' → Ibn al-Farra'  
 Abū Ya'la b. Zur'a (871) i, 317b – IX, 327b  
 Abū Yasar 'Abd Allāh al-Thakafī (748) iv, 371a – IV, 387b  
 Abū Ya'za Ḥazmī (1176) iii, 339a, 800b – III, 349a, b, 823b  
 Abū Yazīd → Maḥmūd Ṣayḥ Dawlat  
 Abū Yazīd al-Bistāmī (874) i, 162a, 1168a; ii, 32a; iv, 321a, 1057b; vi, 225a, b, 569b; vii, 95b; ix, 65b; s, 256b –  
 I, 160b, 1202b; II, 32b; IV, 335b, 1089a; VI, 218b, 219a, 554a; VII, 97a; IX, 67a; X, 268b  
 Abū Yazīd Maḥmūd al-Nukkrī (947) i, 163a, 699b, 770b, 863a, 1238a; ii, 852b, 977a; iii, 95b, 297b, 656a, 657b, 659b, 1040b, 1042a; iv, 459b, 479a, 740b, 827b; v, 696a, 1175a, b, 1246a; vi, vi, 353b, 434a, b, 435a, 727b, 945a; vii, 485b; viii, 113b; s, 236b, 306b –  
 I, 167b, 720b, 793b, 887a, 1275b; II, 872b, 999b; III, 98a, 306b, 677a, 678b, 680b, 1066b, 1068a; IV, 480a, 501a, 770a, 806b; V, 701a, 1165a, b, 1237a; VI, 338a, 419b, 420a, 716b, 937a; VII, 485a; VIII, 120a, 658a; S, 236b, 306a  
 Abū Yazīd al-Sakīnī → 'Yazīd b. Ḥusayd al-Sulamī  
 Abū 'l-Yumn al-Ulaymī → Muḍḡir al-Dīn  
 Abū Yūsuf (Almohade) (c) → Abū Ya'qūb Yūsuf I  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb (Marīnī) (c) (1286) i, 1058a; ii, 819a, 822a; b; vii, 1021b, 1022a; viii, 808b; s, 112a, 113b –  
 I, 1089a; II, 838b, 841b, 842a; VII, 1023b, 1024a; VIII, 929b; S, 111b, 113a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb (Rustamī) (c) (908) iii, 655b – III, 677a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb b. Ibrahim al-Anṣārī al-Kufī (798) i, 28a, 123a, 124a, 164a, 588b, 773a; ii, 231b, 890b; iii, 162b, 512b; iv, 949a; v, 2a, 24a, 264b, 329a, 495b, 659a; vii, 646a, 662b; viii, 497b; s, 917b –  
 I, 29a, 126b, 127b, 168b, 281a, 607b, 796a; II, 238b, 911a; III, 162a, 529b; IV, 981b; V, 2a, 21b, 249b, 336b, 481a, 645a; VII, 645b, 662b; VIII, 514b; X, s  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb al-Kirkisānī (Karkasānī) (Karaitē) (I) iv, 605a – IV, 629a  
 Abū Yūsuf Ya'qūb al-Manṣūr (Almohade) (c) (1199) i, 137b, 165a, 495b, 499b, 533b, 604b, 605b, 634a, 1224b; ii, 307b, 331b, 510a, 525a, 1007b; iii, 148b, 910b, 978b; iv, 118a, 461a, 614a, 729b; v, 134a, 596b, 597a; vi, 211b, 579b, 802b; viii, 507a; s, 274a –  
 I, 141b, 169b, 510b, 514b, 549b, 624b, 625a, 654b, 1261a; ii, 316b, 341a, 522b, 538a, 1031a; III, 771b, 934b, 1003a; IV, 123a, 434a, 639a, 758b; VI, 132b,

581a, 582a; VII, 213a, 580a, 804b; VIII, 524b; S, 273b  
 Abū Zayd **s. 38a – S. 38a**  
 Abū Zabi **i. 166a**, 539b, 1313b, 1314a; ii, 557b, 619a; iv, 751b, 778a; v, 1058b; vi, 37b, 961b; s. 42a, 416b – I, 171a, 556b, 1354a; II, 571b, 634b; IV, 781b, 809b; V, 1035b; VI, 35b, 954a; s. 42b, 417a  
 Abū 'Izzāq Isma'īl → Isma'īl b. Zayd al-Nafisi  
 Abū Zafar → Bahadur Shāh II  
 Abū 'I-Zafar al-Hindī al-Sayyāh **ii**, 112b–VII, 110a  
 Abū Zakariyyā (Hafsi'di) (1279) **v**, 404a–VI, 388b  
 Abū Zakariyyā b. Khaldūn → Ibn Khaldūn  
 Abū Zakariyyā al-Djānāwūnī (III) **i**, 166b, 1028a – I, 171b, 1059b  
 Abū Zakariyyā al-Farrā' → al-Farrā'  
 Abū Zakariyyā al-Maghribī, Shaykh (III) **ii**, 198a; v, 924b, 926b – II, 204b; V, 930a, 932a  
 Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā b. al-Khayr al-Wardī (al-ḥalī) (III) **i**, 125a, 167a; ii, 141a; iii, 95a; vi, 311a, b, 449a, 945a, 948b; viii, 112b; s. 15b  
 Abū Zakariyyā (Hafsi'di) (1249) **ii**, 128b, 171b; III, 144b; III, 97b; VI, 296a, b, 434b, 937b, 940b; VII, 115a; S, 15b  
 Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā I (Hafsi'di) (1249) **i**, 121b, 605b; ii, 1008a, 1014b; iii, 66a, 296b, 338a, 461b, 673a; iv, 337b; v, 1150a; s. 118a – I, 125a, 625a; II, 1031b, 1038a; III, 68b, 305b, 348a, 478a, 694b; IV, 352a; V, 134a; S, 111a  
 Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā II (Hafsi'di) (1279) → al-Wāṭik  
 Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā III (Hafsi'di) (1295) **iii**, 67a; iv, 338a – III, 69b; IV, 352b  
 Abū Zakariyyā Yahyā IV (Hafsi'di) (1489) **iii**, 69a – III, 71b  
 Abū Zakariyyā al-Zamānī, dā'i (I) **iv**, 661a – IV, 687b  
 Abū Zayd → al-Balkhī  
 Abū Zayd (Banū Hilāl) **i**, 167b; iii, 387a, b – I, 172a; III, 399b, 400a  
 Abū Zayd b. Yūsuf al-Hardānī (Almoḥadi) (III) **iii**, 231a – III, 237b  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Iḡit → Ibn Iḡit  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ma'la, Shaykh (III) **iii**, 96a – III, 99a  
 Abū Zayd 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Hazmī (IV) **iii**, 339a, b, 731a – III, 349a, b, 754a  
 Abū Zayd al-Anṣārī, Sa'dī al-Aws (830) **i**, 108b, 125b, 143b, 167b, 717b, 1098a; s. 38b, 73b, 317b – I, 129a, 147b, 172a, 739a, 1131a; II, 394a, 74a, 317a  
 Abū Zayd al-Fazārī (III) **iv**, 541a – IV, 564a  
 Abū Zayd al-Ḥasan al-Sirāfi (I) **ii**, 583b; s. 56a – II, 598a; s. 56b  
 Abū Zayd al-Kayrawānī (996) **vi**, 279a – VI, 264a  
 Abū Zayd al-Kuraṣhī (I) **s. 38b – S. 38b**  
 Abū Zayd al-Manāṭikī **vi**, 354a – VI, 338a  
 Abū Zayd Muḥammad b. Abī 'I-Khaṭṭāb al-Kuraṣhī (III) **vii**, 254b, 527a – VII, 256a, 527a  
 Abū Zayd al-Naṣrī **s. 286b – S. 286a**  
 Abū Zayd al-Sarūḍī → al-Hariri  
 Abū Zayd al-Sirāfi → al-Khaṭṭāb al-Sin wa'l-Hind  
 Abū Zayyān I ('Abd al-Wadīd) (1308) **i**, 167b; v, 1180a – I, 172b; V, 1170a  
 Abū Zayyān II (1378) **i**, 167b – I, 172b  
 Abū Zayyān III (1550) **i**, 168a – I, 172b  
 Abū Zayyān Muḥammad → Muḥammad IV (Marīnīdī)  
 Abū Zuhayr al-Markabī, Banū **vi**, 46a – VI, 44b  
 Abū 'I-Zuf al-Ḥasan (VIII) **iii**, 616a – III, 630b  
 Abū 'I-Zinād (751) **iii**, 494b; vi, 263a; viii, 973b; s. 380a – III, 511b; VI, 247b; VIII, 1018a; S, 380b  
 Abū Zayyān Tawfik Bey → Tawfik Bey  
 Abū Zayyān b. Salma (718) **iv**, 54a – IV, 57a

Abū 'I-Zubayr **vi**, 263a – VI, 247b  
 Abū Zur'a (1423) **s. 39a – S. 39a**  
 Abū'ām → Taḥlīlī  
 Abū'accer → Ibn Tufayl  
 Abūbakr Aṭiku (Kano) **iv**, 550b – IV, 574b  
 Abūbakr Imām (III) **iii**, 282b – III, 291b  
 Abūkarīm Aṣ'ad (ca. 400) **s. 575b – S. 575b**  
 Abūkurī **i**, 168a – I, 172b  
 Abūkurī **i**, 168b – I, 173b  
 Abūlcaṣis → al-Zuhrawī  
 Abūlcaṣis, al-Zuhrawī → Ibn Zuhri, Abū 'I-'Alā'  
 Abūlpharagius Benatibūs → Ibn al-Tayyib  
 Abūmeron → Ibn Zuhri  
 Abū'Abū → Nuḍjūm  
 Abūrdja, Muḍjir al-Dīn (IV) **s. 105b – S. 105a**  
 Abūshahr → Būshahr  
 Abūshukā → Nawā'ī 'Alī Shīr  
 Abūssūr → Būssūr  
 al-'Abū'ā' **i**, 169a; ii, 362b; vii, 645b; s. 312a – I, 173b; III, 374a; VII, 645a; S, 311b  
 Abūwāl → Darband  
 Abūyad, Georges (1959) **vi**, 746b, 750b, 751b, 755a; s. 39b – VI, 735b, 739b, 741a, 744a; S, 39b  
 Abūyad b. Hammāl al-Marībī (VII) **vi**, 566a, b – VI, 551a, b  
 Abūyān **i**, 169a, 538a; vi, 562b, 563a, b; s. 338a – I, 173b, 555a; VI, 547a, 548a; b; S, 337b  
 al-'Abūyārī, Shaykh 'Abd al-Hādī (1888) **s. 40a – S. 40a**  
 al-'Abūzārī → 'Amīd al-Dīn  
 Aḥṣar → Elīcūr  
 Accra (Ghana) **ii**, 1003b – II, 1027a  
 Aḥṣar → Aḡṣar  
 Achehese → Malay  
 Achir → Ashir  
 Acier → Fulādī  
 Acores → al-Djāzī'r al-Khālidī  
 Acre → 'Akka  
 'Ad, Banū **i**, 169a, 257a; iii, 537b, 1270a; iv, 820b; v, 497b, 811a; vi, 82a; s. 91a – I, 174a, 265a; III, 556a, 1303a; IV, 853b; V, 500b, 817a; VI, 80a; IX, 93b  
 'Ad b. 'Uṣ b. Iram b. Sām b. Nuh **iv**, 775a – IX, 808b  
 'Ad Shaykh **vi**, 628b – VI, 613b  
 'Ad Te-Mika'ī **vi**, 628b – VI, 613b  
 'Adū **i**, 169b – I, 174b  
 'Adā **i**, 170a, 173a, 277a, 741a, 744b, 746b, 980b, 1179a; ii, 22b, 890b; iv, 154b–156a – I, 174b, 178a, 285b, 763b, 766b, 769a, 1011a, 1214a; II, 23a, 911b; IV, 161a–162a  
 Adā Kal'e **i**, 174b – I, 179b  
 Adā Pāzārī **i**, 175a – I, 180a  
 Adab **i**, 23a, 66a, 133b, 175b, 326a, 328b, 345b, 588a; ii, 951b; iii, 884b, 893a, 1262a; iv, 510a; s. 93b – I, 22b, 68a, 137b, 180a, 336a, 338b, 356b, 607a; II, 973b; III, 908b, 917a, 1295a; IV, 532a; S, 93a  
 'Adā → Hīṣab  
 Adal **i**, 176b, 763b, 1172b; iii, 3b, 4a – I, 181a, 786b, 1207b; III, 3b, 4a  
 'Adalā → Adl  
 Adalar → Kīzīl Adalar  
 Ad'ālī, Banū **ii**, 120b; s. 72a – II, 123a; X, 74b  
 Adalya → Antalya  
 Adam (Abū 'I-Baḥār) **i**, 176b; iv, 947b; v, 210a; vi, 218b – I, 181b; IV, 980a; V, 207b, VI, 202b  
 Adam, Mawla (IV) **s. 353a – S. 353a**  
 Adam, sultan (Banjarasin) (1857) **s. 150b – S. 150b**  
 'Adam **i**, 178b; v, 578b – I, 183b; V, 583a  
 Adama → Modibbo Adama  
 Adamiyyat, Ḥusayn Ruknizāda **iv**, 72b; v, 198b – IV, 76b; V, 196a

Adamiyya **i**, 179a; ii, 9b, 10b, 941b, 942b – I, 183b; 9b, 10b, 963b, 964a  
 'Adan **i**, 166b, 169a, 180b, 536a, 539a, 552a, 554b, 781a, 976a; ii, 469a, 675a, 737a; iii, 881b; 519a, 746a, 901b, 1188b; v, 71a, 1059b, 1244b; vi, 36a, 354b, 438b; vii, 66b; s. 338a – I, 109b, 173b, 185b, 552a, 556a, 570a, 572a, 804a, 1006b; II, 480b, 692a, 755b; III, 905b; IV, 541b, 775b, 934b, 1221b; V, 73a, 1056b, 1235a; b; VI, 34b, 339a, 424a; VII, 67a; S, 337b  
 'Adan Lā'a **vi**, 438b – VI, 424a  
 'Adan **i**, 182a; v, 558a; vi, 59b, 69a; s. 138b – I, 187a; V, 563a; VI, 57b, 67a; S, 138a  
 'Adar → Ta'rikh  
 Adareñā → Harari  
 Adarsā → 'Idrisīdī  
 Adarsak **s. 40a**, 399b – S. 40b, 400a  
 'Adat → Naḥw  
 'Adat → 'Adā  
 al-'Adawi, Abū 'I-Bakā' **vi**, 106b – VI, 104b  
 al-'Adawi, Muḥammad al-Hakkārī (1936) **vi**, 279a; s. 40b – VI, 263b; s. 41a  
 'Adawiyya **i**, 195a – I, 201a  
 Aday, Banū **vi**, 416b, 417a – VI, 401b, 402a  
 al-'Adaym **i**, 181b – I, 189b  
 Addad **i**, 184b; v, 705a – I, 189b; V, 710b  
 'Addās (Niniveh) **vii**, 677a – VIII, 666b  
 Addax → Mahat  
 'Adem → al-'Adaym  
 Aden → 'Adan  
 Adfī **i**, 186a; v, 672a – I, 191b; VI, 658b  
 al-'Adfūwī **i**, 186b; vi, 214b – I, 192a; VI, 198b  
 Adfā → 'Id al-adfā'  
 'Adhāb **i**, 186b – I, 192a  
 'Adhāb al-Kabīr **i**, 186b; iv, 667b; v, 236b – I, 192a; IV, 694b; V, 234b  
 Adham Khān (amir) (1561) **i**, 1155a; vi, 310a, 407a – I, 1189b; VI, 295a, 391b  
 Adhamiyya → Ibrahim b. Adham  
 Adhān **i**, 187b; ii, 432b, 593b; iv, 181a; vi, 361b – I, 193a; II, 444a, 608a; IV, 188b; VI, 345b  
 Adhār → Ta'rikh  
 Adhārbaḡdān **i**, 8a, 13b, 188b, 300b, 420b, 639a, 642b, 644a, 660a, 731b, 1052a, 1107b; ii, 680b, 903b; iii, 330a, 1099b; iv, 3a, 19b–20a, 347b, 392a; v, 496b, 497a, 729b, 730a, 1213b; vi, 15b, 36a, 64a, b, 120a, 130b, 200b, 202b, 274a, 334a, 335a, 337a, b, 338a, b, 420b, 438a, 482a, 492b, 495a, 498a, b, 499a, b, 500a, 501a, b, 502b, 504a, 512b, 514a, 516b, 539a, 541a, 553b, 623a, 670b; vii, 432a, 655b, 656a; viii, 642b; s. 41b; s. 23b, 47a, 70b, 71b, 116a, 135a, 147b, 170a, 239b, 274b, 282a, 326a, 360a, 378a – I, 8a, 14a, 194a, 310a, 432b, 659b, 663a, 664b, 680b, 753b, 1083b, 1141a; II, 697b, 924b; III, 1126b; IV, 3a–b, 21a–b, 362a, b, 409a; V, 499b, 500a, 734b, 735a, 1203a; VI, 14a, 54a, 62a, b, 117b, 128b, 184b, 178a, 259a, 318b, 319a, 321a, 322a, 322b, 405b, 406a, 423b, 468a, 470b, 480b, 483b, 484a, 484b, 485a, b, 486a, 487a, b, 488a, 489a, 490a, 497b, 499a, 801b, 524a, 525b, 538a, 608a, 657a; VII, 433a, 655a, b, 656a; VIII, 661b; X, 42b; S, 24a, 47b, 71b, 72a, 115b, 134b, 147b, 170b, 239b, 274b, 282a, 325b, 365b, 378b  
 Adhārbaḡdān (Russia/-e) → Azerbaijan  
 Adhārgūn **i**, 191b – I, 197a  
 Adhārī (Azəri) **i**, 191a, 192a, 756a, 1072b; ii, 89a, 938b; iv, 351a, 627b, 732a; v, 8a; vii, 352a, 353a; s. 710a; s. 415b – I, 197b, 197b, 778b, 1104b; II, 90b, 960b; IV, 366a, 652a, 761b; b, 8a; VII, 354a, 355a; X, 754a; S, 416a  
 Adhārī literature **s. 726b – S. 727a**

Adhārgūn → Adhārgūn  
 'Adhārgūn (river/vivière) **v**, 442a – V, 444b  
 'Adhrā' → Nuḍjūm  
 'Adhrā' (Mardī Rāhī) **vi**, 545b – VI, 530a  
 Adhrānā **s. 92b – X, 100a**  
 Adhrī'at **i**, 194a; vi, 546a, 548a, 742a, b, 743a – I, 200a; VI, 531a, 532b, 731b, 732b  
 Adhrūh **i**, 55a, 108b, 194b, 384a, b, 451b; ii, 535a; iv, 938a; vii, 373b; s. 883a; s. 230a – I, 56b, 111b, 200a, 395a, b, 464b; II, 548b; IV, 971a; VII, 374b; X, s. 230a  
 Adhrū-Walāsh (W) **iv**, 644b – IV, 671a  
 al-'Adhwa' **i**, 194b – I, 200b  
 'Adī, Banū **iii**, 386a, b; v, 1183a; vi, 137b, 145a, 649a – III, 398b, 399a; V, 1173a; VI, 136a, 143a, 634b  
 'Adī, Banū (village) **s. 40b – S. 41a**  
 'Adī b. 'Ann, Banū **iv**, 78a, 79a – V, 81a  
 'Adī b. Arin (820) **iv**, 291a; s. 41a – IV, 304a; S. 41a  
 'Adī b. Hamir (687) **195a**; iii, 241a, 274b; v, 499b – I, 200b, III, 248a, 282b; V, 502b  
 'Adī b. Musafir al-Hakkārī (1162) **i**, 195a; v, 209a, 475b, 644a – I, 201a; V, 206b, 478b, 648a  
 'Adī b. al-Rikā' (VIII) **i**, 196a, 436a; ii, 480b – I, 201b, 448b; II, 492a  
 'Adī b. Zayd al-'Irādī (II) **i**, 115b, 196a, 565a, 584b; iii, 462b, 126a; iv, 1002a; vii, 568b; viii, 119b, 884a – I, 119a, 201b, 583a, 603b; III, 479a, 1294a; IV, 1031b; VII, 569b; VIII, 122a, 914b  
 Adī Granth **iii**, 456b – III, 472b  
 al-'Adīb, Abū 'I-Ḥasan (IX) **ii**, 8b – IX, 8b  
 Adīb Isḥāq → Isḥāq, Adīb  
 Adīb al-Manālikī → Amīr, Muḥammad Sādīk  
 Adīb Pīshawārī (130a) **s. 41a – S. 41b**  
 Adīb Sābir → Sābir b. Isma'īl al-Tirmidhī  
 al-'Adīd al-Dīn Allāh (Fatmīdī) (1171) **i**, 196b, 797a; ii, 318a, 850b, 857a; vi, 198a; vii, 163b; viii, 131b – I, 202a, 820b; II, 327a, 866b, 877a; VI, 182a; VII, 165b; VIII, 134a  
 Adīghes → Čerkes  
 al-'Adīl (vizier) (1041) **vii**, 270b – VII, 272b  
 al-'Adīl, Abū Muḥammad (Almoḥadi) → Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh  
 al-'Adīl **i**, al-Malik; Sayf al-Dīn (Ayyūbidī) (1193) → al-Malik al-'Adīl  
 al-'Adīl **i**, al-Malik; Abū Bakr (Ayyūbidī) (1248) → al-Malik al-'Adīl  
 al-'Adīl **i**, al-Malik; al-'Adīl  
 'Adīl, Amīr **ii**, 401b; iv, 584b – II, 412a; IV, 608a  
 al-'Adīl **i**, al-Sālār (vizier) (1153) **s. 19a**, 198b; iii, 856b; iv, 868a; iv, 137a; vii, 579a – I, 9a, 204a; II, 327a, 876b; III, 892b; IV, 142b; VII, 579b  
 'Adīl Dīārī (IX) **vi**, 615b – VI, 600a  
 'Adīl Gīrāy Khān (Crimea/-e) (1671) **i**, 311a; ii, 88a, 1113b; v, 140a – I, 320b; II, 896b; III, 142b  
 'Adīl Khān (Lahawī) (1395) **vi**, 49b – VI, 48a  
 'Adīl Khān I (Fārūqīdī) (1141) **ii**, 814b – II, 834a  
 'Adīl Khān II (Fārūqīdī) (1501) **ii**, 814b; vi, 51a – II, 834a; VI, 49a  
 'Adīl Khān III (Fārūqīdī) (1509) **ii**, 815a, 1227b; iii, 422a; vi, 51a, 67b; vii, 105a – II, 834a, 1154a; III, 435b; VI, 49b, 65b; VII, 107a  
 'Adīl Pāshā (Bahānīn) (1808) **i**, 920a – I, 948a  
 'Adīl Shāh (Afshārīdī) (1748) **i**, 246b; iii, 177b; iv, 104a; vi, 674b – I, 254b; III, 182a; IV, 109a; VII, 674b  
 'Adīl-Shāhs (Bīdājārī) **i**, 199a, 1048a, 1202b, 1203a, 1323a; ii, 220a, 1135a; iii, 425a, 426a, 447b, 1161a; iv, 68a, 269b, 369a, b, 536b, 610b, 695b; vii, 80a, 289a, 304a, 325b, 943a; ix, 483a – I, 204b, 1079b, 1238a, 1239a, 1363b; II, 227a,



- 1162a; III, 439a, 440a, 462b; 1189b; VI, 66a, 254a, 353b, 521a, 595b, 683b; VII, 81a, 291a, 302a, 327b, 943b; IX, 499b
- ʿAdila Khānūn (I) **1199a** – **1, 204b**
- ʿAdilābād district **1, 1322a**; ii, 257b, 258a; iii, 481b; vi, 87a – **1, 1362b**; II, 264a, 265a; III, 498a; VI, 85a
- ʿAdilcivaz **vi, 242b** – **1, 222a**
- ʿAdili → Rūyşonghor
- ʿAdina Beg Khān (I) **1, 296a**; iii, 1158b; v, 598b – **1, 305a**; III, 1187a; V, 602b
- ʿAdivar, ʿAdnan Beg (1955) **1, 836b**; iv, 933b, 934a, b; **s, 41b** – **1, 859b**; IV, 966b, 967a, b; **s, 42a**
- ʿAdiyaman **1, 199b**; vi, 231a, 507a – **1, 205b**; VI, 225a, 492b
- ʿAdj **1, 200a, 501a** – **1, 205b, 516a**
- ʿAdja ʿwa-Salmā **1, 203a, 536b**; **s, 304b** – **1, 209a, 553a**; **S, 304a**
- ʿAdjabshūr **vi, 502b** – **VI, 488a**
- ʿAdjabshūr **1, 122a, 157a, 203b**; ii, 77a, 583b, 586b – **1, 125b, 161a, 209a**; II, 78b, 598a, 601a
- ʿAdja **1, 204a** – **1, 211a**
- ʿAdjala **1, 205a** – **1, 211a**
- ʿAdjāl Shams al-Dīn ʿUmar Bukhārī, Sayyid (I) **vi, 702b, 703a**; vii, 159b – **VI, 691a**; VIII, 264b
- ʿAdjam **1, 206a**; iii, 212b; iv, 338b – **1, 212a**; III, 218b; IV, 353a
- ʿAdjami oghlān **1, 206b, 1004a, 1256b, 1278a**; ii, 986a, 996b, 1087a; iv, 242b – **1, 212b, 1034b, 1249b, 1317a**; II, 1008b, 1019b, 1112b; IV, 253b
- al-ʿAdjamiyya → ʿAljamiya
- ʿAdjaria **1, 207a** – **1, 213a**
- ʿAdjaristan **1, 468b, 1108b** – **1, 482b, 1141b**
- ʿAdjārībī, Abū Ishāq **1, 207a** – **1, 213b**
- al-ʿAdjārībī, al-Ḥusayn b. ʿAbd Allāh (1040) **vi, 353b** – **VI, 338a**
- ʿAdjābiyya **1, 207a**; v, 695b; **s, 380b** – **1, 213b**; V, 700b; **S, 380b**
- ʿAdjār **s, 377b** – **S, 378a**
- al-ʿAdjādājī, Abū ʿĪshāq (715) **1, 142a, 207b, 1154b, 1310b**; ii, 126a; vii, 377a; **s, 68b**; **s, 31b** – **1, 146b, 214a, 1188b, 1350b**; III, 1294b; VIII, 390a; **X, 71a, S, 31b**
- ʿAdjib **s, 22a** – **S, 22b**
- ʿAdjib al-Mandjālī (Fandj) (1607) **ii, 944a**; iv, 893a – **II, 966a**; IV, 925b
- ʿAdjibū b. ʿUmar ʿAlī **1, 297a** – **1, 306b**
- ʿAdjirū **vi, 17a** – **VI, 58b**
- ʿAdjisa **vi, 727b** – **VI, 716b**
- ʿAdjīlān b. Rumaythā, Sharrīf (1375) **1, 553a**; vi, 149b – **1, 570b**; VI, 148a
- ʿAdjīlīn Beg b. Karasi (1335) **iv, 628a** – **IV, 653a**
- ʿAdjīlān al-Hamḍānī (I) **s, 400b** – **S, 401a**
- ʿAdjīlū **1, 208a**; vi, 345a, 547b; **s, 391a** – **1, 214a**; VI, 329b, 532a; **S, 391b**
- al-ʿAdjīlūn (1749) **vi, 352b** – **VI, 337a**
- ʿAdjīman **vi, 38a**; vii, 782b; **s, 42a, 416b** – **VI, 36a**; VII, 784b; **S, 42b, 417a**
- ʿAdjmer **1, 208a**; ii, 50a, 274b; iii, 441a; v, 1218b, 1219b; vi, 53b, 369a, 691b; **s, 5a, 55b, 293b, 353b, 420b** – **1, 214b**; II, 51a, 282b; III, 455b; V, 1208b, 1210a; VI, 51b, 353a, 679a; **S, 4a, 56a, 293a, 353a, 421a**
- al-ʿAdnāyīn **1, 208b**; v, 323b, 800b; vi, 1378b, 544b; **s, 37a** – **1, 215a**; V, 323a, 806a; VI, 137a, 529a; **S, 37b**
- ʿAdjodhān **vi, 49b, 294b**; **s, 73b, 353a** – **VI, 48a, 280a**; **S, 74a, 353a**
- ʿAdj **1, 209a**; iii, 1017a – **1, 215a**; III, 1042b
- ʿAdjūd **vi, 455b** – **VI, 441a**
- ʿAdjūdānaghī **s, 108b, 290b** – **S, 108a, 290a**
- ʿAdjūrān (Somālī) **vi, 128b** – **VI, 126b**
- al-ʿAdjūrī, Abū Bakr (971) **iii, 159a, 735a**; **s, 83a** – **III, 162b, 757b**; **S, 82b**

- al-ʿAdjūrī, Abū ʿUbayd (I) **viii, 516a** – **VIII, 532b**
- ʿAdjūrmīyya → Ibn ʿAdjūrmī
- ʿAdjūz → ʿAyyām al-ʿAdjūz
- al-ʿAdjūz al-Djūrahīyya → ʿAsmaʾ bint ʿUmayy
- ʿAdjwad b. Zamil al-Djābri **1, 553a**; 942b; ii, 159b, 176a; iv, 764b; **s, 234a** – **1, 571a, 971b**; II, 164b, 181b; IV, 795a; **S, 234a**
- ʿAdjwaf → Tasrif
- ʿAdjāyā **vi, 155a, 160b, 167a, 178a** – **VI, 152a, 154b, 159a, 162a**
- ʿAdl **1, 209a, 334b, 410a, 415b**; ii, 834a; iii, 1143b – **1, 215b, 344b, 422a, 427b**; II, 854b; III, 1172a
- ʿAdli **1, 210a** – **1, 216a**
- ʿAdn → Djanna
- ʿAdnān **1, 210a, 544b**; iv, 448a; vi, 472b – **1, 216b, 561b**; IV, 467b; **VI, 458b**
- ʿAdowa → ʿAdua
- ʿAdrar **1, 210b**; v, 654a – **1, 216b**; V, 658a
- ʿAdrār n-Deren (Atlas) **1, 748a** – **1, 770b**
- ʿAdrar Hoghas **1, 210b**; iii, 1038b – **1, 216b**; III, 1064b
- ʿAdrar Tmar **1, 210b, 733b** – **1, 217a, 755b**
- ʿAdriapole → Edirne
- ʿAdriatic/Adriatique → Bahri Adriyas
- al-ʿAdzīzī, Abū ʿT-ʿAbbās Ahmad b. Ibrahim (1754) **vi, 357a** – **VI, 341a**
- ʿAdua **vi, 643b** – **VI, 628b**
- ʿAdud al-Dawla Fanā-Khusraw (Büyükdē) (983) **1, 87a, 151b, 211b, 381a, 824a, 899b, 900a, 955a, 1005b, 1232b, 1350b, 1353a, 1354a, 1355b**; ii, 127a, 144b, 344a, 487a, 748b, 802b, 812a, 856a, 893b, 905a, 925b; iii, 128a, 258a, 344b, 671a, 703a, 704a, 730a, 823b, 1157a, 1176a; iv, 24a, 222a, 358a, 675a, 859b, 975a; v, 153a, 158b, 229b, 353a, 452b, 867b, 873a, 896b, 1125a; vi, 117b, 120b, 193a, 198b, 199a, 261b, 519a, 521b, 522a, 600b, 626a, 634a, 673b, 658a, 676a; vii, 272b, 312b, 535b, 560b, 711b, 860a; **s, 4a, 36b, 94a, b, 118a, 119a, 127a, 263b, 304b, 390a** – **1, 89b, 156a, 217b, 392a, 847a, 926b, 984a, 1036b, 1260a, 1390b, 1392a, 1393a, 1394b**; II, 130b, 148a, 353b, 499a, 767a, 821b, 831a, 875b, 914b, 926a, 947b; III, 131a, 265a, 355a, 629b, 725b, 726a, 753a, 847a, 1185b, 1204b; IV, 25b, 232a, 373a, 702b, 892b, 1007b; V, 154b, 157b, 227a, 353a, 455a, 874a, 879b, 903a, 1121b; VI, 115a, 118a, 177a, 182b, 183a, 246a, 303b, 506b, 583a, 611a, 619b, 622b, 643b; VII, 274b, 314b, 535a, 561b, 727b, 861b; **S, 37a, 93b, 117b, 118b, 126a, 263b, 304b, 390b**
- ʿAdud al-Dawla Shīrāzī (I) **vi, 783a** – **VI, 773a**
- ʿAdud al-Dīn → al-Djī
- ʿAdud al-Dīn Muḥammad b. ʿAbd Allāh (vizier) (1158) **1, 212b**; iii, 891b; vii, 707a, 726b – **1, 219a**; III, 915b; VII, 707b, 708a, 727a
- ʿAdudi Hospitalī ʿhōpītal **1, 900a, 901a, 1223b, 1224a** – **1, 927a, 928a, 1260a, b**
- ʿAdulis **vi, 641b, 643b** – **VI, 626b, 629a**
- al-ʿAdwa **s, 305a** – **S, 304a**
- ʿAdwān, Banū **iii, 363b**; **s, 763b**; **s, 33a** – **III, 375a**; IX, 796b; **S, 33b**
- ʿAdwīya **1, 212b, 1056a, 1057a**; v, 251b – **1, 219a, 1087b, 1088b**; V, 249b
- ʿAegēan Sea **1, 464a**; v, 505b, 506a
- ʿAclius Gallus **vi, 561a** – **VI, 545b**
- ʿAfʿa **1, 214b** – **1, 221a**
- ʿAfāk Parsā (I) **vi, 486a** – **VI, 472a**
- ʿAfākīs (Gharībīs) (I) **iv, 908a**; vi, 62b, 63a, 67b, 269a – **IV, 941a**; VI, 60b, 61a, 65a, 254a
- ʿAfākīyā **s, 250b** – **X, 269a**
- ʿAl-ʿalūh al-ʿalā **1, 343a, 412b** – **1, 353b, 424a**
- ʿAfāmiyya (Apamea) **1, 215a**; iv, 919b; vi, 578b; vii, 578a; viii, 128a – **1, 221b**; IV, 952b; VI, 563b; VII, 578b; VIII, 130b

- ʿAfār (Somālī-e) **ii, 113b, 535b**; iii, 1053a; v, 522a, 524a; **s, 71b**
- **II, 116a, 549a**; III, 1079a; V, 525b, 527b; **X, 74b**
- ʿAfār (ʿUman) → al-ʿIfār
- ʿAfārī → ʿIfārī
- ʿAfārka **iv, 338b, 339a, b** – **IV, 353a, b, 354a**
- ʿAfawīh **s, 42a** – **S, 42b**
- al-ʿAfāl → Rasūlīde
- al-ʿAfāl b. Amir al-Djuyūsh (Fātimid vizier) (1100) **vi, 519b**; viii, 832a – **VI, 504b**; VIII, 860b
- al-ʿAfāl b. Badr al-Djāmālī (1121) **1, 149a, 215a, 446a, 711a, 870b**; 1091b; ii, 127a, 305a, 329a, 855b, 856b, 858a, 861b; iii, 545b, 932a; **s, 328a**; vii, 148a, 163a, 725a; **s, 408a**
- 1, 203b, 221b, 452b, 732b, 896b, 1124a; II, 130a, 313b, 338b, 875b, 876b, 878a, 881b; III, 564b, 956b; V, 328a; VII, 150a, 165a, 726a; **S, 408a**
- al-ʿAfāl, al-Malik, b. Salāh al-Dīn (Ayyubīde) (1225) → al-Malik al-ʿAfāl b. Salāh al-Dīn
- al-ʿAfāl al-ʿAbbās (Rasūlīde) (1377) **vi, 452a**; viii, 457a – **VI, 336b**; VIII, 472b
- ʿAfāl al-Dawla Haydarābādī (1899) **iii, 322b** – **III, 332a**
- ʿAfāl al-Dīn Kirmānī (II) **vi, 493b** – **VI, 479b**
- ʿAfāl al-Dīn Turka (1446) **s, 43b** – **S, 44a**
- ʿAfāl Khān (Bijāpurī) (1659) **1, 199b, 1204a**; vi, 126b, 534b – **1, 205a, 1240a**; VI, 124a, 519a
- ʿAfāl Khān Barakay (Afghānistān) (1867) **1, 87a, 232a**; ii, 613a – **1, 89b, 239a**; II, 654a
- al-ʿAfāl Kutayfī (1131) **1, 216a**; ii, 857b; iii, 54b; iv, 200a – **1, 222b**; II, 877b; III, 56b; IV, 209a
- al-ʿAfāl Muḥammad b. Abi ʿT-Fīdāʾ (I) **1, 119a**; iii, 120a, 900b – **1, 122a**; III, 123a, 924b
- al-ʿAfāl al-Rasūlī → al-ʿAfāl al-ʿAbbās
- ʿAfāl-Sadr, Khʿā **1, 207a** → ʿAfāl al-Dīn Turka
- al-ʿAfāl Shāhīnshāh (vizier) **vi, 510b** – **VII, 510b**
- ʿAfendopole, Calah (1522) **iv, 605b** – **IV, 630a**
- ʿAferin → Taʿrīkh
- ʿʿAfīn Abū ʿUḥmīn (I) **s, 103b** – **S, 103a**
- ʿʿAfīn b. Muḥim **iv, 683a** – **IV, 711b**
- ʿAfghān/Afghan **1, 216, 1068b**; iv, 1b, 37a-b; v, 72a, 461a, 782a; vi, 32a, 342b, 343a; vii, 674a; viii, 257b; **s, 1b, 142a, 143b, 147a, 206b, 312a, 325a** – **1, 223b**; **1, 232b**; 1100b; iv, 1b, 39b; V, 74a, 464a, 788b; vi, 146a, 60a, 327a, 317a; 674a; VIII, 259b; **S, 1b, 141b, 143a, 147a, 206a, 312a, 325a**
- literature/literature **1, 1123a**; v, 72a – **1, 1157a**; V, 74a
- wars/querres **1st** **1, 72a, 962a**; iv, 1143a; v, 102a, 580a; 2nd **1, 87b, 238a**; v, 580b; 3rd **1, 238b**; ii, 30b – **1ere** **1, 74a, 991b**; IV, 1174b; V, 104b, 585a; 2ème **1, 90a, 245b**; V, 585a; 3ème **1, 246a**; II, 31a
- al-ʿAfghāni → ʿDjāmāl al-Dīn
- ʿAfghāni, ʿAlī Muḥammad (I) **iv, 73b** – **IV, 77a**
- ʿAfghānistān **1, 221a, 853a, 676a**; ii, 13a; iv, 535b; v, 501a; vi, 86a, b, 365b, 764b, 771b, 806a; vii, 12a; viii, 282a; **b, ix, 446b**; **s, 685b**; **s, 214b, 237a, 329b, 332b, 367a** – **1, 227b, 876b, 693a**; III, 13b; IV, 558b; V, 504a; VI, 84a; b, 449b; 753b, 761a, 796a; VII, 12b; VIII, 290a; **b, IX, 486b**; **X, 1, 214a, 237a, 329a, 322b, 360b**
- demography/-ie **s, 214b** – **S, 214a**
- ethnography/-ie **1, 95a, 216-220, 224a, b**; v, 245b – **1, 98a, 223-226, 230a, 231a**; V, 243a
- geography/-ie **1, 71a, 221-223** – **1, 73a, 227-230**
- history/histoire **1, 39a, 77a, 87a, b, 225b-233a, 295b**; ii, 3a, 638a, 657a, 1100b; iii, 13a; iv, 357b, 917b; **s, 270a** – **1, 40a, 79b, 89b, 90a, 232b-240a, 304b**; II, 3a, 654a, 673b, 1126b; III, 13b; IV, 373a, 950b; **S, 270a**
- institutions **ii, 426a**; iii, 13b; v, 1079a – **II, 437a**; III, 14a; V, 1076a

- languages/langues **1, 220a, b, 225a** – **1, 226b, 227a, 231b, 232a**
- religion **1, 225b, 1123-4** – **1, 232a, 1157b**
- ʿʿAfīr, Shāykh (Fāka) **vi, 83b** – **VI, 81b**
- ʿʿAfīr al-Dīn → Bodifenvalugē Sīdī
- ʿʿAfīr al-Dīn al-Tilimsāni → al-Tilimsāni
- ʿʿAfīrān **vi, 743b** – **VI, 732b**
- ʿʿAfīrī, Banū **vi, 128b** – **VI, 126b**
- ʿʿAfīrī, ʿʿAbd al-Wahhab (1758) **s, 44a, 408a** – **S, 44b, 408b**
- al-ʿʿAfīrīyya **s, 44a** – **S, 44b**
- ʿʿAfīs (Aleppo) **vi, 230b** – **VI, 224a**
- ʿʿAfkhāz → ʿʿAfkhāz
- ʿʿAfkhāz **1, 233a, 538b, 546b**; ii, 175b – **1, 240a, 555a, 564a**; II, 180b
- ʿʿAfāh b. ʿʿAbd al-Wahhab b. Rustām (Rustumīde) (871) **iii, 657a, 659b, 1041b**; vi, 841a; vii, 895a; viii, 639a – **III, 678a, 680b, 1067b**; VI, 832a; VII, 896a; VIII, 658a
- ʿʿAfāh (Marzāk) b. Yasar → ʿʿAbū ʿʿAṭāʾ al-Sīndī
- ʿʿAfāh al-Nashīb (Barka) (I) **ii, 495a** – **II, 507b**
- ʿʿAfāk, Michel (II) **iv, 125a, b, 126a, 783a** – **IV, 130b, 131a, b, 814b**
- ʿʿAfākī, Shams al-Dīn Ahmad (I) **1, 234a**; vi, 354b; viii, 972b; **s, 83b** – **1, 241a**; VI, 338b; VIII, 1006b; **S, 83a**
- ʿʿAfākī, ʿʿAbdā, 350a, 631a; ii, 493a, 779b; iv, 329a – **1, 241a, 360b, 631b**; II, 505b, 789a; IV, 343b
- ʿʿAfāmīn (144) **iv, 406a**; **s, 44b** – **IV, 423b**; **S, 45a**
- ʿʿAfraʾ **ii, 1038a** – **II, 1063b**
- ʿʿAfrā **1, 236a** – **1, 243b**
- ʿʿAfrā (al-Manṣūrī) **s, 45b** – **S, 45b**
- ʿʿAfrāgha → ʿʿIfrahga
- ʿʿAfrīm b. al-Zaffān **iii, 906b** – **III, 930b**
- ʿʿAfrānī Ahmad (Mīr) (1711) **1, 322a**; vii, 179a – **VI, 309b**; VII, 180b
- ʿʿAfrīr, Banū **vi, 82b, 83b** – **VI, 80b, 81b**
- ʿʿAfrīyāsh (Basra) (I) **1, 236b, 1087a**; ii, 1257a; iv, 813b, 816a; vi, 511a, b, 764b
- **1, 244a, 1119b**; III, 1289b; IV, 846a, 848b; VI, 496b, 497a, 754a
- ʿʿAfrīyāsh b. Muḥaffar al-Dīn (I) **vi, 827a** – **V, 833b**
- ʿʿAfrīyāsh (Turānīan/Touranīen) **1, 236a, 1072b**; iii, 112b, 813b, 816a; iv, 696b – **1, 243b, 1105**; III, 115a, 846a, 848b; IX, 705a
- ʿʿAfrīyāsh b. Kiyāṣ Hasan (I) **1, 237a** – **1, 244a**
- ʿʿAfrīyāsh b. Yaʿqūb al-Ḥāḡh (1296) **iii, 337a, b**; v, 827a – **1, 347a, b**; v, 833a
- ʿʿAfrīyāshābīde(s) (Kiyāʾ-Ḥulab) (I) **1, 237a**; vi, 938b – **1, 244a**; VI, 930b
- ʿʿAfrīdī, Banū **1, 217a, 219b, 237b, 769a**; ii, 1066a; iv, 1143a; vii, 548b – **1, 223b, 226a, 245a, 792a**; ii, 1090b; IV, 1174b; VII, 548a
- ʿʿAfrīdī → Farūdīn
- ʿʿAfrīdīn b. Farībūr (II) **iv, 348a** – **IV, 362b**
- ʿʿAfrīghīde(s) **iv, 753b, 754a, 1062a, 1063b, 1065b** – **IV, 784a, b, 1093b, 1095a, 1097a**
- ʿʿAfrīghūdīde(s) → ʿʿAfrīghūdīde(s)
- ʿʿAfrīn **1, 239a**; viii, 128b – **1, 246b**; VIII, 131a
- ʿʿAfrīnūh, Alexandrā (II) **vi, 903a** – **VI, 903b**
- ʿʿAfrīt → ʿʿIfītī
- ʿʿAfs **1, 239a** – **1, 246b**
- ʿʿAfsantīn **1, 239b** – **1, 247a**
- ʿʿAfsār, Banū (Oghuz) **1, 239b**; ii, 75b; iii, 1100a, 1102b, 1107a, 1109b; v, 145a, 825a; vi, 18a, 483b, 522b, 526a; vii, 673a; IX, 597b; **s, 71a, 147b**
- 1, 247a; II, 77a; III, 1127a, 1129b, 1134b, 1136b; V, 155a, 831a; vi, 16a, 469b, 507b, 510b; VII, 673a; IX, 620b; **S, 71b, 147b**
- ʿʿAfsār Urūmī Kulī Khān (Imām) (III) **vi, 484a** – **VI, 470a**

Afshāri-Zand (1763) vi, 551a - VI, 535b  
 Afshin (1080) vii, 122a - VII, 123b  
 al-Afshin Haydar (Khaydar) b. Kāwūs (Ushrusana) (841) i, 52b, 145a, 154a, 241a, 637a, 844a, 1072b, 1104a; iii, 471a; iv, 20b, 646a, 647a, 718b; v, 850a; vi, 337b, 338b, 499a; vii, 395a, 664a, 776a; viii, 501a; x, 925a; x, 116a  
 I, 54b, 149b, 158b, 248b, 658a, 867b, 1104b, 1137b; iii, 487b; IV, 22a, 672b, 673b, 747a; V, 862b; VI, 321b, 323a, 444b, VII, 396b, 664a, 778a; VIII, 518a; X, x, 115b  
 Afshin Kāwūs (Ushrusana) (IX) x, 925a - X, Afshin (241a) vi, 509a - VI, 494b  
 Afshin i, 1, 249a  
 Afšus (Afšos) (1809) i, 241b - i, 249a  
 Afšus (Epheusus/Epheuse) → Aya Solik  
 Afhākin, Nasr al-Dawla (II) viii, 83a - VIII, 85a  
 Afhākin al-Turki (I) vii, 488b, 910b, 911a; viii, 832a - VII, 488b, 911a; b, VIII, 860b  
 Afhāndeh (Banu 'l-Afhan) (II) i, 6a, 242a, 1092a, 1338b; iii, 680b; iv, 568a - I, 6a, 249b, 1124b, 1379a; III, 702b; VI, 553a  
 Afhāgh al, 591a - VI, 576a  
 al-Afwh al-Awdi (W) i, 242b - i, 250a  
 Afyūn i, 243a; ii, 904b - i, 251b; III, 925b  
 Afyūn Karā Hīsar i, 243b; iv, 578a; vi, 71b; x, 268b, 348b - i, 250b; IV, 601b; VI, 69b; x, 268a, 348b  
 Afzar vi, 384b - VI, 368b  
 al-Afzārī, As'ad b. Nasr → 'Amid al-Din al-Abzārī al-Ansārī  
 Agā → 307a  
 Agādīs i, 307a; ii, 362a - i, 316b; VI, 348b  
 Agadīr i, 244b - i, 250a  
 Agadīr-Ighir i, 506a, 244b, 357b, 1321a; iii, 62b; vi, 142b; ix, 90b - I, 58a, 252b, 368a, 1361b; III, 65a; VI, 140b, 193b, 936b  
 Agāh Efendi (III) iv, 875b, 876b; vi, 92a - IV, 908b, 909b; VI, 90a  
 Agāh Efendi → Capanzade Agāh Efendi  
 Agāhi, Muhammad Rāzi (1874) x, 46a; vii, 574b - S, 46a; VII, 575a  
 Agarast → Garast  
 Agāhōdāseron → Agāhōdhūmīn  
 Agau i, 1163a; v, 522a - I, 107b; V, 525b  
 Agdāl (Marākush) i, 85a, 245b, 1346b; vi, 595b, 596b; x, 114a - i, 87b, 253a, 1387a; VI, 580a, 581b; S, 113b  
 Agehi (1577) i, 245b - i, 253a  
 Agel → 354y  
 Agha i, 35b, 245b, 368a, 1256a; ii, 1121a; v, 472b - I, 36b, 253b, 379a, 1294b; II, 1174a; V, 475a  
 Agha Faḍl Allāh (VIII) vii, 444a - VI, 445a  
 Agha Fursat Shirāzi, Mirzā (IX) iv, 397b, 789a - IV, 415a, 820b  
 Agāh Hashar Kashimiri (1935) i, 1166a; x, 46b - I, 1200b; x, 47a  
 Agāh Husayn Pasāla → Husayn Pasāla, Agāh  
 Agāh Khān (nūle/rine) i, 246a; ii, 140a; iv, 942b - I, 254a; II, 144a; V, 940a  
 Agāh Khān I → Mahallān, Agāh Khān (1881)  
 Agāh Khān II (1885) i, 246b; ix, 435b - i, 254a; IX, 435a  
 Agāh Khān III (1957) i, 1196b; iii, 532b - I, 1231b; III, 551a  
 Agāh Khān IV, Shāh Karīm (IX) ii, 129a; iv, 201b; viii, 84a - II, 132b; IV, 210b; VIII, 86b  
 Agāh Khān Kirmāni, Mirzā 'Abd al-Husayn (1896) iv, 70b, 72a, 397b, 788b; vi, 292a; x, 53a, 76b - IV, 74b, 76a, 415a, 820b; vi, 277a; x, 53b, 76b  
 Agāh Khān Nūrī, Mirzā (1855) iii, 554b; iv, 394a,

978b; vi, 20a; x, 71a - III, 573b; IV, 411a, 1011a; VI, 18a; S, 71b  
 Agāh Mir → Sayyid Muhammad Khān (Awadī)  
 Agāh Mirak (IX) i, 1211b, 1213a - i, 1247b, 1249b  
 Agāh Muhammad Kāzīm Tunbāki/furūsh (IX) x, 397b - X, 426a  
 Agāh Muhammad Shāh → Agāh Hashar Kashimiri  
 Agāh Muhammad Shāh (Kādirī) (1797) i, 230a; b, 246b, 701b, 720b, 1008b; ii, 335b, 812a, 838b; iii, 106a, 1103a; iv, 38a-b, 390a, b, 391a, 638a, 855b, 978b, 1091b; v, 156a, 164b, 495a, 663b, 825b, 835a; vi, 483b, 484a, 493a, 495a, 528a, 715a; x, 94b, 336a, 405b - i, 237a, b, 254a, 722b, 742a, 1039b; II, 345a, 831b, 858a; III, 108b, 1130b; IV, 40b, 407a, b, 408a, 664a, 888b, 1011a, 1123a; V, 162a, 498a, 699a, 831a, 841b; VI, 469b, 470a, 478b, 480b, 512a, 704a; x, 94a, 335b, 406a  
 Agāh Murādhār (VIII) vii, 444a - VI, 445a  
 Agāh Sayyid Dīmālī ii, 651a - II, 667a  
 Agāh i, 247a - i, 254b  
 Agāhī → 'Awghānī  
 al-Aghāni → Abu 'l-Faradī al-Isfahānī  
 Agāhaghlu, Ahmed (1939) x, 47a - S, 47b  
 Agāhōdhūmīn i, 247a; v, 111b - i, 254b  
 al-Aghlab al-'Idjī (641) i, 247b; iii, 1262a; viii, 377a - i, 255a; III, 1294b; VIII, 389b  
 Agāhlabī(e)s (Banu 'l-Aghlabī) i, 18a, 24a, 104a, 247b, 439b, 532b, 862b, 986a, 1148b, 1175b, 1246b, 1319a, 1346a; ii, 145b; iii, 655b, 981b, 1041b; v, 220b; vi, 280b, 331a, 334a, 336b, 337b, 338a, 364a, 452b, 453a, 457a, 712b; x, 213a; x, 103a, 120b, 144b - i, 18b, 24b, 107a, 255b, 452a, 549a, 887a, 1017a, 1183a, 1210b, 1284b, 1359b, 1386b; II, 149b; III, 676b, 1006a, 1067b; V, 218a; VI, 265b, 316a, 338b, 321a, b, 322a, 348a, 438a, 442b, 701a; X, 230a; S, 120b, 120a, 144a  
 Agāhmāt Aylān i, 7b, 250b; v, 654b, 1178b; vi, 293b, 356a, 591b, 592a, 741a, b, 742b, 743b - I, 7b, 258b; V, 658b, 1168b; VI, 278b, 340a, 576a, b, 577a, 730b, 731a, b, 732b, 733a  
 Agāhī i, 251a, 1117b; vi, 200b - i, 259a, 1151a; VI, 184b  
 Agāhī Da i, 251b; v, 441a, 465a; vi, 200b, 201b - I, 259a; V, 443b, 467b; VI, 184b, 185b  
 Agāhwar → Akhshīn  
 al-Aghwāt → Laghūat  
 al-Aghwāt → Laghūat  
 al-Aghwāt → Ghuraz  
 Agāra i, 252b, 757b, 1323a, 1324a, 1347b; ii, 271a; iii, 449b, 450a, 575b; v, 1135a, 1217a, 1218b, 1219a; vi, 53b, 128a, 343a, 369b; vii, 314a; x, 101b, 142b - i, 260a, 780a, 1363b, 1364b, 1388a; II, 279a; III, 465a, 595b; V, 1130b, 1206b, 1207a, 1208b, 1209a; VI, 51b, 126a, 327a, 353b; VII, 316a; X, 10a, 142a  
 Agāritōn/e → Djirdjēnt  
 Agudāl → Agdal  
 Agūng, Sulhān (Matarām) ii, 390b; iii, 1221b; iv, 852b; x, 150b - II, 400b; III, 1252b; IX, 888a; S, 150b  
 Ahābshīr i, 24b, 891b; iii, 7b; vi, 266a - i, 25b, 918a; III, 8a; VI, 250b  
 Ahādīs v, 686b; vii, 446a - V, 691b; VI, 457a  
 Ahāggār i, 254b, 433b; iii, 298a - i, 262b, 445b; III, 307b  
 Ahāgarān ii, 1096b, 1099b; x, 411a - II, 1122b, 1125b; S, 411a  
 Ahār → Karadāg-Dagh  
 'Ahd i, 255a, 429b, 439b, 1143b; ii, 164b, 302b, 303a; iii, 396b; iv, 14b, 938b - i, 263a, 441b, 452a, 1178a; II, 169b, 311a; b, III, 409a; IV, 15b, 971b

al-Ahḍab → Ibrāhīm al-Ahḍab  
 al-Ahḍab, Muḥammad b. Wāsil (IX) viii, 987a - VIII, 1021b  
 al-Ahḍal (Sayyids) i, 255b; vi, 352a - i, 263b; VI, 336a  
 al-Ahḍal, Abū Bakr b. Abī 'l-Kāsim i, 255b - I, 263b  
 al-Ahḍal, Abū Bakr b. 'Alī, Qūṭ al-Yaman (1300) i, 255b - i, 263b  
 al-Ahḍal, Husayn b. al-Šiddīk (1497) i, 255b; vi, 354b - VI, 339a  
 Ahḍāth i, 256a, 687a, 1332b; ii, 963a; v, 329b - I, 264a, 708a, 1373a; II, 985a; V, 329b  
 Ahḍī (Ahmed of/de Baghdad) (1693) x, 55a - X, 56b  
 Ahḍī (1517) i, 257a - i, 264b  
 Ahḍī → al-Haykar  
 Ahḍina Bāt (1587) vi, 190a - VI, 173b  
 Ahḍīnāf i, 169a, 257a; vii, 496a; viii, 576a - I, 174a, 265a; VII, 496a; VIII, 594b  
 Ahḍīm i, 257a; iii, 551b; iv, 151b; v, 870b, 878b - I, 265a; III, 570a; IV, 157b; V, 877a, 884b  
 Ahl i, 257b, 700b; vi, 785b - i, 265b, 712b; IV, 817a  
 Ahl al-ahwā' i, 257b - i, 265b  
 Ahl Bārkāla v, 891b - V, 898a  
 Ahl al-bayt i, 257b, 957b; ii, 169b, 843b; vi, 604b - I, 265b, 987a; II, 174b, 863b; VI, 589a  
 Ahl al-buyatī i, 258b - i, 266b  
 Ahl al-dār i, 258b - i, 266b  
 Ahl al-dhūmma i, 258b, 338a, 855b; ii, 126b, 127b, 131b, 142b, 154a, 211a, 324a, 341b, 487b, 559b, 565a, 657b, 1075b; iii, 233b, 1180a, 1187a; iv, 240b; v, 179a, 736b - i, 266b, 348b, 879a; II, 129b, 131a, 134b, 146b, 158b, 217b, 333b, 351b, 500a, 573b, 579a, 674a, 579a; III, 240b, 1209a, 1216b; IV, 251a; V, 176b, 741b  
 Ahl al-fard → Mirāth  
 Ahl al-hadith i, 258b, 692a, 1242a; ii, 889a; iii, 163a, 209b, 512b; x, 293a - i, 266b, 713a, 1280a; II, 909b; III, 166b, 277b, 530a; S, 292b  
 Ahl al-hadith i, 259a - i, 267a  
 Ahl al-Hakī i, 260a, 840a, 841b; ii, 96a, 850a, 1140b; iv, 49a, 187b; v, 475b, 823a; vi, 201a, 502b; ix, 7a, 64a, 855a, x, 326a - i, 268a, 863b, 865a; II, 98a, 870a, 1167a; IV, 52a, 196a; V, 478b, 829a; VI, 185b, 488a; IX, 7a, 65b, 891a; X, 350b  
 Ahl al-hal wa'l-'akd i, 263b - i, 272a  
 Ahl al-kahf → Ashāb al-kahf  
 Ahl al-kalām → Ashāb al-nazar  
 Ahl al-kulūm i, 264a - i, 272a  
 Ahl al-kisā' i, 264a; ii, 844a - i, 272a; II, 863b  
 Ahl al-kisāb i, 264a; ii, 1065b; iv, 408a, b - i, 272a; II, 1090a; IV, 426a  
 Ahl al-nazar i, 266a - i, 274a  
 Ahl al-ra'y → Ashāb al-ra'y  
 Ahl al-ra'y → Ashāb al-ra'y  
 Ahl al-Sakifa → Sakifa  
 Ahl al-suffa i, 114a, 129a, 266a - i, 117a, 133a, 274a  
 Ahl al-tumma i, 267a, 694a, 1039b; ii, 412a; iii, 248a, 846a; iv, 142a - i, 275a, 715b, 1071a; II, 423a; III, 255a, 870a; IV, 148a  
 Ahlī (Shīraz) (1535) iv, 67a - IV, 70b  
 Ahlī warīs i, 267a - i, 275a  
 Ahlīf → Hīf  
 Ahlīf, Banū ('Amīra) vi, 142b - VI, 141a  
 Ahlīf, Banū (Kurashī) vi, 137b - VI, 136a  
 Ahlī (Shīraz) (1535) viii, 775a - VI, 775b, 780b  
 Ahmad (Al-Bahānī) → Abū Ibrāhīm Ahmad  
 Ahmad (Al-Bahānī) (1950) viii, 660a - IX, 688b  
 Ahmad (Bahmāni) → Ahmad Shāh

Ahmad (Brunei) (W) x, 152a - S, 152a  
 Ahmad (Djalayiride) → Ahmad b. Uways  
 Ahmad (Ilkhanide) → Ahmad Takadur  
 Ahmad, Imam (Zaydī) (1962) ix, 2a - IX, 2a  
 Ahmad I (Hafside) (1350) iii, 68a; iv, 416a - III, 70b; IV, 434a  
 Ahmad III (Hafside) (1394) iii, 68b, 826b, 827b, 831b; v, 531a - III, 70b, 71a, 850a, b, 851a, 855b; V, 535a  
 Ahmad III (Hafside) (1569) iii, 69b - III, 71b  
 Ahmad I (Karakhānide) → Ahmad Khān b. Khidr  
 Ahmad (Muḥammad) i, 267a - i, 275a  
 Ahmad I al-Mukadīr b. Hud (Hafside) (1081) i, 499a, 865a, 1040b; ii, 112a; iii, 542a; iv, 408a; v, 683a; vi, 768a - i, 514a, 889a, 1072a; II, 114b; III, 561a; IV, 499a; V, 688a, VII, 770a  
 Ahmad II al-Musta'in (Hafside) (1110) i, 495b; ii, 542b; x, 383a - I, 510a; III, 561b; S, 383b  
 Ahmad III al-Mustansir (Hafside) (1142) i, 1083a; ii, 1013b; iii, 543a - i, 1115b; II, 1037a; III, 561  
 Ahmad I (Ottoman) (1617) i, 267b, 510b, 954b, 1226a, 1267a; ii, 208b, 543a, 684a; iii, 1185a; v, 18a, b, 272a; vi, 508b, 799a; x, 257b, 330b - i, 275b, 526b, 983b, 1262b, 1305b; II, 215a, 556b, 701a; III, 1214b; V, 19a, 270a; VI, 494a, 789a; S, 257a, 330a  
 — mosque (Istanbul) iv, 233a - IV, 243b  
 Ahmad II (Ottoman) (1695) ii, 268a; v, 262a - i, 276a; V, 260a  
 Ahmad III (Ottoman) (1736) i, 268b, 394b, 395a, 776a, 838b, 1076b; ii, 212b, 684a; iii, 1002a; iv, 874a, 969b; v, 18b, 19a, 641b, 642b, 643b; vi, 55a, 57a, 198b - i, 276b, 406a, 799a, 859b, 1108b; II, 219a, 701a; III, 1027a; IV, 907b, 1001b; V, 19a, b, 645b, 646b, 647b; VI, 53a, 55a, 183a  
 Ahmad, Shaykh (Bārzan) (IX) i, 1072a; v, 467a - i, 1104a; V, 470a  
 Ahmad b. al-'Abbās b. 'Isā b. Shaykh (I) iv, 90b - IV, 94b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh (c'Abd al-Wādīde) → Abū Zayyān III  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh, Sulṭān (Fadlī) (IX) ii, 737a - II, 755b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh (Dīlī) (1680) vi, 891b; x, 223b - VI, 883a; S, 223b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Abī 'l-'Alā' (IX) vii, 518b - VII, 519a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Khūdjistānī (892) i, 452b; iii, 245a; v, 47a, 48a; vii, 76b; x, 741b - i, 465b; III, 252a; V, 48b, 49a; VII, 77b; X, 741b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh Ma'n al-Andalusī (VIII) iv, 380a - IV, 396b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Abī Dulaf (IX) i, 452b; ii, 301a, 623b; iv, 100a - i, 465b; II, 309a, 639a; IV, 104b  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Khūrajī (IX) iii, 138b; v, 60b - III, 141a; V, 62a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahīm → Abū Zur'a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd Allāh Rawāhī (1312) viii, 459b - VIII, 475a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Nafīda (1204) viii, 376a - VIII, 389a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Djazīrī ii, 183a - II, 189a  
 Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Aziz Shirāzi (vazīr) (1030) vi, 453a; vii, 26b - VI, 438b; VII, 26b  
 Ahmad b. Abī 'l-'Azmī (1970) x, 18b - S, 18b  
 Ahmad b. Abī Bakr → Muḥammadī(c)s  
 Ahmad b. Abī Du'ād (854) i, 153b, 271a, 273a; ii,



- 385b; iii, 704, 974b, 994b; iv, 289b, 718b; v, 647a; v, 336a, 338b; vii, 4a, 392b, 404b, 770b, 777b; s, 17b, 25a, 30b –
- Ahmad b. Abi 'Ubayd** (III) iii, 396a, III, 729a, 999a, 1019b; IV, 302b, 747b; V, 651a; VI, 320b, 323a; VII, 4a, 394a, 402b, 778a, 779b; s, 18a, 25a, 30a
- Ahmad b. Abi 'U'ayyid al-Sawmī** (1604) i, 159b – I, 164a
- Ahmad b. Abi Khalid al-Ahwal** (826) i, 241a, 271b; vi, 334a, 336a, 372b; i, 248b, 286a; vi, 318b, 320b, 321b
- Ahmad b. Abi Misir** (Abi 'Arif) (III) s, 30b – S, 31a
- Ahmad b. Abi Rabi'a** (I) ix, 208b – IX, 214b
- Ahmad b. Abi 'Sari'** (al-Karawayyini) (I) iv, 632b – IV, 657b
- Ahmad b. Abi Sa'id b. Timir** (Abir) (IV) s, 51a – S, 51b
- Ahmad b. Abi Tahir Tayfur** → Ibn Abi Tahir
- Ahmad b. Abi 'Umar** → Ibn Abi 'Umar
- Ahmad b. 'Adlan, Sharif** (1396) vi, 149b – VI, 148a
- Ahmad b. 'Ala'** (al-Din Marāgha) (III) vi, 500b – VI, 486a
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (Rayy) (924) i, 125b; iv, 661b – I, 129a; IV, 688b
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (Mā, Borno) (III) i, 1260a – I, 1298a
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (Khayran) (1039) ii, 127b – II, 130b
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (Thabit) → al-Khatib al-Baghdadi
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (al-Hishimi) ii, 276a – II, 284a
- Ahmad b. 'Ali**, Sayyid, Karīya (1592) v, 603b – V, 607b
- Ahmad b. 'Ali** (al-Ikhshid) (I) iv, 418b – IV, 436b
- Ahmad b. 'Ali Zuhbi** (1653) iv, 1130a – IV, 1161b
- Ahmad b. 'Amr** (al-Sulami) i, 697a – I, 718b
- Ahmad b. 'Ata'** (922) x, 314b – X, 338b
- Ahmad b. al-Aqrabi** (III) iii, 660a – III, 681a
- Ahmad b. Aqrabi** (Alamut) (III) i, 353a; iii, 725a; iv, 101b, 102a – I, 363b; III, 748a; IV, 106a, b
- Ahmad b. al-'Ayni** (IV) s, 38a – S, 38b
- Ahmad b. Ba Hmad** (III) s, 114a – S, 113b
- Ahmad b. Baso** (III) iv, 118a – IV, 123a
- Ahmad b. Bayazid** (II) (Ottoman) i, 396a, 1120b; iv, 1159a; v, 677b; vii, 272b – I, 407b, 1154a; iv, 1191a; V, 682b; VII, 274b
- Ahmad b. Burwayh** (Buya) → Mu'izz al-Dawla Ahmad
- Ahmad b. Djabir** → Ahmad Al Djabir
- Ahmad b. Dja'far**, Amir s, 125b – S, 124b
- Ahmad b. Dja'far**, al-Kattani → al-Kattani, Muhammad b. Dja'far
- Ahmad b. Djamil** (1182) vi, 110b – VI, 108b
- Ahmad b. Fadlan** → Ibn Fadlan
- Ahmad b. Fakh** (1436) vii, 672a – VII, 672a
- Ahmad b. Farad** → Ibn Farad al-Djayyani
- Ahmad b. Farigūn** ii, 798b – II, 817b
- Ahmad b. al-Furai** → Ibn al-Furai, Abu 'l-'Abbas Ahmad
- Ahmad b. Ghālib** (Djazyan) (III) ii, 517b – II, 530b
- Ahmad b. Habīb** (II) i, 272a – I, 280a
- Ahmad b. al-Hajdji** (1697) s, 403b – S, 404a
- Ahmad b. al-Hajdji** (Umar) (III) ix, 122a – IX, 126a
- Ahmad b. Hanbal** (855) i, 114a, 155a, 259a, 271a, 272b, 589b, 694b, 1242a, 1244b, 1245b; ii, 182b, 294b, 889b, 890a, 1093a; iii, 24a, 158a, 1266a; iv, 142a, 469b, 470a, 735a; v, 426a, 731b; vi, 123b, 351b, 352b, 353a, 627b, 636a; vii, 3a, 361b, 467a, 691b, 706a; s, 16a, 392a –
- i, 117b, 159b, 267a, 799b, 280b, 608b, 715b, 1280a, 1282b, 1283b; ii, 188b, 320a, 910b, 1180b; iii, 25a, 161b, 1299a; IV, 148a, 490b, 491a, 764b, V, 428b, 737a; VI, 121a, 335b, 336b, 337a, 612a, 621a; VII, 3a, 363b, 466b, 691b, 707a; S, 16b, 392b

- Ahmad b. Harb** (III) iv, 668a; vi, 728b – IV, 695a; VI, 717b
- Ahmad b. al-Hasan**, al-Mahdi li-Din Allah, Imam → al-Mahdi li-Din Allah Ahmad b. al-Hasan b. al-Kāsim
- Ahmad b. Hasan al-Kalbi** (969) iv, 496b – IV, 518a
- Ahmad b. al-Husayn**, al-Mahdi li-Din Allah, Imam → al-Mahdi li-Din Allah Ahmad b. al-Husayn
- Ahmad b. Husayn, Sultān** (Fadl) (III) ii, 737a – II, 755b
- Ahmad b. Ibrahim** b. Hamdūn → Ibn Hamdūn
- Ahmad b. Ibrahim** al-Ukildisi → al-Ukildisi
- Ahmad b. Idris, Sharif** (1837) i, 277b, 709b; vi, 354b; viii, 990a; ix, 22b, x, 249a; s, 278b – I, 286a, 731a; VI, 339a; VIII, 1024b; IX, 24a; X, 267b; s, 267b
- Ahmad b. al-Imām** al-Manṣūr bi-'llāh al-Kāsim (Zaydi) (1650) vi, 270a – VII, 272a
- Ahmad b. 'Imrān**, kadī (III) iii, 125b – III, 128a
- Ahmad b. 'Isa** b. Muhammad b. 'Ali al-Muhājir (956) i, 277b, 551b – I, 286a, 569a
- Ahmad b. 'Isa** b. Shaykh al-Shaybāni (IX) vi, 540a; vii, 760a – VI, 761b; VII, 761b
- Ahmad b. 'Isa** b. Zayd (861) s, 48a – S, 48b
- Ahmad b. Ishāk**, Kh'adja Pir (X) s, 84b – S, 84a
- Ahmad b. Ismā'il** (Rasūlīde) (1424) i, 553a; iv, 642b – I, 570b; IV, 668b
- Ahmad b. Ismā'il** (Samānīde) (914) ii, 1082a; iii, 254b, 757b; iv, 22a, b; vi, 853a; viii, 797a, 1037a – II, 107b, III, 661b, 780b; iv, 23b, 24a; VI, 844b; VII, 823b, 1068b
- Ahmad b. Isrā'il** (vizier) (II) vii, 793b – VII, 795b
- Ahmad b. al-Kādī** (Kalye) (III) ii, 537b; iv, 361b, 1155b, 1156a – II, 550b; IV, 377a, 1187b, 1188b
- Ahmad b. Kāsim**, Sidi s, 132b – S, 132a
- Ahmad b. Kayghulugh** (X) iv, 100a – IV, 104b
- Ahmad b. Khālid** → Ahmad al-Nāgiri
- Ahmad b. Khālifa** (Bahrayn) (1796) i, 942b; iv, 751a, 953a – I, 971b; IV, 781b, 985b
- Ahmad b. al-Khasib**, Abu 'Ali Ahmad → Ibn al-Khasib
- Ahmad b. al-Khasib** al-Djardjari → al-Djardjari
- Ahmad b. Khidr** Khan b. Ibrahim (Karakhānīde) (1095) vi, 274a – VI, 259a
- Ahmad b. Khidrōya** (sufi) (II) i, 162b – I, 167a
- Ahmad b. Khūda** (III) vi, 251a – VI, 233a
- Ahmad b. Kordub** (916) ix, 585a – IX, 607b
- Ahmad b. Madjid** → Ibn Madjid
- Ahmad b. Mahmūd** (III) iii, 1116a – III, 1143b
- Ahmad b. Makki** (Kābis) (IV) iv, 338a; x, 213b – IV, 352a; X, 230b
- Ahmad b. Ma'n** (Duruz) (1697) ii, 635a – II, 651a
- Ahmad b. Marwan** → Naser al-Dawla b. Marwan
- Ahmad b. Marzūq** → Ibn Marzūq
- Ahmad b. Miranshāh** b. Timir (Timūrid) (IV) vii, 105b – VII, 107b
- Ahmad b. Mu'awwad** → Ibn al-Mu'awwad
- Ahmad b. Mu'awya** → Ibn al-Kattani
- Ahmad b. al-Mubārak** b. al-Walid, da'i (III) s, 62a – S, 62b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** (Mahmūd) (IV) s, 49a – S, 49b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** (Murtāniya) (1891) vii, 614b – VII, 614b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** (Sharwan-Shāh) (981) iv, 346a, 347a – IV, 361a, b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. 'Abd al-Samad (III) i, 278a – I, 286b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. Ḥabīb Allāh → Amadu Baamba
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. Ilyās (Araghīn) (I) s, 80a – S, 80a
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. al-Kāsim (III) ix, 899b – IX, 938a

- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. Khayrāt (Djazyan) (VIII) ii, 517b – II, 530b
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** Adarāk → Adarāk
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** al-Aghlab → Abu Ibrahim Ahmad
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** al-Barkī → al-Barkī
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** al-Habūḍi (1230) s, 338b – S, 338a
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** 'Irāfan → Ahmad Brēlwi
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** al-Manṣūr → Ahmad al-Manṣūr
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** al-Sāhib (1386) vii, 537a – VII, 537a
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** b. Salīm al-Baṣri (967) ix, 65b – IX, 67a
- Ahmad b. Muhammad** Zayn (1906) viii, 286a – VIII, 294a
- Ahmad b. Muḥez** (Marraḥūsh) (1668) vi, 595a, 891b – VI, 579b, 883a
- Ahmad b. Muḥsin**, Sharif (II) i, 1133a – I, 1167b
- Ahmad b. Muḥsin** Ma'n (1697) vi, 343b, 344a – VI, 328a
- Ahmad b. Mūsā** (1893) vi, 251a – VI, 235b
- Ahmad b. Mūsā** b. Ahmad al-Bukhārī → Ba Ahmad
- Ahmad b. Mūsā** b. Dja'far (II) vii, 396b – VII, 397b
- Ahmad b. Mūsā** b. Shākir (869) vi, 600a; s, 412a – VI, 585a; s, 412a
- Ahmad b. Mūsā** al-Samīlī → Hmad u-Mūsā
- Ahmad b. Nāsir** (Nāsiyriya, Morocco/Maroc) i, 290a; vii, 1007a – I, 299a; VII, 1010a
- Ahmad b. Nasr** (Samānīde) (846) viii, 844b; s, 357a – VIII, 874a; S, 357a
- Ahmad b. Nizām** al-Mulk (vizier) (III) vii, 735a – VII, 735b
- Ahmad b. Rusta** → Ibn Rusta
- Ahmad b. Saḍaka** iv, 929a – IV, 962a
- Ahmad b. Saḥl** b. Ḥāshim (919) i, 278a – I, 286b
- Ahmad b. Sa'id** (Al Bū Sa'id) (1783) vi, 227a; ix, 776a; s, 816b – VII, 228b; IX, 809b; X, 776a
- Ahmad b. Sa'id**, Imam (Al Bū Sa'id) (1741) vi, 735a, 843a, 963a – VI, 724b, 834a, 955a
- Ahmad b. Sa'id** (961) i, 600a – I, 619b
- Ahmad b. Sa'id** (1783) i, 554a, 1098a, 1281b – I, 572a, 1131b, 1321a
- Ahmad b. Salīm** (Ahlāf) (III) v, 596b – V, 600a, b
- Ahmad b. Shādgeldi** (Armasay) (III) i, 432a, 1117b, 1118a – I, 444a, 1115b, 1152a
- Ahmad b. Shāhin** (III) vi, 187a – VI, 171a
- Ahmad b. Shārkawī** al-Khalīf (1898) s, 40b – S, 41a
- Ahmad b. Shaykh** Merkez (1500) vi, 1023a – VI, 1016a
- Ahmad b. Sidi** Ahmad (Murtāniya) (1899) vii, 614b – VII, 614b
- Ahmad b. Sulayman**, Zaydi Imam (1171) i, 552b; v, 954a – I, 570a; V, 958a
- Ahmad b. Sumayt** al-Nakhlī (686) vi, 920a – VI, 912a
- Ahmad b. Tabariya** (1009) vii, 43b – VII, 44a
- Ahmad b. Tahir** vi, 438a – VI, 423b
- Ahmad b. Taymiyya** → Ibn Taymiyya, Taqi al-Din Ahmad
- Ahmad b. al-Tayyib** (889) vi, 204b – VI, 188b
- Ahmad b. al-Trikī** (III) vi, 250a – VI, 234b
- Ahmad b. Tūlūn** (Tulūnīde) (884) i, 139a, 205a, 278a, 341a, 517a, 551a, 621a, 990a, b, 1224a; ii, 36b, 129b, 130a, 281b, 305a, 328a, 958b, 1080b; iii, 86a, 398a, 745b, 880a; iv, 134a, 655a, 841b; v, 49a, 91a, b, 327a, 624a; vi, 195a, 365a, 379a, 413a, 455a, 654a, 657a, 669b, 672b, 676b, 677a; vii, 147b, 161a, 766a; viii, 91a, 464a; s, 616b – I, 120b –
- i, 143a, 21a, 287a, 351b, 532b, 568b, 641b, 1021a, 1260b; II, 37b, 133a, 289b, 313b, 378b, 980b, 1105b;

- III, 88a, 410b, 768b, 904a; IV, 139b, 681a, 874b; V, 50b, 93b, 326b, 628a; VI, 179a, 349a, 363b, 398a, 460a, 639a, 643a, 655b, 658b, 663a, 664a; VII, 150a, 162b, 767b; VIII, 479b; X, 662b; S, 120a
- Ahmad b. 'Ubayd** Allah b. al-Khasib → al-Khasib, Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allah
- Ahmad b. 'Ubayd** (941) ix, 819a – IX, 854a
- Ahmad b. 'Ukba** al-Hadrami (1489) s, 208a – S, 208a
- Ahmad** (Habashī) b. 'Umar b. 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrahim b. al-Aghlab (870) vi, 295a – VI, 280b
- Ahmad b. Uways** (Djalayirid) (1410) i, 401b, 903b, 1051a, 1119a; ii, 401b; iv, 33b, 584b, 586a; b; vi, 324a; vii, 171b, 602b –
- I, 930b, 1082b, 1152b; II, 412a; IV, 36a, 608a, b, 609a; VI, 308b; VII, 173b, 602a
- Ahmad b. Yahya**, Imam (1948) i, 555a – I, 572b
- Ahmad b. Yahya** b. Abi 'l-Baghli (II) vii, 653a – VII, 652b
- Ahmad b. Yahyā** b. al-Murtadā, al-Mahdi li-Din Allah → al-Mahdi li-Din Allah Ahmad b. Yahyā
- Ahmad b. Yahyā** al-Yahūsh → Tadi al-Dawla (Labla)
- Ahmad b. Yusuf** (828) i, 279a – I, 288a
- Ahmad b. Yusuf**, Sidi (III) i, 374b, 1300b; iv, 481b; vii, 64a – I, 385a, 1340b; IV, 502b; VII, 64b
- Ahmad b. Yusuf** al-Misri → Ibn al-Daya
- Ahmad b. Zayn** Dahlan → Dahlan
- Ahmad al-'Abbas** b. Mahammad al-Shaykh al-Asghar (Sa'dīde) (1659) vi, 595a – VI, 579b
- Ahmad 'Abd al-Hakk**, Shaykh (Sabriyya) (IV) ii, 54a, 56a; s, 293a – II, 55a, 56b; S, 293a
- Ahmad Abū 'l-Faḥ** (IX) s, 6a – S, 5a
- Ahmad** Agha Karā 'Oghmān-oghlu (VIII) iv, 593a – IV, 617a
- Ahmad al-'Abba'** → al-'Abba'
- Ahmad Al Djabir** Al Subāh (III) iii, 1066a; v, 575a; s, 50a – III, 1092b; V, 579b; S, 50b
- Ahmad 'Ali** (kadī) (al-Mahdiyya) vi, 1252a, b – V, 1242b, 1243a
- Ahmad 'Ali** Khān Sultān Dulhā (Bhopāl) (III) i, 1196a, 1197a – I, 1231b, 1232a
- Ahmad 'Ali** Khan, Nawwab (III) iv, 666b; v, 779b – IV, 693b; V, 785b
- Ahmad 'Ali** Shawk Kidwā'i (1925) vi, 838b – VI, 829a
- Ahmad Allāh**, Mawlawi (Faydābād) (II) ii, 870b – II, 890b
- Ahmad Amin** (1954) i, 279b; iv, 159b; v, 408b; vii, 780b – I, 280a; IV, 166a; VI, 393a; VII, 788a
- Ahmad al-'Arabi** (I) v, 1005a – V, 1001a
- Ahmad al-'Arad** al-Sa'di (1523) ii, 527b; v, 119a; vi, 591a, 594a, b, 893a – II, 540b; V, 1181a; VI, 576a, 579a, 884b
- Ahmad Ashraf**, Shāh (IX) s, 74a – S, 74b
- Ahmad** Ba Djabir al-Hadrami (1592) i, 781b – I, 804b
- Ahmad Babā** (1523) vii, 625a – VII, 625a
- Ahmad Babā** al-Masūfi (1627) i, 96b, 279b, 289a, 594b; iii, 763b, 844a; iv, 476b; vi, 187a, 258b, 280b; ix, 20b –
- i, 99a, 288b, 298a, 614a; III, 786b, 868a; IV, 497b; V, 171a, 243a, 265a; IX, 21b
- Ahmad al-Badiwi** Abu 'l-Fityan (1276) i, 280a, 404a, 1127a; ii, 1009b; iii, 90b; vi, 87b, 354a, 652b; vii, 175b; s, 189a
- i, 289a, 415b, 1161a; II, 1033b; III, 93a; VI, 85b, 338b, 493b, 637b; VII, 177b; X, 294a
- Ahmad Bakr** b. Mūsā (Dār Fūr) ii, 123a – II, 126a
- Ahmad** Barēlawi → Ahmad Brēlwi
- Ahmad** Beg (Karāmān-oghlu) → Fakhr al-Din Ahmad
- Ahmad** Bey (Kustantīna) v, 532a – V, 536a
- Ahmad** Bey (Tunis) (1855) i, 37a, 281b; ii, 461b; iii, 94b, 561b, 636a, 684a, 720b; vi, 251a, 798a; vii, 436b, 717b –

- I, 38a, 290a; II, 473a; III, 97a, 581a, 657b, 705b, 743a; VI, 235b, 788a; VII, 437a, 718b
- Ahmad Bey (1942) ii, 636b – III, 658a
- Ahmad Bey Bosniak (1662) iv, 723a; vi, 325a – IV, 752a; VI, 309b
- Ahmad Bidjan → Bidjan
- Ahmad b. al-Muqaddas, Sayyid (1831) i, 282a, 432b; ii, 140a, 254b, 316b, 437a; iii, 119b, 335b, 431a; iv, 196a, b, 625b, 626a; v, 290b, 442a, 555a, 939a – I, 291a, 445a; II, 144a, 202a, 326a, 448b; III, 122a, 345b, 444a; IV, 204b, 205a, 650b, 651a; VII, 292b, 443b, 555b, 939b
- Ahmad al-Burnisi Zarrük (1493) ii, 293a – I, 301a
- Ahmad Buşnak Paşa (XVI) i, 904b, 905a – I, 932a
- Ahmad the Camel/leather Chameleon (1545) vi, 226a, 227b, 228a, b; vi, 220a, 221a, 222a
- Ahmad Dughlhi, Sidi, s. 53a – S, 53b
- Ahmad al-Dihabi (al-Awlad(e)) (XVIII) i, 47a, 356a – I, 48b, 367a
- Ahmad Djal'ar Shirazi, Sayyid (IX) i, 1255a – I, 1293a
- Ahmad Djal'ar Abu T. Khayr (1960) s. 263a – S, 262b
- Ahmad Djal'ar al-Din Paşa (XVI) ii, 206a – VII, 207a
- Ahmad al-Djani (1141) i, 283a – I, 291b
- Ahmad Džazzar → Džazzar Paşa
- Ahmad Džewdet Paşa (1895) i, 284b, 397a, 505a; ii, 474b, 702b, 935a; iii, 250a, b, 993a; iv, 168b, 872a; v, 837a, 1083a, 1084b; vi, 61b, 614a, 971b; vii, 546b – I, 293a, 408b, 520b; II, 486b, 720b, 956b; III, 127b, 1017b; IV, 175b, 905b; V, 843b, 1080b, 1081b; VI, 6b, 599b, 964a; VII, 546b
- Ahmad Erzin Yalman (IX) ii, 475a, b; vi, 93a, b – II, 487b; VII, 91a, b
- Ahmad Fadl (Kasala) (1899) iv, 687a – IV, 715b
- Ahmad Fahim Abu T. Khayr (1960) s. 263a – S, 262b
- Ahmad Fariş al-Shidyak → Fariş al-Din al-Shidyak
- Ahmad al-Fayd Alshidi (IX) vi, 176a
- Ahmad Fu'ad b. Fariş (IX) s. 299b, 301b – S, 299a, 301b
- Ahmad al-Ganduz (IX) vi, 250b – VI, 234b
- Ahmad Ghulam Khalil → Ghulam Khakht
- Ahmad Grāh b. Ibrahim (1543) i, 286b, 932b, 1172b; ii, 91a; iii, 4a, 176a; vi, 642a – I, 295b, 961a, 1207b; II, 93a; III, 4a, 180a; VI, 627a
- Ahmad Haddj Beg (1467) vi, 90b – VII, 92a
- Ahmad al-Hiba (1919) v, 890b, 891a; vi, 595b; s. 47b – V, 897a; VI, 580b; S, 48a
- Ahmad Hikmet (1927) i, 287a; ii, 260b – I, 295b, III, 267b
- Ahmad Ibrahim al-Ghazi → Ahmad Grāh
- Ahmad Ibrahim al-Ghazawi (IX) vi, 176b, 177a – VI, 162a
- Ahmad Ilyan (1942) i, 287a; ii, 474b – I, 296a; II, 486b
- Ahmad Inaligün (1033) vi, 780a – VI, 770a
- Ahmad 'Izzet Paşa Furgāq → 'Izzet Paşa, Ahmed Furgāq
- Ahmad Kamal Başgizade vii, 262a – VII, 264a
- Ahmad Kānsawh (XVIII) vii, 514b – VII, 514b
- Ahmad al-Karabisi (1556) iv, 1125a, b – IV, 1157a
- Ahmad Karandani (Tarabulus al-Gharb) (XVIII) s. 214a – X, 231a
- Ahmad Kāshghar Mustafizān Kharpūtli (1735) iv, 438a – IV, 437b
- Ahmad Kawām Dīn vii, 655a – VII, 654b
- Ahmad Khalifa, Paşa (1694) s. 36b – X, 38a
- Ahmad Khān, Sayyid (Batu'id) (1505) iii, 44b – III, 46a, b
- Ahmad Khān, Sir Sayyid (1898) i, 38b, 287b, 403b, 443a, 505b, 827b; ii, 27b, 97a, 426b, 549b; iii, 93b, 388b, 431a, b, 433a, 458a, 1204b; iv, 170a, b; v, 202a; vi, 461b, 488b, 872a; vii, 534a, b, vii, 241a; ix, 433b; s. 74a, 106b, 107b, 247a – I, 39b, 296b, 415a,

- 455b, 521a, 850b; II, 28a, 99a, 437a, 563a; III, 99a, 370a, 445a, b, 447a, 474a, 1235a; IV, 177b; V, 196b; VI, 447a, 474b, 863a; VII, 534a, b; VIII, 247a; IX, 458b; S, 74b, 105b, 107a, 247a
- Ahmad Khān b. Hasan Harūn (Ilek-khān) (XII) iii, 1114b; iv, 581a – III, 1141b; IV, 604b
- Ahmad Khān b. Hülagü → Ahmad Takadur
- Ahmad Khān b. Hushang Shāh Ghūrī (1438) vi, 52b – VI, 51a
- Ahmad Khān b. Khidr Khān (Ilek-khān) (X) iii, 1114b, 1115b – III, 1142a, 1143a
- Ahmad Khān b. Muhammad Zaman Khān → Ahmad Shāh Durāni
- Ahmad Khān 'Ala' al-Dawla, Mirzā (IX) s. 365a – S, 365a
- Ahmad Khān Bangash (Farrukhābād) (XVIII) ii, 808b; iii, 60a, 1158b – II, 827b; III, 62b, 1187a
- Ahmad Khān Nasir Džang (XVIII) vii, 446a – VII, 447a
- Ahmad Khān Sur → Sikandar Shāh III Shīr
- Ahmad Khān Usmī (Daghistan) (1587) ii, 87a – II, 88b
- Ahmad al-Khashti (I) iv, 424a – IV, 442a
- Ahmad Khatun Maghrībi → Maghrībi, Ahmad Khatun
- Ahmad Khayr al-Din (IX) vi, 751a, b – VI, 740b, 741a
- Ahmad al-Khudjistani (IX) ix, 613b – IX, 636b
- Ahmad al-Klibi (IX) vi, 607a – VI, 591b
- Ahmad Kōpūli → Kōpūli
- Ahmad Lobo → Ahmad Lobb
- Ahmad Mahir (X) s. 58a – S, 58b
- Ahmad Mahmūdī (1930) vi, 763b – VI, 753a
- Ahmad al-Ma'kur (Dir Fur) ii, 122b – II, 125b
- Ahmad Mallak (Sfax) (IX) vi, 251a – VI, 235b
- Ahmad Manikī Paşa (Kasala) (IX) iv, 686b – IV, 714b
- Ahmad al-Manini (1759) viii, 718b – VIII, 749b
- Ahmad Mansur b. Ahmad, Shaykh (Manda) vi, 385b – VI, 370a
- Ahmad al-Mansūr al-Dihabi, Mawlay (Sa'dide(e)) (1603) i, 58b, 279, 288b, 1347a; ii, 134a, 308a, 510a, 819b; iii, 70a, 339b, 814a, 1047a; iv, 635a, b; v, 1119a; vi, 124a, 142b, 248b, 259a, 351a, 898b, 591a, 594b, 596b, 597b, 743a; vii, 724a, s. 28b, 223a – I, 60a, 288b, 297b, 1387b; II, 137a, 317a, 522b, 839a; III, 72b, 349b, 837b, 1073a; IV, 661b; V, 1181a; VI, 122a, 141a, 233a, 243a, 335a, 547b, 576a, 579a, 581a, 582a, 732b; VII, 745a; S, 29a, 223a
- Ahmad al-Masili (IX) vi, 728b – VI, 717b
- Ahmad Midhat Paşa (1913) i, 289a, 975a; ii, 473b, 474a; iii, 357b, 375a, 622a, 630a, 1200a; iv, 602a, 682a, 920a, 931b; v, 104a, 105b; vi, 205b; s. 64b – I, 298a, 1005b; II, 485b, 486a, b; III, 368b, 387a, 643a, 651a, 1230a; IV, 626b, 710a, 963a, 964b; V, 191a, 192b; VII, 206b; S, 65a
- Ahmad Mukhtar Paşa (1912) iv, 201a; v, 314a; vi, 192a, 983b; ix, 2a, s. 64b – IV, 210a; V, 314a; VI, 176a, 976a; IX, 2a, s. 64b
- Ahmad al-Mukhtār → Ahmad I (Huddide(e))
- Ahmad Munstāz Paşa (Sawākini) (XII) iv, 687a – IV, 715a
- Ahmad Mūrshidi, i, 1202a – I, 1238a
- Ahmad Musa (painter/peintre) iii, 1127a, b – III, 1155a, b
- Ahmad Nadi (Filālia) (XII) ii, 900b – II, 921a
- Ahmad al-Nahhas (I) i, 321b – I, 331b
- Ahmad Narāghī, Mullā (1829) vii, 298b – VII, 300b
- Ahmad al-Nasir b. al-Hadi ilā 'l-Hakk (Zaydi Imām) (934) iii, 124b; iv, 436a; vii, 444b, 773a; s. 335b – III, 127b; VI, 421b; VII, 446a, 774b; S, 335a
- Ahmad al-Nasir al-Salawi (1897) i, 299a, 315b; v, 1209b; vii, 1007a; s. 395a, b – I, 299a, 325a; V, 1200a; VII, 1010a; S, 395a, 396a
- Ahmad Nayrizi (Khaf) (XVIII) iv, 1123b – IV, 1155b

- Ahmad Niyazi → Niyazi Bey
- Ahmad Nizām Shāh Bahri → Malik Ahmad Bahri (Nizām Shāh)
- Ahmad-oghlu Shukr Allah (XII) vii, 207b – VII, 208b
- Ahmad al-Oghuz → al-Džazzar; Hersek-zade; Mikhad
- Ahmad Paşa (Kars) (1741) vi, 56b – VI, 54b
- Ahmad Paşa Kara (1255) i, 291b; ii, 704a; v, 67a – I, 300b; II, 722a; V, 68a
- Ahmad Paşa (Sufi) s. 49b – S, 50a
- Ahmad Paşa b. Hasan Paşa (Baghdād) (1747) i, 270a, 291a, 905a; iii, 106a, 252a, 1257b; vi, 541b; vii, 853b – I, 278b, 300a, 932b; III, 108b, 259a, 1290a; VI, 526a; VII, 855a
- Ahmad Paşa Abū Widān (Dir Fur) (1843) ii, 123b; iv, 686b – II, 126b; IV, 714b
- Ahmad Paşa Boneval (1747) i, 291b, 395b, 1064b; ii, 511b; iii, 203b, 253a; iv, 738b; v, 52b – I, 300b, 407a, 1096b; II, 524a; III, 209a, 260a; IV, 768a; V, 54a
- Ahmad Paşa Bursali (1496) i, 292a; vi, 609b – I, 301a; VI, 594b
- Ahmad Paşa Gedik (1482) i, 292b, 354b, 767b; ii, 337b, 530a; iii, 341b; iv, 656a, 868b, 892a; v, 726a, 764a – I, 301b, 365b, 769b; II, 347b, 543a, III, 352a; IV, 682b, 902a, 924b; V, 731a, 769b
- Ahmad Paşa Khā'nī (1524) i, 293a; iii, 998a; vii, 177b, 721a – I, 302a; III, 1023a; VII, 179b, 722a
- Ahmad Paşa Küçük → Küçük Ahmad Paşa
- Ahmad Şakir Altınay (1937) i, 293b; vi, 94a – I, 302b; VI, 92a
- Ahmad al-Rakkī i, 758b – I, 781b
- Ahmad Rāstīm (1932) i, 287b, 293b; v, 196a; vi, 94b; s. 64b – I, 296a, 303a; V, 193a; VI, 92b; S, 65a
- Ahmad Rasmi (1783) i, 294b; iii, 157a – I, 303b; III, 161a
- Ahmad Raib Paşa (XII) vi, 151b – VI, 150a
- Ahmad al-Rāzi → al-Rāzi
- Ahmad Ridwān (XV) iv, 129a – IV, 134b
- Ahmad al-Rifi Paşa (Tangier) (XVIII) i, 47b – I, 48b
- Ahmad Riza (Rāzi) (XII) ii, 430b, 474b; iv, 285a; vii, 206a – I, 442a, 486b; IV, 207a, 297b; VII, 207a
- Ahmad Sābir (XII) vi, 153a – VI, 151b
- Ahmad Sa'ik (1923) iv, 100a – IV, 104b
- Ahmad al-Sāni (1825) vi, 354b, 355a – VI, 339a
- Ahmad Shāh I, Shihāb al-Din (Bahmānide(e)) (1436) i, 923b, 924a, 925a, b, 1200a, b, 1323a; ii, 981a, 1115a, 1125b; iii, 15a, 417b, 420b, 638b; iv, 961b; v, 1215b – I, 951b, 952a, 953a, b, 1235b, 1236a, 1363b; II, 1003b, 1141a, 1153a; III, 15b, 431a, 434a, 659b; IV, 994a; V, 1205a
- Ahmad Shāh II, 'Ala' al-Din (Bahmānide(e)) (1458) i, 923b; ii, 814b; iii, 421a, 577a; iv, 962a; vi, 53b, 66b – I, 951b; II, 834a, III, 434b, 597a; IV, 994a; VI, 52a, 64b
- Ahmad Shāh III Nizām al-Din (Bahmānide(e)) (1463) i, 923b; vi, 66b, 67a – I, 951b; VI, 64b
- Ahmad Shāh I (Gudjarat) (1442) i, 295a, 299b, 506b; ii, 11a, 1125a; iii, 418b, 445a, 638a, 1010a; vi, 52b; vii, 957a – I, 304a, 308b, 522a; II, 11a, 1151b; III, 432a, 459b, 659b, 1035b; VI, 51a; VII, 958a
- Ahmad Shāh II (Gudjarat) (1458) i, 295a; ii, 1125b – I, 304a; II, 1153a
- Ahmad Shāh III (Gudjarat) (1561) ii, 1129a; vi, 52b – II, 1155b; VI, 303a
- Ahmad Shāh (Turcoman) (1074) vii, 121a – VII, 123a
- Ahmad Shāh, 'Ala' al-Din (Ajuh) (1735) i, 743b – I, 766a

- Ahmad Shāh b. Muhammad 'Alī Shāh (Kadjar) (IX) ii, 652b; iv, 392a, 398b; v, 61b; vi, 432a, s. 342a – II, 668b; IV, 408b, 417a; V, 63a; VII, 432b; S, 342a
- Ahmad Shāh b. Muhammad Shāh Shams al-Din (Bengal) → Radja Ganesh
- Ahmad Shāh Bahadur (Mughal) (1754/1775) s. 1955a; iii, 60a, 1158b; iv, 535b; vii, 316a, 457b, 869b – I, 304a; III, 62b, 1187a; VI, 520a; VII, 318b, 457b, 871a
- Ahmad Shāh Durāni (Abdālī, Afghān) (1773) i, 72b, 95b, 218b, 226b, 229b, 230a, 238a, 299a, 432b, 454b, 970b, 1001b, 1005b, 1020a; ii, 488b, 628b, 1049b, 1131b; iii, 60b, 335b, 427b, 1158b; iv, 390a, 537b, 709b; v, 29a, 102a, 598b, 1079a; vi, 535b, 715a; vii, 220a, 290b, 316a, 457b, 549a, 869b; viii, 253b – I, 74b, 98a, 224b, 233a, 236b, 237a, 245a, 304b, 445a, 467b, 1000a, 1032a, 1036b, 1051b; II, 501a, 644b, 1074a, 1158a; III, 63a, 346a, 441b, 1187a; IV, 407a, 560b, 738a; V, 30a, 104a, 602b, 1076b; VI, 520a, 703b, 704b; VII, 222a, 292b, 318b, 457b, 549b, 871a; VIII, 155b
- Ahmad Shāh Ganesh, Shams al-Din (Bengal(e)) (1442) i, 295a; ii, 419a – I, 304a; III, 432b
- Ahmad al-Shahid Bā Fadz (1523) ii, 730a – II, 748b
- Ahmad al-Shahid, Sayyid (IX) ii, 54b – II, 55b
- Ahmad Shāhis (Gudjarat) vi, 126a, 368b, 369a – VI, 124a, 353a
- Ahmad Shāhis (India) i, 295a, 1193a, 1329b; vi, 126a, 368b, 369a – I, 304a, 1228b, 1370a; VI, 124a, 353a
- Ahmad Shāfir al-Karami (XII) vi, 176a
- Ahmad Shāfir (Sanusi) (XII) i, 277b, 1071a; v, 758a – I, 286a, 1103a; V, 763b
- Ahmad Shawki → Shawki Ahmad
- Ahmad al-Shaykh (Amadu Seku) (1898) i, 297a; ii, 567b; iii, 39b – I, 306a; II, 582a; III, 41a
- Ahmad Shihab (Djambulat) (XVIII) ii, 444a, 635b – II, 455b, 651b
- Ahmad al-Sib'i (XII) vi, 176a, b, 177a – VI, 162a
- Ahmad Siddiq, Kh'āda (1259) ii, 1078a – II, 1103a
- Ahmad al-Sidgri (1009) i, 725a; s. 412b – I, 717a, S, 413a
- Ahmad Sirhindi, Shaykh (1624) i, 297a, 347a, 957a, 1022b; ii, 30a, 55a, 296b, 380b, 871b, 1144a; iii, 430a, 432b, 435b; iv, 290b, 297a, 327a, b, 432b; ix, 256a, 256a, 321a, 980b; s. 313a
- Ahmad al-Sidgri, 1066b, 1055a, 1054a; II, 30b, 56a, 394b, 391a, 891b, 1171a; III, 444a, 446b, 449b; VII, 202b, 299a, 329a, b, 431a, 304b; X, 274a, 345b, s. 312b
- Ahmad al-Subūhi (XII) vi, 153b – VI, 152a
- Ahmad Sulṭān Bayat (XII) vi, 202b – VI, 187a
- Ahmad al-Tabrī (XII) vi, 722b – VI, 711a
- Ahmad Ta'ib → 'Uthmān-zāde
- Ahmad Takadur al-Khān (1284) → Tegüder
- Ahmad Taymir (XII) vi, 75a, b – VI, 73a, b
- Ahmad al-Tayyib wad (h) al-Bashir (1824) s. 248b – X, 267b
- Ahmad al-Tayyib al-'Aldi (XII) vi, 755b – VI, 744b
- Ahmad Tūstūn → Tūstūn b. Muhammad 'Alī
- Ahmad al-Usta, Awlad Sidi (Tazercawl) vi, 589b, 743a, 744a – VI, 574b, 732b, 733a
- Ahmad Waṭik Paşa (1891) i, 61b, 63b, 285b, 298a, 473b; iii, 249b; iv, 791a; vi, 373a, 595b, 1, 63b, 65b, 294b, 307a, 485b; III, 256b; IV, 822b; VI, 357b, 748a
- Ahmad Wāṣif → Wāṣif
- Ahmad al-Wattāsi (1545) vi, 594a, 893b – VI, 579a, 885a
- Ahmad Wehbi → Pir Mehmed Wehbi Khayyāt
- Ahmad Wuld 'Ayda (amir) (1932) vii, 627a – VII, 626b
- Ahmad Yasawi (1167) i, 298b, 1162a; iii, 76b, 1115a,



- 1116a; v. 264a, 859a; vii, 933b; x, 250a, 681a, 962b; 53a –  
 I, 308a, 1196b; III, 79a, 1142b, 1143b; V, 262a, 866a; VII, 934a; X, 268b, 51b  
 Ahmad Yuknaki, Adib (III) i, 299a – I, 308b  
 Ahmad Zarrūk → Zarrūk, Ahmad  
 Ahmad Zayn al-Din, Shaykh (1581) vi, 458b, 462a, 463a – V, 444b, 447b, 449a  
 Ahmad Zeki Wicdi → Togan, Zeki  
 Ahmad Zivara Paşha (1926) ii, 934b; iii, 516b – II, 956a; III, 534b  
 Ahmad Ziya'ī (XI) vi, 768b – VI, 757b  
 Ahmad Zog → Zog, King of rui  
 Ahmadābād i, 299b; ii, 1125b; iii, 16a, 45a, 46a; v, 1210a; vi, 50b, 51b, 52a, 53b, 126a, 131a; x, 10b, 23b, 70b, 335b –  
 I, 308b; II, 1153a; III, 16b, 45b, 460b; V, 1200b; VI, 49a, b, 50a, 51b, 124a, 129a; S, 10a, 23b, 71a, 335a  
 Ahmadi → Sikkā  
 Ahmadi (town/village) s, 50a – S, 50b  
 Ahmadi-Rumi (RW) i, 49b – s, 50a  
 Ahmadi, Taqi al-Din Ibrahim b. Khidr (1413) i, 299b, 325a; ii, 98a; iii, 115a; iv, 128b; vi, 609b; vii, 567b; ix, 418a –  
 I, 309a, 335a; II, 100b; III, 117b; IV, 134a; VI, 594b; VII, 568b; IX, 431b  
 Ahmadi b. Ibrahim b. Wahsūdān al-Rawādī al-Kurdī (amir) (1111) i, 300a; v, 454a; vi, 499b; viii, 470a – i, 309b; v, 456b; VI, 485a; VII, 486b  
 Ahmadiis i, 190a, 300a; iii, 1112a; vi, 499b – I, 194b, 309b; III, 1139a; VI, 485a  
 Ahmadiyya i, 225b, 301a; ii, 58b, 63b, 129a, 535b, 538b, 1004a; iii, 411b, 433b, 1228b; iv, 84b, 890a, 891a, 951a; s, 248b, 278b –  
 I, 323b, 310b; II, 59b, 64b, 132b, 549a, 552a, 1027a; III, 424b, 447b, 1260b; IV, 88b, 922b, 923b, 983b; S, 248b, 278b  
 Ahmadiyya (Derw/vish) i, 281a; ii, 164b – I, 289b; II, 170a  
 al-Ahmadiyya (Khalwatīya) iv, 992a, 993a – IV, 1024b, 1025b  
 Ahmadnagar i, 81a, 303a; ii, 99b, 158b; iii, 15b, 425b, 426b, 626a; iv, 202a; v, 63a, b, 67a, 121b, 269a, b, 271b, 488b, 534b, 535b; viii, 73b; s, 246a –  
 I, 83b, 312b; II, 101b, 163b, 163a, 164a, 439b, 440a, 646b; IV, 210b; VI, 61a, b, 65a, 119b, 254a, 256a, 474b, 518b, 520b; VII, 75a; S, 246b  
 Ahmadnagar (Gujarat) ii, 1125a; iii, 625b – II, 1151b, III, 646b  
 Ahmadnagar (Uttar Pradesh) → Farrukhabād  
 Ahmadi (Murtiānīya) (1841) vi, 614b – VII, 614a  
 Ahmadi (Hamadu) II (1852) i, 303b; ii, 941b; iii, 39a – I, 313a; II, 963b; III, 40b  
 Ahmadi III (1862) i, 303b; ii, 941b – I, 313a; II, 963b  
 Ahmadi Bamba Mbaké ii, 63b, 568a – I, 64b, 582a  
 Ahmadi Bello, Sir → Bello, Alhaji Ahmadu  
 Ahmadi Lobbo, Seko (1844) i, 303a; ii, 251b, 252a, 941b; iii, 39b; v, 394b – I, 312b; 259a, b, 963b; III, 40b; vi, 385b  
 Ahmadi Sheikhni → Ahmad al-Shaykh  
 Ahmadrāy Khan (Kilat) v, 102a – VII, 104a  
 al-Ahmar → Abu 'I-Hasan al-Ahmar  
 Ahmar, Banu 'I → Nasrid(e)s  
 Ahmed → Ahmad  
 Ahmed Aghaoghlu (XII) vi, 94a – VI, 92a  
 Ahmed Beg b. Ibrahim Beg (Menteshe) (1380) vi, 1018b – VI, 1011a  
 Ahmed Celebi, Zurnazen Edirneli Dagi (XVI) vi, 1007b – VI, 999b  
 Ahmed of de Edirne, Pir (1591) vi, 228a – VI, 222a

- Ahmed Es'ad Efendi, Shaykh al-Islām (XVIII) vi, 1004b – VI, 997a  
 Ahmed Fakih (Konya) (XIII) viii, 972b; s, 50a – VIII, 1007a; S, 51a  
 Ahmed Fawzi Pasha (XII) viii, 84b – VIII, 87a  
 Ahmed Hashim (XII) vi, 94b – VI, 92b  
 Ahmed Hasan Beg (XII) vi, 93a – VI, 91a  
 Ahmed Kabaklı (XII) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Ahmed Khatibi → Firdoglu  
 Ahmed Midhat Efendi (XII) vi, 93a, b – VI, 90b, 91b  
 Ahmed Moulavi C.N. (XII) vi, 462b – VI, 448a  
 Ahmed Nazif (XII) vi, 532a – VII, 532b  
 Ahmed Paşha (mamlūk) (1747) vi, 1002a – VI, 994b  
 Ahmed Ridā Beg (1895) vi, 93a; vii, 206a – VI, 91a; VII, 207a  
 Ahmed-dā'i (1421) viii, 211a, 212a, 544b – VIII, 215a, 216a, 562a  
 Ahmed-oghlu Shukrullah (XV) vi, 207b; viii, 806b – VII, 208b; VIII, 833b  
 al-Ahmad b. Kays (VI) i, 303b, 343b, 1001a; ii, 415a, b; iii, 391b, 583a, 782a; iv, 14b; v, 56b; ix, 34a – I, 313a, 354a, 1031b; II, 426a, b; III, 404a, 603b, 803b; IV, 15b; V, 53a; IX, 34b  
 al-Ahmad (Yemen) vi, 436b – VI, 422a  
 Ahram → Haram  
 Ahriar, Kh'adja 'Ubayd Allah (1490) i, 147b, 148a, 849a; iv, 113a; v, 859a; vii, 934a, 935a; viii, 800b; x, 250b; s, 50b, 121b –  
 I, 152a, b, 872b; IV, 118a; V, 866a; VII, 934b, 935b; VIII, 827b; X, 269a; S, 121a, 121a  
 Ahriar al-Dusturiyyin s, 18a – S, 18b  
 Ahriar s, 803a – V, 809a  
 Ahraf → Kira'a  
 Ahum b. A'yan al-Kass (VI) i, 213a; vi, 641a; s, 52a – I, 219b; VI, 626a; S, 52b  
 al-Ahsa' al-Hadisi, Hafid  
 al-Ahsa' (Shir'ites) i, 946b, 965a – IX, 942b  
 al-Ahsa' i, Shaykh Ahmad (1826) i, 304b, 596a; iv, 51a, 854b; vi, 551b; ix, 403b; s, 305a –  
 I, 314a, 615b; IV, 54a, 887b; VI, 536a; IX, 416b; S, 305a  
 Ahsan → Djalal al-Din  
 Ahsanabad → Gulbarga  
 al-Ahram iv, 832a, b – IV, 865a, b  
 Ahşar vi, 514b – VI, 500a  
 Ahwad → Hawd  
 Ahwal → Hal  
 al-Ahwal, Muḥammad al-Hasan (873) vii, 282a; viii, 918b – VII, 283b; VIII, 950a  
 al-Ahwani, 'Abd al-'Aziz i, 743b; v, 605b, 608b – II, 762a; V, 609b, 612b  
 al-Ahwas al-Ash'ari (720) vi, 493a – VI, 479a  
 al-Ahwas al-Amsari (728) i, 10b, 305a; ii, 91a, 428b, 1029b; iii, 2b; iv, 1002a; s, 10a –  
 I, 10b, 314b; II, 92b, 439b, 1053a; III, 2b, IV, 1031b; S, 9b  
 al-Ahwaz i, 145a, 211b, 305b, 695a, 1046b; ii, 383a, 426a; iii, 244b; iv, 6a, 7b, 675b; v, 80a, b, 81b, 867b; vi, 117b, 119b, 333b, 539a, 660b; vii, 26a, 271a; s, 35a, 118b, 119a –  
 I, 149b, 218a, 315a, 716b, 1078b, 1139a, 437a; iii, 251b; IV, 6b, 8b, 703a; V, 828b, 836, 874a; VI, 115b, 117b, 318a, 524a, 646a; VII, 26a, 273a; S, 35b, 118a, b  
 Alhazb → Hizb  
 'Ā'id, Āl i, 555a, 709b – I, 572b, 731a  
 'Ā'id, Āl al-'Abbās b. Mandil (1269) vi, 404a – VI, 388b  
 'Ā'id b. Mar'i al-Mughaydi (XII) i, 709b – I, 731a  
 'Ā'id b. Sa'id (657) vii, 463b – VII, 463a  
 'Ā'idh, Banū (Makhrūm) vi, 633b – VI, 618b

- 'Ā'ila i, 305b, 700a – I, 315b, 721b  
 'Ā'ila i, 306b – I, 316a  
 'Ā'ila al-Mulk (Khalidī amir) (1303) vi, 406b – VI, 391a  
 'Ā'ir (Ayar) i, 307a; vii, 17b – I, 316b; VIII, 17b  
 'Ā'isha bint Abi Bakr (678) i, 107a, 109b, 110a, 307b, 383a, 1084a; ii, 414a, 415b, 416a, 845b, 1059a; iii, 64a, 65a, 242b, 359b; v, 616a, vi, 467a, 475b, 575b, 621b, 640b, 646a, 652a, 659a, 669a; vii, 371a, 393a; s, 113a, 230a, 311a –  
 I, 110a, 112b, 113a, 317a, 394a, 1080a; II, 425a, 426b, 427a, 865a, 1083b; III, 66b, 67b, 249b, 371a; V, 620a; VI, 453a, 461b, 560a, 666b, 625b, 631a, 637a, b, 644b, 655b; VII, 373a, 394b; S, 132b, 230a, 311a  
 'Ā'isha bint 'Imrān → 'Ā'isha al-Mannūbiyya  
 'Ā'isha bint Mu'awiya b. al-Mughira (VI) i, 76a; s, 103b – I, 78b; S, 103a  
 'Ā'isha bint Talha (VI) i, 308b; vi, 478a; vii, 650b – I, 310a; VI, 464a; VII, 650a  
 'Ā'isha bint Yusuf al-Bar'ani (XII) i, 1109b – I, 1143a  
 'Ā'isha Khatibi i, 320a, 1109b, 1252b; iv, 239a –  
 I, 318a; II, 253a, 339a  
 'Ā'isha al-Mannūbiyya (1257) i, 308b; vi, 251a, 355a –  
 I, 318a; II, 253a, 339a  
 'Ā'isha Sulṭān bint Murād III (Ottoman) (1586) vi, 865a – VI, 856a  
 Aissaoua → 'Ā'isā  
 Atī Ahmad (Kabylia/c) (XII) iv, 363a – IV, 379a  
 Ajaraf → al-Sharaf  
 Ajer (Touareg) ii, 875a, 992a, 1022a – II, 895b, 1015a, 1046a  
 Ak Deniz → Baḥr al-Rūm  
 Ak Hissar i, 309a; v, 284b – I, 319a; V, 283a  
 Ak Hissir i, 309b – I, 319b  
 Ak Kirmān i, 310a, 1109b, 1252b; iv, 239a –  
 I, 320a, 1153a; b, 1290b; IV, 249b  
 Ak Koyunlu i, 148b, 190a, 240a, 292b, 311a, 639b, 666b, 861a, 903b, 1067a, 1117a, 1128b, 1133b, 1234a, 1328a; ii, 20b, 174a, 344b, 348a, 614a, 711b; iii, 198b, 315b, 507a, 1100b, 1257a; iv, 34a–35a, 267b, 475a; v, 54a, 457a, 492a; vi, 483a, 493a, 495a, 515b, 541a, 901a; x, 45b, 963b; s, 208a, 227b, 419b –  
 I, 152b, 194b, 247b, 302a, 320b, 660b, 687a, 885a, 930b, 1099a, 1150b, 1162b, 1167b, 1270b, 1368b; II, 21a, 179a, 354a, 357b, 629a, 730a; III, 203a, 325a, 524b, 1127b, 1289b; IV, 36b, 37a, 279b, 496a; V, 55b, 459b, 495a; VI, 469a, 478b, 480a, 500b, 525b, 892b; X, 46b, 52b, 208a, 227b, 419b  
 Ak Kordj i, 311a – I, 311a  
 Ak Kordj (town/village) i, 312a; iv, 578b; vi, 55b, 120b, 226b, 275b – I, 322a; IV, 602a; VI, 53b, 118a, 220b, 260b  
 Ak Saray (palace) i, 312b; s, 59a, 146a – I, 322a; S, 59b, 146a  
 Ak Shams al-Din (1459) i, 109a, 312b, 777a, 869b; iii, 43b, 131a; vi, 226a, 978b –  
 I, 112a, 322a, 800a, 893b; III, 45a, 133b; VI, 219b, 971a  
 Ak Shams al-Din, al-Mawla (RW) vi, 913b – VI, 905a  
 Ak Shehr i, 313a – I, 322b  
 Ak Su (river/river) i, 184a, 313b, 454b; vi, 56a, 505b, 506a – I, 189b, 323a, 467b; VI, 54a, 491a, b  
 Ak Su (town/village) i, 313b – I, 323a  
 Ak Su (village) i, 314a – I, 323b  
 Ak Sunkir b. 'Abd Allah al-Hudjib (1094) i, 314a, 1117a – I, 324a, 1150b  
 Ak Sunkir I al-Burakī, Kasim al-Dawla (1133) i, 300a, 314a, 664a, 1337a; ii, 86b, 87a, 1118b; iv, 201a; v, 921b; vi, 64a, 380a, 500a, 506b; viii, 408a, 733a; ix, 983b; viii, 944a –  
 I, 309b, 324a, 684a, 1377a; III, 89a, 1146a; IV, 219b;

- V, 927a; VI, 62a, 364b, 485a, b, 492a; VII, 409b, 733a, 734a, 984a; VIII, 078b  
 Ak Sunkir II Nusrat al-Din (Ahmadī) (III) i, 300b; vi, 500a; viii, 239b – I, 310a; VI, 485b; VIII, 485b  
 Ak-Sunkir al-'Adil al-Saki (1249) iv, 484a – IV, 505a  
 Ak Sunkir al-Ahmadī (1133) i, 300b – I, 310a  
 Ak Sunkir al-Sariri vii, 986a – VII, 1020b  
 Akā → Agla  
 Akā Mirak (XIII) vii, 788a – VIII, 814b  
 Akā Muḥammad 'Ali Khan Ḥajjī Muḥammad (N'imat Allah) (1884) vii, 47b – VII, 48a  
 Akā Muḥammad Khān (Kadjar) (1848) vi, 551b – VI, 536a  
 Akā Nadjafi, Muḥammad Taqi Isfahani (1931) v, 1087b; vii, 918b; s, 54a – V, 1085a; VII, 919a; S, 54b  
 Akā Ridā (painter/peintre) (XVI) vi, 426a; vii, 339a – VI, 411a; VII, 340b  
 Akā Rustam (XV) vi, 515a – VI, 500a  
 Akā Sadiq, Ḥajjī (XII) s, 53a – S, 53b  
 al-'Akaba (mountain road/route de montagne) i, 324b; vii, 379b – I, 324b; VIII, 392b  
 al-'Akaba (port/Gulf) i, 9a, 50b, 64b, 314b, 534a, 548b, 783b; iii, 36a; v, 995b; vi, 151b, 154a; vii, 65a; s, 8b, 199b, 230a –  
 I, 9a, 52a, 66b, 324b; III, 37b; V, 991a; VI, 150a, 152a; VII, 65b; S, 8a, 198b, 230a  
 'Akaba b. Muḥammad (Khuzā'i) (850) vi, 900a – VI, 891a  
 'Akabāt al-Kibīlyya vi, 545b – VI, 530a  
 'Akabāt al-Nisā' i, 315a – I, 325a  
 'Akabi, Banu vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Akā' i, 51b – IV, 54a  
 'Akā'id → 'Akida  
 Akagindin (1958) s, 55a – S, 55b  
 Akā' → Imān  
 Akansūs, Abū 'Abd Allah (1877) i, 315a; iii, 948b; vi, 113a; vii, 392a – I, 325a; III, 973b; VI, 110b; VII, 393b  
 'Akār s, 55a – S, 55b  
 Akara (Malawi) vi, 309a – 294b  
 'Akārib → 'Akraibi  
 'Akārif i, 315b – I, 325b  
 Akāsi, Ḥajjī Mīrāz (XII) v, 1222a; VII, 453a, 454a, 456a – V, 1212b; VII, 454a, b, 456a  
 al-'Akawak, 'Alī b. Djabala (828) i, 315b; iv, 716b; s, 17b – I, 325b; IV, 747a; S, 17b  
 Akbar (Māki) (1642) vi, 202b – VI, 186b  
 Akbar I, Abu 'I-Fath Djalāl al-Din Muḥammad b. Humāyūn (Mughal) (1605) i, 8b, 80b, 117a, b, 208b, 228b, 229a, 238a, 252b, 253a, 316a, 417b, 710b, 733a, 807b, 856b, 864b, 1069a, 1135a, b, 1136a, b, 1194a, 1323a, 1324a, 1331a, 1347b; ii, 50a, 121a, 155b, 156b, 162a, 271b, 272a, 296a, 336b, 379b, 503b, 814a, 840a, 871a, 973b, 1048a, 1085a, 1122b, 1129a, 1131a, 1144a; iii, 201b, 245b, 318b, 348a, 423b, 430a, 449b, 457a, 482b; iv, 219a, 523b, 709a, 910a, 922a, 1104a, 1159b; v, 598a, b, 599b, 635a, 686a, 689b, 1135b, 1217a; vi, 52b, 67a, 127a, 131a, 269b, 271b, 342b, 369b, 407a, 410a, 424a, 425a, 456b, 488b, 516b, 533a, 534a; vii, 133b, 134a, b, 139a, 195a, 221a, 314a, b, 317a, 320a, 327a, 329b, 337b, 345a, 573b, 932a; viii, 67b, 116b, 253b, 368a; ix, 846a, s, 1b, 3a, b, 107b, 126b, 132a, 142b, 167a, 176b, 210b, 237b, 242b, 258a, 259b, 292a, 312a, 313a, 324b, 366b, 378a, 410b –  
 I, 8b, 82b, 126b, 121a, 214b, 235b, 236a, 245a, 260b, 261a, 326a, 429b, 731b, 831a, 755a, 880a, 888b, 1101a, 1157b, 1169b, 1170a, b, 1229a, 1364b, 1371b, 1387b; II, 51a, 124a, 160b, 161a, 167a, 280a, 304a, 346a, 390a, 516a, 833b, 860a, 891a, 916a,

931b, 943b, 995b, 1072b, 1110b, 1149a, 1156a, 1158a, 1171a, III, 206b, 252b, 328a, 358b, 437a, 444a, 465a, 473a, 499b; IV, 228b, 546a, 737a, b, 1135b, 1191b; V, 602a, 603b, 639a, 691a, 694b, 1135b, 1207a; VI, 506, 65a, 125a, 129a, 254a, 256a, 326b, 353b, 391b, 395a, 410a, 442a, 474b, 501b, 518a, 517b, 135b, 136a, b, 141a, 195b, 222b, 316b, 317a, 319b, 322b, 328b, 331a, 339b, 347a, 574b, 923b; VIII, 69a, 110a, 255b, 265a; IX, 881b, S, 1b, 2b, 107a, 125b, 131a, 142a, 167a, 177b, 210a, 237a, 242a, 257b, 259b, 291b, 312a, b, 324a, 366a, 378a, 411a

Akbar II (Mughal) (1837) ii, 221b; vii, 316b – II, 228b; VII, 318b

Akbar b. Awrangzib (1688) i, 769a; vi, 132a, 534b, 856a; s, 55b – I, 792a; VI, 130a, 519a, 847b; S, 56a

Akbar, Sayyid Husayn Allāhābādī (1921) i, 317b; iii, 359b – I, 327a; III, 370a

Akbarnagar → Rādmān

Akbar Shāh II ii, 221b; iv, 1102b – II, 228b; IV, 1133a

Akbugha 'Abd al-Wahid, amir (D) i, 814b – I, 833a

Akce i, 317b; ii, 118a, 119a, b; v, 974a – I, 327b; II, 121a, b, 327a; V, 976a

Akce Kodja (D) i, 468b – I, 482b

'Akd i, 318a; ii, 303a, b; iii, 1091b – I, 328a; II, 311b, 312a; III, 1118a

Akdiariya i, 320a – I, 330a

al-Akfāni i, 1220b; iii, 1088a – I, 1257a; III, 1114b

al-Akfahsi (1405) i, 702b; s, 586a – IV, 709b; X, Akh → 'Alā; Ikhwān; Mu'akhat

al-Akhal (Sicily/Sicile) (D) vii, 483b – VII, 483b

Akhal Takke i, 320b – I, 330b

Akhaliki → Akhisa

Akhalikhalaki (Armenia/-) i, 643a; v, 495a, b – I, 664a; V, 498a, b

Akharnar → Nudjām

Akhawāsh, Banū v, 153b – V, 155a

Akhawāsh, Mullā i, 323a – I, 333a

Akhbār → Khābar; Ta'rikh

Akhbār al-'Abbas iv, 446a – IV, 466a

Akhbār Maḍmū' i, 320b, 600b – I, 330b, 620a

Akhbār al-Sin wa l-Hind i, 991b; ii, 583b; iv, 648a; s, 55b – I, 1022a; II, 598a; IV, 674b; S, 56a

al-Akhbārī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Nabī al-Nishābūrī (D) iv, 703b; vi, 551a; s, 57a – IV, 732a; VI, 535b; S, 57b

Akhbārīya iv, 50a, 51a; vi, 549a, 550a, 551a; vii, 300b; viii, 779b; s, 56b, 95b, 103b, 134b – IV, 53a; b; VI, 533b, 535a; b; VII, 302b; VIII, 805b; S, 57a, 95a, 103a, 134a

Akh-ṣay (Māku) vi, 200b, 201a, b – VI, 185a, b

al-Akhdar i, 321a; v, 700b, 706a – I, 331a; V, 705b, 711a

Akhdar, Djalāl i, 207b, 1048b, 1049a, b; v, 759b, 760a – I, 213b, 1080a, b, 1081a; V, 765b, 766a

al-Akhdarī, Abū Zayd (D) i, 321a, 1019b – I, 331a, 1051a

al-Akhḍarash i, 321a; s, 22b, 361b – I, 331a; S, 23a, 361a

al-Akhḍarash al-Akbar (927) i, 321b – I, 331a

al-Akhḍarash al-Aghūr, Abū l-Ḥasan (927) i, 321b; vii, 279b, 280a, 520b – I, 331b; VII, 281b, 282a, 527a

al-Akhḍarash al-Awsat (825) i, 321b; iii, 758a; viii, 379a; s, 86a; s, 317b –

I, 331b; III, 781a; VIII, 392a; IX, 327b; X, 83b; S, 317b

Akhi i, 321b, 347b, 468a, 510a, 510b; ii, 966b, 967b; iv, 621a; b; v, 254a; viii, 175a –

I, 331b, 358a, 482a, 526a, II, 988b, 989b; IV, 646a, b; V, 251b; VIII, 178a

Akhi Baba i, 323a, 323b; ii, 968a; v, 173a – I, 333a, 333b; II, 990b; V, 170b

Akhi Ābī (Mughal) (1837) ii, 221b; vii, 316b – II, 228b; VII, 318b

Akhi Ewran i, 323a, 324a, 510b; ii, 968a, 1138a; v, 173a – I, 333a, 333b, 334a, 526a; II, 990a, 1165a; V, 170b

Akhi Faradī Zandjīnī, Shaykh (1065) i, 322a; ii, 966b – I, 332a; II, 988b

Akhi Khazārim b. Ghālib (D) iv, 215a, 216a – IV, 224b, 225b

Akhi Sirādī al-Dīn 'Uḡmān, Shaykh (D) ii, 51b; v, 639a – II, 52b; V, 643a

Akhidjā (1359) i, 323b, 325a; ii, 401a, 967a; vii, 820b – I, 333b, 335a; III, 412a, 989a; IV, 822a

Akhir → al-Asmā' al-Ḥusnā

Akhir-i Ārshamba → Safar

Akhira i, 325a – I, 335a

Akhishka i, 4a, 325a; vi, 59b – I, 4a, 335b; VI, 57a

Akhi-zade, Āl i, 323a – I, 331b

Akhi-zade Ḥoseyn Efendi, Shaykh al-Islām (1634) v, 272b; vii, 596a – V, 270a; VII, 598a

Akhi-zade 'Abdūḥafīm Efendi (D) i, 732b; iv, 900b – I, 754b; IV, 933b

Akhlik i, 325b – I, 335b

Akhlik (Khilāt) i, 329a, 627a, 639a, 799a, 1206b; ii, 393a; iv, 354a, 817b; v, 455a; vi, 124b, 243b, 244a, 505a, 626a –

I, 339a, 647b, 659b, 822b, 1242b; II, 403b; IV, 370a, 850b; V, 457b; VI, 122b, 227b, 228a, 490a, 611a

Akhminim/ikminim i, 330a, 1038b; vi, 119a, 413a, 912b – I, 340a, 1070b; VI, 116b, 398a, 904a

al-Akhnas b. Sharik i, 891a – I, 918a

Akhnuḥk → Idris

al-Akhras (1874) i, 330a – I, 340b

Akhristan b. Manūchir b. Afridun (Sharwān-shāh) (1159) iv, 348b, 915a – IV, 363a, 948a

al-Akhsabān i, 136a – I, 140a

Akhsām → Salāt

Akhsikath i, 330b; ii, 791a; vi, 557b; s, 406b – I, 340b; II, 810a; VI, 542a; S, 406b

Akhsitan b. Gagik (D) v, 489a, b – V, 492a, b

al-Akhtal (710) i, 331a, 586a, 1241a; ii, 480a, 789a; iii, 354a; iv, 315b, 744b, 819a, 1002b, 1008a; vi, 379a, 475a, 545a, 671a; vii, 843a, 920b, 981b; viii, 110a, 130a; s, 10a, 394a, b –

I, 341a, 605a, 1278b; II, 492a, 807b; III, 365a; IV, 329b, 774b, 852a, 1035a, 1041a; VI, 363a, 461a, 529b, 637a; VII, 844a, 921a, 982a; VIII, 121a, 496a; S, 9b, 394b, 395a

Akhṭari (1561) i, 331b; iv, 365a – I, 342a; IV, 381a

Akhu Muḥsin (985) i, 95b, 96a, 403a; vi, 917b – I, 98b, 414b; VI, 909a

Akhū Tār → Djandamir

Akhund i, 331b – I, 342a

Akhund Baba (Mullā Ilyas) (D) ii, 316b – II, 326a

Akhund Darwiza → Darwiza

Akhund-zada, Mirzā Faḥ 'Alī (1878) i, 331b; ii, 217a; iii, 358a; iv, 73b; v, 919b; vi, 291b, 758a, b, 763a, b; vii, 438b; viii, 116a; s, 53b, 76b, 109a, 290b –

I, 342a; II, 223b; III, 369b; IV, 77b; V, 925a; VI, 276b, 747b, 752b; VII, 439b; VIII, 118b; S, 54a, 76b, 108a, 290a

Akhur → Amir Akhūr

Akhuremirzade Ḥashīmī (D) ii, 153b – III, 157a

Akhwakh i, 504a; iv, 631a – I, 519b; IV, 656a

al-Ak'yāb b. 'Abd Allāh (1550) vii, 18b – VII, 18b

'Ak'ab al-Ansamānī o'de Takidda s, 122a – X, 132a

'Akida i, 121a, 195a, 310a, 332b; iv, 279b – I, 124b, 201a, 319b, 342b; IV, 291b

'Akif Paṣha → Muḥammad 'Akif Paṣha

'Akik i, 336a – I, 346b

al-Akik i, 336b; iii, 121b; s, 199b – I, 347a; III, 124b; S, 199b

'Akik al-Yamāma (Tamra) i, 336b – I, 347b

'Akik Dhiār 'Irak i, 336b – I, 347a

'Akoka i, 337a; iv, 483a – I, 347b; IV, 509a

al-Akiki, al-Ḥasan b. Muḥammad b. Dja'far (D) vii, 418b – VII, 418b

'Akil b. Abī Ṭālib (670) i, 337b; vi, 650b, 828b; vii, 689a; ix, 715a –

I, 348a; VI, 636a, 818b; VII, 689a; VIII, 746a

'Akil b. Djabir b. 'Abd Allāh (D) s, 231a – S, 230b

'Akil b. 'Ullāfa al-Murri vi, 629b – VII, 629a, b

'Akil Khān Rāzi, Mir Muḥammad (1696) vi, 132a; s, 57b – VI, 130a; S, 58a

Akil al-Murā → Hudjir Akil al-Murā

'Akila i, 337b; ii, 342a; iv, 334b – I, 348b; II, 352a; IV, 349a

Akindū i, 340a, 1302b; ii, 611b – I, 350b, 1342b; II, 626b

Akit, Āl i, vi, 259b – VI, 244a

'Akki, Banū i, 340b; vi, 682b – I, 351a; VI, 638a

'Akki (Acce) i, 216a, 341a, 946b, 1078a; b; ii, 63b, 129b; iii, 188a, 325a, b, 473a, 474b; iv, 485b, 965a; v, 594a, 595a; vi, 322a, b, 406a, 579a, 652a, b; vii, 168b, 817a, 998a; s, 20b, 120b, 121a, 162b, 205a, b, 268a, b –

I, 222b, 351b, 976a, 1110b; II, 65a, 133a; III, 192b, 335a, b, 489b, 491a; IV, 506a, 997a; V, 598a, 598b; VI, 306a, 370a, 990b, 564a, 638a; VII, 170a, 819a, 1000a; S, 21a, 120a, b, 162b, 205a, b, 268a

al-'Akkaḍ, 'Abbas Mahmūd (1964) i, 598a; iii, 1207b; iv, 85b, 159b; v, 189a; vi, 91a, 409b, 414b; vii, 441a; viii, 88a; s, 57b

I, 617b; III, 1238a; IV, 89b, 166b; V, 186b; VI, 89a, 394a, 399b; VII, 442a; 90b; S, 58a

'Akkar vi, 345a, 579a; s, 58b – VI, 329b; S, 59a

'Akkaḥbāshī (D) s, 109b – S, 109a

Akkeaman → Ak Kirmān

Akkuḥ al-Afram (Damascus?) vii, 991b – VII, 993a

'Akūl i, 341b, 1116a; iv, 157a, 487a, b – I, 352a, 1149b; IV, 163b, 508a

'Akliyyat i, 342b; iv, 469b – I, 353a; IV, 490a

Aklūy, Banū iv, 1106a – IV, 1137b

Aklūliya vi, 420a – VI, 405a

Akmal al-Dīn al-Bābūrī (D) i, 299b – I, 309a

Akmeḍḍī iv, 500a – IV, 521b, 522a

'Akna' (Wādī) (720) vi, 740a – VI, 729b

al-Akra' b. Habis (D) i, 343a, 1247b; ii, 608b; iii, 169a; v, 109b; vii, 82b – I, 353b, 1285b; II, 623b; III, 172b; V, 111b; VIII, 84b

'Akrah i, 343b – I, 354a

'Akrahā' i, 344a, 628b; ii, 569a; vi, 402b – I, 354b, 649b; II, 583b; VII, 404a

Akrābādīn i, 344a – I, 354b

'Akrahī i, 345a – I, 355b

Akrād → Kurd(e)

Akrā-Rūḍ i, 498b – VI, 484a

'Aks → Balaghā

al-Akssā → Masḍij al-Akssā

Aksarā → Ak Sarāy

al-Aksarā', 'Djā al-Isma'īl iii, 181a – III, 185b

Aksarayi → Aksar al-Dīn

al-Aksarayi, Karīm al-Dīn (1320) s, 59a – S, 59b

Akshahīrī → Ḥasan Fehmī Efendi

Al-Shehr vii, 1018a – VII, 1020a

Akstaḥa s, 146a – S, 146a

Aksu (Bug) vi, 56a – VI, 54a

Aksu (Khotan) s, 98a – S, 97b

Aksūm ii, 895b; iii, 9a, b, 10a – II, 916b; III, 9b, 10a, b

'Akta' i, 152a – V, 154a

al-Akta' → Abū Ya'qub; 'Amr b. 'Ubayd Allāh

Aktai (Mangitai mts) vi, 415a – VI, 400a

Aktaw (D) ii, 612b – II, 627b

Aktay (Mamlūk) (D) i, 944b – I, 973b

Aktahm b. Sayf i, 345a; vi, 267a – I, 355b; VI, 252a

al-Akula → Durr al-Akūl

Akūnīn s, 59b – S, 59b

Akūr → Aḥūr

Akūsh (Ak-kush) al-Burūnī (al-Barī) (1261) vi, 322a; vii, 729b – VI, 306b; VII, 730a

Akūsha ii, 141b, 142a – II, 145b, 146a

al-Akwās → Arkush

Al (clan) i, 258b, 345b, 700b – I, 266b, 356a, 721b

Al followed by a family name, see also under that name/suivi d'un nom de famille, voir aussi sous le nom de cette famille

Al (demon/démon) i, 345b – I, 356a

Al → Sarab

Al Shaykh iv, 905a – IX, 943a

Al Sulaymān: 'Abd Allāh (D) vi, 153a, 155b, 161a, 163b, 165b, 166a, b – VI, 151b, 152a, 154b, 156a, 15



- 'Alā' al-Dīn Firuz → Firuz Shāh (Bengalē) i  
'Alā' al-Dīn Hasan Bahman Shāh (1358) i, 923b, 924b, 1200a; ii, 51b, 99b, 180a, 270a, 1124b; vi, 67a; vii, 289a, 458a –  
i, 951b, 952a, 1235a; II, 52b, 101b, 185b, 278a, 1151a; VI, 65a; VII, 291a, 458a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Husayn → Džahān-Sūz; Husayn Shāh  
'Alā' al-Dīn 'Imād Shāh (Berar) (1514) i, 914b; ii, 425a, 1159b, 1160a – I, 942a; III, 439a, 1188a, b  
'Alā' al-Dīn Kara Sonkor (1207) i, 300b; ii, 1112a – I, 310a; III, 1139a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Karatāb (Atabeg) (III) vi, 501a – VI, 486a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Khāldī (Delhi) (1316) i, 921a; vi, 691b, 1027a; vii, 5b – VI, 679a, 1020a; VIII, 5b  
'Alā' al-Dīn Muḥammad (Bahmānīd) (1378) vii, 458b – VII, 458b  
'Alā' al-Dīn Muḥammad III Nizārī (1255) vii, 974a; viii, 598b – VII, 974b; VIII, 617b  
'Alā' (Diya') al-Dīn Muḥammad (Ghūrīd) (1215) ii, 1101b, 1103a – II, 1127b, 1129a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Muḥammad (Khāldī) → Muḥammad Shāh I Khāldī (Delhi)  
'Alā' al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Tekiš (Kb'ārazm-Shāh) (1220) i, 4a, 1001b, 1010a, 131a; ii, 43a, 329b, 393b, 571a, 606a, 752a, 894a, 1101b; iii, 114a, 195b, 196b, 197a, 198a; iv, 502b, 583a, v, 662b; vi, 77a, 482a, 717a, 939a; vii, 410a; viii, 63b, 432a, ix, 558a; s, 246a  
i, 4a, 1032a, 1041a, 1351b; II, 43b, 403a, 404a, 585b, 621a, 770a, 914b, 1127b; III, 116b, 200b, 201b, 203a; IV, 524b, 606b; V, 667b; VI, 75a, 468b, 705b, 931a; VII, 411a; VIII, 63a, 447a; IX, 586a; S, 246a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Muḥammad (vizier, Sabzawār) ix, 47b, 48a – IX, 48b, 49a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Pasha → 'Alā' al-Dīn Beg  
'Alā' al-Dīn Rī'ayāt Shāh al-Kahhār (Aṭīgh) (1604) i, 743a; ii, 1220a; vii, 71b – I, 765b; III, 1250b; VII, 72b  
'Alā' al-Dīn Sāhib Andavār, Shāykh (Marakkayār) vi, 503b – VI, 489a  
'Alā' al-Dīn (Sihālī) (XIV) i, 936b; s, 292a – I, 965b; S, 291a  
'Alā' al-Dīn Tekiš → Tekesh  
'Alā' al-Mulk Husayn Shūhārī Mar'ashī (XIII) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
Ala Shehr i, 346a – I, 356b  
Ala Singh (Patālā) (XVIII) i, 1022b, 1194b; ii, 488b; iii, 485a – I, 1054a, 1229b; II, 501a; III, 502b  
'Alā-yī Tabrizī, 'Abd Allāh (III) iv, 1045b, 1047b – IV, 1077a, 1079a  
Ālāba wa 'l-kīlā' i, 348b – I, 359a  
Alaca (Corum) ii, 62b – II, 64a  
Alacik iv, 1150b – IV, 1182b  
Alah → Arkush  
Aladdin → Alf Layla wa-Layla  
Aladja i, 348b – I, 359a  
Aladja Da i, 348b – I, 359a  
Aladja Hīsar i, 348b; vi, 69b – I, 359a; VI, 67b  
Alāḡin (Māki) vi, 201a – VI, 185a  
Alaham, Banū s, 145a – S, 144b  
Alahort → al-Hurr b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Thakafī  
al-'Alā' s, 251b – S, 251b  
'Alā'ī, Shāykh (XII) ii, 500a; iii, 492b – II, 512b; III, 509b  
Alain → Alan  
'Alā'īya → Alanya  
'Alā'īya → Nisibī  
'Alam i, 349a; iii, 197a – I, 359b; III, 201b  
'Alam i, 349b – I, 360a  
'Alam (poet/poet) (Hindī) (XIII) iii, 457b – III, 473b  
'Alam, Queen/la reine (Nadīdhīd) (1150) i, 552b; v, 1244a – I, 570a; V, 1235a

- 'Alam al-Dīn, Al ii, 749b, 751a; iv, 834b – II, 768a, 339a –  
i, 804b; III, 991b  
'Alam al-Dīn Kayser (Mamlūk) (XII) i, 780b; iii, 967a – I, 804b; III, 991b  
'Alam al-Dīn al-Sakhāwī (1245) i, 150a – I, 154b  
'Alam al-Dīn Sulaymān Ma'ān (IV) vi, 343a, b – VI, 327b, 328a  
'Alam Khān → 'Ayn al-Mulk Multānī  
'Alam Khān (Gudjārāt) (1545) vi, 52a – VI, 50b  
'Alam Khān Farūki (I) → Farukīd(e)  
'Alam Khān Farūki (II) → Farukīd(e)  
'Alam Shāh 'Alā' al-Dīn (Sayyidīd) (Dihlī) (1478) i, 855b, 856a; ii, 270b; iii, 418a; v, 783b; vi, 62a; ix, 118b, 110a –  
i, 879b, 880a; II, 279a; III, 431b; V, 789b; VI, 60a; IX, 122b, 126a  
al-'A'lam al-Shantamārī → al-Shantamārī  
'Alams i, 352a; ii, 302a, 303a, 307b, 331b – I, 362b; II, 310b, 311a, 316b, 341a  
Alamāk → Nudjīm  
'Alambardār (1004) vii, 550a – VII, 550a  
Alambic → al-Anbīk  
'Alamgir i → Awrangzib  
'Alamgir ii, 'Aziz al-Dīn (Mughal) (1759) iii, 1158b; vi, 555b; vii, 316a, 869b – III, 1187a; VI, 520a; VII, 318b, 871a  
al-'Alamī, 'Al i, 352a – I, 363a  
al-'Alamī, 'Abd al-Kādir → Kādūr al-'Alamī  
al-'Alamī, Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib (1721) i, 352b – I, 363a  
'Alamīyān, Mirzā, nazir (XVI) iv, 1039b, 1044b – IV, 1071b, 1076a  
'Alamshāgh Beg (XV) viii, 766b – VIII, 792a  
Alamūt i, 352b, 688b, 1359b; ii, 191a, 192a, 194a; iii, 253b, 254a, 501b; iv, 199b, 201b, 202a, 859b; v, 656b; vi, 64b, 494a, 512a, 789b; vii, 657a, 974a; viii, 72a; s, 356b –  
i, 363b, 709a, 1399b; II, 197a, 198a, 200a; III, 261a, 519a; IV, 208b, 210b, 211a, 892b; V, 660b; VI, 62b, 480a, 497a, 779b; VII, 656b, 974b; VIII, 74a; S, 356b  
Alān (Alans/Alains) i, 354a, 837a; ii, 86a; iv, 344a, 345a, b, 349a, b; v, 288a; vi, 420a; viii, 180a; s, 690a –  
i, 365a, 860; II, 87b; IV, 358b, 359b, 360a, 363b, 364b; V, 286b; VI, 405a; VIII, 182b; X, 732a  
Ālānd (Adharbāydjān) vi, 200b, 201a, 202a – VI, 185a, 186b  
Alānd (Djāḡir) vi, 63a, 369a – VI, 61a, 353b  
Alāngu, Tahīr (1973) s, 61b – S, 61b  
Alanya i, 354b, 476b; iv, 817b – I, 365b, 490b; IV, 850b  
Alarcon → al-Arak  
Alas (Aḡīgh) i, 740a – I, 762a  
Alashehr ii, 989b; iii, 211b – I, 1012a; III, 217b  
Alat → Alat  
Alaudīn, Sultan (Malacca) (XV) vi, 212b – VI, 196b  
Alawa → Ālāba wa 'l-kīlā'  
Alavī o'dīde Mambarin, Syed (1843) vi, 463a – VI, 449a  
'Alawī ('Adan) i, 355a – I, 366a  
'Alawī, Bā → Bā 'Alawī  
'Alawī, Buzurg (IX) iv, 73a; v, 199b, 200a – IV, 77a; V, 197a, b  
al-'Alawī, al-Hasan b. Dja'far (II) vii, 461a – VII, 461b  
al-'Alawī, Muḥammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh (I) vii, 769b – VII, 771b  
'Alawīd, Alawītes → 'Alawīs; Nusayrīs  
'Alawīs ('Alawīyya) i, 47a, 315b, 355a, 608a, 1058a, 1149a; ii, 134a, 146a, 308a, 403, 823a; iii, 256b, 536a, 973a; iv, 634a; v, 592a, 656a; vi, 135a, 248b,

- 743a, 791b, 888b; viii, 147b; s, 698b; s, 48a, 336b, 339a –  
i, 48b, 325a, 366a, 710a, 1090a, 1183a; II, 137b, 150a, 316b, 414b, 842b; III, 263b, 554b, 997b; IV, 660a; V, 595b, 600a; VI, 133a, 232b, 732a, 781b, 880a; VIII, 149b; X, 742a; S, 48b, 336a, 338b  
'Alawīyya (Mamlūk) iii, 992a – III, 1017a  
Alay i, 358a – I, 369a  
Alay (river/leuve) vi, 618b – VI, 603b  
Alay (Alaya) (Umsin) vi, 961b – VI, 954a  
'Alāyā → Alanya  
al-'Alayīlī, 'Abd Allāh (IX) iv, 783a – IV, 814b  
Alay-bey-zāde → Muḥammad Emin b. Ḥadīdī  
Mehmed  
Albaccete → al-Basīṭ  
Albania(i) → Armawtluq; Awlonya  
Albarracin → Shānta Maryyāt al-Shārk  
Albatenus, Albategnī → al-Battānī  
Albistan → Elbistan  
Alboucan/Albohazen → (Abu 'l-Hasan) Ibn Abi 'l-Ridjāl al-Kayrawānī  
Albohālī → al-Khāyātī, Abū 'Alī  
Abū Muḥammad → Bā Muḥammad, Al  
Abūthuthar → Ibn al-Khāyātī, Abū Bakr  
Albucasis → al-Zahrāwī  
Albufera (lake/lac) → Balamsiya  
Album → Murakkā'  
Albomasar → Abū Ma'shar al-Balkhī  
Albuquerque, Alfonso de i, 181b, 553b, 1038b; iii, 585a; vi, 51a, 459a; s, 234b – I, 186b, 571a, 1070a; III, 605a; VI, 49b, 444b; S, 234a  
Alburz i, 358b; iv, 1a, 4b-5a, 6b, 9b, 400b; v, 657b; vi, 337b, 492b, 494a; s, 309a –  
i, 369a; IV, 1a, 5a-b, 7a, 10b, 418a; V, 663a; VI, 321b, 478b, 480a; S, 308b  
Alcabitis → al-Kahṣī, 'Abd al-'Azīz Abū 'l-Sakr  
Alcazer do Sal → Kasr Abi Dānis  
Alcaza → al-Kalā'  
Alcantara → al-Kantara  
Alcaraz s, 143a – s, 143a  
Alcazar i, 358b – I, 369b  
Alcazarquivir → al-Kasr al-Kabīr  
Alcira → Džazīrat Shukr  
Alcolea → al-Kulay'a  
Alcoran → al-Kur'ān  
Aldamov → 'Alibek Aldamov  
Aldeburan → Nudjīm  
Aledo → Alī  
Aleker 'Alī Akbar Šābir  
Alēmbic → al-Anbīk  
'Alemdār Muḥafā Paṣha (XII) v, 1083a, 1084a – V, 1080b, 1081b  
'Alem-i Nebewī → Sandjāk-i Šherif  
Aleppo(i) → Halab  
Alessio → Lesh  
Alexander of Aphrodisias/Alexandre d'Aphrodisie → al-Iskandar al-Afrūdīsī  
Alexander the Great/Alexandre le Grand → al-Iskandar  
Alexander of Damascus/Alexandre de Damas → al-Iskandar al-Dimashqī  
Alexander romance → Iskandar-nāma  
Alexandretta/-e → Hatay; Iskandarīn  
Alexandria/-e → al-Iskandariyya  
Alexandropolis → Deale Aḡdā  
Alf Layla wa-Layla i, 144b, 358b, 359a, 574b, 595b, 1127a; ii, 356b, 547b; iii, 81a, 281b, 371a, 1050a; v, 951a –  
i, 148b, 369b, 370a, 593a, 615a, 1161a; II, 366a, 561a; III, 83b, 290a, 383a, 1076b; V, 955a  
Alfa-graa → Halifa'

- Alfarabius → al-Fārābī  
Alford → Nudjīm  
Alfragamus → al-Farghānī  
Alfonso → Alfūnsho  
Alfūnsho i, 364b – I, 375b  
Alfūnsho (the Warrior/le Batailleur) (III) i, 390a, 495b, 1150a; ii, 526b, 1007a, 1013a; iii, 543a, 771a; s, 81a, 397b –  
i, 401a, 510a, 1184b; II, 539b, 1030b, 1037a; III, 561b, 794b; S, 80b, 398a  
Alfūnsho III (IX) i, 85b, 1338b; ii, 1009a, b; iii, 842a; v, 498b, 1107b; s, 92a – I, 88a, 1378b; II, 1032b, 1033a; III, 865b; V, 501b, 1103b; S, 92a  
Alfūnsho V (Naples) (IX) iv, 139b, 730a – IV, 145b, 759a  
Alfūnsho VI (II) i, 6b, 7a, 43b, 242b, 390a, 495a; ii, 243b, 1013a; iii, 706a; v, 392b, 498b, 1107b – I, 6b, 7a, 45a, 250a, 401a, 510a; II, 250b, 1036b; III, 728a; V, 393a, 501b, 1103b  
Alfūnsho VII (III) i, 1083a, 1150a; ii, 1009b, 1013b; iii, 771b; v, 498b – I, 1115b, 1184b; II, 1033a, 1037b; III, 794b; V, 501b  
Alfūnsho VIII (III) i, 161b, 165b, 495b, 605b, 1150a; ii, 1055a; iv, 482b; v, 392b –  
i, 166a, 170b, 510b, 625a, 1184b; III, 1081a; IV, 503b; V, 393a  
Alfūnsho XI (XIV) ii, 525a – II, 538b  
Algarnv → Qharb al-Andalus  
Algazel → al-Ghazālī  
Algeiras → al-Djazīra al-Khadrā'  
Algēdi → Nudjīm  
Alger → al-Djāzār  
Algeria i, 364b, 661a, 1321a; ii, 172b; iii, 297b, 385a; iv, 1155b; v, 696a; vi, 248a, 250b, 789b, 947a, 1043a; vii, 901b; s, 155a; s, 215b  
—demography s, 215b  
—geography i, 364b-366b  
—history i, 37a, 85a, 356a, 366b-370b; iii, 524b, 561b, 562b, 564a, 727b, 1003b; iv, 362b; vi, 841a  
—institutions i, 373a, 374a, 413a, 978a; ii, 425b; iii, 524b, 727b, 1003b; v, 916a  
—languages, literature i, 374a-379b; ii, 469a; iii, 1127b  
—population i, 171a, 370b-373a, 1177a, b; v, 664b  
Algérie i, 375b, 682a, 1361b; II, 178a; III, 307a, 397b; IV, 1187b; V, 701a; VI, 232a, 235a, 788b, 939a, 1036b; VIII, 932b; X, 166b; S, 215a  
—démographie s, 215a  
—géographie i, 375b-377b  
—histoire i, 37b, 87a, 367a, 377b-384a; III, 542b, 581a, 582a, 583b, 750a, 1028b; IV, 378b, 71a, 813b  
—institutions i, 384a, 384b, 423b, 1008b; II, 436a; III, 542b, 750a, 1028b; V, 921b  
—langues, littérature i, 384b-390b; II, 481a; III, 750a  
—population i, 176a, 1212a, b; V, 1154a  
Algeiras → al-Djazīra al-Khadrā'  
Algiers → al-Djāzār  
Algol → Nudjīm  
Algonaima → Nudjīm  
Algorithmus i, 379b; iv, 1070b – I, 390b; IV, 1102a  
Alhabor → Nudjīm  
Alhagbiḡ bin Thālmūs → Ibn Tūmīs  
Alhazot → Nudjīm  
Alhama → al-Hamma  
Alhambra → Gharnāta  
Alhan (Yemen) vi, 436a – VI, 421a  
Alhazan → Ibn al-Haytham  
Alhichante i, 405a – I, 416b  
Alhithade → Asturlāb  
Alhucemas → al-Husayma; al-Khuzāma  
Al-i Burhān s, 211b – X, 228b  
al-'Alī (province) vi, 574b – VI, 595b

- 'Ali b. İbrahim (Adil Şah) (1580) viii, 74a – VIII, 74b  
 'Ali b. b. Muhammad (Adil Şah) (1672) viii, 154b – VIII, 157a  
 'Ali b. İ. Muhammad (İdrisidî) (849) iii, 1035b; s. 103a – III, 1061b; s. 102b  
 'Ali b. İ. 'Umar (İdrisidî) (IX) iii, 1035b, 1036a; s. 103a – III, 1061b; s. 102b  
 'Ali b. İ. Yusuf Paşa (III) s. 214b – X, 231b  
 Ali, Mânî (Borini) (1684) i, 1259b – i, 1299a  
 Ali, Mustafa b. Ahmad Çelebi (1600) i, 380a; ii, 895a; iii, 1200b; iv, 704a; vi, 351b, 412b; vii, 721a; viii, 3b; ix, 410a; s. 83a –  
 I, 391a; II, 916a; III, 1230b; IV, 732b; VI, 336a, 397b; VII, 722a; VIII, 3a; IX, 463b; S, 83a  
 'Ali, Shaykh (Kadi al-Kudat) vi, 15b – VI, 14a  
 'Ali b. al-'Abbas al-Madîsî (982) i, 381a; ii, 60a, 481b; iv, 330a; s. 52b, 271b – I, 391b; II, 61a, 494a; IV, 344a; S, 53a, 271b  
 'Ali b. 'Abd Allah, Sharif (1908) iii, 605b; vi, 151b, 154a – III, 620a; VI, 150a, 152a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd Allah b. al-'Abbas (735) i, 381a; iii, 574a – I, 392a; III, 594a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd Allah (da'i) (IV) i, 407a – S, 407a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd Allah al-Tusi (II) i, 718b; s. 394b – I, 740a; S, 395a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd al-'Aziz umm al-Walad-zade (1514) iv, 471b – IV, 492b  
 'Ali b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (X) i, 160b – i, 165a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd al-Rahmân (astronome) (IX) iii, 81a – III, 83a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Hudhayl al-Andalusî i, 1149b – I, 1184a  
 'Ali b. 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Djamil (İdrisî Şarîf) (IX) i, 160a – I, 161a  
 'Ali b. Abi Bakr (Harat) (1214) i, 593b – I, 613a  
 'Ali b. Abi 'Al-Faraj al-Basrî (1261) iii, 111b; vi, 527b – III, 113b; VII, 527b  
 'Ali b. Abi 'L-Gharat (Mas'ûdî) (i) (1138) i, 1214b – I, 1251a  
 'Ali b. Abi Hafis İsfahânî (III) s. 35a – S, 35a  
 'Ali b. Abi al-Ridjal' vi, 374b – VI, 399a  
 'Ali b. Abi Talib (661) i, 44a, 152b, 181b, 212b, 260b, 337b, 381b, 400b, 549b, 765a; ii, 218a, 414a, 625b, 725a, 726a, 842b, 846a, 848a, 993a; iii, 33a, 241a, 583b, 887a, 1254b, 1265a; iv, 277b, 836b, 1035a, 1074b, 1140a; v, 406b, 499a, 777a, 990b; vi, 11b, 107b, 139b, 267b, 279b, 337a, 350b, 351b, 374a, 604a, 605b, 621b, 645a, 650b, 652a, 657b, 659b, 664a, 669b; vii, 265a, 364a, 393a, 581b, 672b, 903b, 912b; ix, 410a; s. 89b, 92b, 94a, 119a, 130a, 157a, 270a, 351b, 357b, 358b, 401a –  
 I, 45b, 157a, 186b, 218b, 268b, 348a, 392a, 412a, 567a, 787b; II, 225a, 425a, 641a, 743b, 744b, 862a, 866a, 868a, 1016a; III, 35a, 248a, 603b, 911a, 1287a, 1298a; IV, 289b, 869b, 1067a, 1106a, 1117b; V, 408a, 502a, 783a, 992a; VI, 11a, 105b, 138a, 252a, 264b, 321b, 334b, 335b, 358b, 389a, 590b, 606b, 630b, 636a, 637a, b, 643a, 645b, 650a, 655b, 656a; VII, 266b, 366b, 394a, 582a, 672a, 904a, 913a; IX, 433b; s. 89b, 92b, 118b, 129a, 157a, 269b, 351b, 375b, 358b, 401b  
 –antagonist(s) i, 52a, 54a, 108a, 308a, 1343b; ii, 235a, 583a, 887a – I, 13b, 56a, 111b, 317b, 1384a; III, 242a, 603b, 911a  
 –doctrines i, 263a, 275b; ii, 889a, 961a, 1098b; iii, 1163b – I, 271a, 284b; ii, 909b, 983b, 1142b; III, 1192a  
 –supporters/partisans i, 51a, 107a, 109a, 117a, 195a, 431b, 704a; ii, 480b; iii, 123b, 235a, 583a – I, 52b, 110a, 111a, 120a, 200b, 443b, 725b; II, 492b; III, 1192a

- 126a, 242a, 603b  
 'Ali b. Abi Zayd (1122) ii, 490a – II, 502b  
 'Ali b. Adhî al-Hamdânî (III) ii, 1013b; iii, 850a, b – II, 1037a; III, 874a  
 'Ali b. Afrâsiyâb → 'Ali Pasha Afrâsiyâb  
 'Ali b. Ahmad b. Abi Sa'îd (Timûridî) (1546) i, 1019a – I, 1050b  
 'Ali b. Ahmad al-Dayf (II) ii, 484a; vii, 544a – II, 496a; VII, 544a  
 'Ali b. Ahmad al-Habbâb (II), 137a – II, 140b  
 'Ali b. Ahmad al-Akîf (911) ix, 819a – IX, 854a  
 'Ali b. Amâdjûr (IX) vii, 28b – VI, 29a  
 'Ali b. 'Asakir → Ibn 'Asakir  
 'Ali b. Aybak al-Turkumânî (1257) vi, 321b, 327a – VI, 36a, 311b  
 'Ali b. Bakkar (823) viii, 498a – VII, 515a  
 'Ali b. Burhân Nizâm Şah (X) iii, 1161a – III, 1189b  
 'Ali b. Buwayh → 'Imad al-Dawla 'Ali b. Buia  
 'Ali b. Da'ud (VIII) i, 103b – I, 106b  
 'Ali b. Dawud, Kurdî (892) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 'Ali b. Djabala → al-'Akawak  
 'Ali b. Dja'far b. Falaş (II) viii, 922b – VIII, 954a  
 'Ali b. al-Djâm (863) i, 153b, 154a, 386a; iv, 491a; vi, 339a, 625b; viii, 376b –  
 I, 157b, 158b, 397b; IV, 512a; VI, 523b, 610b; VIII, 389a  
 'Ali b. Djanbulat (VIII) x, 215b – X, 233a  
 'Ali b. Djinnî (1065) x, 461b – X, 494b  
 'Ali b. Djûday' al-Kirmânî, Azdi x, 845a – X, 845a  
 'Ali b. Dubays (Mazyadî) (X) vii, 406b – VII, 408a  
 'Ali b. Düstî (III) i, 347b – I, 358a  
 'Ali Ben 'Ayyad (IX) vi, 751a, b – VI, 740a, b  
 'Ali b. al-Fadl al-Djashîrî (881) i, 551b; iv, 198a, b, 661a; vi, 438b, 439a; s. 334b – I, 569a; IV, 200b, 207a, 687b; VI, 424a, b, 535a  
 'Ali b. Fakhr al-Dîn b. Kûrkumâz Ma'n (1633) vi, 343b – VI, 327b  
 'Ali b. Faramûz (Kakûyîdî) (1095) iv, 466a; b; vii, 489a – IV, 487a; b; VII, 489a  
 'Ali b. al-Furât → Ibn al-Furât, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali  
 'Ali b. Ghadhabûn (Kabis) (IX) iv, 338b, 403b – IV, 352b, 421a  
 'Ali b. Ghâniya (1187) i, 165a, 1150a; ii, 463b, 1007a; iv, 337b, 614a, b – I, 170a, 1184b; II, 475a, 1030b; IV, 352a, 639a  
 'Ali b. al-Haddad (III) iv, 381a – IV, 397b  
 'Ali b. Hamdûn (927) iv, 459a; vi, 727b – IV, 479b; VI, 716b  
 'Ali b. Hamdûş, Sidi s. 53a – S, 53b  
 'Ali b. Hammîd (Hammîdî) (1016) iii, 147a, 743a, 786a; vi, 222a, 852b; vii, 563b – III, 150a, 766a, 809b; VI, 216a, 844a; VII, 564a  
 'Ali b. Hamûd (Bu Sa'îd) (1918) i, 1283a – I, 1321b  
 'Ali b. Hamza al-İsfahânî (I) i, 154b; iii, 156b – I, 158b; III, 160a  
 'Ali b. Hanzala b. Abi Salim (1229) s. 61b – S, 62a  
 'Ali b. al-Hasan (Kilwa) (III) v, 100b; vii, 250a – V, 108b; VII, 251b  
 'Ali b. al-Hasan al-Haşimî (870) vi, 106a – VI, 104a  
 'Ali b. al-Hasan Bughra Khân → 'Ali Tegîn  
 'Ali b. al-Hasan al-Mubarak → Abu 'l-Hasan al-Ahmar  
 'Ali b. Hâtim → al-Hâmîdî, 'Ali b. Hâtim  
 'Ali b. Haydar (Safawîdî) (1494) iii, 316a; iv, 34b; vii, 237b, 766b – III, 325b; IV, 36b; VII, 242b, 792a  
 'Ali b. Hazm → Ibn Hazm, Abu Muhammad 'Ali  
 'Ali b. Hirzîmî → Ibn Hirzîmî  
 'Ali b. Hishâm (829) i, 400a; vi, 337b, 338a; s. 116b, 252b – I, 411b; VI, 322a, b; S, 116a, 252b  
 'Ali b. Hudhayfa b. Mânî (III) iv, 87b – IV, 92a

- 'Ali b. Hudjir (858) vii, 691b – VII, 691b  
 'Ali b. Humayd b. 'Abd Allah (Tanga) (IX) vi, 963b – VI, 955b  
 'Ali b. Husam al-Dîn → al-Mutaki  
 'Ali b. Husayn → Sidi 'Ali Re'is  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn (Kilwa) v, 106b, 1157b – V, 108b, 1147b  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn, Bey (1769) vi, 113a – VI, 110b  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. Dja'far b. İbrâhîm al-Walid (1159) vii, 411a – VII, 412a  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. al-Muslîma → Ibn al-Muslîma  
 'Ali b. Husayn Zayn al-'Abidin → Zayn al-'Abidin  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. 'Abidî → al-Karakî → al-Muhakkik al-Thânî  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. 'Ali (İl-Hâşimîdî) (IX) ii, 572b; iii, 263b, 606b, 1067a – II, 587a; III, 271b, 627a, 1093b  
 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. 'Ali b. Abi Talib (III) ii, 227b, 610a, b – II, 234a, 630b, 631b  
 'Ali b. Husayn b. Husayn b. 'Ali al-Kurashî (1284) s. 62a – S, 62b  
 'Ali b. Husayn b. İdrîs (da'i mutlak) (X) s. 358b – S, 358b  
 'Ali b. al-Ikhsîdî (IX) iv, 418a – IV, 436b  
 'Ali b. 'Isa b. Da'ud b. al-Djarrâh (vizier) (946) i, 386b, 1046b, 1223b; ii, 79b, 195a, 197b, 325a, b, 383a, 388b, 453a, 1080b; iii, 100b, 133a, 153a, 619b, 692a, 739a, 886b, 949a; v, 319b, 953a; vi, 498a; vii, 542b, 1031a; s. 199a, 400b, 402a –  
 I, 397b, 1078a, 1259b; II, 81a, 201b, 204a, 334b, 335a, 393a, 399a, 464b, 1105b; III, 103a, 136a, 156b, 640b, 714a, 761b, 910b, 974a; V, 319a, 957a; VI, 483b; VII, 542a, 1033b; S, 199a, 401a, 402b  
 'Ali b. 'Isa b. Mahîm → Ibn Mahîm  
 'Ali b. 'Isa b. Maymûn (Kâdis) iv, 383b – IV, 400b  
 'Ali b. 'Isa al-Harrânî (843) vi, 600a – VI, 584b  
 'Ali b. 'Isa al-Kahhal (I) i, 388a, 449a, 785b – I, 399a, 461b, 808b  
 'Ali b. İshak b. Ghâniya (1186) vi, 457a – VI, 442b  
 'Ali b. al-Kadi al-Nu'mân (al-Azhâr) (X) i, 816a – I, 839a  
 'Ali b. Karnâl al-Dîn, Sayyid (Mar'ashî) (1400) vi, 512b, 513a, 516a – VI, 497b, 498a, 501a  
 'Ali b. Kara 'Uthmân (Ak-Kirmânî) (IV) i, 311b, 312a – I, 321b  
 'Ali b. Karmakî (III) vii, 540b – VII, 550a  
 'Ali b. al-Karmûn (III) iii, 988b – III, 1013a  
 'Ali b. al-Kawâm al-Dîn al-Mar'ashî (1405) vi, 512b, 513a – VI, 498a  
 'Ali b. Khalaf (1063) vi, 423b, 543a; viii, 537b – VI, 408b, 527b; VII, 555a  
 'Ali b. Khalîf (IX) iv, 221b – IV, 231a  
 'Ali b. Khasharî (Daylî) i, 1244a – I, 1282a  
 'Ali b. Khurşîd (Geylami) (I) i, 688a – I, 709a  
 'Ali b. Mahdî → Mahdîde(s)  
 'Ali b. Mas'ûdî (Ghaznawîdî) (1049) ii, 1051b – II, 1076a  
 'Ali b. Ma'sûm → 'Ali Khân  
 'Ali b. Maymûn (1511) i, 388b; v, 625a – I, 399b; V, 629a  
 'Ali b. Mayyad (I) i, 684a; vii, 497a; s. 119a – I, 704b; vii, 497a; S, 118b  
 'Ali b. Mu'ayyid (1384) vi, 13a – VI, 12a  
 'Ali b. Muhiyîdî (1384) vi, 13a – VI, 12a  
 'Ali b. Mubârakshah (IV) x, 53b s. 55a  
 'Ali b. Mubârakshah al-'Amîrî İbkal al-Dawla (1076) i, 1055a; ii, 112a; iii, 542b, 773a; vi, 920b; vii, 292b, 293a; viii, 880b –  
 I, 1086b; II, 114b; III, 561a, 796b; VI, 918b; VII, 294b, 295a; VIII, 910b  
 'Ali b. Muhtashîl al-Mughaydî (IX) i, 709b – I, 731a  
 'Ali b. Muhtashîl → Sulayhîde(s)

- 'Ali b. Muhammad b. 'Abd Allah b. al-Hasan (VIII) vii, 389a – VII, 390b  
 'Ali b. Muhammad b. Barri (1339) vii, 622a – VII, 621b  
 'Ali b. Muhammad b. Dja'far al-Karashî (1215) s. 62a – S, 62a  
 'Ali b. Muhammad b. Tawha, kâdi (II) i, 130b – I, 134a  
 'Ali b. Muhammad b. al-Walid (da'i mutlak) (1215) iv, 200b; s. 61b – IV, 209b; S, 62a  
 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Kushjî (1474) i, 393a; vi, 601b, 980a – I, 404b; VI, 586b, 972b  
 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Samarî (IX) vii, 443b – VII, 444b  
 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Sulayhî (da'i) (II) i, 181b; ii, 517a; iii, 862b; vii, 732a – I, 180b; II, 530a; III, 886b; VII, 732b  
 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Tamîdî al-İyâdî (976) s. 62b – S, 63a  
 'Ali b. Muhammad al-Zandî (883) i, 388b, 551a, 942a, 1096a; vi, 526a; s. 49a – I, 400a, 569a, 971a, 1129a; VII, 526b; S, 49b  
 'Ali b. Mukarrab ('Uyûnîdî) i, 74a – I, 76a  
 'Ali b. Mûsâ iii, 1114a – III, 1141a  
 'Ali b. Mûsâ al-Kâzîm (al-Rîdâ) (816) vi, 334b, 335a – VI, 31a, b  
 'Ali b. Musa al-Rîdâ → 'Ali al-Rîdâ  
 'Ali b. Nâsir Abu 'l-Harithî (IX) s. 355b – S, 355b  
 'Ali b. Rabban b. Djanbulat (1712) ii, 443b – II, 455b  
 'Ali b. Rabban al-Tabarî → al-Tabarî  
 'Ali b. Rashîd b. Muhammad (Mandilî) (1311) i, 404b – VI, 389a  
 'Ali b. Raynî (760) vi, 745a – VI, 734a  
 'Ali b. Rôdwân vii, 103a – VII, 103b  
 'Ali b. Salâh al-Dîn (Imâm al-Djihad, Yemen) (1436) vii, 996a – VII, 997b  
 'Ali b. Sâlih iv, 505a – IV, 527a  
 'Ali b. Salâm al-Da'i' iv, 78a – IV, 82a  
 'Ali b. Sayyid Muhammad b. 'Ali (IX) i, 277b – I, 286a  
 'Ali b. al-Shah al-Farîs → Bahmîd b. Sahwân  
 'Ali b. Shams al-Dîn (X) i, 60a, 389a – I, 62a, 400b  
 'Ali b. Sulaymân al-'Anrakî (I) s. 38a – S, 38a  
 'Ali b. Sulaymân al-Dammâtî (IX) ii, 109b – II, 112a  
 'Ali b. Tahîr ('Adan) (1497) vi, 132b – VI, 130b  
 'Ali b. al-Tahir (Djelfa) vi, 254b – VI, 239a  
 'Ali b. Taşhûfî al-Biklîmîdî (IX) vi, 543a – VI, 527b  
 'Ali b. 'Ubayd Allah b. Abi Râfî' iii, 1151a – III, 1179a  
 'Ali b. 'Ubayd Allah b. al-Hasan (IX) iii, 951a – III, 975b  
 'Ali b. 'Umar (hâdjîb) (III) iii, 47a – III, 49a  
 'Ali b. 'Ummâr (İspahâbî) (II) iv, 100b – IV, 104b  
 'Ali b. Wafâ iv, 283b – IV, 295b  
 'Ali b. Wahsûdân (919) ii, 191b, 192a; iv, 100a; vii, 472a; s. 356b – II, 197b, 198a; IV, 104b; VIII, 487b, S, 356b  
 'Ali b. Wadd (da'i) (X) iv, 662b – IV, 689a  
 'Ali b. Yasîr (İspahâbî) iv, 788b – IX, 935b  
 'Ali b. Yahya b. Tammîr, amir (III) i, 149a; iv, 459a – I, 153b; II, 471a  
 'Ali b. Yahya al-Armânî ix, 678a – IX, 706b  
 'Ali b. Yahya al-Mumâddîjîm (I) ii, 127a; iv, 111a, 1005a; v, 1125a; vi, 625b; s. 17b, 25a –  
 II, 130a; IV, 116a, 1037b; V, 1121b; VI, 610b; S, 18a, 25a  
 'Ali b. Yahya al-Sufî (IX) iv, 1125b – IV, 1157a  
 'Ali b. Yakhlaf al-Nafasî ('Ibâdî) (III) iii, 657a – III, 678b  
 'Ali b. Yâkîn (798) vii, 646a – VII, 646a  
 'Ali b. Yodder (İdder) (1254) vi, 141b – VI, 139b  
 'Ali b. Yûsuf b. Taşhûfîn (Almoravîdî) (1143) i, 78b,



- 389a, 495b, 499b, 1347a; ii, 818b, 821b, 838a, 1007a, 1013a; iii, 542b, 712b, 771a, 959a, 977b; iv, 633a; vi, 590b, 591b, 592a, 596b; vii, 247b, 584a, 585b; viii, 690a; s, 397b -
- i, 81a, 400b, 510a, 514b, 1387b; II, 838a, 841a, 857b, 1030b, 1036b; III, 561b, 735a, 794b, 983b, 1002b; IV, 659a; VI, 575b, 576a, b, 577a, 581a; VII, 249a, 584b, 586a; VIII, 519a, 538a
- 'Ali b. Yusuf al-Tümsi → 62b - S, 63a
- 'Ali b. Zafir → *al-Zafir*
- 'Ali b. al-Zandî (X) → 352b - V, 353b
- 'Ali b. Ziyad (709) viii, 843b - VIII, 873a
- 'Ali-Abad → 384a - VI, 368b
- 'Ali 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Husayni (X) s, 18a - S, 18b
- 'Ali 'Abd al-Râzik → 'Abd al-Râzik
- 'Ali Abû 'Abbâs Sarwânî → 'Abbâs Sarwânî
- 'Ali Abû Hassan (IIgh) (XIII) viii, 440a - VIII, 454b
- 'Ali 'Adil-Shâh I (1579) i, 199a, 1047a, 1202b, 1203b, 1323b; ii, 426a, 1161a; v, 938a -
- i, 205a, 1079a, 1258a, 1239a, 1364a; III, 440a, 1189b; V, 942a
- 'Ali 'Adil-Shâh II (1637) i, 129b; ii, 120b; iii, 119a, 426b; iv, 877a - I, 205a; II, 123b; III, 121b, 440b; VI, 827b
- 'Ali Agha (Mondir) (XII) vii, 217b - VII, 219a
- 'Ali Agha (Pinarhisar) (XII) iv, 322b - IV, 337a
- 'Ali Agha b. Fath 'Ali Khân, Shaykh (XII) v, 296b - V, 288a
- 'Ali al-Akhar → 'Ali b. al-Husayn b. 'Ali
- 'Ali Akbar Dihkhuda (1956) iv, 71a - IV, 74b
- 'Ali Akbar Kawâm al-Mulk (XII) s, 336a - S, 335b
- 'Ali Akbar Khân Bahmân (XII) vi, 154b - VI, 152a
- 'Ali Akbar Khânî (XII) i, 390b; ii, 588a - I, 402a; II, 602b
- 'Ali Akbar Şâbir (911) i, 194a; iii, 358a - I, 199b; III, 369b
- 'Ali al-A'la, Sayyid (1419) iii, 600b; viii, 8b - III, 621a; VII, 8b
- 'Ali al-Amin (IX) s, 399a - S, 399a
- 'Ali Amiri (1923) i, 391a - I, 402a
- 'Ali Amiri → 'Ali b. Kawâm al-Din al-Mar'ashî
- 'Ali al-'Arabi Ilyas (XII) i, 776b - I, 800a
- 'Ali al-'Arâdî (XIII) i, 47b - I, 48b
- 'Ali Ardoob Ibrahim (1959) vi, 768b - VI, 758a
- 'Ali al-'As'ad, Paşa (XII) s, 162b - S, 162b
- 'Ali al-Armani, amir (863) i, 638b; ii, 235a - I, 659a; II, 242a
- 'Ali Asghar Khân Amin al-Sultân, Mirzâ (1907) ii, 418a, 435a, 652a; iv, 394a, 979b; vii, 1004b; s, 365a -
- i, 429a, 446b, 668b; IV, 411a, 1012a; VII, 1006a; S, 365a
- 'Ali al-Asrâfî al-Akhlâtî, Hâdjib (1226) vi, 505a - VI, 490a
- 'Ali Askar Askar-Oghlî (XII) vi, 769a - VI, 758a
- 'Ali al-Aswârî (1193) vi, 636b - VI, 621b
- 'Ali 'Aziz Efendi Giridi (1798) i, 391a; iii, 375a - I, 402a; III, 386b
- 'Ali al-Baghdadî (XII) vi, 249b - VI, 233b
- 'Ali Bar, Hâdjib (1119) vi, 64a - VI, 62a
- 'Ali Barîd Shâh (1579) i, 1047a, 1200a; iii, 41b, 426a; v, 1215b - I, 1079a, 1235b, 1236a; III, 439b; V, 1205b
- 'Ali Beg (Ak-Koyunlu) (1439) vi, 541a - VI, 525b
- 'Ali Beg (Turkman/Türkmen) (XIII) i, 243b; ii, 204b - I, 251a; II, 211a
- 'Ali Beg, Hâdjib → *İdris* (the hidden/le cache)
- 'Ali Beg b. 'Alâ' al-Din (Karamanide) (XII) iv, 623a, b - IV, 648a; b
- 'Ali Beg b. Şahsuvar (Dîlû 'I-Kadîfî) (1515) ii, 240a; vi, 508a, 510a - II, 247a; VI, 493b, 495b
- 'Ali Beg Hersek-zâde (XII) iii, 342a - III, 352a

- 'Ali Beg Karamân-oghlu (XII) iv, 620a - IV, 644b
- 'Ali Ber → *Sonni* 'Ali
- 'Ali Bey (Bulûrî Kâpîn) (1773) i, 391b, 728b; ii, 233b; iii, 158a, 300a; iv, 723a, 852b, 853a; vi, 325b; vii, 420b, 709b; s, 20b, 268a -
- i, 402b, 750b; II, 240b; III, 161b, 309a; IV, 752a, 885b, 886a; VI, 310a; VII, 422b, 710a; S, 20b, 267b
- 'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1756) vi, 605a, 635a - III, 625b, 657a
- 'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1782) iii, 636a - III, 657a
- 'Ali Bey (Husaynide) (1902) iii, 636b - III, 658a
- 'Ali Bey (Mirz) (1773) vii, 179a - VII, 181a
- 'Ali Bey (Tashro) (1878) vii, 373a, 759a - VI, 357b, 748a
- 'Ali Bey, Amir (Mombasa) (1589) v, 105a; vi, 128b, 129a; vii, 226a - V, 107a; VI, 127a; VII, 228a
- 'Ali Bey al-'Abbâsî (1818) i, 392a - I, 403b
- 'Ali Bey Eretnaoglu → Eretna
- 'Ali Bey Evrenos-zâde (XII) ii, 703a, 721a - II, 721a, 739b
- 'Ali Bey Mîkhâl-oghlu (XII) i, 340b - I, 351a
- 'Ali Bîrâdarân (XII) vii, 421b - VII, 423a
- 'Ali al-Bîstâmî (1462) vi, 71a - VI, 69a
- 'Ali Bîrghul (Bîrghul) (XIII) ii, 460a; iv, 617b - II, 471b; IV, 642b
- 'Ali Celebi → 'Ali, Mustafa b. Ahmad Celebi; Kânîzâde 'alâ 'D-Din 'Ali
- 'Ali Dâya (1033) vi, 522b, 523a - VI, 507a, b
- 'Ali Dede, Pir (1528) vi, 226b, 228a - VI, 220b, 222a
- 'Ali Dede al-Bosnawî (1598) i, 759a - I, 782a
- 'Ali Diara (XII) iii, 39a - III, 41a
- 'Ali Dirâr (1916) ii, 124a, 125a - II, 127a, 128a
- 'Ali Dîsh, Nîzâm (Haydarâbâd) (1803) iii, 322a - III, 331b
- 'Ali Dîrâmî → *Dîrâmî*
- 'Ali Dîrbulât (1605) vi, 343b - VI, 327b
- 'Ali Dîrbulât (1778) ii, 443b - II, 455b
- 'Ali Dîrbîb (XII) vi, 93b, 94a - VI, 91b, 92a
- 'Ali Efendi → 'Ali 'Azîz
- 'Ali Ekber → 'Ali Akbar Şâbir
- 'Ali Emirî (1924) vi, 542b; s, 63a - VI, 527a; S, 63a
- 'Ali Fedhî (Okyar) → Okyar
- 'Ali Fa'rî Fa'rî Cebesoy (XII) ii, 700b - II, 718a
- 'Ali al-Hadî → 'al-'Askari, Abû 'I-Hasan 'Ali
- 'Ali Hâfîz (XII) v, 1005b - V, 1001a
- 'Ali Hâfîz ibnî Raja Ahmad (1870) vi, 237a - VI, 209b
- 'Ali Hakim-İlâhî, Akâ (XII) s, 24a - S, 24a
- 'Ali al-Hamîdânî (1385) i, 347b, 392b, 1004b; ii, 967a; iv, 708a; v, 301a; vi, 988a; s, 251a; s, 364b - I, 358a, 403b, 1035b; II, 989a; IV, 736b; V, 300b; VII, 988b; X, 270a; S, 364b
- 'Ali Harâzîm b. al-'Arabi Barîda (XIII) s, 464a - X, 497b
- 'Ali Harûşî (XII) vi, 750a - II, 768a
- 'Ali Hâzin, Shaykh → Hâzin, Muhammad 'Ali b. Abî Talîb
- 'Ali Hüsaynide (XII) vi, 94a - VI, 92a
- 'Ali İbn Ashkîlûla (XIII) vii, 1021a - VII, 1023a
- 'Ali-İlâhî i, 225b, 260a, 392b; ii, 106b - I, 232a, 268b, 404a; II, 109a
- 'Ali Kapî (İsfahan) vi, 17a - VI, 15a
- 'Ali Karabâgh (1685) i, 965b; iv, 991b - I, 995b; IV, 1024a
- 'Ali al-Karâkî (1531) x, 936a - X, 936a
- 'Ali al-Kârî al-Harawî (1607) i, 1235b; ii, 500b; iii, 29a, 71a; v, 1235a; b, x, 916a - I, 1272b; II, 513a; III, 30a, 733b; V, 1225b, 1226a; X, 936a
- 'Ali Karîb b. İr-Arslân, bîdîbî (XII) iii, 47a; vii, 407a - III, 48b; VII, 408a
- 'Ali al-Kassîr i, 39b - II, 40b
- 'Ali Kathîr, Banû is, 898b - IX, 935a

- 'Ali Kemal Bey (IX) ii, 474b; iii, 595a; iv, 636a; vi, 94b - II, 486b; III, 615b; IV, 662a; VI, 92b
- 'Ali Khî'adja (Djand) (XII) s, 246a - S, 246a
- 'Ali Khân → Mahdî 'Ali Khân; Sayyid 'Ali Khân
- 'Ali Khân (Ghuzz) (XII) vi, 416a - VI, 401a
- 'Ali Khân, Hâdjibî Mirzâ (1936) vi, 86b - VI, 84b
- 'Ali Khân, Nawab (1858) vi, 77b - VI, 75b
- 'Ali Khân, Shaykh (1666) vi, 526a - VI, 510b
- 'Ali Khân b. Agha Khân (XII) i, 246b - I, 254a
- 'Ali Khân b. Dawlat Khân (Pandjâb) (XII) ii, 47b - II, 48b
- 'Ali Khân b. Husayn Khân Bayat (1865) vi, 203a - VI, 187a
- 'Ali Khân Amin al-Dawla, Mirzâ (1848) vi, 291b - VI, 277a
- 'Ali Khân Amin al-Dawla, Mirzâ (1904) vii, 1004b - VII, 1006a
- 'Ali Khân al-Madânî (1705) i, 392b - I, 404a
- 'Ali Khân al-Marîghî, Hâdjibî (XII) vii, 440a - VII, 441a
- 'Ali Khân Nusrat al-Mulk Kara Güzü (1797) vi, 484a - VI, 470a
- 'Ali Khân Türe (1947) ix, 650a - IX, 674b
- 'Ali Khân Zahîr al-Dawla → Zahîr al-Dawla
- 'Ali Khân Zangana, Shaykh (XII) v, 169b - V, 167a
- 'Ali al-Khaznî (1909) vi, 750a - VI, 739b
- 'Ali Khîrîshîd, Fâchîda (XII) ii, 828a - II, 847b
- 'Ali Khî'irîshîd → 'Ali Karîb
- 'Ali Kiya b. Iskandarî Shaykhî (Mar'ashî) (1402) i, 237b; v, 603a; vi, 512b - I, 244b; V, 607a; VI, 497b
- 'Ali Kiya b. Sayyid Muhammad (Mar'ashî) (1476) vi, 514a, b, 515b - VI, 499b, 500b
- 'Ali Kolen Sonni (Gao) (XII) ii, 977a - II, 999b
- 'Ali Kucik, Zayn al-Din b. Begtegin (XII) i, 1160b; ii, 347b; iv, 76a - I, 1195a; II, 357b; IV, 80a
- 'Ali Kulî Khân (Bareilly) (XII) i, 1042b - I, 1074a
- 'Ali Kulî Khân Afshâr → 'Adil Shâh Afshâr
- 'Ali Kulî Khân İstâdlû (Shîr Akfânî) (1607) ii, 380b; s, 366b - II, 390b; S, 366a
- 'Ali Kulî Khân Khânî-Zamân (XII) ii, 498b; s, 325a - II, 511a; S, 325a
- 'Ali Kulî Khân Shâmîlî (XII) i, 7b - I, 7b
- 'Ali Kulî Khân Walîh (XIII) vii, 530b - VII, 530b
- 'Ali Kulî Safarov → Safarov; 'Ali Kulî
- 'Ali Kîra (XIII) vi, 249b - VI, 233b
- 'Ali Kurdi Kazwîni, Mawlânâ s, 51b - S, 52a
- 'Ali al-Kushdî (1474) i, 393a, 776b; ii, 588a; vii, 541b, 542a - I, 404b, 799b; II, 602b; VII, 559b, 560a
- 'Ali Mahdî Muhammad (Somnâlî-e) ix, 721a - IX, 752b
- 'Ali Mahîr (XII) s, 6b, 300a, 301b - S, 59b, 301a
- 'Ali Mardân i, 393b - I, 404b
- 'Ali Mardânî Khâldî (1213) i, 393b; vi, 244b; vii, 433a - I, 404b; VII, 434a
- 'Ali Mardân Khân (Kandahâr) (1657) i, 228b, 1347b; iv, 666a; v, 886a; vii, 318a, b, 333a, 632a; s, 63a - I, 225b, 1388a; IV, 693a; V, 892a; VII, 320b, 321a, 334b, 631b; S, 63b
- 'Ali Mardân Khân Bukhtiyârî (XIII) i, 393b; ii, 311a; iii, 1103a; iv, 104b, 639b; v, 825b -
- i, 405a; II, 320a; III, 1130a; IV, 109a, 666a; V, 831b
- 'Ali Mardân Khân Faylî (XIII) v, 825a - V, 831a
- 'Ali Mardân Khân Shâmîlî (XIII) i, 393b - I, 405a
- 'Ali Mikâlî (1032) vi, 522b - VI, 507a
- 'Ali Mirzâ Zill al-Sultân (Kâdjîr) (XII) vii, 453b - VII, 454b
- 'Ali Mubarak Paşa vi, 412a - VI, 397a
- 'Ali al-Mudjahîdî (Rasulîde) i, 181b - I, 186b
- 'Ali al-Mudjahîdî al-Farâzîdî (1086) vi, 913a - VI, 904b
- 'Ali Murûf (XII) vi, 165b - VI, 157b

- 'Ali Muḡayyî Shâh (Atjîb) (1530) i, 742b; ii, 1220a - I, 754b; III, 1250b
- 'Ali Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Balkhî ii, 918b - II, 940a
- 'Ali Muhammad Khân (Rohillâ) (1749) i, 1042b; iii, 59b, 60a; vii, 316a, 457b; viii, 426a, 572a, b - I, 1074a; III, 62a; b; VII, 318b, 457b; VIII, 440a, 590b, 591a
- 'Ali Muhammad Mukhlîs i, 1123b - I, 1157b
- 'Ali Muhammad Shîrîzî → Bab; 'Ali Muhammad
- 'Ali Murâd Khân (Zandî) (XIII) vii, 674b - VII, 674b
- 'Ali Murâd Manîwând Khân (XIII) v, 825a, b - V, 831b
- 'Ali Murâd, Mir (XII) iv, 1160a - IV, 1192a
- 'Ali Murâd, Mir Sayyid (1757) v, 834b - V, 840b
- 'Ali al-Mutakî → al-Mutakî al-Hindî
- 'Ali al-Nakî → al-'Askari, Abû 'I-Hasan 'Ali
- 'Ali Nawrîz → Hasan Mukaddam
- 'Ali Nîrî, Mollâ (1820) vii, 695a - VII, 715a
- 'Ali Paşa → *Dîrbulât-oghlu*; *Djannikî*; *Ferah*; *Hâdjibî*; *Kemânkîsh*; *Mu'adhdhînzade*
- 'Ali Paşa (Baghdadî) (1762) i, 199a, 905a - I, 204b, 932b
- 'Ali Paşa (Husaynide) → 'Ali Bey
- 'Ali Paşa b. Afsharyab (Basra) (1652) i, 236b, 1087a; vi, 112a; vii, 673b - I, 244a, 1119b; VI, 110a; VII, 673b
- 'Ali Paşa 'Aravâdî (1693) i, 268a, 394a, 558a - I, 276b, 405a, 578b
- 'Ali Paşa Çândîrî-zâde (1407) i, 394a, 1303a; ii, 444b, 611a; vii, 594a; viii, 35b -
- i, 405b, 1342b; II, 456b, 626a; VII, 593b; VIII, 36a
- 'Ali Paşa Çorlulu (1711) i, 56a, 268b, 269a, 394b; ii, 1091a; iv, 233b - I, 58a, 276b, 277a, 405b; II, 1116b; IV, 244a
- 'Ali Paşa Dîmîd (1716) i, 268b, 269a, 395a; iii, 1002a; iv, 969a; vii, 905b - I, 276b, 277b, 406a; III, 1027a; IV, 1001b; VII, 906a
- 'Ali Paşa Güzeldî (1621) i, 395a; iv, 572a; viii, 182a - I, 406b; IV, 594b; VIII, 185a
- 'Ali Paşa Hakim-oghlu (1758) i, 174b, 395b, 1018a, 1267b; iv, 437b, 544a, 861b; s, 268a
- 'Ali Paşa, 179b, 407a, 1049b, 1306b; IV, 457b, 567b, 894b; S, 267b
- 'Ali Paşa Karamânî (1793) iv, 617b, 618a - IV, 642a, b
- 'Ali Paşa Khadîmî (1511) i, 396a, 1120b, 1207b; iv, 231a, 1093a; v, 269a; b; vi, 72b, 1026a -
- i, 407a, 1154a, 1243b; IV, 241a, 1124a; V, 267a; VI, 70a, 1019a
- 'Ali Paşa Moldovandjî (XIII) vii, 709a - VII, 710a
- 'Ali Paşa Mubarak (1893) i, 168a, 396a, 596b; ii, 131b, 167a, 892a; v, 22b, 909a; vi, 602a, b; s, 369a - I, 175a, 407b, 616a; II, 135a, 172b, 913a; V, 23b, 914b; VII, 587a; S, 369a
- 'Ali Paşa Muhammad Amin (1870) i, 298b, 396b; ii, 642a, 934b, 996b; iii, 357a, 1187b, 1188a; vi, 758a, 759a -
- i, 307b, 408a; II, 658a, 956b, 1019b; III, 368b, 1217b, 1218a; VI, 747a, 748a
- 'Ali Paşa Rizvanbegovî → *Rîdwân Begovî*
- 'Ali Paşa Semîz (1565) i, 291b, 398a, 843b - I, 300b, 409b, 866b
- 'Ali Paşa Silâhdâr (XII) iii, 628b - III, 649a, b
- 'Ali Paşa Süremlî (1695) i, 268a, 398a - I, 276b, 409b
- 'Ali Paşa Tepedelenli (1822) i, 398b, 653a, 657a; ii, 708b; iii, 91a, 628a; iv, 588b, 589a, 656b; v, 727b, 773b; vi, 58b; vii, 240b, 719b -
- i, 409b, 673b, 677b; II, 727a; III, 39b, 648a; iv, 612a, b, 683a; V, 732b, 779b; VI, 56b; VII, 242a, 720b





Alughu Khān , i, 1188a; ii, 3a, b; v, 38b - I, 1223a; II, 3a, b; V, 40a  
 'Alūk → al-Djinn  
 Alula (Somalia) ix, 715b - IX, 746b  
 Alus, Sermed Mukhtar (1952) s, 64b - S, 64b  
 al-Aūsī, Abi , i, 425a - I, 437a  
 al-Aūsī, Abu 'l-Thānī (1853) i, 425b; vi, 113a - I, 437a; VI, 111a  
 al-Aūsī, Mahmūd Shukri (1924) i, 425b, 596b; vi, 614a - I, 437a, 616a; VI, 599a  
 Alvand Div (1596) vi, 515a; b - VI, 500b, 501a  
 'Alwa , i, 425b; vii, 89b, b, 91a; ix, 698a - I, 437b, VII, 78a, b, 91a; IX, 727a  
 'Alwa bint Zurayka , i, 1289b - I, 1329a  
 Alwāy → Lawh  
 Alward b. Yusuf b. Uzun Hasan (Ak-Koyunlu) (1504) i, 311b, 312a; ii, 937a; iv, 186b, 1048b; vii, 767a - I, 321a, b; ii, 959a; IV, 194b, 1080a; VIII, 792b  
 Alward Kūh , i, 426a - I, 438a  
 Alwār , i, 426b - I, 438b  
 Ama → 'Abd  
 al-Amā'id al-Tuḥlī (1138) i, 426b, 595b, 602a; iii, 729b; vi, 811b - I, 438b, 615a, 621b; III, 752a; VII, 813b  
 Amad, Banū , i, 1078a - I, 1110b  
 Amadiyya , i, 426b; v, 460a - I, 438b, V, 463a  
 Amadjar, Banū , i, 1287b; iv, 89b; vi, 600b - I, 287a; IV, 93b, VI, 585a  
 Amadov Hamā Allāh Haydarā → Hamā Allāh  
 Amadu Bambo Mbaké (1927) vii, 609a; x, 575a; s, 182a - VII, 608b; X, ; S, 182a  
 Amadu Seku → Ahmad al-Shaykh  
 Amagūdi (Mogador) vi, 741b - VI, 731a  
 al-'Amā'id vi, 562a - VI, 547a  
 al-'Amik → al-'Amk  
 'Amīk, Shihāb al-Dīn Bukhārī (1147) vii, 276b; viii, 971a; s, 64b - VI, 261b; VII, 1005b; S, 65a  
 'Amīl , i, 171a, 427a; ii, 898a - I, 175b, 439a; II, 919a  
 'Amāla , iii, 1106a, b - III, 1133a, b  
 'Amāla, Banū , i, 439a - I, 451b  
 Amālī → Tadris  
 'Amālīk , i, 426b; ii, 917a; iii, 1270a; v, 994b - I, 441a; II, 938b; III, 1303a; V, 989b  
 Amalric I, ii, 318a, b - II, 327b  
 Amān , i, 429a; ii, 227b, 248a, 303b, 341b, 565a; iii, 197b, 547a, 1179b, 1180a, 1181b, 1182a; v, 179a - I, 441b; II, 234b, 255b, 311b, 351b, 579a; III, 202b, 566a, 1208b, 1209a, 1210b, 1211a; V, 176b  
 Amān, Mir (IX) i, 430b; iii, 376a; v, 201b - I, 442b; III, 388a; V, 199a  
 Amān Allāh Khān (Kurdistan) (1825) vi, 484a; ix, 6b - VI, 470a; IX, 7a  
 Amān Allāh Khān, King of (Afghanistan) (1960) i, 323b, 626b; ii, 531b, 657a, 658b; v, 37a, 1079a; b; vi, 86b, 169b, 262a, 768a; vii, 220b, 291a, 355a; s, 65b, 237b - I, 239b, 667a; II, 544b, 673b, 675a; V, 38a, 1070b, 1077a; VI, 84b, 160b, 246b, 757a; VII, 222b, 293a, 357a; S, 66a, 237b  
 Amān Allāh b. Khusrav Khān Nā-kām (1867) ix, 6b - IX, 7a  
 Amān al-Muk (Chitral) (IX) ii, 30b, 317a - II, 31a, 326a  
 Amānat (1858) i, 430b - I, 443a  
 Amānat Khān (Tadī Mahāl) (VII) vii, 333b - VII, 335a  
 Amānī (Māzandarān) (1651) viii, 776a - VIII, 802a  
 Amānos ii, 982a; v, 810b; vi, 778a - II, 1004b; V, 816b; VI, 767b  
 Amantnag , iv, 177b - IV, 186a  
 'Amār, Mawlay (1550) vi, 1009b - VI, 1001b  
 'Amāra , i, 431a; s, 179a - I, 443a; s, 180a

'Amīra Dūnkas (Fundj) (1533) ii, 943b, 944a; iv, 892b - I, 965b, 966a; IV, 925b  
 'Amīrāt, Banū , i, 483a - I, 497b  
 Amarkot i, 431a - I, 443b  
 al-'Amarrada (Mu'awīya, Banū) vi, 473a - VI, 459a  
 al-'Amāsh, Sulaymān (765) i, 104b, 431b; ii, 293a; iii, 843a; iv, 1112b; vi, 70b, 740a; vii, 607a; viii, 387a - I, 107b, 443b; II, 301a; III, 867a; IV, 1144b; VI, 68b, 729a; VII, 607a; VIII, 400b  
 Amasya , i, 12b, 431b; iii, 215a; iv, 576b, 1159a; vi, 70b, 740a - I, 13a, 444a; III, 221a; IV, 599b, 1191a; VI, 68b, 729a  
 Amasyalı Mehmet Efendi → Memek Celebi  
 Anasayyā, Mahmūd b. Adham (IX) vii, 544b - VIII, 562a  
 Ambāla , i, 432b, 1348a; s, 203a - I, 444b, 1388b; S, 202b  
 Ambēr , vi, 601b - VI, 586b  
 Ambon , i, 433a - I, 445a  
 'Amīda Seyōn (Sion) (1344) i, 176b; ii, 175a; iii, 3b - I, 181a; II, 180b; III, 3b; IV, 797b, 798a, 799a, 800a  
 'Amīdjad 'Alī Shāh (Nawwāb) (1847) vii, 301a - VII, 303a  
 al-'Amīdjad Bahārshāh → Bahārshāh Shāh  
 'Amīdjadī , i, 433a; ii, 339a - I, 445b; II, 348b  
 Amīr 'Abū → Amīr 'Alī  
 Amengku Rat I , s, 201a - S, 201a  
 Amēnokāl , i, 433b - I, 445b  
 Amēthi (Awadh) vi, 272a - VI, 257a  
 Amgār , i, 433b; - I, 446a  
 Amgār, Banū , vi, 592b; vii, 587a; ix, 507b - VI, 577a; VII, 587a; IX, 527a  
 Amhūrān vi, 81a - VI, 78b  
 Amīdān → Diyār Bakr  
 'Amīd (title/titre) , i, 434a; vi, 275a - I, 446a; VI, 260a  
 Amīd al-Dawla ibn Dīshār , ii, 384a, b - II, 394b, 395a  
 'Amīd al-Dīn al-'Abzārī al-'Ansārī (1227) i, 434a - I, 446b  
 'Amīd al-Mulk al-Kundurī → al-Kundurī  
 Amīd Tulakī Sunāmī (III) s, 66b - S, 67a  
 al-'Amīdī (981) i, 154a, b; vi, 438a, 709b; vii, 978b - I, 158b, 159a; VI, 423b, 698a; VII, 979a  
 al-'Amīdī, Abū Sa'd Muhammad b. Ahmad (1042) vii, 772a; s, 362a, 371b, 774a; S, 361b  
 al-'Amīdī, 'Alī b. Abī 'Alī al-Taghlābī (1233) i, 434b; ii, 1025a, b; vii, 296b - I, 446b; III, 1051a, b; VII, 298b  
 al-'Amīdī, Rukn al-Dīn (1218) i, 434b - I, 446b  
 'Amīk (lake/sea) s, 239a - S, 239a  
 Amīr ('awāmīl) i, 436a - I, 448a  
 'Amīr ('unmāl) i, 19b, 435a, 1255a; ii, 118b, 328a; iii, 284a, b; iv, 941a - I, 20a, 447a, 1293; II, 121b, 337b; III, 292b, 293b; IV, 97a  
 'Amīla, Banū , i, 436a; ii, 573b; v, 632a; vi, 477a; vii, 780a - I, 448b; II, 588a; V, 636a; VI, 463a; VII, 781b  
 al-'Amīlī, 'Alī b. Zayn al-Dīn (1557) vi, 550a - VI, 534b  
 al-'Amīlī, Bahā al-Dīn (1621) i, 436b; ii, 761a; iv, 725b; v, 872b, 873b; s, 308b - I, 448b; II, 779b; IV, 754b; V, 878b, 879b; S, 308a  
 al-'Amīlī, al-Hūr → al-Hūr al-'Amīlī; Tha'labā b. Salāmā  
 al-'Amīlī, Muhammad b. Husayn Bahā' al-Dīn, Shaykh (1622) i, 436b; ii, 761a; iv, 725b; v, 872b; vii, 94a, 132a, 203b, 475b; viii, 778a, 893b; s, 308b - I, 448b; II, 779b; IV, 754b; V, 878b, 879b; VII, 96a, 134a, 204b, 475a, 547b; VIII, 138b, 804b, 924a; S, 308a  
 al-'Amīlī, Sayyid Ahmad al-'Ālawī (1633) vii, 94b - VII, 96b

al-'Amīlī, Shāhid al-'Āwal Muhammad b. Makki (1384) vi, 169b; s, 56b - VII, 171a; S, 57a  
 al-'Amīlī, Shāhid al-Thānī Zayn al-Dīn → Shāhid al-Dīn al-'Amīlī, Shaykh (1534) vi, 550a, b - VI, 534b, 535a  
 Amin (poet/poete) (1620) vi, 837a - VI, 828a  
 al-Amin → Abū Kubays  
 Amin (amēn) i, 436b - I, 449a  
 Amin (unamā) i, 437a, 633a, 975b; ii, 105a - I, 449a, 634a, 1006a; II, 107a  
 Amin, Kāsim → Kāsim Amin  
 al-Amin, Muhammad b. Harūn al-Rashīd ('Abbasīdī) (813) i, 18a, 77b, 143b, 160a, 437a, 897a, 899b, 1034b, 1036a; ii, 255a, 730b, 731a; iii, 231b, 274a, 360a, 618a; iv, 17a, 1091a; v, 205b, 331a, 333a, b, 379a, 606a, 668b; s, 22b, 116b - I, 18b, 80a, 147b, 164b, 449b, 924a, 926b, 1066a, 1067b; II, 241b, 749b, 750a; III, 238a, 282a, 371b, 638b; IV, 18a, 1122a; VI, 190a, 315b, 317b, 318a, 363b, 591a, 654b; S, 23a, 116a  
 Amin Arslān, Asad (IX) iii, 593a III, 613b  
 al-Amin Bey (Husaynidī), Tunisia(e) (IX) i, 1110b; ii, 637a; s, 11a - I, 1144a; III, 658a; S, 10b  
 al-Amin b. 'Akīl vi, 177a - VI, 162b  
 al-Amin b. Hamad, Shaykh (IX) vi, 628b - VI, 613b  
 Amin al-Dawla → Ibn al-Tilmīdī  
 Amin al-Dawla b. Muhammad Husayn Khān (Isfahān) (1834) vi, 104b, 105a, 476a - IV, 109b, 407a  
 Amin al-Husaynī, Muftī (1974) ii, 913b; iv, 961a; v, 336b, 337a; vi, 31b, 388b; vii, 765a; viii, 445b; s, 67a - II, 934b; IV, 993b; V, 337b; VI, 30a, 372b; VII, 766b; VIII, 460b; S, 67b  
 Amin Kl'ādja Khānīdī (Lukchan, Turfan) (1760) x, 677a - X, ;  
 Amin Rāy (IX) vii, 530a - VII, 530b  
 Amin al-Sayyid (Demirdāshīya) s, 209a - S, 208b  
 Amin al-Sultān (1907) vi, 292a; vii, 432a - VI, 277a; VII, 433a  
 Amin Takī al-Dīn (IX) s, 159b - S, 159b  
 Amīna Akdas (IX) vi, 484b - VI, 470b  
 Amīna bint Wāḥb b. 'Abd Ma'īn amīr Muhammad (376) i, 42b, 169a, 438a; ii, 362b; vi, 168b, 621b - I, 43b, 173b, 450b; III, 374a; VI, 159b, 606b  
 Amīna bint Wāḥb (576) i, 42b, 169a, 438a; ii, 362b - I, 43b, 173b, 450b; III, 374a  
 Amīndīvī (Islands/fles) vi, 206b - VI, 191a  
 Amīndīvī b. Djalāl b. Hasan (1602) s, 70b - S, 71a  
 Amīr ('Alī) vii, 447b, 448a - VII, 449a  
 Amīr (title/titre) i, 19b, 438b, ii, 507b; iii, 45b; iv, 941a, 942a; v, 686a, 1251b - I, 20a, 451a; II, 507b; III, 47b; IV, 974b, 975a; V, 691a, 1242b  
 'Amīr s, 81b - S, 81b  
 'Amīr, Banū (Betti Amor) i, 4a, 440b; ii, 252b, 709a; iii, 6a, 7b; v, 522a - I, 1a, 453a; II, 260a, 728a; III, 6a, 7b; V, 525b  
 'Amīr, Banū (Yamāma) vi, 625a - VI, 610a  
 'Amīr ('Tahīridī) (1466) vi, 440b; iii, 746a - I, 453b; III, 769a  
 'Amīr II ('Tahīridī) (1517) i, 441a; ii, 730a; iii, 746a; v, 807b - I, 453b; II, 748b; III, 769a; V, 813a  
 'Amīr 'Abd al-Fazālī ('Alī) Abū 'l-Fazālī (X) s, 306a - S, 306a  
 'Amīr (Djā'da) → Djā'da ('Amīr)  
 'Amīr b. 'Abd al-Kayās al-'Anbarī (VII) i, 441a, 960a - I, 453b, 969b  
 'Amīr b. 'Abd al-Wahshī → 'Amīr II  
 'Amīr b. Dawūd (Aden) (929) vi, 901b - IV, 934b  
 'Amīr b. Abī Dīwān (929) 363a - IX, 374b  
 'Amīr b. Duḥayr (VIII) i, 49a; ii, 802b; iv, 99b, 447a - I, 50b; III, 826a; IV, 104a, 467a

'Amīr b. Furayyā , i, 110a; iii, 366b - I, 113a; III, 378b  
 'Amīr b. Kuyasay s, 267b - S, 267a  
 'Amīr b. Lu'ayy, Banū ii, 819b; vi, 139a, 145a, 334a, 477b, 543b - II, 843a; VI, 137a, 143a, 318b, 463b, 528a  
 'Amīr b. Mīsmā' (VII) vi, 640b - VI, 625b  
 'Amīr b. Rābi'a b. 'Ukayfī (Djābrīdī) s, 234a - S, 234a  
 'Amīr b. Sa's'a, Banū i, 441a, 544b; ii, 72a, 353b, 895b, 1023a; iii, 168b; v, 101b, 526a, 583b, 640b, 954a; vi, 543b, 918a; vii, 373b; s, 178a - I, 453b, 562a; II, 73a, 363b, 916b, 1047a; III, 172b; V, 1035b, 529b, 599a, 644b, 958a; VI, 528a, 909b; VII, 373a; S, 179a  
 'Amīr b. Shahr (VII) iii, 123a - III, 126a  
 'Amīr b. Tāhir → 'Amīr I  
 'Amīr b. al-Tufayl (630) i, 441b, 442a, 690a, 1232b; ii, 136b; iv, 1106a - I, 456a, 455a, 711a, 1269a; III, 139a; IV, 1137b  
 Amīr Ahmad Khān (Mahmūdīyā) (1940) vi, 78b - VI, 76a  
 Amīr Akhūr , i, 442b; iv, 217b - I, 455b; IV, 227a  
 Amīr 'Alī, Sayyid (1928) i, 38b, 442b; iii, 431b, 532b  
 Amīr al-Fayyāz , i, 461b; s, 73b - I, 39b, 455b; III, 445b, 551a; IV, 178a; VI, 447a; S, 74a  
 Amīr 'Alī Barīd b. Kāsim Barīd (Barīd Shāhī) (1517) i, 1047a, 1200a; ii, 1135a; iii, 425b, 1159b, 1160a; b; vi, 63b - I, 1078b, 1235b; II, 1162a; III, 439b, 1188a, b, 1189a; VI, 61b  
 Amīr 'Alī Husaynī (1526) vi, 514b - VI, 500a  
 Amīr-i Amīrān (IX) ii, 87a - III, 89b  
 Amīr Bashkur (IX) i, 1075b - I, 1107b  
 al-Amīr b. Abīkām Allāh (Fātimīdī) (1130) i, 215b, 440a, 814b, 1091b; ii, 170b, 857b, 858a; b; iii, 45b; iv, 944a; v, 143b; vii, 163b - I, 222a, 452b, 857b, 1124a; II, 175b, 877b, 878a; III, 56b; IV, 976b; VI, 142a; VII, 165a  
 Amīr Bukhārī, Shaykh (VII) vii, 595a - VII, 595a  
 Amīr Dad , i, 443b - I, 456a  
 Amīr Dadādī (Avnīkī) (IX) iv, 586a, b; IV, 608b, 609a  
 Amīr al-Hādījī , i, 443b; iv, 679a - I, 456a; IV, 706b  
 Amīr Hamza → Hamza b. 'Abd al-Mutallib  
 Amīr Hasan Khān b. Nawwāb 'Alī Khān (1858) vi, 77b - VI, 75b  
 'Amīr al-Hīmātī (1370) iii, 462a - III, 478a  
 Amīr Husayn, al-dīmīrāl (VII) i, 441a; ii, 322a, 1127b; iv, 32b - I, 453b; II, 331b, 1154a; IV, 34a  
 al-Amīr al-Kabīr i, 444a; v, 792b - I, 456b; V, 798b  
 al-Amīr al-Kabīr, Muhammad (IX) s, 411a - S, 411b  
 Amīr Kabīr, Mīrza Muhammad Takī Khān (1852) i, 833b; ii, 649b; iii, 554b, 1105b, 1107a; iv, 70b, 394a, 395b, 396b, 398a, 787a, b, 1043a; v, 919a; vi, 20a; vii, 299a, 431b, 1003a; s, 104b - I, 856b; II, 666a; III, 573b, 1132b, 1134a; IV, 74a, 414a, 412b, 413b, 415a, 819a, 1074b; V, 924b; VI, 18a; VII, 301b, 432b, 1005a; S, 71a  
 Amīr Khān (1834) i, 282b, 444a, 1195b; ii, 567a - I, 291a, 456b, 1230b; II, 581b  
 Amīr Khān Turkmanī (VII) ii, 157b - III, 161a  
 Amīr Khusrav Dīhlavī (1325) i, 444a, 1212b, 1329a; ii, 56b, 504a, 794a; iii, 249a, 439a, 453a, 456b, 492a; iv, 66b, 759b, 1010a, 1136a; v, 937b, 1104b; vi, 337b, 340b, 754b; ix, 241b; s, 113b; s, 46b, 105a, 124a - I, 457a, 1249a, 1369b; II, 57b, 517a, 813a; III, 256a, 453a, 468b, 472a, 509a; IV, 70b, 789b, 1042a, 1167b; V, 941b, 1100b; VII, 339a, 342b, 756a; IX, 248a; X, 123a; S, 47a, 104b, 123b  
 Amīr Kiyā's (Lahīdjan) s, 363b - S, 363a

Amir Kulāl (III) vii, 933b – VII, 934a  
 Amir Maqlūq i, 445a – I, 457b  
 Amir Ma'sūd → Ma'sūd I b. Maḥmūd  
 Amir Minā' (1900) v, 959a, 960b, 962a – V, 963a, 965a, 966a  
 Amir Muḥammad Zaman (Kalāntar) iv, 475b – IV, 496b  
 Amir Mu'izz, bidjā' iii, 356a – III, 367a  
 Amir al-Mulk (Chitral) iii, 30b – III, 31a  
 Amir al-mu'minin (I), 21b, 79b, 83b, 445a; ii, 676a – I, 22a, 82a, 86a, 458a; ii, 693a  
 Amir al-muslimin i, 79b, 445b – I, 82a, 458b  
 Amir Nizām, Hasan 'Alī Khān (1899) s, 71a – S, 71b  
 'Amir Rūbā', Banū ('Ukayl) i, 942a; iv, 664a, b – I, 971a; IV, 690b, 691b  
 Amir Rūhāni (III) iii, 1155b – III, 1184a  
 al-Amir al-Saghir, Muḥammad (IX) s, 411a – S, 411b  
 Amir Sayyid Bayan (1294) ix, 621a – IX, 646b  
 Amir Shāh Kāsim Bēglar (1547) ii, 1030a – III, 1056a  
 Amir Shāhi (Sarbadarid(e)) vii, 442a; ix, 49a – VII, 443a; IX, 50a  
 Amir Shāhi b. 'Abd al-Kārim (Mar'ashī) (1531) vi, 514b, 515a – VI, 500a  
 Amir silāh i, 445b – I, 458b  
 Amir Sultan (Bukhara) (1429) viii, 136b – VIII, 139a  
 Amir Sulṭān Muḥammad (Maklī) (XVI) vi, 190a – VI, 173b  
 Amir al-umara' i, 19a, 20a, b, 446a, 899b, 1040a; ii, 507b; v, 622a – I, 20a, 21a, 458b, 926b, 1071b; II, 520b; V, 626a  
 Amir Wālī (Astarabādī) (1379) vi, 512a – VI, 497a  
 Amir Yaḥyāb, ii, 172b – II, 178b  
 Amir Zayn al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (1562) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
 Amira Qubūd (IV) i, 1066b – I, 1098b  
 Amīrān, sufi (IV) i, 195b – I, 201b  
 Amirānshāh b. Kāwūd (II) i, 827a – I, 850a  
 Amirghāniya → Mirghāniya  
 'Amiri i, 446a – I, 459a  
 al-'Amiri (Meknes) (IX) vi, 249b – VI, 233b  
 al-'Amiri, Abu 'l-Ḥasan Muḥammad b. Yūsuf (992) i, 235b; ii, 949a; vi, 351b; s, 72b – I, 243a; II, 971a; VI, 335b; S, 72b  
 al-'Amiri, 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Ḥadij al-Ghazzi (1777) viii, 470a – VII, 469b  
 'Amiri, Muḥammad Sādiq Adīb al-Mamālīk (1917) iv, 71a; vi, 114b; vii, 662a; s, 73a – IV, 74b, VII, 112b; VII, 661b; S, 73b  
 Amiri-ʿA'zam Sangsari i, v, 664a – V, 669b  
 Amiri Nizām → Taki Khān, Mirzā  
 'Amir(e)s i, 76a, 84b, 446a; ii, 495b, 743a; vi, 188b, 344b, 432a; vii, 590a – I, 78a, 86b, 459a; III, 512b, 766a; VI, 172b, 329a, 417a; VII, 589b  
 Amīriyya iii, 54b; iv, 200b, 201a – III, 56b; IV, 209a, b  
 Amīrutes, George (IV) vi, 660b, 71a – VI, 67b, 69a  
 Amīrūniz vi, 142a – VI, 140b  
 al-'Amr i, 446b; vi, 505b; s, 243a – I, 459a; VI, 491a; S, 243a  
 'Amlik, King/le roi i, 429a – I, 441a  
 'Amm, Banu 'l- i, 920b – VI, 912a  
 al-'Amma wa 'l-Khāssa → al-Khāssa  
 'Ammin i, 447a, 975b; vi, 31b, 32a, b, 546a; x, 887a – I, 460a, 1006a; VI, 30a, b, 531a; X, 887a  
 Amman, mir → Amran, Mir  
 'Ammar, Banū i, 448a; ii, 353b, 568b; vi, 408a – I, 461a; II, 363a, 582b; VII, 409b  
 'Ammar b. 'Amr (IV) iv, 1003b – IV, 1036a  
 'Ammar b. Yāsir, Abu 'l-Yazīn (657) i, 448b, 704b; ii, 846a; iii, 29b, 241a, 874a; vi, 139b, 675b; ix, 554a; s, 354b –

I, 461b, 726a; II, 866a; III, 31a, 248a, 898a; VI, 137b, 662a; IX, 576a; S, 354b  
 'Ammar b. Yazid → Khāḍib  
 'Ammar b. Yāsir (IV) ix, 555a – IX, 577a, b  
 'Ammar al-Basri (II) vi, 636b; vii, 517b – VI, 621b; VII, 518a  
 'Ammar al-Khāridjī (865) vii, 413b – VII, 415a  
 'Ammar al-Mawṣilī (II) i, 448b, 758b – I, 461b, 805b  
 'Ammarā bint Hamza (III) ii, 372a – II, 382a  
 'Amariyya i, 371b, 449a – I, 382a, 462a  
 Amr i, 446a  
 'Amr al-Mundhir III b. Ma' al-Samā' (Lakhmid(e)) vii, 591b – VII, 591b  
 'Amr b. Ma'dikarib (II) i, 453a; viii, 1051b – I, 466a, VII, 1087a  
 'Amr b. Ma'sada (832) i, 279b, 453b – I, 288a, 466b  
 'Amr b. Muḥammad al-Kāsim (738) vi, 439b – VI, 425a  
 'Amr b. al-Mundhir III b. Ma' al-Samā' (Lakhmid(e)) vii, 591b – VII, 591b  
 'Amr b. al-Nu'mān (II) i, 53a, 771b, 1283a; iv, 1187b; v, 995a – I, 546, 794b, 1322b; IV, 1220a; V, 990b  
 'Amr b. Sa'd b. Malik b. Dubay'a → Murakkish al-Ashjar  
 'Amr b. Sa'id al-Ashdād (684) i, 58a, 76b, 453b; ii, 360b; iii, 226b, 271a, 608b; vi, 622a, b – I, 60a, 79a, 466b; II, 370c; III, 233b, 278b, 629b; VI, 607a, b  
 'Amr b. Salīm al-Tuḍḍī (II) i, 250b; v, 78a, b – I, 258a; V, 80b, 81a  
 'Amr b. Shīmr s, 233a – S, 232b  
 'Amr b. Shū'ayb b. Muḥammad (736) vii, 576b – VII, 577a  
 'Amr b. Sufyān → Abu 'l-'A'war al-Sulami  
 'Amr b. 'Ubayd (761) i, 274a, 454a; iii, 985a, 1142b; iv, 370b; vi, 458a; vii, 398b, 783a – I, 282a, 467a; III, 1009b, 1171a; IV, 387a; VI, 443b; VII, 400a, 785a  
 'Amr b. 'Ubayd Allāh al-Akṭa' (amir) (863) i, 1103a, b; ii, 234b, 237a, b – I, 1136a, 1137a; II, 241b, 243b, 244b  
 'Amr b. 'Umayyir b. 'Awf (II) s, 355a – S, 354b  
 'Amr b. Umm al-Jayl i, 1241b – I, 1279b  
 'Amr b. Usāma (Lakhmid(e)) vii, 591b – VII, 591b  
 'Amr b. al-Zubayr (681) i, 55a, 453b; iii, 970a – I, 56b, 466b; III, 994b  
 'Amr al-Qaṭ' → 'Amr b. Kamī'a  
 'Amr al-Kays b. 'Amr (IV) i, 526a – I, 542a  
 'Amr Makki (II) iii, 100a, 102a – III, 102b, 104b  
 'Amr Muza'yika(i) i, 771a – I, 794a  
 Amram → Imran  
 al-'Amrāwī, Idrīs b. Muḥammad (1878) vii, 391b – VII, 393a  
 al-'Amr i, 446a – I, 459a  
 al-'Amr al-'Amrī b. Muḥammad b. 'Uḥmān; 'Uḥmān b. Sa'id al-'Amrī, Abu 'Amr 'Uḥmān b. Sa'id (880) viii, 812a – VIII, 839a  
 al-'Amrī, Abu Dja'far Muḥammad b. 'Uḥmān (917) vii, 812a – VIII, 839a  
 Amrī Shīrāzī, Abu 'l-Kāsim Muḥammad Kūhpayā'i (1591) vii, 115b – VIII, 118a  
 Amrī Abedi (965) vi, 612b, 613a – VI, 597b, 598a  
 Amrīsar i, 415a, 1348a; s, 242a – I, 479a, 1388a; S, 242a  
 Amrohā s, 73b – S, 74a  
 Amrohi', Mashāfi (III) s, 74a – S, 74b  
 'Amrūn al-Yahūdī (1007) iv, 189b – IV, 302b  
 'Amrūs b. Fath (II) i, 120a – I, 124a  
 'Amrūs b. Yūsuf (II) iii, 77b; s, 82a – III, 76b; S, 81b  
 'Amr → Nusayr  
 Amr Darya i, 222a, b, 313b, 454b, 459b, 607a; 607a; ii, 14a, 2a; iv, 502b, 1060b; v, 24a, 388b, 581b, 868a; vi, 65a, 418a, 419a, 720a; s, 125a, 281a – I, 1, 228b, 229a, 323a, 467b, 473a, 627a; II, 1a, 2a; IV,

1202a; iv, 21a, b, 22a, 100a, 188b, 266a, 975a; v, 158a; vi, 661a; vii, 418a, 760a, 777b; viii, 63a, 796a; s, 125b –  
 I, 286b, 465b, 1032a, 1333b; II, 197b, 567b, 831a, 1073a; III, 355a, 1232b; IV, 22b, 23a, b, 104b, 197a, 278a, 1007a; V, 157b; VI, 646b; VII, 419a, 761b, 779a; VIII, 64a, 823a; S, 124b  
 'Amr b. Lahayy i, 453a; ii, 572a; iii, 537a; iv, 91b, 421b; v, 76b, 77a, b, 692a; vi, 373b – I, 466a; II, 586a; III, 555b; IV, 95b, 440a; V, 79a, b, 697a; VI, 358a  
 'Amr b. Ma'dikarib (II) i, 453a; viii, 1051b – I, 466a, VII, 1087a  
 'Amr b. Ma'sada (832) i, 279b, 453b – I, 288a, 466b  
 'Amr b. Muḥammad al-Kāsim (738) vi, 439b – VI, 425a  
 'Amr b. al-Mundhir III b. Ma' al-Samā' (Lakhmid(e)) vii, 591b – VII, 591b  
 'Amr b. al-Nu'mān (II) i, 53a, 771b, 1283a; iv, 1187b; v, 995a – I, 546, 794b, 1322b; IV, 1220a; V, 990b  
 'Amr b. Sa'd b. Malik b. Dubay'a → Murakkish al-Ashjar  
 'Amr b. Sa'id al-Ashdād (684) i, 58a, 76b, 453b; ii, 360b; iii, 226b, 271a, 608b; vi, 622a, b – I, 60a, 79a, 466b; II, 370c; III, 233b, 278b, 629b; VI, 607a, b  
 'Amr b. Salīm al-Tuḍḍī (II) i, 250b; v, 78a, b – I, 258a; V, 80b, 81a  
 'Amr b. Shīmr s, 233a – S, 232b  
 'Amr b. Shū'ayb b. Muḥammad (736) vii, 576b – VII, 577a  
 'Amr b. Sufyān → Abu 'l-'A'war al-Sulami  
 'Amr b. 'Ubayd (761) i, 274a, 454a; iii, 985a, 1142b; iv, 370b; vi, 458a; vii, 398b, 783a – I, 282a, 467a; III, 1009b, 1171a; IV, 387a; VI, 443b; VII, 400a, 785a  
 'Amr b. 'Ubayd Allāh al-Akṭa' (amir) (863) i, 1103a, b; ii, 234b, 237a, b – I, 1136a, 1137a; II, 241b, 243b, 244b  
 'Amr b. 'Umayyir b. 'Awf (II) s, 355a – S, 354b  
 'Amr b. Umm al-Jayl i, 1241b – I, 1279b  
 'Amr b. Usāma (Lakhmid(e)) vii, 591b – VII, 591b  
 'Amr b. al-Zubayr (681) i, 55a, 453b; iii, 970a – I, 56b, 466b; III, 994b  
 'Amr al-Qaṭ' → 'Amr b. Kamī'a  
 'Amr al-Kays b. 'Amr (IV) i, 526a – I, 542a  
 'Amr Makki (II) iii, 100a, 102a – III, 102b, 104b  
 'Amr Muza'yika(i) i, 771a – I, 794a  
 Amram → Imran  
 al-'Amrāwī, Idrīs b. Muḥammad (1878) vii, 391b – VII, 393a  
 al-'Amr i, 446a – I, 459a  
 al-'Amr al-'Amrī b. Muḥammad b. 'Uḥmān; 'Uḥmān b. Sa'id al-'Amrī, Abu 'Amr 'Uḥmān b. Sa'id (880) viii, 812a – VIII, 839a  
 al-'Amrī, Abu Dja'far Muḥammad b. 'Uḥmān (917) vii, 812a – VIII, 839a  
 Amrī Shīrāzī, Abu 'l-Kāsim Muḥammad Kūhpayā'i (1591) vii, 115b – VIII, 118a  
 Amrī Abedi (965) vi, 612b, 613a – VI, 597b, 598a  
 Amrīsar i, 415a, 1348a; s, 242a – I, 479a, 1388a; S, 242a  
 Amrohā s, 73b – S, 74a  
 Amrohi', Mashāfi (III) s, 74a – S, 74b  
 'Amrūn al-Yahūdī (1007) iv, 189b – IV, 302b  
 'Amrūs b. Fath (II) i, 120a – I, 124a  
 'Amrūs b. Yūsuf (II) iii, 77b; s, 82a – III, 76b; S, 81b  
 'Amr → Nusayr  
 Amr Darya i, 222a, b, 313b, 454b, 459b, 607a; 607a; ii, 14a, 2a; iv, 502b, 1060b; v, 24a, 388b, 581b, 868a; vi, 65a, 418a, 419a, 720a; s, 125a, 281a – I, 1, 228b, 229a, 323a, 467b, 473a, 627a; II, 1a, 2a; IV,

524b, 1092a; V, 24b, 389b, 586b, 874b; VI, 63a, 403a, 404a, 709a; S, 124b, 281a  
 'Amūd i, 457b – I, 470b  
 'Amūda the Great/la Grande (town/village) ii, 235b – II, 242b  
 al-'Amūdāyān vi, 778b – VI, 768b  
 al-'Amūdī, 'Alī i, 173b – II, 179a  
 al-'Amūdī, Muḥammad Sa'id (IX) vi, 175b, 176b, 177b – VI, 163a  
 al-'Amūdī, Shāykh vii, 515b – VII, 515b  
 'Amūda-zāde → Husayn Pasha, 'Amūda-zāde  
 Amul i, 237a, 459a; ii, 746a; iv, 644a, 646b; vi, 433a, 510b, 511a, b, 512a, b, 513a, b, 514b, 515b, 516a, 618b; s, 298a, 363b –  
 I, 244b, 472a; II, 764b; IV, 670b, 673a; VI, 418b, 496a, b, 497a, b, 498a, b, 499b, 500b, 501a, b, 603b; S, 297b, 363b  
 Amul (Turkmen-ēne) i, 459b, iii, 255a; iv, 583b; s, 228a, 281a, 335a, 356b, 357a –  
 I, 472b; II, 262a; IV, 607a; S, 228a, 281a, 334b, 356b  
 Amulī → Awliya Allāh; Karīm al-Dīn al-Amulī → Haydarī Amulī  
 Amulī, 'Abd al-Mur'im (IV) viii, 542a – VIII, 559b  
 Amulī, Tālib ii, 141b – IX, 237b  
 'Amur, Banū i, 371b, 460b – I, 382b, 473b  
 'Amur, Djabāl → Djabāl 'Amur  
 Amurath → Murad  
 Amuriya → Amrī Turkmēn/Turkmēne  
 Amuzāgar, Djamshīd (IX) vii, 450b – 451b  
 'Amwās i, 460b – I, 474a  
 Ana → Sikka  
 'Ana i, 461a – I, 474a  
 Anadolū i, 292b, 322b, 461b; ii, 8a, 83b, 966b; iii, 212a, 215b; v, 291b, 881a, 978a, 979a, 1144b; ix, 796b –  
 I, 302a, 332b, 475a; II, 8a, 85a, 988b; III, 217a, 221b; V, 291a, b, 887b, 1137a; IX, 830b  
 Anadolū (evāylet) i, 480b, 1160a; ii, 32b, 722a – I, 494b, 1194b; III, 33a, 741a  
 Anadolū Husarī i, 481a, 1251b, 1318a; iii, 483a – I, 495a, 1289b, 1358b; III, 500a  
 Anadolū Kavaghi i, 481a, 1252a – I, 495a, 1290a  
 Anāhid → Zuhara  
 Anahīwāra → Anahīwāra  
 'Anāhī bint Adam i, 481a – I, 495b  
 Anakkaza, Banū (Borkou) i, 1258a – I, 1296a  
 Anamar i, 481a – I, 495b  
 'Anān b. David (VIII) i, 481b; iv, 604a, b, 606a – I, 495b; IV, 628a, 629a, 630b  
 Anand Ram Mukhlīs (1750) iv, 1127b, 1128a – IV, 1159a, b  
 Ananda b. Mangalay b. Kābiyay (1307) iv, 553b – IV, 577b  
 Anandūl (II) vi, 65b – VI, 63b  
 'Anāniyya i, 481b; iv, 604a – I, 495b; IV, 628a  
 Anapa i, 63a, 481b; ii, 25b – I, 65a, 496a; II, 26a  
 Anas b. Abi Unas (IV) ii, 224b – III, 231b  
 Anas b. Kays b. al-Muntafik (VII) vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
 Anas b. Malik (709) i, 52a, 431b, 482a; iii, 40b, 586b, 947b; iv, 899a; v, 266b, 651b – I, 54a, 443b, 496a; III, 42a, 606b, 972b; IV, 931b; VI, 251b, 637a  
 Anas b. Mudrik (Khat'f) (VI) iv, 1106a – IV, 1137b  
 'Anat i, 330a – S, 129b  
 Anatolia-i'usē → Anadolū  
 Anavazra → 'Ayyā Zarba  
 Anaw i, 701a – I, 722a  
 'Anaza (spear/ lance) i, 482a, 1215a – I, 496b, 1251b  
 'Anaza, Banū i, 482b, 528b, 545a, 873b, 1093b; ii, 184b; iii, 293a, 1253b; vi, 733b; vii, 782b; viii, 643a, 668b –



- I, 496b, 544b, 562a, 897b, 1126a; II, 190b; III, 302a, 1286a; VI, 722b; VII, 784b; VIII, 662b, 688a
- Anazarba* → *Ayn Zarba*
- Anazeh, Banū* I, 1277a – I, 1316a
- al-Anṣābi, Muḥammad (III)* I, 819b, 1019b – I, 842b, 1051a
- Anbūdāklis* I, 235b, 483b; III, 869a – I, 243a, 498a; III, 893a
- Anbar* I, 484a, 837b – I, 498b, 860a
- al-Anḥār* I, 17a, 484b, 1073b; II, 195a, 946b; iv, 911b; vi, 333b, 633b; vii, 729b – I, 17b, 499a, 1105b; II, 201a, 968b; IV, 944a; b; VI, 318a, 618b; VII, 730a
- 'Anbar, Banū* 'I → *Tamim*
- 'Anbar al-Sakḥārī (IV)* vii, 986a – VIII, 1020b
- al-Anbari* → *'Amir b. 'Abd al-Kays*
- al-Anḥārī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim (940)* I, 185a, 485b; vi, 634a, 822b; vii, 307a; viii, 14b, 646a – I, 190a, 500a; VI, 619a, 813a; VII, 309b; VIII, 14b, 665a
- al-Anḥārī, Abū 'Alī 'Barakāt Kamāl al-Dīn (1181)* I, 485b; iii, 550b, 706b, 934b; v, 242b; vi, 196a; vii, 914b – I, 500a; III, 569b, 728b, 959a; V, 240b; VI, 180a; VII, 915a
- al-'Anḥārī, Abū 'Ḥasan 'Umar b. Wāsil (924)* viii, 840b – VIII, 869b
- al-'Anḥārī, Abū Muḥammad (916)* I, 485a – I, 500b
- al-'Anḥārī, 'Ubayd Allāh b. al-Ḥasan (785)* ix, 204a – IX, 210a
- 'Anḥasa b. Ishāk (856)* vi, 674b – VI, 661a
- 'Anḥasa b. Ma'dān (640)* vi, 920b – VI, 912a
- 'Anḥasa al-'Awar al-Kabk' (X)* iv, 346b – IV, 361a
- al-Anḥik* I, 486a – I, 500b
- Anḥiya* v, 651b, 652b – V, 656a, 657a
- Anḥra* → *Ankara*
- 'Andalīb* → *Mirza Husayn Khān b. Saba*
- al-Andalus* I, 58b, 75b, 76a, 79b, 82a, 85b, 86b, 121b, 134b, 162a, 165b, 242a, 390a, 427b, 486b, 1046a, 1148a, 1319b; II, 129b, 130a, 331a, 601b; iii, 220a, 1055a; v, 877a, 1118b, 1119a, 1149a, 1287a; vi, 280a, 428a, 330a, 469b, 520a, 601a, 841b, 851b, 881a, 1043b; vii, 590a; ix, 505b; x, 1053b; x, 103a
- I, 60b, 77b, 78a, 81b, 84b, 88a, 89a, 125a, 138b, 166b, 170b, 249b, 401a, 440a, 501a, 1078a, 1182b, 1360a; II, 132b, 133b, 341a, 616b; III, 226b, 1081a; V, 882b, 1115a, b, 1140b; VI, 264b, 413a, 416a, 455a, 505a, 585b, 582b, 843b, 872b, 1037a; VII, 589b; IX, 525a; X, 1133b; S, 102b
- agriculture I, 491b; ii, 901a; v, 878a – I, 506b; II, 922a; V, 883b
- governors/gouverneurs I, 493a; b; iii, 46a, 587b, 702a – I, 508a; b; III, 48a, 607b, 724a
- history/histoire I, 44a, 320b; ii, 72a; iii, 762b, 789b, 805b, 848a; iv, 494b, 1158b – I, 45a, 330b; II, 73b; III, 785b, 812b, 829a, 872a; IV, 515b, 1188b
- literature, culture/literature, culture I, 404b, 497a-503b, 599a; ii, 729a, 988a; iii, 70a, b, 657b, 702a, 771b; iv, 1006b-1008a; v, 218b, 744b, 1128a – I, 416b, 512a-519a, 619a; II, 747b, 1010b; III, 72b, 679a, 724a, 795a; IV, 1039a-1040a; V, 216a, 749b, 1124b
- in North Africa/en Afrique du Nord I, 92b, 496a; ii, 161a; v, 1190b – I, 95b, 511a; II, 166a; V, 1180b
- Andaman isles/îles* iii, 407a – III, 419b
- Andarab* I, 504a – I, 519a
- Andaraba* s, 125b – S, 124b
- Andarān* → *Endran*
- Andawar* vi, 80a – VI, 78a
- Anday, Melik Cevdet* iv, 545a – IV, 568b
- Andelas (Sumatra)* ix, 852a – IX, 887b

- Andi, Banū* I, 504a, 756a; ii, 86b, 88b – I, 519b, 778b; II, 88a, 90b
- Andūjān* I, 504b, 847b; ii, 791b, 792a; v, 461a; vi, 557b, 769a – I, 520a, 871a; II, 810b, 811a; V, 464a; VI, 542a, 758a
- Andrīn* vi, 508b, 509a – VI, 494a, b
- 'Andjar* → *'Ayn al-Djarr*
- Andūjan* iv, 201b – IV, 210b
- Andūjan* I, 505a; xvi; ii, 429b, 433a, 434a; b; iv, 39b, 789b – I, 520b; II, 440b, 444b, 445a; b; IV, 42a, 821a
- Andūjanī al-Khuddāmī Ka'ba* vii, 678b; s, 4b, 74a, 293b – VI, 678b; S, 3b, 74b, 293a
- Andh'atūy* I, 506a, 530b; vi, 494b; ix, 431a; s, 281a – I, 512b, 546b; VI, 480a; IX, 447b; S, 281a
- Andropoe* → *Edrine*
- Āne* → *Himā*
- Anēiza* → *'Unayza*
- al-Anf, Banū* iv, 201a – IV, 209b, 210a
- Anfā* I, 506a; vi, 573a – I, 521b; VI, 558a
- Anḡād* vi, 141b – VI, 139b
- Angeli* → *Amirutes, George*
- Anglovi, Michael (1485)* vi, 70a – VI, 68a
- Angohrān* s, 129a – S, 128a
- Angora* → *Ankara*
- Angres, Banū* s, 246b – S, 246b
- Anḡawāra* I, 506b; ii, 1123b, 1124a; vii, 911b – I, 522a; II, 1149b, 1150a; b; III, 912a
- Anū* I, 421a, 507a, 637b, 638a, 639a; iv, 347b, 670a; v, 452a; vi, 64b, 274a; ix, 169a – I, 432b, 522b, 658b, 659a; b; IV, 362b, 697a; b; V, 454b; VI, 62b, 259a; IX, 174b
- Anīs (Yemen)* vi, 436b – VI, 422a
- Anīs, Mir Babar 'Alī (1874)* I, 508b; ii, 73b; iii, 119b; vi, 610b, 611b; s, 74b, 358b – I, 524a; II, 74b; III, 122a; VI, 595b, 596a; b; S, 75a, 358b
- Anīs al-Dawla (VIII)* vi, 529b – VI, 513b
- 'Ankā* I, 509a; ii, 169a; iv, 928a; ix, 615b – I, 524b; III, 173a; IV, 961a; IX, 638b
- 'Ankā, Muḥammad (1962)* x, 958b – X, 958b
- 'Ankabūt* I, 509a – I, 524b
- Ankālay (Zawd) (II)* vi, 526b – VII, 526b
- Ankāra* I, 509b, 974b; vii, 776a; vi, 476b, 318a – I, 525a, 1004b; VII, 778a; S, 48a, 318a
- university/é ii, 425b – II, 430b
- Ankārawī* → *Isma'īl Ankārawī*
- al-Ankabūdā (Lombardy/-ie)* → *Italiya*
- Anmar, Banū* I, 73a, 865a – I, 75a, 889b
- Anna* → *Sikka*
- al-'Annāba (Bōne)* I, 511b; iv, 359b; vi, 427a, 741a; s, 103a, 156a – I, 527a; IV, 375a; VI, 412a, 730a; S, 102b, 156b
- Annam* iii, 1210b, 1211a – III, 1241a, b
- 'Annāridīyā* I, 512a; ii, 258b; v, 453b – I, 527b; III, 265b; 456b
- Anniya* I, 513b – I, 529a; v, 456b
- 'Ans, Banū* vi, 560a; vii, 591b – VI, 551a; VII, 591a
- Anṣāb* → *Nusā*
- 'Anṣāb (river/leuve)* vi, 628a – VI, 613a
- Anṣār (Sudan/Soudan)* v, 1249a, b, 1251a, 1252b – V, 1240a, b, 1241b, 1243b
- al-Anṣār* I, 45a, 55a, 110a, 305a, 514a, 545a, 771a, 990b; ii, 728b; iii, 226b, 285b; iv, 1187a; v, 435a, 995a, 996b; s, 10a – I, 46b, 57a, 113a, 314b, 529b, 562a, 794a, 1021b; II, 747a; III, 233b, 294a; IV, 1220a; V, 437b, 990a, 991b; S, 9b
- 'Anṣārī* I, 515a – I, 530b
- al-Anṣārī* → *'Abd al-Kuddūs; Abū Zayd; al-Awā; Zakariyyā*
- al-Anṣārī (IV)* s, 125a – S, 124a

- al-Anṣārī, Abū 'I-Kāsim Sulaymān b. Naṣir* s, 346b – S, 346b
- Anṣārī, Djābir b. 'Abd Allāh* → *Djābir b. 'Abd Allāh*
- Anṣārī, Muḥammad Amin (IX)* s, 74a, 75a – S, 74b, 75b
- al-Anṣārī, Shaykh 'Abd Allāh Ibrahim (IX)* x, 147a – X, 159a
- Anṣārī, Shaykh Husayn* s, 75a – S, 75b
- Anṣārī, Shaykh Murtadā (1864)* v, 1087b; vi, 552a; b; vii, 960b; s, 75a – V, 1085a; VI, 536b, 537a; VII, 961b; S, 75b
- al-Anṣārī al-Harawī, 'Abd Allāh (1089)* I, 69b, 417a, 515b, 936b; ii, 84a, 161a, 177b, 821b, 1148b; iv, 63b, 473a, 697a, 1057b; vi, 353a, 381a, 454b, 455b; viii, 539a, 574b; s, 292a – I, 71b, 428b, 31a, 965b; III, 86a, 164b, 181b, 845b, 1176b; IV, 67a, 494a, 725b, 1089a; VI, 337a, 365a, 440a, 441a; VII, 557a, 598b; S, 291b
- al-Anṣārī al-Husayn b. Yahyā (VIII)* s, 82a – S, 81b
- Anṣārīya* vi, 582a – VI, 567a
- Anshary, Isa (II)* vi, 731b, 732a – VI, 721a
- al-'Ansi* → *Abū 'I-Mughira; 'Umar b. Hanī'*
- al-'Ansi, al-Aswad (Yemen) (VII)* vii, 592a – VII, 591b
- 'Ansa* → *Anṣārī*
- al-Anṣāl* vi, 114a – VI, 111b
- al-Anṣālī, Dawūd (1599)* I, 516a, 594a; ii, 238a; iv, 1134a; s, 40b – I, 511b, 613b; II, 244a; IV, 1165b; S, 40b
- al-Anṣālī, Yahyā b. Sa'īd (1066)* I, 516a; iii, 81b – I, 531b; III, 83b
- Anṣālīya* I, 182b, 466a, 516b, 761b, 1125b; iii, 12b; v, 437a, 921b; vi, 3a, 322a, 379a, b, 381b, 505b, 506a, 507a, 544a, 578a; b; viii, 128a – I, 187b, 480a, 532a, 784b, 1159b; III, 13a; V, 439b, 927a; VI, 3a, 306b, 363b, 364a, 365b, 491a, 492a, 528b, 563a; b; VIII, 131a
- Anṣalya* I, 476b, 517b; iv, 816b; vi, 120b; s, 412a, 4b
- 'Antar, Sirat* I, 518a, 521b; ii, 236b, 238b; iii, 111b; v, 951b; vi, 78b, 752b – I, 533b, 537b; II, 243a, 245a; III, 114a; V, 955a; VI, 76b, 742a
- 'Antar b. Shaddād (II)* ii, 236b; vii, 254b; viii, 239a – II, 243a; VII, 256a; VIII, 244b
- 'Antara b. Shaddād (II)* I, 25a, 521a; vi, 490a; vii, 254b; viii, 239a; s, 38b, 178b – I, 26a, 537a; VI, 476b; VII, 256a; VIII, 244b; S, 39a, 179b
- 'Antari* I, 522a – I, 537b
- Antarūs* → *Tarus*
- Antel* → *Djāid, Sadraddin*
- Antermur, Banū* I, 522a – I, 538a
- Anṣep* → *'Aynab*
- Antioch/-e* → *Antākīya*
- Antūn Farah* → *Farah Antūn*
- Antūdjūr* → *Unūdjūr*
- Anṣūba b. Abī 'I-Ghāzī, Khān (Khiwa) (VII)* iv, 754a; vi, 417a; s, 281a, 420a – IV, 784b; VI, 402a; S, 281a, 420a
- Anṣūharwān (Chosroēs I)* I, 522b – I, 538b
- Anṣūharwān (Ikhānī) (1353)* ii, 47a – II, 48a
- Anṣūharwān, Khuraw* → *Kūra*
- Anṣūharwān b. Kabus* iv, 100b – IV, 105a
- Anṣūharwān b. Khālid (1138)* I, 522b; iii, 221a, 327b
- III, 228a, 337b, 1186b; IV, 277a; VI, 62a, b, 772a; VII, 735b*
- Anṣūharwān b. Khānīn (Saldjūk) (II)* v, 388a – V, 389a
- Anṣūharwān b. Tughlugh* iv, 388a – V, 389a
- Anṣūhakin* → *Anṣūhigin*
- Anṣūhigin al-Duzbārī (general) (II)* ii, 484a, 854b; vii, 117a, 1017b – II, 496a, 874a; VII, 119a, 1019b

- Anṣūhigin Ghārca' (Khwārazm-shāh) (1097)* ii, 1011a, 1082a; iv, 1064a, 1067a; vii, 942b; ix, 16a; s, 279a – I, 1034b, 1107a; IV, 1095b, 1098b; VIII, 935a; IX, 16b; S, 279a
- Anṣūhigin Shīrgir, amir (III)* i, 1359b – I, 1399b
- Anwa' I, 523a; iv, 518b; s, 380b – I, 538b; IV, 541a; S, 380b*
- Anwakhshir* → *Norakhshir*
- Anwar (II)* ii, 222a – II, 228b
- Anwār al-Hakk, shāh, s, 293a – S, 293a*
- Anwār al-Suhayl* → *Kalīla wa Dimna*
- Anwari, Aḥmad al-Dīn Khāwarīmī (1189)* i, 524a, 1301a; ii, 1034a; iii, 1115a; vi, 608b; vii, 1019a; viii, 971a; s, 21b, 65a, 240a – I, 540a, 1341a; II, 1058a; III, 1142a; VI, 593a; VII, 1021a; VII, 1005a; S, 21b, 65b, 240a
- Anwari, al-Hadajī Sa'dullāh* → *Enwari*
- 'Anz b. Wa'il, Banū* i, 709a – I, 729b
- Anzarūt* s, 77b – S, 77b
- Apamea/-e* → *Alāmiya*
- Apollafar (Abū Daj'far) (amir) (843)* i, 1166a; iv, 275a – I, 1201a; IV, 287a
- Apollonius of Tyana* → *Balīnis*
- Apridis* → *Afridi*
- 'Ar* iii, 396a; s, 53a, 78a, 191a – III, 408b; S, 53b, 78a, 192a
- al-'Arā* I, 524b – I, 540a
- al-'Arab* I, 524b; iii, 1098a – I, 540b; III, 1125a
- 'Arab, Djazirat al-* I, 102b, 533b; s, 213b – I, 105b, 550a; S, 213b
- administration I, 539a, 976a – I, 555b, 1006a
- demography/démographie s, 213b – S, 213b
- ethnography/-ie I, 39a, 436a, 543b, 872a – I, 40a, 448b, 560b, 896b
- flora and/or fauna I, 540a – I, 556b
- geography/-ie I, 156a, 534b, 1230a; b; iii, 124a – I, 160b, 551a, 1266b, 1267a; b; III, 127a
- history/histoire I, 547a-555a; 733a, 881a – I, 564b-572b; III, 796a, 905a
- Arab League* → *al-Djāmi'a al-'Arabiyya*
- Arab Legion* I, 46a; iii, 264b, 1258b
- 'Arab Mahmūd* → *Mahmūd Shawkat Paṣṣā*
- 'Arab Muḥammad Khān (Shaybānīd(e)) (VIII)* i, 120b; v, 24a – I, 124a; V, 24b
- Arab Revolt* I, 46a; ii, 289a, 872a; iii, 263b, 643b
- Arab Socialist Union* s, 8a, 9a
- Araba* I, 205b, 556b; v, 659a – I, 211b, 574b; V, 663b
- Arabānī, Arabahayī* I, 176b; iii, 3b – I, 181a; III, 3b
- Arabesque* I, 498b, 501a, 558b; ii, 557a, 777b, 864a; iii, 219b; v, 232b, 991a – I, 513b, 516a, 576b; II, 571a, 796a, 884a; III, 226a; V, 230b, 986a
- 'Arabfakhī, Shihāb al-Dīn (VII)* I, 561a – I, 579a
- 'Arabi Dafa' Allāh (VIII)* i, 1157a; s, 1251a – I, 1191a; V, 1242a
- 'Arabi Paṣṣā* → *'Urabi Paṣṣā*
- Arabia/-e* → *'Arab, Djazirat al-*
- Arabie Séoudite* → *al-Su'ūdiyya*
- 'Arabistān* I, 561b; ii, 1102a; iv, 1171b; v, 80b, 81a; vi, 495a; vii, 673b, 675a – I, 579a; III, 1129a; IV, 1204b; V, 82b, 83a; VI, 480b; VII, 673a, 674b
- 'Arabiyya* I, 157b, 501b, 561b; ii, 167a, 280a, 306b, 468b, 472a, 490b; iii, 1216a, 1259a; v, 185b, 605b, 804a, 914a, 915b, 1091b, 1093a, 1203a, 1207a – I, 162a, 516b, 579a; II, 172b, 288b, 315b, 480b, 484a, 502b; III, 1247a, 1292a; V, 183a, 609b, 810a, 919b, 921a, 1088b, 1090a, 1193b, 1197b
- al-'Arabiyya (Tajik)* s, 411a – S, 411b
- al-'Arabiyya, Djazirat* I, 535b, 603a – I, 552a, 622b

'Arabkir i. 603a - I, 622b  
 'Arabcis → al-'Arab; Mustariba  
 'Arabshahid(e) → Kh'arazm  
 'Arab-zade vi. 971a - VI, 963b  
 'Arad i. 128b, 603b - I, 132a, 623a  
 'Arad → al-Muharrak  
 al-'Arāf i. 603b - I, 623b  
 'Arāfa, 'Arāfat i. 43b, 604a; iii. 31b, 35b; vi. 45a, 105b, 148a, 154a, 155a, 162a, 169b, 659a; s. 33a - I, 44b, 623b, III, 971a - VI, 963b, VII, 44a, 103a, 164b, 152a, 156a, 160b, 644b; s. 33b  
 'Arāfa, Mawlay → Muhammad b. 'Arāfa  
 'Arāfa, Sidi (al-Kayrawān) (IX) iii. 69a; iv. 828a - III, 71b; iv. 861a  
 Arāfale vi. 643b - VI, 628b  
 Araghūn s. 80a - S, 79b  
 al-'Arā'igh i. 356a, 604b; v. 1245b; s. 29a - I, 367a, 624a; V, 1236a; S, 29a  
 Arak → Sultānābād  
 Arak (Iran) s. 342a - S, 341b  
 al-Arak (Alarcos) i. 165b, 605b - I, 170b, 625a  
 Arakan i. 606a, 1333a; ii. 32a - I, 625b, 1272b; II, 32b  
 Arak'el of/die Tabriz s. 275a - S, 274b  
 Arakim, Banū s. 91a - X, 98a  
 Aral Sea i. 456a, 606b; s. 169a, 244b - I, 469a, 626b; S, 169a, 244b  
 Arām Shah (Mu'izz, Delhi) (1211) ii. 267a; iii. 416a, 1155a; s. 360a - II, 275b; III, 429a, 1183b; S, 39b  
 Arar → Harar  
 Ararat → Aghri Dagh  
 Aras, Araxes → al-Rass  
 Arat, Reshid Rahmeti (1964) s. 82a - S, 82a  
 Arayamīn → Arababini  
 Arba', Banū i. 371b - I, 382b  
 Arba' (Mānd) vi. 384b - VI, 368b  
 Arba' → Rabb  
 Arbad → Irbid  
 al-'Arba' i. 141a - X, 151a  
 'Arban i. 608a - I, 628a  
 Arbanūn Hādithī<sup>m</sup> s. 82b - S, 82b  
 Arbelā → Irbid  
 Arbeles → Irbid  
 al-'Arbi (Larbi) Bakūsh, Banū s. 387a - S, 387a  
 Arbil v. 455b, 456a - V, 458a, b  
 'Arbili, Ibrahim (III) ii. 471a - II, 483a  
 Arbira → Irbid  
 Arbūna (Narbonne) i. 608b; iii. 495a; v. 1121a - I, 628a; III, 512a; V, 1117b  
 Archidona → Urdjūdina  
 Architecture i. 457b, 608b; ii. 288a, 340b, 557a; iii. 142, 143, 228b, 1123b, 1267a; iv. 236a, b; v. 12a, 1136a -  
 I, 470b, 628b; II, 296a, 571a; III, 146, 147, 235b, 1151b, 1300a; IV, 246b; V, 11a, 1131b  
 al-Andalus i. 497b; ii. 1014b-1019a - I, 512b; II, 1038a-1042b  
 -India/Inde, Indonesia/-ésie ii. 598a, 1103b; iii. 148a, 440b, 1227b - II, 613a, 1129b; III, 151a, 454b, 1259a  
 Arcē i. 624b, 756a; ii. 88b - I, 645a, 778b; II, 90b  
 Arcos → Arkūn  
 Arcot i. 624b; iii. 320a; vi. 535b - I, 645a; III, 331a; VI, 520a  
 Arcite/Arciteque → Bahe al-Zulma (al-Zulami)  
 Ar d. 625a; ii. 93a, 900b - I, 645b; II, 94b, 921b  
 'Arđ → Isīrad  
 'Arđ hāl i. 625a - I, 646a  
 Ar d-Sidra → Sakkiara  
 Ar d-Talr, al-Djāhāb vi. 245b - VII, 247a  
 Ar d-Wakwāq vi. 245b - VII, 247a

Ardbāb → Kayl  
 Ardabil i. 625a, 837a; ii. 88a, 598b; iv. 7b, 49a, 1170a; v. 244a; vi. 120a, 498b, 499a, 500a, 633b; viii. 755a, b; s. 139a, 140a -  
 I, 646a, 860b; II, 89b, 613b; IV, 8b, 51b, 1203a; V, 241b; VI, 117b, 483b, 484b, 485a, 618b; VII, 777a; S, 138b, 139b  
 al-Ardabil, Ahmad b. Muhammad (1585) viii. 778b - VIII, 804b  
 Ardabil, Mirza Nasr Allah Sadr al-Marmālik (IX) vii. 453a - VII, 454a  
 Ardabilī, Safi al-Din → Safi al-Din  
 al-Ardabilī, Uways al-Latifī (IV) viii. 542b - VIII, 560a  
 Ardahan i. 468b, 626a, 643b - I, 482b, 646b, 664a  
 Ardakan i. 626a; s. 342a - I, 646b; S, 341b  
 Ardalan i. 626b; v. 170a; vi. 495b - I, 647a; V, 167b; VI, 480b  
 Ardāshāt i. 645b - I, 666a  
 Ardāshir (Bāwandide) → Husām al-Dawla  
 Ardāshir I (Sāsānide) (241) i. 2b, 305b, 528a, 548b, 626b, 1341b; ii. 16b, 135b, 923b; iii. 112b, 113a, 394a; iv. 803b; vi. 633a  
 I, 2b, 315a, 544a, 566a, 647a, 1381b; II, 116b, 139a, 947a; III, 115a; b, 406b; IV, 842a; VI, 618a  
 Ardāshir II (Sāsānide) (383) i. 626b; ix. 74b - I, 647a; IX, 78a  
 Ardāshir III (Sāsānide) (629) i. 626b; ix. 80a - I, 647a; IX, 83b  
 Ardāshir Khurā → Firuzābād  
 Ardbehīshī → Ta'rikh  
 Ardistan i. 626b; iv. 99b; v. 1147b; vi. 365b; s. 23b - I, 647b; IV, 104a; V, 1139a; VI, 349b; S, 23b  
 Ardistant, Muhammad Husayn b. 'Abd Allah Shahrabi (III) vi. 609b - VI, 594a  
 al-'Arđī, 'Abd Allah b. Umar (738) i. 10b, 305a, 626b; ii. 428b, 1011b, 1029b, 1030b -  
 I, 10b, 314b, 647b; II, 439b, 1035a, 1053a, 1054a  
 Arđjish i. 627a; iv. 587a - I, 647b; IV, 609b  
 Arđjish-Da → Erdjias Daghi  
 Arđjūmand Banū Begam (VII) vii. 332b - VII, 334a  
 Arđjūn Singh, Guru (Sikh) (1605) ii. 380b; iii. 424a; vii. 315a - II, 390b; III, 437b; VII, 317a  
 Arđjūna (Arjona) vii. 1021a - VII, 1023a  
 Arđmūghī s. 36a, 37a - S, 36b, 37a  
 Arđzūni i. 637a, b - I, 658a  
 Areg (Reg) → 'Irā  
 Areshgh, Tafna  
 'Arđjāb b. Harthūma al-Bārīkī (III) ii. 811b - II, 831a  
 Argan i. 627b - I, 648a  
 Argāhna → Ergani  
 Argēhen → Hargha  
 Argēhyan s. 83a - S, 83a  
 Argēhun (Mongols) i. 148a, 227b, 228a, 627b; iii. 420a, 632b; vi. 189b - I, 152a, 234b, 235a, 648a; III, 433b, 654a; VI, 173a  
 Argēhun b. Abaka (Ilkhān) (1291) i. 346b; ii. 606b, 607b; iii. 1122a; iv. 31a, 621a; v. 102b, 662b, 827a; vi. 16a, 494a, 502a; viii. 702b -  
 I, 357a; II, 621b, 622b; III, 1150a; IV, 33b, 645b; V, 105a, 668a, 833a; VI, 14a, 479b, 487a; VII, 722b  
 Argēhun Akā (III) ii. 606a; iv. 30b - II, 621a; IV, 32b  
 Argēhun al-Akī (Mīr) (III) vi. 170b; viii. 986a; ix. 154b - VII, 127b; VIII, 1020b; IX, 139b  
 Argēhun al-Dawādār (1312) vi. 323a - VI, 307b  
 Argēhun al-Nasrī (1330) iii. 954b; vii. 992a - III, 979a; VII, 993b  
 Argēhun Shāh (1331) viii. 894b - VIII, 925b  
 Argēhun Shāh (1349) iii. 818a - III, 841b  
 Argēhun Shāh b. Kildj Arslan II (III) i. 431b - I, 444a  
 Argungu (Gwandu) ii. 1146b - II, 1173b

Argyrocastro → Ergiri  
 al-Arhabī, Malik b. Ka'b (II) viii. 118b - VIII, 121a  
 al-Arhabī, Yazid b. Kays (III) viii. 853b - VIII, 883a  
 'Arīb (singer/chanteur) (II) iv. 821b; x. 810b - IV, 854b; X  
 'Arīb b. Sa'd al-Ka'ib al-Kurtubi (980) i. 491b, 600a, 621a; viii. 352a, 822b  
 I, 506b, 620a, 649a; VIII, 364b, 850b  
 al-'Arīd → Ibn Sa'd  
 al-'Arīd (Nadaj) i. 72b, 126b, 625b - I, 74b, 130b, 649a  
 'Arīda, Nasīb (IX) v. 1254b, 1255a; vi. 91a - V, 1245b, 1246a; b; VI, 89a  
 'Arīf i. 438b, 629a; iv. 532a - I, 451a, 649b; IV, 555a  
 'Arīf → Djalāl al-Din, Muhammad  
 'Arīf, 'Abd al-Bakī (1713) vi. 112b - VI, 110a  
 'Arīf, 'Abd al-Rahman (IX) v. 469a - V, 471b, 472a  
 'Arīf, 'Abd al-Salam (1963) iii. 1259a; iv. 719a; v. 468b, 469a; vi. 29a - III, 1292a; IV, 748a; V, 471a; b; VI, 27a  
 'Arīf, Abu 'I-Kāsim (1934) iv. 789b - IV, 821b  
 'Arīf, Amir → 'Arīf Celebi  
 'Arīf, Mirzā Abu 'I-Kāsim (1934) s. 83b - S, 83b  
 'Arīf al-'Arīf (IX) s. 67b - S, 68a  
 'Arīf Celebi (1320) s. 83b - S, 83a  
 'Arīf Hikmet (calligrapher) (1918) iv. 1126b - IV, 1158a  
 'Arīf Hikmet Bey (1859) i. 71a, 630a; v. 263b, 1005a - I, 73a, 651a; V, 261b, 1000b  
 'Arīf Hikmet Hersekli → Hersekli  
 'Arīf Pasha (IX) iv. 876b - IV, 909b  
 'Arīf al-Shihābī (IX) iii. 519a - III, 537a, b  
 'Arīf, Ulu → 'Arīf Celebi  
 'Arīf al-Zayn (1960) vii. 788b - VII, 782a  
 'Arīf, Mawlāna Mahmūd (1409) iv. 67a; s. 84a - IV, 70b; S, 84a  
 Arīgh Bōke b. Toluy b. Činghiz Khān (Mongol) (1266) i. 1188a; ii. 3a, 45b; iv. 811b; v. 38b, 300a; vii. 230a -  
 I, 1223a; II, 3a, 46b; IV, 844b; V, 40a, 299b; VII, 232a  
 Arin → Kubbat al-Ard  
 al-'Arīgh i. 630b; vi. 195a - I, 651a; VI, 179a  
 Aristotele/Aristote → Aristotiles  
 Aristotle, Theology of i. 349b, 416b, 449b, 514a, 631a; ii. 554b, 949a; iii. 644a, 942b; v. 701a, 842a  
 Aristotle, Theologie d' i. 1, 650b, 428a, 462b, 529b, 651b; II, 568b, 973b; III, 665b, 967b; V, 706a, 848a  
 Aristotile/Aristote i. 178b, 235b, 342a, 349b, 350a, 409b, 513b, 630b, 736b, 795b, 1083b, 1155b, 1340a, 1111b, 249a, 358b, 493a, 530a, 740a, 765a, 770a, 792b, 948b; iii. 21b, 29b, 301b, 509a, 596b, 915b, 942b, 1130a; vi. 203b, 220a -  
 I, 183b, 243a, 352b, 360b, 431a, 529a, 651b, 758b, 819a, 1116a, 1190a, 1380b; II, 103b, 256a, 368b, 505b, 563b, 758b, 783b, 788b, 798a, 970b; III, 22b, 31b, 310b, 526b, 617a, 939b, 967b, 1158a; VI, 188a, 214a  
 Ariyarak (II) ii. 336a - II, 345b  
 'Ariyāa i. 633a - I, 654a  
 Arka → 'Irā  
 Arkāl Khān b. Firuz Shāh II Djalāl al-Din Khalidī (IV) i. 1036a; iv. 920b, 921a - I, 1067b; IV, 933b, 954a  
 al-Arkām b. Abī 'I-Arkām Makhlūmī (624) i. 633b; vi. 138a - I, 654a; VI, 136b  
 Arka → Rukn  
 Arkāt → Arcot  
 Arkiko vi. 641b, 642a, b, 643a; b - VI, 626b, 627b, 628a, b, 629a  
 Arkush i. 6a, 633b; vii. 761a - I, 6a, 654b; VII, 762b  
 Arma'i (vii. 744a - VI, 733b  
 Armenia/-enie → Arminiya

Armenian/Arminiēn (language/langue) iv. 350b, 351b; v. 1a - IV, 365b, 366b; V, 1a  
 Armenians/Arminiēns i. 470b, 638b, 666a; ii. 65b; iii. 214b; iv. 8a, 99a, 240b, 241b, 476a, 478a; v. 1a, 136b, 462b; ix. 163a, 167a; s. 274b, 275a, b -  
 I, 484b, 659a, 686b; II, 66b; III, 220b; IV, 8b-9a, 103a, 251a, b, 252a, 497a, 506b; V, 1a, 139b, 465b; IX, 271b, 275b; s. 274b  
 Arminiya i. 10a, 18a, 64b, 77a, 465a, 470b, 634a, 660a, 1052a; ii. 37a, 678b; iii. 12b; iv. 89b, 90a, 344b, 345b, 347b; v. 292a; vi. 230b, 274a, 334a, 335a, 337b, 338a, 427b, 499a, 670b; s. 225b, 365a -  
 I, 10a, 18b, 66b, 79b, 478b, 484a, 655a, 680b, 1084a; II, 37b, 695b; III, 13a; IV, 93b, 94a, 359a, 360b, 362a; V, 12b, VI, 224b, 259a, 318b, 319a, 322a, b, 412b, 484b, 657a; S, 225b, 365a  
 Armiya → Irmiya  
 Arnab s. 84b - S, 84a  
 Arnawutluk i. 650a, 1090b, 1118b, 1162a; ii. 184a, 721a; iv. 342b, 1173b; v. 265a, 276b, 284b; vi. 59b, 71b, 74a; s. 140b -  
 I, 670a, 1123a, 1152a, 1196b; II, 190a, 739b; IV, 357a, 1206b; V, 262b, 274b, 283a; VI, 57b, 69b, 72a; S, 149b  
 Arnedo → Arni  
 Arni i. 658a - I, 678b  
 Armin → Kal'at al-Shakīf  
 Aror → Arur  
 Arpa i. 658a - I, 679a  
 Arpū Khān (Čingizide) (1336) ii. 45b, 401a; iii. 1208a - II, 46b, 411b; III, 1239a  
 Arpalik i. 658a - I, 679a  
 Arsalal, iii. 74a - III, 76b  
 'Arāda i. 556b, 658b; iii. 469b, 470a, 482a - I, 574b, 679b; III, 486a, b, 499a  
 Aradjan i. 659a; vi. 120a; s. 119a - I, 679b; VI, 117b; S, 118b  
 al-Arādjanī, Abū Bakr Ahmad (1149) i. 659b; iv. 863b; s. 326b - I, 680a; IV, 897a; S, 326a  
 al-Arādjanī, Nasīb al-Din Abū Bakr Ahmad (1149) viii. 971a - VIII, 1005a  
 'Arāf i. 659b; iv. 421b - I, 680a; IV, 440a  
 'Arām al-Sulāmī (II) ix. 817b - IX, 852b  
 Arrian i. 634a, 642a, 660a, 1041a; ii. 975b; iii. 1110b; iv. 344b, 345a, 347b, 573a; v. 274a, 275b, 337a, 500a -  
 I, 659b, 662b, 680b, 1072b; II, 998a; III, 1138a; IV, 359a, b, 360b, 362b, 595b; VI, 259a, 260b, 321b, 485a, b  
 Arri(n)zafa → al-Rusafa (al-Andalus)  
 'Arset al-Nil (Marrakush) vi. 596b - VI, 581b  
 Arsenius (patriarche) (1010) iii. 79a - III, 81b  
 'Arsh → Kūrsi  
 'Arsh (Algeria/Algérie) i. 661a; iv. 362a -  
 I, 681b; IV, 377b  
 Arshad al-Dawla (1911) vii. 432b - VII, 433b  
 Arshakawah vi. 201a - VI, 185a  
 Arshakudh → Arci  
 Arshgul i. 661b; s. 376b - I, 682a; S, 377a  
 Arshūn → Dibi  
 Arshūn i. 661b - I, 682b  
 Arshan b. Ak Sunkur → Arshan Abhi  
 Arshan b. Saldjuk (1034) i. 661b; 1292a; ii. 4a, b, 1108b; iii. 1114a - I, 682b, 1331b; II, 4b, 1134b; III, 1141b  
 Arshan b. Toghril b. Muhammad, Mu'izz al-Din (Saldjuk) (1176) iii. 1110b; iv. 482a, 500a; viii. 239b - III, 1137b; VI, 468a, 485b; VIII, 245a  
 Arshan, Aba, Atabeg → Ak-Sunkur II  
 Arshan Abhi, Nusrat al-Din (Maragha) (1175) i. 300b; ii. 764b - I, 310b; II, 783a



Arslan Agha (VII) vii, 319a – VII, 321b  
 Arslan Argūn (Saldjuq) (1096) i, 662a, 1051b, 1337b; iv, 1067a; vii, 489b – i, 683a, 1083a, b, 1372b; IV, 1098b; VII, 489a  
 Arslan Beg (Abkhāz) (III) i, 101a – I, 104a  
 Arslan Beg b. Balangiri → Khāy Beg Arslan  
 Arslan Isrā'īl → Arslan b. Saldjuq  
 Arslan Khān (Dihli) (III) vi, 47b, 48a – VI, 46a, b  
 Arslan Khān (Karak) (III) vii, 1115a, 1120a; iv, 808b; ix, 67a – III, 1142b, 1148a; IV, 841a; IX, 70a  
 Arslan Khān b. Kildj Arslan II (Saldjuq) (III) vii, 15b – VIII, 15b  
 Arslan Khān Ahmad → Ahmad Khān b. Hasan  
 Arslan Khān Muhammad b. 'Alī (Ilek-Khān) (1024) v, 45b; s, 245b – V, 47a; s, 245b  
 Arslan Khān Muḥammad II (Samarkand) ix, 15b – IX, 16a  
 Arslan Khātūn bint Cağrı Beg Dawād (II) iv, 26b, 466a – IV, 28b, 487a  
 Arslan Shāh b. Kildj Arslan II (Rūm Saldjuq) (III) vii, 15b – VIII, 15b  
 Arslan Shāh I b. Kirmān Shāh, amir (Saldjuq) (Kirmān) (1142) iv, 466a; v, 159b; vii, 535b; viii, 945b – IV, 487a; V, 159b; vii, 535a; viii, 978a  
 Arslan Shāh b. Mas'ūd III (Ghaznawide) (1118) i, 217b, 940a; ii, 893b, 1052a; vii, 535b; ix, 15b – i, 224a, 968b; II, 914b, 1076b; VII, 535b; IX, 16a  
 Arslan Shāh b. Mas'ūd (Zangid) → Zangidites  
 Arslan Shāh b. Taghrīl Shāh II (Saldjuq) (1176) i, 940b; iii, 197b; v, 160a; viii, 944b – i, 969a; III, 202b; V, 158b; VIII, 977a  
 Arslan Tepe v, 230a – VI, 224a  
 Arslanlī → Sikka  
 Asnūf i, 662b; vi, 322a – i, 683b; VI, 306b  
 Antena → Antena  
 Aruk b. Ekseš (Eretnide) (1091) i, 662b; ii, 384b; v, 328a; vi, 274b; viii, 947a – i, 683b; II, 395a; V, 328a; VI, 259b; VIII, 979b  
 Artuk Inak (1740) vi, 418a; s, 420a – VI, 403a; s, 420a  
 Artukideci i, 466b, 467a, 639a, 662b; ii, 344a, 613b; iii, 507a, 1099a, 1118a, 1197b; iv, 464b; v, 454b; vi, 274b, 540b, 542b, 930b; vii, 273b; ix, 68b; s, 266b – i, 480a, b, 650b, 683b; II, 354a, 629a; III, 524a, 1126a, 1145b, 1228a; IV, 485a; V, 457a; VI, 259b, 525a, 527a, 922b; VII, 275b; IX, 71b; s, 266a  
 Arvin i, 679a; ii, 62a – i, 688a; II, 63b  
 Arvūba → Ta'rikh  
 'Arūd i, 667b; ii, 159b, 834b; iii, 672a; iv, 57a, 326b, 714b, 1187b – i, 688a; II, 164b, 854a; III, 693b; IV, 60a, 340b, 743a, 1220b  
 Arūdī → Nizāmī Arūdī  
 'Arūdī (Barbossa) (1518) i, 367b, 368a, 677b; ii, 520a, 537b, 839b; iv, 361a, b, 1155b; v, 504a; vii, 64b; s, 80b – i, 679b, 698b; II, 533a, 550b, 859a; IV, 377a, 1187b; V, 307a; VII, 65a; s, 80a  
 Arung Palakka (Sulawesi) (1696) ix, 813b – IX, 848b  
 Arūs i, 679a; v, 817a – i, 699b; V, 825a  
 Arūs, Banū i, 604b – i, 624b  
 'Arūs resmī i, 679a; ii, 147a – i, 700a; II, 151a  
 al-'Arūs al-Tilmāsī → Ibn 'Arūs  
 'Arūsīya i, 679b; iii, 713b; v, 355a; s, 248a; s, 93a – i, 700a; III, 737b; VI, 339a; x, 266b; s, 92b  
 Arwā bint Ahmad al-Sayyida (Sulayhiide) ix, 816a, b – IX, 851a, b  
 Arwād/Ruwād i, 935b; iii, 475a; iv, 538a; s, 120b – i, 964b; III, 491b; VI, 522b; s, 120a  
 Arwād-rud → Shaṭṭ al-'Arab  
 Arwad-Damar (Palaṅbang) iii, 1219a – III, 1250a

Arya Dilah ('Abd Allāh) (Palembang) (1486) vii, 245a – VIII, 251a  
 Arya Kusuma 'Abd al-Rahīm, Susuhunan (Palembang) (1706) viii, 245a – VIII, 251a  
 Arzay al-Habashī viii, 979b – VIII, 1014a  
 Arzachel → al-Zarkālī  
 Arzan i, 679b; ii, 712a – i, 700a; II, 730b  
 Arzan al-Rūm → Erzurum  
 Arzūw i, 680a – i, 700b  
 Arzūw → Asila  
 Arzu, Khān (1756) i, 680a; iv, 526b – i, 701a; IV, 549a  
 Ās → Alān  
 Ās (myrīd) s, 87a – S, 87a  
 'Āsā i, 680b; iv, 377b – i, 701a; IV, 394a  
 al-'Āsā (Mahra) vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 'Āsaba → Mirāth  
 'Āsabiyya i, 681a; ii, 962b; iii, 830b; iv, 46a – I, 701b, II, 984b; III, 854a; IV, 48b  
 Asad → Minkat al-Buruj; Nuḍjīm  
 al-Asad (lion) i, 681a – i, 702a  
 Asad, Banū i, 99a, 528a, b, 683a, 1241a, 1358b; iii, 1177a; iv, 145a, 146a, 965a; vii, 373b – i, 101b, 544a, 704a, 1279a, 1398b; III, 1206a; VI, 143a, 144a, 957b; VII, 375a  
 Asad, Banū (ancient tribe/tribe ancienne) i, 681a; ii, 71b; iv, 820a; v, 348a; s, 19b, 20a, 304b – i, 705b; II, 73a; IV, 853a; V, 349a; s, 19b, 20a, 304a  
 Asad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Kasrī (738) i, 684b, 760a, 1001a, 1033a, 1293a; ii, 1010b; iii, 223b, 493b; iv, 54b, 926b; v, 2a, b, 47b, 76a, 856a; vii, 1016a; x, 590b, 925a – i, 705b, 782b, 1032a, 1065a, 1332b; II, 1034a; III, 230b, 510b; IV, 57b, 959b; V, 12a, b, 49a, 78a, 862b; VII, 1018a; X, 590b  
 Asad b. Abū Ya'fur (Yu'fur) (Hawālid) (905) iv, 661a; v, 439a; s, 335a – IV, 688a; VI, 424a; s, 334b  
 Asad b. al-Furāt (kādī) (828) i, 248b, 249b, 250a, 685a; ii, 817a; iv, 733a, 829b; v, 1159b; vi, 279a, 280b, 751a; vii, 186b; viii, 843b; ix, 584a, 669b – i, 256a, 257a, 258a, 706a; III, 840b; IV, 762b, 862b; V, 1149a; VI, 264a, 265b, 740b; VII, 187a; VIII, 873b; IX, 606b, 696b  
 al-'As'ad Ibn Mammātī → Ibn Mammātī  
 Asad b. Musā b. Ibrahim (827) s, 87b – S, 87b  
 As'ad b. Shihāb (San'ā) (II) iii, 125b – III, 128a  
 As'ad b. Zurāra (III) vii, 649b – VI, 649a  
 As'ad Abū Karīm al-Himyarī (Tabbā) iv, 318b – IV, 332b  
 Asad Allāh b. Hasan b. Ridā al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (IV) vi, 513b, 514a – VI, 499a  
 Asad Allāh b. Mir Zayn al-Dīn Mar'ashī, Amir (1555) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
 Asad Allāh 'Alam (1787) vii, 448a – VII, 449a  
 Asad Allāh Husayn Mar'ashī, Sayyid (1576) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
 Asad Allāh Isfahānī (VIII) i, 685b – i, 706a  
 Asad Allāh Mirza (IX) viii, 100b – VII, 102b  
 As'ad al-'Azam (1757) ix, 70a – IX, 278a  
 As'ad al-Dawla → Salih b. Mirdas  
 Asad al-Dīn → Shirukh  
 Asad al-Dīn Muḥammad b. al-Hasan (San'ā) (III) v, 1241a – V, 1241a  
 Asad Efendi → 'Udd Efendi  
 Asad Kāmil, Tabak i, 548b; iii, 540b; v, 895a – i, 566a; III, 559a; v, 901b  
 Asad al-Kasrī → Asad b. 'Abd Allāh  
 Asad Khān Lari (Berar) (IX) iii, 1160b – III, 1189a  
 Asad al-Lukaymī (1765) i, 66b; viii, 385a – i, 62b; VIII, 398a  
 As'ad Pasha al-'Azam, Khān (1752) ii, 287b, 288a; iii,

120b; v, 925b; vi, 455a – II, 295b, 296a; III, 123a; v, 931a; VI, 440b  
 As'ad al-Shidyak (1830) ii, 801a – II, 819b  
 Asadabādī i, 685b – i, 706b  
 Asadabādī, Sayyid Djamāl al-Dīn s, 53b, 290b – S, 54a, 290a  
 Asadī (dynasty/ie), Hims) iii, 399b – III, 411b  
 al-Asadī, Abū 'I-rūh 'Isa b. 'Alī b. Hassan (III) s, 392b – S, 393a  
 Asadī, Abū Mansūr 'Alī b. Ahmad al-Tūsi (II) vii, 567b – VII, 568a  
 Asadī, Abū Naṣr Ahmad b. Mansūr al-Tūsi (II) i, 685b; ii, 439b; iv, 61b, 62b, 525b, 1123b – i, 706b; II, 451a; IV, 65a, 66a, 548a, 1155a  
 Asadī, 'Alī b. Ahmad b. Mansūr al-Tūsi (II) i, 685b – i, 706b  
 al-Asadī, al-Hasan b. Dubays (1018) vi, 921a – VI, 913a  
 al-Asadī, Husayn (kādī) (1300) vi, 15b – VI, 14a  
 al-Asadī, 'Isa (III) iv, 745a; v, 9a; vii, 948a; s, 175b – IV, 774b; V, 9b; VII, 948b; s, 170b  
 al-Asadī, Ismā'īl b. Sammār al-Husaynī (II) vii, 271a – VII, 273a  
 al-Asadī, Hanūz b. Marīyah, vii, 377a – VIII, 390a  
 Asadiyya (Shirkūb) vi, 320a – VI, 304b  
 Asaf b. Barakhyā i, 686a, 775a; ix, 823a – i, 707a, 799a; IX, 857b  
 Asaf al-Dawla (Kādī) iv, 393a, b – IV, 410a  
 Asaf al-Dawla, Nawāb (Awadh) (VIII) i, 153a, 757a, b, 813b, 1095a; ii, 265a, 499a, 870b; iii, 1163a; v, 635a, 636a; ix, 90a; s, 358b, 359a – i, 157b, 779b, 780a, 836b, 1128a; II, 273a, 511b, 890b; III, 1191b; V, 639a, 640b; IX, 96a; s, 108b  
 Asaf Dīh I, Nizām al-Mulk (Haydarābād) → Nizām al-Mulk Cīn Kīlā Khān  
 Asaf Dīh VII → Uḥmām 'Alī Khān  
 Asaf Dīh (Haydarābād) i, 686a, 1015b, 1170a; ii, 99b; iii, 318b – i, 707a, 1047a, 1205a; II, 101b; III, 328a  
 Asaf Khān (1554) ii, 1129a – II, 1155b  
 Asaf Khān, Abū 'I-rūh (1641) i, 686a, 1347b; ii, 381a, 813b; iv, 1020a; v, 601a; vi, 190a; vii, 574a; viii, 125a – i, 707a, 1388a; II, 391a, 832b; IV, 1052a; V, 604b; VI, 173b; VII, 574b; VIII, 127b, 128a  
 al-Asaf al-Ughlughī → Hādīj al-Dabir  
 'Asakir, Banū ii, 283a; iii, 713b – II, 291b; III, 736a  
 al-Asamm → Muḥammad b. 'Umar  
 al-Asamm, Abū 'I-rūh 'Abbas Muḥammad b. Ya'qūb al-Asammī (957) i, 686b; vii, 53a – i, 707b; VIII, 54a  
 al-Asamm, Abū Bakr (Naṣr b. Abī Layth) (Misr) (VIII) s, 90b – s, 90a  
 al-Asamm, Abū Bakr 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Kayṣan (Basra) (817) iii, 1166a; vi, 737b; vii, 546b, 784b; s, 88b, 226b – III, 1194b; VI, 727a; VII, 546b, 786b; S, 88a, 226b  
 al-Asamm, Abū 'I-rūh 'Abbas Muḥammad al-Nisabūrī (957) i, 142b, 685b – i, 146b, 707b  
 al-Asamm, Muḥammad b. Abī 'I-rūh (840) vii, 4a – VII, 4a  
 al-Asamm, Sulaymān b. al-Abad al-Kalbī (III) i, 686b, 810b; ii, 809a; iii, 716b; iv, 753a – i, 707b, 834a; II, 828b; III, 739a; IV, 783b  
 Asar Kālē → 'Amrīyā  
 Asar Kālē → 'Amrīyā  
 'Asan i, 687a; iv, 103b – i, 707b; IV, 108a  
 Asas al-Sunna → Asad b. Musā b. Ibrahim  
 Asatīgīn (Mosul) (IX) vi, 900a – VI, 891a

Asatir al-Awwālīn iii, 369a; s, 90b – III, 381a; S, 90b  
 Asawira (Persians) vi, 875b – VI, 866b  
 Asba → Isba'  
 al-Asbagh (838) vi, 279a – VI, 264a  
 Asbagh b. al-'Abbas (1196) s, 382a – s, 382a  
 Asbagh b. 'Abd Allāh b. Wāsiṣ (805) vi, 568a – VI, 553a  
 Asbagh b. Khalīl vi, 400a – VII, 401b  
 Asbagh b. Nābī (II) vii, 248b – VII, 250a  
 Asbagh b. Wakīl (II) ix, 584b – IX, 667a  
 al-Asbagh al-'Asyā' al-Kalbī (III) i, 54b; ii, 625a; iv, 493b, 494a – i, 87a; II, 640b; IV, 515a  
 al-Asbāhī (III) vi, 182b; vii, 28b – VI, 166b; VII, 28b  
 Asben → Air  
 Ascalon → al-'Askalān  
 Asfar (yellow/jaune) i, 687b; v, 700b, 706b – i, 708b; V, 705b, 711b  
 al-Asfar al-Muntafik (I) iv, 663b – IV, 690b  
 Asfar, Banū 'I-rūh i, 688a – i, 709a  
 Asfar b. Kurdiya (Baghdād) (I) s, 398a – S, 398b  
 Asfar b. Shūrawayhī (Shūrawā) (931) i, 688a; ii, 192a; iii, 255a; iv, 23a, 661b, 859b; v, 115b, 539b; s, 357a – i, 709a; II, 198a; III, 262a; IV, 24b, 688b, 892b; VI, 113a, 523b; s, 357a  
 Asfī (Safī) i, 85a, 141a, 687b, 688b; vi, 573a, 589a, 594a, 741b; vii, 387a; s, 29a, 401b – i, 87b, 145a, 708b, 709b; VI, 558a, 573b, 579a, 731a; VII, 388a; S, 29a, 402a  
 Asfirzār → Sahzarzār  
 al-Asfirzār, Abū Ḥakīm al-Muḥarrar b. Ismā'īl (1121) vi, 196b – VII, 196b  
 al-'Aṣṣā i, 689b – i, 710b  
 al-'Aṣṣā, Maymūn b. Kayṣ (625) i, 196a, 442b, 689b, 963b, 1081b; iv, 1002a, 1008b; vi, 190b, 208b, 254b, 980b; viii, 883b; ix, 9b; s, 197b – i, 202a, 455a, 710b, 993a, 1113b; IV, 1031b, 1041a; VII, 191a, 210a, 256a, 981b; VIII, 914a; XI, 10a; S, 197b  
 Aṣḥa Hamdan (702) i, 690b; ii, 190b; iii, 123a, 354a, 716b; iv, 193a, 604a, 605a – i, 711a; II, 166b; III, 126a, 365a, 738b; VI, 177a, 589a, 590a  
 Asḥab → Sahaba  
 Asḥab (771) i, 690b – i, 711b  
 Asḥab al-hadīth → Abī al-hadīth  
 Asḥab al-kahf i, 691a, 998a; iv, 724a – i, 712a, 1028b; IV, 753a  
 Asḥab al-rass i, 509a, 692a; iii, 169a – i, 524b, 713a; III, 172b  
 Asḥab al-rūy i, 692a; ii, 589a – i, 713a; II, 910a  
 Asḥab al-ukhdūd i, 692a, 692b – i, 713a, 713a  
 al-Asḥadī al-Mu'ammal → Abū 'I-rūh  
 Ashāka Bish, Banū iv, 387b, 389a, 390b – IV, 404a, 406a, 407a  
 Ashām i, 692b; iv, 460b – i, 714a; IV, 480b  
 Aṣḥār → Uṣḥār  
 al-'Ashara al-Mubashshara i, 693a – i, 714a  
 Asḥārī, Banū vi, 221b, 493a – VI, 215a, 479a  
 al-'Ash'arī (1444) i, 1154a; ii, 740b – i, 1188a; II, 759a  
 al-'Ash'arī, Abū Burda (721) i, 693b; vii, 635b – i, 714b; VII, 635a  
 al-'Ash'arī, Abū 'I-rūh 'I-rūh (935) i, 129a, 204b, 275a, 589b, 694a, 958b, 1039a; ii, 412a, 449a, 554a, 569b, 570a, 931a; iii, 767a, 1037b, 1063a, 1144a, b, 1160b, 1170b; iv, 271b, 470b; v, 526b; vi, 353a, 376a, 846b; vii, 187b, 546b, 1051a; s, 347a, 392a – i, 132b, 210b, 283b, 609a, 715a, 988a, 1078b; II, 422b, 461a, 568a, 584a, b, 952b; III, 790a, 1063a, 1089b, 1172b, 1193a, 1196b, 1202a; IV, 284a, 491a; V, 530b; VI, 337b, 360b, 837b; VII, 188a, 546b, 1053a; S, 347a, 392b

al-Ash'ari, Abū Mūsā (662) i, 304a, 383b, 384a, 693b, 695a, 704a; ii, 414b, 415b, 811b, 1120a; iii, 1013b, 143b, 999, 220a; iv, 406b, 451a, 499b, vi, 563b, 647b, 649a, 922a; vii, 207a; ix, 89a, 89b – i, 1, 313b, 394b, 395a, 714b, 716a, 725b; II, 425a, 426a, 831a, 1146a; III, 1041a; IV, 14b, 103b, 229b; V, 407b, 453b, 502a; VI, 550b, 633a, 634b, 911b; VII, 208a; IX, 102b; S, 89b

al-Ash'ari, Ahmad b. Muhammad (II) viii, 387b – VIII, 401a

Ash'ariyya, i, 179a, 333a, b, 334a, 335a, 410b, 411a, b, 412a, b, 413a, 415b, 696a, 714a, 958b; ii, 102b, 365a, 449b, 493b, 605a, 608a, 618a, 833b; iii, 171b, 330a, 465b, 767a, 1072b, 1144b, 1148b; iv, 107b, 108a, 172b, 183a, 365b, 66b, 469b, 616a, 692a, 693a, v, 527a; vi, 218b, 447b, 448a; s, 30a, 343b, 346b – i, 183b, 343b, 344a, 345b, 422a, b, 423b, 424b, 425a, 427b, 717a, 733b, 988a; II, 104b, 375a, 461b, 506a, 620a, 623a, 633b, 853a; III, 175b, 340a, 482a, 509a, 1099a, 1172b, 1174b; IV, 112b, 113a, 180a, 191a, 381b, 382a, 490a, 640b, 720b, 721a; V, 531a; VI, 202b, 433a, b; S, 30a, 343b, 346a

al-Ash'ari b. Dja'far al-Khuzai'ī → al-Khuzai'ī

al-Ash'arū b. Kays (661) i, 42b, 625b, 696b, 864a; ii, 198b; iii, 242b, 715a, 888b; iv, 119b; vii, 97a; ix, 553b; s, 337a – i, 43b, 646b, 718a, 888a; II, 204b; III, 249b, 737b, 912b; V, 122a; VII, 99b; IX, 571a; S, 337a

al-Ashdāk → 'Amr b. Sa'id al-Ashdāk

Ashdja', Banū vii, 561b – VI, 562b

al-Ashdja' b. 'Amr al-Sulami (III) i, 697a – I, 718a

Ashdhab (Maliki) (819) vi, 279a; vii, 644a – VI, 26a; VIII, 873b

Ashk i, 139b, 697b; ii, 990b; iii, 374a; iv, 706a; v, 275a – i, 199a, 718b; II, 1013b; III, 386a; IV, 734b; V, 273b

Ashkik, Muhammad b. 'Uthman b. Būyerdī (IX) i, 697b; ii, 588a; v, 982a; s, 330b – i, 697b; II, 602a; V, 982b; S, 330a

Ashkik Celbi (Pir Mehmed of de Prizerin) (1572) i, 698a; iv, 1137a; v, 116a, 692a; s, 83a – i, 719a; IV, 1169a; V, 118b, 698a; X, 56b, S, 83a

Ashkik Pascha (1333) i, 419b, 698b; ii, 375a; v, 173a – i, 431b, 719b; III, 387a; V, 170b

Ashkik Weyzel (1973) s, 91a – S, 91a

Ashkik-pasha-zade (1484) i, 699a; ii, 1044b; iii, 23a – i, 720a; II, 1069a; III, 24a

Ashkiku, Banū iv, 577b – IV, 601a

Ashir i, 699a, 1319b; ii, 114b; iv, 459a; vi, 728a, b; ix, 18a – i, 720b, 1359b; II, 117b; IV, 479b; VI, 717a; IX, 18b

Ashir Efendi (III) ii, 474a – II, 486a

Ashira s, 700b; iv, 334a, 595a; v, 472a – i, 721b; IV, 348b, 349a, 619a; V, 474b

Ashk (III) iii, 376a – III, 387b

Ashkabād i, 320b, 700b; ii, 121b, 720a; s, 686a – i, 330b, 722a; VI, 606b, 709a; X, 330b

Ashkikūla, Banū (Tudjibide's) iv, 729b; vi, 222b; vii, 1021a – IV, 758b; VI, 216b; VII, 1023a

Ashkudja → Darghin

Ashlūn Khānūm umm al-Nāstr Muhammad b. Kalawūn (Mamlūk) viii, 990b – VII, 993a

al-Ashmunayn → Ughimnayn

Ashnas, vizier (IX) vii, 653a; s, 106a – VII, 652b; S, 105b

Ashor → Ashar

Ashraf → Sharif

Ashraf (Cubānide's) → Malik Ashraf

Ashraf (faction) iii, 88a; v, 349b – III, 90b; V, 350b

Ashraf (India/Inde) iii, 411a – III, 423b

Ashraf (town/village, Māzandarān) i, 8b, 198a, 329a,

434b, 701a, 780b, 799a, b, 940b, 971a; ii, 284a, 347b; iii, 504a; iv, 502b, 817b; vi, 516b, 528a; s, 140b – i, 8b, 203b, 339b, 446b, 722b, 803b, 822b, 969a, 1001a; II, 292a, 357b; III, 521a; IV, 543a, b, 850b; VI, 501b, 512b; S, 140b

Ashraf (Sudan/Soudan) i, 49b, 765a; ii, 124a; v, 1250a, b – i, 50b, 788a; II, 127a; V, 1240b, 1241b

al-Ashraf i Muzaffar al-Din, al-Malik (Ayyubide) (1220) → al-Malik al-Ashraf Mūsā I Muzaffar al-Din (Ayyubide)

al-Ashraf (Rasūlīde) (1296) vi, 81b; vii, 30a – VI, 79b; VII, 30a

Ashraf b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Afghanistan) (1729) i, 229b, 270a, 291a; ii, 604b; v, 461a – I, 236b, 278b, 300a; III, 625a; V, 464a

al-Ashraf b. al-Adil, al-Malik (Ayyubide) (1198) → al-Malik al-Ashraf b. al-Adil

Ashraf 'Alī, Sayyid vii, 132b – VII, 134b

Ashraf 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Hakk al-Fārūkī (1943) i, 701b; iii, 433b, 1174a, b – I, 723a; III, 447b, 1203a, b

Ashraf 'Alī Khān (1772) i, 702a – I, 723a

Ashraf bint Rida Shāh Pahlavī (IX) vi, 486b – VI, 472b

Ashraf al-Din Gilani (1934) i, 701a; vii, 754b; s, 91b – i, 74b; VII, 754b; S, 91b

Ashraf Dīshāngir al-Simnāni (1405) i, 702b, 859a; ii, 51b, 392a, 1115a – I, 723b, 883a; II, 52b, 402b, 1141a

al-Ashraf Ismā'il (Rasūlīde) (1401) viii, 457a – VIII, 472b

al-Ashraf Khalil b. Kalawūn (Mamlūk) (1293) vi, 322b; vii, 461b, 991b – VI, 307a; VII, 461b, 993a

Ashraf Khān (Khāt) (1572) iv, 1127b – IV, 1159a

al-Ashraf Mūsā b. Ibrāhīm (Ayyubide) (1262) iii, 399b, 989b; vi, 321b, 381a; vii, 273a, b – III, 412a, 1014b; VI, 305b, 365b; VII, 275a, b

Ashraf-oghlu Rūmī (IX) i, 43b – III, 45a

Ashraf-oghlu Rūmī i, 702b, 1256b; iv, 621a – i, 720b, 125a; v, 464a, b

Ashraf Rūmī, 'Abd Allāh (1493) i, 704a – I, 725a

al-Ashraf Shū'ban II b. Husayn (Mamlūk) (1376) vi, 195a, 424a, 548a – VI, 179a, 409b, 532b

al-Ashraf Umm (Rasūlīde) (1296) viii, 457a – VIII, 472b

Ashrafi → Sukka

al-Ashrafi, Sayf al-Din Kuratīy Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz (1376) vi, 580b – VI, 565a

Ashrafīyya (Mamlūk) i, 704a; v, 73a; vi, 316b, 320a – i, 725a; V, 75a; VI, 301a, 304b

Ashras b. 'Abd Allāh al-Sulami → al-Sulami

al-Ashshāb i, 704a – I, 725a

al-Ashrar, Malik b. al-Harith (III) i, 382b, 704a; ii, 89b, 416a; iii, 1265a; iv, 1035a; v, 499b, 954a – I, 393b, 725b; II, 91a, 427a; III, 1298a; IV, 1067a; V, 502b, 958a

Ashrtānjād vi, 366a – VI, 350a

Ashrtārkānīde's → Djamīde's

Ashrtāyānis (Iran) vii, 653b – VII, 653a

Ashrturka (Astorga) s, 92a – S, 91b

Ashur → Athūr

Ashur Ada vii, 455a – VII, 455b

'Ashura' i, 265a, 705a, 823b, 1352a; iii, 635a; s, 190a – i, 273a, 726a, 846b, 1393b; iii, 656a; S, 191b

Ashūt I (Armenia/-ie) (890) i, 507a, 637a; v, 488b – I, 522b, 657b; V, 491b

Ashūt II (Armenia/-ie) (929) i, 507a, 637b; ii, 679b – I, 522b, 658a; II, 696b

Ashūt III (Armenia/-ie) (977) i, 507a, 637b; ii, 680a; iv, 670a – I, 522b, 658b; II, 697a; IV, 697a

Ashūt IV (Armenia/-ie) (1040) i, 638a – I, 658b

Ashūt Mskak (Bagratide) (III) i, 507a – I, 522b

al-'Asī (Orontes) i, 239a, 706a; ii, 555b, 556a; s, 243a – i, 246b, 727a; II, 569b, 570a; S, 243a

Asif al-Dawla (Ishāhān) (IX) iv, 105a – IV, 109b

Asila i, 706a; v, 1118b; vi, 573a – I, 727b; V, 1115a; VI, 558a

'Asim → Celebi-zade Ismā'il 'Asim

'Asim Ahmad (1819) i, 707a, 1327b; ii, 536b; v, 951b; vi, 340b – I, 728b, 1368a; II, 366a; V, 955b; VI, 325a

Asim, Dj. (III) vi, 768b – VI, 758a

'Asim b. 'Abd Allāh al-Hilālī (III) ii, 601a; iii, 223b, 1202a – II, 615b; III, 230b, 1232a

'Asim b. Abi 'al-Nadjudjād (746) i, 706b; iii, 63a; v, 127b, 128a – I, 728a; III, 65b; V, 130b

'Asim b. Djamāl al-Yazdānjāmī (K) ii, 1095b – II, 1121a

'Asim b. Thābit al-Ansārī (III) v, 40b, 41a – V, 41b, 42a

'Asim b. 'Umar b. al-Khattāb (III) vi, 344b – VI, 328b

'Asim al-Ahwal (III) i, 104b – I, 107b

Asim Bezirci (III) vi, 95b – VI, 93b

Asim Degel (Kano) (III) iv, 550b – IV, 574a

'Asim Efendi Ismā'il → Celebi-zade

'Asim al-Sadeqī (III) ii, 654a; b; vi, 312a – III, 675b, 676a; VI, 297a

'Asir (Arabia) i, 69a, 106b, 539a, 707b, 811b, 881b; v, 391b; vi, 151a, 156b, 192a; s, 3b, 30a, 278b – I, 101a, 109b, 555b, 729a, 834b, 907a; V, 392a; VI, 149b, 152b, 176a; S, 3a, 30b, 278b

Asir (Mānd) vi, 384b – VI, 368b

Asir, Djalāl al-Din (1639) i, 707b; iv, 69a; viii, 776a – i, 728b; IV, 72b; VII, 802a

Asirgarh i, 710a; ii, 815b; iv, 1023a – I, 731b; II, 835a; IV, 1055a

Asiri (III) s, 109b – S, 109a

Asitāna → Istanbul

Asiut → Asyūt

Asiya (Pharaoh's wife/femme du Pharaon) i, 710b; ii, 848a, 917b; v, 629a, 652b – I, 731b; II, 868a, 938b; VI, 614a, 637b

Ask (Damiyand) ii, 100b; v, 660b, 661a, 664a – II, 108b; V, 666a, b, 669a

'Askalan i, 9b, 710b, 946b; ii, 911a, 912a, 1050a; iv, 958b; v, 331a; vi, 230a, 652a; s, 121a – i, 9b, 732a, 975b; II, 932b, 933b, 1081a; IV, 992a; V, 331a; VI, 224a, 637b; S, 120b

al-'Askalanī → Ibn Hadjar

al-'Askalanī, 'Alī al-Din b. Zafar (III) vii, 1040a – II, 1042a

al-'Askar → Dajash

al-'Askar → Samarra'

al-'Askar al-Fusūqī (III) ii, 958b, 959a – II, 980b, 981a

'Askar Khan Afghār Arimī (IX) s, 290a – S, 290a

'Askar Mukram i, 711b; s, 12b, 37b – I, 733a; S, 13a, 38a

'Askari i, 712a; ii, 147a; iv, 231b, 242a, b, 563a, 564a – i, 733b; II, 151b; IV, 242a, 253a, 585a, 586b

'Askari, Abū Ahmad al-Hasan (993) i, 712b; viii, 14a; s, 38a – I, 734a; VIII, 14b; S, 38a

al-'Askari, Abū 'l-Hasan 'Alī b. Muhammad al-Nakī (X. Imām) (868) i, 713a; ii, 246b; vii, 443a, 459b; viii, 1040b; s, 95a, 127b – i, 743b; III, 253b; VII, 444a, 459b; VIII, 1076a; S, 94b, 127a

'Askari, Abū Hilāl (1010) i, 590b, 712b, 759a, 857b; ii, 386a; iv, 249a; v, 438a, 823a; vi, 527b i, 609b, 734a, 781b, 881b; II, 396b; IV, 260a; VI, 423b, 813a; VII, 527b

al-'Askari, al-Hasan → al-Hasan al-'Askari

'Askari b. Bābur (Maghāl) (III) i, 228b, 1135b; iii, 575b, 576a; iv, 523b – I, 235a, 1170a; III, 595a, 596a; IV, 546a

'Askari → 'Askari

Askia al-Hādij Muhammad → Muhammad b. Abi Bakr (Songhay)

Asl → Usl

al-Asla' b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Abisi s, 177b – S, 178b

al-Ashlāh i, 713b – I, 735a

Aslam, Banū v, 78b; vii, 356b, 561b – V, 80b; VII, 359a, 562b

Aslam b. Zur' al-Killabi (681) vi, 123b – VI, 125b

Aslam, Em (IX) v, 204a, b – V, 201b, 202a

Asma' bint 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Marwan (746) vi, 664a – VI, 650a

Asma' bint Abi Bakr (693) i, 109b, 110a, 713b; iv, 742a; s, 311a – 112b; 113a, 735b; IX, 774b; S, 311a

Asma' bint Mukharriha (III) i, 115b; iii, 169a; vi, 145b – I, 118b; III, 172b; VI, 144a

Asma' bint al-Nu'mān → al-Djawnīyya

Asma' bint 'Umayy (659) i, 44a, 109b, 400b; ii, 372a, 844b, 846a; iv, 1106b; vii, 393a; S, 92b, 172a – i, 45b, 112b, 412a; II, 382a, 864b, 866a; IV, 1138a; VII, 394a; S, 92a; 173a

al-Asma' al-Husnā i, 408a, 714a; ii, 753a – I, 420a, 735b; II, 771b

al-Asma', Abū Sa'īd 'Abd al-Malik (828) i, 105b, 108b, 115a, b, 125b, 158a, 167b, 338a, 520b, 521b, 588b, 717b, 722a, 921a, 1241a; ii, 952b; iii, 136a; iv, 249a; vi, 625b; vii, 254b, 279b, 360b, 526b, 831b; s, 15b, 17b, 20a, 33a, 128b, 277a, 317b, 394b – i, 108b, 118b, 119a, 129a, 162b, 172a, 349a, 536a, 537b, 607b, 739a, 795a, 949a, 1279a; II, 974b; III, 139a; IV, 260a; VI, 610b; VII, 256a, 281b, 308b, 527a, 833a; S, 16a, 18a, 20b, 33b, 127b, 276b, 317b, 395a

al-Asma' 'ayyāt → al-Asma'

Asmāngird Mountains/Mont vi, 384a – VI, 368a, b

al-Asmar, 'Abd al-Salam al-Fayrī (1574) vi, 355a; s, 92a – VI, 339a; S, 92b

al-Asnawī (1370) vii, 133a – VI, 131a

Asparukh (Bulghar) (III) s, 692a – X, 734b

Asper → Akce

'Asr i, 719a – I, 740b

Asrāfil → Israfil

Asy → Alan

Assab i, 719a; ii, 113a; vi, 643b; ix, 715a – I, 740b; II, 115b; VI, 628b, 629a; IX, 746a

Assāda, Banū vi, 741b, 742a, 744a – VI, 730b, 731a, 733a

'Assaf al-Nasrānī (III) iii, 951b – III, 976a

al-'Assal, Awlad → Ibn al-'Assal

al-'Assal, Ahmad b. 'Alī al-Harī (1638) iv, 992a – IV, 1024b

al-'Assalīyya iv, 992a – IV, 1024b

Assam i, 719a; vi, 489a – I, 741a; VI, 475a

'Assar, Muhammad (1377) i, 720a; iv, 67a – i, 741b; IV, 70b

Assendī'e's i, 1302a – I, 1342a

Assiout → Asyūt

Assuan → Uswān

Assyria → Athūr

Astarābādī i, 720a; ii, 1141a; iii, 212b, 1102a; iv, 389a, b, 390a, b, 855b; vi, 148b, 494b, 495a, 512a, b, 513b, 514b, 515b; s, 139b, 356b, 357a, 363b, 381a – i, 741b; II, 1168a; III, 218b, 1129a; IV, 406a, b, 407a, 888b; VI, 13a, 480a, 480b, 497a, 498a, 499a, b, 500b; S, 139a, 356b, 363b, 381a

al-Astarābādī, al-ʿArabī i, 742b

al-Astarābādī, Muhammad Yūsuf (IX) vi, 516b – VI, 501b



al-Astarabādī, Raḍī al-Dīn (1285) i, 721a; iii, 781a, 861b; vi, 914b; 1.742b; III, 804b, 885b; VII, 913a  
 al-Astarabādī, Rūḥ al-Dīn (1317) i, 721a – 1.743a  
 al-Astarabādī, Djalāl al-Dīn Muhammad Yūsuf (Sadr) (XV) vi, 184a, 516b – VI, 16a, 501b  
 Astarabādī, Paḍl Allāh (1384) viii, 114b, 540a – VIII, 117a, 557b  
 Astarabādī, Ghilyāṭ al-Dīn Muhammad b. Husayn b. Muhammad (amir) (Hurūfī) ii, 733a, 735a – II, 751b, 753b  
 Astarabādī, Ibrāhīm b. Walī Allāh (XV) viii, 540b – VIII, 558b  
 al-Astarabādī, Mirzā Muhammad b. 'Alī (1619) vi, 550b; s, 56b – VI, 535a; S, 57a  
 al-Astarabādī, Muhammad Amin (1640) viii, 779b – VIII, 805b  
 Astarabādī, Muhammad Bakīr – al-Dāmād  
 al-Astarabādī, Mullā Muhammad Amin b. Muhammad Shārī (1626) vi, 550b; vii, 298a; s, 56b, 57a – VI, 535a; VII, 300a; S, 57a, b  
 Astarlab → Astarlab  
 Astarle → al-Lai  
 Astorga → Ashturka  
 Ashturka, i, 721b, 1108a; ii, 44a, 179a; iv, 280b, 576a; v, 138a, b; vi, 416b; s, 138a – i, 743a, 1141a; II, 45a, 184a; IV, 292b, 599a; V, 140b, 141a; VI, 401b; S, 318a  
 Ashturkabānī (XV) – Djamīd  
 Ashturkabānī, i, 722b; iii, 808b, 924a, 928b, 1136b; v, 46a; vi, 374b – i, 744a; III, 832a, 948b, 953a, 1165a; V, 47b, VI, 359a  
 al-Ashlurabī, 'Alī b. Ṭā' (831) vi, 600a – VI, 584b  
 al-Ashlurabī → al-Badi'  
 al-A'som (Yemen) vi, 474a – VI, 460a  
 al-Aswad b. Ka'b al-'Anṣī (632) i, 110b, 728a, 738a; iii, 223b; iv, 1135b; viii, 94a; s, 116a – i, 113b, 749b, 759b; III, 230a; IV, 1167a; VIII, 96a; S, 115b  
 al-Aswad b. al-Mundhir III (X) ii, 71b – II, 73a  
 al-Aswad b. Ya'fur (X) i, 728b; iv, 998b; s, 256a, 394b – i, 759a; IV, 1031a; S, 258b, 394b  
 al-Aswad b. Yazīd, vii, 258b – VII, 260a  
 Aswan → Uswān  
 al-Asya' al-Kalbi → al-Asbagh al-Kalbi  
 Asyūm → Baṣt, Bimāristān  
 Asyūr i, 728b; ii, 424a; v, 515a; vi, 119a, 361a, 671b; s, 5a, 40b, 121b – i, 750b; III, 434b; V, 519a; VI, 116b, 345a, 658a; s, 4a, 41a, 121a  
 al-Asyūṭ, Shams al-Dīn (1416) ix, 539a – IX, 560b  
 Ata (father/père) i, 729a – i, 751a  
 'Ata' i, 729a; ii, 360a; vi, 205b – i, 751a; II, 370b; VI, 190a  
 'Ata' b. Abī Rabāh (732) i, 123a, 730a; ii, 538b, 886b, 888b; vii, 631a, 636a; s, 232b, 360b – i, 126b, 752b; II, 552a, 907a, 909a; VII, 631a, 635b; S, 232b, 360b  
 'Ata' b. Yāsār al-Hilālī (722) iv, 369a – IV, 385  
 'Ata' Allāh Efendi (XV) i, 1235a; iv, 322b – i, 1272a; IV, 337a  
 'Ata' Allāh Efendi, Shānī-zāde → Shānī-zāde  
 'Ata' Allāh 'Oḡmān-oghlu (1767) iv, 593a – IV, 617a  
 'Ata' Bey, Mehmed (1919) i, 730b – i, 752a  
 'Ata' Bey, Tayyāzāde (1877) i, 730b – i, 752a  
 'Ata' Ilāhī, Banū iii, 1107b – III, 1134b  
 'Ata' al-Kasim, Shaykh (XV) vi, 538b – VI, 523a  
 'Ata', Kh'ādja (XV) s, 105b – S, 105a  
 'Ata' Malik Djuwayni → al-Djuwayni, 'Ala' al-Dīn  
 'Ataba i, 730b – i, 752b  
 Atabak (Atabeg) i, 3b, 20b, 639a, 731a, 1081a, 1276b; iii, 1016a; iv, 26a, 32a, 466b; v, 826a, 828a – i, 3b, 21b, 659b, 753a, 1106a, 1316a; III, 1041b; IV,

78a, 34a, 487a; V, 832b, 834a  
 Atabak al-'Asakir i, 732b; v, 73a – i, 754b; V, 75a  
 'Atabāt s, 94a, 104a – S, 93b, 103b  
 Atabeg → Atabak  
 Atabīa (Maprust, Ghana) (1741) ii, 1003b – II, 1026b  
 Atāḥ, Nur Allāh (1957) s, 96a, 98b – s, 95b, 98a  
 'Atā', 'Ata' Allāh b. Yahyā (1635) i, 732b – i, 754b  
 'Atā', New'ī-zāde (1635) viii, 8b, 164a – VIII, 9a, 166b  
 Atak i, 733a; iv, 1102a, 1159b – i, 755a; IV, 1133a, 1191b  
 Atāk → Abtiward  
 Atalāk i, 733b; s, 96b – i, 755b; S, 96a  
 'Atama i, 733b – i, 755b  
 At(a)man → 'Oḡmān I  
 Atar i, 733b; v, 654a – i, 755b; V, 658a  
 Atargatis vi, 378b, 382a – VI, 363a, 366a  
 al-Atāsi, M. Ḥāshim (XX) iv, 138a – IV, 144a  
 Ataturk (Mustafā Kemal Paṣha) (1938) i, 75b, 470b, 511a, 641b, 734a, 777a, 783a, 1255b; ii, 104b, 392a, 430b, 432a, 466b, 475b, 497b, 531b, 595b, 630a, 644b, 700a, 701b, 712b; iii, 526b, 622a; iv, 120a, 169a, 297b, 611b, 873a, 934a, b, 935b, 940b; v, 96a, 1099b; vi, 94b, 288a, 304b, 470b, 610a, 757b; vii, 188a, 284a, 677b, 764b; viii, 160b, 251a, 1053b; ix, 674a; s, 41b, 63a, 98a, 282a, 329a – i, 778a, 458a, 527a, 662a, 756a, 800a, 806a, 1294a; II, 107a, 402b, 442a, 443a, 476a, b, 510a, 544b, 610a, 646a, 660b, 718a, 719b, 731a; III, 545a, 642b; IV, 129a, 170b, 311a, 636a, 900b, 967a, b, 968b, 979a; V, 911b, 1095a; VI, 92b, 273b, 290a, 456a, 595a, 747a; VII, 188b, 286a, 677b, 766b; VIII, 171a, 1089a; X, 736b; S, 42a, 63b, 97b, 282a, 328b  
 'Atawāyia vii, 859a – VII, 860b  
 Atay → Cay  
 Atay, Fāḥil Rifkī (1971) s, 98a – S, 97b  
 Atbara i, 735a, 1172a, 1239b; iv, 686a; v, 1251b – i, 757a, 1207b, 1277b; IV, 714a; V, 1242a  
 Atbedi → Atibhadi  
 Atbēgi → Atabak  
 Atchīm, Atchēb → Atēb  
 Atēba → 'Urāyba  
 Atēk i, 735a – i, 757a  
 Atēsh → Madjus  
 Atēshizāde Memī Shāh (1531) ii, 1042b – II, 1067a  
 'Atf i, 735b – i, 757b  
 Atfar → 'Djalaba b. al-Hārith  
 Atfirh i, 735b – i, 757b  
 Atfiyyāsh (Atfiyyāsh), Muhammad b. Yūsuf (1914) i, 736a; viii, 993b – i, 758a; VIII, 1028b  
 Atga Khān (XV) vii, 331b – VII, 333a  
 Athāḥī (Yemen) s, 22a, 335a – S, 22b, 334b  
 Atghar i, 736a, 1199a – i, 758a, 1234b  
 al-Athār al-Uḥayyia i, 736b; iii, 30a – i, 758b; III, 31b  
 Athāḥī vi, 1158a; s, 99a – V, 1148a; S, 99a  
 Athbadi, Banū i, 533a, 1246b; iii, 128a, 386a; iv, 479a; v, 1179a; vi, 728b; vii, 99a; s, 62b – i, 549b, 1284b; III, 140b, 398b; IV, 501a; V, 1169a; VI, 717b; VII, 995b; S, 63a  
 Athens/Atēnes → Atina  
 Atghir, Banū iii, 723b, 961a – III, 746a, 985b  
 Atghirā Akhshikan (1174) iv, 62a; vii, 971a – IV, 65a; VIII, 1005b  
 'Atibhī i, 737b – i, 759b  
 'Atirh/Atidhar i, 737b; iv, 436a – i, 759b; VI, 421a  
 Atghir s, 100a – S, 99b  
 'Atuf Efendi (VIII) iii, 590a – III, 610a  
 'Atuk b. 'Abd al-Wahid b. Ziyad b. al-Muḥallab (VIII) vii, 359b – VII, 362a  
 'Atok b. Aslam b. Yaḍḍkur, Banū vi, 830b – VI, 821a

'Atika bint 'Abd al-Malik b. al-Hārith (VIII) vi, 140b – VI, 138b  
 'Atika bint Ahmed III (Ottoman) (1724) vi, 860b – VI, 851b  
 'Atika bint Mu'awiyā i, 113b – i, 116b  
 'Atika bint Shudha (IX) vii, 518a – VII, 518b  
 'Atika bint Zayd (X) i, 738a – i, 760a  
 Atīl i, 721b, 738a; iv, 280a, 1173a, 1176a, 1177b, 1178b; v, 1013b, i, 743b, 760a; IV, 292b, 1206b, 1209b, 1211a, 1212a; V, 1009a  
 Atina i, 738b – i, 760b  
 'Atira i, 739b; s, 221b – i, 761b; S, 221b  
 Atish, Kh'ādja Haydar 'Alī (1847) ii, 84b; s, 878a; s, 102a – ii, 86a; X, s, 101b  
 Atish (Kandahar) (1565) ix, 241a – IX, 247b  
 'Atiyā (Mirdāsīde) (1065) vi, 544a – VI, 528b  
 'Atiyā, Banū iii, 642b – III, 664a  
 'Atiyā, Muhammad (XX) viii, 727b – VIII, 748a  
 'Atiyā b. al-Aswad al-Hanafī (688) iv, 534b; vii, 859a – IV, 558a; VII, 860b  
 Atjēb i, 88a, 92a, 739b; iii, 1218b, 1220a, 1233a; v, 21b; vi, 43a, 234b, 235a, b, 236b, 239b, 240a, 732b; vii, 71b; s, 199b – i, 90b, 94b, 761b; III, 1249b, 1250b, 1265a; V, 22a; VI, 41b, 204b, 205a, 207b, 208a, b, 209b, 721b; VII, 72b; S, 199b  
 —warfa guerre d' i, 743b; iii, 1223a, 1228b – i, 766a; III, 1254a, 1260a  
 al-'Ak' i, 538b, 747b – i, 555a, 770a  
 Alakīq Mehmed Paṣha (XV) v, 775a – V, 781a  
 Alāmīsh (Awik) (XV) iv, 586a – IV, 608b  
 Atlas i, 364b, 460a, 748a; v, 1184b, 1186b – 1375b, 473b, 770b; v, 1174b, 1176b  
 Atarabul → Tarabul  
 al-Atarah → al-Madhārā  
 Atrek (river/fleuve) i, 749b; iv, 495a, 716b – i, 772a; VI, 480b, 705b  
 Atsā b. Muhammad b. Anūshgīn (Kh'ārazmshāh) (1156) i, 750a; ii, 603a; iii, 196b; iv, 29a, 1067a; v, 311b; vi, 415b, 620b; viii, 63b; ix, 16a; s, 245b – i, 772b; II, 618a; III, 201a; IV, 31b, 1099a; V, 311a; VI, 400b, 605b; VIII, 64b; IX, 16b; s, 245b  
 Atsīz b. Uvāk (1079) i, 750b, 870a; ii, 282a, 856b, 911b; iii, 160a; v, 328a; vi, 121a, 731a; viii, 946b – i, 773a, 894b; II, 290a, 876a, 932b; III, 163a; V, 328a; VII, 123a, 731b; VIII, 979a  
 'Atānāb b. Asid (634) i, 751a – i, 773b  
 Atānāb b. Sa'd b. Zuhayr, Banū s, 91a – X, 98a  
 al-'Anābi, Kulthūm b. 'Amr (835) i, 751a, 857b; vi, 437b – i, 773b, 881a; VII, 422a  
 al-'Atār (1824) vi, 113a – VI, 111a  
 al-'Atār (drugist/droguiste) i, 751b; iv, 95b; s, 42b – i, 774a; IV, 99b; S, 43a  
 'Atār, Ahmad 'Abd al-Ghāfir (XX) vi, 175b  
 al-'Atār → Dāwūd b. 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 al-'Atār, Hasan b. Muhammad (1835) i, 755a, 819b; ii, 350b; viii, 523b – i, 777b, 842b; II, 366a; VIII, 541a  
 'Atār, Ḥāshim (XV) iv, 775b – IV, 806b  
 'Atār, Kh'ādja 'Alā' al-Dīn (1393) vii, 934a – VII, 934b  
 'Atār, Shaykh Farid al-Dīn (1220) i, 146a, 752b; ii, 98b, 1041b, 1138a; iii, 373a; iv, 620a, 65a, 402a; v, 73a, b, 85b, 762a; vii, 440a, 528b; viii, 83b, 580a; ix, 862b; s, 958a – i, 150a, 775b; II, 101a, 1066a, 1165a; III, 385a; IV, 65b, 66b, 68b, 419b; VI, 71a, b, 83b, 751b; VII, 441a, 529a; VIII, 598b; IX, 898b; X, 56b  
 'Atār, Shaykh Kh'ādja Hasan (XV) s, 50b – S, 51b  
 'Atāra (Yemen) vi, 192a – VI, 176a

'Attarin (Kurjuba) vi, 188b – VI, 172b  
 'Attiash, 'Abd al-Malik → Ibn 'Amash  
 Attila (Hun) (453) x, 691b – X, 734a  
 Attock → Atak  
 Aurēs → Awrās  
 Ausa (Dakhan) vi, 63b – VI, 61a  
 Austria/Autriche → Nemce  
 Avars i, 504a, 624b, 755a, 998b; ii, 86a, b, 141b, 251a; iii, 157a; iv, 342b, 343a, 344b, 351a, 571b, 631b, 1172a; v, 55b, 81b, 579b; s, 691b – i, 519b, 645a, 777b, 1029a; II, 88a, 145a, 258b; III, 160b; IV, 357a, b, 359a, 366a, 594a, 656a, 1205b; V, 57a, 83b, 584a; X, 734a  
 Avaristan ii, 86a – II, 87b  
 Avmepace → Ibn Badjda  
 Avenentat, Avenennat → Ibn al-Haytham  
 Avenassar → al-Fārābī  
 Avenzoar → Ibn Zuhri, Abū Marwān  
 Averroes → Ibn Ruḍr  
 Avesta i, 236a; iii, 112b; iv, 11a; v, 1110a – i, 243b; III, 115a; IV, 12a; V, 1106a  
 Avesti Sultān-Zada (XX) s, 365b – S, 365b  
 Avicenna/-e → Ibn Sīnā  
 Avram Camondo → Camondo  
 Avroman → Avromān  
 Avshar (Anatolia/-e) vi, 420b – VI, 405b  
 Āwa i, 756b – i, 779a  
 'Awad b. Sāḥib (Awākī, Banū) (XX) i, 767a – i, 790a  
 Awadh (Oudh) i, 153a, 756b, 809a, 1330a; ii, 808b, 870b; iv, 276b, 908a; v, 635a, 1033b, 1240a; vi, 48a, 49b, 77b, 244b, 272a, 535b, 537a; vii, 300b, 412a, 433a; viii, 793b; s, 76b, 95a, 102b, 247a, 292a, 312b, 358b, 360a – i, 157b, 779a, 832b, 1371a; II, 827b, 890b; IV, 289a, 941a; V, 639a, 1029b, 1230b; VI, 46b, 48a, 75b, 228b, 257a, 520a, 521b; VII, 302b, 413b, 434a; VIII, 820b; S, 76b, 94a, 101b, 247a, 291b, 312b, 358b, 360a  
 —Nawawīs i, 856a, 1330a; iii, 61a, 451a, 1163a – i, 879b, 1370b; III, 63b, 466b, 1191b  
 Awadhī (Eastern Hindi) iii, 456b; vi, 272a – III, 472b; VI, 257a  
 'Awḍḥalī → 'Awḍḥali  
 Āwādī → Āwa  
 Awadik vi, 200b, 201a – VI, 185a  
 Āwā'ī i, 758a, 772b – i, 780b, 795b  
 Āwāl (Bahrayn) vi, 357b – VI, 341b  
 'Awālīk → 'Awākī  
 'Awālīm → 'Alima  
 Awāmī League, vii, 245b – VII, 248b  
 'Awāmīl → 'Amīl  
 al-'Awāmīr, Banū i, 759b – i, 782a  
 'Awānā b. al-Hakam al-Kalbi (764) i, 760a; v, 947b; vi, 268b – i, 782b; V, 951a; VII, 270b  
 Awar → Avars  
 al-'Awar → Abū Ya'kub al-Kharaymī  
 'Awārīd i, 760a; ii, 147a; iv, 234b – i, 783a; II, 151a; IV, 244b  
 al-'Awāsim i, 145a, 239a, 465b, 517a, 761a, 909b, 996a, 1292b; ii, 36a; vi, 230b, 332b; s, 243a, b – i, 149b, 244b, 479a, 532b, 783b, 937b, 1026b, 1332a; II, 36b; VI, 224b, 317b; S, 243a, b  
 al-'Awāsim, Banū i, 546a, 762a; ii, 642a, 1068a – i, 563b, 784b; III, 663b, 1094b  
 'Awda b. Harb Abū Tayyih (IX) iii, 643a – III, 664b  
 Awda Abū Tayyih, Shaykh (IX) s, 885a – X, 885a  
 Awḍghost i, 762a; 1002a; ii, 288b, 657a; v, 653a; vi, 742b; vii, 585a – i, 785a; ii, 1025b; III, 297b, 678a; V, 657a; VI, 731b; VII, 585a  
 'Awḍḥali i, 762b; ii, 675b – i, 785b; II, 692a

'Awdhila → 'Awdhali  
 Awdi → Nudjim  
 Awdila i. 764a, 1049a, b - I, 758b, 1081a, b  
 'Awl b. 'Atiya i. 998a - IV, 1030b  
 'Awl b. Badr al-Fazari s. 177b - S, 178b  
 Awlat i. 170b, 760b; iii, 3b, 5b - I, 181a, 786b; III, 3b, 5b  
 'Awfi, Muhammad (1232) i. 94b, 764a, 780a, 1131a; iii, 373a, 1155b; v. 385b; vii, 529b; s. 21a, 22a, 416a -  
 I, 97a, 786b, 803a, 1156b; III, 385a, 1184a; V, 386b; VII, 530a; s. 21a, 22a, 416b  
 Awghani, Bani i. 218a - I, 224b  
 Awlad al-Din 'Abd al-Wahid (1385) ii, 330a - II, 340a  
 Awlad al-Zaman → Abu 'I-Barakāt  
 al-Awlahi (1408) vi, 194a - VI, 178a  
 Awlahi Maragha' (1338) iii, 635a; x, 321b - III, 656b; X, 346a  
 Awlahi, Rukn al-Din (1337) i. 764b; iv, 67b - I, 787a; IV, 71a  
 al-Awlahi Taki al-din Muhammad al-Husayni → Taki Awlahi  
 Awlak → Wakf  
 Awlat → Wakf  
 'Awl i. 320a, 764b - I, 330a, 787b  
 Awlad → name of ancestor/nom de l'ancêtre  
 Awlad al-Balad i. 765a; v. 1250a, 1251b - I, 788a; V, 1240b, 1241a, 1242b  
 Awlad Du'ayim, Bani vi, 741b - VI, 730b  
 Awlad Hassan vii, 613b, 614a, 616a - VII, 613b, 616a, b  
 Awlad Khalifa iv, 382b - IV, 390b  
 Awlad Mta' vi, 594a - VI, 579a  
 Awlad al-nas i. 102a, 765a, 1060a; iii, 99b; iv, 552b - I, 105a, 788a, 1091b; III, 102a; IV, 576a  
 Awlad Nasir vii, 613b - VII, 613b  
 Awlad Sa'd Allah vi, 743a - VI, 732a  
 Awlad al-Shaykh i. 765b, 802b - I, 788b, 826a  
 Awlad Sidi Shaykh vi, 252a; vii, 794b - VI, 236b; VIII, 821b  
 Awlad Sulayman s. 164a, b - s. 164a, b  
 Awlad Yunus vi, 743a - VI, 732a  
 'Awlaki i. 766b; ii, 675b - I, 789b; II, 692a  
 Awli (island/île) ii, 1121b; vii, 57a - II, 1148a; VII, 58a  
 Awliya → Wali (Saint)  
 Awliya Allah Amuli, Mawla (XIV) i. 871b; iii, 810b - I, 896b; III, 833b  
 Awliya ata i. 767a - I, 790a  
 Awliyar, Shaykh iv, 723b - IV, 752b  
 Awlona i. 656a, 767b - I, 676b, 790b  
 'Awn, Ali i. 263a, 605b - II, 270b, 626a  
 'Awn Allah Kazima → al-Kazima, Mehmed  
 'Awn b. 'Ali x, 41b - X, 43a  
 'Awn b. Dja'far b. Abi Talib (VII) s. 92b - s. 92b  
 'Awn al-Din al-Tutuni, imam (XII) vii, 9b - VII, 10a  
 'Awn al-Rafik, Sharif (1905) ii, 91a; vi, 151a - II, 93a; VI, 150a  
 Awraha, Banu i. 1037a; iii, 1031b; v. 517b, 518a; vi, 889b; s. 102b - I, 1068b; III, 1057b; V, 521b; VI, 881a; s. 102a  
 Awrangabad i. 768a; ii, 55a, 99b, 262b; iii, 450b; iv, 53a, 369b - I, 791a; II, 56a, 101b, 270b; III, 466b; VI, 51a, 354a  
 Awrangabad Sayyid i. 768a - I, 791a  
 Awrangabad, 'Abd al-Razzaq → Shah Nawaz Khan Awrangzeb 'Alamgir (Mughal) (1707) i. 199b, 218a, 229a, 253a, 432b, 646b, 768a, 954a, 1069a, 1161a, 1166a, 1193b, 1202b, 1210a, 1219a, 1300a, 1329b, 1331a; ii, 99b, 121a, 132a, 134b, 162a, 379a, 488b,

504a, 558a, 566b, 1049b; iii, 199a, 200b, 202a, 386b, 424b, 427a, 430a, 450b, 453b, 492b; iv, 93a, 288b, 514a, 914b, 1128a; v. 47b, 598b, 1135b, 1259a; vi, 126b, 310a, 369b, 407a, 456b, 534a, 535a, 536a, 610b, 612a, 696b; vii, 194a, 315a, b, 318a, 333b, 339b, 346a, 443b; viii, 253b; s. 55b, 57b, 126b, 142b, 246b, 258a, b, 292a, 410b, 420b -  
 I, 205a, 224b, 235b, 260b, 445a, 645b, 791a, 983b, 1101a, 1196a, 1200b, 1228b, 1238a, 1246a, 1255a, 1340a, 1370b, 1371b; II, 101b, 124a, 135b, 138a, 167a, 389a, 500b, 517a, 572a, 581a, 1074a; III, 204a, 205b, 207b, 328a, 438a, 441a, 444a, 466a, 469b, 509b; IV, 97b, 299a, 536a, 947b, 1159b; V, 48b, 602a, 1131a, 1250a; VI, 124b, 295a, 354a, 392a, 442a, 519a, 520b, 595b, 596b, 684b; VII, 194b, 317b, 320b, 335a, 341a, 348a, 444b; VIII, 255b; s. 56a, 58a, 125b, 142a, 246b, 257b, 258a, 291b, 411a, 420b, 421a  
 Awrangzeb Khan → Badshah Khan  
 Awras (Aures) i. 170a, 171b, 366a, 367a, 748b, 770a, 1037a; iv, 383a, 459b; v. 696a; vi, 434b, 435a; s. 103a -  
 I, 175a, 176a, 377a, b, 771a, 793a, 1068b; IV, 400a, 480a; V, 701a; VI, 420a; b, s. 102b  
 Awrigba, Bani i. 1049a - I, 1081a  
 al-Aws, Bani i. 514a, 544b, 771a, 1283a; iii, 812a; iv, 835b, 1187a; v. 995a; vi, 373b, 374a, 472a; vii, 367a, 852b; s. 229b, 230a -  
 I, 529b, 561b, 794a, 1322b; III, 835b; IV, 868b, 1220a; V, 990a, b, VI, 358a, 458a; VII, 369b, 854a; S, 229b, 230a  
 Aws b. Hadjar (VI) i. 772a; vi, 605b; x, 586a - I, 795a; VI, 590a; X, 586a  
 Aws b. Haritha b. La'm i. 1241a - I, 1279a  
 Aws b. Maghira' vii, 843a - VII, 844a  
 Awsan iv, 746a - IV, 776a  
 Awshar → Afshar  
 Awst, Ali vi, 646a - VI, 631b  
 al-Awst al-Ansari, 'Umar b. Ibrahim iii, 181a - III, 185b  
 Awwad i. 95a, 772a - I, 97b, 795a  
 al-Awwa' → Nudjim  
 'Awwad, Tawfik Yusuf (XX) v. 189b, 190b - V, 186b, 187b  
 Awwal i. 772a - I, 795a  
 al-Awwam b. al-Zadjudjaj (Bahrayn) (X) iv, 764b - IV, 794b  
 al-Awwam b. 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Badqali (VIII) i. 134b - I, 138b  
 al-Awwani, Ibrahim (1320) vi, 353b - VI, 337b  
 al-Awwali, Abi 'Amr 'Abd al-Rahman (774) i. 164b, 772b, 1137b; ii, 489a, 889b, 1026b; vi, 263b, 281a, 352b; vii, 398a; viii, 713a; ix, 7a; s. 384b -  
 I, 169a, 795b, 1172a; II, 501a, 910a, 1050b; VII, 248b, 266a, 337a; VIII, 399b; VIII, 733b; IX, 7b; S, 385a  
 Awwal → al-Hawzali, Muhammad b. 'Ali  
 Ay Khanum (1120) vi, 764b - VI, 754a  
 Ay Abu, Mu'ayyad al-Din (Nishapur) (1120) vi, 64a, b, 782a; vii, 408a; ix, 16b - VI, 62a, 771b; VII, 409b; IX, 17a  
 Ay Abu al-Mu'ayyad (1172) s. 742b -  
 Ay Tak, Ikhtiyar al-Din (Rayy) (XII) ii, 253a; ix, 16b - II, 260b; IX, 17a  
 Aya, ayat i. 773b; iv, 616a; v. 422a - I, 796b; IV, 641a; V, 424a  
 Aya Mawra → Levkas  
 Aya Sofya i. 75a, 774a; iv, 225a, b, 226a -  
 I, 77a, 797a; IV, 234b, 235b, 236a  
 Aya Soluk i. 777b - I, 800b  
 Aya Stefanos → Yesilköy

A'yan i. 657a, 778a, 1304a; ii, 33b, 640b, 724a; iii, 1187b - I, 677b, 801b, 1344a; II, 34a, 657a, 742b; III, 1217a  
 'Ayan Kazarani, Shaykh s. 51b, S, 52a  
 A'yan (umayyay) vi, 626a; s. 103b - VI, 611a; S, 102b  
 A'yan (town/village) i. 778b, 946b; ii, 38a; iii, 475a - I, 802a, 975b; II, 3a, III, 491b  
 A'yan, Mawla (1451) vi, 70a - VI, 68a  
 A'yan, Rasha i. 1539b; i. 293b, 779a; ii, 203b - I, 302b, 802a; II, 210a  
 Ayash vi, 226b - VI, 220b  
 Ayat → Aya  
 Ayatullah (Ayyatollah) (title/honor) s. 103b - S, 103a  
 Ayatullah Kashani → Kashani  
 Ayatullah Kumi → Tabataba'i, Sayyid Akka Husayn b. Muhammad  
 Ayaz (1507) vi, 51a - VI, 49b  
 Ayaz, Abu 'I-Nadim (1057) i. 780a - I, 803a  
 Ayaz, Amir (1115) i. 780a - I, 803b  
 Ayaz b. Alp Arslan (Seldjuk) (1072) vi, 273b - VI, 258a, b  
 Aybak, al-Mu'izz 'Izz al-Din al-Mu'azzami (Mamluk) (1248) i. 732a, 780b, 804a, 944b; ii, 284a; v. 210a, 444b; v. 571a, 627b, 881a; vi, 321b, 668b; vii, 148a, 166b, 274a, 989b; viii, 989a, 995a; s. 250a -  
 I, 754a, 803b, 828b, 973b; II, 192a; IV, 219b, 505b; V, 575b, 631b, 827a; vi, 305b, 655a; VII, 150a, 168a, 276a, 990a; VIII, 1024a, 1030a; S, 250a  
 Aybak Kuth al-Din → Kuth al-Din Aybak  
 Aybak al-Turkumani (1257) i. 732a, 804a, 944b; vi, 321b, 668b - I, 754a, 828b, 973b; VI, 305b, 655a  
 Aybar, Mehmet Ali (XV) iv, 124b - IV, 130a  
 Aybeg → Aybak  
 'Aydarus, Ali i. 780b - I, 804a  
 'Aydarus, 'Abd Allah (1461) i. 781a - I, 804a  
 al-'Aydarus, 'Abd al-Kadir i. 255b, 594b, 781a; iv, 449b - I, 263b, 614a, 804b; IV, 469b  
 al-'Aydarus, Abu Bakr (1508) i. 181b, 781a; iv, 450a; v. 132b, 354b - I, 186b, 804a; IV, 479a; VI, 130b, 339a  
 'Aydarus, 'Ali Zayn al-'Abidin (1632) i. 781b - I, 805a  
 'Aydarus b. 'Ali (1948) i. 767a - I, 790a  
 'Aydarus b. 'Umar al-Habshi (1895) i. 782a - I, 805b  
 Aydimir, Colonel Talat (X) iii, 204a - III, 209b  
 'Aydhah i. 782b, 1158a; ii, 130b; v. 514b, 519a; vi, 195a; b, vii, 164b; viii, 863b -  
 I, 805b, 1192b; II, 134a; V, 518a, 522b; VI, 179a; b; VII, 166a; VIII, 894a  
 Aydid, Muhammad Farah (general) ix, 721a - IX, 752b  
 Aydimur → 'Izz al-Din Aydimur  
 Aydin i. 467b, 782b, 1234b; v. 505b, 506a, 557b; vi, 372b, 716b, 975a -  
 I, 481b, 806b, 1271b; V, 509a, b, 562b; VI, 357a, 705b, 967a  
 —Editor/Editeur d. vi, 496b - VI, 482a  
 Aydin-oghlu i. 346a, 778a, 783a, 807a; ii, 599a; vi, 1018b; vii, 939b - I, 356b, 801a, 806b, 830a; II, 613b; VI, 1011a; VII, 940a  
 Aydin Re'is (Cacciadiavolo) (XV) iv, 1156a, b - IV, 1188a, b  
 Ay-Doghmlish (1205) vi, 500b - VI, 485b, 486a  
 Aydoglu b. Kerdoghlan → Shomla  
 Ayeshah Ba. (Kush) vi, 460b - VI, 446b  
 'Ayshala b. Karb → al-'Awwad b. Karb al-'Ans  
 'Aysh Bani i. 98b; vii, 921a - I, 101a; VII, 921b  
 'Aysh Kargili Diz → Tak  
 al-Ayka → Madyan  
 Aykaq, Fadil Ahmed (XX) iii, 357b - III, 368b  
 Ayila i. 555b, 783b; s. 883a - I, 576a, 807a; X, 883a  
 Ayilal → Ta'rikh

Aymak i. 784a; s. 367a - I, 807b; S, 367a  
 Aymal Khān, Afghān (XIII) i. 970b - I, 1000a  
 Aymān → Kasam  
 Aymān b. Khuraym (VII) i. 784b; s. 273a - I, 807b; S, 273a  
 'Ayn → Hidja  
 'Ayn (eyel/œil) i. 785a; iv, 954a - I, 808b; IV, 968b  
 'Ayn (eyel/œil/mauvais œil) i. 786a; iv, 1009a - I, 809a; IV, 1041b  
 Ayn, a'yan (sighe/la vue) i. 784b; ii, 486b - I, 808a; II, 499a  
 'Ayn, 'ayin (spring water/source d'eau) i. 538b, 1232a - I, 535b, 1209a  
 'Ayn al-Bakar vi, 652a - VI, 637b  
 'Ayn Dār iv, 834b - IV, 867b  
 'Ayn al-Dawla (Šadr al-'Aẓam) (XX) ii, 650b, 651a; viii, 140a - II, 666b, 667b; VIII, 142b  
 'Ayn Dila i. 786b - I, 810a  
 'Ayn Djalat (bataille/bataille) (1260) i. 21b, 786b, 1125a; ii, 284b; iii, 184a; v. 571b; vi, 314b, 321b, 543b; vii, 167a -  
 I, 22a, 810a, 1158b; II, 292b; III, 188a; V, 576a; VI, 299b, 306a, 525a; VIII, 168b  
 'Ayn al-Djarr i. 787b; vi, 623b; s. 229b - I, 811a; VI, 609a; s. 229b  
 'Ayn Husayn i. 179b - VI, 163b  
 'Ayn al-Kudat al-Hamadani → 'Abd Allah b. Abi Bakr al-Miyadani  
 Ayn al-Mulk Mahru (XII) s. 105b - s. 105a  
 'Ayn al-Mulk Multani (1322) i. 764a; ii, 12b, 218b; iii, 405b; iv, 759a, 922a; v. 635a; vi, 309b; s. 105a - I, 787a; II, 12b, 225a; III, 416a; IV, 789b, 955a; V, 639a; VI, 294b; S, 104b  
 'Ayn Mūsā i. 788a - I, 811a  
 'Ayn Shams i. 788a; ii, 424a; vi, 75b, 411a, 412b, 413a - I, 811b; II, 434b; VI, 73b, 395b, 397b, 398a  
 'Ayn al-Tamr i. 788b; s. 791a - I, 812a; X, 791a  
 'Ayn Tushent i. 789a; s. 791a - I, 812b; X, 791a  
 'Ayn al-Wanda i. 789a; vii, 522a - I, 812b; VII, 522b  
 'Ayn Yashir i. 159b - S, 159b  
 'Ayn Yashir i. 699b - I, 712a  
 'Ayn Zarba i. 789a; ii, 37b; vi, 505b, 775a - I, 812b; II, 38a; VI, 491a, 764b  
 'Ayn Zubayda vi, 164b, 177b, 179a - VI, 157b, 163b  
 Ayna Cashegnir, Sayf al-Din, amir (XII) i. 510a - I, 525b  
 Aynabakhil i. 790a; iv, 882a; v. 504a; s. 80b - I, 813b; IV, 914b; V, 507b; S, 80b  
 Aynal → Inal  
 Aynalo, Bani iv, 9b - IV, 10a  
 'Aynayn → al-Dubayb  
 'Aynayn, Ali Bu iv, 751b - IV, 781b  
 al-'Ayni (1487) vii, 537a - VII, 537a  
 al-'Ayni, Abu Muhammad Badr al-Din (1451) i. 138a, 595a, 790b, 1128a; iii, 488b; iv, 966b; v. 489b; vi, 194a; vii, 172b, 969b -  
 I, 142a, 614b, 814a, 1162a; III, 505b; IV, 998b; V, 492b; VI, 178a; VII, 174b, 969b  
 'Ayni 'Ali (1617) vi, 508b - VI, 494a  
 'Ayni, Hasan Efendi (1837) i. 790b - I, 813b  
 'Ayniya i. 51a; ii, 1094b; v. 889b, 892a - I, 52b; II, 1120b; V, 896a, 898a  
 'Ayniyah i. 262a, 791a; ii, 206; vi, 231a, 378a, 507a, 508b - I, 270a, 814b; II, 21a; VI, 225a, 362b, 492b, 494a  
 al-'Aynabi, Muhammad Shākir b. al-Hādjidī Ibrahim Hilmi (1877) vi, 913b - VI, 905a  
 'Aynura s. 33b - S, 33b  
 Ayoodya → Awadh  
 Ayr → Air  
 al-'Ayyayn Mnt. vi, 745a - VI, 734a, b



Ayrımlu Khāns vi, 200b – VI, 185a  
 Ayshe → 'Aḥlā  
 Ayt i, 792a – I, 815a  
 Ayt Atā, Banū x, 82b – X, 86a  
 Ayt İdrāsen s, 113b – S, 113a  
 Ayt İmmür, Banū vi, 590a – VI, 575a  
 Ayt İshāk s, 223a – S, 223a  
 Ayt Müsā s, 113b – S, 112b  
 Ayt Yūsī s, 113b – S, 113b  
 Aytaḥk al-Turki (849) vii, 777b; s, 106a – VII, 779b; S, 105b  
 Ayth Zekri (1914) s, 403b – S, 403b  
 Ayting, İhtiyār al-Din (III) vii, 915b – VII, 916a  
 Aytişmiş al-Badisi, amir (1400) ii, 781b – II, 800a  
 Ayudhya (II) vi, 212a – VI, 196b  
 Ayuka (1724) vi, 416b – VI, 401b  
 Ayūke Khān (Kalmuk) (1678) i, 1076a – I, 1108b  
 Aywālīk i, 792a – I, 815b  
 Aywān → İwān  
 Aywaz ('Ayyād) i, 792a – I, 815b  
 Ayẓām al-'Adjūz i, 792b – I, 816a  
 Ayẓām al-'Arab i, 566a, 793a – I, 584b, 816b  
 'Ayyān (Yemen) vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Ayyār → Ta'rikh  
 'Ayyār (ayyārān) i, 256b, 794a, 900a; b, 902a; b, 955a, 1358a; ii, 961b, 962a, 1043b; iv, 445a – I, 264b, 817b, 927a; b, 929a; b, 984a, 1394b; II, 983b, 984a, 1068a; IV, 465a  
 'Ayyāsh b. Lahī'a (II) i, 153b – I, 157b  
 'Ayyāsh b. Naḍjār → Zaid  
 al-'Ayyāshī (marabout) (1641) v, 48b; viii, 899a – V, 50a; VIII, 930a  
 al-'Ayyāshī, Abū 'l-Nasr Muḥammad (II) i, 794b; iv, 711b; vi, 188a – I, 818a; IV, 740a; b; VI, 172a  
 al-'Ayyāshī, Abū Sālim 'Abd Allāh (1679) i, 795a; ii, 161a; iii, 736b – I, 818a; II, 166a; III, 759a  
 Ayyūl i, 795a – I, 818b  
 Ayyūb (Job) i, 795b; 242a – I, 819a; II, 249a  
 Ayyūb, Raḡhūd (II) v, 1254b, 1255a; b, V, 1245b, 1246a; b  
 Ayyūb (of Edessa) (Edesse) ii, 213a – I, 219a  
 Ayyūb b. Abi Ya'qūb al-Nukkrānī (I) i, 163b; iii, 1042a; vi, 727b – I, 168a; III, 1068a; VI, 716b  
 Ayyūb b. Aḥmad al-Taghlibī (850) vi, 900a – VI, 891a  
 Ayyūb b. Ḥabīb al-Lakhmī (III) i, 58b; iv, 477b – I, 60b; IV, 498b  
 Ayyūb b. al-Rakkī iv, 92a – IV, 96a  
 Ayyūb b. Salama (III) vi, 139a – VI, 137b  
 Ayyūb b. Shādīh b. Marwān (II) i, 796b – I, 820a  
 Ayyūb b. Tamīm b. al-Mu'izz (Zarīde) (II) iii, 788a – III, 811b  
 Ayyūb Anṣarī (II) s, 292a – S, 291b  
 Ayyūb Khān (1914) i, 232a, 796b; iv, 537b – I, 239a, 819b; IV, 561a  
 Ayyūb Khān (1974) iii, 533b, 565b, 566a; v, 1081b; vi, 78b; viii, 242b – III, 552a, 585a; b; IV, 1079a; VI, 76a; VIII, 248a  
 Ayyūb Sabri Pasha (1890) i, 796b – I, 820a  
 Ayyūb al-Sakhtiyānī iv, 370b – IV, 387a  
 Ayyūbid (e) i, 197b, 215a, 435b, 439b, 552b, 666b, 796b, 814a, 816a, 1125a, 1209b, 1276b, 1316b; ii, 65a, 283b, 305b, 329b, 344b, 506a, 858a; iii, 120b, 228b, 473a, 507a; iv, 429b, 816b, 817b; v, 454b, 627b, 739a, 1245a; vi, 149a, 194a, 231a, 261b, 326b, 327a, 429a; b, 433b, 673b, 931a; vii, 164a, 998a; viii, 596b; s, 154a, 338a, 387b, 396a  
 i, 203a, 221b, 448a, 452a, 570a, 687a, 820a, 837b, 839b, 1159a, 1242b, 1316a, 1356b; II, 66b, 291b, 314a, 339a, 354a, 519a, 878a; III, 123a, 235b, 489b, 524b; IV, 448b, 849b, 850b; V, 457b, 631a, 744a,

1235b; VI, 147b, 148a, 178a, 224b, 246a, 311a; b, 414b, 415a, 418b, 660a, 923a; VII, 165b, 1000a; IX, 619a; S, 154b, 337b, 388a, 396a  
 —literature/literature iii, 753a, 967a – III, 776a, 991b  
 al-'Ayyūk → Nuḍjām  
 'Ayyūkī (II) iv, 57b, 62b; vi, 833 – IV, 61a, 66a; VI, 823b  
 'Azab i, 807a; iv, 230b, 723a – I, 830a; IV, 241a, 752a  
 Azād, Abū 'l-Kalām (1958) ii, 431b; iv, 170b; v, 7a; b; vi, 461b; s, 4b, 106a, 247b – III, 445b; IV, 178a; V, 7b, 8a; VI, 447a; S, 3b, 105b, 247b  
 Azād, Muḥammad Ḥusayn (1910) i, 807b; ii, 222a; iii, 93b; vii, 556a, 668a; s, 74b, 107a – I, 830b; II, 229a; III, 96a; VII, 556a, 668a; S, 75b, 106b  
 Azād Bilgrāmi, Ghulam-'Alī (1786) i, 808a, 1219b; vi, 271b; vii, 530b – I, 831a, 1255b; VI, 256a; VII, 530b  
 Azād Khān (Afghān) (VIII) i, 190a; iii, 1103a; iv, 390a, 639b – I, 196a; III, 1130a; IV, 407a, 666a  
 Azādī s, 107b – S, 107a  
 al-'Azāfi, Abū 'l-Kāsim (III) viii, 690b – VIII, 710b  
 'Azāfi, Banū 'l- iv, 355b; s, 45b, 111b – IV, 371a; S, 46a, 110b  
 Azahārī, Shaykh A.M. (Bruner) (II) s, 152a; b – S, 152b  
 Azak (Azov) i, 808b; vi, 56a, 1025b – I, 831b; VI, 54a, 1018a  
 Azal → Kidām  
 Azalay i, 808b, 1222a; ii, 368a; b – I, 832a, 1258a; II, 378a; b  
 Azālī i, 809a; vi, 292a – I, 832a; VI, 277a  
 A'zam b. Awrangzīb (Mughal) (1707) vii, 341b – VII, 343b  
 A'zam Ḥumayn → Malik Mughbith (Māwā); Muḥammad II Khāldī  
 A'zam-i Ḥumayn b. Sayf al-Din Ghūrī, vizier iv, 908a – IV, 941a  
 A'zam Khān I (Rāḍīpūr) (VII) i, 809a; iv, 1018b; vii, 333b – I, 832b; IV, 1058b; VI, 333b  
 A'zam Khān II (Rāḍīpūr) (1771) i, 809a – I, 832b  
 A'zam Khān (Māwā) (II) v, 1a – v, 1b  
 A'zam Khān Bārāzay → Muḥammad A'zam b. Dāst Muḥammad  
 A'zam Shāh Ghayāth al-Din (Bengalī) (1419) ii, 216b; v, 638a – II, 223a; V, 642b  
 A'zam Shāh (Mughal) → Muḥammad A'zam b. Awrangzīb  
 A'zamgarh i, 809a; iii, 433a; iv, 433b – I, 832a; III, 447b; IX, 450a; b  
 'Azamiyya (Tarika) → Abū 'l-'Azā'im  
 Azamzūr i, 809b; vi, 573a, 594a, 740a, 741b – I, 832b; VI, 558a, 579a, 730a, 731a  
 Azar i, 810a; iii, 980a – I, 833a; III, 1004b  
 Azar Kaywan (1618) v, 1114a – V, 1110a  
 Azarbaydān → Adharbaydān; Azerbaydān  
 al-Azarīfī, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (1800) vi, 113a – VI, 110b  
 Azarīk i, 77a, 810a; iii, 40b, 657b; iv, 15a, 44b, 99b, 269a, 752b, 1075b; v, 157b; vii, 123b, 357a, 877b, 97a, 762a – I, 79a, 833a; III, 42a, 679a; IV, 16a, 47a, 104a, 281a, 783a, 1107b; V, 157a; VII, 125b, 359b, 879a; X, 762a  
 Azarquel → al-Zarkālī  
 'Azar (battle of/battle of) (1030) i, 239a; v, 106a; vii, 117b – I, 246b; V, 108a; VII, 119b  
 'Azarī i, 811a – I, 834b  
 Azarī, Banū i, 304a, 529b, 544b, 548b, 811b, 1140b; ii, 240b; iii, 223a, 782a; v, 77a; vi, 564b, 640b; s, 3a; s, 222b – I, 313b, 545b, 565b, 566a, 834b, 1175a; II, 253b; III,

230a, 805b; V, 79a; VI, 549b, 625b; X, 3a; S, 223a  
 al-'Azd b. al-Ghawthī vii, 565b – VI, 550b  
 Azda bint al-Harith b. Kalada (III) s, 354b – S, 354b  
 Azdāzda → al-Barānis  
 al-Azdamārī, Sayf al-Din Mankū Bāy (1415) vi, 580b – VI, 565b  
 al-Azdi → Abū Mansūr; Abū 'l-Muṭahhar; 'Isā b. Ray'ān; Yazād b. Ḥatīm  
 al-Azdi, 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (II) vi, 332a – VI, 316b  
 al-Azdi, Abū 'l-Khattāb vi, 774a – VI, 763b  
 al-Azdi, Abū Muḥammad Yūsuf, kādī (I) s, 284a – S, 284a  
 al-Azdi, Abū Zakariyya' (945) i, 813a; viii, 518a – I, 836b; VIII, 535b  
 al-Azdi, 'Alī b. Aḥmad (II) viii, 53a – VIII, 54a  
 al-Azdi, Qunada b. Abi Umayya (III) viii, 569a – VIII, 587a  
 al-Azdi, Ḥarīn b. Müsā viii, 818b – VIII, 846b  
 al-Azdi, İsmā'il b. İshāk b. Ḥammad al-Kāfi (895) vi, 280b; s, 113a – VI, 265b; S, 112b  
 al-Azdi, İsmā'il b. İshāk al-Kāfi (895) s, 113a, 384a – S, 112b, 384b  
 al-Azdi, Muḥammad b. al-Mu'allā i, 394b – S, 395a  
 Azemzūr → Azamzūr  
 Azerbaydān (republic/république) i, 191b; ii, 595a; iii, 530a; v, 1213b – I, 197a; II, 609b; III, 548b; V, 1203a  
 Azeri → Adhārī  
 Azfari (1818) i, 813b – I, 836b  
 Azghār vi, 741b – VI, 730b  
 al-Azhar i, 813b; ii, 495a, 854a, 863a; iii, 841a, 986b; iv, 144a, 444a, 907b; v, 910b, 1124a; vi, 87b, 170a, 237b, 361a, 414a; vi, 260b; s, 18a, 40b, 121b, 132b, 262b, 408a, 411a – I, 837a; ii, 507b, 873b, 883b; III, 865a, 1011a; IV, 150a, 464a, 940a; v, 910b, 1120b; VI, 85b, 160b, 210b, 345a, 399a; IX, 268b, 269a; S, 18a, 41a, 121a, 132a, 262a, 408b, 411b  
 al-Azharī (II) vi, 634b – VI, 619b  
 al-Azharī, Abū Mansūr Muḥammad (980) i, 719a, 822a; iv, 524b; vi, 914a; vii, 209b; viii, 14a; s, 20a, 38a, 250b – I, 740b, 845a; IV, 547a; VI, 905b; VII, 211a; VIII, 14b; S, 20a, 38a, 250b  
 al-Azharī, Aḥmad (1748) i, 821b – I, 844b  
 al-Azharī, İbrāhīm (1688) i, 821b – I, 844b  
 al-Azharī, İsmā'il (II) iii, 524a – III, 542a  
 al-Azharī, Khāldī (1499) i, 821b, 1314b – I, 844b, 1315a  
 'Azim Allāh Khān (1859) i, 822a – I, 845a  
 'Azim al-Shāh b. Bahadur Shāh I (VIII) i, 914a, 1025b; ii, 7a, 79a, 810a – I, 941b, 1057a; II, 7a, 389b, 829a  
 'Azima i, 822b; ii, 545a – I, 846a; II, 558b  
 'Azimabad → Bānkīpūr  
 Azimech → Nuḍjām  
 al-Azīmī (1161) i, 823a – I, 846a  
 Azimut → al-Samī  
 al-'Azir → Lazarus/Lazare  
 al-'Azir (Ayyubid(e)) → al-Malik al-'Azir 'Uḥmān al-'Azir (Hammāhid(e)) (1121) ii, 138b – III, 141a  
 al-'Azir b. Ḥatīm (III) vi, 922a – VII, 922b  
 'Aziz 'Alī al-Masri (II) s, 299b – S, 299b  
 al-'Aziz b. 'Iḥlāh Nizār (Fatimīd(e)) (996) vii, 162a, 357b, 910b – VII, 163b, 360a, 911a  
 al-'Aziz b. 'Iḥlāh Nizār (Fatimīd(e)) (996) i, 533a, 788a, 814b, 816a, 823a, 1153b, 1218a; ii, 854a, 855a, 860a; iii, 76b, 128b, 130a, 246a, 385b; iv, 663b; vi, 199b, 435b, 545a, 670a, 673b; vii, 162a, 357b, 910b – I, 549a, 811b, 837b, 839a, 846a, 1188a, 1254b; II, 874a, 875a, 879b; III, 79a, 131b, 132b, 253a, 398a;

IV, 690a; b; VI, 183b, 421a, 530a, 656a, 660a; VII, 163b, 360a, 911a  
 'Aziz Diyā' al-Din b. Zāhid (1913) v, 1005b – V, 1001a  
 'Aziz Efendi → 'Alī 'Aziz Girdilī  
 'Aziz Khammār (Amroha) (II) s, 73b – S, 74a  
 'Aziz Misi i, 825b – I, 848b  
 'Aziz Nesin (II) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 'Aziz Saghrashīn (II) vi, 755b – VI, 745a  
 al-'Aziz 'Uḥmān b. al-Adī b. Ayyub (Ayyubid(e)) (III) i, 849a; III, 92b, 771b  
 'Aziza bint al-Ghitrif b. 'Aṣa' s, 326b – S, 326a  
 'Aziz 'Uḥmānā (VIII) iii, 605a – III, 626a  
 'Azizat al-Din Akhshīwā Khātūn bint Mawdūd b. 'Imād al-Din Zangī (1213) vi, 871b – VI, 862a  
 'Aziz (1585) i, 825b – I, 848b  
 'Azizi → Karāchehī-zade  
 'Aziziyya s, 259a – X, 269a  
 Azkūḡin b. Asāḡin (II) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 al-'Azī, 826a – I, 849a  
 al-'Azmi i, v, 925a – V, 930a  
 'Azmi Gediz (II) v, 952a – V, 955b  
 'Azmi-zade, Musṭafā (1631) i, 826a; iii, 91b – I, 849a; III, 94a  
 Aznaq → al-Sahnadī; İbrāhīm b. 'Abd Allāh  
 Azophī → al-Sufī, Abū 'l-Husayn  
 Azores/Açores → al-Djāzār al-Khālīda  
 Azougū → Atar  
 Azov → Azak  
 Azov, Sea of/Mer d' → Bahr Mayūtiş  
 Azra Erhat (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 'Azrā'ī → 'Izrā'ī  
 al-Azrak i, 673a – IX, 700b  
 al-Azrakī s, 271b, 272a – S, 271b  
 al-Azrakī, Abū 'l-Walīd (III) i, 791a, 609a, 826b; ii, 757b – I, 610b, 628b, 849b; II, 775b  
 Azrakī Harawī, Zayn al-Din (1130) i, 827a; iv, 61b; viii, 970b – I, 850a; IV, 65a; VIII, 1004b  
 Azrakī Kurds → Zrakī  
 Azrakites → Azrakī  
 Azrī s, 113 – S, 112b  
 Azuel → Abū Muḥammad al-Zubayr b. 'Umar  
 Azūḡitḡ (Azukki) vii, 587b, 613a – VII, 587b, 613a  
 Azulejo → Khazaf  
 Azurda, Sadr al-Din (1868) i, 827b; ii, 736a – I, 850a; II, 754b  
 'Azza → Kutayyār  
 'Azza al-Maylī (II) i, 828a; ii, 1073b; iii, 812a; iv, 821b; vii, 853a – I, 851a; II, 1098b; III, 835b; IV, 854b; VIII, 882b  
 'Azzaḥba iii, 95a, 96a – III, 97b, 98b  
 'Azzaḥn b. Kayṣ ('Uman) (1871) i, 554b, 1283a; iv, 1085a; vii, 993a; s, 355b, 356a – I, 572a, 1321b; IV, 1116a; VIII, 1028a; S, 355b  
 'Azzaḥn b. Tamīm (893) i, 813a – I, 836a

## B

Bā' → Būḡā; Mawāzin  
 Bā i, 822a – I, 851a  
 Bā 'Abbad i, 825b – I, 851b  
 Bā Aḥmad → Bā Ḥmad  
 Bā 'Alawī, Alī I, 777b, 780b, 828b; iv, 885b, 887b; x, 303a – I, 286b, 804a, 851b; IV, 918b, 920a; X, 326a  
 Bā Faḍl → Faḍl, Bā  
 Bā Fakih → Fakih, Bā  
 Bā Hassan → Hassan, Bā  
 Bā Ḥmad, Aḥmad b. Müsā, vizier (1900) i, 57b, 357a;

i. 820a; iii, 562b; v, 1193a; vi, 589b; s. 114a, 336b - i. 59b, 368a; ii, 839b; iii, 581b; v, 1183a; vi, 574a; s. 113b, 336a

Ba Humruz → Humruz, Bā

Ba Kathir → Kathir, Al

Ba Kāzim → Kāzim, Bā

Ba Lohbo i. 303b; ii, 914b; iii, 39b - i. 1, 313a; ii, 963b; III, 41a

Ba Makhrama → Makhrama, Bā

Ba Sura i. 173b; ii, 179a

Baalbek → Bā'alabak

Bah (gate/porte) i. 830a; v, 989b - i. 853a; v, 984b

Bah (s'ia) i. 832b; ii, 97b; iv, 39a, 51b, 70b; 854b - i. 855b; II, 99b; IV, 41b, 54a, 74b, 887b

al-Bah (Būtan) i. 1349a, 1357b, 1358a; vi, 378a - i. 1389b, 1398a; VI, 362b

Bah, 'Alī Muhammad Shirāzi, Sayyid (1850) i. 833a, 1030b; iv, 39a, 51b, 70b, 696a; vii, 422a; viii, 679a; ix, 404a - i. 856a, 1062a; IV, 41b, 54a, 74b, 724a; VII, 424a; VIII, 698b; IX, 417a

Bah Abraz Baghdad i. 384a - S. 384b

Bah al-Abwab (Darband) i. 32a, 835b; iv, 342a, 1173a; vi, 740a, b; vii, 31a

i. 33a, 858b; IV, 356b, 1206b; VI, 729a; b; VII, 72a

Bah Adiyat (Mecca) vi, 167a - VI, 159a

Bah Aghmāt (Marrākush) vi, 591a, 596a - VI, 576a, 581a

Bah Agnaw (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581a, b

Bah al-Ahmar (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581b

Bah 'Alī (Istanbul) i. 836a; iv, 568a, 1126a - i. 859b; IV, 590b, 1158a

Bah Allāh (Damascus) s. 49a - S. 50a

Bah Allāh (Ternate) (XV) vi, 116b - VI, 114a

Bah Allān → Bah al-Lān

Bah Aslān (Marrākush) i. 900b, 591a, 592a, 596a; s. 124b - VI, 575b, 576a, 577a, 581a; S. 382b

Bah al-Azādī (Baghdād) s. 192b - S. 194a

Bah Bani Shayba (Mecca) vi, 708b - VI, 697b

Bah Bani Sulaym (Basra) vi, 709a - VI, 698a

Bah Berima (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581b

Bah Dabbagh (Marrākush) vi, 592a, 596a - VI, 577a, 581a

Bah al-Dhabab (Baghdād) i. 896a, 897a - i. 922b, 924a

Bah al-Djabya (Damascus) vi, 122b, 548a - VI, 120b, 532b

Bah Djama'ir (Mecca) vi, 160a - VI, 154b

Bah al-Djasa (Fes) s. 126a - S. 123a

Bah Dukkala (Marrākush) vi, 590a, b, 596a - VI, 574b, 575b, 581a

Bah al-Durayba (Mecca) vi, 175a, 177a - VI, 162a

Bah al-Faradis (Damascus) vi, 122b - VI, 120b

Bah Fas → Bah al-Khamis

Bah Futuh (Fes) vi, 123b - VI, 121b

Bah al-Futuh (Misr) vii, 149a, 150a - VII, 151a, 152a

Bah al-Ghadir iv, 685a - IV, 713a

Bah al-Hadid (Cairo/Caire) vi, 414a - VI, 399a

Bah al-Hamma (Fes) vi, 124a - VI, 121b

Bah al-Harb (Baghdād) vi, 123b - VI, 121a

Bah Hitta (al-Kuds) vi, 626b - VI, 611b

Bah al-Humaynī (Istanbul) i. 836b; iv, 568a - i. 860a; IV, 590b

Bah Ibrahim (Mecca) vi, 154b - VI, 152a

Bah Igthilī (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581b

Bah Kaysan (Damascus) vi, 122b - VI, 120b

Bah al-Khamis (Marrākush) vi, 590a, 596a - VI, 574b, 581a

Bah al-Khawka (Málaga) vi, 220b - VI, 214b

Bah Kuba (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581b

Bah Kubbat Zamran (Mecca) vi, 166a - VI, 158a

Bah al-Kuhl (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581a

Bah al-Lan (Bāb Allān) i. 837a; iv, 342b - i. 860a; IV, 357a

Bah al-Makhzen (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah Ma'la (Mecca) vi, 122b - VI, 120b

Bah al-Malik (Sa'ud) (Mecca) vi, 167b - VI, 159a

Bah al-Mandab i. 837b, 932a - i. 860b, 960b

Bah-i Mashukhat (Istanbul) i. 837b - i. 861a

Bah Mawla (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah Mulk (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah Nafis (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah al-Rabb (Marrākush) vi, 591a - VI, 576a

Bah al-Rahā (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah al-Riyāh (Málaga) vi, 220b - VI, 214b

Bah al-Sa'at (Damascus) vi, 671a - VI, 657b

Bah al-Safa (Mecca) vi, 154b, 666b - VI, 152a, 652b

Bah al-Saghir (Damascus) vi, 122b, 538a - VI, 120a, 522b

Bah al-Salām (Mecca) vi, 153a, 160b, 167a, 177a, 709a - VI, 151b, 154b, 159a, 697b

Bah al-Saliba (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah-i Seraskeri (Istanbul) i. 838a; ii, 513a; iii, 552b - i. 861a; II, 525b; III, 571b

Bah al-Shamisiyya (Baghdād) vii, 485a - VII, 484b

Bah Taghrit (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah al-Tak (Baghdād) i. 897a, 898b, 900a; b; s. 192b, 194a, 381a - i. 923b, 925b, 927a; S. 193b, 381a

Bah al-Tubul (Marrākush) vi, 596b - VI, 581a

Bah Tumā (Shaykh Raslan, Damascus) vi, 122b, 545b - VI, 120a, 530a

Bah Umm Hani' (Mecca) vi, 167a - VI, 159a

Bah al-Umma (Mecca) vi, 160b - VI, 154b

Bah al-Wadi (Málaga) vi, 220b - VI, 214b

Bah Yintin (Marrākush) vi, 596a - VI, 581a

Bah al-Zamrud (Baghdād) vi, 519b - VI, 504a

Bah Zawaya (Cairo/Caire) vi, 367b; s. 408a - VI, 351b; s. 408a

Baba i. 838b - i. 861b

Baba b. Hama Allāh (Hama) (XX) iii, 108a - III, 110b

Baba Adam (1119) i. 1168a; ii, 216a - i. 1202b; II, 122a

Baba Afdal al-Din Muhammad (1256) i. 838b - i. 862a

Baba 'Alī b. Šālīb b. Kutb al-Din (XV) ii, 989b - II, 1012b

Baba 'Alī Mest-i 'Adjemi (XV) iv, 1137a - IV, 1169a

Baba 'Alī Nadjdī (XV) s. 423b - S. 423b

Baba Ardalan i. 626b - i. 647a

Baba Ayyub (Chitral) ii, 29b - II, 30a

Baba Beg (1898) i. 839b - i. 862b

Baba Daghlī → Babadaghlī

Baba Ghur iii, 16a - III, 17a

Baba Giray (1522) i. 838b - i. 861b

Baba Hasan → Hasan Baba

Baba Hasan, Amir (1460) vi, 513b - VI, 499a

Baba Hātim → Sāfir Khālī

Baba Ilyas vi, 354b - VI, 338b

Baba Ishak (XIII) i. 698b, 843b, 1161b; ii, 989a - i. 719b, 867a, 1196b; i. 838b - i. 861b

Baba Isma'il Kubrawi (XV) s. 353b, 423b - S. 353b, 423b

Baba Kān → Farī 'Alī Shāh

Baba Kān b. 'Abd al-Madīd Khān (X) s. 961a

Baba Khoshjiri (i) i. 262b, 841b; v, 823a - i. 271a, 865a; V, 829a

Baba Nur al-Din Rūhī (1438) s. 114a - S. 113b

Baba Ratan → Ratan, Babā Hadjdī

Baba Šahīb → Bhāskar Rao

Baba Sawindik (VII) s. 33b - X, 35a

Baba Tahir 'Uryan (1010) i. 262b, 839b; ii, 106a; iv, 62a; s. 377b - i. 270b, 862b; III, 108a; IV, 65b; X, 404b

Baba Toma (XII) iv, 352a - IV, 367a

Baba 'Ughman (XV) s. 353b - S. 353b

Baba Wali Šahīb i. 506a; iii, 245b - i. 521b; III, 252b

Babadaghlī i. 842b; ii, 612a, 613a - i. 865b; II, 627a, 628a

Babadjan b. Pinchas, Solomon (XII) iv, 310b - IV, 324b

Babadjik (canton) vi, 201a, b - VI, 185a, b

Babaeuq i. 843a - i. 866b

Baba' i. 698b, 838b, 843b; iv, 817a; viii, 191b - i. 719b, 861b, 866b; IV, 849b; VIII, 194b

Baba' b. Farhad (XVI) iv, 310a - IV, 323b

Baba' b. Lufi (XVI) iv, 310a - IV, 323b

Babak Yahyā b. Mu'adh al-Khurrami (838) i. 52b, 153b, 154a, 241a, 625b, 660b, 844a, 1072b; ii, 228a, 623b, 893a; iii, 274b, 471a; iv, 17a, 344b, 646a; v, 64b, 856a; vi, 335a, 337a, b, 338a, b, 499a, 504b; vii, 497b, 776a, 777a; s. 116a - i. 54a, 158a, b, 248b, 646a, 681b, 867a, 1104b; vi, 235a, 639a, 914a; III, 282a, 487b; IV, 18b, 359b, 672b; V, 66a, 862b; VI, 319a, 321b, 322a, b, 484b, 489b; VII, 497b, 778a, 779a; S. 115b

Babalyūn (Babylon, Egypte) i. 844b; vii, 147b - i. 867b; VII, 149b

Baban, 'Alī i. 845a; v, 460b; ix, 830a - i. 860a; V, 463a; IX, 865a

al-Babāni, Ahmad al-Fakih (XVI) i. 845a - i. 818a

Bābar → Bābur

Babari (Gohir) (1770) iv, 549a - IV, 572b

al-Babari → Akmal al-Din

Baba-Tahir viii, 579b - VIII, 598b

Babatu (XII) ii, 1003b - II, 1027a

al-Babawi → Šams al-Din Muhammad

Baba Zaki iv, 549a - IV, 572b

Babaghā' i. 845b - i. 860b

al-Babaghā, Abu 'l-Faradī (1007) i. 120a, 845b; ii, 198a; vii, 770b; s. 119b - i. 123a, 868b; II, 204b; VII, 772b; S. 119a

Bābil (Babylon) i. 846a; vi, 218a, 413a, 633b - i. 869a; VI, 202a, 398a, 618b

Babais i. 304b, 833a, 846b, 1099b; v, 102a, 502a; vi, 484a, 552a, b, 939b; vii, 422a, b, 440b, 1003b; viii, 111a; ix, 741a; s. 53b, 54b, 71a, 77a - i. 314a, 856a, 970a, 1132b; V, 104a, 305a; VI, 471a, 536b, 537a, 931b; VII, 424a, 442a, 1005a; VIII, 116b; IX, 773b; S. 53b, 55a, 72a, 76b

al-Babir vii, 497b - VII, 497b

Babrak Karmal (XII) vi, 291a - VII, 293a

Ba'bad al-'Alawi (1715) vi, 112b - VI, 110a

Babul → Bāfurish

Babula vi, 507a - VI, 492b

Babulkani, Sayyid Haybat Allāh (XV) vi, 514a - VI, 499a

Babulkani Sayyids (XV) vi, 513b - VI, 499a

Babindān s. 114b - S. 114a

Babur b. 'Umar Shaykh b. Abī Sa'īd, Zahir al-Din (Mughal) (1530) i. 218a, 227b, 228a, 252b, 627b, 847b, 864b, 970a, 1069a, 1139b, 1192b, 1212a, 1323b, 1347b; ii, 29a, 47b, 120b, 264b, 271a, 792a, 973a, 978a, 1049b, 1122b, 1144a; iii, 199b, 200b, 202a, 317a, 422b, 448b, 492b, 995b; iv, 186b, 357a, 410a, 536b, 914b, 1021b; v, 36b, 45b, 250b, 649a, 687a, 885a, 1135a; vi, 52a, 63b, 410a, 425a, 557b, 693b; vii, 105b, 135a, 138b, 218a, 313b, 316b, 329a; viii, 767b; ix, 722b; s. 1b, 312a, 313a, 324b, 325a, 329b, 331b - i. 224b, 234b, 260b, 648b, 870b, 888b, 1000a, 1101a, 1174a, 1228a, 1248a, 1364b, 1387b; II, 29b, 48a, 123b, 272b, 279a, 810b, 995b, 1000b, 1074a, 1149a, 1171a; III, 204b, 205b, 207a, 326b, 436a, 464a, 509b, 1020b; IV, 194b, 372b, 428a, 560a, 947b, 1053b; V,

38a, 47a, 248b, 653b, 692a, 891a, 1130b; VI, 50a, 61b, 395a, 410a, 542a, 680b; VII, 107b, 136b, 140b, 220a, 316a, 319a, 330b; VIII, 793a; S. 767b; S. 1b, 312a, 313a, 324a, b, 329a, 331a

Bābur Mūza → Abu 'l-Kasim Bābur

Bābur Mirza i. 80b, 607a, 848b; ii, 909b - i. 83a, 627a, 872a; II, 931a

Babylon (Egypte) → Babalyūn

Babylon (Mesopotamie) → Bābil

Bacca-yi Sakā (Sakaw) (1928) i. 232b; ii, 658b; v, 1079a; vi, 86b, 66b - i. 239b; II, 675a; V, 1076b; VI, 84b; S. 67a

Bachnari (Bāsh Tarzi, Muhlyi 'l-Din) (XX) vi, 752a, 754b - VI, 741b, 744a

Bāckam → Badqam

Backergunge → Bakarganj

Bactria/Bactriane i. 226a; v, 229a - i. 232b; V, 226b

Bād-i Hawa i. 656b, 850a; ii, 147a - i. 677a, 873b; II, 151a

Badi' i. 265b, 850a - i. 273b, 873b

Bādajoz → Bātalyasay

Bādakhshān i. 46b, 87a, 223b, 851b; ii, 43a; iii, 575a; iv, 202b, 205b; vi, 612b; vii, 129b, 134b; s. 50b, 125a, b, 258b, 367b - i. 48a, 89b, 230a, 875a; II, 43b; III, 595a; IV, 211b, 215a; VI, 603b; VII, 131b, 136b; S. 51b, 124a, b, 258a, 367a

Bādakhshāni, Šams al-Din s. 73b - S. 74a

Badal (Bedel) i. 760b, 855a; ii, 147a - i. 783b, 878b; II, 151a

Badal → Abdāl; Nahv

Badan Singh (XIII) i. 1193a - i. 1228a

Badariya → Badra

Badashīr vii, 422a - VII, 424a

Bādā'in (Bādā'in) i. 855b; ii, 274b; iii, 441b; iv, 749b; v, 1135a; vi, 47b, 48a, b, 62a; vii, 433a; viii, 571b; s. 73b, 74a - i. 879b; II, 282b; III, 455b; IV, 779b; V, 1130b; VI, 46a, 47a, 60a; VII, 434a; VIII, 590a; S. 74a, b

Bādā'uni, 'Abd al-Kadir (1615) i. 856a, 1136a; b; ii, 871a; vii, 342a; s. 21a, 117b, 206b, 378a - i. 880a, 1170b, 1171a; II, 891a; VII, 344a; S. 21a, 118a, 206a, 378b

Bādā'uni, Sayyid Mir Muhammad (XIII) vi, 953a - VI, 945b

Badawi → Ahmad al-Badawi

al-Badawīya → Ahmad al-Badawi

Badawlat → Ya'kub Beg (Kashghar)

Badhi Uways → al-Dhawuniri, Sayyid Muhammad

Baddiyya vi, 544a - VI, 528b

Bādghīs / Bādghīs i. 857a; 253a; v, 47a; vi, 331a, 428a, 492b, 617b, 633b; s. 926b; s. 367b - i. 881a; II, 260a; V, 48b; VI, 315b, 413b, 478b, 602b, 618b; X, s. 367a

Bādgrī v, 1148b; s. 115a - V, 1139b; S. 114b

Bādī (Marwānīde) (Diyar Bakr) (983) i. 329a, 637b; ii, 344a; iii, 128b; v, 452b, 453a; vi, 540b, 626a, 930b - i. 339b, 658b; II, 353b; III, 131b; V, 455a; b; VI, 525a, 613a, 922a

Bādīm (Khorāsān) vi, 618a - VI, 602b

Bādīm, Bādīm (Yemen) (632) i. 102a, 728a; vi, 565b; s. 115b - i. 105a, 750a; VI, 550a; S. 115a

Bādīm Fayrīz → Ardabil

Bādīandun → Bōzanti

al-Bādīdī i. 844a; vi, 335a, 504b; vii, 775a; s. 116a - i. 867b; VI, 319a, 489b; VII, 779a; S. 115b

Bādī al-Kubrā (839) iv, 821b; s. 1116b - IV, 854b; S. 116a

Badi' i. 587b, 592a, 857b, 981b; iii, 663b, 665a, 799b; iv, 248b; v, 319a, 321b, 898a, 900a -



I, 606b, 611b, 881a, 1012a; III, 658a, 686b, 823a; IV, 259b; V, 318b, 321a, 904b, 906b  
 al-Badrī (palace) (Marrikkūh) vi, 594b, 596b - VI, 579a, 581a  
 Badr I-IV (Fandj) ii, 944a, b - II, 966a, b  
 Badr II (Sinnar) i, 640a - IX, 675b  
 Badr III (Sinnar) (1716) ii, 650b - IX, 675b  
 Badrī, Hasan i, 72b, v, 198a - IV, 76b; V, 195b  
 al-Badrī al-Asturlabi (1139) i, 858b; iii, 780b - I, 882a; III, 804a  
 Badr al-Din Shih Mādir (1440) i, 702b, 858b; s, 385b - I, 724a, 882b; s, 358b  
 Badr al-Zamān → al-Hamadī  
 Badr al-Zamān b. Husayn Baykara (X) i, 627b; iii, 603a; iv, 1020b - I, 648a; III, 623b; IV, 1052b  
 Badr al-Zamān b. Shāhrikr (XII) i, 853a - I, 876b  
 Badr al-Zamān Mirza (1493) i, 406a; iv, 514b - I, 418a; VI, 499b  
 Badrāy Leblich → 'Alī Bey al-'Abbāsī  
 Badrīa → Irūdī  
 Badrī → Abdāl  
 Badrīnān → Badrīnān  
 al-Badrīnī, Abū 'I-Hasan (X) viii, 615a - VIII, 634b  
 Badrīs i, 859b - I, 883a  
 Badrīs b. Habbūb (Zurīdī) (Qharmāta) (1073) i, 6a, 130b, 131b; ii, 1012b, 1015a; iii, 147b; iv, 221a, 222a, b, 728b; v, 761a, 766b - I, 6b, 134a, 1350a; II, 1036b, 1038b; III, 1201a, VI, 215a, 216a, 717a; VII, 762b, 768a  
 Badrīs b. al-Mansūr (Zurīdī) (Ifrīkiyya) (1016) i, 860a; iii, 137a; iv, 479a; v, 1179a, 1182a, b; vi, 841b; vii, 474a, 481b - I, 884a; III, 139b; IV, 501a; V, 1169a, 1172a, b; VI, 832a; VII, 473b, 481a  
 al-Badrī, Abū al-Hakk (1312) i, 596a, 860a; viii, 503b - I, 615b, 884a; VIII, 520b  
 al-Badrī, Abū Ḥasan 'Alī → Abū Ḥasan 'Alī  
 al-Badrī, Abū Ya'qub Yusuf (XV) i, 860a - I, 884a  
 Badrīya i, 116b - S, 116a  
 Badrī (tax(e)) i, 860b; ii, 147a; iii, 489b - I, 884b; II, 151a; III, 506a  
 Badrī (Firdaws) i, 862a - I, 886a  
 Badrī (al-Andalus) i, 862a, 1092a; ii, 1009a - I, 886a, 1124b; II, 1032b  
 Badrījādī i, 863b - I, 887b  
 Badrījān, Banū i, 863b - I, 887b  
 al-Badrījī → Budayl b. Ṭahf; Djarīr b. 'Abd Allāh al-Badrījī, Abū Bakr b. 'Abd Allāh (986) ix, 811b - IX, 846b  
 al-Badrījī, Djarīr b. Yahyā al-Khurasānī (757) vi, 775a - VI, 764b  
 al-Badrījī, al-Hasan b. 'Alī b. Warsand i, 863b; s, 402b - I, 888a; S, 403a  
 Badrījāyā i, 863b; s, 402b - I, 888a; S, 402b  
 Badrījān → Pečeneg  
 al-Badrījārakī (1312) ii, 377a - II, 387b  
 Badrījārakī (Badrījārakī) i, 864a - I, 888a  
 Badrījārāw i, 864a - I, 888a  
 al-Badrījī → Aytīmīsh  
 Badrī al-Zayt (Tunisia/Tunisie) i, 862a, 863a - I, 886b, 887a  
 Badrījāw → Bedja  
 Badrījāw i, 864a - I, 888b  
 Badrījīna (Pechina) i, 864b; vi, 575b - I, 888b; VI, 560b  
 al-Badrī, Abū Sa'īd Khalaf (1230) vi, 355a - VI, 339a  
 al-Badrī, Abū 'Alī (1081) i, 864b; iii, 542b; vi, 279a, 281b; vii, 291a; ix, 187b - I, 889a; III, 561a; VI, 264a, 266a; VII, 295a; IX, 193a  
 Badrī Rāi (Marīthā) (1728) i, 710a, 1053a, 1195a; iii, 320a; iv, 535a; vi, 316a, 457a -

I, 731b, 1084b, 1230b; III, 330b; VI, 519b; VII, 318a, 457a  
 Badrī Rāi II (Marīthā) (1818) vi, 535b - VI, 520a  
 Badrī Rāi, Raghunnāth (1761) vi, 535a - VI, 520a  
 Badrīla, Banū i, 865a; iv, 925b, 1105b; v, 617a; vi, 441b, 447a; vii, 347b, 592a; x, 3a; s, 37b - I, 889b; IV, 958b, 1137a; V, 621a; VI, 427a, 463a; VII, 349b, 591b; X, 3a; S, 37b  
 Badrīmāra (Bagīmāra) i, 865b - I, 890a  
 Badrījārā i, 865b - I, 890a  
 Badrījārā, Abū 'I-Husayn amir (941) i, 866a, 1040a, 1046b; iii, 127a, 345a, 902b; vi, 206a; vii, 484a, 994b - I, 890a, 1071b, 1078b; III, 130a, 355b, 929b; VI, 190a, 484a, 996b; VII, 484a, 996b  
 al-Badrījārakī, vi, 216b - VI, 200b  
 Badrījārī, Ibrahim b. Muhammad (1860) i, 151a, 413a, 819b, 867b; ii, 451a, 727b; iv, 173a, 693b, 1108a - I, 155a, 1425a, 842b, 891b, 1355a; II, 463a, 746a; IV, 180b, 721b, 1139b  
 Badrīs → Bdrīs  
 Badrī, Alī i, 759b - I, 782a  
 Badrī, battle of/bataille de (624) i, 867b; ii, 950b; v, 1162a; vi, 138a, 146b, 603b, 650a; vii, 369b; s, 44b, 230a, 351b - I, 872a; II, 972b; V, 1152a; VI, 136b, 145a, 588b, 635b; VII, 371b; S, 44b, 230a, 351b  
 Badrī (hādīj) (X) x, 851a - X, 851a  
 Badrī (prī), Shaykh Badr al-Dīn (1440) i, 868b - I, 892b  
 Badrī (slave of) 'Abd al-Rahmān (I) (VII) x, 848a - X, 848a  
 Badrī b. Ahmad (Zaydī) (1962) ix, 2a - IX, 2a  
 Badrī b. 'Ammar al-Asadī → Badr al-Kharshamī  
 Badrī b. Hasan(a)wayh (Hasaniyya) (1000) i, 512b, 1030b; ii, 749a; iii, 244b, 258a; b, iv, 294a; v, 229b, 452b, 1124b; vi, 653a; s, 118b, 119a - I, 528a, 1062a; II, 767b; III, 251b, 265a; b, IV, 307b; V, 227b, 455a, 1121a; VI, 638b; S, 118a, b  
 Badrī b. Hilāl ('Annāzīdī) (XI) i, 513a - I, 528b  
 Badrī b. Muḥallī ('Annāzīdī) (X) i, 513a - I, 528b  
 Badrī Bū Tuwayrīk (1538) i, 553b; vi, 82b; ix, 439a - I, 571a; VI, 80b; IX, 456a  
 Badrī al-Dawla Sulaymān (Arakkīdī), Alep(pol) (XII) i, 663b, 983a - I, 685b, 1014a  
 Badrī al-Dīn b. Djamā'a → Ibn Djamā'a  
 Badrī al-Dīn b. Kādī Samānā (1416) i, 312b, 869a; ii, 599b; vi, 976a; vii, 594b - I, 322b, 893a; II, 614a; VI, 968b; VII, 594a  
 Badrī al-Dīn Awlīyā (Arakān) i, 606b - I, 626a  
 Badrī al-Dīn al-Hasan b. 'Alī (Rasūlīdī) (1214) vi, 433b - VI, 418b  
 Badrī al-Dīn al-Hasan b. Hūd (1300) x, 320b - X, 345a  
 Badrī al-Dīn al-Hasanī, Shaykh (XI) vi, 538b - VI, 523a  
 Badrī al-Dīn al-Hashīmī (1423) vi, 353a - VI, 337a  
 Badrī al-Dīn Ibrahim (Karīmān-oghlu) (XV) iv, 621b, 622a - IV, 646b, 647a  
 Badrī al-Dīn Ibrahim b. Khutem (Ermenak) (XII) iv, 620a - IV, 644b  
 Badrī al-Dīn Khurasānī, Kh'ādja (XIII) ii, 81a; s, 157b - II, 82b; S, 158a  
 Badrī al-Dīn Lu'lu' → Lu'lu'  
 Badrī al-Dīn Muhammad I, II, III → Fadl Allāh, Al  
 Badrī al-Dīn Muhammad al-Harāmī (XII) iv, 1188b - IV, 1221b  
 Badrī al-Djāmālī (vizier) (1094) i, 638b, 832a, 869b, 926b, 1228a, 1316a; ii, 484b, 857b, 868b; iii, 253b; iv, 424b, 568a; v, 91b, 328a, 514b; vi, 367a, 453b, 673b; vii, 149b, 163a, 510b, 725a, 730b; viii, 464a, 864a; s, 390a - I, 659a, 855b, 894a, 954b, 1264b, 1356b; II, 497a,

877b, 883a; III, 261a; IV, 443a, 590a; V, 94a, 328a, 518a; VI, 351a, 439a, 660a; VII, 151b, 164b, 510b, 726a, 731a; VIII, 497b, 894b; S, 390b  
 al-Badrī al-Habāshī (1221) x, 320b - X, 345a  
 Badr al-Hammāmī (Iyāfān) (I) iv, 100a - IV, 104b  
 Badr al-Kabir (I) iv, 494a - IV, 515a  
 Badr al-Kharshamī (Iyāfān) (I) iv, 462a, b - V, 465a  
 Badr al-Kharshamī, amir (942) i, 867b; vii, 770a - I, 894b; VII, 772a  
 Badr al-Mu'tadī, Abū 'I-Nadīm (902) i, 11a, 1223a, ii, 1080b; vi, 395a, 760a; s, 117b - I, 11a, 1259b; II, 1105a; VII, 396a, 761b; S, 117a  
 Badr al-Saklāh (I) vii, 880a - VII, 910a  
 Badra i, 870b - I, 895a  
 Badrān b. Muḥallīd ('Ukaydī) (XI) viii, 394a - VIII, 407b  
 Badrān b. Ṣadaka (Asadī) (XII) iv, 911b - IV, 944b  
 Badrughayn (Umm 'Isa) vi, 411a - VI, 396a  
 Badrī - Čāci (1346) ix, 241b - s, 117b - IX, 248a; S, 117a  
 Badrī - Dījānī Khānūm (1797) vi, 484a - VI, 470b  
 al-Badrī (XV) ii, 900b - II, 921a  
 al-Badrī (1800) vi, 112b - VI, 110b  
 al-Badrī, Sayf al-Dīn Aynabak (1376) vi, 580b - VI, 565a  
 Badrkhānī, Djalāldī (1951) i, 871a - I, 895a  
 Badrkhānī, Turayyā (1938) i, 871a - I, 895a  
 Badrkhān Khān (1925) ii, 317a - II, 326b  
 Badrūyā i, 871b, 899b; v, 566b - I, 895b, 926b; V, 571a  
 Badushīndī(e) i, 871b; iii, 255a; iv, 808a; v, 663a, b; vi, 938b; s, 297b, 298a - I, 896a; III, 262b; IV, 840b; V, 668b; VI, 930b; S, 297a, b  
 Badw i, 14b, 872a, 1049b, 1149b, 1230a, 1239b, 1288b; ii, 92b, 174b, 342b, 455a, 1005b, 1055a, 1059b; iii, 180b, 1261b; iv, 960b, 961a; v, 334a; vi, 32b, 33b, 478b, 490a - I, 155a, 896b, 181a, 1184a, 1266b, 1277a, 1328a; II, 94b, 180a, 352a, 467a, 1029a, 1079b, 1084a; III, 195a, 1294b; IV, 992b, 993a; V, 334b; VI, 30b, 31b, 464b, 476a  
 -language/langue v, 1205b, 1206a, b - V, 1195b, 1196b, 1197a  
 Buena → Bayyāna  
 Baeza → Bayyāna  
 Baeray Mohamnds vii, 220a - VII, 222a  
 Bafakī, Sharaf al-Dīn (1570) viii, 542b - VIII, 560b  
 Bafilo → Kubafolo  
 Bafur (Adrār) i, 211a - I, 217a  
 Bagamoy, vi, 37a - VI, 354a  
 Bagauda (Kano) (XI) ii, 275b; iv, 548b, 551a - III, 283b; IV, 523a, 574b  
 Bagerhāt ii, 486b; iii, 444a - II, 498b; III, 459a  
 Bagārā → Bakkāra  
 Bā → Nikapur  
 Baghān vi, 384b - VI, 368b  
 al-Baghawī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muhammad (X) vi, 634a - VI, 619a  
 al-Baghawī, Abū Muhammad al-Farrā' (Ibn al-Farrā') (1122) i, 893a; ii, 382a; iii, 24b - I, 909b; II, 392a; III, 25b  
 al-Baghawī, 'Abū b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (870) vi, 822a - VI, 812a  
 Baghāyā iv, 422b - IV, 441a  
 Baghāz → Faghūr  
 Baghchekoy vi, 57a - VI, 55a  
 Baghchē Saray i, 893a; ii, 1113a; v, 138a, 140b - I, 919b; II, 1139a; V, 140b, 143b  
 Baghdād i, 8a, 17a, 18a, b, 19a, 21a, 291a, 438a, 576a, 616a, 866b, 894b, 975a, b, 1038a; ii, 128b, 184b, 319a, 579b, 964a; iii, 702b, 1255a, 1256b, 1258a; iv,

20a, 215a, 652b; v, 33a, b, 458a, 928b; vi, 16a, 28b, 45a, 55b, 56b, 59b, 73b, 113b, 118a, 119b, 123b, 149b, 198a, 199a, 205a, 269b, 270b, 273a, 275a, 332b, 333b, 335a, b, 338b, 405b, 428a, b, 450a, 494a, 499b, 501a, 517a, 532b, 539b, 541b, 600a, 606a, 613b, 635a, 656b, 666a, 669b, 671b; 13a, b, 15b, 33a, 95a, 102a, 113a, 182b, 191b, 192a, 199a, 225b, 267b - I, 8a, 17b, 19a, 20a, 21b, 300a, 450a, 595a, 636b, 890b, 921a, 1005b, 1006a, 1069b; II, 132a, 190b, 101b, 594a, 986a; III, 724b, 1287b, 1289a, 1290b; IV, 21b, 224b, 678b; V, 34a, 35a, 460b, 933b; VI, 14a, 26b, 43b, 53b, 54b, 57b, 71b, 111a, 115b, 117b, 121a, 148a, 182a, 183a, 190a, 254a, 255b, 257b, 260a, 317a, 318a, b, 319b, 322b, 390a, 413b, 435b, 479b, 485a, 486b, 502a, 561b, 524a, 526a, 585a, 590b, 598b, 620a, 642a, 654b, 655b, 657b; S, 13a, 14a, 16a, 33a, 94a, 101b, 112b, 182b, 193a, 199a, 225b, 267a  
 -commerce i, 905b, 907a; ii, 745b; iii, 218a, 1252b - I, 932b, 934b; II, 764a; III, 224b, 1285a  
 -history/histoire i, 1309b; iii, 692b, 756a, 897a - I, 1349b; III, 715a, 779a, 921a  
 -institutions i, 212b, 899a, 900a, 902a, 903a, 906b, 1223a; ii, 127a; iii, 140a, 159b, 160b; v, 1127a, 1148a - I, 218b, 926a, 927a, 929a, 930a, 934a, 1259b; II, 130b; III, 142b, 163a, 164a; V, 1123a, b, 1139a  
 -monuments i, 11b, 52b, 616b, 831a, 832b, 896a, 904b, 1354a; iii, 1268a; iv, 378a - I, 11b, 54b, 636b, 854a, 855b, 922b-932a, 1393a; III, 1301a; IV, 394b  
 -unity/unity i, 424b - II, 435b  
 Baghdādī Khātūn bint Amir Cūbān (1335) i, 908b; ii, 68a, 980b - I, 936a; II, 69a, 1003a  
 Baghdādī Yolu i, 475a - I, 489a  
 al-Baghādī → 'Abd al-Kadīr, 'Abd al-Latif, Abū 'I-Khayr al-Husayn, 'Abd al-Dīn, al-Khatīb, Majdī al-Dīn  
 al-Baghādī, 'Abd al-Kāfir Abū Mansūr (1037) i, 909a; ii, 96a, 296a; iii, 1140a; iv, 183a-b, 667b; vi, 636b; vii, 54b, 296b, 1051b; viii, 497b - I, 936b; II, 98a, 303b; III, 1168a; IV, 191a, 694b; VI, 621b; VII, 55a, 298b, 1053b; VIII, 514b  
 al-Baghādī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb (1031) ix, 10a - IX, 19b  
 Baghdādī, Ahmad Sa'īd (XII) vii, 903a - VII, 903b  
 Baghdādī, Mawlānā Khālīd (1827) vii, 935b, 936b - VII, 936a, 937a  
 al-Baghādī, Muhammad b. al-Mubārak b. Maymān (XII) vii, 527a - VII, 527a  
 al-Baghādī, Muhammad b. al-Sukrān (XIII) viii, 860a - VIII, 890a  
 al-Baghādī, Sīdī Muḥammad (XV) viii, 18b - VIII, 18b  
 Baghā i, Firdaws vi, 51b - VI, 49b  
 Baghā i, Nūfūr (Dhūlpūr) vii, 329a - VII, 330b  
 Baghā i, Shābān vi, 51b - VI, 49b  
 Baghā i, s, 50b - S, 51a  
 Baghā i, 909a; iv, 1146a - I, 936b; IV, 1178a  
 Baghā i → Durham  
 Baghrās (Pagrae) i, 239a, 909b, 1134a; vi, 623b - I, 246b, 937a, 1168b; VI, 609b  
 Baghyghu, Ahmad (Mali) vi, 258b - VI, 243a  
 Baghyghu, Muhammad (Mali) vi, 258b - VI, 243a  
 Bagirini (Bagirini) i, 910a; v, 278b, 357b; s, 164a, b - I, 937b; V, 278b, 357a; S, 164a, b  
 Baghrā III v, 489a - V, 492a  
 Baghrā IV iv, 346b; v, 489a - IV, 361a; V, 492a  
 Baghrā V v, 491a - V, 494a  
 Baghrā i, 100b, 101a, 466a, 507a, 637b, 638b; iv, 346b, 347b, 696b; v, 488b, 489a, 496a - I, 103b, 479b, 522b, 658a; b, IV, 361a, 362a, 697a; V, 491b, 492a, 499a

Bagulal, Banu i. 504a; iv, 630b – I, 519b; IV, 655b  
 Bagradia, al- ii, 292a – III, 301a  
 Bah i. **910b**; ii, 552a – I, **938a**; II, 566a  
 Bahā' Allāh, Mirza Husayn 'Alī Nūrī (1892) i, 833b, 834b, 846b, 847a, **911a**, 916a; iii, 327a; iv, 51b, 606a; v, 698b, 1172b; vii, 921b; viii, 72b – I, 856b, 857b, 870a, 870b, **938a**, 944a; III, 333b; IV, 54b, 724a; V, 703b, 1162b; VII, 922a; S, 76b  
 Bahā' al-Dawla (1507) vii, 783b – VII, 809b  
 Bahā' al-Dawla wa-Diyya al-Milla, Abū Nasr Fīrūz (Buyrūdī) (1012) i, 512a, 899b, 1354a; ii, 348b, 749a; iii, 219b, 244b, 258b, 388a, 671b; iv, 378a; v, 348a, 1028a; vi, 199a, 206a, 261b; vii, 720b, 497a; x, 4b, 118a  
 Bahā, **928a**, 926b, 1393b; II, 358a, 767b; III, 225b, 251b, 265b, 400a, 693a; IV, 394b; V, 349a, 1024a; VI, 183a, 190b, 246a; VII, 272b, 497a; S, 3b, **117b**  
 Bahā' al-Dīn (vizier Gudjarāt) (1482) i, 50b – VI, 49a  
 Bahā' al-Dīn al-ʿAmīlī → al-ʿAmīlī  
 Bahā' al-Dīn al-Baghdādī (III) ii, 1243a – III, 1275a  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Kara 'Uthmān (Ak Koyūnlu) (1400) vi, 901a, VI, 892b  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Muhammad b. Djuwaynī (1279) ii, 607b; iv, 102a – II, 622b; IV, 106b  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Sām (Bānīyārī) (1205) i, 1001b; ii, 1101b, 1103a – I, 1023a; II, 1127b, 1129a  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Sām I (Ghūrī) (1149) i, 382a, 928b, 1096b, 1100b – II, 392b, 950a, 1122a, 1126b  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Sām II (Ghūrī) (1213) ii, 1103a – II, 1129a  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Shākir (IX) iv, 285a, 872b – IV, 297b, 906a  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Sulṭān al-ʿUlāmā' Walad b. Husayn (VII) ii, 393b; vi, 887b – II, 404a; VI, 878b  
 Bahā al-Dīn Zakariyya' (Suhrawardī) (1262) i, **912a**; ii, 635a, 1269a; v, 26a; vii, 550a; iv, 298b; x, 255b; x, 10b, 353b – I, **939b**; III, 656b, 1302a; V, 27a; VII, 550a; IX, 307a; X, 274b; S, 10a, 353b  
 Bahā' al-Dīn Zuhayr (1258) i, 570b, 958b, **912b**; ii, 1032b; iii, 875b – I, 589b, 614b, **940a**; II, 1056b; III, 899b  
 Bahā' al-Hakk → Bahā' al-Dīn Zakariyya  
 Bahā Lāl Dās Bayrāgi (VII) ii, 134b – II, 138a  
 Bahā' Walad (1231) x, 320b – X, 345a  
 al-Bahā' Zuhayr → Bahā' al-Dīn Zuhayr  
 Bahādūr i, **913a** – I, **940b**  
 Bahādūr Gilāni (1494) ii, 1127b; v, 1258a; vi, 63a, b – II, 1154a; V, 1249a; VI, 61a  
 Bahādūr Girāy I (Crimea) (1641) iv, 178b – IV, 185b  
 Bahādūr Khān Gilāni → Bahādūr Gilāni  
 Bahādūr Khān II (Dawūdpirā) (1617) ii, 185b – II, 191b  
 Bahādūr Khān b. Mazaffar Shāh (Gudjarāt) (1526) vi, 52a, 270b, 310a – VI, 50a, b, 255a, 295a  
 Bahādūr Khān Rohillā (1658) viii, 572b – VIII, 591a  
 Bahādūr Shāh → Nizām Shāh  
 Bahādūr Shāh I (Mughal) (1712) i, 781b, **913b**, 1012b, 1068b, 1195a, 1210a; ii, 30a, 558a; iii, 427a; iv, 507b, 989b; vii, 315b, 318b, 722b; viii, 48b – I, 805a, **941a**, 1043b, 1101a, 1230b, 1246a; II, 30b, 572a; III, 441a; IV, 529b, 602a; V, 318a, 321a, 723b; VII, 49a  
 Bahādūr Shāh II (Mughal) (1862) i, **914a**, 953b, 1012b; ii, 221b; vii, 316b – I, **942a**, **983a**, 1043b; II, 228b; VII, 313b  
 Bahādūr Shāh (Farukī) (1815) ii, 815b – II, 835a  
 Bahādūr Shāh Gudjarātī (1537) i, **914b**, 1193b; ii, 322b, 815a, 1128b; iii, 16a, 199b, 421b, 422a, 425b, 575b, 1160a; vi, 52a, 407a, 535a; vii, 314a; x, 335b – I, **942a**, 1228b; II, 332a, 834a, 1155a; III, 16b, 205a,

435a, b, 439b, 595a, 1188b; VI, 50a, 391b, 519b; VII, 316a; S, 335a  
 Bahā'udīn Shākir → Bahā' al-Dīn Shākir  
 Bahā'ī Mehmed Efendi (1654) i, **915a** – I, **943a**  
 Bahā'īs i, 263b, 833a, 847a, **915b**; iii, 325b; iv, 39a, 51b; vi, 292a, 720a; vii, 921b – I, 272a, 856a, 870b, **943b**; III, 335b; IV, 41b, 54b; VI, 727a, 703a; VII, 922a  
 Bahā'īkāt (Banākāt, Fahākāt, Shāhrukīyya) i, 148a, 1011a; x, 349a, 813a; x, 51a – I, 152a, 1042a; X, 374b, S, 51b  
 Bahāmūn (Berber) i, 328a – S, 327b  
 Bahār, Muhammad Tājī (1951) i, **918b**; iv, 71a, b; vi, 276b, 609a; vii, 662a, 754a, 879a; x, 110a, 334a – I, **946b**; IV, 74b-75a, 75b; VI, 261b, 593b, 594a; VII, 661b, 756a, 880b; S, 109b, 333b  
 Bahār, Rāy Tekāndar iv, 526b – IV, 549a  
 Bahār Khān b. Daryā Khān Nohāni (1524) x, 203a – S, 203a  
 Bahārī Dāneš → 'Inayāt Allāh Karbū  
 Bahārīstān → Djamī  
 Bahārī, Banū i, 1109b; iv, 9b; v, 668b – I, **947a**; III, 1136b; IV, 10a; V, 672b  
 Bahāsā i, 1215b, 1217a, 1213a – III, 1246b, 1248a, 1263a  
 Bahāshīma x, 25b – S, 25b  
 Bahāsma (Mar'ash) vi, 507a, b; VI, 492b, 493a  
 Bahāwāl Khān I (Dāwūdpirā) (1749) i, 919b; ii, 186a – I, 947b; II, 192a  
 Bahāwāl Khān II – V → Rāwūdpirā  
 Bahāwālpir i, **919b**; ii, 185b, 186a, 669a – I, **947b**; II, 191b, 192a, 685b  
 Bahāwāl b. 'Abd Allāh al-Wahhāb (Zandjī) (IX) vii, 526b – VII, 526b  
 Bahād b. Unayf (657) i, **919b**; vi, 545a, 924b; vii, 267b – I, **947b**; VI, 529b, 916a; VII, 269b  
 Bahādnīn i, 427a, **920a**; v, 460a – I, 439a, **948a**; V, 463a  
 Bahādīr Khān (Candēri) (1514) ii, 12b; vi, 54b – II, 13a; VI, 52b  
 Bahādīr Mustafa Efendi (1834) i, 707a, **921a**; ii, 356b – I, 728b, **948a**; II, 366a  
 Bahāira i, 929a – I, 957b  
 Bahila, Banū i, **920b**, 1096b; v, 541a; vi, 545a; x, 243a – I, **948b**, 1129a; b; V, 545b; VI, 529b; S, 243a  
 al-Bahlūl, 'Abd al-Rahmān (VII) i, **921b**; iv, 343b, 1173b – I, **949a**; IV, 358a, 1206b  
 al-Bahlūl, Abū 'l-Hasan Sallām (vizier) vi, 111a – VI, 108b  
 al-Bahlūl, Abū Nasr Ahmad (845) i, 717b, 718b, **921b**; vi, 831b – I, 739a, 740a, **949b**; VII, 835a  
 al-Bahlūl, Abū Umar (II) vi, 846b – VI, 837a  
 al-Bahlūl, al-Husayn → al-Husayn b. al-Dahhāk  
 al-Bahlūl, Salmān → Salmān b. Rab'ah  
 Bahīmīyya, Banū vi, 474a – VI, 460a  
 Bahira → Bahayra  
 Bahira (she-camel/chamele) i, **922a** – I, **949b**  
 Bahīra (monk/moigne) i, **922a**, 1276b – I, **950a**, 1315b  
 al-Bāhri, Bakr b. Hassād (Hammād) iii, 889b – III, 913b  
 Bahshī → Djamā  
 Bahshūt al-Badiya → Malak Hifnī Nāsīf  
 Bāhiya (Marrākush) vi, 589b; x, 114a – VI, 574a; S, 113b  
 Bahla (Oman) i, 140b – I, 145a  
 al-Bahlūl, Abū 'l-Muṭṭib → Abū 'l-Muṭṭib  
 Bahlōlāy, Banū vi, 86a – VI, 84a  
 Bahlōl (Morocco) i, **923a** – I, **951a**  
 Bahlūl (Kurdic/Maroc) vi, 773b, 815b – VI, 763a, 805b  
 Bahlūl b. Marzuk x, 82a – S, 81b

Bahlūl Gwālyārī, Shaykh (VII) vii, 440a – VII, 441a  
 Bahlūl Lodi (Delhi) (1489) i, 218a, 1322a; ii, 47b, 48b, 270, 498b, 1131a, 1144a; iii, 418a, 419b, 420a, 485a, 632a, 633b; iv, 276b; v, 31b, 598a, 783a, b; vi, 62a; x, 1b, 10b, 203a – I, 224b, 1362b; II, 48a, 49b, 279a, 511a, 1158a, 1171a; III, 431b, 433a, b, 502a, 653a, 654b; IV, 288b; V, 32b, 602a, 789a; vi, 160a; S, 1b, 10a, 202b  
 Bahlūl Pasha (1825) i, 923b – I, 951a  
 Bahmā's, Banū iii, 1107a – III, 1134a  
 Bahman → Ta'yikh  
 Bahman b. Isfandiyār (Kayānī) (c) iv, 809b; ix, 70b – IV, 842a; IX, 73a  
 Bahman b. Kayūmārth (Kawūs, Banū) iv, 808a; v, 663a – IV, 840b; V, 668b  
 Bahman Lāridjīnī, Malik (1596) vi, 515b – VI, 501a  
 Bahman Mirzā (Kādjār) (IX) iv, 393a, b, 398a; vi, 455b – IV, 410a, 415a; VII, 455b  
 Bahman Shāh → 'Alā' al-Dīn Hasan Bahman  
 Bahmandiz iii, 501b; iv, 815b; v, 229a – III, 518b; IV, 848b; V, 227a  
 Bahmandīc i, 768a, **923b**, 1047a, 1170a, 1200a, b, 1203b; iv, 99b, 120b, 158b, 180b; ii, 15a, 114a, 420b, 444b; iv, 514a; v, 1a, 1258a; vi, 50b, 53b, 54a, 62b, 63b, 66b, 67a, 87a, 127b, 266b, 369a, 407a, 692a, 693a; vii, 943a; viii, 73b; x, 895a; S, 280a  
 I, 791a, **951b**, 1078b, 1205a, 1236a, b, 1239a; II, 101b, 123b, 163b, 185b; III, 15b, 116b, 434a, 461b; IV, 536a; V, 1a, 1249a; VI, 49a, 52a, 60b, 61b, 64b, 65a, 85a, 125b, 253b, 353a, 391b, 679b, 683a; VII, 943b, VIII, 75a; X, S, 279b  
 Bahmanyār, Abū 'l-Hasan (1067) i, **926a** – I, **954a**  
 Bahmīn (Bohemians) viii, 4a; x, 170b – VIII, 4a; S, 171a  
 al-Bahnasā i, **926a**, 945a – I, **954a**, 974a  
 Bahr → 'Arūd  
 Bahr (river/teuce) i, **926b**; v, 949b – I, **954b**; V, 953b  
 Bahr al-Abyad → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Bahr al-Adriyā i, 927a, 935b – I, 955a, 964a  
 Bahr al-Aḥmar → Bahr al-Kalzum  
 Bahr al-Aḥwad → Bahr Buntus, Karā Deniz  
 Bahr Azāk → Bahr Mayūtis  
 Bahr al-Banāt i, **927a** – I, **955a**  
 Bahr Buntus i, **927a**, 935b; iv, 575a; v, 313a – I, **955a**, 964a; IV, 598a; V, 312b  
 Bahr al-Dardūs iv, 514b – IV, 537a  
 Bahr al-Djābal i, 929a – I, 957a  
 Bahr Faris i, **927b**, 930a; ii, 577b; iii, 1251b; iv, 500b; v, 66a, 507a, 572a; x, 222b – I, **955b**, 958a, II, 592a; III, 1284a; IV, 522a; V, 68a, 510b, 577a; S, 222b  
 Bahr al-Ghazāl i, **929a**, 1156b; v, 1248b, 1249b, 1250b; vi, 304a; viii, 39b – I, **957a**, 1191a; V, 1239a, 1240a, 1241b; VII, 289b; VIII, 40a  
 Bahr al-Hiddjānā vii, 546a – VI, 531a  
 Bahr al-Hind i, **930a**; ii, 584a; iii, 856b; v, 940b – I, **958a**; II, 598b; III, 880b; V, 944a  
 Bahr al-Khazar i, 3b, 191a, **931a**; iv, 1b; vi, 129b, 415a; vii, 71a; x, 245b – I, 4a, 196b, **959b**; IV, 1b; VI, 127b, 400a; VII, 71b; S, 245b  
 Bahr al-Khazar, provinces iv, 6b-7a, 19a – IV, 7a-b, 20a-b  
 Bahr al-Kharīm → Aral Sea/Mer d'Aral  
 Bahr al-Kalzum i, **931b**; iii, 856b; iv, 686b; v, 367b – I, **960a**; III, 880b; IV, 714b; V, 368b  
 Bahr Lūt i, **933a** – I, **961b**  
 Bahr al-Maghrīb → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Bahr Mayūtis i, **933b**; iv, 576b – I, **962b**; IV, 599b  
 Bahr al-Muḥit i, **934a** – I, **962b**

Bahr al-Muḥit → al-Bahr al-Muḥit  
 Bahr al-Nil → al-Nil  
 Bahr Nūras → Bahr Buntus  
 Bahr al-Rūm i, **934b**, 936b; ii, 577b; v, 503a – I, **963b**, 965a; II, 592a; V, 506a  
 Bahr al-Shamī → Bahr al-Rūm  
 Bahr Tiran i, 935b – I, 964a  
 Bahr Ukiyān → al-Bahr al-Muḥit  
 Bahr al-Uḥmī, 'Abd al-'Alī al-Lakhnawī (1810) i, **936b**; ii, 104a; vii, 69a; x, 292b, 293a, b – I, **965b**; II, 106b; VIII, 70b; S, 292a, 293a, b  
 Bahr al-Uḥmī, Sayyid Maḥdī (IX) x, 135a – S, 134b  
 Bahr Uḥmīm vi, 440b – VI, 420a  
 Bahr al-Warān i, 934a, 935b – I, **962b**, 964b  
 Bahr al-Zandj i, 484a, **937b** – I, 498b, **966b**  
 Bahr al-Zulma (Zulmat) → al-Bahr al-Muḥit  
 Bahra (Mecca) vi, 152b – VI, 151a  
 Bahrā', Banū i, **938a** – I, **967a**  
 Bahrā'īc i, vi, 47b, 48a, 49b, 783b; x, 280a – VI, 46a, b, 48a, 773b; S, 280a  
 Bahrā'id → Djuwāpur  
 Bahrain → al-Bahrayn  
 Bahrak, Djamāl al-Dīn (1524) i, **938a** – I, **967a**  
 Bahram (1440) i, 638b, **939a**; ii, 858a; iii, 55a – I, 659b, **968a**; II, 878a; III, 57a  
 Bahram I-IV (Sāsānīd) (c) i, 938b; v, 169a, 1113b; vi, 421a; ix, 72b, 75a – I, 967b; V, 166b, 1110a; VI, 406b; IX, 75b, 78b  
 Bahram V Gūr (Sāsānīd) (438) i, 226a, 568b, 939a; iv, 53a; v, 816b; vi, 617b; ix, 75b – I, 232b, 587a, 967b, 968a; IV, 55b; V, 823a; VI, 602b; IX, 78b  
 Bahram b. Luṣṣkarīstān iv, 807a – IV, 839b  
 Bahram Baydā'ī (IX) vi, 764a – VI, 753a  
 Bahram Cūbīn i, 939a; iii, 113a, 584b; vi, 502a, 608b, 745a; viii, 119b; ix, 78b – I, 967b, 968a; III, 115b, 604b; IV, 487a, 593b, 734a; VIII, 122a; IX, 82a  
 Bahram al-Isnā'īc i, 1017a – I, 1048b  
 Bahram Khān Kh'ādja (1873) vi, 484b – VI, 470b  
 Bahram Khān Māzandarāni (IV) ii, 814a; vii, 458b – II, 833b; VII, 458b  
 Bahram Khān Turkbuca (1405) vi, 294b – VI, 279b  
 Bahram-Lam → Ibrahim Isāi  
 Bahram Pasha (Yemen) (1575) i, 920a; viii, 521a – I, 948a; VIII, 539a  
 Bahram Rāhmanaw (1961) vi, 770b – VI, 759b  
 Bahramshāh, Fakhr al-Dīn (Mengüçkudik) (1220) vi, 1016b; viii, 77a – VI, 1009a; VIII, 79a  
 Bahram Shāh (Safawīd) (VII) viii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 Bahram Shāh, Mu'izz al-Dīn (Mu'izz, Delhi) (1242) ii, 267b, 609a, 973a; vii, 195a – II, 276a, 624b, 959a; VII, 195b  
 Bahram Shāh b. Mas'ūd, Yamin al-Dawla (Ghaznāwīd) (1157) i, 94b, 217b, 227a, **940a**; ii, 382a, 1052a, 1100b; v, 159b, 501a; vi, 783a; vii, 103b, 1016b; ix, 15b, 116a – I, 97a, 224a, 233b, **968b**; II, 392b, 1076b, 1126b; V, 158b, 504b; VI, 773a; VII, 535b, 1018b; IX, 16a, 120a  
 Bahram Shāh b. Tughril Shāh (Saljuqīd) (1174) i, **940b**; v, 160a; viii, 945b – I, **969a**; V, 158b; VIII, 978a  
 Bahram Shāh al-Malik al-Amjad (Ayyubīd) (1229) i, 803b, **940b**, 971a – I, 826b, 969a, 1001a  
 Bahram Sīs (723) vi, 633b – VI, 618b  
 al-Bahrānī → Muhammad b. 'Alī  
 al-Bahrānī, 'Abd 'Alī b. Ahmad al-Dīnāzi x, 57a – S, 57b  
 Al-Bahrānī, 'Abd Allāh b. Hādījī Ṣāliḥ al-Samāhīdī x, 57b – S, 57b



Baharî, Sayyid Mâdjid (1619) – vii, 475b – VII, 475a  
al-Baharî, Yusuf b. Ahmad iii, 1152a; s. 57a – III, 1180a; s. 57b

al-Baharî ("the Two Seas" / "les deux mers") i, 940b; iv, 664a, 751b, 764a, 953a, 1130b; v, 1057b; s. 234b, 318a, 417a –  
i, 969b; IV, 690b, 691a, 782a, 794b, 985b, 1162a; V, 1054b; s. 234b, 317b, 417a  
Baharî (Bahrain) i, 19a, 55a, 72b, 73a, b, 120a, 233b, 535b, 540a, 553b, 941a, 976a; ii, 108b, 177a, 452b; vi, 37a, 148a, 333b, 357b, 439a, 551a, 621b, 625b; vii, 449b, 464a, 570b  
i, 19b, 57a, 75a, b, 123b, 241a, 552a, 556b, 571a, 969b, 1000b; II, 111a, 183a, 464b; VI, 35a, b, 146b, 318a, 341a, 424a, 535b, 606b, 610b; VII, 450b, 463b, 571a

Bahî Mamlûk → Mamlûk  
Bahriyya (navy/marine) i, 945b; s. 119b – I, 974b; S, 119a

Bahriyya (Fakhr al-Ğimim) i, 804a, 944b; iv, 424b, 428a, 430a, v, 571a, b; vi, 320a; s. 392b – i, 828b, 974b; IV, 443a, 446b, 448b; V, 576a; VI, 305b; S, 392b

Bahriyya (oasis) i, 945a – I, 974a  
Bahriyye vekâlet i, 948b – i, 978a  
Bahrin (Kamarin) ii, 235b – II, 232a

Bahriyye → Bihakir  
Bahşah, Allâm b. Şahl al-Wasîti (901) i, 949a; viii, 518a – I, 978a; VIII, 536a

Bahşamiyya ii, 570a – II, 584b  
Bahşî i, 949a – I, 978a  
Bahi Begüm ii, 870b – II, 890b

Bahi (Bao) s. 242a – S, 242a  
Bahuraisir → al-Madin  
Bahusiyâ i, 375b – I, 386b  
al-Bahûti al-Misri (1641) i, 949a; iii, 162a – I, 978b; III, 165b

Bahw i, 949b – I, 979a  
Bahya ihn Pakûda iv, 487a – IV, 507b  
Baikal i, 950b – I, 979b

Ba'ibak (id) vii, 794a – VII, 795b  
Baio → Balyos  
Bairam Ali vi, 618a, 621b – VI, 603a, 606b

al-Ba'ih (VIII) i, 950b – I, 980a  
Bajazet → Bayazet  
Bajun Islands/les de – vi, 370a; ix, 715a – VI, 354b; IX, 746a

Bakî 'wa-Fanâ' i, 951a; iii, 546a; iv, 1083b, 1163a – I, 980a; III, 565a; IV, 1114b, 1195a  
Bakî → Bukî  
al-Bakî → al-Bilâi

Bakâ'i i, 1104a – I, 1137b  
Bakalâmûn → Abû Kalamûn  
Bakar i, 951b – I, 980b

Bakar, Aghâ i, 952a – I, 981a  
Bakar, 'id → Bayram  
Bakargandj i, 951b – I, 981a

Bakârta (Bukratûn) → Bukrat  
Bakiwalli iii, 370b – III, 388b  
Bakiyâ i, 1145a – I, 1179b

Bakûk i, 978b; iii, 955b – I, 287a; III, 980a  
Bakûk (271) ii, 824b; iii, 483a; iii, 129b, 841a; v, 1211a; vii, 115b – I, 847b; II, 495b; III, 132b, 864b; V, 1201a; VII, 117b

Bakûk'a s. 308a, b – VI, 293b  
Bakhamra i, 952a; iv, 428a – I, 981b; VI, 413a  
Bakharz i, 952a; vi, 495b – I, 981b; VII, 480b

al-Bakharzi, Abû 'Hasan 'Ali b. al-Hasan (1075) i, 952b, 1132a; vii, 527b; viii, 71b, 513b, 970b; s. 31a – I, 981b, 1166b; VII, 528a; VIII, 73a, 602a, 1004b; S, 31a

al-Bakharzi, Sayf al-Din → Sayf al-Din al-Bakharzi  
Bakht, Shaykh i, 821a – I, 844a  
Bakht al-Muti' al-Hanafî (1935) s. 121b – S, 121a

al-Bakhrâ' i, 57b, 952b; s. 117a – I, 59a, 968a, S, 116b  
Bakhsbi i, 953a; iv, 268b, 269a, 757b; v, 686b – I, 982a; IV, 280b, 281a, 788a; V, 691b

Bakhsbi Ahmad Khân iii, 61b – III, 64a  
Bakhsbiş i, 953a – I, 982b  
al-Bakhsbiyya iv, 992a – IV, 1024b

Bakht Buland (XVI) vii, 899a – VII, 899b  
Bakht Giriy ii, 1114a – II, 1140a  
Bakht Khân (1850) i, 953b; iii, 809a – I, 982b; II, 828a

Bakhtannasar → Bukht-nasar  
Bakhtariyya bint Khursid Masmughân vi, 745a – VI, 734a  
Bakhtawar Khân (1685) i, 954a; vii, 322a – I, 983a; VII, 324a

Bakhtî i, 954b – I, 983b  
Bakhtî, amir v, 1179a – V, 1169a  
Bakhtigân i, 954b – I, 983b

Bakhtishu' → Bukhtishu'  
Bakhtiyar → Muhammad Kutb al-Din  
Bakhtiyar Sandjahi → Sindjahi

Bakhtiyar, 'Izz al-Dawla (Buwayhidî) (967) i, 11b, 211b, 954b, 1350b; ii, 748b; iii, 46b, 128a, 246a, 258a, 704a, 730a, 1176a, 1201b; iv, 23a, 208b, 293b; v, 540a; vii, 799a; s. 13a, 36a, 118b, 398a – i, 11b, 217b, 984a, 1309b; II, 767a, III, 48b, 130b, 253a, 265a, 726a, 752b, 1204b, 1232a; IV, 25b, 218a, 306b; VI, 524b; VII, 801a; S, 13b, 36b, 118a, 398b

Bakhtiyar-nâma i, 955a; iii, 373a, 377a – I, 984b; III, 384b, 389a  
Bakhtiyari, Banû i, 955b; iii, 1102a, b, 1103a, 1105a, 1110c; iv, 5b, 8a, 9a, 98b, 706a; v, 664a, 822a, 824a, 826a, 829b, 830a; vi, 495a; vii, 453b; viii, 1080b; s. 142b, 146a, 147b, 365b – I, 985a; III, 1129a, b, 1130a, 1152b, 1137a; IV, 6a, 8b, 9b, 103a, 134b; V, 669b, 828b, 830a, 831a, 824a, 836a; VI, 480b; VII, 454b; VIII, 1086b; S, 142a, 145b, 147b, 365b

Bakhtûs (queen/reine) ii, 234a – II, 241a  
al-Bakî' s. 311b – S, 311a  
Bakî, Mahmûd 'Abd al-(1600) i, 292b, 956a; ii, 221a; iv, 1137b; vi, 609b; viii, 8b, s. 324a – I, 301b, 985, II, 227b; IV, 1169b; VI, 594b; VIII, 8b, S, 323b

Bakî b. Makhlad, Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân (889) i, 600a, 956b; iii, 692b; vi, 132a; vii, 400a – I, 619b, 986a; III, 714b; VI, 130a; VII, 401b  
Bakî b. Bih, Khâ'dja (1603) i, 957a; iii, 432b; vi, 937b, 938a, s. 256a; s. 121b – I, 986b; III, 446b; VII, 938b; X, 274b; s. 121a

Bakî al-Gharkad (cemetery/cimetière, Madîna) i, 957b; vi, 168b, 263b, 651b; vii, 276a – I, 987a; VI, 159b, 248a, 636b; VII, 278a  
Bakî Khân Calâ Malkûm ii, 1085a – II, 1110a

Bakî Muhammad (calligrapher) iv, 1127b – IV, 1159a  
Bakî Muhammad Khân i, 8a; ii, 44b, 446a – I, 8a; II, 45b, 457b  
Bakîhanîl, Bakîkhanov (1847) i, 193b, 958a – I, 199b, 987b

Bakîl → Hashid wa-Bakîl  
al-Bakillânî, Abû Bakr Muhamamad (1013) i, 212a, 413a, 696b, 855a, 958b; ii, 204a, 570b, 765a, 774b; iii, 544a, 1020a, 1063a, 1144b; iv, 108a, 183a, 272a, 378b, 470b, 616a, 949a; v, 426b; vi, 280b, 351b, 447b, 448a; vii, 312a; ix, 887a; s. 26b, 343b, 345a, 346b – i, 218b, 425a, 717b, 881b, 988a; II, 302a, 584b, 783b, 793a; III, 562b, 1045b, 1089b, 1173a; IV, 112b,

113a, 191a, 284a, 395a, 491b, 640b, 982a; V, 429a; VI, 265b, 335b, 433a, b; VII, 314b; IX, 923a, 27a, 343b, 344b, 346a

Bakîr b. Mahîn iii, 988a – III, 1012b  
Bakîr Khân Khoraskân iv, 104b, 391a – IV, 109a, 408a

Bakîrî iii, 1106b – III, 1134a  
al-Bakîyat us-Şahîh College (Vellore) vi, 462a – VI, 447b

Bakk → Kamîl  
Bakk iv, 522a – IV, 544b  
Bakk → Makkâ

al-Bakka i, 100a – I, 103a  
Bakka' i, 959a – I, 988b  
al-Bakka', Ahmad (1864) v, 394a; vi, 259b – V, 395a; VI, 244a

al-Bakka', Ziyad iii, 801a – III, 824a  
Bakâl i, 961a – I, 990b  
Bakkam i, 961b – I, 991a

Bakkâr (rival/dîr) i, 961b – I, 991a  
Bakkâr b. Kutayba (883) ix, 547b – IX, 569a, Bakkâr, Banû i, 49b, 962a, 122a, 124a; v, 266b, 1249a, 1250a, 1251b; viii, 171b – i, 50b, 51a, 951b, II, 125a, 127a; V, 264b, 1240a, 1241a, 1242b, VII, 173b

Bak'm iii, 28a – VI, 26a  
Bakliyya i, 962b; iv, 661a – I, 992a; IV, 687b  
al-Bakr, Ahmad Hasan v, 469a – V, 472a

Bakr, Banû i, 526b, 527a, 529b, 962b, 1339a; ii, 71b; iii, 222b; v, 116b, 346a, 362a; vi, 490a, 733b; vii, 266a, 373b – i, 542b, 543a, 545b, 992b, 1379b; II, 73a; III, 229a; V, 119a, 347a, 363a; VI, 476a, 722b; VII, 268a, 375a

Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Azîz b. Abî Dulaf' iii, 126a, 619a; iv, 718b – III, 129a, 639b; IV, 747b  
Bakr b. 'Abd Manûf v, 78a, b, 79a – V, 80a, b, 81a

Bakr b. Hassâd (Hammâd) al-Bahrî iii, 889b – III, 913b  
Bakr b. Humrân al-Ahmari (VII) vii, 690a – VII, 690b

Bakr b. Khârîdja iv, 1003b – IV, 1036a  
Baka b. Khunays al-Kufî vi, 613b – VI, 598b  
Bakr b. al-Mu'tamir (810) vi, 332a – VI, 316b

Bakr b. al-Nattâh, Abû 'I-Walî (808) s. 122a – S, 121b  
Bakr b. Ukht 'Abd al-Wahîd b. Zayd (VIII) vi, 457b – VI, 443a

Bakr b. Wa'il, Banû i, 545a, 962b; ii, 241a, 343b; iii, 166b, 1254a; iv, 321b; vi, 640b; ix, 381b; s. 406b; s. 122a – i, 562a, 992b; II, 247a, 353b; III, 170a, 1287a; IV, 336a; VI, 925b; IX, 404a; X, 429b; S, 121b

Bakr b. Zaddafa, Banû ix, 306b – IX, 315b  
Bakr al-A'war al-Hadîj al-Katîr (VIII) vii, 348a – VII, 350a

Bakr Beg i, 845a – I, 868a  
Bakr Sîdik (1917) ii, 1045a; iii, 1258b; viii, 141b – II, 1069b; III, 1291a; VIII, 144a

Bakr Şu Bâghî (XVI) i, 904a, 962b; iii, 1257a – I, 931b, 992a; III, 1290a  
al-Bakradjî, Kasim b. Muhamamad b. 'Ali al-Halabi (1756) vi, 913b – VI, 905a

Bakrân, Muhamamad vi, 415b – VI, 400b  
al-Bakrî → 'Abd al-'Azîz, Abû 'Ubayd  
al-Bakrî → Bakriyya, Südkî

al-Bakrî b. Abî 'I-Surûr (1619) i, 965a – I, 995a  
al-Bakrî, Abû 'I-Hasan Ahmad b. 'Abd Allâh (XIII) i, 964b; ii, 159a; vii, 100b; s. 346a – i, 964b; II, 164a; VII, 102b; X, 371b

al-Bakrî, Ahmad Murâd (id) s. 324b – X, 349b  
al-Bakrî, Muhamamad (poet/poète) viii, 425a – VIII, 430a

al-Bakrî, Muhamamad b. 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Siddîkî  
113a, 191a, 284a, 395a, 491b, 640b, 982a; V, 429a; VI, 265b, 335b, 433a, b; VII, 314b; IX, 923a, 27a, 343b, 344b, 346a

Bakîr b. Mahîn iii, 988a – III, 1012b  
Bakîr Khân Khoraskân iv, 104b, 391a – IV, 109a, 408a

Bakîrî iii, 1106b – III, 1134a  
al-Bakîyat us-Şahîh College (Vellore) vi, 462a – VI, 447b

Bakk → Kamîl  
Bakk iv, 522a – IV, 544b  
Bakk → Makkâ

al-Bakka i, 100a – I, 103a  
Bakka' i, 959a – I, 988b  
al-Bakka', Ahmad (1864) v, 394a; vi, 259b – V, 395a; VI, 244a

al-Bakka', Ziyad iii, 801a – III, 824a  
Bakâl i, 961a – I, 990b  
Bakkam i, 961b – I, 991a

Bakkâr (rival/dîr) i, 961b – I, 991a  
Bakkâr b. Kutayba (883) ix, 547b – IX, 569a, Bakkâr, Banû i, 49b, 962a, 122a, 124a; v, 266b, 1249a, 1250a, 1251b; viii, 171b – i, 50b, 51a, 951b, II, 125a, 127a; V, 264b, 1240a, 1241a, 1242b, VII, 173b

Bak'm iii, 28a – VI, 26a  
Bakliyya i, 962b; iv, 661a – I, 992a; IV, 687b  
al-Bakr, Ahmad Hasan v, 469a – V, 472a

Bakr, Banû i, 526b, 527a, 529b, 962b, 1339a; ii, 71b; iii, 222b; v, 116b, 346a, 362a; vi, 490a, 733b; vii, 266a, 373b – i, 542b, 543a, 545b, 992b, 1379b; II, 73a; III, 229a; V, 119a, 347a, 363a; VI, 476a, 722b; VII, 268a, 375a

Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Azîz b. Abî Dulaf' iii, 126a, 619a; iv, 718b – III, 129a, 639b; IV, 747b  
Bakr b. 'Abd Manûf v, 78a, b, 79a – V, 80a, b, 81a

Bakr b. Hassâd (Hammâd) al-Bahrî iii, 889b – III, 913b  
Bakr b. Humrân al-Ahmari (VII) vii, 690a – VII, 690b

Bakr b. Khârîdja iv, 1003b – IV, 1036a  
Baka b. Khunays al-Kufî vi, 613b – VI, 598b  
Bakr b. al-Mu'tamir (810) vi, 332a – VI, 316b

Bakr b. al-Nattâh, Abû 'I-Walî (808) s. 122a – S, 121b  
Bakr b. Ukht 'Abd al-Wahîd b. Zayd (VIII) vi, 457b – VI, 443a

Bakr b. Wa'il, Banû i, 545a, 962b; ii, 241a, 343b; iii, 166b, 1254a; iv, 321b; vi, 640b; ix, 381b; s. 406b; s. 122a – i, 562a, 992b; II, 247a, 353b; III, 170a, 1287a; IV, 336a; VI, 925b; IX, 404a; X, 429b; S, 121b

Bakr b. Zaddafa, Banû ix, 306b – IX, 315b  
Bakr al-A'war al-Hadîj al-Katîr (VIII) vii, 348a – VII, 350a

Bakr Beg i, 845a – I, 868a  
Bakr Sîdik (1917) ii, 1045a; iii, 1258b; viii, 141b – II, 1069b; III, 1291a; VIII, 144a

Bakr Şu Bâghî (XVI) i, 904a, 962b; iii, 1257a – I, 931b, 992a; III, 1290a  
al-Bakradjî, Kasim b. Muhamamad b. 'Ali al-Halabi (1756) vi, 913b – VI, 905a

Bakrân, Muhamamad vi, 415b – VI, 400b  
al-Bakrî → 'Abd al-'Azîz, Abû 'Ubayd  
al-Bakrî → Bakriyya, Südkî

al-Bakrî b. Abî 'I-Surûr (1619) i, 965a – I, 995a  
al-Bakrî, Abû 'I-Hasan Ahmad b. 'Abd Allâh (XIII) i, 964b; ii, 159a; vii, 100b; s. 346a – i, 964b; II, 164a; VII, 102b; X, 371b

al-Bakrî, Ahmad Murâd (id) s. 324b – X, 349b  
al-Bakrî, Muhamamad (poet/poète) viii, 425a – VIII, 430a

al-Bakrî, Muhamamad b. 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Siddîkî  
113a, 191a, 284a, 395a, 491b, 640b, 982a; V, 429a; VI, 265b, 335b, 433a, b; VII, 314b; IX, 923a, 27a, 343b, 344b, 346a

Bakîr b. Mahîn iii, 988a – III, 1012b  
Bakîr Khân Khoraskân iv, 104b, 391a – IV, 109a, 408a

Bakîrî iii, 1106b – III, 1134a  
al-Bakîyat us-Şahîh College (Vellore) vi, 462a – VI, 447b

Bakk → Kamîl  
Bakk iv, 522a – IV, 544b  
Bakk → Makkâ

al-Bakka i, 100a – I, 103a  
Bakka' i, 959a – I, 988b  
al-Bakka', Ahmad (1864) v, 394a; vi, 259b – V, 395a; VI, 244a

al-Bakka', Ziyad iii, 801a – III, 824a  
Bakâl i, 961a – I, 990b  
Bakkam i, 961b – I, 991a

Bakkâr (rival/dîr) i, 961b – I, 991a  
Bakkâr b. Kutayba (883) ix, 547b – IX, 569a, Bakkâr, Banû i, 49b, 962a, 122a, 124a; v, 266b, 1249a, 1250a, 1251b; viii, 171b – i, 50b, 51a, 951b, II, 125a, 127a; V, 264b, 1240a, 1241a, 1242b, VII, 173b

Bak'm iii, 28a – VI, 26a  
Bakliyya i, 962b; iv, 661a – I, 992a; IV, 687b  
al-Bakr, Ahmad Hasan v, 469a – V, 472a

Bakr, Banû i, 526b, 527a, 529b, 962b, 1339a; ii, 71b; iii, 222b; v, 116b, 346a, 362a; vi, 490a, 733b; vii, 266a, 373b – i, 542b, 543a, 545b, 992b, 1379b; II, 73a; III, 229a; V, 119a, 347a, 363a; VI, 476a, 722b; VII, 268a, 375a

Bakr b. 'Abd al-'Azîz b. Abî Dulaf' iii, 126a, 619a; iv, 718b – III, 129a, 639b; IV, 747b  
Bakr b. 'Abd Manûf v, 78a, b, 79a – V, 80a, b, 81a

Bakr b. Hassâd (Hammâd) al-Bahrî iii, 889b – III, 913b  
Bakr b. Humrân al-Ahmari (VII) vii, 690a – VII, 690b

Bakr b. Khârîdja iv, 1003b – IV, 1036a  
Baka b. Khunays al-Kufî vi, 613b – VI, 598b  
Bakr b. al-Mu'tamir (810) vi, 332a – VI, 316b

Bakr b. al-Nattâh, Abû 'I-Walî (808) s. 122a – S, 121b  
Bakr b. Ukht 'Abd al-Wahîd b. Zayd (VIII) vi, 457b – VI, 443a

Bakr b. Wa'il, Banû i, 545a, 962b;

Balāk b. Sāfūn → 'Uḍj b. 'Anāk  
 Balakhsh i, 851b – I, 875a  
 Balaki i, 1031a – I, 1062b  
 Balaklava i, 983b – I, 1014a  
 Bal'am i, 984a – I, 1014b  
 Bal'ami, Abū 'Alī Muhammad (974) i, 4216, 984b; iv, 504a; vi, 433a; vii, 85b; x, 14a; x, 297b – I, 1015a; IV, 526a; VI, 418a; VII, 87a; X, 14b; S, 297b  
 Bal'ami, Abū 'l-Faḍl Muhammad (940) i, 984b; s, 265b – I, 1015a, S, 265b  
 Bal'ambar → Tamin  
 Balandjār i, 921b, 985a; iv, 343b, 344a, 1173a – I, 949b, 1015b; IV, 358a, b, 1206b  
 al-Balansi, 'Ubayd Allāh b. 'Abd Allāh (IX) viii, 870b – VIII, 900a  
 Balansiya (Valencia) i, 446b, 495a, 985a, 1288a; iii, 673a; iv, 468a; ix, 351a; s, 143a – I, 459a, 510a, 1016a, 1327b; III, 694b; IV, 489a; IX, 362a; S, 143a  
 Bālpur s, 280a – S, 279b  
 Balarn (Palermo) i, 250b, 986a; ii, 115a, 864a; iv, 497b, 979b; vi, 650a, 651a – I, 258b, 1017a; II, 117b, 883b; IV, 518b, 1012a; VI, 635a, 638b  
 Balasghūn i, 987a; iii, 1114b; iv, 581a, 582a; v, 858a; s, 240a – I, 1017b; III, 1141b; IV, 604b; 605b; V, 865a; S, 240a  
 Bālāsaris (s, 404n – IX, 417b  
 Balash (Sāsānide) (488) ix, 76b – IX, 79b  
 Balat (Miletus/Milet) i, 950a, 987b; vi, 366a – I, 979b, 1016a; VI, 350a  
 Balat i, 987b – I, 1018b  
 Balat (Balad) s, 123b – S, 123a  
 Balat (road/voice) i, 988a – I, 1018b  
 Balat al-Shubad i, 868, 495a, 988a, 988b – I, 89a, 506a, 1018b, 1019a  
 al-Balata → Shantur  
 al-Balati, Abū 'l-Faḍl 'Uḥman (1202) s, 123b – S, 123a  
 Balatūs i, 989b – I, 1020a  
 Balawi, Banū → Balyi  
 al-Balawi, Abū Zam'ā, vi, 712b – VI, 701a  
 Balawāt i, 989b – I, 1020b  
 Balawhar → Bilawhar wa-Yūdassaf  
 al-Balawi (X) i, 96b, 990a; iii, 745b – I, 99a, 1020b; III, 768b  
 Bālly Miyan → Kāzi Miyan  
 Balayur → Ghazir  
 Bal'bak → Bal'bak  
 Balban, Ghīyāth al-Dīn Ulugh Khān (Mu'izzi, Dhih) (1287) i, 217b, 1036a; ii, 123b, 260a, 266a, 272b, 973a, 1084a, 143b; iii, 168a, 416a, 441b, 492a; iv, 749b, 818a; v, 629b, 638a, 686a, 1135a; vi, 47b, 48a, 368b, 532b; vii, 193b; s, 66b, 73b, 124a – I, 1067b; II, 123b, 269a, 276a, 281a, 995a, 1109b, 1171a; III, 171b, 429a, 456a, 509a; IV, 779b, 851a; V, 633b, 642a, 690b, 1130b; VI, 46a, b, 47a, 352b, 516b; VII, 194a; S, 67a, 74a, 123a  
 Balban, Muhammad b. Ghīyāth al-Dīn (1286) vi, 609a; s, 124b – VI, 594a, S, 123b  
 Balbir (Hammādic) (IX) i, 427a – VI, 412a  
 Balcan (painter/peintre) (IX) vi, 339a – VI, 340b  
 Bald b. Bīrā (742) i, 76a, 82a, 134b, 490a, 990b; 524b; iii, 494a; iv, 494b; v, 367a – I, 78b, 84b, 138b, 504b, 1021a; II, 538a; III, 511a; IV, 515b, V, 368a  
 Bald b. 'Ukba al-Azdi (748) vii, 524b – VII, 525a  
 Balcan Isles/Balcares → Mayurka  
 Balawa, Abubakar Tafawa iii, 282b; iv, 774a – III, 291a; IV, 805a

Balfour Declaration/Déclaration de – vi, 388a – VI, 372b  
 Balfurush → Bāfurush  
 Bal-Haf → Ibn al-Haf  
 Balharā i, 991a; ii, 352a – I, 1022a, II, 362a  
 Balharith → Hārith b. Ka'b  
 Balih i, 877b – VI, 869a  
 Balī (al-Habash) i, 176b, 991b; iii, 6a – I, 181a, 1022b; III, 6b  
 Bali (Indonesia/Indonésie) iii, 1213b, 1214b, 1219b, 1223a; v, 785a – III, 1244b, 1245a, 1250a, 1254a; V, 791b  
 Bali → Balyi  
 Bali, Banū vii, 921a; viii, 863a – VII, 921b; VIII, 894a  
 al-Ba'li, 'Abd al-Rahmān iii, 162a – III, 165b  
 Bali Bey b. Yahya Pascha (Mohács) (1526) i, 1163b; ii, 201b; vii, 219a – I, 1198b; II, 208a; VII, 221a  
 Bālī Efendi (Vize) vi, 228a; ix, 705b – VI, 222a; IX, 734a  
 Baliahadra i, 992a – I, 1022b  
 Bālī i, 993a – I, 1024a  
 Balik i, 610b; ii, 971b – I, 626a; II, 993b  
 Balik i, 993b – I, 1024b  
 Balikeri/Balkiser i, 993b; iv, 628b; vi, 588a – I, 1024b; IV, 653b; VI, 573a  
 Balik (river/leuve) vi, 378b, 733a – VI, 363a, 722b  
 Balikhane i, 1279a – I, 1318a  
 Bālīm Sultān i, 1162a; vii, 12a – I, 1196b; IX, 12a  
 Balinis (of Perge/de Perga) → al-Nadjar  
 Balinis/Balinas of/de Tyane (Apolloniens) (VIII) i, 737a, 994a; b, ii, 93b, 359a; iii, 464a; v, 111b; vi, 637b; vii, 833b; s, 270a – I, 759a, 1025a; b, II, 95a, 368b; III, 480a; V, 114a; VI, 622b; VII, 834b; S, 269b  
 Bālīs i, 995b; vi, 733a; b – I, 1026b; VI, 722a, b  
 Bālīs-Maskana i, 378b, 379b, 380a, 381a, 382a – VI, 362b, 363b, 364a, 365b, 366b  
 Balisana i, 576a – VI, 561a  
 al-Balisi → Muhammad b. Musallam  
 Bālīsh i, 997b – I, 1027a  
 Bālīsh (Véléz) i, 996a; vi, 576a – I, 1027b; VI, 561a  
 Balyi, Banū i, 990a; iii, 363b; v, 317b, 318a, b – I, 1020b; III, 375a; V, 317a, b, 318a  
 Balyiya i, 997b – I, 1028a  
 al-Balkā, Banū i, 997b, 1149a; vi, 371b; s, 117a – I, 1028b, 1183b; VI, 356a; S, 116b  
 Balkā Khaldī i, 1158b – III, 1184a  
 Balkā-takin i, 226b – I, 233b  
 Balkā i, 468a, 998a; vi, 33b; iv, 297a – I, 482a, 1029a; II, 34a; IV, 310a  
 Balkar i, 1000a; ii, 23a; iv, 325a, 596b – I, 1031a; II, 24a; IV, 339b, 620b  
 Balkar vii, 352a – VII, 354a  
 Balkayn → Kayn  
 Balkh i, 8a, 17b, 46b, 147b, 223b, 296a, 662a, 684b, 768b, 1000b, 1033a; ii, 4b, 43a, 201a; iii, 134b; iv, 809b; v, 14b, 273b, 313b, 494b, 522a, 608b, 618b, 620b, 780b; s, 97a, 125b, 227b, 326a, 340b, 416b, 419b – I, 8a, 18b, 48a, 152a, 230a, 305a, 683a, 705b, 791b, 1031b, 1064b; II, 4b, 44a, 207b; III, 137a; IV, 842a; VI, 13a, 258b, 299a, 480a, 507a, 593a, 603b, 605b, 770b; S, 96b, 124b, 227b, 325b, 340a, 416b, 419b  
 Balkhar i, 493a – IV, 357b  
 Balkhān i, 1002a; vi, 415b, 416a; s, 280b – I, 1032b; VI, 400b, 401a; S, 280b  
 Balkhash i, 1002a – I, 1033a  
 al-Balkhī, Abū 'Alī Muhammad ii, 918b – II, 940a  
 al-Balkhī, Abū 'l-Kāsim (931) i, 1002b; iii, 979b; iv, 1162b; v, 702a; vii, 312a, b, 784b; s, 14b, 335b –

I, 1033b; III, 1004a; IV, 1194b; V, 707a; VII, 314b, 315a, 786b; S, 14b, 335a  
 Balkhī, Abū 'l-Mu'ayyad (IX) ii, 918b – II, 940a  
 al-Balkhī, Abū Mu'ayy (799) i, 124a; vii, 606b – I, 127b; VII, 606a  
 al-Balkhī, Abū Zayd Ahmad b. Sahl (934) i, 1003a; ii, 579b, 581a; iii, 57b, 787b, 1077b; iv, 223a, 1079a; v, 639b, 640a; vii, 493a, 538b; viii, 372b; s, 72b, 265a, 266a, 386b – I, 1033b; II, 594a, 596a; III, 60a, 810b, 1104b; IV, 232b, 1110b; VI, 624b, 625a; VII, 493a, 538b; VIII, 385b, 535b; S, 72b, 264b, 265b, 387a  
 al-Balkhī, Burhān al-Dīn al-Sikilāndī (1153) vi, 847b – VII, 838b  
 al-Balkhī, Hamid al-Dīn Abū Bakr (1164) vii, 567b – VII, 568a  
 al-Balkhī, Kawām (Kiwām) al-Mulk Abū 'Alī vi, 932a – VI, 924a  
 Balkhī, Mu'ayyad Shams (1401) vi, 131b – VI, 129b  
 al-Balkhī, Nuwayr b. Yahya (881) vi, 846a – VI, 837a  
 al-Balkhī, Shakk b. Ibrahim (809) vii, 647a; viii, 254b – VII, 647a; VIII, 267a  
 al-Balkhī al-Warrāk, Abū 'l-Djāysh al-Muza'af b. Muhammad (977) vii, 312a, b – VII, 314a, 315a  
 Balikis → Bilikis  
 Balkuwāra → Samarra  
 Balla, Sidi, Abū Muhammad Ibn 'Azziz (1789) s, 124b – S, 382b  
 Ballab Ray', Radja i, 952a – I, 981a  
 Ballahara → Balhara  
 al-Ballūn → Abū Hafṣ 'Umar, Mundhir b. Sa'id Baluch → Baluch  
 Baluch, Baluchī i, 653b – I, 674a  
 Bālta Limāri (treaty/traité) (1838) i, 1003b; vii, 429a, 467b – I, 1034b; VII, 430a, 467b  
 Balraji i, 1003b – I, 1034b  
 Balraji Muhammad Pascha → Muhammad Pascha  
 Bālta-oghlu Sulaymān Beg i, 1003b – I, 1034b  
 Baltic Sea → Baḥr al-Warān  
 Balistan i, 1004b; vi, 696b; viii, 136a; s, 242a, 423b – I, 1035b; VI, 684b; VIII, 138a; S, 242a, 423b  
 Baluch, Baluchis i, 211b, 225a, 546a, 1005a, 1354b; iii, 633b, 1098a, 1107b; iv, 10b; v, 153a, 673b, 674b; vi, 50b, 193b, 342b; s, 143b, 147a, 270b, 331a, b, 332a, b – I, 217b, 231b, 563b, 1035b, 1393b; III, 655a, 1124b, 1134b; IV, 11a; V, 154a, 678b, 679b; VI, 49a, 177b, 327a; S, 143a, 147a, 270a, b, 331a, b  
 Balūcistan i, 1005a; ii, 669a, 1083b; iv, 3b, 8a, 364a; v, 101b, 520b, 580b; vi, 65b, 192b; viii, 240b; s, 71b, 222a, 270b, 329b – I, 1036a; II, 658b, 1109a; IV, 3b, 8b, 380a; V, 103b, 524a, 585a; VI, 63b, 176a; VIII, 246b; S, 72a, 222a, 270a, 329a  
 Balwant Singh i, 1166a – I, 1200b; IV, 3b, 8b, 380a; V, 103b, 524a, 585a; S, 72a, 222a, 270a, 329a  
 Balay b. Alkād al-Dīn (1288) x, 320b – X, 345a  
 Balaym i, 1007b, 1062b – I, 1038b, 1094b  
 Balayez i, 1008a; ii, 60b – I, 1039a; II, 61b  
 Balyunush i, 124b – S, 124a  
 Bam i, 1008a; iii, 502a; iv, 1052a; v, 148b, 149b, 151a; i, 127a, 327a – I, 1039b; III, 519a; IV, 1083b; V, 150b, 151b, 153a; S, 126a, 326b  
 Bamako i, 1008b; vi, 260a – I, 1040a; VI, 244b  
 Bambāra i, 297a, 1009a; ii, 252a; iii, 39b; iv, 314a; v, 258b, 259a, b, 260a, 402b; s, 295b – I, 306a, 1040b; II, 259b; III, 41a; IV, 328a; VI, 243a, b, 244a, 387a; S, 295a  
 Bāmāyān i, 1009a; ii, 1101a; s, 367a, b – I, 1040b; II, 1127a; S, 367a, b

Bāmpūr i, 1010a; vi, 192b – I, 1041b; VI, 176b  
 Bān i, 1010b – I, 1041b  
 Banadr i, 885b, 886a – IV, 918a, b  
 Banakat (Fānikah/Shahrakhiya) i, 1010b; s, 349a, 813a – I, 1041a; X, 374b  
 Banakiti i, 1012a – I, 1042a  
 Banarasi → Benares  
 Banaridas vii, 323a – VII, 324b  
 Banās, Nahr i, 1029b – I, 1061a  
 Banat → Temesvar  
 Banat Kayn i, 493b – IV, 514b  
 Banat Na'sh → Nudjim  
 Banat Sa'ad i, 1011b; iv, 316a, b – I, 1042b; IV, 330b  
 Banhaluna i, 83b, 1011b, 1079b; v, 1119a; vi, 1039b – I, 86a, 1043a, 1111b; V, 1115b; VII, 1041b  
 Band i, 1012a; v, 862b, 867-9 – I, 1043a; V, 869b, 873b-875b  
 Band, military → Nakkāra-Khāna  
 Bandar-Amir i, 212b, 1012a; v, 867b – I, 218b, 1043b; V, 874a  
 Bandar Balman i, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Bandā-Kir i, 675b; v, 867b – IV, 703b; V, 874a  
 Bandā Mizān i, 867a, b – V, 873b  
 Bānda i, 1012b – I, 1043b  
 Banda Bayragi i, 1432b, 914a, 1022b; ii, 28b, 380b – I, 445a, 941b, 1054a; II, 29a, 390b  
 Banda islands/îles de i, 1012b – I, 1044a  
 Banda Nawāz → Sayyid Muhammad  
 Bandamidjūn i, 968a – I, 998a  
 Bandar i, 1013a – I, 1044a  
 Bandar b. Fayṣal b. 'Abd al-'Aziz Al Su'ud s, 305b – S, 305b  
 Bandar Abbas i, 928a, 1013a, 1172b, 1282a, 1283a; iii, 585a; iv, 1170b; v, 148a, 151b, 152a, 183b, 673a, 674a; vii, 773a – I, 956a, 1044a, 1207b, 1321a; b, III, 605a; IV, 1203b; V, 150b, 153a, 154a, 181a, 678a, 679b; VIII, 798b  
 Bandar Kung → Kung  
 Bandar Linga → Linga  
 Bandar Nādiriyā → Būshahr  
 Bandar Pahlawī i, 1013b; iv, 7a – I, 1045a; IV, 7b  
 Bandar Serī Begawan (Bandar Brunet) s, 151b – S, 151b  
 Bandar Shāpur i, 1342a – I, 1382a  
 Bandar Taywāhī (Tawwāhī) i, 180b – I, 186a  
 Bānday i, 620b, 621a – II, 636a  
 Bandierma i, 1014a; vi, 587b – I, 1045b; VI, 572a  
 Bāndī, bang i, 1014b; ii, 1068b; iii, 266b – I, 1045b; II, 1093b; III, 274a  
 Bandjarmasin i, 1014b; s, 150a, b, 151a, 199b – I, 1046a; S, 150b, 151a, 199b  
 Bāndjī b. Nahrān Shāhānānī ii, 1099b – II, 1125a  
 Bāndjūtakin (992) vi, 506b – VI, 491b  
 Bānēga ix, 727b – IX, 758b  
 Bāngala i, 400b, 606a, 1015a; ii, 183b, 751b, 1092a; iii, 14b, 419a, 422a, 427b, 444a, 533a, 631b; iv, 210b; v, 49b, 61b, 273a, 343a, 535b, 693a; vii, 79a; viii, 68a; s, 247a – I, 412a, 625b, 1046a; II, 189a, 770a, 1118a; III, 153b, 432b, 436a, 441b, 438b, 531b, 652b; IV, 220a; VI, 48a, 39b, 258a, 327b, 519b, 681a; VII, 80b; VIII, 69b; S, 247a  
 Bāngalore v, 1259b, 1260a; b – V, 1250a, b, 1251a; b  
 Bāngānapalle i, 1015b – I, 1046b  
 Bāngash, Banū i, 218b, 219a; v, 250b; vii, 123a – I, 224b, 225b; V, 248b; VII, 222a  
 Bāngka i, 1015b; vi, 239a – I, 1047a; VI, 204a  
 Bāngla → Fayyadh  
 Bangladesh v, 1082a; viii, 241b, 243a – V, 1079b; VII, 247b, 248b  
 Bānhā i, 1015b – I, 1047a



Bani (Annām) iii, 1210b, 1212a – III, 1241a, 1242b  
 Bani Suwayf i, 1016a – I, 1047b  
 Baniyas vi, 734b, 735b – VI, 723b, 724b  
 al-Bāndjūrī → Dawūd b. 'Abbās  
 Bāndjūrī(e)s i, 504a; v, 76a; vii, 477b; x, 602a; s, 125a – i, 519a; V, 78a; VII, 477a; X, 666b; S, 124a  
 Banika i, 1016a – I, 1047b  
 Bāniyas (Bulūnīyas, Balanac) i, 1016b; vii, 198b; viii, 129a, 131a – i, 1048a; VII, 199a; VIII, 132a, 133b  
 Bāniyas (Panesa) i, 1017a; iv, 200a; vi, 577b, 578a, b, 579b, 580b, 582a, b, 789b; vii, 198b, 274a, b; vi, 204b  
 i, 1048a; IV, 208b, 209a; VI, 562b, 563a, b, 564b, 565b, 566b, 567a, 771b; VII, 199a, 276a; S, 204b  
 Bāniyas, Nahr → Bānās  
 Banjaluka i, 1017b, 1263b, 1265b, 1266b, 1270b – I, 1048b, 1304a, 1304a, 1305a, 1309b  
 Banking → Djabbadh and Sayrafi  
 Bānkīpūr i, 1018a; vi, 198b – I, 1049b; VI, 182b  
 Bannama → Bannāra  
 Bannā' → Bina'  
 al-Bannā', Ahmad b. Muḥammad → al-Dumyātī  
 al-Bannā', Hasan (1949) i, 1018b; ii, 429b; iii, 518a, 1060b, 1070a – I, 1049b; II, 440b; III, 535b, 1095b, 1096b  
 Bannā', 'Alī b. Muḥammad (IX) vii, 685a – VII, 685a  
 Bannā', Kamāl al-Dīn (1513) i, 1019a; ii, 208a – I, 1050a; II, 215a  
 al-Bannānī, Abū 'Abdallāh Muḥammad b. Hasan (1780) vi, 279a – VI, 263b  
 al-Bannānī, 'Alī i, 1019b; s, 405a – I, 1050b; S, 405a  
 Bannū i, 1020a; v, 251a, 501a; vi, 86a; s, 329b – I, 1051a; V, 249a, 504a; VI, 84a; S, 329a  
 Bannū'ūcī i, 1020a – I, 1051a  
 Bannūm iii, 1219b, 1220b; vi, 235a; s, 199b, 201a, 202a, 374b, 375b, 1230a, 1255a; VI, 208a; S, 199b, 201a, b, 374b  
 Banū, followed by the name of the eponymous ancestor of a tribe, see in general under the name of that ancestor/suivi du nom de l'ancêtre eponyme d'une tribu, voir en général sous le nom de cet ancêtre  
 Banu 'l-Aṭlas → Aṭṭasī(e)s  
 Banū Isrā'īl i, 1064b, 1020a; vi, 737a, b – I, 1027b, 1051b; VI, 726a, 727a  
 Banū Maslama → Aṭṭasī(e)s  
 Baṣuḥūl i, 1015a – II, 1038b  
 Banūr i, 1022a; ii, 28b; s, 1b – I, 1053b; II, 29a; S, 1b  
 al-Banūrī, Adham (1643) i, 1022b – I, 1054a  
 Banwālī Dās Walī i, 1023a – VII, 345a  
 Banya i, 700a – I, 121a  
 Banyan v, 807b – V, 813b  
 Banyar i, 1023a – I, 1055a  
 Bāniyas → Baniyas  
 Banzarī i, 1023b; vii, 269b; s, 145a – I, 1055a; VII, 271b; S, 144b  
 Ba'olī i, 1024a; v, 884b, 888b – I, 1055b; V, 890b, 894b  
 Bāoni i, 1024b – I, 1056a  
 Bar Bahūl → Abū 'l-Ḥasan b. Bahūl  
 Bar Disān → Ibn Dajān  
 Bar Hebraeus → Ibn al-'Isrā'i  
 al-Bārā i, 143b, 1024b – I, 1050a, 1056a  
 al-Bārā' b. 'Azīb (691) i, 98b, 1025a; iv, 858b – I, 101b, 1056b; IV, 891b  
 al-Bārā' b. Ma'rūz (622) i, 1025a, 1241b; v, 82b – I, 1057a, 1279b; V, 84b  
 Bārā Sayyids i, 1025b – I, 1057a  
 Bārā Wafāt i, 1026a – I, 1057b  
 Bārā' i, 207a, 811a, 1026b; ii, 78b, 79b, 308a – I, 213a, 834a, 1058a, II, 80a, 81a, 317a  
 Baraba i, 1028a – I, 1059b

Barābiṣh, Banū vi, 741b – VI, 730b  
 Barābira i, 1028b; viii, 92a – I, 1060a; VIII, 94b  
 Barada (river/leuve) i, 1029a; ii, 1105a; viii, 118b – I, 1060b; II, 1131a; VIII, 131a  
 Barada (Djāyūn) i, 1030a – I, 1061b  
 Baradān i, 1030a – I, 1061b  
 Barādī'ī, Abū Sa'īd (X) vii, 538a – VII, 538a  
 Barādust i, 1030b – I, 1062a  
 Barāghīth i, 1049b – I, 1081a  
 Barāghwīta → Barāghwīta  
 Barāghwīta i, 173a, 1031a, 1092b; ii, 160b; iii, 905a; v, 550a; s, 93a – I, 1077b, 1062b, 1125a; II, 171b; III, 929a; V, 550a; S, 92b  
 Barahūt → Barhūt  
 Barak i, 1233b – I, 1270a  
 Barak Baba (1307) i, 1031b; ii, 1085b – I, 1063a; II, 1111a  
 Barak Hadīj → Burak Hadīj  
 Barak Khāns → Burak Khān  
 Baraka i, 1032a; iii, 305b; v, 745a – I, 1063b; III, 315a; V, 750b  
 Baraka (sūfi) s, 3a – S, 2a  
 Baraka Khān (Mamlūk(e)) → al-Sa'īd Nāsir al-Dīn  
 Baraka (Berke) b. Baybars  
 Baraka Khān (Mongol) → Berke Khān  
 Baraka Umm Aymān (W) x, 813a – X, 813a  
 Barakai i, 1190a – I, 1225a  
 Barakāt I b. Hasan b. 'Adīlān, Sharīf (1455) i, 1032a; vi, 149b – I, 1064a; VI, 148b  
 Barakāt II b. Muḥammad b. Barakāt I, Sharīf (1525) i, 1032b; ii, 527b; iv, 552b; vi, 150a – I, 1064a; II, 530a; IV, 576b; VI, 148b  
 Barakāt III b. Muḥammad b. Ibrahim (1682) i, 1032b – I, 1064a  
 Barakāt IV b. Yahyā (1723) i, 1032b – I, 1064b  
 Barakāt al-Mas'ūd i, 514a, 552a, 553a – IV, 536b, 576a, 577a  
 Barakūsh (Yatūll) vi, 88b – VI, 86b  
 Barakzay i, 87a, 95b, 231a; ii, 628b, 629a; s, 65b – I, 89b, 98a, 238a; II, 644b, 645a; S, 66a  
 Baramendana Kelta i, 1132a – II, 1158b  
 al-Baramika i, 2b, 10a, 14a, 17b, 107b, 143b, 160a, 271b, 364a, 751b, 897a, 1033a; ii, 40b, 78a, 305a, 576b; iii, 231a; iv, 221b, 447a, 756a; vi, 276a, 334b, 335b, 336a; vii, 518a; s, 130a, 225b – i, 2b, 10a, 14a, 18a, 111a, 147b, 164b, 280a, 375a, 773b, 924a, 1064b; II, 41b, 79b, 313b, 591a; III, 238a; IV, 231a, 466b, 786b; VI, 261a, 319a, 320a, b, 71b, 518b; S, 129b, 225b  
 Baramila i, 167a – S, 167a  
 Baran → Bulandshahr  
 Bar'an (temple) vi, 562a – VI, 547a  
 al-Barandīr i, 1305b – I, 1345b  
 Barānī, Barānlu → Karā Koyunlu  
 Barānī, Diyā' al-Dīn (1357) i, 1036a; iv, 210b; vi, 121b; vii, 988a; s, 105a; b, 409a, b – I, 1067b; IV, 220a; VI, 119b; VII, 989a; S, 104b, 105a, 409b  
 al-Barānīs i, 1037a, 1349b; vi, 741a; s, 102b – I, 1068b, 1390a, 730a; S, 102a  
 Baranta i, 1037b – I, 1069a  
 Barar → Berar  
 Barar i, 436b – VI, 422a  
 Barāth i, 1038a, 1040a; s, 400b – I, 1069b, 1071b; S, 401a  
 Barawa (Brava) i, 1038a; vi, 128b, 129a, 704a – I, 1069b; VI, 126b, 127a, 692b  
 al-Barāwī, Ma'sūd b. Sulṭān Shāh 'Alī b. Sulṭān Muḥammad (1888) vi, 967a – VI, 959a  
 al-Barāwī, Shaykh Muḥyī al-Dīn b. al-Shaykh al-Kaṭṭānī (Zanzibar) (IX) vi, 964a – VI, 956b

al-Barāwī, Uways b. Muḥammad (1909) x, 249b – X, 268a  
 Baraz (banda) iv, 16a; v, 64a – IV, 17b; V, 66a  
 Barba i, 1038b – I, 1070a  
 Barbad iv, 53b, 730b; vi, 102b, 276a – IV, 56b, 759b, VI, 100b, 261a  
 al-Barbadī, al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī (941) i, 277a, 1039a; iii, 159a, 734b; iv, 172b, 470a; vi, 466b, 627b; viii, 14b – I, 286a, 1070b; III, 162b, 757b; IV, 180a, 490b; VI, 432a, 612b; VII, 141b  
 Barbak Shāh b. Bahūl al-Dīn ii, 47b, 270b, 498b; iii, 420a, 632a, 633b –  
 II, 48a, 279a, 511a; III, 433b, 653b, 655a  
 Barbak Shāh Ityās iii, 14b; s, 203a – III, 15b; S, 202b  
 Barbari, Barabira → Barabira  
 Barbaris → Hazāras  
 Barbarossa → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 Barbary → al-Maghrib  
 Barbashturu i, 83b, 1040b; v, 1119b; x, 824a; s, 152b – I, 86a, 1072a; V, 1116a; X, 824a; S, 152b  
 Barberousse → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 al-Barbur (1811) vi, 113a – VI, 110b  
 Barclonon-e → Barclonona  
 Barcligh-kent s, 246a – S, 246a  
 Barcuk (Uyghur Kaḡhān) (1209) x, 676b – X, 676b  
 Bardalla, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1721) s, 125b – S, 125a  
 Bardas Sclerus i, 212a – I, 218b  
 Bardasir/Guwasir ix, 667a – IX, 693a  
 Bardenesane → Ibn Dayṣān  
 Bardja'a (Barda) i, 660a, b, 1040b; iv, 346b; v, 397a; vi, 499a – I, 681a, 1072b; IV, 361b; V, 398a; VI, 484b  
 al-Bardja'i, Abū Sa'īd (1009) vi, 278b, 279a – VI, 263b, 264a  
 Bardja'i, Abū Bakr (914) vii, 576a; viii, 516a – VII, 576b, 577a, 534a  
 Bardastān vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Bardja (Berja) vi, 576a – VI, 561a  
 Bardjalūna → Barjalūna  
 Bardjāwān, Abū 'l-Futūḥ (1000) i, 1041b; ii, 858a; iii, 77a; iv, 1091b – I, 1073a; II, 878a; III, 79b; IV, 1122b  
 Bardjīk iv, 1173b – IV, 1207a  
 Barido → Tunis  
 Bardisr v, 150b, 152a, b – V, 152b, 154a  
 Bardisrī → Akā Khān Kirmānī  
 Bārīqī, Bārīq i, 1042b; iii, 60b, 61b; vii, 571b; s, 79b, 420b – I, 1074b; III, 63a, 64a; VIII, 590a; S, 74a, 421a  
 Barīfurūsh (Bābul) i, 1043a; vi, 511a – I, 1074b; VI, 497b  
 Barīfurūshī, Nadīm iv, 1035a – IV, 1067a  
 Barghash b. Sa'īd b. Ahmad, Bū Sa'īd (1888) i, 37b, 1043b, 1282b; v, 1030b, 1031a; vi, 129a; vii, 35a; s, 121b; vii, 988a; s, 105a; b, 409a, b – I, 38b, 1075a, 1321b; V, 1026b, 1027a; VI, 127a; VII, 35b; S, 355b  
 Barghawīta, Banū i, 157a, 1043b; ii, 275b, 1008b; v, 654b, 1160a, 1189a, 1199b; vi, 134a, 741a, 743b; vii, 585a –  
 I, 161a, 1075b; II, 284a, 1032a; V, 658b, 1150a, 1179a, 1189b; VI, 132a, 730b, 733a; VII, 585b  
 al-Barghawīta, Saḡīr (1083) vii, 690a – VIII, 710a  
 Bargīn-farakh → Karā-kī  
 Bargīr iv, 219a, b – IV, 229a  
 Bargīrīth → Kamīl  
 Barīsh Sayyids vii, 73a; s, 126a – VIII, 74b; S, 125b  
 Barhebraeus → Ibn al-'Isrā'i  
 Barhūt i, 1045a – I, 1076b  
 Bari iv, 275a – IV, 287a

al-Bar'ī (II) vi, 89a – VI, 889a  
 Barī Bēgam iii, 336a – III, 346a  
 Barī Sabīha (Bīdjāpur) (XVI) vii, 514b – VII, 515a  
 Bariba ii, 94a; iv, 538b; v, 281a – II, 96a; VI, 661b; V, 279a, b  
 Barid i, 1045a, 1039b; ii, 487a, 969b; iii, 109b, 182a; iv, 215b; v, 1142b –  
 I, 1077a, 1126a; II, 499a, 991b; III, 112a, 186a; IV, 225a; V, 1135b  
 Barī Shāhīs (Budar) i, 1047a, 1200a, b, 1201a; iii, 421b, 1236a, b, 447a; iv, 68a, 126a, 368a, 695b; vii, 289a –  
 I, 1078b, 1226a, b; III, 435a, 438b, 439b, 462a; VI, 66a, 124a, 352a, 683b; VII, 291a  
 al-Barīsh, Abū 'Abd Allāh (941) i, 866a, b, 867a, 1046b; ii, 454a; iii, 127b; vi, 921a; vii, 484a, b, 994b –  
 I, 890b, 891a, 1078a; II, 465b; III, 130a; VI, 913a; VII, 484a, b, 996b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū 'l-Ḥusayn i, 1046b, 1047a – I, 1078b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū 'l-Kāsim i, 1047a; iii, 1175b – I, 1078b; III, 1204b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū Yūsuf i, 1046b, 1047a – I, 1078a, b  
 Barjān → Barz  
 Barh i, 1048a – I, 1079b  
 al-Barhī iv, 290b – IV, 303b  
 Barīmā → Hamrīn, Djabal  
 Barīn vi, 378b, 381a, 429a – VI, 363a, 365a, 414b  
 Barīra (680) i, 1048a – I, 1080a  
 Barīsan Hīzbulallāh (IX) vi, 730b – VI, 719b  
 Barīshīk vi, 404a, b – VI, 388b, 389a, b  
 Barīto (river) s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Barīyya iv, 980b – IV, 1013a  
 Barz, Djabal s, 127a – S, 126a  
 al-Barzī, Kamāl al-Dīn iii, 799b; iv, 642a – III, 823a; IV, 668b  
 Barā i, 1048b, 1169a; ii, 160b, 161b; iii, 296b; v, 694b, 695b, 758a, 760a; vi, 455b, 945b; s, 1a – I, 1080a, 1204a; II, 165b, 166b; III, 305b; V, 699b, 700b, 763b, 765b; VI, 441a, 937b; S, 1a  
 Barkā (Kumm) s, 127a – S, 126b  
 Barkādī i, 1050a – I, 1082a  
 al-Barkat ii, 1022b – II, 1046a, b  
 al-Barkī, Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. Muḥammad (IX) s, 127a, 266a – S, 126b, 265b  
 Barkīyya ii, 318a, b, 858b – II, 327a, b, 878b  
 Barkūz b. Anas, al-Malik al-Zahir Sayf al-Dīn (Mamlūk) (1399) i, 14b, 138a, 818b, 869a, 1050a, 1199a; 1138a; ii, 24a, 105b, 212a, 285b, 330a, 337b; III, 48b, 185a, 187a, 188a, 190a, 299a, 756b, 799b, 1198a; iv, 432b, 642a; v, 628a, 1141a; vi, 195a, 231b, 323b, 324a, 326b, 327a, 541a, 547b, 548a, 674a; vii, 171b, 407b; viii, 987a –  
 I, 15a, 142a, 839b, 893a, 1082a, 1142b, 1172b; II, 24b, 108a, 246a, 293b, 339b, 347b; III, 50b, 189a, 191a, 192b, 194b, 309a, 779b, 823a, 1228a; IV, 451b, 668a; V, 632a, 1134a; VI, 179a, 225a, 308a, b, 311a, b, 525b, 532a, b, 660b; VII, 173a, 409a; VIII, 1022a  
 Barkūt i, 950b – I, 979b  
 Barkārūk b. Malik-Shāh (Saldūqī) (1105) i, 314a, 356a, 466a, 513a, 664a, 731a, 780a, 1051b, 1070a, 1336b; ii, 282a, 384b; iii, 196a; iv, 28b, 101b, 102b, v, 437a; vi, 64a, 275a, 499b, 540b; vii, 408a, 489b, 541a, 755a; viii, 72a, 81b, 716a, 942a; s, 279a, 382b, 384a –  
 I, 324a, 363b, 480a, 529a, 684a, 753a, 803b, 1083a, 1103a, 1377a; II, 290a, 395a; III, 201a; IV, 30b, 106a, b, V, 439b; VI, 61b, 260a, 485a, 525a; VII, 409a, 489a, 541a, 756a; VIII, 74a, 736b, 974a; S, 279a, 382b, 384a

Bani (Annām) iii, 1210b, 1212a – III, 1241a, 1242b  
 Bani Suwayf i, 1016a – I, 1047b  
 Baniyas vi, 734b, 735b – VI, 723b, 724b  
 al-Bāndjūrī → Dawūd b. 'Abbās  
 Bāndjūrī(e)s i, 504a; v, 76a; vii, 477b; x, 602a; s, 125a – i, 519a; V, 78a; VII, 477a; X, 666b; S, 124a  
 Banika i, 1016a – I, 1047b  
 Bāniyas (Bulūnīyas, Balanac) i, 1016b; vii, 198b; viii, 129a, 131a – i, 1048a; VII, 199a; VIII, 132a, 133b  
 Bāniyas (Panesa) i, 1017a; iv, 200a; vi, 577b, 578a, b, 579b, 580b, 582a, b, 789b; vii, 198b, 274a, b; vi, 204b  
 i, 1048a; IV, 208b, 209a; VI, 562b, 563a, b, 564b, 565b, 566b, 567a, 771b; VII, 199a, 276a; S, 204b  
 Bāniyas, Nahr → Bānās  
 Banjaluka i, 1017b, 1263b, 1265b, 1266b, 1270b – I, 1048b, 1304a, 1304a, 1305a, 1309b  
 Banking → Djabbadh and Sayrafi  
 Bānkīpūr i, 1018a; vi, 198b – I, 1049b; VI, 182b  
 Bannama → Bannāra  
 Bannā' → Bina'  
 al-Bannā', Ahmad b. Muḥammad → al-Dumyātī  
 al-Bannā', Hasan (1949) i, 1018b; ii, 429b; iii, 518a, 1060b, 1070a – I, 1049b; II, 440b; III, 535b, 1095b, 1096b  
 Bannā', 'Alī b. Muḥammad (IX) vii, 685a – VII, 685a  
 Bannā', Kamāl al-Dīn (1513) i, 1019a; ii, 208a – I, 1050a; II, 215a  
 al-Bannānī, Abū 'Abdallāh Muḥammad b. Hasan (1780) vi, 279a – VI, 263b  
 al-Bannānī, 'Alī i, 1019b; s, 405a – I, 1050b; S, 405a  
 Bannū i, 1020a; v, 251a, 501a; vi, 86a; s, 329b – I, 1051a; V, 249a, 504a; VI, 84a; S, 329a  
 Bannū'ūcī i, 1020a – I, 1051a  
 Bannūm iii, 1219b, 1220b; vi, 235a; s, 199b, 201a, 202a, 374b, 375b, 1230a, 1255a; VI, 208a; S, 199b, 201a, b, 374b  
 Banū, followed by the name of the eponymous ancestor of a tribe, see in general under the name of that ancestor/suivi du nom de l'ancêtre eponyme d'une tribu, voir en général sous le nom de cet ancêtre  
 Banu 'l-Aṭlas → Aṭṭasī(e)s  
 Banū Isrā'īl i, 1064b, 1020a; vi, 737a, b – I, 1027b, 1051b; VI, 726a, 727a  
 Banū Maslama → Aṭṭasī(e)s  
 Baṣuḥūl i, 1015a – II, 1038b  
 Banūr i, 1022a; ii, 28b; s, 1b – I, 1053b; II, 29a; S, 1b  
 al-Banūrī, Adnan (1643) i, 1022b – I, 1054a  
 Banwālī Dās Walī i, 1023a – VII, 345a  
 Banya i, 700a – I, 721a  
 Banyan v, 807b – V, 813b  
 Banyar i, 1023a – I, 1055a  
 Bāniyas → Baniyas  
 Banzarī i, 1023b; vii, 269b; s, 145a – I, 1055a; VII, 271b; S, 144b  
 Ba'olī i, 1024a; v, 884b, 888b – I, 1055b; V, 890b, 894b  
 Bānōi i, 1024b – I, 1056a  
 Bar Bahūl → Abū 'l-Ḥasan b. Bahūl  
 Bar Disān → Ibn Dajān  
 Bar Hebraeus → Ibn al-'Isrā'i  
 al-Bār i, 143b, 1024b – I, 1050a, 1056a  
 al-Bārā' b. 'Azīb (691) i, 98b, 1025a; iv, 858b – I, 101b, 1056b; IV, 891b  
 al-Bārā' b. Ma'rūz (622) i, 1025a, 1241b; v, 82b – I, 1057a, 1279b; V, 84b  
 Bārā Sayyids i, 1025b – I, 1057a  
 Bārā Wafāt i, 1026a – I, 1057b  
 Bārā' i, 207a, 811a, 1026b; ii, 78b, 79b, 308a – I, 213a, 834a, 1058a, II, 80a, 81a, 317a  
 Baraba i, 1028a – I, 1059b

Barābiṣh, Banū vi, 741b – VI, 730b  
 Barābira i, 1028b; viii, 92a – I, 1060a; VIII, 94b  
 Baradā (river/leuve) i, 1029a; ii, 1105a; viii, 118b – I, 1060b; II, 1131a; VIII, 131a  
 Baradā (Djāyūn) i, 1030a – I, 1061b  
 Baradān i, 1030a – I, 1061b  
 Barādī'ī, Abū Sa'īd (X) vii, 538a – VII, 538a  
 Barādust i, 1030b – I, 1062a  
 Barāghīth i, 1049b – I, 1081a  
 Barāghīwīta → Barāghawīta  
 Barāghīwīta i, 173a, 1031a, 1092b; ii, 160b; iii, 905a; v, 550a; s, 93a – I, 1077b, 1062b, 1125a; II, 171b; III, 929a; V, 550a; S, 92b  
 Barahūt → Barhūt  
 Barak i, 1233b – I, 1270a  
 Barak Baba (1307) i, 1031b; ii, 1085b – I, 1063a; II, 1111a  
 Barak Hadīj → Burak Hadīj  
 Barak Khāns → Burak Khān  
 Baraka i, 1032a; iii, 305b; v, 745a – I, 1063b; III, 315a; V, 750b  
 Baraka (sūfi) s, 3a – S, 2a  
 Baraka Khān (Mamlūk(e)) → al-Sa'īd Nāsir al-Dīn  
 Baraka (Berke) b. Baybars  
 Baraka Khān (Mongol) → Berke Khān  
 Baraka Umm Aymān (W) x, 813a – X, 813a  
 Barakāt i, 1190a – I, 1225a  
 Barakāt I b. Hasan b. 'Adīlān, Sharīf (1455) i, 1032a; vi, 149b – I, 1064a; VI, 148b  
 Barakāt II b. Muḥammad b. Barakāt I, Sharīf (1525) i, 1032b; ii, 527b; iv, 552b; vi, 150a – I, 1064a; II, 530a; IV, 576b; VI, 148b  
 Barakāt III b. Muḥammad b. Ibrahim (1682) i, 1032b – I, 1064a  
 Barakāt IV b. Yahyā (1723) i, 1032b – I, 1064b  
 Barakāt al-Mas'ūd i, 514a, 552a, 553a – IV, 536b, 576a, 577a  
 Barakūsh (Yatūll) vi, 88b – VI, 86b  
 Barakzay i, 87a, 95b, 231a; ii, 628b, 629a; s, 65b – I, 89b, 98a, 238a; II, 644b, 645a; S, 66a  
 Baramendana Kelta i, 1132a – II, 1158b  
 al-Baramika i, 2b, 10a, 14a, 17b, 107b, 143b, 160a, 271b, 364a, 751b, 897a, 1033a; ii, 40b, 78a, 305a, 576b; iii, 231a; iv, 221b, 447a, 756a; vi, 276a, 334b, 335b, 336a; vii, 518a; s, 130a, 225b – i, 2b, 10a, 14a, 18a, 111a, 147b, 164b, 280a, 375a, 773b, 924a, 1064b; II, 41b, 79b, 313b, 591a; III, 238a; IV, 231a, 466b, 786b; VI, 261a, 319a, 320a, b, 71b, 518b; S, 129b, 225b  
 Baramila i, 167a – S, 167a  
 Baran → Bulandshahr  
 Bar'an (temple) vi, 562a – VI, 547a  
 al-Barandīr i, 1305b – I, 1345b  
 Barānī, Barānlu → Karā Koyunlu  
 Barānī, Diyā' al-Dīn (1357) i, 1036a; iv, 210b; vi, 121b; vii, 988a; s, 105a; b, 409a, b – I, 1067b; IV, 220a; VI, 119b; VII, 989a; S, 104b, 105a, 409b  
 al-Barānīs i, 1037a, 1349b; vi, 741a; s, 102b – I, 1068b, 1390a, 730a; S, 102a  
 Baranta i, 1037b – I, 1069a  
 Barar → Berar  
 Barar i, 436b – VI, 422a  
 Barāth i, 1038a, 1040a; s, 400b – I, 1069b, 1071b; S, 401a  
 Barawa (Brava) i, 1038a; vi, 128b, 129a, 704a – I, 1069b; VI, 126b, 127a, 692b  
 al-Barāwī, Ma'sūd b. Sulṭān Shāh 'Alī b. Sulṭān Muḥammad (1888) vi, 967a – VI, 959a  
 al-Barāwī, Shaykh Muḥyī al-Dīn b. al-Shaykh al-Kaṭṭānī (Zanzibar) (IX) vi, 964a – VI, 956b

al-Barāwī, Uways b. Muḥammad (1909) x, 249b – X, 268a  
 Baraz (banda) iv, 16a; v, 64a – IV, 17b; V, 66a  
 Barba i, 1038b – I, 1070a  
 Barbad iv, 53b, 730b; vi, 102b, 276a – IV, 56b, 759b, VI, 100b, 261a  
 al-Barbadī, al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī (941) i, 277a, 1039a; iii, 159a, 734b; iv, 172b, 470a; vi, 466b, 627b; viii, 14b – I, 286a, 1070b; III, 162b, 757b; IV, 180a, 490b; VI, 432a, 612b; VII, 141b  
 Barbak Shāh b. Bahūl al-Dīn ii, 47b, 270b, 498b; iii, 420a, 632a, 633b –  
 II, 48a, 279a, 511a; III, 433b, 653b, 655a  
 Barbak Shāh Ityās iii, 14b; s, 203a – III, 15b; S, 202b  
 Barbari, Barabira → Barabira  
 Barbaris → Hazāras  
 Barbarossa → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 Barbary → al-Maghrib  
 Barbashtur i, 83b, 1040b; v, 1119b; x, 824a; s, 152b – I, 86a, 1072a; V, 1116a; X, 824a; S, 152b  
 Barberousse → 'Arūdī, Khayr al-Dīn  
 al-Barbur (1811) vi, 113a – VI, 110b  
 Barclonon-e → Barhaluna  
 Barcligh-kent s, 246a – S, 246a  
 Barcuk (Uyghur Kaghān) (1209) x, 676b – X, 676b  
 Bardalla, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1721) s, 125b – S, 125a  
 Bardas Sclerus i, 212a – I, 218b  
 Bardasir/Guwasir ix, 667a – IX, 693a  
 Bardenesane → Ibn Dayṣān  
 Bardja'a (Barda) i, 660a, b, 1040b; iv, 346b; v, 397a; vi, 499a – I, 681a, 1072b; IV, 361b; V, 398a; VI, 484b  
 al-Bardja'i, Abū Sa'īd (1009) vi, 278b, 279a – VI, 263b, 264a  
 Bardja'i, Abū Bakr (914) vii, 576a; viii, 516a – VII, 576b, 577a, 534a  
 Bardistān vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Bardja (Berja) vi, 576a – VI, 561a  
 Bardjaluna → Barhaluna  
 Bardjawnā, Abū 'l-Futūh (1000) i, 1041b; ii, 858a; iii, 77a; iv, 1091b – I, 1073a; II, 878a; III, 79b; IV, 1122b  
 Bardjīk iv, 1173b – IV, 1207a  
 Barido → Tunis  
 Bardisr v, 150b, 152a, b – V, 152b, 154a  
 Bardisrī → Akā Khān Kirmānī  
 Bārīqī, Bārīq i, 1042b; iii, 60b, 61b; vii, 571b; s, 79b, 420b – I, 1074b; III, 63a, 64a; VIII, 590a; S, 74a, 421a  
 Barīfurūsh (Bābul) i, 1043a; vi, 511a – I, 1074b; VI, 497b  
 Barīfurūshī, Nadīm iv, 1035a – IV, 1067a  
 Barghash b. Sa'īd b. Ahmad, Bū Sa'īd (1888) i, 37b, 1043b, 1282b; v, 1030b, 1031a; vi, 129a; vii, 35a; s, 121b; vii, 988a; s, 105a; b, 409a, b – I, 38b, 1075a, 1321b; V, 1026b, 1027a; VI, 127a; VII, 35b; S, 355b  
 Barghawīta, Banū i, 157a, 1043b; ii, 275b, 1008b; v, 654b, 1160a, 1189a, 1199b; vi, 134a, 741a, 743b; vii, 585a –  
 I, 161a, 1075b; II, 284a, 1032a; V, 658b, 1150a, 1179a, 1189b; VI, 132a, 730b, 733a; VII, 585b  
 al-Barghawīta, Sakābī (1083) vii, 690a – VIII, 710a  
 Bargīn-farakh → Karā-kōk  
 Bargīr iv, 219a, b – IV, 229a  
 Bargīrīth → Kamīl  
 Barīsh Sayyids vii, 73a; s, 126a – VIII, 74b; S, 125b  
 Barhebraeus → Ibn al-'Isrā'i  
 Barhūt i, 1045a – I, 1076b  
 Bari iv, 275a – IV, 287a

al-Bar'ī (II) vi, 898a – VI, 889a  
 Barī Bēgam iii, 336a – III, 346a  
 Barī Sabīha (Bīdjāpur) (XVI) vii, 514b – VII, 515a  
 Bariba ii, 94a; iv, 538b; v, 281a – II, 96a; VI, 661b; V, 279a, b  
 Barid i, 1045a, 1039b; ii, 487a, 969b; iii, 109b, 182a; iv, 215b; v, 1142b –  
 I, 1077a, 1126a; II, 499a, 991b; III, 112a, 186a; IV, 225a; V, 1135b  
 Barī Shāhīs (Budar) i, 1047a, 1200a, b, 1201a; iii, 421b, 1236a, b, 447a; iv, 68a, 126a, 368a, 695b; vii, 289a –  
 I, 1078b, 1256a; b; III, 435a, 438b, 439b, 462a; VI, 66a, 124a, 352a, 683b; VII, 291a  
 al-Barīh, Abū 'Abd Allāh (941) i, 866a, b, 867a, 1046b; ii, 454a; iii, 127b; vi, 921a; vii, 484a, b, 994b –  
 I, 890b, 891a, 1078a; II, 465b; III, 130a; VI, 913a; VII, 484a, b, 996b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū 'l-Husayn i, 1046b, 1047a – I, 1078b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū 'l-Kāsim i, 1047a; iii, 1175b – I, 1078b; III, 1204b  
 al-Barīdī, Abū Yūsuf i, 1046b, 1047a – I, 1078a, b  
 Barjān → Bariz  
 Barh i, 1048a – I, 1079b  
 al-Barhī iv, 290b – IV, 303b  
 Barīmā → Hamrīn, Djabāl  
 Barīn vi, 378b, 381a, 429a – VI, 363a, 365a, 414b  
 Barīra (680) i, 1048a – I, 1080a  
 Barīsan Hīzballūh (IX) vi, 730b – VI, 719b  
 Barīshīk vi, 404a, b – VI, 388b, 389a, b  
 Barīto (river) s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Barīyya iv, 980b – IV, 1013a  
 Barz, Djabāl s, 127a – S, 126a  
 al-Barzī, Kamāl al-Dīn iii, 799b; iv, 642a – III, 823a; IV, 668b  
 Barā i, 1048b, 1169a; ii, 160b, 161b; iii, 296b; v, 694b, 695b, 758a, 760a; vi, 455b, 945b; s, 1a – I, 1080a, 1204a; II, 165b, 166b; III, 305b; V, 699b, 700b, 763b, 765b; VI, 441a, 937b; S, 1a  
 Barkā (Kumm) s, 127a – S, 126b  
 Barkādī i, 1050a – I, 1082a  
 al-Barkat ii, 1022b – II, 1046a, b  
 al-Barkī, Abū Dja'far Ahmad b. Muḥammad (IX) s, 127a, 266a – S, 126b, 265b  
 Barkīyya ii, 318a, b, 858b – II, 327a, b, 878b  
 Barkūz b. Anas, al-Malik al-Zahir Sayf al-Dīn (Mamlūk) (1399) i, 14b, 138a, 818b, 869a, 1050a, 1198a; ii, 24a, 105b, 272a, 285b, 330a, 337b; III, 48b, 185a, 187a, 188a, 190a, 299a, 756b, 799b, 1198a; iv, 432b, 642a; v, 628a, 1141a; vi, 195a, 231b, 323b, 324a, 326b, 327a, 541a, 547b, 548a, 674a; vii, 171b, 407b; viii, 987a –  
 I, 15a, 142a, 839b, 893a, 1082a, 1142b, 1172b; II, 24b, 108a, 246a, 293b, 339b, 347b; III, 50b, 189a, 191a, 192b, 194b, 309a, 779b, 823a, 1228a; IV, 451b, 668a; V, 632a, 1134a; VI, 179a, 225a, 308a, b, 311a, b, 525b, 532a, b, 660b; VII, 173a, 409a; VIII, 1022a  
 Barkūt i, 950b – I, 979b  
 Barkārīyūk b. Malik-Shāh (Saldūjī) (1105) i, 314a, 356a, 466a, 513a, 664a, 731a, 780a, 1051b, 1070a, 1336b; ii, 282a, 384b; iii, 196a; iv, 28b, 101b, 102b, v, 437a; vi, 64a, 275a, 499b, 540b; vii, 408a, 489b, 541a, 755a; viii, 72a, 81b, 716a, 942a; s, 279a, 382b, 384a –  
 I, 324a, 363b, 480a, 529a, 684a, 753a, 803b, 1083a, 1130a, 1377a; II, 290a, 395a; III, 201a; IV, 30b, 106a, b; V, 439b; VI, 61b, 260a, 485a, 525a; VII, 409a, 489a, 541a, 756a; VIII, 74a, 736b, 974a; S, 279a, 382b, 384a



Barlaam and/et Josaphat → Bilawhar wa Yūdāsa  
 Barlaam, Abu 182a–V, 179b  
 Barnak, i, 1001a, 1033a, b–I, 1031b, 1065a  
 al-Barmaki → Dja'far b. Yahya  
 Barnakici (eis) → Barimika  
 Barnik → Benghizi  
 Barōdā, i, 1053a, vi, 535b–I, 1084b, VI, 520a  
 Barōghil, ii, 29a–II, 29b  
 Barr al-Djāzīr → Algeria/Algérie  
 al-Barrād b. Kays al-Kināni, ii, 883b; iii, 283b; v, 116b  
 i, 904a; III, 294b; V, 119a  
 al-Barrādī, Abu T-ʿAdī (ʿAdī), i, 120b, 167a, 1053a, ii, 140b; iii, 235b–I, 124a, 171b, 1085a; II, 144b; III, 242a  
 al-Barrādī, Abu T-ʿKāsim (ʿAdī), vi, 311a, 948b–VI, 296  
 b, 941a  
 Barrāh, ii, 103a–II, 105a  
 Barrak b. Ghurayr Al-Humayd → Barrak b. ʿUrayr  
 Barrak b. ʿUrayr Al-Hamid → 765a, 925a–IV, 795b, 958a  
 Barre, Muhammad Siyad (IX), iv, 720a–IX, 751a  
 Barr Tughān, iv, 911b–IV, 944b  
 Barsawm al-Zamir, Ishak (804) → s, 128a–S, 127b  
 Barsbay, al-Malik al-Ashraf Abu T-Nasr (Mamluk) (1438), i, 138a, 354b, 945b, 1032b, 1053b; ii, 6a, 286b; iii, 20a, 99b, 186a, 190a, 923a, 1198a; iv, 133b, 267b, 433b, 642a, 643a, v, 304a, vi, 324a, b; vii, 173a; x, 39a, 43b, 273b–I, 142a, 365b, 974b, 1064a, 1085b; II, 6a, 294a; III, 21a, 102a, 190b, 944a, 947b, 1228a; IV, 139a, 279b, 452b, 668b, 669b; V, 303b; VI, 308a, b; VII, 174b; S, 39b, 43b, 273b  
 Baršik → Bardjik  
 Barshalina, i, 75b, 1054b; ii, 485b–I, 78a, 1086b; III, 497b  
 Barshambū, Sayf al-Din ʿAbd Allāh (III), vii, 90b → VII, 92b  
 Barsūda, vi, 576a–VI, 561a  
 Barsūwāhī → Nudjim  
 Barstana, i, 1055a–I, 1086b  
 Baršān, iv, 213a–IV, 222b  
 Barstanghan, ii, 391a–II, 401b  
 Baršāʾī, ii, 486b–II, 498b  
 Baršāʾī, i, 853b, 854a–I, 877a, b  
 Baršīd, i, 1055b; iii, 191a; v, 687a, 979a–I, 1087a; III, 197b; V, 692a  
 al-Baršīdī, Mahmūd Sīmī Pašā (1904), i, 597b, 1069b; vii, 184a, b, 528b, 903a; x, 132b–I, 617a, 1101b; VII, 184b, 529a, 903b; S, 132a  
 Baršūrdj (Baršūrdj) i, 1070b; v, 828b, 829a, b; s, 75a, 157b, 384a–I, 1102b; V, 835a, 836a; S, 75b, 158a, 384b  
 al-Baršūʾī (Šarūʾ) vi, 343b–VI, 327b  
 al-Bārīmī, ʿAbd Allāh, i, 1070b–I, 1103a  
 al-Bārīmī, Sulaymān (1940), i, 1070b; ii, 595a–I, 1103a; II, 609b  
 al-Bārūsī, Abu T-Ḥasan Salīm, vi, 224b–VI, 218b  
 Barwānī → Ibra  
 Barzākī, i, 940b, 1071b, 1093a; ii, 581b; iv, 120b–I, 960b, 1103b, 1123b; II, 596b; IV, 125b  
 Barzānīm, vi, 507a–VI, 492b  
 Barzānī, i, 1072a; v, 467b; vii, 714a–I, 1104a; V, 470a; VII, 714b  
 Barzānī, i, 1072a–I, 1104b  
 al-Barzānī, Dja'far b. Ishaq (1765), v, 350b, 354b; vi, 106b, 107a–VI, 350a, 338b, VII, 102b, 105a  
 Barzānījī, Mustafā (II), i, 831a–I, 866b  
 Barzānījī, Shuykh Mahmūd (II) → 466b, 467b; vii, 463b; ix, 831a–V, 469b, 470a; VIII, 479a; IX, 866a  
 Barzānī → Mustafā Barzānī  
 Barzānī, Prince/Prince, ii, 85b–II, 87b  
 Barzikanī, iii, 258a–III, 265a, b

Barzī-nāma, i, 1072b–I, 1104b  
 Barzūya, i, 1073a–I, 1105a  
 Basadar, s, 145a–S, 145a  
 Basaraba (Voyvoda, Wallachia) (IX), v, 693a–X, 735b  
 al-Basārīnī, Abu T-Hārith Arslān al-Murāzzār (1060), i, 20b, 513a, 900b, 1073a, 1355a; ii, 348b, 856a; iii, 159b, 891b, 1255b; iv, 26b, 457b, 458a, 911b; v, 73b; vi, 272b, 966a; vii, 270b, 730b, 731a; x, 29b–I, 121a, 528b, 927b, 1105b, 1394b; II, 358a, 876a; III, 163a, 915b, 1288a; IV, 28b, 478a, 944b; V, 75b; VI, 257b, 958a; VII, 272b, 731a, 731b; S, 29b  
 Basdās, s, 128b–S, 127b  
 Basjā → Pašja  
 Bašjan → ʿUdī  
 Bašjariyya, vii, 647b–VII, 647b  
 Bašghdefendār → Dufardār  
 Bašghjiri, i, 1075a, 1305a; ii, 995b; v, 1011b, 1012a, 1019a, b, 1020b–I, 1107a, 1345b; II, 1018b; V, 1007b, 1015a, b, 1016b  
 Bašghjiri Literature, s, 731b–X, 777b  
 Bašh-bonuk, i, 1070b; v, 35b–I, 1109b; V, 36b  
 Bašhīr (general/generals) (838), vi, 775b–VI, 765a  
 al-Bašhīr al-Mašghūrī, ii, 652a–III, 673b  
 Bašhīr b. Sa'd (633), i, 1077b; vii, 118b; s, 1109b; VII, 121a  
 Bašhīr Čelebi (IV), i, 1078a–I, 1110a  
 Bašhīr Ibrahimī → Ibrahimī  
 Bašhīr Kāsim Maḥmūd, ii, 636a–II, 652b  
 Bašhīr Kizlar-aghāsi, iii, 253a–III, 260a  
 Bašhīr Shihāb I b. Husayn (1706), ii, 635a; vi, 344a, 346a–II, 651a; VI, 328a, 330a  
 Bašhīr Shihāb II, Amir (Lebanon/Liban) (1840), i, 1078a, 1138a, 1281a; ii, 444a, 635b; iii, 999b; v, 792b; vi, 303b; vii, 670b; x, 159b, 162b–I, 1110b, 1172b, 1320a; II, 455b, 651b; III, 1024b; V, 799a; VI, 288b; VII, 670a; S, 159b, 162b  
 al-Bašhīr al-Wansharīnī, Shuykh (1130), vi, 592a–VI, 577a  
 Bašhīrā, iv, 1019b–IV, 1051b  
 Bašhkard, Bašhkardī, Bašhkardīa, v, 352b; s, 129a–V, 353b; S, 128a  
 Bašhkent (battle of/bataille de) (1473), vi, 72a, 979b–VI, 70a, 972a  
 Bašhkīr → Bašghjiri  
 al-Bašhkūnī, i, 82a, 101b, 1079b; v, 1121a–I, 84b, 1043a, 1111b; V, 1117b  
 Bašhkīr/Baškurī → Bašghjiri  
 Baškhut, Džewid Fehmī (1971), i, 129b–S, 128b  
 Baškhūl, Baškhūl, iv, 706a–IV, 734b  
 Bašmāk → al-Naʿ al-Sharīf  
 Bašmaklāh, i, 1079b–I, 1112a  
 Bašmuhābiya → Malyiya  
 Bašshār b. Burd, Abu Mo'addī (VIII), i, 10a, 143b, 331b, 587b, 857b, 1080a; ii, 551b, 1031b; iii, 135b, 1019b, 1262b; iv, 54b, 1003b; v, 267a, 625b, 635b; vi, 694b, 982a; vii, 377b, 984b; x, 58b–I, 10a, 148a, 341b, 606b, 881a, 1112a; II, 565b, 1055b; III, 138b, 1045a, 1295b; IV, 57b, 1036a; VI, 251b, 610b, 620a; VII, 695a, 982b; VIII, 390a, 1019a; S, 59a  
 Bašshār b. Muḥsin, iii, 41b–III, 43b  
 Bašshār al-Sha'irī (VIII), i, 1082a; vii, 517a–I, 1114b, VII, 517b  
 al-Bašshārī → al-Mukaddasī  
 Bašhtak (1541), v, 323a, b–VI, 307b, 308a  
 Bašhūra, i, 831a–S, 854a  
 Bašhyāki, Eljah, iv, 605b, 606a, 607b–IV, 630a, b, 632a  
 Bašhwakī → Bayevkī

Bašī' (Bādī) → Masawwa'  
 Bašī I, i, 182b–I, 182a  
 Bašī II, i, 638a; ii, 855a; iii, 77a, 130b; v, 820b–I, 658b; II, 875a; III, 79b, 133a; V, 826b  
 Bašīnā → 165a–IV, 680b  
 al-Bašīr, Abu ʿAlī (1535), i, 1082a; v, 118a–I, 1114b; V, 120b  
 al-Bašīr al-Baḥrī (1628), i, 1082b; iv, 9b; v, 668b–I, 1115a; IV, 10a; v, 672b  
 Bāšīrī, iii, 1106b, 1107a–III, 1133b  
 al-Bašīrī, i, 1083a–I, 1115b  
 Bašīr → ʿArūd  
 Bašīr wa murakkab, i, 1083b–I, 1116a  
 Bašīyeh, el-, vi, 582b–VI, 567b  
 Bašmācīn, i, 1077a, 1084a; ii, 366b, 700b; iv, 792b; vi, 557b–I, 1109a, 1116b; II, 376b, 718b; IV, 824b; VI, 542b  
 Bašmalā, i, 1084a; ii, 303a; iii, 122b; v, 411b–I, 1116b; II, 311a; III, 125a; V, 412b  
 Bašmīl, Baḥī, i, 1240a; x, 689b–I, 1278a; X, 781b  
 Bašmūq → al-Bašghkūnī  
 al-Bašra, i, 408b, 628b, 768b, 864a, 131b, 236b, 389a, 529b, 549b, 695a, 810b, 907a, 1085a; ii, 385a, 391a, 414b; iii, 1254b, 1257a; iv, 640a; v, 57a, 646a, 950b; vi, 112a, 119b, 139b, 140a, 196a, 198a, 199a, 262b, 266b, 267a, 270b, 272b, 279b, 280b, 333b, 334b, 335b, 336b, 344b, 345b, 359a, 362a, 363a, b, 428a, 477a, 590a, 606a, 620a, 640b, 647b, 653a, 656b, 658a, 660a, b, 664a, 668a, 670b, 671a, 677a, 679a, b, 709a, 710b, 735a; vii, 67a; x, 12b, 15b, 17b, 18b, 20a, 24a, 26a, 27b, 31a, 32a, 35a, 41a, 88b, 113a, 119a, 122a, 179a, 198b, 225b, 243a, 284b, 352a, 354b, 384b, 385a, 389b–I, 41b, 64b, 78b, 88b, 135b, 244a, 400a, 545b, 567a, 716b, 833b, 934a, 1117b; 395b, 401b, 425b; III, 1287a, 1289a; IV, 666a; V, 88b, 650a, 954b; VI, 110a, 117b, 137b, 138a, 180b, 182b, 183a, 247a, 251b, 255b, 257b, 264b, 265b, 318a, 319a, b, 321a, 328b, 329b, 343a, 346a, 347a, b, 413a, b, 463a, 494b, 591a, 605a, 625b, 633a, 638b, 642a, 643b, 645b, 646a, 654a, 656b, 657a, 664a, 666a, b, 698a, 699b, 724a; VII, 68a; S, 13a, 16a, 18a, 20b, 24b, 26a, 27b, 31b, 32b, 35b, 41a, 88b, 112b, 118b, 121b, 180a, 198b, 225b, 243a, 284b, 352a, 354b, 385a, b, 390a  
 —commerce, i, 1086a, 1087a; b; ii, 130b; iii, 1252b–I, 1118b; 1119b, 1120b; II, 134a; III, 1285a  
 —monuments, i, 610a; iii, 1268a–I, 629b, 630b; III, 1301a  
 —school of/école de, i, 4b, 569b, 587b, 717b–I, 5a, 588a, 606b, 739b  
 al-Bašra (Morocco/Maroc), i, 1087b; iii, 149a–I, 1129a; III, 152a  
 al-Bašrī → ʿAlī b. T-ʿFarajī  
 al-Bašrī, Abu T-Hasan Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. Salīm (987), vii, 840b, 993b–VIII, 870a, 1028b  
 al-Bašrī, ʿAbd al-Djalīl, s, 162b–S, 162b  
 Bašsein, treaty of/traité de – vi, 535b–VI, 520a  
 Bašsor → al-Bašra  
 Bašt, i, 1088a; iii, 1170a; iv, 51a–I, 1120b; III, 1199a; IV, 54a  
 Bašt, i, 1088b; iii, 361a; iv, 326a–I, 1121a; III, 372b; IV, 340b  
 Bašta, i, 1089a; s, 144b–I, 1121b; S, 144b  
 Baštīm, vi, 201b–VI, 186a  
 Baštū, vi, 574b–VI, 559b  
 al-Bašus bīm Munkidī, i, 565a, 1089a; v, 362a; vi, 490a, 640b; x, 234b–I, 583a, 1121b; V, 363a; VI, 476a, 625b; S, 234a  
 Bašyakaṭi Arslānī, i, 626a, 1089b; ii, 82b, 128a–I, 646b, 1122a; II, 84a, 131a  
 Bašyawlī, i, 1091a–I, 1123b

al-Batahira, Baḥū, i, 1091a; iv, 80a, 84b–I, 1123b; VI, 78a, 82a  
 al-Bata'ih → al-Banha  
 al-Bata'ih (1192), vii, 164a–VII, 165b  
 al-Bata'ihī, Abu ʿAbd Allāh (al-Ma'mūn) (vizier) (IX), i, 440a, 1091b; ii, 127a, 130a, 858a, 859b; iv, 429a–I, 452b, 1124a; II, 130a, 133a, 878a, 879a; IV, 447b  
 al-Bata'ihī, Muḥammad → Muḥammad al-Bata'ihī  
 al-Bata'ini, ʿAlī b. Abi Hamza (IX), vii, 647b–VII, 647b  
 Batak, iii, 1214b, 1220b, 1225b–III, 1245a, 1250b, 1257a  
 Batalyaws, i, 6a, 161a, 1092a; iii, 498b–I, 6a, 165b, 1124b; III, 515b  
 al-Batalyawsi, Abu Muḥammad ʿAbd Allāh Ibn al-Sūdī (1127), i, 602a, 1092b; ii, 838a; iv, 1007b; v, 929b; vi, 111a; vii, 280b–I, 622a, 1125a; II, 857b; IV, 1039b; V, 934b; VI, 108b; VII, 282b  
 Batavia, i, 980b; ii, 390b; iii, 1221b–I, 1011a; II, 400b; III, 1252b  
 Ba'th (resurrection), i, 1092b–I, 1125a  
 Ba'th → Naḥḥ  
 Ba'th party/partie, iv, 125a, b, 126a; v, 486a, b, 1048b; vi, 470b; vii, 247a; x, 7b  
 Ba'th, 130a, b, v, 471a, 1045a; VI, 456a; VII, 253a; S, 7a  
 Ba'th, s, 166a–S, 166a  
 al-Ba'thā' (Algeria/Algérie), vii, 186b–VII, 187b  
 al-Ba'thā' (Makka), vi, 144b, 147a–VI, 142b, 145a  
 al-Ba'thaniyya, i, 1093a; iii, 293a–I, 1126a; III, 302a  
 al-Ba'thī, i, 1091a–I, 1123b  
 Bāthory, ii, 704a–II, 722a  
 al-Ba'thā, i, 1093b; iii, 1175b; v, 865a; vii, 484b, 650a; x, 118b, 119a, 243a–I, 1126b; III, 1204b; V, 871b; VII, 484b, 649b; S, 118a, b, 243a  
 Ba'til → Fawd wa ba'til  
 Bātin, i, 1039a, 1099a; b; ii, 97b, 169a; iii, 662a; iv, 203a, b–I, 1070b, 1132a, b; II, 99b, 174b; III, 683b; IV, 212a, b  
 al-Ba'tin, i, 1097b–I, 1130b  
 al-Bāṭima (plane), i, 536b, 541a, 1099b; vi, 734b–I, 555a, 558a, 1131a; VI, 723b  
 Bāṭima Yal Sa'd, s, 355b–S, 355b  
 Bāṭiniyya, i, 256b, 839a, 1098b, 1332b; ii, 169a, 282a, 733b, 734a, 1040b, 1094b; iv, 25b, 28b, 29a, 47a, 101b, 102a; vi, 547a; vii, 408a–I, 1264a, 862a, 1131b, 1373b; II, 174b, 290a, 752a, b, 1064b, 1120a; IV, 573a, 31a, 49b, 50a, 106a-b; VI, 531b; VII, 409b  
 al-Bāṭiyya → Nudjim  
 Baṭjan, i, 1100a–I, 1133a  
 Baṭlamīyūs (Ptolemy/Ptolémée), i, 1100a; ii, 357b, 577b, 578a, 763a; iii, 788b, 906b, 1135b, 1136b; iv, 517b, 1182b; v, 762a; vi, 377b, 639b–I, 1133a; II, 367a, 592a, b, 781b; III, 811b, 931a, 1163b, 1164b; IV, 540a, 1216a; V, 768a; VI, 362a, 625a  
 Baṭn, i, 1102a–I, 1135b  
 Baṭn al-Aghār, s, 198b–S, 198b  
 Baṭrīk → Bitrīk  
 Baṭriyya, Baṭriyya, iii, 244a, 1166a; s, 48b, 129b–III, 251a, 1195a; S, 49a, 128b  
 Baṭrīn, i, 1102b–I, 1135b  
 al-Baṭr, s, 23a–S, 23a  
 Baṭrīl, v, 332b–V, 332b  
 al-Baṭrīl, ʿAbd Allāh (740), i, 243b, 1102b; iii, 493b–I, 250b, 1136a; III, 510b  
 al-Baṭrīl, Sayyid (840), i, 1103b; ii, 110a, 234b, 237b; iii, 115a; iv, 845b; v, 951b–I, 1137a; II, 112b, 241b, 244b; III, 117a; IV, 878b; V, 955a

Baṭṭāl b. 'Abd Allāh s. 223a – S. 223a  
 Baṭṭāl Huseyni Paşa ii. 25b, 207b – II, 26a, 214a  
 al-Battānī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Albatunus) (929) i. 589b,  
 727a, **1104b**; iii. 228a, 1137a; v. 84b; vi. 374b, 377b,  
 600b; vii. 680a; viii. 101b; s. 412b, 413b –  
 I, 608b, 749a; **1137b**; III, 235a, 1165a; V, 86b; VI,  
 359a, 362a, 585a; VII, 680a; VIII, 104a S. 413a, b  
 al-Battū → Abū 'L-Ḥasan al-Battī  
 Bātū b. Dīdī b. Cingiz Khan (Mongol) (1255) i. 135a,  
 467a, **1105a**, **1106b**, **1187b**, **1308a**; ii. 3a, 44a, 571b;  
 iv. 849a; v. 491a; vi. 419b, 420b; vii. 230b; viii. 162b;  
 s. 203b –  
 I, 139a, 481a, **1138a**, **1139b**, **1222b**, **1348b**; II, 3a,  
 45a, 586a; IV, 882a; V, 494a; VI, 405a; VII, 231b;  
 VIII, 165a; S. 203a  
 Ban'idejs i. 1105a, b. **1106b**, **1308a**; ii. 315b, 1112a;  
 iii. 1121b; iv. 349b, 1064a; v. 136b, 137a; vi. 474a,  
 492b; s. 203b –  
 I, 1138a, b. **1139b**, **1348a**; II, 324b, **1138a**; III,  
 1149a; IV, 364b, 1095b; V, 139a, b; VI, 442b, 478b;  
 S. 203a  
 Banūmī i. 468b, **1108a** – I, 482b, **1141b**  
 Barūd iv. 522a, s. 544a  
 al-Baṭūnī i. **1109a** – I, 142b  
 Bāvi iii. 1107a – III, 1134a  
 Bawānī, Muḥammad Bakīr iv. 70b – IV, 74b  
 Bawānīdī(e)s i. 237a, 872a, **1110a**; ii. 254b, 810a;  
 iv. 207b, 645b; vi. 511b, 632a, 745a, 938a; s. 298a,  
 309a, 356b, 416a –  
 I, 244a, 896a, **1143a**; III, 262a, 833b; IV, 217a, 672a;  
 VI, 497a, 617a, 734b, 930b; S. 297b, 308b, 356b,  
 416a  
 al-Bawānī, Shaykh → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Bawānī  
 Bāward → Abwārd  
 Bawāzīd i. **1110b** – I, **144a**  
 Bawāzīd v. 896a – V, 902b  
 Bawāzīya, Banū vii. 675a – VII, 675a  
 Bawrak (Bürak) s. **130b** – S. **129b**  
 Baxar s. 325a, S. 324b  
 Bay (Bey) i. **1110b**; ii. 146b, 638b – I, **1144a**; II, 150b,  
 654b  
 Bay' i. **1111a** – I, **1144b**  
 al-Bay'a' i. **1111a**, **1113a**; ii. 302b, 308a; iv. 943b,  
 944a; vi. 205b – I, **1144a**, **1146b**; II, 311a, 317a; IV,  
 976a, 977a; VI, 190a  
 al-Bayād iv. 439a – VI, 424b  
 al-Bayādī, Kamāl al-Dīn (1687) vi. 848a – VI, 839a  
 al-Bayālīka i. 230b – VI, 224b  
 Bayān i. **1114a**; v. 898a, 899a, **1117b**; V, 904a, 906a  
 Bayān b. Sam'ān al-Tamīmī (**1137**) v. **1116b**; ii. 1094b;  
 iv. 837a; vii. 348a, 388b – I, **1150b**; II, 1120a; IV,  
 870a; VII, 350a, 389b  
 Bayān al-adayn ii. 74a – II, 75a  
 Bayānā iii. 441b; iv. 53b, 368b – III, 455b, 456a; VI,  
 51b, 352b  
 Bayarandī, Banū s. 689b – X, 782a  
 Bayārdar, Abū 'L-Faṭḥ Beg → Abū 'L-Faṭḥ Bayārdar  
 Bayāriyya iii. 1256b; iv. 837a – III, 1298b; IV, 870a  
 Bayar, Celāl (Dī) ii. 204a, 432b, 596a; iii. 527a; vi.  
 1011b – II, 210b, 446a, 611a; III, 545a; VI, 1004a  
 Bayarkū, Kamū s. 687b – X, 729b  
 Bayāz → Bayza  
 al-Bayāzī, Yūsuf b. Muḥammad iii. 111a – III, 113b  
 Bayrāt (Türkmen) i. **1117a**; ii. 1101b, 1102b, 1108a;  
 iv. 387a; v. 828a, b; vi. 201a, 202b –  
 I, **1150b**; III, 1128b, 1130a, 1135a; IV, 404a; V,  
 834a; b; VI, 185b, 187a  
 Bay'at al-ḥarb i. 314b; v. 995b – I, 324b; v. 991a  
 Bay'at al-nisā' i. 314b; v. 995b – I, 324b; v. 990b  
 Bay'at al-ridwān s. 131a – S. 130a  
 Bayazīd i. Yildirim (Ottoman) (1403) i. 21b, 313a,

346a, 394a, 432a, 468a, 481a, 510b, 517b, 640a,  
 783b, 842b, 947b, 988a, 999a, **1117b**, **1251b**, **1263a**,  
 1303a, 1334a; ii. 11b, 239b, 292a, 611a, 684a, 697a,  
 722a, 984a, 989b, 990a, 1086a; iii. 1183a, 1248a; iv.  
 586a, 600b, 623a; v. 539a, 677a; vi. 3b, 231b; vii.  
 348b; viii. 193a; s. 314b –  
 I, 22a, 323a, 356b, 405b, 444a, 482a, 495a, 526a,  
 533b, 661a, 806b, 866a, 970b, 1018b, 1029b, **1151a**,  
 1289b, 1301b, 1343a, 1374a; II, 11b, 246a, 303a,  
 626b, 701a, 714b, 741a, 1006b, 1012b, 1111b; III,  
 1212a, 1280b; IV, 608b, 625a, 648a; V, 543b, 682a;  
 VI, 3b, 225a; VII, 350b; VIII, 196a; S. 314b  
 Bayazīd II (Ottoman) (1512) i. 293a, 310b, 432a, 510b,  
 842b, 1061a, **1119a**, **1207b**, **1225b**, **1253a**; ii. 26a,  
 62a, 118b, 291b, 420b, 529a, 530a, 612a, 685a, 715a,  
 879a, 1087b; iii. 213a, 341a; iv. 92a, 230b; 291b,  
 463a, 565a, 1159a; v. 269a, 589b, 677a; vi. 324b,  
 525b, 530a, b, 606b, 795a; vii. 227a; viii. 8a, 767b –  
 I, 302a, 320a, 444a, 526b, 866a, 1093a, **1153a**,  
 1243b, 1262a, 1291a; II, 26b, 63a, 121a, 299b, 433a,  
 542a, 543a, 627a, 702b, 733b, 899b, 1113a; III, 219a,  
 351a; IV, 86a, 240b, 304b, 483b, 587b, 1191a; V,  
 267a, 509b, 682b; VI, 59b, 450a, 514a, b, 591b,  
 785a; VII, 274a; VIII, 4b, 793b  
 Bayazīd (town/village) i. **1117b**; vi. 55b, 200b, 201a, b –  
 I, **1151a**; VI, 53b, 184b, 185ab  
 Bayazīd b. Uwāys al-Djalayir i. 1117b; ii. 401b – I,  
 1151a; II, 412a  
 Bayazīd n. 'Abd Allāh Ansārī (Kamigauri) (1572) i.  
 220a, 225b, 238a, **1121b**; iii. 430a, 575b; vi. 327b;  
 viii. 468a –  
 I, 226b, 227a, 232b, 245a, **1155a**; III, 444a, 595a;  
 VII, 329b; VIII, 484a  
 Bayazīd Bayāt (Dī) vii. 342b – VII, 344a  
 Bayazīd al-Bīstāmī → Abū Yazīd al-Bīstāmī  
 Bayazīd al-Kisurānī ii. 183b – II, 189a  
 Bayazīd Khān Muḥmūdīd, vi. 77b – VII, 75b  
 Bayazīd Kōtūrūm iv. 108b – IV, 113b  
 Bayazīd Paşa (Dī) vii. 594b – VII, 594a  
 Bayazīd Sarwānī → 'Abbās Sarwānī  
 Baybars I, al-Malik al-Zahir Rukn al-Dīn al-Bundukdārī  
 (Mamlūk) (1277) i. 21a, 280b, 354a, 517a, 553a,  
 662b, 711a, 786b, 804b, 945b, 946a, 966b, 989b,  
 1017a, 1046a, **1124b**, **1126b**, **1127b**, **1188a**; ii. 38a,  
 170b, 285a, 568b, 693b, 966a; iii. 20a, 48a, 109b,  
 184b, 189a, 399b, 402b, 473a, 504b, 506a, 679a,  
 832b, 1121a; iv. 87b, 216b, 402b, 413a, 432b, 483b,  
 484b, 609a, 655a, 842b, 843a, 944b; v. 571b, 801b;  
 vi. 45a, 46a, 143b, 149b, 195a, 255a, 315b, 321b,  
 322a, 323a, 325b, 326a, 352a, 359b, 419b, 440b,  
 507b, 543b, 579b, 654a, b, 659b, 663a, 666b, 667b,  
 669b, 672b, 673b, 777b, 790b; vii. 148a, 166b, 167a,  
 b, 168b, 479b, 729a, 990b; viii. 90b, 147a, 464a,  
 995b, 999b; s. 391a –  
 I, 22a, 289a, 364b, 532b, 570b, 683b, 732b, 810a,  
 828b, 974b, 975a, 996b, 1020a, 1048b, 1077b,  
**1158b**, **1160b**, **1162a**, **1223b**; II, 38b, 176a, 293a,  
 582b, 711a, 988a; III, 21a, 50a, 112a, 189a, 193b,  
 412a, 415a, 490a, 521b, 523a, 701a, 856b, 1148b; IV,  
 92a, 226a, 420a, 450a, 451b, 504b, 505b, 634a, 681b,  
 875b, 876a, 972b; V, 576a, 807b, VI, 43b, 44a, 142a,  
 148a, 179a, 247a, 300b, 306a, 308a, 310a, 312a, 336a,  
 343b, 405a, 426a, 493a, 528a, 564b, 639b, 640a, 645a,  
 649a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 659a, 660a, 676a, 677a,  
 780b; VII, 150a, 168a, b, 169a, 170a, 479a, 729b,  
 992a; VIII, 91b, 149a, 479b, 1030b, 1034b S. 391b  
 Baybars II, al-Malik al-Muẓaffar Dīshnīkīr (Mamlūk)  
 (1310) i. **1126b**, **1325a**; ii. 952a; iv. 429a, 433b; vi.  
 319b; vii. 169b, 176a, 635b, 991b – I, **1160b**, **1365b**;  
 III, 977a; IV, 447b, 452b; VI, 343b; VII, 170a, 177b,  
 635b, 993a

Baybars (usurper/usurpateur) (1312) vi. 323a – VI,  
 307b  
 Baybars, Sirat i. **1126b** – I, **1160b**  
 Baybars al-Dīshnīkīr (Čašnegīr) → Baybars II  
 Baybars al-Mansūrī (Mamlūk ge'ez/nē'al) (1325) i.  
**1127b**; vi. 317b; s. 388b –  
 I, **1162a**; VI, 302a, S. 389a  
 Baybūghī (u) Rūm (amir) (X) vi. 316b; vii. 993a – VI,  
 301b; VII, 994b  
 Baybūd i. **1128a**; ii. 223b – I, **1162b**; II, 230b  
 al-Bayḍā (el-Beiza) (Fārs, Yemen) i. **1128b**; vii. 779a  
 – I, **1163a**; VII, 781a  
 Bayḍak → Šatrādīn  
 Baydamīr iii. 818a – III, 841b  
 Baydarā (amir) (Misr) (X) iv. 964b, 965b; v. 595a;  
 vi. 169a – IV, 997a, b; V, 598b; VII, 170b  
 al-Bayḍāwī, 'Abd Allāh (1286) i. **1129a**; ii. 95b; iv.  
 912b; vi. 218a, 219a – I, **1163a**; II, 97b; IV, 945b; VI,  
 202a, 203a  
 al-Bayḍāḥī, Abū Bakr (Dī) i. 78a, 122a, 389a, **1129b**;  
 ii. 958b; v. 1209a; vi. 592a; s. 346a –  
 I, 80b, 125b, 406b, **1163b**; III, 983a; V, 1199b; VI,  
 577a; s. 371b  
 Bayḍū Noyon (Mongol) (Dī) i. 467a; ii. 38a, 712a; iv.  
 814a, 843a; v. 271b; vi. 479a; viii. 949a –  
 I, 481a; II, 38b, 750b; IV, 846b, 876a; V, 269b; VII,  
 479a; VII, 981b  
 Bayḍū (1295) i. **1129b**; ii. 982a; iii. 1122b; v. 162b,  
 553b – I, **1164a**; II, 1004b; III, 1150a; V, 160b, 558b  
 Bayero ii. 1146b – II, 1173b  
 Bayezīd → Bayazīd  
 Bayezīd Kōtūrūm → Djalāl al-Dīn Kōtūrūm  
 Bayezīdī (Dī) vi. 508b – VI, 494a  
 Bayḥak i. **1130a**, **1131b**; s. 343a – I, **1164a**, **1166a**; S.  
 342b  
 al-Bayḥakī → Abū Sa'īd  
 Bayḥakī Sayyīds i. **131b**, 329a – S. **130b**, 328b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Abū Bakr Aḥmad (1066) i. **1130a**; iii.  
 24b; v. **1126b** – I, **1164b**; III, 25b; V, 1123a  
 al-Bayḥakī, Abū Dja'far (1149) v. 914a – VI, 905b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Abū Dja'far Aḥmad (1110) s. 289b – S.  
 289b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Abū 'L-Faḍl Muḥammad (Dabir) (1077) i.  
**1130b**; ii. 336a, 1053a; v. 1224b; vi. 108a, 115a,  
 193a, 353a, 410a, 433a, 780b, 987a; s. 245b –  
 I, **1164b**; II, 345b, 1077b; V, 1215a; VI, 106a, 112b,  
 177a, 337a, 394a, 418b, 770b, 987b; S. 245b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Abū Sa'īd i. 60a – I, 61b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Aḥmad s. 354a – S. 354a  
 Bayḥakī Dīr-farak i. **1132b** – IV, 548b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Ibrahim b. Muḥammad (X) i. 759a, **1132a**  
 – I, 781b, **1166b**  
 al-Bayḥakī, Sayyīd Muḥammad s. 423b – S. 423b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Zahir al-Dīn Abū 'L-Ḥasan 'Alī (1169) i.  
 594b, **1131b**; vi. 824a, 913b; s. 245b – I, 614a,  
**1166b**; VI, 814a, 905a; S. 245b  
 al-Bayḥakī, Zayd b. al-Ḥasan s. 236a – S. 236a  
 Bayḥan (wadi) i. **1132b**; iii. 208a; iv. 746a; b; s. 337a –  
 I, **1166b**, III, 213b; IV, 776a; b; S. 336b  
 Bayḥan al-Kašāb i. **1133a**; ii. 675b; iv. 681a –  
 I, **1167a**; II, 692a; IV, 691a  
 Bayḥasīyā i. 113a; iii. 661a – I, 116b; III, 682b  
 Bayḥīdīm Kaḥr i. 57a – VI, 55a  
 Bayḥīdīm (tribe/nomads) i. 311a, **1133b**; ii. 200b; iii.  
 1100b; iv. 463a – I, 321a, **1168a**; II, 207a; III, 1127b;  
 IV, 483b  
 Bayḥīr i. 1036a – IV, 1068a  
 al-Bayḥandī, Abū 'Amr 'Uṭmān b. 'Alī (1157) vi.  
 558a – VI, 542b  
 Bayḥārā (Timūrid(e)) (1416) i. **1133b**; iv. 33a – I,  
**1168a**; IV, 35a

Bayḥārā, Sultan Husayn Mirzā b. Mansūr (Timūrid(e))  
 (1506) vi. 129b, 133b, 929a, 935a; vii. 750a,  
 1012a; s. 514a; s. 423a – VII, 131b, 135a, 929b,  
 935b; VIII, 770b, 1047b; X, 550b; S. 423b  
 Bayḥāḥ → Bakhāḥ  
 Bayḥākān i. **1134a**; vi. 337a; vii. 498a – I, **1168b**; VI,  
 321b; VII, 498a  
 al-Bayḥāmī → Madḥī  
 Baylān i. **1134a** – I, **1168b**  
 Baynīz i. 573a; vii. 979b – I, **1169a**; VIII, 1014a  
 Bayra vi. 1136a – VI, 561a  
 Bayrak → 'Alam  
 Bayrakḍir i. **1134b**; iv. 679a – I, **1169a**; IV, 706b  
 Bayrakḍār Muṣṭafā Paşa → Muṣṭafā Paşa Bayrak-  
 ḍār  
 Bayram → 'Id  
 Bayram, Muḥammad i. 597a – I, 616a  
 Bayram 'Alī Khān (Kādjār Türkmen) (1785) i. **1135a**;  
 vi. 621a – I, **1169b**; VI, 606a  
 Bayram 'Alī Khān (1785) i. **1135a** – I, **1169b**  
 Bayram Beg i. 1067a – I, 1099a  
 Bayram Khan, Khān-i Khūshīn Muḥammad (1560) i.  
 80b, 316a, **1135a**, **1194b**; ii. 156a; iii. 423b; iv.  
 1020a; v. 629b; vi. 131a; vii. 314a, 320a; s. 312a –  
 I, 82b, 326a, **1169b**, **1229b**; II, 161a; III, 437a; IV,  
 1052a; V, 633b; VI, 129b; VII, 316b, 322b; S. 312a  
 Bayram Kh'adja iii. 1100b; iv. 584a – III, 1127b; IV,  
 608a  
 Bayram Paşa (Dī) iii. 357a; iv. 573b; VIII, 3a – III,  
 368a; IV, 596b; VIII, 3a  
 Bayram al-Tunūsi v. 1160b – V, 1150a  
 Bayramī Walli → Hādḡḡī Bayram  
 Bayramīyā i. 312b, 313a, 423b, 511a, **1137a**, **1235a**;  
 iii. 43a; iv. 226a; s. 252a; s. 283 –  
 I, 322a, 435a, 526b, **1171b**; **1127a**; III, 45a; VI, 219b;  
 X, 270b; S. 282b  
 Bayrawand v. 617a – V, 621a  
 Bayrūt i. **1137a**; ii. 129b, 635b; vi. 28a, 343b, 469b;  
 vii. 131a – I, **1171b**; II, 133a, 651b; VI, 26a, 327b,  
 455b; VII, 133b  
 —institutions ii. 424a – II, 435a  
 Bayrān i. **1138b**; vi. 543b, 547a, b – I, **1173a**; VI,  
 528a, 535a, 532a  
 Bayyar b. Ḥām vi. 411b – VI, 396b  
 Bayyāsonghor b. Shah Rūkh. Ghīyāth al-Dīn (Timūrid(e))  
 (1433) i. **1139a**; ii. 919b, 1076a; iv. 1123a, 1124a;  
 vi. 602b –  
 I, **1173b**; II, 941a, 1101a; IV, **1155a**, **1155b**; VII,  
 602b  
 Bayyāsonghor b. Mahmūd (1493) i. **1139b**; I, **1174a**  
 Bayyāsonghor b. Ya'kūb (Samarkand) (Dī) i. 312a,  
**1139b** – I, 321b, **1174a**  
 Bayyāsonghor, Muḥammad b. s. 438a, 84a – S. 44a, 84a  
 Bayyāsonghor → Bayyāsonghor  
 Bayt i. **1139b**; ii. 113b; iv. 1146b, 1148a – I, **1174a**; II,  
 116a; IV, 1178a, 1179b  
 Bayt, aḡḡad i. 668a – I, 688b  
 Bayt Aḡḡad i. 628b – VI, 613b  
 Bayt Balḥā' vi. 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt Bara'īt vi. 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt Dījīrīn i. **1140a**; ii. 911b; s. 204b – I, **1174b**; II,  
 932a; S. 204b  
 Bayt Fāḡī i. 438b – VI, 424a  
 Bayt al-Fakh i. 1140b; s. 30b – I, **1175a**; S. 30b  
 Bayt Grayza vi. 713b; v. 724b  
 Bayt Harawīz vi. 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt al-Hikma i. 589a, 899a, **1141a**; iii. 872a; v.  
 1125a; vi. 336b – I, 608a, 926a, **1175b**; III, 890b; V,  
 1121b; VI, 321a  
 al-Bayt al-ḥaram i. **1139b** – I, **1174a**  
 Bayt Kalshāt vi. 80b – VI, 78a



Bayt Kamsit vi, 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt Kay'al i, 759b – I, 782b  
 Bayt Lahim i, **1141a** – I, **1175b**  
 Bayt al-Makdis → al-Kuds  
 Bayt al-mal i, 729b, **1141b**; ii, 144b, 325a; v, 1251b, 1252a; x, 200a – I, 751b, **1176a**; II, 148b, 334b; V, 1242b, 1243a; S, 200b  
 al-Bayt al-Mukaddas → al-Kuds  
 Bayt Ras i, **1149a**; s. 117a – I, **1183b**; S, 116b  
 Bayt Rayb vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Bayt Samudat vi, 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt Shawir vi, 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt al-tiriz iii, 344b; iv, 216b – III, 355a; IV, 225b  
 Bayt Ziyad vi, 80b – VI, 78a  
 Bayt Zaynāt vi, 80b – VI, 78a  
 Baytār i, **1149b** – I, **1184a**  
 al-Baytar, Salāh al-Din iv, 161b – IV, 168b  
 Bayniz i, 1348b; v, 691a – I, 1388b; V, 695b  
 Bayufl, Banū vi, 416b – VI, 401b  
 Bayundur → Bayindir  
 Bayyāna (Baena) i, **1150a** – I, **1184a**  
 Bayyāsa (Baera) i, **1150a** – I, **1184b**  
 al-Bayyāsī, Abū Muhammad (1127) iv, 116a; vi, 339b – IV, 121b; vi, 323b  
 Bayzina i, **1151b** – I, **1185a**  
 Bayyūmiyya i, 281a, **1151b** – I, 289b, **1186a**  
 Bayzara i, **1152a**; iv, 745a – I, **1186a**; IV, 774b  
 Bāz (Mānd) vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Bāz, Al, vi, 177a  
 Bāz Bahādūr b. Shudjā Khān, Malik Bāyazīd (Malwa) (1570) i, **1155a**; ii, 815a; iii, 421b, 453b; vi, 310a, 407a – I, **1189b**; II, 834b; III, 435a, 469b; VI, 295a, 391b  
 Bāz Bahādūr (palace/palais de) vi, 407a, b – VI, 391b, 392b  
 Baza → Basta  
 Bāzādū iv, 639a – IV, 665b  
 Bāzār (Bezar) i, **1155b**; v, 672a, 1229a – I, **1190a**; V, 677b, 1219a  
 Bāzār → Suk  
 Bāzargān → Tūdjāra  
 Bāzargān, Mahdī (IX) iv, 166a; vii, 450a, 762b, 763a – IV, 173a; VII, 451a, 764b  
 al-Bāzwardī, b. Ahmad al-Nasafī s. **132a**, 225b – S, **131a**, 225b  
 al-Bāzwardī, 'Abd al-Karīm b. Mūsā (K) vi, 846a – VI, 837a  
 al-Bāzwardī, Abū 'l-Yūsuf (1099) iii, 163b, 164a, 1024a, 1165a; vi, 846a – III, 167a, b, 1050a, 1193b; VI, 837a  
 Bazū → Bajū  
 Bāz' (Ba'z') b. 'Urayr (IX) iv, 925b – IV, 958b  
 Bazigh b. Mūsā (VIII) i, **1156a**; iv, 1132b – I, **1190b**; IV, 1164a  
 Bazinkir i, **1156b** – I, **1190b**  
 Bāziringan i, **1157a** – I, **1191b**  
 Bazmān, Kūh-i iv, 3b – IV, 3b  
 Bazm-i Sufiyya-yi Hind s. 4b, 293b – S, 4a, 293a  
 Bazmākiyyūn i, **1157a**; iii, 1108b; iv, 1029b; v, 459a – I, **1191b**; III, 1136a; IV, 1061b; V, 461b  
 Bāzryā i, 1152b, 1153a – I, 1187a, b  
 al-Bazzār (1349) i, 273b; vi, 353b – I, 282a; VI, 337b  
 al-Bazzaz (town/village) vi, 921b – VI, 913a  
 al-Bazzaz, 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 782b, 783a – IV, 814a, b  
 al-Bazzāz, Abū Bakr Muhammad b. 'Abd Allah (965) vi, 648a – VI, 647b  
 Bazzāristān → Kayseriyya  
 Beaufort, Castle/Château → Kal'at al-Shakh  
 Be' i, **1157b** – I, **1191b**  
 Bēcharē → Bāghara

Beckem → Badjkam  
 Bodel → Badal  
 Bédél → Bidil  
 Bēdestān → Bezzāristān  
 Bedj → Beč  
 Bedji i, 1a, 782b, **1157b**, 1172a, 1239b; iii, 5b; iv, 686a, b, 687a; v, 99a, 368b; vi, 628a; viii, 90b, 863a; s. 243b – I, 1a, 805b, **1192a**, 1207a, 1277b; III, 5b; IV, 714a, b, 715a; V, 101b, 369a; VI, 613a; VIII, 894a; S, 243b – language/langue v, 521b, 523a – V, 525b, 527a  
 Bedjkam (K) vii, 802a – VI, 802a  
 Bēdgān i, 863b – I, 887b  
 Bedr al-Din, Shaykh (XI) vii, 349a – VII, 351a  
 Bedr al-Din b. Shaykh Kāsim (1479) vii, 36b – VII, 37a  
 Bedri Rahmī Eyuboglu → Eyyuboglu, Bedri Rahmī  
 Beersheba → Bir al-Sab'  
 Beg, Bey i, **1159a**; ii, 507b; v, 629b – I, **1193b**; II, 520a; V, 633b  
 Beg b. Yahyā Pasha (XI) vii, 239b – VII, 240b  
 Begam Anis Kidwai (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475a  
 Begam Anwara Taimur (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475a  
 Begam Habbibullah (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475a  
 Begam Laysak 'Ali Khān (IX) vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Begam Muhammad Ali (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475b  
 Begam Nasim Wali Khan (IX) vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Begam Nusrat Bhatta (IX) vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Begm Sahib ii, 378b – II, 389a  
 Bēgām Sultān ii, 922a – II, 943a  
 Begdili i, **1159b**; iii, 1100a – I, **1194a**; III, 1127a  
 Bēglār iii, 1030a – III, 1055b  
 Beglerbegi i, 368a, 468b, 978a, **1159b**, 1191a; ii, 146a, 201b, 722a, 723b – I, 379a, 489b, 1008b, **1194a**, 1226a; II, 150a, 207b, 740b, 742a  
 Begtegride(e) i, **1160b**; ii, 347b; v, 144b – I, **1195a**; II, 357b; V, 147a  
 Begtūm → Shih-i Amman  
 Begtūzār (998) vi, 65a, 433a – VI, 63a, 418b  
 Begum i, **1159a**, **1161a** – I, 1193b, **1195b**  
 Bēhān → Bayhān  
 Behāristān → Djāmi  
 Behdin v, 1113a, b, 1114a – V, 1109b, 1110b  
 Behera → Buhayra  
 Behesi → Besni  
 Behisht → Djāna  
 Behistūn → Bisutūn  
 Behman → Bahman  
 Behnesa → Bahmasa  
 Behram → Bahram  
 Behrasir v, 945a, 946a – V, 949a, b  
 Behrazd → Bihrazd  
 Beirut → Bayrut  
 el-Beizā' → al-Bayda'  
 Bēja → Badja  
 Bekaa → al-Bika'  
 Bekār odalār iv, 236a – IV, 246b  
 Bekbulatović, Simeon → Sayin Bulat  
 Bekci iv, 234b – IV, 245a  
 Bekes/Ghāzi Arslan Tegin (Karakhānide(e)) x, 689b – X, 781b  
 Bekri Bābā vi, 1015b – VI, 1008a  
 Bekri Mustafa Agha (VII) i, **1161b**; iii, 375a; viii, 185b – I, **1196a**; III, 387a; VIII, 188a  
 Bekshak al-Fakhir i, 571a – I, 590a  
 Bekshak Wali → Hādjdj Bekshak  
 Bektišhiyya i, 309b, 653a, 768a, 844a, **1161b**; ii, 202b, 292a, 968a; iii, 600b, 662b; iv, 168a, 811b, 951b; v, 283b, 285a; vi, 89a, 510a, 810a; viii, 2b, 210b, 244a; x, 251b; s. 95b – I, 319a, 673b, 791a, 867a, **1196a**; II, 209a, 300a, 301a

990a; III, 621a, 684a; IV, 175b, 844b, 984a; V, 281b, 283b; VI, 87a, 495a, 800a; VIII, 2b, 214b, 250b; X, 270a; s. 95a  
 Belā → Las Bela  
 Belcalizār → Chafik  
 Belodiy → Baladhiyya  
 Belodjik → Biredjik  
 Belen → Baylan  
 Belosh → Bālish  
 Belete, la → Ibn 'Irs  
 Belyen i, **1163a** – I, **1197b**  
 Belgrade i, 268a, 269b, 293a, 656a, **1163a**; iv, 239a, 969b; v, 262a, 263a; vi, 70a – I, 276b, 277b, 302a, 676b, **1197b**; IV, 240b, 1001b; V, 259b, 261a; VI, 68a  
 Belhūba, Belhūt → Abu 'l-Hawl  
 Beligh, Isma'il (1729) i, **1165b** – I, **1200a**  
 Beligh, Mehmed Emin (1760) i, **1165b** – I, **1200a**  
 Belting → Billiton  
 Belizem Krim → Ibn al-Kāsim Karim  
 Bello, Alhajj Ahmad ii, 282b; iv, 549b, 550a, 774a – III, 291a; IV, 573b, 805a  
 Belomancy/Belomancie → Istikām  
 Belouchistan/Beluchistan → Balūčistan  
 Ben-'amma iii, 389a – III, 401b  
 Ben Ayyed ii, 460a – II, 471b  
 Ben Badis → Ibn Bādīs  
 Ben Bella, Ahmad ii, 564a; v, 1070b – III, 583b; V, 1068a  
 Ben Cheneb (Shineb) → Ibn Abi Shanab  
 Ben Ganah i, 1247a – I, 1285a  
 Ben Ghedahem → Ibn Ghidhahem  
 Ben Sedira iii, 689b; 690b – III, 711a, 712b  
 Benares/Bénarès i, **1165b**; vi, 369b, 602a; s. 47a – I, **1200b**; VI, 354a, 566b; S, 47a  
 Benavert i, **1166a** – I, **1201a**  
 Benavert (1068) i, **1166b** – I, **1201a**  
 Bender → Bandar  
 Bender (Bessarabia(e)) i, **1166b**; vi, 56a – I, **1201b**; VI, 54a  
 Beng → Bandj  
 Bengal/-e → Bangala Titū Mir/miyan  
 Bengali i, **1167a** – I, **1201b**  
 Benghazi i, 1049a, 1050a, **1169a**; v, 759b, 760a; v, 164b – I, 1081a, b, **1204a**; V, 765b, 766b; S, 164b  
 Beni Anzir → Anir, Banū  
 Beni Mūsā s. **132a** – S, **131b**  
 Beni Mendel → Manisir, Banū  
 Beni-Saf s. 376b – S, 376b  
 Beni Suef → Banī Suwayf  
 Benia → Banya  
 Benjāmin → Binyāmīn  
 Benjāmin b. Misha' al, 310a – IV, 324a  
 Benlāk → Bennāk  
 Bennāk i, **1169b**; ii, 32b – I, **1204b**; II, 33a  
 Benue (river/rivière) i, 179a – I, 184a  
 Benyāmīn → Ibn Yāmīn  
 Beograd → Belgrade  
 Berar i, 924b, **1170a**; ii, 815b, 981b; iii, 425a, 1159a; v, 1a; vi, 63a, 68a, 87a, 536b; v, 279b, 280a – I, 952b, **1205a**; II, 834b, 1003b; III, 439a, 1187b; V, 1b; VI, 61a, 66a, 85a, 521a; S, 279b  
 Berat i, **1170a**; ii, 32b, 119a; iii, 1180b, 1187a – I, **1205a**; II, 33a, 121b; III, 1209b, 1216b  
 Berat i, **1171b** – I, **1206b**  
 Berbet(e)(r) (language/langue) i, 171a, 374b, 379a, 568b, 573b, 768b, 763a, 770a, 792a, 889a, 1044b, 1177a 1180-S; ii, 109b, 460a, 591b, 873b, 992b; iv, 307b, 1149a; v, 754b, 760a, 1206a; s. 397a – I, 175b, 385a, 390a, 587a, 592b, 597a, 786a, 793a, 815a, 915b, 1076b, 1212a, 1215-20; II, 112a, 472a, 606a, 894a, 1015b; IV, 321a, 1181a; V, 760b, 766a, 1196b; S, 397b  
 –territory/territoire i, **1171b**; v, 1249b – I, **1206b**; V, 1240b  
 Berberā i, **1172b**; ix, **715a** – I, **1207b**; IX, **746a**  
 Berbert i, **1173a** – I, **1222a**  
 Berbers/Berbers i, 32a, 47b, 79b, 86b, 92a, 125a, 163b, 167b, 171a, 207b, 244a, 245a, 254b, 355b, 367a, 374b, 379a, 532b, 699a, 776b, 990b, 1043b, 1049a, b, 1071b, **1173a**, 1238a, 1246a, 1321a; ii, 57b, 992b; iii, 494a, 982b; iv, 75a, b, 307b, 339a, 359a, 415a, b, 562a; v, 517b, 744a, 1156b, 1161a, 1187a; vi, 39b, 310b, 741a, 773b, 815a, 840a, 899a, 923a, 943b, 948a, 1038a, 1042a; vii, 61a; viii, 616a; ix, 844b; x, 118b; s. 145a, 153a, 376b – I, 32b, 48b, 82a, 88b, 95a, 128b, 168a, 172b, 175b, 213b, 252a, b, 262b, 366b, 377b, 385a, 390a, 548b, 720b, 793a, 1021b, 1075b, 1081a, b, 1103b, **1208a**, 1275b, 1284b, 1361b; II, 58b, 1015b; III, 511a, 1007a; IV, 79a, b, 321a, 353b, 374b, 433b, 584a; V, 521a, b, 749b, 1140b, 1149b; 1177a; VI, 37b, 295b, 730a, 763a, 805a, 831a, 839b, 890b, 915a, 935b, 940a, 1031a, 1035b; VII, 610b; viii, 635a; IX, 936b, X, 128a; S, 144b, 153a, 376b  
 –in/en al-Andalus i, 5b, 6a, b, 76a, 82a, b, 490b, 494a, b, 1176a, 1249a; ii, 505a, 541b; iii, 12a, 147a, 495b, 1043b; v, 1239b – I, 6a, b, 78b, 84a, 85a, 505a, 508b, 509b, 1211a, 1287a; II, 517b, 555a; III, 12b, 150a, 512b, 1069b; V, 1230a, b  
 –ethnography/-ie i, 370b, 1037a, **1173a**, 1349b; iii, 295b, 1039b; iv, 360b, 511b; v, 1196b – I, 381b, 1068b, **1208a**, 1390a; III, 305a, 1065a; IV, 376a, 535b; V, 1168b  
 –religion i, **1178a**; ii, 1079a; iii, 134b – I, **1213a**; II, 1104a; III, 137b  
 Berdi Beg Khān (Golden Horde) (1366) i, 325a, 1107b; ii, 401a; s. 560b – I, 335a, 1141a; II, 412a; X, 1107b  
 Berdi Khodja iv, 584a; b, s. 280b – IV, 608a; S, 280b  
 Bergama i, **1187a**; iv, 628a; vi, 740a; s. 137b – I, **1222a**; IV, 653a; VI, 729a; S, 137a  
 Berger → Čupan  
 Berger, le (astronomie) S, 321a  
 Bergi → Birge  
 Berke b. Djūci, Khān (Batu'dice) (1266) i, 1106a, b, 1187b; ii, 44a; iii, 185a, 679a; iv, 30b, 349b; v, 301a; vi, 322a, b, 419b, 420a; b; vii, 168a, 974a – I, 1139a, 1140a, **1222b**; II, 45a; III, 189a, 701a; IV, 32b, 364b; V, 300a; VI, 300b, 405a; VII, 169b, 974b  
 Berkečār b. Djūci (Mongol) (1269) vi, 420a – VI, 405a  
 Berk-yaruk → Barkyāruk  
 Béroia, Bérroia → Karaferye  
 Bertam (Malacca) vi, 207b – VI, 192a  
 Besermians i, **1188b** – I, **1223b**  
 Beshike i, **1189a** – I, **1224a**  
 Beshiktash ii, 1042b; iv, 233a; v, 905a, 949a; vi, 57a – II, 1067a; IV, 243a; V, 911b, 952b; VI, 55a  
 Beshiktash Sahīl Sarayī vi, 57a – VI, 55a  
 Beshir Agha (Kizilazr aghasi) (1730) vi, 55b, 56b – VI, 53b, 54b  
 Beshir Agha (Malami) (1662) vi, 228a – VI, 221b  
 Beshlik ii, 28b – II, 28b  
 Beshlparmak i, **1189a** – I, **1224a**  
 Besika Bay/Baie de → Beshike  
 Beskesek-Abraya i, **1189a** – I, **1224b**  
 Besleney ii, 21b, 22a – II, 22b, 23a  
 Besni (Bahassān) i, **1190b**; vi, 505b – I, **1225b**; VI, 491a  
 Bessarabia/-ie → Budjak  
 Bet (island/île; foret/forest(e)) vi, 50b – VI, 49a  
 Bēt → Bayt

Betelgeuze → Nuđm  
 Bēth Aramāyē (W) vi, 633a – VI, 618a  
 Bethlehem/Bethleem → Bayt Lahm  
 Bēwārāsp vi, 744a, b – VI, 733b  
 Bey → Bay/Beg  
 Bēyān (Mustafa of/Ide Rucuk) (1597) x, 55a – X, 56b  
 Bēyālī → Yahya Kamel Bēyālī  
 Bēyhan, Princess/la kēmissē il, 999a – II, 1022a  
 Bēylerbeyi → Bēylerbey  
 Bēylik i, 368a, 1191a; ii, 338b – I, 379a, 1226a; ii, 348b  
 Bēyoghlu i, 973a, b; iii, 1181a; s, 314a, 315b – I, 1003a, b; III, 1210a; S, 314a, 315b  
 Beyroth → Beirut  
 Bēyshehir i, 703a, 703b, 1191b; iv, 620b, 622a, 623a; s, 137a – I, 724a, 724b, 1226b; IV, 645b, 647a, 648a; S, 136b  
 Bezzeza ii, 251a; iv, 571b – II, 258b; IV, 594a  
 Bezistan → Kayseriyya  
 Bēzā-i 'Ālem → Walide Sultān  
 Bezār → Bāzār  
 Bezāzistan ii, 212b, 213a; iv, 226b, 227a, b; v, 559b – III, 218b, 219a; IV, 236b, 237a, b; V, 564b  
 Bhagwan Dās iv, 709a – IV, 737b  
 Bhagwanis i, 173a – I, 177b  
 Bhagwant Ray i, 1330a – I, 1371a  
 Bhakkar i, 1192a; iii, 633a – I, 1227a; III, 654a  
 Bhakti ii, 51b; iii, 435b, 456b – II, 52b; III, 450a, 472a  
 Bharatpur i, 1192b; s, 358b – I, 1228a; S, 358b  
 Bharoç i, 1193a; ii, 1129a; iii, 444b; s, 358b – I, 1228a; II, 1155b; III, 450b; S, 358a  
 Bhāskara Rao ii, 220a – II, 227a  
 Bhāskara i, 133a – I, 136b  
 Bhatta-Shah s, 327b – S, 327a  
 Bhatti i, 1193b; ii, 225b – I, 1229a; III, 232a  
 Bhattinda i, 1193b; iv, 47b, 48b; vii, 279a – I, 1229a; VI, 46a, 47a; VII, 280b  
 Bhawanī Rām ii, 219a – II, 225b  
 Bhiḥam Khān b. Mahmūd Khān Shārkī (Djawnpūr) (1458) vi, 62b – VI, 60b  
 Bhlis iv, 1023b – IV, 1055b  
 Bhlisā vi, 55a, 309a – VI, 53a, 294b  
 Bhm-Dev (Radjpūr) (1423) vi, 50b; s, 242a – VI, 49a; S, 242a  
 Bhimpāl (Rādjā) (1026) vi, 65b – VI, 63b  
 Bhira (Rabat) vi, 293b – VI, 279a  
 Bhrāṭī, Shihā 'Abd al-Lattī (1752) i, 1194b; vii, 328a, 370b; ix, 637a; s, 322a – I, 1230a; VII, 329b, 377b; IX, 661b; X, 346b  
 Bhattāni vi, 86a – VI, 84a  
 Bhodja, Rādjā i, 1197a; ii, 218b, 219b – I, 1232a; II, 225a, 226a  
 Bhojdipūr iii, 638b – III, 660a  
 Bhoṣṣī, Raghudjī (1803) vi, 535b – VI, 519b, 520b  
 Bhoṣṣī, Shāhjdī (1664) vi, 534b – VI, 519a  
 Bhoṣṣī, vi, 534a, 515b, 536a – VI, 518b, 522a  
 Bhopāl (town/village) i, 1196b; vi, 535b – I, 1236a; VI, 519b  
 Bhopāl (state/ētat) i, 1195a; vii, 421a – I, 1230b; VII, 421a  
 Bhuār Mōrī (Sōrāth) vi, 131b – VII, 133b  
 Bhuṭo, Benazir vi, 489b; viii, 243b – VI, 475b; VIII, 249b  
 Bhuṭto, Zulfiqār Aḥī (1797) v, 1081b; vii, 489b; viii, 243a – V, 1079a, b; VI, 475b; VIII, 248b  
 Bi Amnān → Abādī Begum  
 Bi'a → Kanisa  
 Bībān i, 1197a – I, 1232b  
 Bībī i, 1197b – I, 1233a  
 Bībī Akā Malik → al-Djawnpūrī  
 Bībī Djamāl ii, 49b – II, 50b  
 Bībī Khānām → Masjid-i Djāmī (Samarkand)

Bibi Khātūn (Klī'ārazm) (1257) vi, 482b – VI, 468b  
 Bibi Khā'uzna iii, 632a – III, 653a  
 Bibi Radī Shārkī (Djawnpūr) (1452) vi, 62a, b – VI, 60a, b  
 Biḡha Arūs (amir) (W) vii, 462a – VII, 461b  
 al-Biblāwī, 'Alī b. Muḥammad (1905) s, 123a, 132b – S, 122b, 132a  
 Bible i, 118a, 564b; iii, 1205a; iv, 303a, 308b, 312a – I, 121b, 582b; III, 1235b; IV, 316b, 322b, 326a  
 Bīcādī-dī-Mustafā Celebī i, 775b – I, 799a  
 Bīcūr (painter/peintre) (XVI) vii, 339a – VII, 340b  
 Bid vi, 494a – VI, 480a  
 Bid' → al-Dawha (Katar)  
 Bid' i, 277a, 1039a, 1199a; iv, 141b – I, 286a, 1070b, 1234b; IV, 147b  
 Bidār i, 924a, 925a, b, 1047a, b, 1119b, 1323a; iii, 425b, 447a; v, 295b, 888b, 1135a, 1250a; vi, 53b, 63a, b, 66b, 67b, 68a, 269a, 368b, 369a, 407a, b, 537a, 695b – I, 952a, 953a, b, 1079a, 1235a, 1363b; III, 439b, 462a, 47a; V, 295b, 895a, 1130b, 1205a; VI, 52a, 61a, 64b, 65b, 66a, 254a, 352b, 353b, 391b, 392a, b, 521b, 683b  
 Bid'at ii, 147a – II, 151a  
 Bidlī, Mirzā 'Abd al-Kādir (1721) i, 1201a; ii, 865b; vii, 341b, 529a – I, 1236b; II, 885b; VII, 343b, 529b  
 Bidjān, Aḥmed (XV) i, 1202a; ii, 587b; iii, 43b – I, 1237b; II, 602a; III, 45a  
 Bidjanagar → Vidjayanagara  
 Bidjāpur i, 199a, 768b, 769a, 913b, 924b, 1015b, 1202b, 1323b; iii, 15a, 287b, 288a, 425a, b; v, 884b, 888b, 1259a, b; vi, 62b, 63b, 68a, 122a, 126a, b, 127a, 271b, 369a, b, 456b, 534a, 535a, b, 537b; vii, 404a, 246b  
 i, 204b, 791b, 792a, 941a, 952b, 1046b, 1238a, 1364a; III, 16a, 296b, 297a, 438b, 439a; V, 890b, 895a, 1250a, b; VI, 60b, 61b, 66a, 120a, 124a, 125a, 256a, 353b, 442a, 518b, 519a, 520a, 522a; VII, 406a; S, 246b  
 —monuments i, 1203b, 1204b; ii, 446b, 447b; v, 295a, 1216a – I, 1239a, 1240a; III, 461b, 462b; V, 295a, 1205b  
 Bidjār s, 142a, b – S, 142a  
 Bidjāy Ray i, 1194a – I, 1229b  
 Bidjāy (Bougie) i, 155a, 165a, 678a, 1204b; ii, 130a, 747b, 863b; iii, 67a, b, 138a, b, 500a; iv, 359b, 360a, 361b, 479b; v, 531a; vi, 320a, 400b, 426b, 573a; s, 113b  
 i, 159a, 170a, 699a, 1240b; II, 133b, 766a, 883b; III, 69b, 70a, 141a, b, 517a; IV, 375a, 376a, 377b, 501a; V, 535a; VI, 304b, 389a, 412a, 558a; S, 113a  
 Bidjehāra s, 114a – S, 113b  
 Bidjānawr i, 288a, 1206a; s, 73b, 74a – I, 296b, 1241b; S, 74a  
 Bidlis (Bitlis) i, 1206a; v, 457a, 458b, 459a; vi, 242b – I, 1242a; V, 459b, 461a, b; VI, 227a  
 Bidlisi, Abū 'I-Fadl i, 1208a; iv, 704b – I, 1244a; IV, 733a  
 al-Bidlīsī, 'Ammār (1194) ix, 778a – IX, 812a  
 Bidlisi, Idris (1530) i, 1207b; ii, 446b; v, 457a, b, 481b – I, 1243b; II, 1163a; V, 460a, b, 484b  
 Bidlisi, Shāh al-Dīn Khān (XVI) i, 1207a, 1208b; v, 458a, b, 481b; vi, 931b; ix, 6b  
 i, 1242b, 1244b; V, 460b, 461b, 484b; VI, 923b; IX, 6b  
 Bidri i, 1201a – I, 1236b  
 Biga s, 330a – S, 329b  
 Bigha i, 1209a – I, 1245a  
 Bigha → Misaha  
 Bīā i, 551a, b; v, 778a; s, 133a – II, 564b, 565b; V, 784a; S, 132b

Bihādīn → Muḥammad 'Iṭimāzāda  
 Bih'āfrīd b. Farwārdīn (749) i, 1209a; iv, 44b, 910a; v, 1111b – I, 1245a; IV, 47b, 943a; V, 1107b  
 Bihafarid x, 926b – X, 926b  
 Bihār i, 1209b; ii, 423b; v, 783b; vi, 47a, b, 49a, 131a, 273a, 343a, 409b, 410a, 535b; vii, 314a; s, 167a, 203a, 325b – I, 1245b; III, 437a; V, 790a; VI, 45b, 46a, 48a, 129b, 258a, 327a, 394b, 395a, 519b; VII, 316b; S, 167a, 202b, 325a  
 Bihār Sharīf vi, 131b, 410a – VI, 129b, 395a  
 Bihār-i Dānīsh → 'Ināyat Allāh Kanbū  
 al-Bihārī, Muḥibb Allāh (1707) i, 937a, b, 1210a; iii, 435a – I, 966a, 1246a; III, 449b  
 Bihārīstān → Djāmī  
 Bihbihār i, 659a; iii, 1107a; v, 876a; s, 134b – I, 680a; III, 1134a; V, 882a; S, 134a  
 Bihbihānī, Akā 'Abd al-Ḥusayn (XVIII) s, 135a – S, 134b  
 Bihbihānī, Akā Muḥammad 'Alī (XVIII) s, 135a – S, 134b  
 Bihbihānī, Akā Sayyid Muḥammad Bakīr Wahid (1791) vi, 551a, 552a; viii, 46b, 541a – VI, 535b, 536b  
 Bihbihānī, Akā Sayyid Muḥammad Bakīr Wahid (1793) vi, 551a, 552a; viii, 46b, 541a; s, 57a, 134b – VI, 535b, 536b; VIII, 47a, 559a; S, 57b, 134a  
 Bihbihānī, Muḥammad 'Alī s, 135a – S, 134b  
 Bihbihānī, Sayyid 'Abd Allāh (IX) viii, 140a; s, 104a, 365b – VIII, 142b; S, 103b, 365a  
 Bihbihānī, Sayyid Muḥammad (IX) vii, 300a – VII, 302a  
 Bihbud Khān, sardār (XVIII) iv, 390a – IV, 406b  
 Bihbiṣṭ → Djanna  
 Bihbiṣṭī, Aḥmed (1511) i, 1210b; iv, 129a; v, 1105b; vi, 1023a – I, 1246b; IV, 134b; V, 1101b; VI, 1016a  
 Bihbiṣṭūdī, i, 789a, 1210b – I, 812b, 1246b  
 Bihrangī, Samad (1968) v, 200b; s, 135a – V, 198a; S, 134b  
 Bihruiz al-Khādīm (amir) (IX) i, 797a; vii, 734b, 913b – I, 820a; VII, 735a, 913b  
 Bihruiz (amir) (1577) i, 1211a – I, 1247a  
 Bihruiz Khān (1631) i, 1211a – I, 1247a  
 Bihzād, Kamāl al-Dīn (1533) i, 205b, 1211a; vii, 602b; viii, 787b; s, 138b, 139a, b – I, 211b, 1247a; VII, 602a; VIII, 813b; S, 138a, b, 139a  
 al-Bikā' i, 787b, 1214a; ii, 750a; v, 790a, 739b; s, 154a, 250a – I, 811a, 1250a; II, 768a; V, 796a, 799b; S, 154a, 250a  
 al-Bikā', Burhān al-Dīn (1480) x, 394b – X, 423a  
 Bikhāshī → Bīnshāhī  
 Bikhruī erāre i, 1239a – I, 1277a  
 Bikhruī → Bukrūt  
 Bīlād al-Barbārā (Barabara) vi, 245b – VII, 247a  
 Bīlād al-Djārid → Djārid  
 Bīlād al-Jalām iv, 172a – IV, 180b  
 Bīlād al-Shām x, 191a – X, 296b  
 Bīlād Shāhīr (Yemen) vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Bīlād al-Sūdān i, 156b; ii, 121b, 137a; vi, 281b, 401a – I, 161a; II, 124b, 140b; VI, 266b, 385b  
 Bīlād al-Sufalā vi, 245b – VII, 247a  
 Bīlād-i ṭhalāṭha i, 1214b – I, 1250b  
 Bīlād Yafī' (Yemen) vi, 439a – VI, 424b  
 Bīlād al-Zandj iii, 653a; vii, 245b – III, 674b; VII, 247a  
 Bīlāl b. Abī Burda al-Aḡḡārī (739) i, 694a; ii, 232a, 245a; iii, 155a, 650a; iv, 919a, 926b – I, 715a; II, 239a, 252a; III, 158b, 671b; IV, 952a, 959b  
 Bīlāl b. Djārid al-Muḥammadi (1151) i, 1214b – I, 1251a

Bīlāl b. al-Harīṭh (90) i, 336b – I, 347a  
 Bīlāl b. Rabāḥ (638) i, 24b, 110a, 188a, 482a, 1141b, 1215a; ii, 840b; vi, 361b, 675a, 677a, 738b – I, 25b, 113a, 193b, 499b, 1176a, 1251a; ii, 866a; VI, 345b, 661b, 663b, 728a  
 Bīlāl b. Taw'ā (W) vii, 689 – VII, 690a  
 Bīlālīyūn → Muslimīn: Black Muslims  
 Bīl'am → Bal'am  
 Bīlāwar v, 460b – V, 463b  
 Bīlāwar wa-Yudāsaf i, 2b, 1215b; iv, 63a – I, 2b, 1215b; IV, 66a-b  
 Bīlḥak al-Khāzindār, amir (XIII) i, 816b – I, 839b  
 al-Bīlḥālī, Maḥmūd b. 'Alī (Kano) (XVI) iv, 550a – IV, 573b  
 Bībhan Tabakhī (amir) (1297) vi, 507b – VI, 493a  
 Bībhas (confederation) i, 1217b; vi, 502b – I, 1254a; VI, 488a  
 Bībḥay, al-Zāhir Sayf al-Dīn (Mamiak) (1467) vii, 727a – VII, 727b  
 Bībḥays i, 1218a; s, 159a – I, 1254a; S, 159a  
 Bībḥis, Maḥdī al-Dīn (1399) viii, 635b – VIII, 654a  
 Bīle → Bīredjī  
 Bīleam → Bal'am  
 Bīledjīk i, 1218b; iii, 215a; viii, 181a; s, 282a – I, 1254b; III, 221a; VIII, 184a; S, 282a  
 Bīlen vi, 643a – VI, 628a  
 'bilga Kaḡhan (734) x, 687b – X, 729b  
 Bīlga Takīn (Bīlga Tegin), amir (974) i, 421b; ii, 978a; vi, 522b; s, 284b – I, 433b; II, 1000b; VI, 507b; S, 284b  
 Bīlgram i, 1218b; vii, 445a – I, 1255a; VII, 446a  
 Bīlgram → Ghulam Nābī  
 Bīlgramī, 'Abd al-Djālī (1725) i, 808a, 1219a – I, 831a, 1255b  
 Bīlgramī, 'Abd al-Wahīd vii, 956b – VII, 957b  
 Bīlgramī, Sayyid 'Alī (1911) i, 1219b – I, 1255b  
 Bīlḡis i, 262a, 1219b; ii, 218a; iii, 541b; vi, 468a, 562a, 565b, 615a; viii, 665a, 979a; ix, 823a – I, 270a, 1256a; II, 224b; III, 560b; VI, 453b, 547a, 550b, 600a; VIII, 684b, 1014a; IX, 857a  
 Bīllawr (Ballūr) i, 1220b; v, 965a – I, 1256b; V, 969b  
 Bīllūn i, 1221a; vi, 293a – I, 1257b; VI, 204a  
 Bīllūr Kōshk i, 1221a; ix, 375a – I, 1257b; III, 387a  
 Bīlma i, 1221a – I, 1258a  
 Bīlmedje i, 1222a – I, 1258b  
 Bīlmen, Ōmer Naṣāhī (XI) iii, 163b – III, 167a  
 Bīmāristān i, 899a, 1222b; ii, 283b, 1015b, 1120a; iii, 195b; iv, 485b; v, 1006a; s, 273b, 274a, 381a – I, 925a, 1226a; II, 291b, 1039b, 1146b; III, 200a; IV, 506b; V, 1001b; S, 273a, b, 381b  
 Bīmūd (Bohemund) ii, 237b – II, 244b  
 Bin 'Abd al-Krīm (Rif) (IX) → Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Karīm  
 Bin 'Alī (Mirbāt) vi, 83b – VI, 81b  
 Bin 'Arībat (Raystut) vi, 83b – VI, 81b  
 Bīnā i, 1226a – I, 1262b  
 Bīnābād i, 1229a – I, 1265b  
 Bīngōl i, 1229a – I, 1266a  
 Bīngōl dā i, 1229a – I, 1266a  
 Bīnkath x, 348b – X, 374b  
 Bīnn (Druze) s, 135b – S, 135b  
 Bīnt al-Khūss → Hind bīnt al-Khūss  
 al-Bīnya vi, 572a – VI, 557a  
 Bīnyāmīn i, 261a, 262a, 1229b – I, 269a, 270a, 1266b  
 Bīr (district) vi, 269a – VI, 254a  
 Bīr' i, 538b, 1230a; s, 318b – I, 555a, 1266b; S, 318a  
 Bīr' Aḥmad (Yemen) i, 345a – I, 355b  
 Bīr' 'Alālī (Cād) s, 165a – S, 165a  
 Bīr' 'Alī (Mahra) vi, 81b – VI, 79b  
 Bīr' al-Hudhā (Arabīa-e) vi, 455b – VI, 441a  
 Bīr' Ma'īna (Arabīa-e) i, 442b, 1232b; v, 41a; vi, 604a – I, 455a, 1269a; V, 42a; VI, 588b



Bîrî Maymûn i, 1232b – I, 1269b  
 Bîrî Rûma (Medina) vii, 382a; vii, 5b; s. 89a, 90a –  
 I, 1279b; II, 383b, 398b; IV, 1195b; VII, 6a; S. 88b,  
 90a  
 Bîrî al-Hârîth (846) ix, 866b – IX, 916b  
 Bîrîsh b. Marwân (Umayyade) (693) i, 1242b; ii,  
 788a; iii, 40b, 73a, 715a; vii, 145b, 357a –  
 I, 1280a; II, 807a; III, 42a, 75b, 737b; VII, 147b,  
 359b  
 Bîrîsh b. al-Mu'tamir (825) i, 454a, 587a, 1243a; iii,  
 1143b, 1266a; vi, 336b, 458a, 636b; vii, 259a, b,  
 546b, 604a; viii, 388a; ix, 454b; s. 89b, 225b, 226a, b –  
 I, 467a, 606a, 1281a; III, 1171b, 1299a; VI, 321a,  
 443b, 621b; VII, 260b, 261b, 546b, 603b; VIII, 401a;  
 IX, 469b; S. 89b, 225b, 226a, b  
 Bîrîsh b. Salfân (VIII) i, 50a; ii, 327b; iii, 169b – I, 51b;  
 II, 337a; III, 73a  
 Bîrîsh b. al-Walîd (VIII) i, 1244a; iii, 990b – I, 1281b;  
 III, 1015a  
 Bîrîsh al-Hâfî, Abûnâsîr (840) i, 1244a; vi, 350b; vii,  
 647a; s. 384b – I, 1282a; VI, 334b; VII, 647a; S. 385a  
 Bîrîsh al-Yâsîn → Abu'l-Yâsîn  
 Bîrîshîsh b. Luhrîsh (Kayânîdî) (e) iv, 809b – IV, 842a  
 Bîrîshî, i, 1246b; v, 1181a – I, 1284a; V, 1171a  
 Bîrîshîllâh → Basmala  
 Bîstâm (Bastam) i, 1247a; s. 149a, 235a – I, 1285a; S.  
 149a, 234b  
 Bîstâm b. Kays (615) i, 343a, 963b, 1247b, ii, 72a – I,  
 353b, 993a, 1285b; II, 73a  
 Bîstâm b. 'Umar al-Dabbî → al-Dabbî, Bîstâm  
 al-Bîstâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân (1454) i, 1248a; ii, 376a –  
 I, 1286a; II, 386b  
 al-Bîstâmî, Abû Yazîd → Abû Yazîd  
 al-Bîstâmî, 'Alî al-Dîn → Musannîf  
 al-Bîstâmî, 'Alî b. Tayfur (VII) vii, 988b – VII, 989a  
 Bîstî → Sikkâ  
 Bîstûn (Bihstun) i, 1248b; v, 169a; vi, 494a – I,  
 1286a; V, 166b; VI, 479b  
 Bîstûn, Malik (1500) vi, 514b – VI, 499b  
 Bîstûn b. Dîghârîsh b. Kâwûs (1507) iv, 808a – IV,  
 840b  
 al-Bîtâr, Salâh al-Dîn (IX) iv, 125a – IV, 130b  
 Bînk, bînkî i, 1248b; iv, 757a – I, 1286b; IV, 787b  
 Bînkî → Bîllîs  
 Bînîjâ → Manastîr/Monastîr  
 Bîrîwîsh i, 1249a; ii, 744a; v, 510a – I, 1287a; II,  
 762b; V, 513b  
 Bîrîrî (Patricius) i, 642b, 1249b; v, 620a – I, 663a,  
 1287b; V, 624a  
 al-Bîrîrî b. al-Nakâ (VIII) viii, 423b – VII, 437b  
 al-Bîrîrîjî, Nûr al-Dîn (Alpetragius) (VIII) i, 1250a; iii,  
 957a; iv, 518a; vii, 102a –  
 I, 1288a; III, 982a; IV, 540b; VIII, 164b  
 Bîrîyânîk i, 1250a – I, 1288a  
 Bîrîyâ-pîsh → Gîlânî Bîyâ Pas  
 Bîrîyâr, al-Bîyâr → s. 149a – S. 149a  
 Bîrîyârdjûmân → Bîrîyâr  
 Bîrîyîkî 'Alî Aghâ (VIII) i, 396a – I, 407a  
 Bîrîyîkî Mehmed Pîshâ → Mehmed Pîshâ Bîrîyîkî  
 Bîz'a → Buz'a  
 Bîzârîb → Dîlsîz  
 Bîzîrîal-e → Banzart  
 Bîzîyî/Vîzî vi, 290b – VI, 275b  
 Black Sea → Bahr Bîntûq; Karâ Deniz  
 Blîda → Bulayda  
 Boasîdî → Muhâmmad XII (Nassîdî) (e)  
 Bobastîr → Bûshîrîr  
 Bodrum i, 476b, 1250b – I, 490b, 1288b  
 Bodurîfîkalî Sîdî (1969) vi, 247a – VI, 251a  
 Boghâ al-Kabîr → Bughâ al-Kabîr

Boghâ al-Sharâbî → Boghâ al-Sharâbî  
 Boghâ Tarkhân (VIII) iii, 493b – III, 510b  
 Boghîz → Boghîzî  
 Boghîzî i, 1251a; v, 243a – I, 1289a; V, 241a  
 Boghîz Kesîr → Rûmîlî Hîsâr  
 Boghîdân (Moldavia) i, 4b, 310b, 1120a, 1252b; v, 39b –  
 I, 4b, 320a, 1153b, 1290b; V, 40b  
 Bôhrî → Bîrîyîkî  
 Bôhrîs i, 1253b – I, 1291b  
 Bôhrîs al-Sâbî (e) i, 172a, 1254a; ii, 170b; iii, 381a,  
 434a, b, 544b; iv, 199b, 888a; v, 942b; vi, 246a; vii,  
 222b, 725a; s. 403a, s. 70b –  
 I, 176b, 1292a; II, 175b; III, 393a, 448a, b, 563b; IV,  
 208a, 920b; V, 946a; VI, 230a, VII, 224a, 726a; X,  
 432a; S. 71a  
 Bôhrîs, Dawîdî s. 103b – X, 111b  
 Bôhtân → Kurdî(e)  
 Bokar Bîrî (Faya Djallon) (IX) ii, 960b, 1132b – II,  
 982b, 1159b  
 Bokar Salîf Tall iii, 108a – III, 110b  
 Bôke Budhîrâ (yabaku) s. 689a – X, 781b  
 Bôkharî → Bôkharî  
 Bôlîn Pass i, 531a – IX, 551b  
 Bôldîy Balâc s. 222a – S. 222a  
 Bolîr Da → Pamîr  
 Bolîr i, 1255b; s. 98b – I, 1293b; S. 97b  
 Bolîk i, 657a, 999b, 1256a, 1278a; ii, 1098a, 1121a –  
 I, 677b, 1030a, 1294a, 1317a; II, 1124a, 1147a  
 Bolîk-Bashî i, 1256b – I, 1294b  
 Bolîk-bâshî, Ahmed Dûrmush (IX) s. 149b – S. 149b  
 Bolîk-bâshî, Rîdâ Tewfîk (1949) iv, 933a; s. 149b –  
 IV, 966a; S. 149b  
 Bolwînd i, 1256b; s. 238b – I, 1294b; S. 238b  
 Bombay Çînyîla ville de- i, 979a, 1257a; ii, 426a; vi,  
 536b; s. 47a, 247a – I, 1009a, 1295a; II, 437a; VI,  
 521a; S. 47a, 247a  
 Bombay state/État de- i, 1257a – I, 1295b  
 Bondî → Seneqal  
 Bôre → al-'Amînah  
 Bonneval, Comte de → Ahmad Pîshâ Bonneval  
 Borâk s. 812b – X,  
 Bordj → Burdj  
 Bôrî b. Tughîtmîr (1132) s. 216b – X, 233b  
 Bôrî cult(e) (Hraus) iii, 278a – III, 286a  
 Bôrî Bars b. Alp Arslân (Saljuqî) (1095) viii, 81b –  
 VIII, 83b  
 Bôrî Tîgmîr → Ibrahim Tamghâ Khân  
 Boris (Bulgar kaghan) (888) s. 692a – X, 734b  
 Bôrkîdîkî Mustafâ (IV) i, 869b; ii, 599b – I, 893b; II,  
 614a  
 Bôrku i, 1257b – I, 1295b  
 Bôrku s. 165a, 116a – S. 164b, 166a  
 Bôrnoo/nêo i, 1258b; iii, 1213a, b, 1215b, 1225b; v,  
 309b, 539b; s. 150a – I, 1297a; III, 1243b, 1244b,  
 1246a, 1257a; V, 309a, 544a; S. 150a  
 Bôrnu i, 35a, 1259a; ii, 276a; iv, 541a, b, 548b, 567a;  
 v, 278b; s. 122b; s. 164a, b – I, 36a, 1297a; III, 284a;  
 IV, 564b, 565a, 572a, b, 589b; V, 276b; X, 132a; S.  
 163b, 164a  
 Borsîppa → Bîrî  
 Bôrte Fudjîn ii, 41b, 42a, 571a – II, 42b, 585b  
 Bôrta i, 1290b, 1291a, b – I, 1330a, b, 1331a, b  
 Bosna i, 4a, 97a, 285a, 310b, 656b, 1018a, 1261b; ii,  
 211b, 681b; v, 32a, 263b, 774a; vi, 59b, 69a, 89b,  
 227b, 327b; vii, 244a; viii, 171b; ix, 28b; s. 697b; s.  
 281b –  
 I, 4b, 99b, 293b, 320a, 677a, 1049a, 1299a; II, 218a,  
 698b; V, 33a, 261a, 780a; VI, 57b, 67a, 87b, 221b,  
 314a; VII, 245b; VIII, 174b; IX, 29a; X, s. 281b  
 Bosna-sarîy → Sarajevo  
 al-Bosnawî, 'Alî Dede (1598) i, 759a – I, 782a

Bosna-i → Bosna  
 Bosporus → Boghîz-îcî  
 Bosra (Bostra) i, 1275b, 1316a, b; v, 1138a, b, 1139a;  
 vi, 123b, 364a, 546b; s. 117a –  
 I, 1314b, 1356b, 1357b; V, 1132a, b, 1133a; VI,  
 121b, 347b, 531a; S. 116b  
 Bostan Celebî iv, 190a – IV, 198a  
 Bostandîj i, 1277b; iv, 1100b – I, 1316b; IV, 1131a  
 Bostandîj-bâshî i, 1278b – I, 1316a  
 Bostanzade, Mustafâ Efendî (1570) i, 1279a – I,  
 1318b  
 Bostanzade, Mehmed Efendî (1598) i, 1279b; iv, 884a –  
 I, 1319a; IV, 917a  
 Bôtlîkh, Banû i, 504a; iv, 630b – I, 519b; IV, 655b  
 Bôttîwa, Banû i, 680a – I, 701a  
 Bou Regreg vi, 142b – VI, 140b  
 Bou Saada (Algérie-e) s. 134a – S. 133b  
 Boudhîs → Budd  
 Boudhîstîs → Sumanîyya  
 Bôura → Suk Hamza  
 Boumedienne, Houari → Abû Madyan, Hawwârî  
 Bourguîna, Habib (IX) ii, 470b, 639a; iii, 524a, 563b,  
 636b; v, 915a, 1068b, 1161a; vii, 416a – II, 482b,  
 655b; III, 542a, b, 583a, 658a; V, 920b, 1066a,  
 1151a; VII, 417b  
 Bourguîna, Muhâmmad i, vi, 750a – VI, 739b  
 Bourzey → Barzîya  
 Boyer Ahmad, Banû iv, 5b – IV, 6a  
 Boynu-Yarâlî Mehmed Pîshâ (1649) v, 257a – V,  
 254b, 255a  
 Boz Abu (Anabeg) (1146) vi, 482a, 782a; vii, 406b;  
 viii, 944a, 978b – VI, 468a, 772a; VII, 407b; VIII,  
 976b, 1013a  
 Bozan (al-Bakî) (IX) viii, 947a – VIII, 979b  
 Bozantî i, 1280a; v, 257a, b – I, 1319a; V, 255a, b  
 Bôrdî-ada (Tenedos) i, 1280b; v, 257a, b – I, 1319b;  
 V, 255a, b  
 Bozo (Sudan) ii, 251b – II, 259a  
 Bozok → Yorgat  
 Bozoklu Mustafâ Pîshâ (VIII) i, 268a – I, 276b  
 Boztepe, Khâlîl Nîhârî (1949) iii, 357b; s. 324b – III,  
 368b; S. 324a  
 Bradost, Banû iv, 460a; s. 898a – V, 462b; X,  
 Bîrahîm Lakudî (VIII) vi, 750a – VI, 739b  
 Brahîma bî Saîdu (Fulbe) (1817) ii, 942a – II, 964a  
 Brahîm(e) → Barahîma  
 Brahîmî i, 1005a, b; ii, 388a; iv, 10b, 364b; v, 102a,  
 684b; s. 222a – I, 1036a, b; II, 398a; IV, 11b, 380b; V,  
 1160b, 690a; S. 222a  
 Brâhî → Brâhîs  
 Brazîla → Brail  
 Brava → Barawa  
 Brechik → Barîshîk  
 Brêwî → Ahmad Brêwî  
 Brîdjî Baratpîr (VIII) i, 1193a – I, 1228a  
 Breach → Bharîc  
 Broussé → Boursa  
 Brunel vi, 243a; s. 150a, 151b – VI, 212a; S. 150a, 151b  
 Brusa → Bursa  
 Bryson → Tadbîr al-Manzîl  
 Bûshârî i, 1280b – I, 1320a  
 Bûshîddîn i, 1281a – I, 1320a  
 Bû → Kunyî  
 Bû 'Alî, Banû ii, 440b – II, 452a  
 Bû 'Alî Caghânî → Abû 'Alî Caghânî  
 Bû 'Alî Kalândar → Abû 'Alî Kalândar  
 Bû 'Amîna (IX) i, 369b, 1281b; ii, 885b – I, 380b,  
 1320b; II, 906a  
 Bû 'Azza → Abû Ya'azza  
 Bû Bakr b. Sâlim, Shaykh (Hadratmawî) s. 420b – S,  
 420b

Bü Dala (Dijidjelli) ii, 538a – II, 551a  
 Bü Dhanany, Al ('Adjman) x, 42a – S, 42b  
 Bü Djal'at (Morocco/Maroc) vi, 890b – VI, 881b  
 Bü Falaḥ, Al (Abū Zābi) i, 1313b – I, 1353b  
 Bü Falās, Al ii, 618b – II, 634a  
 Bü Hakan (Hasan b. Husayn, (Kustantina) (1754) v, 531b, 532a – V, 536a  
 Bü Hasan, Al → 'Arab, *Djazirat al-*  
*Buḥārā* (1009) i, 57b, 557a, 1281a; ii, 620a, 820a,  
 1116a; iii, 62b; v, 1193a –  
 i, 59b, 368a, 1320b; II, 635b, 839b, 1142b; III, 65a,  
 V, 1183a  
 Bü Kahrin (1798) iv, 361a – IV, 376b  
 Bü Kamyā (Kalyān Hasab Bey (Kustantina) v, 531b –  
 V, 535b  
 Bü Khuraybān, Al (al-Buraymī) x, 42a – S, 42b  
 Bü Muḥammad, Al ('Amāra) i, 431a, 1096a, b; vii,  
 582a; x, 243a – i, 443a, 1129a; b; VII, 582b; S, 243a  
 Bü Nasr (1032) vi, 522a, b – VI, 507a, b  
 Bü Ngab (1650) vi, 252a – VI, 236a  
 Bü Sa'ida (Algieria/-e) x, 224a – S, 224a  
 Bü Sa'ūd (Algieria/-e) vi, 404b, 405a – VI, 389a, b  
 Bü Sa'ūd, Al ('Uman/Zanzibar) i, 539b, 554a, 1038b,  
 1281b; iv, 887a, b; v, 507b, 655b; vi, 358a, 735a, b; x,  
 332b, 355b –  
 i, 556a, 572a, 1070a, 1321a; IV, 919b, 920a; V, 511a,  
 659b; VI, 342a, 724a, b; S, 332a, 355b  
 Bü'l-Sha' (Marrakūsh) vi, 595b – VI, 580a  
 Bü Shāma, Al (al-Buraymī) x, 42a – S, 42b  
 Bü Shentuf → Muḥammad b. Nāsir  
 Bü'th al- i, 1283a; iv, 1187b; v, 436a, 995a; vii, 366b – I,  
 1322b; IV, 1220a; V, 438b, 990b; VII, 369a  
 Bubakar Sōn (Fulbe) (III) ii, 942b – II, 964a  
 Buhārīn (Bōbostar) vii, 569a; x, 152b – VII, 570a; S,  
 152b  
 Buḥār → Budjak  
 Buḥārī, Banū v, 154b – V, 155b  
 Buharest/Bucarest → Bukresh  
 Buda → Budin  
 Budapest → Budin  
 Būdai b. Taḥfa al-Badajī (VIII) ii, 188a, 488a – II,  
 194a, 500b  
 Būdai b. Warka' al-Khuzā'i (630) i, 1283b; vii, 372b  
 – I, 1322b; VII, 374a  
 Budd i, 1283b – I, 1323a  
 Buddiḥa → Buddi  
 Buddiḥi → Buddiḥi  
 Buddina (Buduma) (lake/ḥāḥ, Čād) iv, 540b; x, 165a –  
 IV, 564a; S, 165a  
 Būdh-ardshir → al-Mawṣil  
 Budhiya → Budha  
 Budhan, Shaykh (X) i, 1284a – I, 1323b  
 Būdhiāsaf → Bilawhar wa-Yūdāsaf  
 Budin i, 1164a, 1284b; ii, 1133b, 1134a; iii, 998a; v,  
 1022a, b; x, 171a –  
 I, 1198b, 1324a; II, 1160b, 1161a; III, 1023a; V,  
 1018a, b; S, 171a  
 Bōdja → Bōdja  
 Bōdjak i, 1253b, 1286b; vi, 58b – I, 1291b, 1326a; VI,  
 58b  
 Bōdjārli → Bushatlis  
 Būdjayr b. Aws al-Taḥṭī (VII) x, 37b – S, 37b  
 Būdjuird i, 1287a; vi, 495a; vii, 454a; x, 235a – I,  
 1326b; VI, 480b; VII, 454b; S, 234b  
 Būdūh i, 370a; x, 153a – II, 380a; S, 153a  
 Būdūkh → Shāh Daḡh  
 Buganda x, 778b – X,  
 Bugḥā al-Kabir al-Turki (862) i, 551a, 637a, 844a,  
 1287a; ii, 1024a; iv, 345a, 1157a; v, 997a; vii, 778a,  
 794a; viii, 120b –  
 I, 568b, 657b, 867b, 1327a; II, 1047b; IV, 359b,

1208b; V, 992b; VII, 780a, 795b; VIII, 122b  
 Bugḥā al-Sharabi al-Saghir al-Turki (868) i, 1287b; ii,  
 679a, 1080a; iv, 88b, 89a; v, 488b; vi, 504b; vii,  
 390a, 593a, 722b, 777b, 793b –  
 I, 1327a; II, 696a, 1105a; IV, 92b, 93a; V, 491a; VI,  
 490a; VII, 391b, 583b, 723b, 779b, 795b  
 Bugḥān → Bogḥān  
 Bugḥān Khān → Muḥammad II b. Sulaymān  
 (Karakhānide) i,  
 Bugḥān Khān (Yaghma) x, 684a – X, 781b  
 Bugḥān Khān b. Balbān b. Mūsā (Karakhānide) (992) i, 444a, 997a; ii, 268a; iv, 818a, 920b; v,  
 685b; x, 124b – I, 1017b, 457a; II, 276b; IV, 851a,  
 953b; V, 690b; S, 123b  
 Bugḥān Khān Hārūn (Ilek-Khān) (1102) i, 987a; ii,  
 254a; iii, 1113b, 1114a; viii, 110a – I, 1017b,  
 II, 261a; III, 1141a; VIII, 112b  
 Bugḥānūkh (Harāt) (X) iv, 189b – IV, 197b  
 al-Buḥḡuri, Makrīm b. Muḥammad (III) i, 1287b – I,  
 1327a  
 Bugḡine/Bugḡinais vi, 116a, b; x, 151a – VI, 113b,  
 114b; S, 151a  
 Bugis (Kilāt) x, 332a – S, 331b  
 Buhayra (lake/ḥāḥ) i, 1288a – I, 1327b  
 Buhayra (Behera, Egypt) i, 1288a; iii, 299b; iv, 134a;  
 x, 244a, 268a – I, 1327b; III, 309a; IV, 140a; S, 244a,  
 267b  
 al-Buhayra (Battle of/Bataille d') (1130) i, 1288a; vi,  
 592a, 945a – I, 1327b; VI, 577a, 937b  
 al-Buḥriy, Hemedi b. Abdallah x, 351b – S, 351b  
 al-Buhayra al-Mayyita al-Muntina → Baḥr Lūt  
 Buhayrat Antakiyya i, 446b – I, 459b  
 Buhayrat Kā'araz → Aral  
 Buhayrat Mayyutis → Baḥr Mayyutis  
 Buhayrat Nasariya → Burulis  
 Buhayrat Tinnis viii, 38b – VIII, 39b  
 Buhayrat Yaghra → Buhayrat Antakiyya  
 Būhlūl, al-Madīnūn al-Kūfī (X) i, 1288b – I, 1328a  
 Būhlūl b. Rāshid (799) viii, 843b – VIII, 873a  
 Buhayrat Shaykh (X) iii, 455b – III, 471b  
 Buhayrat b. Rāshid (799) i, 1289a; viii, 843b – I,  
 1328b; VIII, 873a  
 Buhayrat Lodi → Bahlūl Lodi  
 al-Buḥḡuri, Abū 'Uḥāda (897) i, 1178b, 153b, 154a,  
 386b, 592a, 1289a; iii, 111a, 573a, 693a; v, 935a; vi,  
 625b; vii, 527a, 982a; x, 16b, 25a, 26a, 27b –  
 I, 122a, 158a, b, 397b, 611a, 1328b; III, 113b, 593a,  
 715a; V, 938b; VI, 610b; VII, 527b, 982b; S, 16b,  
 25a, 26b, 27a  
 Būhturid'eis ii, 634b; iv, 834b – II, 650b; IV, 867b  
 al-Buḥḡuriyya bint Khurshid (Dabdyid(e)) (817) vi,  
 335a – VI, 319b  
 Bok i, 1290b – I, 1330a  
 Bok'a i, 1292a; x, 154a – I, 1332a; S, 154a  
 Boka (Oghuz) (II) i, 1292a – I, 1331b  
 Boka Temür → Tughā Timūr  
 Bokālā i, 1292b; iii, 290a – I, 1332a; III, 299a  
 Bokālamin → Abū Kalamūn  
 Bokar (Bāru) Dūy (Songhay) (X) vii, 393b – VII,  
 395a  
 Bokar Garbāi (Kanemi, Borno) (X) i, 1260b; v, 359a –  
 I, 1298b; V, 360a  
 Bokarest → Bukresh  
 al-Bokay'a i, 1292b; vi, 579b; x, 154a – I, 1332a; VI,  
 564b; S, 154a  
 Bokayk → Abkayk  
 Bokayr b. Māḥān (744) i, 1292b; ii, 601a; iv, 446b,  
 837b; v, 2a, 3a; vii, 396a –  
 I, 1332b; II, 616a; IV, 466b, 870b; V, 2a, 3a; VII,  
 397b  
 Bokayr b. Wishah (696) i, 47b, 1293a – I, 49a, 1323b

Buḥār Khudāt (III) i, 1293b, 1294a; x, 327a –  
 I, 1333b; S, 326b  
 Bukhara i, 320, 36a, 46b, 71a, 103a, 121a, 141b, 147b,  
 750a, 853a, 1293b; ii, 2b, 43a, 466a, 932b, 1096a; iv,  
 188b, 189b, 310a; v, 28b, 541b, 853b, 856b, 858a,  
 859b, 966b, 1149a; vi, 77a, b, 115b, 130b, 333a,  
 340a, 365b, 418a, b, 419a, 433a, 621a, 764b, 766a,  
 769b; vii, 477b, 1015a; viii, 749a; ix, 427a; x, 49a,  
 50b, 65a, 66a, 97a, 107a, 145a, 227b, 228a, 261a,  
 265a, 281a, 326b, 340a, 419b, 427a –  
 I, 33a, 37a, 48a, 73a, 106a, 134b, 145b, 152a, 772b,  
 774b, 1333a; II, 2b, 44a, 457b, 954a, 1122a; IV,  
 196b, 197b, 324a; V, 29a, 546a, 860b, 863b, 865a,  
 866b, 971a, 1140a; VI, 75a, 113b, 128b, 317b, 324b,  
 349b, 403a, b, 404a, 418b, 606a, 754a, 755b, 759a;  
 VII, 474b, 1017a; VIII, 779b; IX, 443b; S, 49b, 51b,  
 65a, b, 66b, 96b, 106b, 145a, 227b, 228a, 260b, 264b,  
 281a, 326a, 339b, 419b, 420b  
 al-Bukḡari → Salāh al-Dīn b. Mubarak  
 al-Bukḡari, Ahmad al-Fadī (II) vii, 199b – VII, 200a  
 Bukḡari, Amir Ahmad (1516) vi, 936a – VI, 936b  
 al-Bukḡari, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Bakī (III) i, 1296b  
 – I, 1366a  
 al-Bukḡari, Muḥammad b. Isma'īl (870) i, 791a, 808a,  
 892b, 1296b; ii, 125b; iii, 24a, 27b, 512b, 778a, 803a,  
 862a, 909b, 948b; iv, 736b; vi, 112a, 353a; vii, 361b,  
 537b; x, 87b, 232b, 404b –  
 I, 814b, 831b, 919a, 1336a; II, 128b; III, 25b, 29a,  
 530a, 801b, 826b, 886a, 933b, 973a; IV, 766b; VI,  
 109b, 337b; VII, 363b, 537b; S, 87b, 232b, 404b  
 al-Bukḡari, Muḥammad 'Alī Khān (IX) ii, 618a – II,  
 633b  
 Bukḡari, Muḥammad Sayfī (1503) viii, 543a – VIII, 560b  
 al-Bukḡari, Nur al-Dīn al-Sabīnī (1184) vi, 848a – VI,  
 838b  
 Bukḡari, Shaykh Muḥammad Murād (1729) vii, 936b  
 – VII, 937a  
 al-Bukḡari al-Ghondarī, Muḥammad b. Ahmad (1021)  
 vii, 748b – VIII, 77a  
 Bukḡarīk (Bukḡaridīs) i, 1297a – I, 1337a  
 Būklī i, 1297b – I, 1337a  
 Bukht-Nasīr (Nebuchadnezzar) i, 846a, 1297b; ii,  
 112b; iv, 809b; vi, 412b –  
 I, 869b, 1337b; II, 115a; IV, 842a; VI, 397a, b  
 Bukhtishū' i, 212b, 1298a; iii, 872b; iv, 649a; x, 379b  
 – I, 219a, 1338a; III, 896b; IV, 675b; S, 379b  
 Būkr → Abūkr  
 Bukovina/-e → Khotin  
 Būkrāt (Hippocrate's) ii, 402b; iii, 897b; iv, 406b; S,  
 154b – II, 413a; III, 921b; IV, 424a; S, 154b  
 Būkrēsh i, 1298b – I, 1338a  
 Būkrin, Bano i, 1299a – I, 1339a  
 Būkrī i, 1299b; ii, 167a; iv, 425a, 442a; b; vi, 797b,  
 801b; vii, 69a – I, 1339a; II, 127b; IV, 443b, 462a;  
 VI, 787b, 797b; VII, 70a  
 Būlāka (Kancem) iv, 541a; x, 164a – IV, 564b; S, 163b  
 Būlāndjāḥr i, 1299b; vi, 49b, 50a, 294b –  
 I, 1339b; VI, 48a, 294b  
 Būlāmīn, Bano iv, 860a – IV, 893b  
 Bulay (Poley/Aguilar de la Frontera) i, 1300b – I,  
 1340a  
 Bulay, battle of/bataille de (891) x, 850b – X,  
 Bulayda (Bilida) i, 1300b – I, 1340b  
 al-Bulayy → al-Balātī  
 Bulbul i, 1301a; ii, 1133a – I, 1340b; II, 1160a  
 Bulbul Shāh (1327) iv, 708a; x, 156a – IV, 736b; S,  
 156a  
 al-Bulādājī (1289) iii, 163b – III, 167a  
 Buldar → Būrdur  
 Bulgaria/-e i, 394a, 1302a; ii, 610b, 611a; v, 534a,  
 1014b; x, 698a – I, 405b, 1342a; II, 625b, 626a; V,

538a, 1010a; X, 741b  
 Bulḡar i, 998b, 1000a, 1075b, 1105a, 1304b; ii, 21a,  
 69b, 202b, 853b, 1107b; iii, 759a; iv, 280a, 648b,  
 1173a; v, 1011a; vi, 420a; vii, 352a; x, 691b –  
 I, 1029a, 1031a, 1107b, 1138b, 1344b; II, 21a, 71a,  
 209a, 873a, 1133b; III, 782a; IV, 229b, 675a, 1206a;  
 V, 1007a; VI, 405b; VII, 354a; X, 734a  
 Bulḡar-da → Toros  
 al-Bulḡari → Sharaf al-Dīn Husām al-Dīn; Ya'qub b.  
 Nu'mān  
 Bulḡar-na'den → Toros  
 Bulḡar → Būrdur  
 Bulḡiah (I-Burghul) (IX) x, 152a – S, 152a  
 Bulḡiah, Sultan Sir Hassan al- (X) x, 152b – S, 152b  
 al-Bulḡiah, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Umar (1421) i, 138a,  
 1308b; iii, 777b – I, 142a, 1349a; III, 800b  
 al-Bulḡi, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad (1485) i,  
 1309a – I, 1349a  
 al-Bulḡim, Salih b. 'Umar (1464) i, 1308b – I, 1349a  
 al-Bulḡim, Sirad al-Dīn 'Umar (1403) i, 1308b; ii,  
 699a – I, 1348b; III, 721a  
 al-Bulḡim, 'Umar b. Raslān (1403) vii, 692a – VII,  
 692b  
 Bulḡī Shāh, 'Abd Allāh (1758) vii, 328a; viii, 256a;  
 x, 322a – VI, 329b; VIII, 258b; X, 346b  
 Bulḡī, Banū x, 148a – S, 148a  
 Bulḡing b. Bādīs b. Hābis b. Ziri (Zirid(e)) (1057) i,  
 491b; vi, 222b – I, 506a; VI, 216a  
 Bulḡing b. Muḥammad (Hammādīd(e)) (1062) iii,  
 137b – III, 140a  
 Bulḡing b. Ziri b. Manād (Zirid(e)) (984) i, 699b,  
 824a, 1044b, 1088a, 1309a; ii, 520a, 821b, 854a; iii,  
 1036b, 1043a; v, 1010b, 1176a, b, 1177a; vi, 431b,  
 728a, 947a; vii, 64b, 486a; viii, 688b –  
 I, 720b, 847a, 1076a, 1120b, 1349a; II, 533a, 841a,  
 874a; III, 1062b, 1068b; V, 1006a, 1166a, b, 1167a;  
 VI, 417a, 717a, 939b; VII, 64b, 485b; VIII, 708b  
 Bulū → Bull  
 Būliḡiḡah, amir (Mongol) iv, 1047a – IV, 1078b  
 Bulukkin → Barya  
 Bulunias → Baniyas  
 Bulwadīn → Bolwadīn  
 Būrnin (553) x, 687a – X, 729a  
 Bōna (Bōne) → al-'Annabi  
 Būnān b. 'Amr al-Dārī (X) x, 284b – S, 284b  
 Būndār → Muḥammad b. Būshḡar  
 Būndir al-Iḡbānī → Ibn Lizza  
 al-Būndārī, al-Faḥḥ b. 'Alī (III) i, 523a, 1309b; iii,  
 918b; iii, 1158a; iv, 430a – I, 538b, 1349b; II, 940a;  
 III, 1186b; VI, 415b  
 Būndelās, Banū vii, 443b – VII, 445a  
 al-Būndukārī → Baybars I  
 Būndukī → Sikkā  
 al-Būnī, Abū 'Aḥḥāb (1225) ii, 376a; iii, 596a; iv,  
 1134a; v, 222b; x, 153a, 156a – II, 386b; iii, 616b; IV,  
 1165b; V, 220a; S, 153a, 156b  
 Būnkan, Muḥammad (1537) x, 36b – X, 38a  
 Būnn → Kahwa  
 Būnsufz (Karamān-oghlu) iv, 619b, 620a – IV, 644a  
 al-Bunt (Alpuente) i, 1309b – I, 1350a  
 Būnyat (Bukḡari) (VIII) i, 1294a – I, 1333b  
 Būr → Barī  
 al-Burādī 'Alī (1737) iii, 162a – III, 165b  
 al-Burādī, al- i, 1310a; ii, 71a, 108a, 785b; vii, 376b – I,  
 1350a; II, 72a, 110a, 804b; VII, 376a  
 al-Burāk b. 'Abd Allāh (Kutluḡ Khān) (III) iii, 887a,  
 b – III, 911a, b  
 Burāk (Barak), *hādīḡ* (1235) i, 1311a; ii, 393a; iv,  
 32a, 583b; v, 161b, 553a – I, 1351b; II, 403b; IV,  
 34b, 607a; V, 159b, 558a  
 al-Burāk (Barak) Khān (Caghatay) (1271) i, 1311b; ii,



1b, 3b, 45a, 791b; iv, 811b; v, 39a; vi, 420a –  
I, 1352a; II, 1b, 3b, 46a, 810b; IV, 644b; V, 40a; VI,  
405a

al-Burak Re's (1499) → 882a – IV, 914b

al-Burak al-Sarimi (Sarayim) (660) → 857a, S, 157a  
Burān bint al-Ḥasan b. Saḥl (884) → I, 107b, 1312a; ii,  
731b; iii, 243b, 345b; vi, 335b – I, 924a, b, 1352b; II,  
750a; III, 200b, 356a; VI, 320a

Buriniyya → Bakliyya  
Buryda → 873a, 1312b; iv, 717a – I, 897b, 1352b; IV,  
745a

Burayda b. al-Ḥusayn (680) → I, 1313a; v, 78b; vii, 983a  
– I, 1353b; V, 80b; VII, 984a

Burayka/Bureka ii, 454b – II, 466b  
Burayka (Bani Rabi'a) (755) → vi, 540a – VI, 524b

al-Buraymi i, 539b, 1313b; s, 42a, 417b – I, 556b,  
1353b; S, 42b, 417b

Burd, Bani → Ibn Burd  
Burd i, 1314b; iii, 1232a; iv, 316a, 940a; v, 6b, 734a;  
s, 159a – I, 1353b; III, 1264a; IV, 330b, 973a; V, 6b,  
739b; S, 159a

Burdj i, 1348b, 1351a; iii, 475a – I, 256b, 1355a; III,  
491b

Burdj → Nudjim  
Burdj al-Sab i, 578b, 582b – VI, 563b, 567a

Burdjan (Byghlar) i, 1305a – I, 1345a  
Burdjis → Mamlikas

Burdjiyya (re'ejimant) i, 1050b, 1324b; iv, 486a; vi,  
316b, 322b – I, 1082a, 1365a; IV, 507a; VI, 301b,  
307a

al-Burdjumi (1033) i, 900b; ii, 962a – I, 927b; II, 984a  
Burdur i, 1352a – I, 1366a

Bure (Amphila Bey) → 642b – VI, 628a  
Burgas i, 1325b – I, 1366b

Burgaz, Burgish → Luleburgaz  
al-Burgazda, Yahya b. Khalil i, 723b, 324b; ii, 968a –  
I, 333a, 340b; II, 990a

Burgish (Burgos) i, 1326a – I, 1366b  
Burgithü → Muhammad b. 'Isa (Burgithü)

Burgithüyya i, 1326a; vii, 868b – I, 1367a; VII, 870a  
Burgos → Burgithü

Burhan(n)iyya i, 281a; ii, 166a – I, 289b; II, 171b  
al-Burhan i, 1326b; iii, 543b – I, 1367a; III, 562b

Burhan I (Nizam-Shahi) (1553) i, 914b, 1069a; iii,  
425b, 426a, 1160 a, b; vii, 73a, b –  
I, 942a, II, 101a; III, 439b, 1188b, 1189b; VII, 75a

Burhan II (Nizam-Shahi) (1595) ii, 815a, 921b; iii,  
426b; iv, 271b; vii, 300a; viii, 73b – I, 834b, 943a  
III, 440b; VI, 266a; VII, 302b; VIII, 72b

Burhan III (Nizam-Shahi) (1632) vii, 74a – VII, 76a  
Burhan, Al- (Bukhārā) i, 1295a, 1327b; iii, 1115a; v,  
858a; vii, 749a – I, 1334b, 1368a; III, 1142a; V,  
865a; VIII, 779a

Burhan Muhammad Ḥasan b. Khalaf al-Tahiri  
(XVI) i, 1056b, 1327b; iv, 526a – I, 1088b, 1368a;  
IV, 549a

Burhan Burhan b. Abi Sharif → 87b – VI, 85b  
Burhan Asaf (XVI) vi, 95a – VI, 95a

Burhan al-Din, Kadi Ahmad (1398) i, 311b, 432a,  
1117b, 1118a, 1327b; ii, 706a; iv, 623a, 843a, 871a;  
vii, 581b; s, 324a

I, 321a, 444a, 1515b, 1152a, 1366a, II, 724a; IV,  
647b, 876a, 904b; VIII, 600a; S, 323b

Burhan al-Din Gharib, Mawlanā (1337) → I, 1328b,  
1331a; ii, 48a, 51b, 55a, b, 816a; s, 352b –  
I, 1369b, 1371b; II, 40a, 52b, 56a, b, 835b; S, 352b

Burhan al-Din Kutb-i 'Ālam (1453) → I, 1329b; ii, 1125b  
– I, 1370a; II, 1153a

Burhan al-Din al-Marghinani → al-Marghinani  
Burhan al-Din Muhakkik, Sayyid (XIII) ii, 393b – II,  
404a

Burhan al-Din Nasr b. Ahmad-i Djam (XIII) i, 283a – I,  
292a

Burhan 'Imād Shāh ('Imād Shāhi) (XIII) iii, 425a, 1161a  
– III, 439a, 1189b

Burhan al-Mulk (Nawwāb, Awādhi) (1739) i, 757a,  
1330a; ii, 870a; iv, 666a; v, 635a; vi, 371a; vii,  
793b; s, 325b –

I, 799b, 1370b; II, 890a; IV, 693a; V, 639a; VII,  
318a; VIII, 820b; S, 325a

Burhan, Abd al-Malik (1073) vii, 489a – VII, 489a  
Burhan, Abu Mu'izz (1161) vi, 276b – VI, 261b

Burhanpur i, 1330b; ii, 816a; iii, 446b; iv, 52a, 67b,  
369a, 535b, 690a – I, 1371b; II, 835b; III, 461b; VI,  
50b, 65b, 353a, 520a, 677b

Burhanpurī, Muhammad b. Fadl Allāh (1590) iv,  
296b – IX, 305a

al-Būrī s, 390b – S, 391a  
Būrī → Tadj al-Muluk

Buri Takin → Ibrahim Tamghac Khān  
Buri-Bar (1095) i, 662a, 1331b – I, 683a, 1372b

Buridice i, 216a, 1332a; ii, 282a – I, 222b, 1372b; II,  
290a

al-Buri, al-Ḥasan (1615) i, 1333a; vii, 469b –  
I, 1373b; VII, 469a

Burkat al-Amhar → i, 81a – VI, 78b  
Burkāt (Kuwayt) i, 536b; s, 50a – I, 553a; S, 50b

Burke Sultan i, 135a – I, 139a  
Bürküldje Mustafa → Dede Sultan

Burka', Kasr → S, 157a – S, 157b  
Burma i, 606a, 1333a

Burme (Mali) vi, 258a – VI, 242a  
Bürredj (river/rivière) s, 356b – S, 356a

Bursa i, 4a, 298a, 1225b, 1333b; ii, 746b; iii, 210b,  
211b, 212b, 214a, 215a, 216a; iv, 574a, 1159b;  
v, 32b, 651a; vi, 3a, 120b, 228a, 366a, 530b; vii, 175b;  
s, 170a, 282b –

I, 4a, 307b, 1262a, 1374a; II, 765a; III, 216b, 217b,  
218b, 220a, 221a, 222a; IV, 597a, 1191b; V, 33b,  
655a; VI, 3a, 118a, 222a, 350a, 514b; VIII, 178a; S,  
170b, 282b

Bursa Edit/Édit de – vi, 496b – VI, 482a  
Bursali → Ahmad Paşa

Bursali, Djelili Hamid-zāde (1569) v, 1105b – V,  
1101b

Bursali Tahir (XII) ii, 980b; iv, 284b – II, 1003a; IV,  
296b

al-Bursawi, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Halim (XVIII) vii,  
469b – VII, 469a

Bursak (XVIII) i, 1052b, 1336a – I, 1084a, 1376b  
Bursak b. Bursak (XIII) i, 1336b, 1337a; iii, 1118b; v,  
924b – I, 1377a; III, 1146a; V, 930a

al-Bursaki → Ak Sunkur  
al-Burt i, 1337a – I, 1377b

Burtas/Burdas i, 1305b, 1337b; ii, 69b, 817a – I,  
1345b, 1378a; II, 71a, 836b

Burtakal i, 58b, 1338b – I, 60b, 1378b  
Burdj → Minjakat al-Burdjind

Burdjind → Burdijind  
Burdijind, Muhammad Husayn Tabataba'i, Ayatullah  
al-Uzma (1961) iv, 165b; vi, 548b, 552a, b, 553a;  
vii, 300a, 448a, 762b; s, 104a, 157b –

IV, 172b; VI, 533a, 556b, 557a; b, VII, 302a, 449b,  
764a; s, 103a, 157b

Burdijind, Shaykh Asad Allāh s, 75a – S, 75b  
Burduks (Proclus) i, 234b, 839b; ii, 765a, 929b; iii,  
1129b; iv, 129b – I, 241b, 1380a; II, 783b, 951b; III,  
1158a; IV, 135b

Burulus i, 1340b – I, 1381a  
Burushaski s, 158b – S, 158b

Burushko s, 158b – S, 158b  
Burzöc (W) i, 1359a; iv, 503a, b – I, 1399a; IV, 525a, b

al-Burzuli, Abu 'l-Kāsim (1438) i, 1341a; vii, 1052b –  
I, 1381a; VII, 1052b

Busayra → Karkisiyya  
Busahr (Būshir) i, 928a, 1013b, 1341a; iii, 1191a; iv,  
851a; vi, 358a – I, 956b, 1044b, 1381b; III, 1221a;  
IV, 884a; VI, 342a

Bushak, Fakhr al-Din Ahmad b. Halladj (1424) i, 1342a;  
iii, 355b; iv, 66a; vii, 567b; vii, 45b; s, 415b –  
I, 1382b; III, 366b; IV, 69b; VII, 568b; VIII, 46a; S,  
416a

Bushak-i Af'rimma → Bushak, Fakhr al-Din  
Bushadj i, 1342b; iv, 1073a – I, 1382b; IV, 1105a

al-Bushadj, Abu 'l-Ḥasan b. Salhi (X) vi, 224a – VI,  
217b

al-Busharrat i, 1343a – I, 1383a  
Bushattil i, 653a, 657a; iv, 588a; v, 276b, 775a – I,  
673b, 677b; IV, 612a; V, 274b, 781a

al-Būshkirī, Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (1865) x, 346b –  
x, 372a

Būshir → Būshahr  
Būshra iv, 459b – IV, 480a

al-Būshrawi, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hādij Muhammad  
al-Tūni (1666) s, 57a – S, 57b

Būsir, Abūsir i, 1343a; iii, 961b; iv, 774a; vi, 411a,  
624b; s, 159a – I, 1383b; III, 986a; IV, 805a; VI,  
396a, 609b; S, 158b

al-Būsi, Sharaf al-Din (1294) i, 595b, 821b, 1011b,  
1070b, 1314b; iii, 720b; iv, 316a, 1134a; v, 958b; s,  
158b, 404b –

I, 615a, 844b, 1042b, 1102b, 1354b; III, 743a; IV,  
330b, 1165b; V, 962b; S, 158b, 404b

Busr b. Abi Artaj (VII) i, 109a, 695b, 1343b; ii, 481a;  
iii, 782a; v, 532b, 533a; ix, 555a; s, 230b – I, 1111b,  
717a, 1343a; II, 493a; III, 805b; V, 536b, 537a; IX,  
577a; S, 230b

Busr al-Hariri v, 593b – V, 597a  
Busrā → Bosrā

Bust i, 1344a; ii, 1054a, 1100b; v, 230a, 690b, 691a;  
vi, 345a, 523a; vii, 795b –

I, 1384a; II, 1078b, 1126b; V, 228a, 695b, 696a; VI,  
329a, 507b; VIII, 822b

Bustān i, 1345b; ii, 908b, 1019a; v, 888b – I, 1385b; II,  
902b, 1047a; V, 895a

Bustān Efendi (1570) ii, 880b – II, 900b  
al-Bustāni, Al- s, 159a – S, 159a

al-Bustāni, 'Abd Allāh (1930) s, 159b – S, 159b  
al-Bustāni, Burus b. Büls (1883) i, 596b; ii, 428b,  
467a; iv, 525a; v, 794b; vi, 712a; vii, 902b; s, 159b –

I, 616a; II, 440a, 479a; IV, 547b; V, 800b; VI, 700b;  
VII, 903a; S, 159b

al-Bustāni, Burus b. Sulaymān (1969) s, 160a – S,  
160a

al-Bustāni, Karam (1966) s, 160b – S, 160b  
al-Bustāni, Sa'id b. Salim (1977) v, 188a; vii, 903a; s,  
160b – v, 188b; VII, 903b; S, 160b

al-Bustāni, Salim b. Burus (1884) v, 188a; vii, 902a;  
s, 160a, 161a – V, 185a; VII, 902b; S, 160a, 160b

al-Bustāni, Sulaymān b. Khattār (1925) i, 597b; iii,  
112a; s, 161b – I, 617a; III, 114b; S, 161a

al-Bustāni, Wadī' (1954) vi, 615b; s, 162a – VI, 600b;  
S, 162a

al-Bustī, Abu 'l-Fath (1010) i, 1348b; iv, 61a – I,  
1388b; IV, 64b

al-Bustī, Abū Ḥajim Muhammad b. Hibbān (965) v,  
1126b; vii, 692a – V, 1122b; VII, 692b

al-Burāh (Ba'uda) vi, 267b – VI, 252b  
Burān (Kasala) iv, 686a, b – IV, 714a, b

Burayn → Nudjim  
Burān, wādī i, 1348b, 1357b; vi, 378a – I, 1389a,  
1398a; VI, 362b

Butr, Banū i, 1349b; vi, 310b, 741a, 815a, 840a; ix,  
894b – I, 1389b; VI, 295b, 730b, 805a, 831a; IX,  
930b

Butriyya → Abtariyya  
Butras Ghali (XII) vii, 715b – VII, 716b

Butras Karima (1851) s, 162b – S, 162b  
Butrus al-Tulawi (1745) ii, 795a – II, 814a

al-Buwayy (battle/battle) (636) iv, 386a – IV, 403a  
Buwayhid(i)es/Buwayd(i)es i, 19a, 20a, 131b, 211b,  
434a, 439b, 512b, 551b, 696a, 866b, 890b, 1045b,  
1073b, 1350a; ii, 144a, 178b, 192b, 214b, 326a,  
487a, 506a, 748b, 1050b; iii, 46b, 159a, 1201b,  
1255b; iv, 18a, 19a, 23a, b, 46b, 100b, 208b, 221b,  
266a, 293b; v, 621b, 622a, 824a; vi, 66a, 148a, 261b,  
272b, 275a, 433a, 440a, 549a, 606b, 669b, 941b; vii,  
477b, 723b; viii, 472a; ix, 595b; s, 12b, 23a, 56b,  
118a, b, 119a, b, 192a, 267b, 363a –

I, 20a, 21a, 135b, 217b, 446a, 452a, 528a, 569a,  
717a, 891a, 926b, 1077b, 1105b, 1390a; II, 148a,  
184a, 198b, 221a, 335b, 499a, 518b, 767a, 1075a; III,  
48b, 162b, 1232a, 1288a; IV, 19a-b, 20b, 25a, 49b,  
104b, 217b, 231a, 278a, 307a; V, 626a, 830a, VI,  
63b, 64a, 146b, 245b, 257b, 260a, 418a, 425a, 534a,  
585a, 656a, 933b; VII, 477a, 724b; VIII, 488a; IX,  
618a; S, 13a, 23b, 57a, 117b, 118a, b, 193a, 267a,  
363a

Buwayy Ahmad ii, 1107a – III, 1134a  
al-Buwayy, Yusuf b. Yahya (840) vii, 4a – VII, 4a

Buwar i, 1357b – I, 1397b  
Būyids → Buwayhid(i)es

Būyik Ada vi, 588b – VI, 573a  
Būyik Sulaymān Paşa → Sulaymān Paşa Būyik

Būyurulu i, 1357b – I, 1397b  
Būzā'i i, 1349a, 1357b; vii, 131a – I, 1389b, 1398a;  
VIII, 134a

Būz-Ahneb (1137) i, 1358a; iv, 498a – I, 1398a; IV,  
519b

Buzaci (Boz Hādij) (pe'ejimulate) i, 415a, 416b; s,  
168b, 169a – VI, 400a, 401b; S, 169a

Buzak(i) i, 1358b – I, 1398b  
Buzān (B) i, 1356b – I, 1376b

Buzan (1334) ii, 4a – II, 4a  
Būzār → Ong Khān

al-Būzājāni → Abu 'l-Wafā'  
Buzghala Khāna ii, 116a – II, 118b

al-Buzidi, Muhammad (1814) iii, 696b, 697a, 700b –  
III, 718b, 719a, 723a

Buzardjind → Buzurgmish  
Buzarg b. Shāhriyār (956) i, 203b, 204a, 570b, 1358b;  
ii, 583b; vi, 704a; vii, 245b; viii, 292b, 595a; ix,  
698b –

I, 209b, 210a, 589a, 1398b; II, 598a; VI, 692b; VII,  
247a; VII, 301a, 614a; IX, 727b

Buzurgmish (Buzurgmish) (XII) i, 1358b; iv, 53b, 503a,  
b; viii, 106b – I, 1399a; IV, 56b, 525a, b; VIII, 108b

Buzurg-umrid, Kiya (1138) i, 353b, 1359b; v, 656b –  
I, 364a, 1399b; V, 660b

Byblos → Djubayl  
Byzantine(c)s → Rūm

Byzantium → Istanbul  
Byzantium → Rūm

Bezgedukh → Çerkes

Cabra → Kabra  
Cachemir → Kaşmir

Čač → Tashkent  
Čači, Badr al-Din Muhammad → Badr-i Čači

Çağ-nâma iii, 459a; vii, 405b; s. 162a – III, 475a; VII, 407a; s. 162a  
 Çad, Chād iv, 540a, b, 566b; s. 163b, 218a – IV, 563b, 564a, 589a; s. 163b, 217b  
 Cádiz/Cadix → Kādīs  
 Çadır (chador) v, 749b, 750a – V, 755a, 756a  
 Caesar → Kayser  
 Caesarea → Kayseriyya; Kayseri; Şarşah  
 Caffa → Kefe  
 Çağlar-oghlu → Çiğharzade Sinan Paşa  
 Çağhāni, Abū 'Alī Ahmad b. Muḥaddīd (955) vi, 115b; vii, 477b; viii, 110a – VI, 113b; VII, 477a; VIII, 112a  
 Çağhāniyān ii, 1a; vii, 477b; s. 50b, 386b – II, 1a; VII, 477a; s. 51b, 387a  
 Çağhān-rūd ii, 2a – II, 2a  
 Çağhatay Khān b. Çingiz-Khān (1241) i, 418b, 1105b; ii, 2a, 3a, 43a, 44a, 269a, 571b; iii, 198a, 1120a; iv, 584a; vi, 77b, 494b, 518a – I, 430b, 1139a; II, 2a, 3a, 44a, 45a, 277a, 586a; III, 203a, 1148a; IV, 607b; VI, 75a, 480a, 518a  
 Çağhatay Khānat(e) i, 120b, 1295b, 1311b; ii, 3a, 45b; iii, 1100a; iv, 274a, 587a; v, 858a, b; x, 511b; s. 96b, 98a, 227b, 240a, 246a – I, 124a, 1335a, 1352a; II, 3a, 46b; III, 1127b; IV, 272a, 609b; V, 865a, b; X, 548a; s. 96a, 97a, 227b, 240a, 246a  
 —literature/literature i, 813b; ii, 792a; iii, 317a; iv, 527a; v, 836a, 859b; x, 708a, 721a; s. 46a, b – I, 836b; II, 811a; III, 327a; IV, 550a; V, 842b, 866b; X, 752b, 766b; s. 46b  
 Çağhīmī → al-Djaghīmī  
 Çağhr-Beg Dāwūd (Saldjuq) (1060) i, 662a, 1159a; ii, 4a, 1108b; iii, 1114a; iv, 25a, 26b, 347b; v, 58a; vi, 620b; viii, 69b; s. 195a – I, 682b, 1193b; II, 4a, 1134b; III, 1141b; IV, 26b, 28b, 362a; V, 60a; VI, 605b; VIII, 71a; s. 195a  
 Çahār Aynuk, Banū i, 224b; ii, 57b – I, 231a; ii, 5b  
 Çahār Bağh (Isfahan) i, 275a – S, 275a  
 Çahār-Lang i, 955b; ii, 1105a; b; v, 822b – I, 985a; III, 1132b; V, 828b  
 Çahār Mahall iv, 98a; b; s. 147b – IV, 102a; b; s. 147b  
 Çahār i, 128a, 1283a – I, 1321a, b  
 Çaid → Kā'id  
 Çā'idā, Shaykh (IX) s, 73b – S, 74a  
 Çain → Hābil wa Kābil  
 Çairo/le Caire → al-Kāhira  
 Çaka (Tzacas) (II) i, 466a; ii, 686b; v, 505a; s. 168b – I, 480a; II, 704a; V, 508b; s. 168b  
 Çaka b. Noghay (IX) i, 1302b; ii, 610b – I, 1342a; II, 625b  
 Çaka Bey (Saldjuq) (1090) vii, 47a; viii, 890c; ix, 679b – VII, 47b; 920b; IX, 708b  
 Çakarsaz i, 424b – I, 436b  
 Çakirdi-bāshī ii, 6a, 614b – II, 6a, 629b  
 Çak, Tadj (IX) s, 423b – S, 424a  
 Çakmak, al-Malik al-Zahir Sayf al-Din (Mamluk) (1453) i, 138b, 281a, 1032b; ii, 6a, 239b, 598b; iii, 187a, 1198a; vi, 195a; vii, 173b – I, 142b, 289b, 1064a; II, 6a, 246b, 613b; III, 191b, 1228b; VII, 179a; VII, 175a  
 Çakmak Mustafa Fevzi (Kavaklı) (1950) ii, 6b; iii, 527a – II, 6b; III, 545a  
 Çaks, Banū iii, 420a; iv, 709a; vii, 300b; s. 131b, 167a, 324b, 354a, 423b – III, 433b; IV, 437a; VII, 302b, s. 131a, 167a, 324a, 353b, 433a  
 Çakur, Mir (Balucistan) i, 1005b – I, 1036b  
 Çala → Buhkhar  
 Çalabi → 'Uwān, Muḥammad Ridā  
 Calabria/Calabre → Killawriya  
 Calatayud → Kal'at Ayyub  
 Calatrava → Kal'at Rabah

Calcutta (Kalikāta) i, 979a; ii, 7a, 426a; v, 201b; vi, 198b; s. 106a, 247a – I, 1009a; II, 7a, 437a; V, 199a; VI, 183a; S, 105b, 247b  
 Cāldiran (battle/bataille) (1514) i, 1030b, 1066b; ii, 74b; iv, 35a, 186b; v, 35a, 457a; vi, 200b, 201a, b, 584a; viii, 768a; ix, 128b – I, 1062a, 1098b; II, 7b; IV, 37b, 195a; V, 36a, 460a; VI, 185a, b, 526a; VIII, 793b; IX, 133b  
 Calender/Calendrier s, 258b – X, 277b  
 Çali Bey (1416) i, 947b – I, 976b  
 Çalicut → Kalikat  
 Çaliz → Khālisir  
 Çam ii, 8b; iii, 1209a – II, 8b; III, 1239b  
 Çamalal, Banū i, 504a; iv, 630b – I, 519b; IV, 655b  
 Çambal (river/leuve) vi, 536a – VI, 520b  
 Çambay → Khambayat  
 Cambodia/Cambodge → Kimir  
 Cameroons/Cameroun ii, 9a; s. 218a – II, 9a; S, 218a  
 Camienec → Kaminca  
 Çamışgezdek v, 459a; vi, 71a – V, 462a; VI, 69a  
 Çamlibel, Fāruk Nāfidh (1973) s, 167b, 324b – S, 167b, 324a  
 Camondo, Avram (1873) s, 168a – S, 168a  
 Campa (Champa) → Sanf  
 Campānir ii, 10b, 1127a; iii, 445b, 482a, 575b; v, 1216b; vi, 50a, b, 51a, b, 52a, 53b, 270a, 310a; vii, 314a – II, 11a, 1153b; III, 460b, 498b, 595b; V, 1206b; VI, 48b, 49a, b, 50a, 51b, 254b, 295a; VII, 316b  
 Campiña → Kanbaniya  
 Ç'an (Laz) v, 713b, 714a – V, 719a  
 Çank-ka'k' Boghazl i, 4b, 1252a; ii, 11a, 209a; iv, 628b, 884b, 1169b; v, 259a – I, 4b, 1290c; II, 11b, 215b; IV, 653b, 917b, 1202b; V, 257a  
 Canary Islands/Canaries, Iles → al-Djāzira' al-Khalida  
 Çand Bibi bint Husayn I (Nizām Shāhi) (1604) viii, 74a – VIII, 75b, 76a  
 Çand Minar vi, 368b, 369a – VI, 352b, 353b  
 Çandā Sāhib → Husayn Dust Khān  
 Çandarlı → Djandarlı  
 Çandar-oghlu → Isfendiari-oghlu  
 Çand Bibi bint Husayn I (Nizām Shāhi) (1604) i, 81a, 303a, 1202b; ii, 15b, 426b, 626a; viii, 75a – I, 83b, 312b, 1238a; III, 16a, 440b, 647a; VIII, 75b, 76a  
 Çanderi ii, 12b; iii, 446a; v, 644b; vi, 52b, 53a, 54b, 55a, 62a, 126a; s. 331b – II, 12b; III, 461a; V, 648b; VI, 51a, 52a, 52b, 60a, 124a; S, 331a  
 Çandī/a' → Kandīya  
 Çandra Bāhan Brahman (1663) vii, 343a – VII, 345a  
 Çandra Sen (Bulandshahr) (1913) i, 1300a – I, 1339b  
 Çandragiri iii, 148b – III, 152a  
 Canea → Hānya  
 Çaneşar, Malik Sinan al-Din (XIII) iii, 1155b – III, 1183b  
 Canestrine → Kinnasrin  
 Cangeşli (Çağhatay Khānat(e)) (1334) ii, 4a – II, 4a  
 Çanik → Djaniq  
 Çankirī ii, 13a; v, 248a, 257a – II, 13b; V, 245b, 254b  
 Çannanore → Çannanur  
 Çanneh Khān (Dāwūdpoir) ii, 185a – II, 191a  
 Çantemir → Kantemir  
 Çanton → Khāntōn  
 Çao i, 903a; ii, 14a, 982a; iv, 31a – I, 930a; 14b, 1004b; IV, 33b  
 Çapakçur → Bingöl  
 Çapan-oghlu → Derebey  
 Çapanoglu Ahmad → Ahmad Paşa  
 Çapanoglu Djalāl al-Din Paşa iii, 88b – III, 90b  
 Çapan-oghulları (Çoban-oghulları) i, 469a; ii, 206b,

207a; iv, 843b; s. 171b – I, 483a; II, 213b; IV, 876b; S, 172a  
 Çapan-zade Ağah Efendi (1885) ii, 207b, 466a – II, 214a, 478a  
 Çapar b. Kaydu (Mongol) (IX) ii, 3b, 14b, 45b; vi, 783a; s. 240a – II, 3b, 14b, 46b; VI, 772b; S, 240a  
 Capsa → Kafsa  
 Caracul → Karakay  
 Carcastillo → Karkastal  
 Cardjuy → Amul  
 Car (river/ivire) s, 327a – S, 326b  
 Carhki, Maw-lan Ya'kub (1447) vii, 934a – VII, 934b  
 Carlowicz → Karlofa  
 Carmathians → Karmatī  
 Carmona → Karmina  
 Carnatic → Karmātak  
 Carpenize → Kerbenesh  
 Carthage/Carthage → Kartādjanna  
 Casablanca → Dīr al-Bayda  
 Cusab → Katsina (town/village)  
 Casena → Kasina  
 Çāghna-gir ii, 15a – II, 15a  
 Çāghnag-bāshī ii, 15a – II, 15a  
 Caspian Sea/Caspie, mer → Bahr al-Khazar  
 Casseina, Caspoli → Kasamini  
 Castile → Kasilia  
 Castille → Keshila  
 Castillo del Hierro → Firriş  
 Castriota, Georges → İskender Beg  
 Castro giovanni → Kasryānūh  
 Cata → Katā  
 Cātaldā ii, 15b – II, 15b  
 Catania/Catane → Sikkiliya  
 Cūgām → Chittagong  
 Caucasus/-e → Kabk  
 Çā'ush (caves) ii, 16a – II, 16a  
 Cavalle → Kawala  
 Çavdhari Khālik al-Zamān (IX) vi, 78a – VI, 76a  
 Çawdor (Cawdor), Banū ii, 16a; vi, 416a, b; s. 143b, 168b – II, 16b; VI, 401a, b; s. 143a, 168b  
 Çawgān ii, 16b, 954a, 1035b; v, 688a – II, 16b, 976a, 1059b; V, 693a  
 Çavhān ii, 1122b; iii, 167b, 168a, 225a; iv, 1023a – II, 1148b; III, 171b, 232a; IV, 1055a  
 Çawli → Fakhr al-Dawla; Muḥarir al-Din  
 Çawli Sakāwu (amir) (XII) vii, 408a – VII, 409b  
 Çawnpore → Kānpur  
 Çawundur → Çawdor  
 Çay ii, 17b, 904b; v, 1145b – II, 17b, 925b; V, 1137a  
 Çay-khāna s, 169a – S, 169b  
 Çaylak Tewfik (1892) ii, 474a; s. 169a – II, 486b; S, 170b  
 Çecene ii, 18a; iii, 1235b, 1236a; iv, 351a; vii, 351b; x, 920b; ii, 18a; III, 1267b, 1268a; IV, 366b; VII, 353b; X, 920b  
 Çeh s, 170b – S, 170b  
 Celal Nuri İleri → İleri, Djelāl Nuri  
 Celebes/Celebes → Sulawesi  
 Celebi ii, 19a, 394b – II, 19a, 405a  
 Celebi Efendi → Djalāl al-Din Rūmī; Muḥammad b. Ahmad Tāhā-zade  
 Celebi-zade İsmā'il 'Asim (1760) ii, 19b, 1076a – II, 20a, 1101a  
 Çelükdüj → Kurekci  
 Cemalettin Mahir → Kemal Tahir  
 Cenap Şehabettin → Djaniş Shihāb al-Din  
 Cendereli → Djandari  
 Cerpi, Banū ii, 20b – II, 20b  
 Cernina, Cericinits → Karkana  
 Ceremis/Ceremises ii, 20b – II, 21a  
 Cerigo → Coka Adası

Cerkes i, 32b, 64b, 470b, 732b, 1000a, 1050b, 1189b; ii, 21a, 172b, 458a, 781b; iii, 316a; iv, 345b, 350a, 351a, 569a, 597a; v, 139a, 288a; vi, 315b, 325b, 382b; vii, 351a; x, 921a – I, 33b, 66b, 484b, 754b; 1031a, 1082a, 1224b; II, 22a, 177b, 470a, 800a; III, 325b; IV, 360a, 365a, 366a, 591b, 621a; V, 141b, 286a; b; VI, 300b, 310a, 366b; VII, 353a; X, 921a  
 Cerkes Edhem (1949) ii, 25b – II, 21b  
 Cerkes Haliz Mehmed Paşa (XII) vi, 232a; viii, 84b – VI, 226a; VII, 86b  
 Cerkes İsmā'il Paşa (1861) ii, 878b – II, 899a  
 Cerkes Mehmed Tewfik (1949) ii, 25b, 26a – II, 21b  
 Cerkes Reshid (1951) ii, 25b, 26a – II, 21b  
 Çerkesht, Mustafa (1814) ix, 155b – IX, 161a  
 Çerkesiyya iv, 991b – IV, 1024a  
 Cēsār → Kayser  
 Çesarée → Kayseriyya; Kayseri; Şarşah  
 Çeşme (source) ii, 26a – II, 26b  
 Çeşme (town/village) vi, 69a – VI, 67a  
 Çeşmizade, Mustafa Rashid (1770) ii, 26b – II, 26b  
 Çetin Altan (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Ceuta → Sabta  
 Ceval Rifat Aitthan s, 296b – S, 296b  
 Ceval Şakir Fakihgachli → Halikama Balıkcı  
 Ceylan/Ceylan i, 177b; ii, 26b, 577a; v, 297a – I, 182b; II, 27a, 591b; V, 296b  
 Çeyrek ii, 28b – II, 28b  
 Chad → Cud  
 al-Chādirchi, Kāmil (IX) iv, 125a – IV, 130b  
 Chah → Şah  
 Cham → Çam; Hām  
 Chamba → Djāba  
 Chamito-Sémétique → Hām; Sam  
 Chandax → al-Khandak  
 Chat ii, 28b, 29a – II, 29a, b  
 Chatr, Chattr → Mirzalla  
 Chaudhri Rahmat 'Ali (II) viii, 241a – VIII, 246b  
 Chaul (naval battle/bataille navale) (1508) vi, 51a – VI, 49b  
 Chechaouen → Şhafshāwan  
 Cheikh → Shaykh  
 Cheikho → Shaykhū Lawis  
 Chélif v, 1173b, 1175a, 1179a, b, 1180a; vi, 404a, b – V, 1163b, 1165a, 1169a, b, 1170a; VI, 388b, 389a  
 Chella → Şhala  
 Cheng Ho (Xi) v, 849b, 850a – V, 853b, 854a  
 Cherechell → Şarşah  
 Chérif → Sharif  
 Chima/-e → al-Sin  
 Ch'in-chi-p'u' ii, 847a, b, 848a, b – V, 851b, 852a, b  
 Chingpeti → Şhinkit  
 Chionites i, 225b, 226a; iii, 303b – I, 232b, 233a; III, 312b  
 Chio(s) → Sakiz Ada  
 Chitral ii, 29a, 317a; vi, 780a; s. 158b – II, 29b, 326a; VI, 769b; S, 158b  
 Chittagong i, 606a, 1333a; ii, 31b; iv, 177b – I, 625b, 1272b; II, 32b; IV, 186a  
 Chleuh → Tashellit  
 Chocim → Khotin  
 Choe (island/île) → Mafia  
 Chonae → Khōnās  
 Chorfa → Sharif  
 Choroera → Kizil  
 Chortā Pandu' s, vi, 368b – VI, 352b  
 Choti Begum (XII) ii, 83b – II, 85a  
 Chum, Hajji (Zanzibar) s, 351b – S, 351b  
 Chypre → Kıbrıs  
 el-Cid → al-Sid  
 Çift-resmi i, 999a, 1169b; ii, 32a, 146b, 907a; iv, 211a



– I, 1030a, 1204b; II, 32b, 150b, 928a; IV, 220b  
Çiftlik I, 1264b, 1266a, b, 1268b, 1269a; II, 32b, 907a  
– I, 1303b, 1304b, 1305b, 1307b, 1308a; II, 33a, 928a  
Çiğhala-zâde Sınan Paşa (1605) I, 8a, 267b, 904a; II, 33b, ii, 1001a; s. 238b  
– I, 8a, 275b, 931a; II, 34b, III, 1026a; S. 238b  
Çihî Sultanı palace/palais (İsfahan) vi, 520b, 527b; s. 257a, 259b, 325b – VI, 511a, b; S. 256b, 259a, 325a  
Çihri-zâde → Humay  
Çilicâle-i I, 184a; ii, 34b, 65b – I, 189a; II, 35b, 67a  
Çilla → Khaba  
Çimkent ii, 39a – II, 39b  
Çin → al-Sîn  
Çin → Djinn  
Çinârud vi, 495a – VI, 480b  
Çin-Kâlan → Kâhanfu  
Çin Kilic Khan → Asaf Dîhî I  
Çin-Temür (XIII) ii, 606a; s. 246a – II, 621a; S. 246a  
Çingâne ii, 40b – II, 41a  
Çinghiz Khan (Mongol Great Khân) (1227) I, 121a, 227a, 418b, 879b, 1295a; ii, 2a, 38a, 41a, 393a, 571a, 607a, 894a; iii, 198a, 472a; iv, 30a; v, 331b, 858a; vi, 16a, 77a, 417b, 537a, 809b; vii, 292a, b, 997b; s. 176b  
– I, 124b, 233b, 430b, 905a, 1335a; II, 2a, 38b, 42a, 403a, 585b, 622a, 914b; III, 202b, 488b; IV, 32a; V, 392b, 865a; VI, 14a, 75a, 402b, 521b, 799b; VII, 224b, 999b; S. 177b  
Çinghiz Khan (Gudjarât) (1567) vii, 133b – VI, 135b  
Çingizide-i II, 44a; iv, 723b; s. 97a – II, 44b; IV, 752b; S. 90b  
Çini Darwaza (Mahîr) vi, 87a – VI, 85b  
Çiniör (Çinyör) ii, 47a – II, 48a  
Çinra → Şihntara  
Çiragî (Ali) (1895) ii, 431b; iv, 170b – III, 445b; IV, 177b  
Çiragî Dîhî (1356) ii, 47b, 51a, 54a, 55a, b, 392a, 1114b; iii, 429b – II, 48b, 52a, b, 56a, b, 402b, 1141a; III, 443b  
Çiraghan (palace/palais, İstanbul) ii, 49a; vi, 531b – II, 49b; VI, 515b  
Circars → Sarkars  
Circassians/Circassien → Çerkes  
Circosium → Karkisiya  
Çurkin, Bakîr 'Ali vii, 534a – VII, 534a  
Çürmen ii, 49a – II, 50a  
Cîra → Kustantîna  
Çişti, Kîr'adja Kurb al-Din Mawdîd (1181) vi, 872a – VI, 863a  
Çişti, Mu'în al-Din Hasan (1236) i, 72b, 208a, 912a, 1046b; ii, 48b, 49b, 50b, 378b, 796b; iii, 429a; v, 54a; vi, 697b, 807a; vii, 932a; s. 255b; s. 5a, 293b, 353b –  
– I, 74b, 214b, 940a, 1055b; II, 49b, 50b, 51a, 389a, 815b; III, 443a; V, 551a; VI, 685b, 857b; VII, 932b; 274b; S. 4a, 293a, 353a  
Çişti, Shaykh İbhan s. 74a – S. 74a  
Çişti-Nizâmî s. 293a, 360b – S. 293a, 360b  
Çişti-Sâbirî → Sâbirîyya  
Çishtîyya i, 95a; ii, 50b, 137b, 296b, 421a, 796b, 1115b; iii, 167b, 429a, 433a, 1174b; iv, 48a, 507a, 1026b; vii, 898a; s. 322b; s. 5a, 312b, 313a, 353a –  
– I, 98a; II, 51a, 141b, 304b, 431b, 815b, 1141b; III, 171a, 443a, 447a, 1203a; IV, 50b, 529a, 1058b; VII, 898b; S. 4a, 312b, 353a; S. 347a  
Çishumi, Kh'adja Tadj al-Din 'Ali b. Shams al-Din Sarbadârî(c) (1151) i, 48a – IX, 49a  
Çitawr, Çitor ii, 457a, 482b; vi, 53a, b, 55a, 270a, 272a, 309b, 310a, 407a, 1027a; s. 105a – II, 473a, 499b; VI, 51b, 53a, 254b, 257a, 295a, 391b, 1020a; S. 104b

Çitr → Ghâshîya  
Çitrâl → Çitral  
Çittagong → Chittagong  
Çrwi İlyâsi (IX) ii, 56b – II, 57b  
Çrwi-zâde, 'Abdi Celebi (1552) ii, 56b – II, 57b  
Çrwi-zâde, Muhammad (1587) ii, 56b; vii, 469a – II, 57b; VII, 468b  
Çrwi-zâde, Muhyî al-Din Shaykh Muhammad (1547) ii, 56b – II, 57b  
Çurî, Melâye (190) v, 482a – V, 484b  
Claudias → Kalawdhiya  
Cobân → Çubân  
Coban Giriyar ii, 1113b – II, 1139b  
Coban-oghullari → Capan-oghullari  
Çoghdor ii, 199b – I, 102b  
Colom → Kûlam  
Combra/e → Kulmuriyya  
Coka → Kumâsh  
Coka Adasi ii, 57a – II, 58a  
Çokermiş, amir (III) vii, 408a – VII, 409b  
Çöklerik ii, 57a; v, 456b – II, 58a; V, 459a  
Collyridat/eims vi, 629b – VI, 614b  
Colomb-Béchar ii, 57b – II, 58b  
Colonia → Şajîmî Kara Hîsar  
Comak Baba (Mar'ash) vi, 510a, VI, 495a  
Comak → Dushî-kîlçik  
Comans → Kîpçak  
Comenus/Commène, Alexis (1118) v, 103b, 505a, 712b – V, 105b, 106a, 508b, 717b  
Comenus/Commène, Isaac Ducas (III) v, 302b – V, 302a  
Comenus/Commène, John/Jean (1143) ii, 37a, 110b; v, 712b; vi, 380a – II, 38a, 113a; V, 717b; VI, 364b  
Comenus/Commène, Manuel (1180) i, 466b, 289b, 791b; ii, 37a, b, 111a, 715a; v, 104a – I, 480b, 813a, 815a; II, 38a, 113b, 733b; V, 106b  
Comeres → Konakry  
Conakry → Konakry  
Congo (river-country/riviere-pays) ii, 58a; iv, 749b, 750b – II, 59a; IV, 780a, b  
Constantine III (al-Kurdî)(1414) v, 492a, b – V, 495a, b  
Constantine/Constantin → Kustantîna  
Constantinus Africanus i, 381a; ii, 59b; s. 271b – I, 392a; II, 60b; S. 271b  
Constantine(of) de Lampron (III) ii, 37b, 38a – II, 38b  
Constantinople → İstanbul; Kustantîniyya  
Constanza → Kîstendje  
Consul ii, 60b – II, 61b  
Coptan → Çubân  
Coptan-ata ii, 61a, 69b – II, 62b, 70b  
Coptos → Kift  
Copt(e)s → Kibt  
Coran → al-Kur'an  
Çorbadî ii, 61b – II, 62b  
Çorbad-oue → Kurtuba  
Coré → Kârin  
Corea/Corée → al-Sîla  
Corfu/Corfou → Korfûz  
Coria → Kûriya  
Corinth/e → Kordos  
Corlu ii, 62a; s. 282a – II, 63a; S. 282a  
Corlû'Ali Paşa → 'Ali Paşa Corlulu  
Cormaghon (III) iv, 349b, 670a – IV, 364a, 697b  
Cone d'Or → Ghâlata; İstanbul; Takhtakal'e  
Coemmandel → Ma'har  
Coron → Koron  
Corsea/Corse s. 120b – S. 120a  
Çoruh (Corukh) ii, 62a – II, 63b  
Çorum ii, 62a; s. 394b – II, 63b; S. 395a  
Cos → İstanköy

Cosaques/Cossacks → Kazak  
Cossacks → Kazakh  
Côte d'Ivoire ii, 62b – II, 64a  
Côte de l'or → Ghâna  
Côte des Pirates → al-Sâhil  
Cotonou → Kotonou  
Couchitov → Kûsh  
Cowdors → Cawdor, Banî  
Crac → Karak  
Crac des Chevaliers → Hîsn al-Akrâd  
Crat (Srinagar) s. 114b – S. 113b  
Crete/Crète → İtrîsî  
Crimal-e → Kîrim  
Croisades i, 203b, 222a, 351b, 480a, 532b, 535a, 570b, 683b, 732a, 759b, 801a, 806b, 807a, 822a, 823a, 937b, 1045b, 1048b, 1050b, 1077b, 1105a, 1135b, 1152b, 1159b, 1172a, 1173b, 1225b, 1254b, 1398a; II, 37b, 64b, 133b, 168a, 876a, 933a, 1006a, 1080b; III, 89a, 301b, 334b, 489a, 491a, 521a, 1071a; IV, 304b, 504a, 506a, 875a, 991b; V, 105b, 302a, 330a, b, 806b, 929b; IX, 275a, b; S. 204b  
Croia → Kruije  
Crusades i, 197b, 198a, 215b, 341a, 466a, 517a, 519a, 552b, 662b, 710b, 737b, 778a, 783a, 784a, 798b, 799b, 910a, 1014a, 1017a, 1025a, 1045b, 1073a, 1102b, 1118b, 1125b, 1137b, 1139a, 1190b, 1218a, 1358a; ii, 37a, 62b, 130a, 163a, 856a, 911b, 983b, 1056a; iii, 86b, 292b, 324b, 472b, 474b, 503b, 504a, 1045a; iv, 291b, 483a, 485a, 842a, 958b; v, 103b, 330a, 330a, b, 800b, 924a; ix, 167a, b; s. 204b, 205a  
Ctesiphon iii, 1254b; v, 945a, 946a; s. 298a – III, 1287a; V, 949a, 950a; S. 297b  
Çu ii, 66b; ii, 117b – II, 68a; IV, 222a  
Çubak, Sadîk (IX) iv, 23a; v, 200a; s. 60a – IV, 77a; V, 197b; S. 60b  
Çuban, amir (1327) i, 347a, 468a, 703a, 908b; ii, 68a, 69a; iii, 1122b; iv, 621b, 672a, 738a, 817b; v, 554b; vi, 482b; vii, 753a; ix, 821b –  
– I, 357b, 481b, 724b, 936a; II, 69a, 70b, III, 1150b; IV, 646b, 699b, 767b, 850b; V, 559a; VI, 468b; VIII, 774b; IX, 867a  
Çubandî/eys ii, 67b, 401a; vi, 482b; s. 44a – II, 69a, 411b; VI, 468b; X, 45b  
Çuĉak Begam (XIII) iii, 633b – III, 634b  
Cuencia → Kunka  
Çufut Kal'e i, 893a, b – I, 919b, 920a  
Çuha Sulţan Tekkulu (1525) vi, 514b – VI, 499b  
Cuka → Kumâsh  
Çukurova → Cilicia  
Çulabîs → Afrâsiyab  
Çulâk-Surkhay-Khân (XVIII) ii, 87b; v, 296b – II, 89b; V, 287b  
Çulawî, Amir Husayn Kiyâ (XVI) vi, 515b – VI, 500b  
Çulm i, 68b – II, 69b  
Curnia s. 693a – X, 735b  
Curnhuriyet → Djumhuriyet  
Çunâr vi, 47a, 62a – VI, 45b, 60a  
Çupân ii, 69a; s. 319b, 321a – II, 70a; S. 319a, 321a  
Çupân-ata → Çopan-ata  
Çupân, Amir → Çubân  
Çupânbeği → Kubcîr  
Çurîdan Dîyat (XVIII) i, 1193a; ii, 810b – I, 1228a; II, 829b  
Cutlack s. 894b – X  
Çuv(v)ash i, 1307b, 1338a; ii, 69b; iv, 281a, 608b; x, 691b – I, 1347b, 1378a; II, 70b; IV, 293a, 633a; X, 734a  
– Literature s. 732a – X, 778a  
Cyprus → Kibris  
Cyrenaica/Cyrenaïque → Barka  
Cyrillus b. Laktak (1243) s. 396a – S. 396b

Cyrus → al-Mukawwîs  
Cythère → Coka Adas  
Czechoslovakia → Çeh

## D

Da'an, Treaty of/Traité de (1913) vi, 35b – VI, 34a  
al-Da'ar, Banî s. 338a – S. 337b  
Darb → Adab  
al-Dabarân → Nudjân  
Dabb ii, 70a; s. 286b – II, 71a; S. 286a  
Dabbia ii, 71a – II, 72a  
Dabbia, Banî ii, 71b; vi, 33a – II, 72b; VI, 317b  
Dabbia b. Muhammad al-Asadi (X) iv, 637b – IV, 663b  
Dabbia b. Udd b. Tabîkha ii, 71b – II, 72b  
Dabbigh (tanne(u)r) s. 172a – S. 173a  
al-Dabbigh, Abu Zayd 'Abd al-Rahman (1300) vi, 353b; s. 172b, 395a – VI, 337b; S. 173b, 395a  
al-Dabbigh al-Fasi (1719) vi, 356b – VI, 340b  
al-Dabbigh, Husayn Tahîr (1927) vi, 157b – VI, 153a  
Dabbigh-zâde Mehmed Elendî, Shaykh al-Islâm (1687) vi, 983a – VI, 975a  
al-Dabbas → Abu 'l-Khayr Hamîd  
al-Dabbî, Abî 'l-'Abbas (1008) viii, 389b – VIII, 403a  
al-Dabbî, Abu Dja'far (1203) i, 602b; ii, 72a – I, 622a; II, 73b  
al-Dabbî, Abî 'Ikrima 'Amr b. 'Imran (864) iv, 446a; vi, 822b; vii, 306b – IV, 466a; VI, 812b; VII, 308b  
al-Dabbî, Abî 'l-Sayda' s. 844b – X  
al-Dabbî, Bîsâm b. 'Umar (III) iii, 649b, 658b – III, 670b, 680a  
al-Dabbî, al-Mufaddal b. Muhammad (780) iii, 136b, 706b, 985a, 1137a; vii, 841a; s. 15b, 38b – III, 137a, 729a, 1009b, 1207a; VII, 842b; S. 16a, 39a  
al-Dabbî, al-Mufaddal (II) b. Salama b. 'Asim (903) ii, 135b, 807b; vi, 215a, 822b; s. 32b; s. 177a – II, 139a, 820b; VI, 199a, b, 812b, X, 34a; S. 178b  
al-Dabbî, al-Musayyab b. Zuhayr (791) vii, 645b; s. 327a – VII, 645b; S. 326b  
Dabîk ii, 72b, 360b, 912a; vi, 544a – II, 73b, 370a, 933b; VI, 528b  
Dabîk ii, 72b – II, 74a  
Dabil → Dwin  
al-Dabîlî, Abu Musa (IX) i, 162b – I, 167a  
Dahir (scribe) iv, 758b, 759a; s. 173a – IV, 788b, 789a; S. 174a  
Dabîr, Mirzâ Salâmat 'Ali (1875) i, 508b; ii, 73a; iii, 119b; vi, 610b, 611b; s. 74b – I, 524a; II, 74a; III, 122a; VI, 595b, 596a, b; S. 75a  
Dabistan al-Medîbîs ii, 74a – II, 75a  
Dabîr i, 975a; ii, 74a – I, 1005a; II, 75b  
Dabîta Khân (Rohilla) (1785) i, 1206a; ii, 1092b; iii, 61a; vii, 869b; viii, 572b – I, 1242a; II, 1118a; III, 63b; VII, 871a; VIII, 591a  
Dabôe → Dabûya  
Dabôt vi, 82a – VI, 79b  
Dabî ii, 74b 155b, 156a – II, 75b, 160a, 161a  
Dabûyya ii, 74b; iv, 611b – II, 75b; IV, 636a  
Dabî, Dab' s. 173b – S. 174a  
Dabî vi, 510b, 511a – VI, 496a, b  
Dabul vi, 613a, 66b – VI, 61a, 64b  
Dabûsiyya s. 176b – S. 177b  
Dabûyya/Dabûsiyye i, 871b; ii, 74b; iv, 207b, 644a; v, 69b; vi, 335a, 941a; s. 297b, 298a, b – I, 896a, II, 76a; IV, 217a, 670b; V, 71a; VI, 319b, 933a; S. 297a, 298a  
Dacca → Dhaka  
Did ii, 75a – II, 76a





118b, 129b, 135a  
 Dār al-Ḥikma i, 816a, 1141a; ii, 126b, 169b, 859b; iii, 78b; v, 1033a, 1125b–I, 839b, 1175b; II, 130a, 175a, 879a; III, 81a; V, 1029a, 1122a  
 Dār al-ʿIlm i, 899a; ii, 127a, 169b; iii, 78b; v, 1125a, b, 1126a, 1129a; s, 95b  
 I, 926a; II, 130a, 175a; III, 81a; V, 1121b, 1122a, b, 1125a; S, 95a  
 Dār al-Imara (Baghdād) i, 899b, 900a, 901a; ii, 128b–I, 926b, 927a, 928a; II, 131b  
 Dār al-Islām i, 116a, 127b, 131b; ii, 546b; iv, 173a, b–II, 118b, 130b, 134b; III, 565b; IV, 180b, 181a  
 Dār al-Kurʿan wa ʿl-Hadīth ii, 126a–II, 129a  
 Dār al-Mahfūz al-ʿUmūmiyya ii, 128a–II, 131a  
 Dār al-Mamlaka (Baghdād) i, 901a, 1352b, 1354a–I, 928a, 1392a, 1393a  
 Dār al-Mizān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Dār al-Musannifin (Lakhnaw) ii, 132b–II, 135b  
 Dār al-Nadwa (Mecca) ii, 128b–II, 131b  
 Dār Runga (Cād) s, 164b–S, 164b  
 Dār al-Saʿda → Saray  
 Dār al-Saʿde Aghasi → Saray-aghasi  
 Dār al-Sabʿiyyin vii, 983a–VII, 1019b  
 Dār al-Salām ii, 128b–II, 132a  
 Dār al-Sawdaʾ vi, 563b–VI, 548a, b  
 Dār es-Salam ii, 128b; v, 1031a; vi, 370a–II, 132a; V, 1027a; VI, 554b  
 Dār al-Shifaʾ (Turkey/que) i, 1225b–I, 1262a  
 Dār al-Shifaʾ (Srinagar) s, 353b–S, 353b  
 Dār al-Shifaʾ (Tehran/Tehran) s, 23b–S, 23b  
 Dār al-Sinaʾ ii, 129b; iii, 271b; s, 120a–II, 132b; III, 279b; S, 119b  
 Dār Šimī s, 197a–S, 197a  
 Dār al-Sulh ii, 131a–II, 134b  
 Dār al-Tabligh al-Islami (Kum) iv, 166b–IV, 174a  
 Dār al-Takīyya al-Misriyya (Mecca) vi, 178a–VI, 163a  
 Dār al-Takrīb baynaʾl-Madhabih al-Islamiyya (Cairo/ce) iv, 165b–IV, 172b  
 Dār al-Takrīb → Ikhtilaf  
 Dār Tama ii, 123b–II, 126b  
 Dār al-Tibaʾa → Matbaʾa  
 Dār Tiraz → Tiraz  
 Dār al-ʿUlum i, 817b, 818a, 819a, 820b; ii, 131b, 205a; v, 909a, 910b; vi, 602a; vii, 418b; s, 18a, 262b–  
 I, 840b, 841a; 842a, 843a; II, 135a, 211b; V, 915a, 916b; VI, 587a, VII, 420a; S, 18a, 262a  
 Dār al-ʿUmma (Marib) vii, 596a–VII, 581a  
 Dār al-Wikāla iv, 136a–IV, 141b  
 Dār (Abyssinia/ce) i, 176b–I, 181a  
 Darʾa → Dharʾa  
 Darʾa (Draʾ) (town/village; province) ii, 133b; v, 1185a; vi, 540a, 589b, 590b; s, 29a, 402b–II, 137a; V, 1175a; VI, 524b, 574b, 575a, b; S, 29a, 403a  
 Darā, Darab (Dareios) ii, 132b; iv, 809b–II, 136a, 842a  
 Darā Shukoh b. Shāh Dīhān I (Mughal) (1659) i, 229a, 768b, 769a, 781b, 1136a, 1166a; ii, 54b, 134a, 378b; iii, 202a, b, 436a, 459a; iv, 69a; vi, 368b; vii, 189a, 327a, b, 343a, 452b; viii, 540b; s, 308b–I, 235b, 791b, 792a, 805a, 1170b, 1200b; II, 55b, 137b, 389a; III, 207b, 450b, 475b; IV, 73a; VI, 353a; VII, 189b, 329a, 345a, 454a; VIII, 558a; S, 308a  
 Darab → Darābīdīd  
 Darab Khān (1625) i, 81b–I, 83b  
 Darābīdīd i, 43b, 896b; ii, 135b; vi, 384a, 494a, 640b–I, 44b, 923a; II, 139a; VI, 368b, 480a, 625b  
 al-Darabi, Abū ʿI-Saydaʾ x, 844b–X  
 Darabi, Fakim ʿAbbas s, 308b–S, 308b

Darabukka ii, 135b–II, 139a  
 Darāzid vi, 504a–VI, 489b  
 Daragaz vii, 454a–VII, 454b  
 Darak s, 198a–S, 198a  
 Darak → Dawrak  
 Darakhsh i, 1233b–I, 1270a  
 al-Daraktunī, Abū ʿI-Ḥasan ʿAlī b. ʿUmar (995) ii, 136a; iii, 24b, 758a, 768b; vii, 517a; s, 400b–II, 139b; III, 25b, 781a, 791b; VIII, 534b; S, 401a  
 Darandīdī Nomadē (Makdīshī) vi, 129a–VI, 127a  
 al-Darazi, Muhammad (1019) ii, 136b, 631b; iii, 80b; 154b–II, 140a, 647b; III, 82b, 158a  
 Darb → Dar al-Darb; Sikka  
 Darb → Madina  
 Darb Al-ʿAlī ii, 208a–III, 215b  
 Darb al-Arbaʾin ii, 122a, 137a–II, 125a, 140b  
 Darb al-Fil i, 707b–I, 729a  
 Darb al-Hadīj vi, 546a–VI, 531a  
 Darb al-Kunhūr i, 748a–I, 770b  
 Darb al-Saʿda (Cairo/ce) vi, 75b–VI, 73a  
 Darb Zubayda ii, 92a; s, 198b, 304b–II, 94a; S, 198b, 304b  
 Darband → Derband  
 Darbkhāne → Dar al-Darb  
 Darbukka → Darabukka  
 Darcin s, 327a–S, 326b  
 Dard, Khʾʾadja Mir b. Khʾʾadja Muhammad Nāsir (1785) ii, 137b; vi, 555b, 939a; s, 878a; s, 358b–II, 141a; VII, 555b, 939b; S, 358b  
 Dardanelles → Canak-kalʾe Boghazī  
 Dardic and Kafir Languages ii, 138a; iv, 711b; v, 649a; s, 158b  
 Dardiques et Kafires, Langues ii, 142a; IV, 740a; V, 655a; S, 158b  
 Dardir (1786) vi, 279a–VI, 263b  
 al-Dardir i, 867b–I, 891b  
 Dardiriyya ii, 139b–I, 143b  
 Dardistan ii, 140a; s, 167a–II, 143b; S, 167a  
 Dardjān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 al-Dardjānī, Abū ʿI-ʿAbbās Ahmad b. Saʿid (XIII) i, 167a, 1053b; ii, 140b; iii, 96b, 656b; vi, 311a, 945a–I, 171b, 1085a; II, 144a; III, 99a, 678a; VI, 296a, 937b  
 Dareios → Darā  
 Dargah ii, 141b; iv, 26a–II, 145a; IV, 27b  
 Darghin i, 756a; ii, 86b, 89a, 141b; iv, 846a, b; v, 285b–I, 777b; II, 88a, 90b, 145a; IV, 879b, 880a; V, 283b  
 Darghūth vii, 763b–VII, 788b  
 Dargi (court language/langue de la cour) ii, 142a; iv, 55a; vi, 768a–II, 146a; IV, 55a; VI, 757a  
 al-Darʾi (Dharʾi) vi, 350a–VI, 334a  
 Darʾi, Moses (III) iv, 605b–IV, 629b  
 Darial, Darīel → Bab al-Lān  
 Darība ii, 142b; s, 199b–II, 146a; S, 199b  
 Dārim → Tamīm  
 al-Dārimī, ʿAbd Allāh b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān (869) ii, 159a; iii, 24b; vii, 663a–II, 164a; III, 25b; VII, 662b  
 al-Dārimī, Sufyān b. Muḍāshīʾ iv, 832b–IV, 865b  
 Darin → Tārit  
 al-Darir, Muḥammad al-Din (1267) vi, 969a–VII, 969b  
 Darri, Hāmīdā (III) ii, 159a–II, 164a  
 Daris, Al i, vi, 310b, 312a–VI, 295b, 297b  
 Darus, King/le roi → Darā, Darib  
 Dārīyya ii, 159b–II, 164b  
 al-Darʾīyya → al-Darʾīyya  
 Darḳawī i, 368b, 371a; ii, 160a, 224a; iii, 261b, 695a, 701a, 968a; s, 371a–I, 379b, 382a; II, 165a, 231a; III, 269a, 118b, 723a, 992b; S, 371a  
 al-Darḳawī, Abū Ḥamid al-ʿArabi (1823) x, 247b–X, 266a

Darḳawī Muhammad al-Ḥarāk (1845) vi, 250b, VI, 234b  
 Darma i, 1049a; ii, 160b–I, 1081a; II, 165b  
 Darod, Banū vii, 390a–VII, 391a  
 Darohar s, 163a–S, 163a  
 Daron → al-Dārim  
 Darra Gāz vi, 495b–VI, 480b  
 Darra al-Fast vi, 341a; v, 1208b–IV, 355b; V, 1199a  
 Darjān ii, 162a–II, 167a  
 Darjām v, 465a–V, 468a  
 Darr → Dārīd  
 Darīgah ii, 162a; iii, 491a; iv, 103b, 268b; s, 97a–II, 167a; III, 508a; IV, 108a, 280b; S, 96b  
 Darul-Islām (Indonesia/ce) vi, 117a, 732a, b–VI, 114b, 721a, b  
 Darūlīyya → Eskighehir  
 al-Dārim i, 1140a; ii, 163a–I, 1174b; II, 168a  
 Darūra ii, 163b; iii, 306b; iv, 692b–II, 168b; III, 315b; IV, 720b  
 Darwish Khusrav (1593) iv, 860b–IV, 894a  
 Darwaz vi, 618b–VI, 603b  
 Darwish ii, 164a; iv, 49b; s, 154a–II, 169a; IV, 52a; S, 154a  
 Darwish (Abd) (1647) iv, 1126a–IV, 1157b  
 Darwish ʿAlī (Alepp/ce) (III) viii, 449a–VIII, 464a  
 Darwish ʿAlī, Cangi-yi Khākānī (XVI) viii, 543a–VIII, 560b  
 Darwish ʿAlī Khān (1556) i, 722a–I, 743b  
 Darwish Khel Wazīrī, Banū vi, 86a; vii, 220a–VI, 84a; VII, 222a  
 Darwish Khusrav (1593) viii, 115b–VIII, 118a  
 Darwish Muhammad Nakkāsh (XVI) i, 1211b–I, 1247b  
 Darwish Muhammad Tarkhān (1467) vii, 90b–VII, 92a  
 Darwish Ridā (1631) viii, 116b–VIII, 119a  
 Darwish Wahidī (1909) vi, 614b–VI, 599b  
 Darwīzi, Akhond (XII) i, 1121b, 1123a–I, 1, 1155b, 1156b  
 Darʾyā ʿImād Shāh (ʿImād saḥī) (1561) iii, 425a, 1606b, 1161a–III, 439a, 1188b, 1189b  
 Darʾyā Khān → Zafar Khān Lodī II  
 Darʾyā Khān Nohānī (1524) ii, 1129a; v, 72a; s, 203a–II, 1155b; V, 74a; S, 202b  
 Darʾyā-begī ii, 165b–II, 170b  
 Darʾyā-yi Shāhī → Urmīya  
 Das, Radja Bhagwan (XVI) s, 167a–S, 167a  
 Dāsenti → Tasīnī  
 al-Daḥḥāḥī, Ghyāth al-Dīn Mansūr b. Muḥammad (1541) iv, 610a; viii, 778a, 781b, 783a, 785b–IV, 634b; VIII, 804a, 807b, 809a, 811b  
 Daḥḥāḥī, Sadr al-Dīn Muḥammad (1498) viii, 781b–VIII, 807b  
 Daḥḥī → Muḥammad Khān (1881)  
 Daḥḥī (Mānd) vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī Arzhan vi, 493b–VI, 479b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥḥīstān vi, 384b–VI, 368b  
 Daḥḥī, ʿAlī (XII) iv, 73a; v, 199a–IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Daḥḥī Kavir iv, 2a; s, 149a–IV, 2a; S, 149a  
 Daḥḥī Kīpāk vi, 314a, b, 315a, 322a, 417b; s, 562b; s, 203b–VI, 299a, b, 300a, 306b, 402b; X, s, 203a  
 Daḥḥī Lūṭ iv, 2a, 4b; v, 147b, 352b–IV, 2a, 4b; V, 150a, 353b  
 Daḥḥī Rūn vi, 496a–VI, 481a  
 Daḥ

Dawlat Çak (XII) s. 324b – S. 324a  
 Dawlat Giray I (1577) i. 178b; v. 137a, 138a, b – II, 184b; V. 139b, 141a  
 Dawlat Giray II (1713) i. 1047a; iv. 569a; v. 140b – II, 1071b; IV, 591a; V. 143a  
 Dawlat Giray III (1717) i. 270b, 1287a – I, 279a, 1326b  
 Dawlat Kadi (Bengali) (XVI) i. 606b – I, 626a  
 Dawlat Khan (Rajpuri) (XII) i. 809a – I, 822a  
 Dawlat Khan (Rohilla) (1725) vii. 432a, 572a, b – VIII, 440a, 590a, 591a  
 Dawlat Khan b. Shuqja' (1555) i. 1155a – I, 1189b  
 Dawlat Khan Lodi (1414) i. 218a; iii. 417b, 485a; v. 49a, b, 50a; s. 206a – I, 224b; III, 430b; 502a; VI, 47b, 48a, b; S. 206a  
 Dawlat Khan Lodi (1525) i. 848a; ii. 271a; iii. 420b, 995b; v. 598a – I, 871b; II, 224b; III, 434a, 1020a; V, 602a  
 Dawlat Muhammad Azadi (XVIII) vi. 130b – VI, 128b  
 Dawlat-Shah (amir) b. 'Ala' al-Dawla (XV) ii. 179a; v. 276a; vii. 530a; S. 556a; s. 65a, 84a, 415a – II, 185a; VI, 261a; VII, 530a; S. 556a; s. 65a, 84a, 415a  
 Dawlatshah i. 1323b, 1329a; ii. 99b, 179b; iv. 922b; v. 86a; vi. 54a, 126a, 131b, 269a, 271a, 368b, 369a, 535b; vii. 412a; s. 57b, 105a, b, 279b, 352b – I, 1363a, 1369b; II, 101b, 185a; IV, 955b; V, 890b; VI, 52a, 123b, 129b, 254a, 255b, 352b, 353b, 520a; VII, 413a; S. 58a, 104b, 105a, 279b, 352b  
 —monuments i. 1323b; ii. 180a, 442a – I, 1364a; II, 186a, 456b  
 al-Dawlatshah, Shihab al-Din (1445) i. 702b, 859a; II, 180b – I, 724a, 883a; II, 186b  
 Dawlatyār s. 367a – S. 368a  
 Daws s. 206b – S. 206a  
 Dawrak i. 181a; v. 89a – II, 186b; V, 91a  
 Daws → Ad  
 Dawsa i. 181b – II, 187a  
 Dawūd (King David/le roi-) i. 261a; ii. 182a; iv. 947b – I, 269a; II, 187b; IV, 980b  
 Dawūd (Gudgarat) (1459) v. 50a – VI, 48b  
 Dawūd b. 'Abbas al-Banidjiri (873) i. 1001a; s. 125a, b – I, 1032a; S. 124b  
 Dawūd b. 'Abd Allah b. Idris al-Fatani (IX) ii. 183a; v. 235b – II, 188b; VI, 208a  
 Dawūd b. 'Abd al-Rahman al-A'itir (X) i. 827a – I, 850a  
 Dawūd b. Abi Dawūd (Khattalan) (IX) s. 125b – I, 124b  
 Dawūd b. al-'Adid (Fatimid) (1207) iv. 200b – IV, 209b  
 Dawūd b. Abi Hind (VII) i. 104b – I, 107b  
 Dawūd b. 'Adjab Shah (Bokhara) (1588) i. 1254b; iv. 201a; ix. 824b, 829a – I, 1292b; IV, 210a; IX, 859a, 864a  
 Dawūd b. 'Ali b. 'Abbas (VIII) i. 43a; iv. 973b – I, 44a; IV, 1005b  
 Dawūd b. Idris II (Idriside) (VIII) iii. 1035b; iv. 632b – II, 1061b; IV, 657b  
 Dawūd b. Khalaf al-Zahiri (884) i. 337a; ii. 182b, 889b, 890a; v. 239b; vii. 570a – I, 347b; II, 188a, 910b; V, 237b; VII, 570b  
 Dawūd b. Kutub Shah (Bokhara) (1254b) i. 1254b, 1255a; iv. 201a; ix. 824b – I, 1292b, 1293a; IV, 210a; IX, 859a  
 Dawūd b. Mahmud b. Muhammad b. Malik-Shah (Saljuqid) (1131) i. 300b; vi. 64a, 500a, 782a – I, 309b; VI, 61b, 485a, 771b  
 Dawūd b. Marwan al-Rakki → al-Mukammis  
 Dawūd b. Rawh b. Hatim b. Kabisa b. al-Muhallab (VII) vii. 360a – VII, 362b  
 Dawūd b. Sukman (Artukide) (III) i. 664b, 983b; iii.

507a – I, 664b, 1014a; III, 524b  
 Dawūd b. Sulayman (Mikhlaf) (X) ii. 517a – II, 530a  
 Dawūd b. Sulayman (Kilwa) (1170) v. 106b, 1157b – V, 108b, 1147b  
 Dawūd b. Yazid b. Hatim b. Kabisa b. al-Muhallab (820) vii. 360a, 694a; VII, 362b, 694a; s. 326b – S. 326a  
 Dawūd al-Anṭaki → al-Anṭaki  
 Dawūd Atba, Hadji (XII) vi. 165b – VI, 157b  
 Dawūd Barakid (IX) s. 159a – S. 159b  
 Dawūd Burihi al-Din → Dawūd b. Kutub Shah  
 Dawūd al-Fatani → Dawūd b. 'Abd Allah  
 Dawūd Khaki, Babā (Çak) (XII) s. 167b – S. 167b  
 Dawūd Khan (1549) vii. 721a – VII, 722a  
 Dawūd Khan (1851) i. 330b, 905; ii. 184b, 813a, 1257b; s. 75a – I, 340b, 993a; II, 190a, 832a, 1290b; S. 75b  
 Dawūd Khan (1875) ii. 184b, 637a – II, 190b, 653a  
 Dawūd Khan (Carnatic-que) (XVIII) i. 624b – I, 645b  
 Dawūd Khan (Fāruqi) ii. 814b – II, 834a  
 Dawūd Khan (Rohilla) (1725) iii. 59b; viii. 426a, 572a, b – III, 67a; VIII, 440a, 590a, 591a  
 Dawūd Khan b. Luarsab (al-Kurdji) v. 493a – V, 495b, 496a  
 Dawūd Khan Kara (1623) ii. 183b; vii. 707b – II, 189b; VII, 708b  
 Dawūd Khan Kararani (1576) ii. 183a; ii. 202b, 423b; vi. 342b – II, 189a, III, 208a, 437a; VI, 327a  
 Dawūd Khan Kodja (1498) ii. 184a; iv. 231a; vi. 3a, 72a – II, 190a; IV, 241b; VI, 3a, 70a  
 Dawūd Khan Kurayshi i. 1210a – I, 1246a  
 Dawūd Khan al-Kurdji (1816) vi. 797a – VI, 787a  
 Dawūd Khan Nawwab (Mahmudabad) vi. 77b – VI, 75b  
 Dawūd Pasha (1470) vi. 72a, 1025b – VI, 70a, 1018a  
 Dawūd-Shah Mengick (XIII) vi. 817b, 818b, 871a – IV, 850b, 851b, 904b  
 Dawūd al-Tāfi (781) i. 124a – I, 127b  
 Dawūdus i. 552b, 1255a; ii. 98a; iv. 201b – I, 570a, 1293a; II, 100a; IV, 210a  
 Dawūdiyya → Zahrīyya  
 Dawūdiyya, Banu (Nasila) vi. 728b – VI, 717b  
 Dawūdporas i. 230a; ii. 185a – I, 237a; II, 191a  
 al-Dawwani (1501) i. 326b, 329a – I, 337a, 339a  
 Daya → Razi, Nadjim al-Din  
 Day'a i. 1145b; ii. 187b – I, 1180a; II, 193b  
 Dayak s. 150b, 151a – S. 151a  
 Dayā Bahādur (1728) ii. 219a – II, 225b  
 Daynat Khan (VII) ii. 336b, 868b – II, 346a, 888b  
 al-Daybat (1537) vi. 911b – VI, 912a  
 Daybat (Sindi) ii. 188a; iii. 441a; iv. 597b; vi. 405b, 691a; vii. 71a, 405b; ix. 75b; s. 243a – II, 194a; III, 455a; IV, 621b; VI, 390a, 678b; VII, 72a, 407a; IX, 79a; S. 243a  
 Daydahan ii. 189a – II, 195a  
 Dayf i. 189a; iii. 1018a – II, 195a; III, 1043b  
 Dayfa Khātun (Ayyubide) (1242) iii. 87b; vii. 990a – III, 89b; VII, 991a  
 Dayf i. 368a; ii. 189a – I, 379a; II, 195a  
 Dayf Karaca Pasha (1456) viii. 10a – VIII, 10a  
 Dayfa-nustak vi. 511b, 513a – VI, 497a, 498a  
 Daylam i. 20a; ii. 189b, 732a, 1111a; iv. 19a, 345b, 346a, 1078a; vi. 120a, 433b, 744a; vii. 655b; viii. 586a, 807b; s. 797b, 298a, 299a, 363a – I, 21a; II, 195b, 750b, 1137a; IV, 20a, b, 360b, 1099b; VI, 117b, 419a, 733b; VII, 655a; VIII, 605a, 835a; S. 297a, b, 298b, 362b  
 Daylamian s. 335a – S. 334b  
 al-Daylami, Abu 'I-Hasan (II) iii. 823a – III, 846b  
 al-Daylami, Abu Tahir Ilyas (1069) s. 192b – S. 193b  
 al-Daylami, Muhaddhab al-Din 'Ali (1244) vii. 479a – VII, 479a

al-Daylami, Muhammad b. al-Hasan (1307) vi. 917b – VI, 909a  
 Daylami, Banu 'I- (Yemen) s. 22b – S. 22b  
 Daylamis i. 190a, 688a, 839b, 1350a, 1354a, 1355b; ii. 190a, 506a, 1082b, 1111b; iii. 197a, 671b, 1201b; iv. 208a, 465a, 859a; vi. 115b, 499a; vii. 655b; s. 897b, s. 118b, 309a, 356b – I, 195b, 709a, 863a, 1390a, 1393b, 1394b; II, 196a, 515b, 1108a, 1137b; III, 202a, 693a, 1232a; IV, 217a, 485b, 892a; VI, 113a, 484b; VII, 655a; X. 118a, 309a, 356a  
 al-Daymarti vi. 829a – VI, 819b  
 Dayn s. 207a – S. 206b  
 Dayr i. 194b – II, 200b  
 Dayr 'Abd al-Rahman ii. 195b – II, 202a  
 Dayr al-'Akul ii. 196a; vi. 728b; vii. 410b, 771a, 801b – II, 202a; VII, 717b; VII, 412a, 772b, 803a  
 Dayr al-A'war ii. 196b – II, 202b  
 Dayr al-Balab vi. 31a – VI, 29b  
 Dayr al-Djamadjim i. 42b; ii. 196b, 304b; iv. 289a, 495a; v. 639b; vii. 408b – I, 435b; II, 203a, 313a; IV, 302a, 516a, 517a; V, 644a; VII, 410a  
 Dayr al-Djathalik ii. 197a; vii. 408b, 650a – II, 203a, 409a, 650a  
 Dayr Karb ii. 197b – II, 203b  
 Dayr al-Kamar s. 159a, 160b – S. 159a, 160b  
 Dayr Kunnā ii. 197b – II, 203b  
 Dayr Kurra ii. 197b – II, 204a  
 Dayr Murrān ii. 198a; vi. 599b – II, 204a; b; VI, 584b  
 Dayr Musa ii. 198b – II, 204b  
 Dayr al-Rumman ii. 198b – II, 205a  
 Dayr Sam'an ii. 198b; iii. 130a – II, 204b; III, 132b  
 Dayr al-Suryani (wadi al-Natrun) i. 201a, 624a; ii. 195b – I, 206b, 643b; II, 201b  
 Dayr al-Za'farān vi. 542a, b – VI, 527a  
 Dayr al-Zor ii. 198b; iv. 655a – II, 205a; IV, 681b  
 Dayr, Banu s. 333a – V, 333a  
 Daysum b. Ibrahim al-Kurdji (i. 190a; ii. 680a; v. 451a; vii. 656a; s. 42b, 897b – I, 194b; II, 697a; V, 454b; VII, 655b; X, 43b)  
 Daysam b. Ishak (X) vii. 633a – VII, 633a  
 Dayshinyia ii. 199a; v. 384b – II, 205a; V, 385b  
 Dayyir vi. 384b – VI, 368b  
 Dayzan → al-Hadr  
 al-Dayzan b. Djahbala iii. 51a – III, 52b  
 Daza, Banu i. 1258a; s. 165a – I, 1296a; S. 165a  
 Dazā i. 1258a – I, 1296a  
 Dead Sea → Baḥr Lūt  
 Debal → Daybat  
 Debarosa → Debarwa  
 Debarwa i. 642a; vii. 235b – VI, 627a; VIII, 241a  
 Debbab, Fitawari (IX) vi. 643a – VI, 628a  
 Debsud → Duhdu  
 Deccan → Dakhan  
 Dedan (al-'Ula) i. 547b; v. 761b, 762a; vi. 88b – I, 565a; V, 767b, 768a; VI, 86b  
 Dede i. 199b – II, 206a  
 Dede Agħā ii. 200a – II, 206a  
 Dede Korkut i. 311a, 419b; ii. 75b, 200a, 1109a; iii. 374a; vii. 163b – I, 321a, 431b; II, 77a, 206b, 1135a; III, 385b; VII, 166a  
 Dede Sultan i. 869b; ii. 400b – I, 893b; II, 207a  
 Dede 'Umar Sikkini (IX) iii. 43b – III, 45a  
 Derfe → Darfa  
 Derfer Emiri ii. 201a – II, 207a  
 Derferdar → Darfardar  
 Derferdar 'Ali Pasha (1695) vii. 708a – VII, 708b  
 Derhis ii. 201a – II, 207a  
 Dehkhani, Khodja (XII) ii. 201a – II, 207b  
 Dehkan → Duhkan

Dehkhuda, 'Ali Akbar s. 207b – S. 207b  
 Der ez-Zor → Dayr al-Zor  
 Deldoud s. 328b – S. 328a  
 Delhemma → Dhu 'I-Himma  
 Delhi → Dihli  
 Delt ii. 201a – II, 207b  
 Delt Brader → Ghazāl, Mehmed  
 Delt Hasan Pasha (XIII) ii. 208b; iv. 499a, 595a – II, 215a; IV, 520b, 619a  
 Delt Mustafa (Bostangid) (XII) i. 1278b – I, 1317b  
 Delt-Oerman ii. 202a – II, 208b  
 Delvinu ii. 203a – II, 209b  
 Demak s. 150b, 199b, 201a, 202a – S. 150b, 199b, 201a, b  
 Demavend → Damiwand  
 Demesne → Day'a  
 Demetrius b. Sefer-beg (Abkhaz) (1822) i. 101a, 1132a – I, 104a, 1166a  
 Demetrius Cantemir (Hospodar) → Kantimur  
 Demir → Kemal Tahir  
 Demir Baba (Bektashi) ii. 202b – II, 209a  
 Demir Khan b. Karasim (1333) iv. 622a – IV, 646b  
 Demir Khan b. Karām (XIV) iv. 628a – IV, 653a  
 Demir Kapı → Dar-i Ahani  
 Demirshah ii. 203b – II, 210a  
 Demirdash Bishā, 'Abd al-Rahman Mustafa (1929) s. 208b – S. 208b  
 Demirdashyia i. 1152a; iv. 991b; vi. 88a; s. 208a – I, 1186a; IV, 1024a; VI, 86a; S. 207b  
 Demirel, Süleyman s. 695a – X, 695a  
 Demirtash → Timurtash  
 Demnat → Damnat  
 Demokrat Parti ii. 204a, 569a, 645a; iv. 124b; v. 264a, 1038b – II, 210b, 611a, 661b; IV, 129b; V, 261b, 1034b  
 Demokritos → Dimukrit  
 Demotika → Dimetoka  
 Denau (Armi Darya) s. 281a – S. 281a  
 Dendi (Songhai) ii. 94a – II, 96a  
 Deneb → Nudjim  
 Denia → Danyia  
 Denizli ii. 204a; v. 557a, 588b; vi. 420b; s. 44b, 138a – II, 210b; V, 562a, 592b; VI, 406a; S. 45a, 137b  
 Denktash, Rauf (X) v. 1078a – V, 1075b  
 Deoband ii. 55a, 132a, b, 205a, 437a; v. 1135b; vi. 462a; s. 38b; s. 66b, 74a, 292b, 293b – II, 56a, 135b, 136a, 211b, 448b; V, 1131a; VI, 447b; X, 39b; S. 67a, 74b, 292a, 293a  
 Deogiri → Dawlatabad  
 Der'a → Adin'at  
 Dera Path Khan i. 205b; ii. 633b – II, 212a; III, 655a  
 Dera Ghaz Khan → Deradjan  
 Dera Isma'il Khan → Deradjan  
 Deradjan ii. 1005b; ii. 185b, 186a, b, 205b, 206a; iii. 633b; vi. 86a; b; viii. 253b; ix. 819b; s. 329b, 331b, 332a – I, 1036b; II, 191b, 192a, b, 212a; III, 655a; VI, 84a; b; VIII, 256a; IX, 845b; S. 329a, 331a, b  
 Derband (Bab al-Abwab) i. 32a, 835b, 921b, 1066b; ii. 85b, 87b, 88a, 115b, 206a; iv. 342b, 344a, b, 346a, 348a; v. ii. 129b, 740a; vii. 572b – I, 33a, 858b, 949a, 1098b; II, 87a, 89b, 90a, 118b, 212b; IV, 357a, 358b, 359a, 361a, 362b, 363b; VI, 127b, 729a; VII, 573b  
 Derbouka → Darabukka  
 Derde Shay (Cadi) (1939) s. 165a, b, 166b – S. 165a, b, 166b  
 Derdi, Ibrahim (1845) ii. 206b – II, 212b  
 Derdi Karib (Bektashi) ii. 202b – II, 209a  
 Derebey i. 469a; ii. 206b, 446b – I, 483a; II, 213a, 458b  
 Deren (Afghanistan) i. 748a – I, 770b



Derghah → Dargah  
 Derna → Darna  
 Dersim ii, 208a - II, 214b  
 Derwish Hasan Pasha → Derwish Pasha (1603)  
 Derwish Mehmed (1512) vi, 125a - VI, 122b  
 Derwish Mehmed Pasha (1655) ii, 209a, 339a; iii, 1248a - II, 215b, 348b; III, 1280b  
 Derwish Mehmed Pasha (1777) ii, 209a - II, 215b  
 Derwish Mehmed Pasha (1837) i, 241a, 1078b; ii, 209b - I, 248b, 1111a; II, 216a  
 Derwish Mehmed Zilli (1648) ii, 717b; v, 18a - II, 736a; V, 18b  
 Derwish Pasha (1603) i, 1271a; ii, 208a - I, 1310b; II, 214b  
 Derwish Pasha (1606) ii, 208b, 287b; iv, 572b; v, 641a - II, 215a, 295b; IV, 593a; V, 645a  
 Derwish Pasha (Korazn) (XII) vii, 325a - VII, 525a  
 Derwish Wahshet, *hufi* (XX) ii, 475a; iv, 283b - II, 487a; IV, 296a  
 Destour ii, 639a; iii, 524a - II, 655a; III, 542a  
 Devagiri → Dawlatnāb  
 Deval Devi (XII) ii, 269a, 695a, 1124a; iv, 922a - II, 277b, 712b, 1150b; IV, 955a  
 Deve Boyun ii, 210a - II, 216b  
 Devogil ii, 210b - II, 217a  
 Develli Kara Hissar → Kara Hissar  
 Develli Banu (Kadjār) iv, 389a; vi, 483b - IV, 406a; VI, 469b  
 Devkot ii, 297a - II, 305a  
 Devshirme i, 36a, 206b, 268b, 269b, 656b, 712a, 807a, 999b; ii, 210b, 1086a, 1087a; s, 269b - I, 36b, 212b, 276b, 278a, 677a, 733b, 830b, 1030a; II, 217a, 1111b, 1112b; S, 269a  
 Dewal → Daybul  
 Dewal Dewi → Deval Dewi  
 Dewlet → Dawlat  
 Dewlet-benir (Giray) (XV) iii, 44a - III, 45b  
 Dey → Dayl  
 Deymer → Hissari, Sherik  
 Dghaghri → Sidi Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali b. Hamdūgh  
 Dghaghryyān s, 350b - S, 350b  
 al-Dhābbāni, Muhammad b. Sa'id (1470) iv, 449b - IV, 469b  
 Dhabib Bihraz (1711) vi, 764a - VI, 753a  
 Dhabiba ii, 217a; s, 221b - II, 219b; S, 221b  
 Dhabir → Zufar  
 Dhablah ii, 214a, 1002a, 1003a; v, 964a, 965b, 967a, 970a, 977a - II, 220b, 1025a, 1026b; V, 968b, 969b, 972b, 976a  
 al-Dhabhabī → Ahmad al-Dhabhabī; Ahmad al-Mansūr al-Dhabhabī, Shams al-Din Abu 'Abd Allah (1348) i, 70a, 74b, 594b, 595a, 965a, 1238b; ii, 125b, 214b, 522b, 523a; iii, 756a, 954b; iv, 340b, 350a, 352b, 353a; vii, 212b, 537b, 576b; viii, 458b, 517a; s, 225b, 311b, 386b, 400a - I, 72a, 76b, 614a, b, 994b, 1276a; II, 738b, 221a, 535b, 536a; III, 779a, 979a; VI, 434a, 336b, 337b, VII, 213b, 537b, 577a; VIII, 474a, 535a; S, 225b, 311b, 386b, 400b  
 al-Dhabhabī, Shaykh (1977) vii, 291b - VII, 293b  
 Dhababiyya → Kubrawiyya  
 al-Dhar → al-Zahr  
 Dharan → Zahran  
 Dhakā (Dacca) i, 7a, 216a, 426a; vi, 369b, 806a - II, 7a, 222b, 437a; VI, 354a, 796a  
 Dhakir, Kasim Bey (1857) i, 193b; ii, 217a - I, 199b; II, 223b  
 Dhakwān b. 'Amr al-Fukaymi → al-Fukaymi, Dhakwān b. 'Amr  
 Dhal ii, 217b - II, 224a  
 Dhala → Dalī

Dhalat i, 541a - I, 558a  
 Dhamir ii, 218a; vi, 433b, 436a; s, 335a - II, 224b; VI, 418b, 419a, 421a, b; S, 334b  
 Dhamar'ali Yuhabir vi, 563b - VI, 548b  
 al-Dhammiyya ii, 218a, 570a - II, 225a, 584b  
 Dhanab → Nudjūm  
 Dhandā (river/leuve) vi, 49b - VI, 48a  
 Dhar ii, 218b, 276b, 1124a; iii, 446a; vi, 309b; s, 105a - II, 225a, 285a, 1150b; III, 460b; VI, 294b; S, 104b  
 Dhar b. 'Abd Allah (W) vii, 605b - VII, 605a  
 Dharra ii, 219b - II, 226b  
 Dharir (district) vi, 269a - VI, 254a  
 Dharwan b. Thar'ala, Banu ix, 817a - IX, 852a  
 Dhawar ii, 220a - II, 226b  
 Dhat ii, 220a; v, 1261a, 1262a - II, 227a; V, 1252b, 1253a  
 Dhat al-Himma → Dhu 'l-Himma  
 Dhat al-Sawari (naval battle) (655) i, 51b, 936a; vii, 155a; ix, 444b; s, 120b, 221b - I, 53a, 964b; VII, 157a; IX, 461b; S, 120a, 221b  
 Dhat (1564) i, 956a; ii, 220b, 737b; iv, 1137b - I, 985b; II, 227b, 756a; IV, 1169a  
 Dhawak ii, 221a, 1041a - II, 228a, 1065b  
 Dhawk, Muhammad (1854) i, 807b, 914b, 1116a; ii, 83b, 84a, 221b; iii, 1095a; iv, 716b; v, 960a, b, 961b; s, 107a - I, 831a, 942a, 1149b; II, 85b, 228b; III, 1122a; IV, 745a; V, 960a, b, 965b; S, 106b  
 Dhawu 'Abd Allah iii, 263a - III, 270a  
 Dhawu Barakat (Mecca) iii, 263a; vi, 150a, b - III, 270a; VI, 149a  
 Dhawu Hassan, Banu vi, 141b, 741a - VI, 139b, 730b  
 Dhawu Mansur, Banu vi, 141b, 142b, 143a - VI, 139b, 141a  
 Dhawu Mas'ud (Mecca) vi, 150b - VI, 149a  
 Dhawu Ubayd Allah, Banu vi, 141b - VI, 139b  
 Dhawu Zayd (Mecca) iii, 263a; vi, 150a, b, 151a - III, 270a; VI, 149a, b  
 Dhawwak → Cashnā-gir  
 al-Dhā'ib ii, 222b; iv, 79a - II, 229b; IV, 83a  
 Dhib ii, 223a - II, 230a  
 Dhi b. Banu ix, 84a - IX, 88a  
 Dhihi, Bayburdu (1859) ii, 223b - II, 230b  
 Dhir i, 346b; ii, 55b, 160a, 164b, 223b, 891b; iii, 1051a; iv, 94b, 487b, 992b; s, 313a - I, 357a; II, 56b, 165a, 169b, 230b, 912a; III, 1077b; IV, 99a, 508b, 1025a; S, 313a  
 Dhiris (Zikris) v, 1230b; s, 222a - V, 1221a; S, 222a  
 Dhimar → Dhamar  
 Dhimma i, 429b, 811a; ii, 227a; iv, 1146b - I, 441b, 834a; II, 234a; IV, 1178a  
 Dhimma (capacity/6) ii, 231a - II, 238a  
 Dhimmi → al-Dhā'ib  
 Dhira i, 98b - I, 101a  
 Dhirā ii, 231b - II, 238b  
 Dhiyab b. Badi (Kerri) (XIII) iv, 893a - IV, 925b  
 Dhojar → Zufar  
 Dhu Bin s, 22a - S, 22b  
 Dhu, dhi, dhā i, 194b, 195a; ii, 232b - I, 200b; II, 239a  
 Dhu 'l-Aktaf → Shapur II  
 Dhu 'l-Amir vi, 563b - VI, 548b  
 Dhu Awān vi, 647a - VI, 632b  
 Dhu Djanan (Himyar) vi, 829b; viii, 980a - VI, 820a; VIII, 1014a  
 Dhu Dhibla ii, 7b - IX, 1b  
 Dhu 'l-Fakār (sword/épée) i, 742a; ii, 233a; vi, 528a, 537a - I, 764a; II, 239b; VI, 512b, 521b  
 Dhu 'l-Fakār al-Kurdi (XII) i, 903b; iii, 1257a - I, 931a; III, 1289b  
 Dhu 'l-Fakār Ali Khān b. Rahmat Khān (XIII) iii, 61b - III, 64a

Dhu 'l-Fakār Bahādur (XII) i, 1012b - I, 1044a  
 Dhu 'l-Fakār Bey (XIII) ii, 233b - II, 240a  
 Dhu 'l-Fakariyya ii, 233a; iv, 723a, 852a; vi, 325a, b - II, 240a; IV, 752a, 885a; VI, 309b  
 Dhu 'l-Fikār Khān (Abdāl) (XIII) i, 295b, 1025b; ii, 379a, 810a - I, 304b, 1057b; II, 389b, 829a  
 Dhu 'l-Fikār, Banu (Marib) vi, 561b - VI, 546b  
 Dhu 'l-Hiddija → Ta'rikh  
 Dhu 'l-Himma i, 1102b, 1103b, 1104a; ii, 233b - I, 1136a, b, 1137a; II, 240b  
 Dhu Husā, Day of Journé de s, 178a - S, 179a  
 Dhu Husayn vi, 506a - VI, 551a  
 Dhu 'l-Ka'da → Ta'rikh  
 Dhu 'l-Kadr (Turkmen) i, 462b, b, 1190b; ii, 8a, 239a, 724b; iii, 1105a; iv, 553a, 562b, 843a; vi, 231b, 324b, 507b, 508b; vii, 271b, 645a; ix, 129a - I, 482a, 1225b; II, 8a, 246a, 743b; III, 1132b; IV, 576b, 585a, 876a; VI, 225a, 309a, 493a, 494a; VII, 273b, 644b; IX, 134a  
 Dhu Kār i, 690a, 964a; ii, 241a; iv, 289a; v, 634a; viii, 120a - I, 711a, 939b; II, 247a; IV, 302a; V, 638a; VIII, 122a  
 Dhu Karad vii, 571a - VII, 37a  
 Dhu 'l-Karmayn → Iskandar  
 Dhu 'l-Karmayn b. 'Ayn al-Dawla (1162) ii, 111a - II, 112b  
 Dhu 'l-Kassya (battle) s, 162a - X, 164b  
 Dhu 'l-Khalasa i, 865b; ii, 241b; iv, 1106a - I, 889b; II, 248b; IV, 1137b  
 Dhu 'l-Khimār → al-Awsad b. Ka'b al-Ansi  
 Dhu 'l-Kifl (Ayyub/Job) i, 404b; ii, 242a; vi, 652b; x, 542b - I, 411b; II, 249a; VI, 638a; X, 542b  
 Dhu 'l-Madjar (Mecca) s, 90a, 137a, 789a - X, 97b, 147b  
 Dhu Marmar iv, 201a - IV, 209b  
 Dhu 'l-Marwa v, 316b - V, 316a  
 Dhu Matara vi, 473a - VI, 458b  
 Dhu Muhammad (Marib) vi, 566a - VI, 551a  
 Dhu 'l-Nūn (Danishmendide) (1173) ii, 111a; vi, 507a; vii, 132a - III, 113b; IV, 492b; VIII, 134b  
 Dhu 'l-Nūn, Abu 'l-Fayd al-Munir (1611) i, 274a, 718a; ii, 242a; iii, 83b; iv, 990a; v, 354a, 570a; viii, 892a - I, 282b, 739b; II, 249a; III, 85b; IV, 1022b; VI, 338b, 555a; VIII, 923a  
 Dhu 'l-Nūn Ayyub al-Idrisi vi, 91a - VI, 89a  
 Dhu 'l-Nūn Bey Argūn (1507) i, 627b; iv, 536b; v, 579b - I, 648a; IV, 560a; V, 584b  
 Dhu 'l-Nūndide(i) i, 7a, 202b; ii, 242b; v, 392a; vii, 778b - I, 7a, 208a; II, 249b; V, 393a; VII, 780b  
 Dhu Nuwas, Yūsuf Ash'ar (W) i, 549a, 692b; ii, 243b; v, 1202b, 776b; vi, 829b; vii, 872a; s, 229b - I, 566a, 713b; II, 250b; V, 123a, 782b; VI, 820a; VII, 873b; S, 229b  
 Dhu Raydān i, 548a; b; vi, 561a - I, 565b, 566a; VI, 548a  
 Dhu 'l-Riyāsatayn iv, 51b - IV, 54b  
 Dhu 'l-Rukayya v, 526a - V, 529b, 530a  
 Dhu 'l-Rumma (735) i, 586b; ii, 92b, 245a; vii, 403b, 536b, 981b; viii, 377b; s, 42b - I, 605b; II, 94b, 252a; VII, 405a, 536b, 982a; VIII, 390a; S, 42b  
 Dhu 'l-Shanāir (Umayyad) vii, 551a - VII, 551b  
 Dhu 'l-Sharā ii, 246a; iv, 321b; v, 1156b - II, 253a; IV, 336a; V, 1146a  
 Dhu 'l-Ughulān vi, 830b - VI, 820b  
 Dhu Yazan → Sayf  
 Dhu'yab b. Mūsā (1151) ii, 134a; iv, 200b - III, 136b; IV, 209a  
 Dhu'yab ii, 247b - II, 254b  
 Dhubān, Shurki s, 263a - S, 263a  
 Dhubān, Banu ii, 718, 873b, 1023a; vii, 841a; s, 177a, 178a - II, 73a, 893b, 1046b; VII, 842a; S, 178a, 179a

Dhubūd Miyan b. Hadjdi Shari'at Allah (1860) vii, 291a - VII, 293a  
 Dhubār → Zufar  
 Dhubl, Banu vi, 333a, 649a - VI, 317b, 634b  
 Dhubl b. Thar'ala i, 963a - I, 992b  
 al-Dhulayh viii, 377a - VIII, 389b  
 Dhumnide(i) → Dhu 'l-Nūndide(i)  
 al-Dhūnūb, Dafn ii, 248a, 303b; iv, 407a - II, 255a, 312a; IV, 424b  
 Dhurr → Kamh  
 Diaghā (Mali) vi, 258b - VI, 243a  
 Dihab → 'Amir b. Sa'sa'a  
 Dihād → Kūmah  
 Dihād b. Fūshāh (Ghāni) (1300) vi, 907b - VI, 899a  
 al-Dihādāt → Māldive  
 Dihibayn s, 159a, b, 161b, 162a - S, 159a, b, 161a, 162a  
 al-Dihdiba ii, 248b - II, 255b  
 Dī'bil (860) i, 154a, 1290a; ii, 248b; iv, 929a; v, 375a; vi, 604a, b, 625b; vii, 694b; viii, 83a; s, 32b, 35b - I, 158b, 1329b; II, 255b; IV, 962a; V, 376a; VI, 589a, 610b; VII, 695a; VIII, 85a; S, 32b, 35b  
 Dibir, *kadi* (1827) i, 756a - I, 778b  
 al-Dibsi → Ya'kūb  
 Didān b. Fahād → Ibn Hithlayn  
 Didd i, 184b; ii, 249a - I, 189b; II, 256a  
 Dideban → Daydan  
 Didja al-'Awari' → Shari' al-'Arab  
 Didja i, 184a, 191a, 634b, 1094b, 1095a; b; ii, 249a; vii, 1251a; iv, 654a, 675a; v, 442a, 645b, 646b, 864b, 945a; s, 37a - I, 189b, 968b, 655a, 1127b, 1128a; b; II, 256b; III, 1283b; IV, 680b, 702b; V, 444b, 649b, 650b, 871b, 948b; S, 37a  
 Dido i, 756a; ii, 86b, 88b, 251a; iv, 571b; v, 55b - I, 778b; II, 88a, 90b, 258b; IV, 594a; V, 57a  
 Diennē (Sudān) i, 303a; ii, 251b; vi, 258b, 259a - I, 312b; II, 258b; VI, 243a  
 Difrigi → Diwrigi  
 Digal ii, 252b - II, 260a  
 Digarata → Ovestes  
 Dihatt → Muhammad Mas'ud  
 Dihānān i, 224a - b, I, 230b, 231a  
 Dih-i-Khā'arān vi, 502a, b - VI, 487a, b, 488a  
 Dih-i-Kaw → Djand  
 Dihistan ii, 253a; vi, 415b, 493b, 717a; s, 299a - II, 260a; VI, 400b, 479b, 706a; S, 298b  
 al-Dihistāni, 'Abd al-Djalil, vizier (II) i, 1052b - I, 1084a  
 Dihkan ii, 253b; v, 853a, 854a - II, 261a; V, 860a, 861a  
 Dihkhuda, 'Ali Akbar (IX) iv, 72b, 527a - IV, 76b, 549b  
 al-Dihlawi, 'Abd al-Hakk → 'Abd al-Hakk b. Sayf al-Din  
 al-Dihlawi, Ahmad Hassan s, 409a - S, 409b  
 al-Dihlawi, Nur al-Hakk → Nur al-Hakk al-Dihlawi  
 al-Dihlawi, Ghulam 'Ali (1824) vii, 936b - VII, 937b  
 al-Dihlawi, Shāh 'Abd al-'Aziz (1824) → 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dihlawi  
 al-Dihlawi, Shāh Wali Allah (1762) i, 297b, 593a, 937a; ii, 138a, 205b, 254a, 437a; b; V, 839b; VII, 292b, 430b, 432b, 433a, b; v, 833a; vii, 290b, 316a, 328a, 938b; s, 126b, 292b - I, 306b, 612b, 965b; II, 141b, 211b, 261b, 448b; III, 334a, 362b, 446b, 446b, 449a, b; V, 839b; VII, 292b, 318b, 329b, 330a, 939a; s, 126a, 292b  
 al-Dihlawi, Shaykh 'Abd Allah (IX) vi, 164b - VI, 157b  
 al-Dihlawi, Shaykh 'Abd al-Hakk → 'Abd al-Hakk Sayf al-Din







Djabal Abân al-Asmar viii, 613a – VIII, 632b  
 al-Djabal al-Ahmar (Cairo/Caire) vii, 519a – VII, 510a  
 Djabal al-Akhdar i, 207b, 1048b, 1049a; v, 759b, 760a; vii, 566a, b; ix, 774b – i, 121b, 1080ab, 1081a; v, 765b, 766a; VII, 584b; IX, 808a  
 Djabal 'Amr i, 550a; vii, 301b, 407b – VI, 534b; VII, 303b, 409a  
 Djabal 'Amra i, 463a; iv, 484a – I, 448b; IV, 504b  
 Djabal 'Amrariyya vii, 865a; VII, 866b  
 Djabal 'Amr i, 460a; iv, 481b; x, 144b – I, 473b; IV, 502b; S, 144a  
 Djabal Ansiyariya vi, 577b, 578b, 789a – VI, 562b, 563b, 787b  
 Djabal Aswad vi, 546a, 547a – VI, 531a, b  
 Djabal 'Awf i, 208a – I, 214a  
 Djabal 'Ayyân i, 1a – IX, 1a  
 Djabal Babur iv, 359a, 360b, 361a – IV, 374b, 376a, 377a  
 Djabal Bahra' vi, 578b, 579a; vii, 117b – VI, 563a, 564a; VII, 119b  
 Djabal Balak al-Awsat vi, 562b, 563a – VI, 547b  
 Djabal Balak al-Kibli vi, 562b – VI, 547b  
 Djabal-i Barakat → Yarpuz  
 Djabal Bâz i, 148a, 153b; s, 127a – V, 150b, 154b; S, 126a  
 Djabal Bisiri vi, 378a – VI, 362b  
 Djabal Dana Ta vi, 382a – VI, 366a  
 Djabal Daran → Atlas  
 Djabal Duhkhar vi, 439a – VI, 424b  
 Djabal Dawschin vii, 119a – VII, 121b  
 Djabal Djad → Djadi, Djabal  
 Djabal al-Dukhkhân vi, 358a – VI, 342a  
 Djabal Dulâ' iv, 779b – IV, 811a  
 Djabal Durid vi, 170a – VI, 160b  
 Djabal al-Duriz vi, 31a, 1034b – VI, 29a, 1027b  
 Djabal Farah vi, 220b – VI, 214a  
 Djabal Giflîz vi, 589a, 591a, 592a, b, 593a, 594b, 596b – VI, 574a, 576a, 577a, b, 579b, 581a  
 Djabal al-Hadid vi, 591a – VI, 575b  
 Djabal Hadjar vii, 436a, b – VIII, 450b, 451a  
 Djabal Hamn i, 184a; iii, 149a; s, 100a – I, 189b; III, 152b; S, 99b  
 Djabal al-Harâni' x, 392a – X, 420b  
 Djabal al-Hârith → Aghrîdji, Djadi  
 Djabal Hindi vi, 155a – VI, 152a  
 Djabal Kabkab vi, 179b – VI, 163b  
 Djabal Kalaman vi, 308a – VI, 293a  
 Djabal al-Karâni' x, 392a – X, 420b  
 Djabal Kasiyûn → Kasiyûn, Djabal  
 Djabal al-Kital i, 935b – I, 964b  
 Djabal al-Lukkâm vi, 774b, 778b, 791a – VI, 764a, 768a, 780b  
 Djabal Ma'adid vi, 435a – VI, 420a  
 Djabal Madrûb vi, 729a – VI, 718a  
 Djabal Mastr i, 22a – S, 22b  
 Djabal Maswar vi, 436a, 438b, 439a – VI, 421a, 424a, b  
 Djabal Mûsi x, 124b – S, 124a  
 Djabal Na'fûsi i, 139a, 1186a; ii, 369a, 441b; iii, 657b, 927b; iv, 78a, 919b; vi, 311a, 312a, 452b, 453b; vii, 894b; ix, 289b – I, 143a, 1221a; II, 379a, 453a; III, 678b, 952a; IV, 82a, 952b; VI, 296a, 297b, 438a; VII, 895a; IX, 298a  
 Djabal Nukum ix, 1a – IX, 1a  
 Djabal al-Nûr vi, 154b, 168b – VI, 152a, 160a  
 Djabal al-Rahma i, 604a; iii, 35b; vi, 168b, 169b – I, 623b; III, 37a, b; VI, 160a, b  
 Djabal Ramn i, 169b – I, 174a  
 Djabal Rayyo i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Djabal Sabir vi, 474b; x, 118a – VI, 460a; X, 127b  
 Djabal Sahlan vi, 494a – VI, 479b  
 Djabal Sa'd (Mecca) vi, 179b – VI, 163b

Djabal Safir vi, 566a – VI, 551a  
 Djabal Salmâ vii, 865a – VII, 866b  
 Djabal Samârâ vii, 382b – VI, 367a  
 Djabal Sarit x, 3a – X, 3a  
 Djabal Sâys x, 117a, b, 228b – S, 116b, 228b  
 Djabal Shammar i, 536b; iii, 326b; ix, 290a; S, 3b, 304b, 407b – I, 553a; III, 336b; IX, 298b; S, 2b, 304a, 407b  
 Djabal al-Sikkî → Djabal al-Lukkâm  
 Djabal Sindjar vii, 147a – VII, 149a  
 Djabal al-Sirâdj ii, 817b – II, 837a  
 Djabal al-Summak iv, 200a; vii, 117b – IV, 208b; VII, 119b  
 Djabal Takarbit iv, 478b, 479a, b – IV, 499b, 501a, b  
 Djabal Târik i, 79b, 124b, 439a; ii, 352b – I, 81b, 128a, 508a; II, 362a  
 Djabal al-Tayr i, 535b – I, 551b  
 Djabal Tayy vi, 436a, 438b – VI, 421a, 424a  
 Djabal Thâbir Thâbir, Djabal  
 Djabal Thawr iii, 760a; vi, 168b, 579b – III, 783a; VI, 160a, 564a  
 Djabal Timatrin vi, 611a – VII, 611a  
 Djabal Titter i, 18a – IX, 18b  
 Djabal Tukhlâ vi, 438b – VI, 424a  
 Djabal Tur → Tur-'Abdin  
 Djabal Tuwayk (Tuck) → Tuwayk, Djabal  
 Djabal Yashkur (Cairo/Caire) vii, 147b, 510a – VII, 149b, 510a  
 Djabal al-Zallâdj vi, 355a – VI, 339a  
 Djabal Zahrin x, 53b, 350b – S, 33b, 350b  
 Djabala (Nadji) ii, 353b; iii, 49a; v, 526a, 640a, b – II, 363a; III, 51a; V, 529b, 640b  
 Djabala (Syria/-e) ii, 353a; vi, 577b, 578a, 579b, 582a – II, 363a; VI, 562b, 563a, 564a, b, 567a  
 Djabala b. al-Ayham (W) i, 1339a; ii, 24b, 354a; iv, 820b – I, 1379a; II, 25a, 364a; IV, 835b  
 Djabala b. al-Harith (W) iv, 550b; s, 229b – IV, 580b; S, 229b  
 al-Djanyani (979) vi, 354a – VI, 338a  
 Djabar, Kal'at ii, 354a; vi, 378a, 381b; vii, 118b – II, 364a; VI, 362b, 365b, 366a; VII, 121a  
 Djabar b. Sâhib (W) ii, 354b – II, 364a  
 Djabarites → Djabaladjabites  
 Djabart (Djabara) i, 763b; ii, 355a, 709a, 710a; iii, 5a, b; v, 522a – I, 786b; II, 364b, 728a, 729a; III, 5a, 6a; V, 525b  
 al-Djabarti, 'Abd al-Rahmân (1825) ii, 70a, 69b; ii, 109b, 355a; vi, 87b, 316b, 327a, 543a; s, 38b, 302a – I, 728b, 842b; II, 112a, 365a; VI, 86a, 301b, 314a, 528b; S, 38b, 302a  
 Djabarti → 'Alam  
 Djabina v, 23a, 347a – V, 24a, 348a  
 Djabnanat al-Sabi' vii, 523a – VII, 523b  
 al-Djabbar → Nudjim  
 Djabbar b. Dja'z vii, 377a – VIII, 389a  
 Djabbara i, 929b; iv, 9a, I, 971b; IV, 10a  
 Djabbariyya, Banu vi, 614a – VI, 599a  
 Djabbarlu vi, 201b – VI, 185b  
 Djabball i, 357a; viii, 131a – II, 366b; VIII, 134a  
 al-Djabball i, 1349a; ii, 357a; iii, 85a; viii, 131a – I, 1389a; II, 367a; III, 87b; VIII, 134a  
 Djabbiyya → Yabghu  
 Djabir III (Al Sabah) (IX) viii, 669a – VIII, 688b  
 Djabir, Banu vi, 741b; s, 356a – VI, 730b; S, 356a  
 Djabir b. 'Abd Allah al-Ansari (697) vii, 398a, 757b; s, 75a, 94a, 230a – VII, 399a, 759a; S, 75b, 93b, 230a  
 Djabir b. Afrah (Geber) (III) i, 1250a; ii, 357a; viii, 102a; s, 940b; s, 413b – I, 1288a; II, 367a; VIII, 104b; X, s, 414a  
 Djabir b. Hayyân (III) i, 131b, 235b, 247a, 995a, 1100b, 1156a; ii, 357a, 370b, 375a, 949b; iii, 267a,

378a; v, 112a, 113a; vi, 204a; vii, 558a, 833b; viii, 52b; s, 147a; s, 270a  
 I, 135a, 242b, 255a, 1025b, 1133b, 1190a; II, 367b, 380b, 385b, 971b; III, 274b, 389b; V, 114b, 115b; VI, 188b; VII, 558a, 835a; VIII, 53a; IX, 159b; S, 269b  
 Djabir b. Hunayy vii, 307b – VII, 310a  
 Djabir b. Malik b. Labid (II) vii, 633a – VII, 632b  
 Djabir b. Zayd (I) ii, 359b; iii, 648b, 649a, b, 652a – II, 369a; III, 669b, 670a, 671a, 673b  
 Djabir al-Djûr (745) vii, 348a, 399a; ix, 492a; s, 232b – VII, 350a, 400a; X, 511a; S, 232a  
 al-Djabhiy i, 280a, 360a; vi, 544a, 545a, 546b, 622a, b; s, 117a, 229b – II, 288b, 369b; VI, 528b, 529b, 531a, 607a; b; s, 116b, 229b  
 Djabr i, 371b; ii, 365a, 388b; s, 233a – I, 382b; II, 375a, 399a; S, 233a  
 al-Djaba wa T-Mukabala ii, 360b; iv, 1070a – II, 370b; IV, 1102a  
 Djabr b. 'Aûk (W) vii, 32b – VII, 32b  
 Djabr b. al-Kâsim (X) ii, 362b – II, 372b  
 Djabra' al-Djabir ii, 362b, 846a, 847a; v, 210a; vi, 217a, 219b, 629a, 675a; s, 231a – I, 372b, 866a, b, 867a; V, 207b; VI, 201a, 203b, 614a, 661b; S, 231a  
 Djabra' al-B. 'Ishkînshû' (827) i, 1223a, 1298a – I, 1259b, 1338a  
 Djabra' al-B. Yalyâ (Samarkand) (W) viii, 1032a – VII, 1106a  
 Djabran Khalid Djabran (1931) i, 597a; ii, 364a, 404a, 471b; v, 188b, 1254b, 1255a, b, 1256b; vi, 75b, 91a; vii, 902a; viii, 88a – I, 616b; II, 373b, 415a, 483b; V, 185b, 1245b, 1246a, b, 1247b; VI, 73b, 89a; VII, 902b; VIII, 90a  
 Djabr Sa'dallah → Sa'd Allah Djabri  
 Djabrides/Djabrites i, 942b; ii, 176a; iv, 764b; x, 913b; s, 234a – I, 971b; II, 181b; IV, 795a; X, s, 234a  
 Djabriyya i, 249b, 257b; ii, 365a; iii, 1142b; iv, 271b – I, 257b, 265b; II, 375a; III, 1171a; IV, 283b  
 Djabuk (Turkmen) (1113) i, 983a – I, 1013b  
 Dja'd b. Durham → Ibn Durham  
 Dja'd b. 'Amir, Banu i, 233b, 446a; ii, 365a; iv, 745b – I, 240a, 495b → 'Amir b. Sa'sa'a  
 Dja'd b. Ka'ib → 'Amir b. Sa'sa'a  
 Dja'd, Banu I' ii, 748a – III, 771a  
 al-Djadd b. Kays s, 131a – S, 130b  
 Djaddala (Gudala), Banu vii, 584a – VII, 584b  
 Djadima b. 'Amir, Banu ii, 365b; vi, 268b, 649a; s, 189b – II, 375b; VI, 253a, 634a; S, 190b  
 Djadima b. 'Awf, Banu iv, 764a – IV, 794b  
 Djadima al-Abrash (al-Waddah) (III) i, 14a, 196b, 450b; ii, 365b; iv, 820a; vii, 850a; s, 191a; s, 272a – I, 14b, 202a, 463b; II, 375b; IV, 853a; VII, 851b; X, 206a; S, 272a  
 al-Dja'di → Marwân II (Umayyad(e))  
 al-Dja'di (1190) ix, 187b – IX, 193a  
 al-Dja'di ii, 366a, 932b; iv, 792a, 848a; viii, 753a – II, 376a, 954a; IV, 824a, 881a; VIII, 774b  
 Djadida → Manzil Bashshû  
 al-Djadida (Morocco/Maroc) i, 56a, 85a, 291a, 356b, 809b; ii, 366b; vi, 755b – I, 57b, 87b, 300a, 367a, 833a; II, 376b; VI, 745a  
 Djadis → Tasim  
 Djadisiyya → al-Kadiisiyya  
 Djadjarm s, 83a, 235a – S, 83a, 235a  
 al-Djadjarm, Badr al-Din b. 'Umar (1287) s, 235b – S, 235a  
 al-Djadjarm, Muhammad b. Badi (IX) vii, 529b; s, 235b – VII, 529b; S, 235b  
 Djadjaggar (Orissa) vi, 48a, 67a – VI, 46b, 65a  
 Djado ii, 368a; s, 15b – II, 378a; S, 15b  
 Djado (Tripolitania/Tripolitane) ii, 368b – II, 378b

Djadwal ii, 370a – II, 380a  
 al-Djady → Nudjim  
 Dja'f, Banu i, 512b; ii, 370b, 481a – I, 528a; II, 380b, 503b  
 Dja'far (Karmati) (X) iv, 663b – IV, 690a, b  
 Dja'far, Banu i, 441b, 442a; v, 489b; vii, 186a – I, 454a, b; V, 492b; VII, 186b  
 Dja'far b. 'Abd Allah (IX) i, 1306b, 1307b – I, 1346b, 1347b  
 Dja'far b. 'Abd al-Rahmân (X) v, 1009b – V, 1005a  
 Dja'far b. Abi Talib (629) i, 109b, 118b, 152b; ii, 372a; iii, 1266a; v, 398b; vi, 141b, 350b; vii, 372b, 374b, 393a, 756b, 862b; s, 92b – I, 112b, 122a, 157a; II, 382a; III, 1298b; V, 400a; VI, 140a, 334b; VII, 374a, 376a, 394a, 757b, 864a; S, 92b  
 Dja'far b. Abi Yahya, Shams al-Din Abu I-Fadl (1177) s, 236a – S, 236a  
 Dja'far b. 'Ali b. Hamdan al-Andalusi (982) i, 1044b, 1238a, 1309a; ii, 372b; iii, 1042b; v, 1176a, b, 1177a; vi, 727b, 728a, 1038a; vii, 487a – I, 1076a, 1275b, 1349b; II, 383a; III, 1068b; V, 1166a, b, 1167a; VI, 716b, 717a, 1031a; VII, 487a  
 Dja'far b. 'Ali (Thifis) (IV) iv, 346b, 347b; v, 489a, b – IV, 361a, 362a; V, 491b, 492a, b  
 Dja'far b. al-Fadl (866) vi, 106a – VI, 104a  
 Dja'far b. al-Fadl b. al-Faraj → Ibn al-Faraj, Dja'far  
 Dja'far b. Faharjîs (II) v, 451b – V, 454a  
 Dja'far b. Falah al-Kutani (I) vii, 488a – VII, 488a  
 Dja'far b. al-Hadi (IX) s, 116b – S, 116a  
 Dja'far b. Harb (X) vii, 312a – VII, 314b  
 Dja'far b. Harb al-Hamadani (850) ii, 373a; iii, 1037a, 1266a; iv, 126b, 629b; vi, 636b; vii, 790a – II, 383a; III, 1063a, 1299a; IV, 132a, 721a; VI, 621b; VII, 791b  
 Dja'far b. Harin (803) iv, 645a – IV, 671b  
 Dja'far b. al-Hasan b. al-Urûq (I) vi, 115b; s, 356b, 357a – VI, 113a; S, 356b, 357a  
 Dja'far b. Hinzaba (1001) iv, 419b – IV, 438a  
 Dja'far b. Isma'il (1899) vii, 100b – VII, 102b  
 Dja'far b. Khidr → Kashi' al-Ghita' al-Nadaji  
 Dja'far b. Kudama al-Kâth v, 319a, b – V, 318b, 319a  
 Dja'far b. al-Mansur bi-'lâh (Zaydi) (1001) vi, 436a, 439a – VI, 421b, 424b  
 Dja'far b. Mansur al-Yarman (I) ii, 861b; s, 236b – II, 881b; S, 236b  
 Dja'far b. Mubashshir (848) ii, 373a; iii, 1266a; vii, 605a; ix, 824b; s, 89a – II, 383a; III, 1299a; VII, 604b; IX, 859a; S, 89a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad → Abu Ma'shar al-Balkhi  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad (Kalbid(e)) (I) iv, 497a; ix, 670a – IV, 518a; IX, 696b  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad, Sharif (Masawi(e)) (X) iii, 262b; vi, 148a – III, 270a; VI, 146b  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Hudhîr (IX) s, 1a – S, 1a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad b. Hamdan al-Mawsi'î (934) ii, 127a; v, 1125a; vi, 784b – II, 130b; V, 1121b; VI, 774a  
 Dja'far b. Muhammad b. Kuluya al-Kummi (979) vii, 312a – VII, 314a  
 Dja'far b. al-Mukafi bi-'lâh viii, 103a – VIII, 105b  
 Dja'far b. al-Sammak al-'Abdi iii, 649b, 650a – III, 671a  
 Dja'far b. Sulaymân ('Abbasid(e)) (792) iii, 876a, 878a; vi, 263b; vii, 114a; viii, 536b, 966b – III, 900a, 902a; VI, 284a; VII, 116a; VIII, 55a, 1001b  
 Dja'far b. Sulaymân al-Makrami (ad'f) (XVI) vi, 190b, 191a – VI, 174b, 175a



Dja'far b. Yahyā al-Barmakī (803) i, 144, 718a, 1034a, b, 1035b, 1045a, 1114b, 1298a; ii, 78a, 195a, 281b, 305a, 731a; iii, 233a; vi, 331a – I, 14a, 739a, 1065b, 1066a, 1067a, 1077a, 1148a, 1338a; II, 79b, 201a, 289b, 313b, 749b; III, 239b; VI, 315b, 316a

Dja'far b. Yasuf (1019) iv, 497a – IV, 518b

Dja'far al-'Askari (XX) x, 885b – X,

Dja'far Beg (1520) ii, 373b – II, 383b

Dja'far Celebi (1515) ii, 374a, 839b – II, 384a, 859a

Dja'far al-Falah (971) ii, 854a; iii, 246a –

II, 874a; III, 253a

Dja'far Kashf al-Ghittā, Shaykh (III) vi, 13b, 551a, b

– VI, 12a, 555b, 536a

Dja'far Khān Qakhar (1801) iii, 336a – III, 346a

Dja'far Khān Zār (1789) ii, 191a; iv, 104b, 391a; v,

825b, 835a; x, 336a, 405b – II, 123a; IV, 109a,

408a; V, 831b, 841a; S, 335b, 405b

Dja'far al-Kijūdi (960) ix, 65b – IX, 67a

Dja'far Kūfi Khān (Kadjār) (VIII) iv, 104b, 391a – IV,

109a, 408a

Dja'far Mir (1765) ii, 371a, 1091b – II, 381a, 1117a

Dja'far Mullā (III) x, 53a – S, 53b

a'fādī Kūfi Khān (Kadjār) (VIII) iv, 104b, 391a – IV,

109a, 408a

Dja'far al-Namari vi, 438a – VI, 423a

Dja'far Pasha (Yemen) (1616) vi, 437a – VI, 422a

Dja'far al-Sādīk b. 'Alī Zayn al-'Abidin i, 781b – I,

805a

Dja'far al-Sādīk b. Muḥammad al-Bāqir (Imām) (765)

i, 48a, 134a, 402a, 402b, 1082a, 1116b, 1156a,

1215a; ii, 168b, 357b, 359a, 374a, 377b, 761a, 857a;

iii, 490b, 616b, 682b, 1061a, 1166b; iv, 114b, 1132a,

b, 1143a; v, 1236b; vi, 12a, 219a, 334b; vii, 34a,

388b, 645b, 932a; ix, 423a, 770a; x, 231b, 232b,

233a, 401a –

I, 49b, 137b, 412b, 414a, 1114b, 1156b, 1190b,

1281a; II, 174a, 367b, 368b, 384b, 387b, 779a, 877a;

III, 513b, 637a, 704b, 1087b, 1195b; IV, 119b,

1163b, 1164a, 1165b; V, 1227a; VI, 11b, 203b, 319a;

VII, 350b, 389b, 645a, 934a; IX, 437a, 803b; S, 231b,

232b, 401b

Dja'far al-Sarādi → al-Sarādi, Abū Muḥammad

Dja'far Sharīf b. 'Alī al-Kuroshī al-Nagūrī (III) ii,

375a; vi, 126b, 127a, 228b – II, 385b; VI, 124b, 125a,

222b

Dja'far al-Tayyir → Dja'far b. Abī Ṭalīb

Dja'far Zatlālī (1713) iii, 358b; ix, 213b – III, 369b;

IX, 219b

Djafara (Libya/Libie) v, 759b; vi, 452b – V, 765b; VI,

438a

Dja'farabād x, 246b – S, 246b

al-Dja'far (1744) vi, 354b – VI, 339a

Dja'far, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad (Kazwīn) (1033) iv,

859b – IV, 892b

Dja'farid(e) (Hmāyar) vi, 831b – VI, 822a

Dja'fariyya ii, 375a; ix, 50b, 764a; vi, 27a, 28a, 37a,

56b; vii, 778a – II, 385a; IV, 353a, 794a; VI, 25a, 26a,

35b, 54b; VII, 779b

Djaffī, Bani v, 471b – V, 474b

Djafna, Bani vii, 841a – VII, 842a

Djafir ii, 359b; ix, 595b; iv, 1129a; vi, 216a – II, 386a;

III, 616a; IV, 1160b; VI, 200b

al-Djafūl → Malik b. Nuwayra

al-Djafūra i, 537a – I, 553b; IV, 1160b

Djagat → Dwarika

Djagan Singh (III) iv, 543b – IV, 567a

Djaghatay → Caghatay

Djaghatu vi, 502a, b; VI, 487a, b, 488a

al-Djaghābūb ii, 378a; v, 759b, 760a; x, 165a – II, 388a;

V, 765b, 766a; S, 164b

al-Djaghminī, Mahmūd ii, 378a – II, 388b

Djagburi ii, 304a – III, 313b

Djagīr ii, 135b, 156b, 158a, 272b, 378b; x, 126b,

131b – II, 160a, 161b, 163a, 281a, 388b; S, 125b, 130b

Djahādīla, Banū ii, 363b, 541a – II, 375a, 560a

Djahan Ara bint Shāh Djahan (IX) ix, 195b, 196a – IX,

201a, 292a

Djahan Khān Popalzā' (VIII) ii, 186a – II, 192a

Djahan Khānum bint Kāmran Mirzā (XI) vii, 432a –

VII, 432b

Djahan Shāh b. Bahādur Shāh (Mughal) (VIII) i, 914a;

ii, 379a – I, 941b; II, 389b

Djahanābād v, 264b – V, 262b

Djahanārā Begam bint Shāh Djahan (1681) i, 253b,

1161a; ii, 50a, 378b, 627b; vi, 126b, 488b; vii, 333a –

I, 216b, 1195b; II, 51a, 389a, 643b; VI, 124b, 474b;

VII, 333a

Djahāndād Khān (1906) ii, 974a – II, 996a

Djahāndār Shāh (1713) i, 241b, 914a, 1025b; ii, 379a,

810a – I, 249a, 941b, 1057b; II, 389b, 829a

Djahāndār Shāh (1878) i, 853a – I, 876b

Djahāngir b. Akbar (Mughal) (1627) i, 8b, 81a, 117b,

118a, 238a, 252b, 253a, 297b, 686a, 1331b, 1347b;

ii, 54b, 121a, 157a, 162a, 379b, 503b, 840a; iii, 424a,

434a, 450a, 492b; iv, 279a, 282a, 543a, 709a, 1017b;

v, 598a, 600b, 1135b, 1214a; vi, 127a, 269b, 368b,

369b, 407a, 424b, 425b, 426a, 488a, 516b, 534a; vii,

139a, 189a, 194a, 204a, b, 221a, 315a, 317b, 331a,

338b, 342a, 345b, vii, 125a; x, 1b, 142b, 167b, 258a,

259b, 313b, 366b –

I, 8b, 83b, 121a, 245b, 260b, 261a, 306b, 707a,

1372a, 1387b; II, 55b, 124a, 162a, 167a, 390a, 516a,

860b; III, 437b, 448a, 465b, 509b; IV, 291a, 294b,

566b, 737b, 1050a; V, 602a, 604b, 1131a, 1203b; VI,

125a, 254a, 353a, b, 392a, 410a, b, 411a, b, 427b,

501b, 518a; VII, 141a, 189b, 194b, 205a, b, 224b,

317a, 320a, 332b, 340b, 344b, 347b; VIII, 127b; S,

2a, 142a, b, 167b, 258a, 259a, 313a, 366a

Djahāngir b. Kawus Pādīspānī, Malik (IV) vi, 514a –

VI, 499a

Djahāngir Djalīlī (1938) iv, 72b – IV, 76b

Djahāngir Khān (Kazakh) (1652) x, 681b – X,

Djahāngir Muḥammad Khān (III) i, 1195b, 1197a – I,

1231a, 1232a

Djahānīyātī al-Djahan Gashī, Muḥdīm-i → Djalāl al-

Dīn Husayn al-Bukhārī

Djahannam i, 334b; ii, 381b – I, 345a; II, 392a

Djahanpanah i, 1322b; ii, 258a, 259a; v, 888b, 1214b;

vi, 49b, 294a, 532b, 692a – I, 1363a; II, 264a, 266b;

V, 894b, 1204b; VI, 47b, 279b, 516b, 679b

Djahanshāh (Kara Koyunlu) → Djahanshāh

Djahanshāh (Mughal) → Shāh Djahan

Djahan-Suz, 'Alī' al-Dīn Husayn (Ghūrīd(e)) (1161)

i, 940a; ii, 382a, 1049b, 1052b, 1100b, 1101a, 1103b;

iii, 196a; v, 691a; vi, 198b –

I, 969a; II, 392b, 1074a, 1077a, 1126b, 1129b; III,

200b; V, 696a; VI, 182b

Djahan b. Arghīyān x, 83b – S, 83a

Djahāz Mahall vi, 407b – VI, 392b

Djhabdū i, 898b, 1144b; ii, 78b, 79b, 324b, 325a,

382b; iv, 1032b – I, 925b, 1179a; II, 80a, 81a, 334a,

b, 392b; IV, 1064b

Djhadam b. 'Abd Allāh (VII) iii, 986a – III, 1010b

Djhadar b. Dubay'a vi, 640b – VI, 625b

al-Djadhaf b. Hakim (Hukaym) al-Sulami (VII) i,

1241a; viii, 630b – I, 1278b; VIII, 649b)

Djahīdiyya → Khlawātiyya

Djāhilyyya i, 890a; ii, 383b, 998b, 1073a; iii, 305b; iv,

998a; v, 430a; x, 33a, 189a

I, 916a; II, 393b, 1021b, 1097b; III, 314b; IV, 1030b;

VI, 415b; S, 33a, 190a

Djahīm → Nār

Djahīr, Bani ii, 344a, 384a; vi, 274b, 275a; vii, 540b,

693a; b, 755b; viii, 70b – II, 354a, 394b; VI, 259b,

266a; VII, 540b, 693b, 756b; VIII, 72b

al-Djahīr, Abū 'Uthmān al-Baṣrī (808) i, 10b, 105b,

127a, 176a, 214b, 266a, 271b, 316a, 585a, 588b,

717b, 857b, 1115a, 1243b, 1297b; ii, 95b, 300a,

385a, 536b, 552a, 590b, 824a, 951b, 1097a; iii, 312a,

342a, 367b, 389b, 990a, 1143a, 1263a; iv, 490b,

828b, 949a; v, 113b, 778b, 1224a, 1225a; b; vi, 109a,

115a, 313b, 346b, 351a, 539a, 605a, 607b, 634b,

636b, 640a, 903b; vii, 279b, 401a, 494a, 567a, 580b,

985b; viii, 95a, 535a, 839a; ix, 454b; x, 13b, 24a, 25a,

35b, 45a, 73b, 85b, 88b, 124a, 263a, 273a, 286a,

294b, 316b, 318a, 392b, 402a –

I, 10b, 108b, 131a, 180b, 221a, 274a, 279b, 325b,

604a, 608a, 739a, 881b, 1148b, 1281a, 1337b; II,

97b, 308a, 395a, 850a, 565b, 605a, 843b, 973b,

1123a; III, 321b, 366a, 739a, 402a, 1014b, 1171b,

1296a; IV, 512a, 855b, 981b; V, 116a, 784b, 1214a,

1215b; VI, 107a, 113a, 298b, 330b, 335a, 523b,

589b, 592a, 619b, 621b, 625a, 895a; VII, 281b, 402b,

493b, 567b, 581a, 986b; VIII, 97a, 552b, 868a; IX,

470a; S, 14a, 24a, 25a, 35b, 45b, 74a, 85a, 88b, 123a,

263a, 272b, 286a, 294b, 316b, 318a, 393a, 402b

Djahlawān ii, 387b – II, 398a

Djahm b. 'Atīyya (VIII) iv, 447a – IV, 466b

Djahm b. Saḥwān al-Samarakandī (746) i, 274a, 1242a;

ii, 388a; iii, 224a, 747b; vii, 784b; x, 343a; x, 225b –

I, 282a, 1279b; II, 398a; III, 231a, 777b; VII, 786b; X,

369a; x, 225b

Djahmīyya i, 124a, 275a, 976b, 333b, 334a, 335a,

410b; ii, 365a, 388a; iii, 161b, 822a, 1143a, 1171a;

iv, 469a, 1087a; vi, 604a; vii, 87b –

I, 127b, 283b, 285a, 344a, b, 345a, 422b; II, 375a,

398b; III, 165a, 846a, 1171a, 1200a; IV, 490a,

1118a; V, 604a; VII, 90a

al-Djahra' (battle/bataille, 1920) iv

Djalāl al-Dīn (Bihār) (1534) vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Khān (Kalpi) (1437) vi, 61b, 66b – VI, 59b, 64b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn b. Shīr Shāh Sūrī (Bihār) (1536) ii, 271a; vi, 47a – II, 279b; VI, 45b  
 Djalāl al-Dīn Lōdī (Hm) ii, 271a; iii, 420b, 995a – II, 279a; III, 434a; 1020a  
 Djalāl Nūrī → Iləri, Djalāl Nūrī  
 Djalāl Redjā'izade → Redjā'izade  
 Djalālābād ii, 397b; iv, 409b; vii, 407a; s, 66b, 237a – II, 408a; IV, 427a, b; VII, 408b; S, 67a, 237a  
 Djalālākmār-parcin vi, 511a – VI, 496b  
 Djalālī (brigades) i, 1334b; ii, 183b, 209a, 1046b; iii, 237b, 1002a, 1248b; iv, 499a, 594a, 843b; v, 258b, 270a, 677b; vi, 525b; s, 238a – I, 1374b; II, 189b, 215b, 1071a; III, 244b, 1027a, 1281a; IV, 520b, 618a, 876b; V, 256b, 267b, 682b; VI, 510a; S, 238a  
 Djalālī (calendar/calendrier) ii, 397b; iv, 52a; vi, 275b; viii, 71b – II, 408a; IV, 55a; VI, 260b; VIII, 73a  
 Djalālī (idet/lot) vi, 734b; 735a – VI, 723b, 724a  
 Djalālī, Banū (Kurd(e)s) vi, 201b – VI, 185b  
 Djalālīyya (Suhrawardīyya) vi, 225b – VI, 219b  
 Djalāl-zade Mustafā Celebi (1567) ii, 400a; iii, 998b; iv, 565b, 566a – II, 410b; III, 1023b; IV, 588a  
 Djalāl-zade Sālīh Celebi (1565) ii, 400b – II, 411a  
 Djalāl-zade Tahir Celebi (IX) viii, 213b – VIII, 217b  
 Djalāl'ian viii, 566a – VIII, 584b  
 Djalāl'andhar/Calandhar vi, 783a – VI, 773a  
 Djalālwan Khān (Kart) (1327) iv, 672a – IV, 699b  
 Djalāyyn s, 357a – S, 357a  
 Djalāyyn/Djalāyyn i, 660a, 190a, 311b, 508a, 861a, 903b, 1128b; ii, 449a, 481a; III, 1123a, 1252a; iv, 32a; v, 35a; vi, 482b, 494b, 502b, 901a; viii, 998a; x, 44a; x, 464b – I, 68b, 194b, 321a, 523b, 885a, 930b, 1162b; II, 358b, 411b; III, 1150b, 1289a; IV, 34b; V, 47a; VI, 468b, 480a, 487b, 892b; VII, 1032b; X, 45b; S, 363b  
 Djalī (calligraphy/-ie) iv, 1123a, b, 1125b, 1126a; v, 224a – IV, 1155a, b, 1157a; b, V, 222a  
 Djalī → Djalālī  
 Djalī, Aī (Mosul) ii, 402a – II, 412b  
 Djalīfūs (Galen/Gallien) (199) i, 213a, 234a, 327a, b, 444b, 386a, 1098a; ii, 669a, 249a, 402b, 765a, 771a, 780b, 929b; iii, 260b, 579a, 906b; iv, 129a, 329b, 330a, b, 406b; v, 44a, 154b, 271a, 379b – I, 219a, 241b, 337a, b, 355a, 399b, 1233b; II, 61a, 256a, 413a, 783b, 789b, 799b, 951a; III, 274a, 599a, 931a; IV, 134a, 344a, b, 345a, 424a; VI, 434b; S, 154b, 271a, 379b  
 Djalīya ii, 403b, 470b; v, 1253a – II, 414a, 482b; V, 1244a  
 Djalīyyin, Banū i, 1a, 765a – I, 1a, 788a  
 Djalībīyā, Djalībīyā ii, 1349b; iii, 404b – I, 1390a; II, 415b  
 Djalībīya Hawwāra iii, 300a – III, 309b  
 Djalībīndrī → Iləri  
 Djalībīyya → Djalībīyya  
 Djalō i, 763a – I, 786a  
 Djalōr ii, 405a, iii, 441b; viii, 244b – II, 416a; III, 456a; VIII, 250b  
 Djalūlā' (Irak) ii, 406a; iv, 13b, 386a – II, 417a; IV, 14b, 402b  
 Djalūlā' (al-Kayrawān) vii, 260b – VII, 271b  
 Djalūlā' (Goliath) ii, 406a – II, 417a  
 Djalwān v, 617a – V, 621a  
 Djalwāyīya i, 1137a – I, 1171b  
 Djalwīrbī Turki Aī Sa'ūd (1853) i, 1313a – I, 1353a  
 Djam (Chūr) ii, 406b; v, 1148a; vi, 365b, 368b – II, 417b; V, 1139a; VI, 349b, 352b

Djam (valley/valleé) vi, 495a – VI, 480b  
 Djam 'Alī Khān III (1896) v, 684b, 685a – V, 690a  
 Djam', djamā' ii, 406b – II, 417b  
 Djam Farūz (IX) i, 627b; ii, 632b – II, 648b; III, 654a  
 Djam Mir Khān I (1818) v, 684b – V, 690a  
 Djam Mir Khān II (1888) v, 684b, 685a – V, 690a  
 Djam Nāzda (IX) i, 627b; iii, 420a, 634a – I, 648a; III, 433b, 655a  
 Djam Nizām al-Dīn (Gudjārāt) (1473) vi, 50b, VI, 49a  
 Djamā' al-Fra (Marākush) vi, 589b – VI, 574a, b  
 Djamā' Ibn Sālīh (Marākush) vi, 590b – VI, 575b  
 Djamā' Nizām al-Dīn Nindō (Radgūn) (1509) vi, 189b – VI, 173b  
 Djamā'a i, 171a, 276b, 373b, 770b, 1179b; ii, 411a, 885b; iii, 98a; iv, 154b, 362a; v, 1198b – I, 176a, 285a, 384b, 793b, 1214b; II, 421b, 906a; III, 100b; IV, 161a, 377b; V, 1189a  
 Djamā'a, Banū iii, 749a – III, 772a  
 Djamā'a al-Islāmī ii, 433a; vi, 461b, 462a; viii, 242b – III, 447b; VI, 447a, b; VIII, 248b  
 Djamājdīm → Hūmānīm  
 Djamākryya ii, 413b; vi, 276b – II, 424b; VI, 261b  
 Djamāl → Iḥl  
 al-Djamāl (battle/bataille) (656) i, 43b, 55a, 308a, 383b, 448b, 704b; ii, 414a – II, 44b, 56b, 317b, 394a, 461b, 725b; II, 424b  
 Djamāl → 'Im al-djamāl  
 al-Djamāl al-Akḥar (842) vii, 4a – VII, 4b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn b. Nubata → Ibn Nubata al-Misri  
 Djamāl al-Dīn 'Abd al-Ghāni (XII) vii, 274a – VII, 276a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn 'Abd al-Ghāni (1389) vii, 350a – VII, 352a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Afghāni (1897) i, 64b, 327a, 332a; ii, 97a, 416b, 429a, 417a, 650a, 932b, 933b; iii, 250b, 514a, b, 1145b, 1149b, 1170a; iv, 121a, 159a, 162b, 164a, b, 397b, 720b, 946a; v, 292a, 360a, 414a, 462a; vii, 184a, 418b, 716a, 813a; viii, 248a; x, 76a, 106b, 244b, 248a, 296a – I, 66a, 337a, 342a; II, 99a, 427b, 440b, 483a, 666b, 954a, 955a; III, 257b, 531b, 532a, 1174a, 1178a, 1199a; IV, 117a, 165b, 169a, 171a, b, 415a, 749a, 978a; V, 277a, 344a, 399a, 448b; VII, 184a, 419b, 717a, 815a; VIII, 262a; S, 76a, 106a, 244b, 248a, 296a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Akkōsh al-Afrām al-Shāmī (1303) vi, 545b, 547b; viii, 156b, 157a – VI, 530a, 532a; VIII, 159a,b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Aksarāyī (1389) ii, 419b – II, 430a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Arīstānī (IV) v, 53b – V, 55a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Efendī (1919) ii, 420a – II, 430b  
 Djamāl Hamrīn x, 140a – X, 151b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Hānsawī → Hānsawī  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Ibrāhīm, Shaykh al-Islām al-Islām (1306) iv, 1040b, 1046b – IV, 1072a, 1077b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Isfahānī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Razzāq (1192) iv, 62a, 515b; vi, 608b; s, 239b – IV, 65b, 538a; VI, 593a; S, 239b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Hūlī → al-Hūlī, Djamāl al-Dīn  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Isfahānī → al-Djāfānī, Djamāl al-Dīn  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Ismā'il (Munkidī, Banū) (1229) vii, 579b – VII, 580a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Kāsimī → al-Kāsimī  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Khājir, Hākīm (1315) vi, 231a – VI, 225a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Mahmūd b. 'Alī, Ustādār (1397) iii, 773b; vi, 199b – III, 797a; VI, 184a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad (Burid(e)) (1140) i, 1332a – I, 1372b  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Aḥmad b. 'Abd Allāh (1498) ii, 730a – II, 748b

Djamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad Sām (IX) ix, 112a – IX, 116a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn al-Ustādār (Mīsr) (IX) vii, 172a – VII, 174a  
 Djamāl al-Dīn Yākūt Ḥabshī (1239) i, 1194a; ii, 1084a; iii, 14a – I, 1229b; II, 1109b; III, 15a  
 Djamāl al-Husaynī (1520) ii, 420a – II, 431a  
 Djamāl Karshī (IX) ii, 3b; v, 39a; s, 240a – II, 3b; V, 40a; S, 240a  
 Djamāl Khān, Hadjī (1770) i, 231a, 295b – I, 238a, 304b  
 Djamāl al-Mulk (vizier) (1104) i, 440a – I, 452b  
 Djamāl al-Mulk Muḥammad b. Nizām al-Mulk (1082) vii, 72a, 81b – VII, 72b, 83b  
 Djamāl Djamāl Pasha → Djamāl Pasha  
 Djamālī, 'Alā' al-Dīn 'Alī b. Aḥmad (1526) vii, 478b; ix, 401b – VII, 478b; IX, 414b  
 Djamālī, 'Alī (1526) ii, 420a – II, 431a  
 Djamālī, Hāmīd b. Faḍl Allāh (1536) ii, 420b – II, 431b  
 Djamālī, Kambo, Shaykh (1535) s, 312a – S, 312a  
 al-Djamālīyya (Tarika) iv, 991b, 992a – IV, 1024a, b  
 Djamālāzāda, Muḥammad 'Alī (IX) iv, 73a, 789b; v, 199a – IV, 77a, 821b; V, 196b  
 Djamār (Kum) vi, 493a – VI, 479a  
 Djamābū → Awlīyā ata  
 Djamābī Djabos (1945) i, 767a; ii, 421a – I, 790a; II, 432a  
 Djamādr ii, 421b – II, 432a  
 Djamī' → Masjdī  
 Djamī', Banū iv, 337a – IV, 351b  
 Djamī, Kh'ādja Muḥammad Yūsuf (XII) vii, 935b – VII, 936a  
 Djamīy, Mawlānā Nūr al-Dīn 'Abd al-Rahmān (1492) i, 88b, 146a, 347b, 753a, 1082b, 1211b; ii, 421b; iii, 131b, 373a, 710b, 711a; iv, 64b, 66b, 650a, 1010a, 1073b; v, 482a, 650b, 1104b; vi, 225a; vii, 478b, 530a, 662a, 935a; viii, 540b, 704a, 800b; x, 322a; s, 46b, 83a, 415a – I, 91a, 180a, 388a, 775b, 1115a, 1247b; II, 432b; III, 134a, 385a, 732a, b; IV, 68a, 70a, 676b, 1042b, 1105a; V, 484b, 654b, 1100b; VI, 218b, 77b, 478a, 530b, 661b, 935b; VIII, 558a, 724a, 827b; X, 347a; S, 47a, 82b, 415a  
 al-Djamī' al-Azhar → al-Azhar  
 Djamī'a i, 56b; ii, 422b; iii, 250b; iv, 70b; v, 365a, 904b, 919a – I, 58b; II, 433b; III, 257b; IV, 74a-b; V, 366a, 919b, 924b  
 al-Djamī'a al-'Arabiyya i, 46a, 279b; ii, 264a; iv, 783a, 947a; vii, 246b; s, 240a – I, 47b, 288a; III, 271b; IV, 146b, 979b; VII, 252b; S, 240a  
 Djamī'at Umm al-Kura (Mecca) vi, 174a – VI, 161b  
 al-Djamī'ayn vi, 965b; vii, 497a – VI, 958a; VII, 497a  
 Djamī' → Nāḥiy and/or Tabī'  
 Djamīl, Tanburī → Tanburī Djamīl  
 Djamīl b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Udhri (701) i, 10b; ii, 427b, 1031a; vi, 468a; vii, 978a; s, 42b – I, 10b; II, 438b, 1055a; VI, 453b; VII, 979a; S, 42b  
 Djamīl Nakhlā al-Madawwar (1907) ii, 428a – II, 439a  
 Djamīl Sadīkī al-Dhahāwī vi, 609a – VI, 594a  
 Djamīl Salībā (ib) vi, 538b – VI, 523a  
 Djamīla (singer/chanteuse) (II) ii, 428b, 1011b; iii, 931b; iv, 821b – II, 439b, 1035a; III, 956b; IV, 854b  
 Djamīla bint al-Ḥasan Nāsir al-Dawla (Ḥamdānīde) (X) s, 36b, 37a – S, 36b, 37a  
 Djamīla al-Ḥusaynīya al-Ḥusaynīyya s, 371a – S, 371a  
 Djamīla al-Kahāniyya ii, 519b – II, 537b  
 Djamīla al-taḥṣīrīyya v, 1060b, 1064a – V, 1057b, 1061a

Djam'yīya ii, 428b, 650b; iii, 514b; iv, 924a – II, 439b, 666b; III, 532a; IV, 957a  
 Djam'yyat al-'ahd ii, 520b – III, 538a  
 Djam'yyat al-djāmī al-'arabiyya iii, 520b – III, 538b  
 Djam'yyat al-islām al-sha'bi ii, 521b, 522a – II, 539b, 540a  
 Djam'yyat intihād Mīsr al-fatāt ii, 429a; iii, 514b; vii, 852a – II, 440a; III, 532a; VII, 853a  
 Djam'yyat al-nahda iii, 519a – III, 537a  
 Djam'yyat-'Ulamā' al-Hind s, 4b, 106b – S, 3b, 105b  
 al-Djamā'īlī, Taki al-Dīn (IX) vii, 867b – III, 891b  
 Djamāl s, 241b – S, 241b  
 al-Djamāz, Abū 'Abd Allāh (861) ii, 437b; iii, 879a; iv, 847a – II, 449a; III, 903b; VII, 858b  
 Djamāz s, 241b – S, 241b  
 Djamāz ii, 255b, 265b, 437b; s, 313a – II, 263a, 273b, 449a; S, 312b  
 al-Djamāz ii, 438a; iii, 36a – II, 449b; III, 37b  
 Djamāz (Sammā) ix, 634b – IX, 658b  
 Djamāzīd ii, 438b; iv, 12a, 220b, 221a, 1104b – II, 450a; IV, 13a, 230a, b, 1135b  
 Djamāzīd b. Sulṭān Aḥmad (Gilan-i Biyāpish) (IX) vi, 483a – VI, 469b  
 Djamāzīd Karīm Ghawrī (1400) vii, 512b – VI, 497b  
 Djamāzīdī, Banū i, 224b, 857b; ii, 5b; iii, 1107b – I, 231a, 881a; II, 5b; III, 1135a  
 Djamāzīka (Mongol) (II) ii, 42a, 571a – II, 43a, 585b  
 Djamāzīka (river/leuve) v, 885b – V, 891b, 892a  
 Djamāz s, 242b – S, 242b  
 Djam b. Yār Muḥammad (Cinglizeid(e)) (IX) ii, 44b – II, 45b  
 Djamī 'Alī Khān (Kāsimov) (1535) iv, 723b, 849b – IV, 725b, 828b  
 Djam Bāghā (Maklī) (1608) vi, 190a – VI, 174a  
 Djam Begam bint 'Abd al-Rahīm Khān, Khān-i Khānān (IX) ii, 44b; vi, 488b – II, 45b; VI, 474b  
 Djamī-Djānī → Mazhar  
 Djamīsh Shīlāz al-Dīn (Cenap Şehabettin) (1934) ii, 439b, 474b; iii, 261b; iv, 93a, b – II, 441a, 486b; III, 268b; VII, 91a, b  
 Djanab-i Tahira → Kurat al-'Ayn  
 al-Djanāba, Banū (Umm) i, 1091b; ii, 440b; iii, 270a; vi, 729a – I, 1124a; II, 452a; III, 278a; VI, 718a  
 Djanāba ii, 440b – II, 452a  
 al-Djanād (Ḥadramawt) vi, 138b, 140b, 438b; s, 337b – VI, 137a, 139a, 424a; S, 337a  
 al-Djanād (Ta'izz) ix, 816a; x, 118a – IX, 851a; X, 127b  
 al-Djanādī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1332) i, 255b; ii, 441a; vii, 456b – I, 263b; II, 452b; VII, 474a  
 Djanāb al-Dawla Ḥusayn (amir) (1103) iii, 398b; viii, 519a – III, 417a, VII, 537a  
 Djanābī i, 49c; ii, 444a; iii, 1266a; iv, 44b, 838a – I, 508b; II, 452b; III, 1298b; IV, 47a, 871a  
 al-Djanāwani, Abū 'Ubayda (II) ii, 369a, 441b; iii, 657b; iv, 919b – II, 379a, 453a; III, 678b; IV, 952b  
 al-Djanāwani → Abū Zakariyya  
 al-Djanāwani, Abū Yahya Tawfīq (XII) i, 1287b – I, 1327a  
 Djanāza ii, 441b – II, 453b  
 Djanb, Banū v, 954b – V, 958a, b  
 Djanbas Kal'a i, 831a; iii, 502b – I, 854a; III, 519b  
 Djanbas ii, 442b – II, 454a  
 Djanbāzān ii, 443a – II, 454b  
 Djanbēg Gurāy Khān (1635) i, 310b; iii, 252a – I, 320b; III, 259a  
 Djanbī i, 125a; vi, 312a – I, 128b; VI, 297b  
 al-Djanbīhi, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Nabī (1927) s, 244a – S, 244a



Djānibirdi al-Ghazālī → al-Ghazālī  
 Djānibālī i, 1078a; ii, 443b; v, 106a, 793a –  
 I, 1110b; II, 455a; V, 108a, 799a  
 Djānibālī, Shaykh Kāsim (XIII) i, 1078a; ii, 444a,  
 636a – I, 1110b; II, 455b, 652a  
 Djānibālī-oghlu 'Alī Paṣha (1607) i, 4a, 182b, 267b;  
 ii, 443b, 635a, 750a; iii, 88a; iv, 499a; vi, 600b; s,  
 239a –  
 I, 4a, 188a, 276b; II, 455a, 651a, 768b; III, 90b; IV,  
 520b; VII, 600a; S, 239a  
 Djānī ii, 571b; iii, 472a; iv, 542b; v, 247a; ix, 557b; s,  
 244b – II, 585b; III, 488b; IV, 566a; V, 644b; IX,  
 580a; S, 244b  
 Djāndaba i, al-Hārith al-Kilābi ii, 234a – II, 241a  
 Djāndal b. al-Rāʾī (VIII) viii, 120b – VIII, 123a  
 Djāndār ii, 444a; v, 685a – II, 456a, 690b  
 Djāndār (Anadolū) i, 467b – I, 481b  
 Djāndārī(e)s (1400) vi, 975a – VI, 967a  
 Djāndārī i, 548a; ii, 444b, 722a; iv, 292a; v, 1023b –  
 I, 588b; II, 456a, 740b; IV, 305a; V, 1010b  
 Djāndārī 'Alī Paṣha b. Khayr al-Dīn Khālī Paṣha →  
 'Alī Paṣha Candārī-zāde  
 Djāndārī, Ibrāhīm Paṣha (1429) ii, 445a, 721a – II,  
 456b, 730b  
 Djāndārī, Ibrāhīm Paṣha b. Khālī (1500) ii, 454a; iv,  
 231a; v, 1025b; vii, 594b, 595a, 644b – II, 457a; IV,  
 241a; VI, 1018b; VII, 594a, 644b  
 Djāndārī, Khālī Paṣha b. Ibrāhīm (1453) → Khālī  
 Paṣha Djāndārī  
 Djāndārī Khayr al-Dīn Khālī Paṣha (1387) ii, 444b;  
 vii, 594a; viii, 192b, 193a – II, 456a; VII, 593b; VIII,  
 195b, 196a  
 Djāndī, Bala Kamāl (1273) s, 251a – X, 270a  
 al-Djāndī, Mu'ayyad al-Dīn (1300) s, 320b – X, 345a  
 al-Djāndī, Ya'qub b. Shīrīn, *kādī* (IX) s, 246a – S, 246a  
 Djāndjira ii, 15b; s, 246a – III, 16b; S, 246a  
 Djāndjis → Gangā  
 Djāndjū ix, 440b – IX, 457b  
 Djāndjū ii, 317a – II, 326b  
 Djāndrāwar (river/leuve) vii, 20b – VII, 20b  
 Djāndūba → Djānbi  
 Djāngālī ii, 445b; v, 310b – II, 457a; V, 310a  
 Djāngī Yusuf Desle (1669) iv, 190a – IV, 198b  
 Djāni Beg (Shaykhānīde) (1528) i, 46b; iv, 391b – I,  
 47b; IV, 406b  
 Djāni Beg Abu Iskandar Khān (Tarkhān) (1601) i,  
 80b; vi, 190a – I, 83a; VI, 173b  
 Djāni Beg al-'Azīzī (amir) (1485) i, 841a; vii, 173a –  
 I, 864b; VII, 174b  
 Djāni Beg Maḥmūd Khān (Batu'ide) (1357) i, 325a,  
 808b, 1107b; ii, 401a; viii, 753a, 755b; ix, 42a; s, 88b  
 – I, 335a, 831b, 1141a; II, 412a; VIII, 774b, 777a; IX,  
 43a; X, 96a  
 Djāni Beg Mirzā (Arghūn) (1599) i, 628a; vii, 129b –  
 I, 648b; VII, 131b  
 Djāni Begum bint 'Abd al-Rahīm Khān (VIII) i, 81a – I,  
 83b  
 Djānī Khān Kāshkūyā (1823) iv, 706a – IV, 734b  
 Djānī 'Alī Efendi (VIII) vi, 56a – VI, 54a  
 Djānībakh al-Sūfī, amir (IX) i, 1054b; iii, 923a –  
 I, 1080a; III, 947b  
 Djānībakh al-Zahīrī (1463) v, 73a – V, 75a  
 Djānībeg Giray → Djānībeg Giray  
 Djānībeg Khān i, 325a, 808b, 1107b; ii, 401a –  
 I, 335a, 831b, 1141a; II, 412a  
 Djānīde(e)s i, 1295b; ii, 44b, 446a; v, 273b; viii, 232a;  
 s, 681b; s, 97a, 227b, 419b –  
 I, 1335a; II, 45b, 457b; V, 271b; VIII, 237a; X, 1,  
 96b, 227b, 419b  
 Djānik ii, 446b – II, 458a  
 Djānikī ii, 207a, 446b – II, 213b, 458b

Djānikī Hādījī 'Alī Paṣha (1785) ii, 207b, 446b – II,  
 214a, 458b  
 Djānīn al-Aṣṣafī, *kāhī* (Mir) (1522) v, 73a; vi,  
 325a; vii, 177b – V, 75a; VI, 309b; VII, 179b  
 Djānīn al-Aṣṣafī (Syria(e)) (1462) vii, 727a – VII,  
 727b  
 Djānīn-Khōdja Meḥmed Paṣha (1730) vi, 55b – VI, 53b  
 Djānīn-Kalī s, 244b – S, 244b  
 Djānīn-Kalī ii, 334b; vi, 724b; s, 163a – II, 344a; VI, 713b;  
 S, 163a  
 Djānkirmān → Ōz  
 Djānna i, 334b; ii, 447a – I, 345a; II, 459a  
 Djānnābī ii, 452a – II, 464a  
 al-Djānnābī, Abū Muḥammad Muṣṭafā (1590) ii,  
 452b; iv, 406a – II, 464a; IV, 424a  
 al-Djānnābī, Abū Sa'īd Hasan (913) i, 11a, 73b, 551b;  
 ii, 452b; iv, 198a, 661a, 664a, 764a; vii, 760b –  
 I, 11a, 76a, 569a; II, 464a; IV, 206b, 687b, 691a;  
 VII, 762a  
 al-Djānnābī, Abū Tāhir (943) i, 485a, 551b; ii, 452b;  
 iii, 236a, 238a; iv, 198b, 661b, 662a, b, 664a; vii,  
 541b; s, 305a –  
 I, 499b, 569a; II, 452b; III, 243a, 245a; IV, 207a,  
 688b, 689b, 691a; VII, 541b; S, 304b  
 al-Djānnābī, Ahmad b. Abū Tāhir (951) vi, 435b – VI,  
 420b  
 al-Djānnābī, Ahmad b. Sa'īd (X) vii, 488a –  
 VII, 487b  
 al-Djānnābī, al-Hasan al-A'ṣam b. Ahmad b. Sa'īd (X)  
 vii, 488a – VII, 487b  
 al-Djānnābī, Sa'īd b. Abī Sa'īd (X) ii, 452b; iv, 664a –  
 II, 464b; IV, 691a  
 Djānjulāt → Djānbulāt  
 Djānū → 'Uṭhman Ḍam  
 Djānzra → Gangā  
 Djār → Djīwār  
 al-Djār ii, 454b; vii, 42b, 69b – II, 466a; VII, 43a, 70a  
 Djār iv, 335b, 338b, 340a – IV, 350a, 352b, 354b  
 Djāribiūs vi, 378a, b – VI, 362b, 363a  
 Djārīd ii, 455a – II, 466b  
 Djārīda → al-Djārīdatān  
 al-Djārīdatān i, 820b; s, 246b – I, 853b; S, 246b  
 Djārīdīmā (Mardaites) i, 761a; iv, 455a; v, 505b – I,  
 784a; II, 466a; VI, 491a  
 Djārīl *und* *de* Dūlā, Bana i, 48a – V, 46b  
 Djārīr (peninsula-e) vi, 641b – VI, 626b  
 Djārshā i, 208a; ii, 458a – I, 214a; II, 422b  
 Djārwa, Banū ii, 1039b, 1041b; iv, 469b, 479a, b; v,  
 1174b – III, 1065b, 1067a; IV, 440b, 501a, b; V,  
 1164b  
 al-Djārīwī, 'Abd al-'Azīz (Mīr) (IX) vii, 160b – VII,  
 162a  
 Djārba (Djerba) (Island/le) ii, 458a, 461a; iv, 1156a;  
 v, 503b; s, 15b, 80b – II, 470a, 472a; IV, 1188a; V,  
 507a; S, 15b, 80b  
 Djārba (battle/bataille) (1560) ii, 461a – II, 473a  
 al-Djārba ii, 461b; s, 883a – II, 473a; X,  
 Djārībūkhān → Gulpiyogān  
 Djārdamir (IX) vi, 590b – VI, 565a  
 al-Djārjaraʿi, al-'Abbas b. al-Hasan (908) ii, 461b;  
 iii, 619b, 767b, 892b; vii, 541b, 543a – II, 473b; III,  
 640a, 790b, 916b; VII, 541b, 543a  
 al-Djārjaraʿi, Abū 'J-Kāsim 'Alī b. Ahmad (1045) ii,  
 462a; iii, 79a; iv, 198a; vii, 483a, 729b – II, 473b; III,  
 81b; VI, 182a; VII, 482b, 730b  
 al-Djārjaraʿi, Ahmad b. al-Khaṣīb (879) i, 1289b; ii,  
 461b; iii, 835a, 1085a; vii, 583a, 653a – I, 1329a; II,  
 473b; III, 858b, 1112a; VII, 583b, 652b  
 al-Djārjaraʿi, Muḥammad b. al-Faḍl (864) ii, 461b –  
 II, 473b

al-Djār wa 'l-ta'dīl i, 1199b; ii, 462a – I, 1234b; II,  
 473b  
 Djārhad (Ustaṇāwān) vi, 744b – VI, 733b  
 Djārī → Khatt  
 Djārīb → Kayl  
 Djārīb, Bilād al- ii, 462b; iv, 739b, 740a; vii, 186b – II,  
 474b; IV, 769a, b; VII, 186b  
 Djārīda i, 279b, 287a, b, 288a, 289b, 871a, b; ii, 288b,  
 289b, 364a, 403b, 404a, 417b, 418a, 428a, 429a,  
 464b, 596b; iv, 73, iv, 70b, 71a, b, 112a, 124a, 681b,  
 857a, 876a; v, 438a, 484b, 838b, 1254b, s, 247a –  
 I, 288a, 296a, b, 298b, 895b; II, 296b, 297a, 374a,  
 414a, b, 428a, b, 439a, 440a, 476a, 611b; IV, 74a, b,  
 75b, 117a, 129a, b, 709b, 890a, 909a; V, 440b, 487b,  
 845a, 1245b; S, 247a  
 Djārīda (military-taire) ii, 78b, 79a, 80a – II, 80a, b,  
 81b  
 Djārīma ii, 479b – II, 491b  
 Djārī, Awlad ii, 509b – II, 522a  
 Djārīr b. 'Abd Allāh al-Badjalī (640) i, 865b; II, 241b;  
 vi, 710b; vii, 797b; viii, 82b; ix, 553b –  
 I, 889b; II, 248b; VI, 698b; VII, 799a; VIII, 84b; IX,  
 575b  
 Djārīr b. 'Abd al-Hamīd (804) vii, 662b – VII, 662a  
 Djārīr b. 'Abd al-Maṣūf → al-Mutallamīs  
 Djārīr b. 'Atīyya (728) i, 158b, 196a, 331a, 436b,  
 586a, 950b, 1080a; ii, 245b, 479b, 788b; iii, 42a,  
 354a, 853b; iv, 267a, 475a, 604b, 606a, 625a; vii,  
 114a, 145b, 261a, 402a, 546a, 920b; viii, 120b, 377b;  
 s, 15a, 273a –  
 I, 162b, 201b, 341b, 448b, 605a, 980a, 1112b; II,  
 252b, 492a, 807b; III, 43b, 365a, 877b; VI, 251b,  
 461a, 589a, 990b, 610a; VII, 116a, 147b, 262b, 403b,  
 545a, 921b; VIII, 123a, 390a; S, 15b, 273a  
 Djārīr b. Ḥammād b. Zayd (IX) s, 384b – S, 385a  
 Djārīr b. Yazīd (780) vi, 937b – VI, 929b  
 Djārīrīyya s, 12b – X, 12b  
 Djārīya → 'Abd  
 Djārīyā b. Kudāma (VIII) ii, 480b; iii, 782a –  
 II, 492b; III, 805b  
 Djārīk (Panfilov) vi, 768b – VI, 758a  
 Djārīkh → Kawr  
 Djārīn, Banū vi, 477b – VI, 463a  
 al-Djārīn, Abū 'Umar (839) vii, 279b; ix, 317b – VII,  
 281b; IX, 327b  
 al-Djārīn, Muṣṭafā b. Abī Muṣṭafā (IX) viii, 874b –  
 VIII, 904a  
 al-Djārīnī, al-Hasan b. al-Mutahhar (VIII) vii, 514b  
 – VII, 515a  
 Djārī → Nahw  
 Djārīrah ii, 481b – II, 493b  
 al-Djārīrah, Banū → Djārīrahīde(e)s  
 al-Djārīrah b. 'Abd Allāh al-Hakamī (730) i, 837a,  
 985a; ii, 482a; iii, 493b; iv, 344a, 1173b; vi, 623a; ix,  
 254a –  
 I, 860a, 1015b; II, 494a; III, 510b; IV, 358b, 1207a;  
 VI, 608b; IX, 261a  
 al-Djārīrah b. 'Amr ii, 236a – II, 243a  
 al-Djārīrahīde(e)s i, 386b, 784a; ii, 197b, 482b, 854a; iii,  
 767b; v, 327b; vii, 461a, 760a –  
 I, 398a, 807a; II, 203b, 495a, 874a; III, 790b; V,  
 327b; VII, 461a, 761b  
 al-Djārīrah b. 'Abd Allāh al-Hakamī s, 844b – X,  
 Djārīrīn (Djāhūrīn) vi, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Djārīshī → Djīra  
 Djārīshī → Garīf  
 al-Djārīd b. Abī Saḥa 'Abd al-Kays (630) i, 73a,  
 942a; vii, 114b – I, 75b, 971a; VII, 116b  
 al-Djārīdyāya ii, 485a; iii, 1166a; vii, 459b; s, 129b,  
 130a, 400b – II, 497a; III, 1195a; VII, 459b; S, 129a,  
 401a

Djārīmiyya, Banū vi, 371b – VI, 356a  
 Djārīn → Bandar 'Abbas  
 Djārīnda i, 82a; ii, 485a – I, 84b; II, 497b  
 Djārīw (Mecca) vi, 156b, 161a, 178b –  
 VI, 152b, 154b  
 Djārīwānīde(e)s s, 234a – S, 234a  
 Djāsak ii, 486a; v, 675a – II, 498a; V, 680b  
 Djāsim al-Dīn (IX) i, 1169a – I, 1204a  
 Djāsim b. Djābir (IX) iv, 751b – IV, 782a  
 Djāsim b. Muḥammad (Al Thānī) (1913) iv, 751b,  
 752a, 953b – IV, 782a, 986a  
 Djāstar b. Shaykhā (1472) v, 31b – V, 32b  
 Djāstarī (Khokar) (IV) vii, 279a – VII, 280b  
 al-Djāssās, Ahmad (981) ii, 486a; vii, 562a; ix, 36a –  
 II, 498a; VII, 562b; IX, 36b  
 al-Djāssās i, 932a; ii, 486b – I, 960b; II, 498b  
 Djāssawr (Jessor) ii, 486b; vi, 46b – II, 498b; VI, 45a  
 Djāssāwīde(e)s → Djāssāwīde(e)s  
 Djāsas ii, 486b; iii, 181b – II, 499a; III, 186a  
 Djāswant Rāo Hōkar (IX) i, 444a – I, 456b  
 Djāswant Sīghīn (1678) i, 768b, 769a; ii, 567a; iii,  
 202a – I, 791b, 792a; II, 581b; III, 207b  
 Djāf, Banū (Zūtī) i, 224b, 253a, 1005a, 1193a; ii,  
 488a, 504a, 797b, 928b, 1122a, 1131b; iii, 197b; iv,  
 364b; vi, 50b; s, 163a –  
 I, 231b, 261a, 1036a, 1228a; II, 500a, 516b, 816b,  
 950b, 1148b, 1158b; III, 202b; IV, 380b; VI, 49a; S,  
 163a  
 Djāta b. Sumar Rāja Pāl (Dreuz) vii, 544b – VII,  
 544b  
 Djāwldur, Banū → Cawdors  
 Djāwa → Djawi  
 al-Djāwād al-Isfahānī, Abū Dja'far (Djāmal al-Dīn)  
 (1164) i, 604a, 1160b; ii, 489a; vi, 870a – I, 623b,  
 1195a; II, 501b; VI, 861a  
 Djāwād Karbalāʾī, Sayyid (IX) s, 53a – S, 53b  
 Djāwād Paṣha (1900) ii, 489b – II, 502a  
 Djāwāhīr → Djāwhar  
 al-Djāwāhīrī, Muḥammad Mahdī (XI) ix, 230a – IX,  
 235b  
 Djāwālī ii, 327a, 329a, 490a, 561a – II, 336b, 338b,  
 502a, 575a  
 al-Djāwālī, Abū Mansūr (al-Mawṣilī) (III) vi, 380a; vii,  
 983b – VI, 364a; VII, 984a  
 al-Djāwālī, Abū Manṣūr Maḥmūd (1114) i, 485b,  
 593a; ii, 490a; iii, 733a; iv, 913a; vii, 262a – I, 500a,  
 612a; II, 502b; III, 755b; IV, 945b; VII, 264a  
 al-Djāwālī, Ḥashīm b. Saīb (VIII) viii, 387b; ix, 109a  
 – VIII, 400b; IX, 423a  
 Djāwān (al-Bīrayn) i, 941b – I, 970b  
 Djāwān, Mīrza Kāzīm 'Alī (815) ii, 490b; v, 644b – II,  
 503a, 648b  
 Djāwān Mardī → Futuwwa  
 Djāwānī Kurde(e)s → Djāf  
 Djāwānīdī ii, 491a – II, 503b  
 Djāwārs s, 249b – S, 249b  
 al-Djāwāstīn → Kūwāstīn  
 al-Djāwāzīr, Banū i, 1096b – I, 1129b  
 al-Djāwāzīr, 'Abd al-Rahīm (VIII) iii, 487b; 515b; vii,  
 495a; ix, 70a; s, 43a, 250a – III, 504b, 528b; VII,  
 495a; IX, 73a; s, 43a, 250a  
 Djāwādhī (X) ii, 491a, 1080b – II, 503b, 1106a  
 Djāwādhī, Paṣha (IX) i, 289a; ii, 977b – I, 298a; II,  
 1000a  
 Djāwī i, 1313b; ii, 491b; vi, 88b, 433a, 474b, 559b,  
 566a; ix, 90b – I, 1354a; II, 504a; VI, 86b, 418b,  
 460a, 544a, 551a; IX, 93a  
 al-Djāwī i, 492a, 624b – II, 504b, 640a  
 Djāwī Kufra ii, 492b; s, 164b, 165a – II, 505a; s, 164b  
 Djāwī (substance) i, 128b, 784b; ii, 220a, 493a – I,  
 132a, 808a; II, 226b, 505a

Djawhar (jewel/pierre précieuse) i, 1157b; ii, 1119b; iii, 30b; v, 965a; s, 250b – I, 1192a; II, 1146a; III, 32b; V, 969b; S, 250b

Djawhar Afīabaci (IV) ii, 494a; vii, 342b – II, 506b; 344a

Djawhar b. 'Abd Allah al-Sikili (992) i, 814a, 824a; ii, 494b, 853a, b, 860a, 1080b; iii, 246a, 768b, 785b, 1036b, 1042b; iv, 275b, 663b, 1091b; v, 1160a, 1176a; vi, 650a, 673b; vii, 148b, 162a, 482b; viii, 40b, 879a, 880a, 1068b – I, 1157b, 847a; II, 507a, 873a, b, 879b, 1105a; III, 253a, 701b, 808b, 1062b, 1068b; IV, 287b, 690b, 1122b; V, 1150a, 1166a; VI, 635a, 660a; VII, 150b, 163b, 486b; VIII, 41a, 92a, 909a, 910a

al-Djawhar b. Sakum al-Gudali (II) vii, 584a, 621b – VII, 584b, 621b

Djawhar al-Adani, Sif (III) vi, 133a – I, 131a

Djawhar al-Kankabā' (1440) i, 814b – I, 838a

Djawhar-Shāhī (IV) vi, 714b – VI, 703b

Djawhari, Banū vi, 657b – VI, 643b

al-Djawhari, al-'Abbās b. Sa'id (828) vi, 600a; s, 411b, 412b, 414a; VII, 33a, 412a, b, 415a

al-Djawhari, Abū Nasr Isma'il (1009) ii, 495b, 926b; iii, 733a, 738b; iv, 524b, 527b; vii, 190a; viii, 378b, 661a; s, 33a, s, 38b, 240a, 289a, b – II, 508a, 948a; II, 755b, 761b; IV, 547a, 550a; VII, 190a; VIII, 391b, 680b; X, 34b; S, 392a, 240a, 289a

al-Djawhari, Muhammad s, 395b – S, 396a

al-Djawhari, Muhammad Ibrahim Harawī Kuzwini (1837) vi, 609b – VI, 594a

al-Djawhari, Tanjāwī (1940) vi, 300b; vii, 439b; s, 262b – VI, 344b; VII, 440b; S, 262a

Djawi ii, 497a; vi, 151b – II, 509b; VI, 150b

Djāwid, Mehmed ii, 497b, 616a; iv, 285a, 297b – II, 510a, 631b; IV, 297b, 310b

Djāwidhān b. Šahī (1926) i, 844a; v, 64b – I, 867b; V, 66a

Djāwidhān Khirad, iv, 504b; s, 263a – IV, 526b; S, 263a

Djāwikān → Cawgān

al-Djawi i, 336a – I, 552b

Djāwikāyia, iv, 473a, b – IV, 494a, b

al-Djāwīn ii, 498a; vi, 455a, 546b; s, 229b – II, 510b; VI, 440b, 531a; S, 229b

Djawn, Banū 'l- v, 119a – V, 121b

Djawn al-Khādīrīn (Yamāma) vi, 858b – VII, 860a

Djawnū Klān → Muhammad b. Tughlugh

Djawnū Klān (Shamsbād) (1456) vi, 62b – VI, 60a

Djawnpur ii, 270b, 498b, 925a; iii, 419a, b, 420a, 442b, 444a, 632a, 1003a; iv, 276b; v, 783b, 889a, 1135a, 1216b; vi, 49a, b, 50a, 52a, 53b, 61b, 62a, b, 273a, 294b, 309b, 368a, 406b, 407b, 693b; vii, 79b, 314a, 573b; s, 356a; s, 206b, 325a – II, 278b, 510b, 946b; II, 432b, 433b, 457a, 459a, 653a, 1028a; IV, 288b; V, 789b, 895b, 1130b, 1206b; VI, 47b, 48a, 50a, 51b, 59b, 60a, b, 257b, 258a, 279b, 295a, 352a, 391b, 392a, 681b; VII, 80b, 316a, 574b; IX, 167b; S, 206a, 324b

al-Djawnpurī, Mahmūd (1652) i, 593a – I, 612b

al-Djawnpurī, Sayyid Muhammad (1505) ii, 499b; v, 1230b; vii, 458a – II, 512a; V, 1221a; VII, 458a

Djawsak (Djawsat) vi, 541a – VI, 523b

al-Djawsak al-Khāḡkātī (Samarra') vii, 9a; viii, 1040b – VII, 9b; VIII, 1076a

Djawsakani, Ni'mat Allah (XIII) s, 139a – S, 138b

Dhawū Hassan, Banū vi, 741a – VI, 730b

al-Djāwūli, Abū Sa'id 'Alam al-Dīn Sandjar (amir) (1344) iv, 960a; v, 628a – IV, 992b; V, 632a

Djāwūliyya, iv, 960a – IV, 992b

Djāwū → Djawf

al-Djāwāw Yūnus b. Mawdūd b. al-'Adil (1243) i, 766b – I, 789a

al-Djāwāwī (1002) x, 33a – X, 34b

al-Djāwāwī (1192) ii, 501a – II, 514a

Djāwaz s, 264a – S, 263b

al-Djāwaz → Mntakal al-Burūdī; Nuḡm

al-Djāwāzān ii, 501b – II, 514b

Djāy iv, 98b, 99b, 100a, 106a – IV, 103a, b, 104b, 110b

Djāyā → Malik Muhammad Djāyāsi

Djāyā'i Humayn ii, 502b – II, 515a

Djāyāf b. Djulanda i, 451a – I, 464a

Djāyān (river/Neuve) ii, 35a, b, 502b; vi, 505b, 507a, b – II, 36a, 515b; VI, 490b, 492b, 493a

al-Djāyānī, Abū 'Abd Allah Ahmad b. Muhammad (978) s, 256b – S, 265a, b

al-Djāyānī, Abū 'Abd Allah Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Nasr (922) i, 434a; ii, 581a; iv, 1079b; vi, 628a, 640a; viii, 1027a; s, 265a, 376b – I, 446a; II, 595b; IV, 1111a; VI, 613a, 625a, b; VIII, 1062a; S, 264b, 376b

al-Djāyānī, Abū 'Alī Muhammad b. Muhammad (942) i, 984b, 1003a; iv, 847a; vii, 1027a; s, 265a, b – I, 1015a, 1034a; IV, 880a; VIII, 1062a; S, 264b, 265b

Djāyān → Barādā

Djāyān → Amū Daryā

al-Djāyā s, 356a – S, 356a

Djāyān ii, 503a, 1123b – II, 516a, 1150a

Djāyāpāl, Rāḡa (Hindu Shāhi) (886) ii, 1050b, 1123a; iii, 460b; vi, 65b; viii, 299b – II, 1075a, 1149a; III, 476b; VI, 63b; VIII, 308b

Djāyāpūr ii, 503b; vi, 127b, 602a; s, 260a – II, 516b; VI, 125b, 586b; S, 260a

Djāyāpūr ii, 82a – VI, 80a

Djāyāsalim s, 312b – S, 312a

Djāyāsh ii, 504a; v, 685a; vi, 142a – II, 517a; V, 690a; VI, 140b

Djāyāshān s, 335a – S, 334b

Djāyāsh b. Samsāma (I) i, 1042a; ii, 483b; iii, 77a – I, 1073b; II, 495b; III, 79b

Djāyāsinha s, 163a – S, 163a

al-Djāyālī (1329) ii, 515a; iii, 95a, 97b – II, 528a; III, 97b, 100a

Djāyān i, 1343a; ii, 515b; iii, 498b – I, 1383b; II, 528b; III, 515b

Djāyāyāsh b. Naḡdāh → Naḡdāhīd(e)

Djāyāz (Djāzan) i, 109a; ii, 516a – I, 729b; II, 529a

Djāyā-Murayn s, 129a – S, 128a

Djāz b. Mu'ayyā (641) vi, 920b – VI, 912a

Djāzā ii, 518a – II, 531a

al-Djāzā'ir (Algiers/Alger) i, 34b, 67b, 367b, 368b; ii, 115b, 425b, 519b; iii, 251b, 606b; iv, 359b; vi, 58b, 59b, 134b, 573a; s, 325b – I, 35b, 69b, 378a, 379b; II, 118a, 436a, 533a; III, 258b, 627b; IV, 375b; VI, 56b, 57b, 132b, 558a; S, 325a

al-Djāzā'ir Banū → al-Djāwāzīr

al-Djāzā'ir dey → Dayl

Djāzā'iri Bahā'ī Sa'id ii, 521b; vi, 588b – II, 534b; VI, 573b

Djāzā'iri Khāfān → Khūriyya Murayā

al-Djāzā'ir al-Khāfān ii, 522a; v, 755b – II, 535a; V, 761b

Djāzā'ir al-Sa'ādāt → al-Djāzā'ir al-Khāfān

al-Djāzā'iri → Kaddūra al-Djāzā'iri

al-Djāzā'iri → Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān

al-Djāzā'iri, 'Alī b. Hīlāl (IV) s, 380a – S, 380a

al-Djāzā'iri, Muhammad b. Muhammad (IX) vi, 113b – VI, 111a

al-Djāzā'iri, Ni'mat b. Muhammad (1718) vi, 112b – VI, 110a

al-Djaza'iri, Sayyid Ni'mat Allah (1700) vii, 476a – VII, 475b

al-Djaza'iri, Shaykh Tahir (1920) iii, 519a; iv, 159a; vi, 901a; vii, 906b, 908a – III, 536b; IV, 166a; VII, 901b; VIII, 937b, 939a

Djaza'iri Ghāzi Hasan → Djaza'iri Ghāzi Hasan Paşa

al-Djaza'iri (1429) vii, 1039b – VII, 1042a

al-Djaza'iri, Badr al-Zaman Abū 'l-Izz (III) v, 861b; vi, 111a; s, 266b – V, 868b; VI, 109a; S, 266a

al-Djaza'iri, Shams al-Dīn Muhammad b. Ibrahim (1338) ii, 522b; iv, 965a; vii, 141a; viii, 458b; II, 535b; IV, 977a; VII, 143a; VIII, 474a

al-Djaza'iri, Shams al-Milla wa 'l-Din (1301) s, 267a, 371b, 372b, 373a, b, 400a – S, 266b, 371b, 372b, 373a, b, 400b

Djaza'iri Kāsim Paşa (1483) vi, 1025b – VI, 1018a

Djaza'iri (island/île) ii, 523a – II, 536a

al-Djaza'iri (Djazarat Akur) i, 11b, 12b, 198a; ii, 64b, 249b, 344b, 347a, 348a, 523a; iii, 933b, 1250b, 1252a; v, 453b, 457a, 458a; vi, 139a, 273b, 331a, 337a, 378a, 427b, 428b, 429b, 539b; s, 101a, 266b – I, 12a, 12b, 201b; II, 65b, 256b, 354b, 357a, b, 536a; III, 858a, 1238a, 1284b; V, 456a, 459b, 461a; VI, 137b, 258b, 316a, 321a, 362b, 412b, 413b, 415a, 524a; S, 100b, 266a

al-Djaza'iri al-Khadrā' (Algeiras) i, 6a, 12b, 58a, 1057b; ii, 524b; v, 1119a; vi, 430b – I, 6a, 12b, 59b, 1089a; II, 537b; V, 1115b; VI, 416a

Djazarat al-'Arab → 'Arab, Djazarat al-Djazarat Banī Nasr vi, 453b – VI, 439a

Djazarat Fir'awn i, 784a – I, 807b

Djazarat Ibn Kāwān → Kishm

Djazarat Ibn 'Umar → Ibn 'Umar, Djazarat

Djazarat Kays → Kays, Djazarat

Djazarat al-Khīdr → Abbādan

Djazarat Sharik ii, 525b; vi, 457a – II, 538b; VI, 442b

Djazarat Shukr ii, 526a – II, 539a

Djazarat Tarīf → Tanfā

Djazm → Nabw

al-Djazr (Syria/-e) v, 921a, b, 922a – V, 926b, 927a, b

al-Djazr wa 'l-madd → Madd

Djazala, Banū ii, 526b; vi, 741a, 742a, 744a – II, 539b; VI, 730a, 731a, 733a

al-Djāzālī (al-Gazālī), 'Abd Allah b. Yāsīn → 'Abd Allah b. Yāsīn

al-Djāzālī, Abū 'Abd Allah al-Samālī (1465) i, 527a; ii, 70a, 721b; iii, 743a, 773b; vii, 723a – II, 540a; III, 72b, 743b; VI, 752a, 763a; VII, 744a

al-Djāzālī, Abū Mūsā 'l-Izz (1209) ii, 528a; iii, 733a – II, 541a; III, 755b

al-Djāzālī, Ibn Makhlāf al-Nuwayrī (1318) viii, 156a – VIII, 158b

al-Djāzālī, Muhammad b. 'Abd Allah al-Hadīkī (1775) vi, 356b – VI, 341a

al-Djāzālī, Sidi Muhammad b. Sīman vi, 591a, b – VI, 576a

al-Djāzālīyya i, 245a; ii, 528a; iii, 339b; iv, 93b, 380a; vi, 356a; s, 247b; s, 223a – I, 252b; II, 541a; III, 349b; IV, 97b, 396b; VI, 340b; X, 260a; S, 223a

al-Djāzār → Ibrahim b. Mūsā al-Kāzīm

Djazarz s, 267a – S, 267a

al-Djazarz Paşa, Ahmad (1804) i, 341b, 1078a; ii, 444a, 655b, 912a; iii, 325b; iv, 842b; vi, 327b; viii, 75b; s, 268a – I, 352a, 1110b; II, 455b, 651b, 933b; III, 335b; IV, 875b; VI, 314a; VIII, 77a; S, 267b

Djbe (Mongol) (IX) i, 836a, 987a; ii, 43a – I, 859a, 1018a; II, 43b

Djebdji i, 807b, 1061b; s, 269b – I, 830b, 1093a; S, 269a

Djebel → Djabal

Djebel, Djebel ii, 528b, 1090a – II, 541b, 1115b

Djebel → Djahala

Djedda → Djadda

Djedid → Djadid

Djek → Shalghād

Djekermish al-Mawšili (III) i, 1052a – I, 1084a

Djeler al-Din Rumi → Djālal al-Dīn Rūmī

Djelal Mehmed Kuli-zade (IX) vii, 683b – VIII, 703a

Djelal Sāhir (IX) vi, 94a; s, 98a – VI, 92a; S, 97b

Djelali → Djālī

Djelalāzde → Djālaizade

Djellab, Banū x, 589b – X, 589b

Djem b. Mehemmed II (Ottoman Prince/İsmihan) (1495) i, 293a, 510b, 1119a, b, 1334b; ii, 529a; iii, 341a; iv, 463a, 738a; v, 324b, 1025a; viii, 569b – I, 302a, 526b, 1153a, 1374b; II, 542a; III, 351a; IV, 483b, 768a; VI, 309a, 1018a; VIII, 588a

Djemā'a → Djāmā'a

Djemāl al-Dīn Bey (Derebey) (IX) viii, 167a – VIII, 169b

Djemāl Paşa (Young Turk/Jenne Turc) (1922) ii, 289b, 431a, 531a, 637b, 699b; iv, 284b, 872b, 906b; vi, 304a, b, 615a; s, 98a – II, 297b, 412a, 544a, 653b, 717b; IV, 297a, 906a, 939b; VI, 289a, 290a, 550a; s, 97b

Djemāl Paşa (Mecca) (1886) vi, 151b – VI, 150a

Djemāl Efendi → Djāmālī, 'Alī

Djem'iyyet → Djām'iyya

Djem'iyyet-i 'Imāniyye-i 'Othmāniyye ii, 532a – II, 545a

Djemshid → Djamshid

Djenani → 'Asim, Ahmad

Djenaze Hasan Paşa → Kaḡya Hasan Paşa

Djendereli → Djandarli

Djennē → Djennē

Djerba → Djarba

Djerid ii, 532a, 954a – II, 545b, 976a

Djerid → Djarid, Bilād al-Djerme → Djarima

Djerri vi, 836a – VI, 826b

Djewad Shākir → Halikāmas Balkhīk

Djewan Bakht b. Bahadur Shāh II i, 914a – I, 942a

Djewānshir line/dynasty (Mughal) iv, 573a – IV, 595b, 596a

Djewdet, 'Abd Allah (1932) ii, 430b, 474b, 475a, 533a, 1117a; iii, 393a; iv, 168b, 169a; vi, 93a, 94a – II, 441b, 487a, 546a, 1143a; III, 405b; IV, 176a; VI, 91a, 92a

Djewdet Paşa → Ahmad Djewdet Paşa

Djewher Sultān bint Selīm II (IX) viii, 316b – VIII, 327a

Djaza'iri Ghāzi Hasan Paşa (1790) i, 63a; ii, 26b, 533b; iii, 992b; iv, 455b, 588b, 858a; v, 764a, 1248a; vi, 325b; vii, 179a – I, 65a; II, 26b, 547a; III, 1017a; IV, 476a, 612a, 886a; V, 770a, 1238b; VI, 310a; VII, 181a

Djezzar → Djazarz

al-Djibāl i, 49a, 437b; ii, 534b; vi, 64a, b, 66a, 117b, 120a, 332b, 333a, b, 337b, 338a, b, 539a, 547a, 663a, 781b – I, 50b, 450a; II, 548a; VI, 62a, b, 63b, 115b, 117b, 317a, b, 318a, 322a, b, 323b, 559b, 638b, 771a

Djibāl Karīm i, 1350a; ii, 534b; iv, 97b, 465a; v, 169a; vi, 937b; s, 43b – I, 1390b; II, 547b; IV, 101b, 486b; V, 166b; VI, 930a; S, 44a

Djibāl Pādshāp, vi, 938a – VI, 930a

Djibālīyya, Banū ii, 642a – III, 663b

Djibālīyūn (Tunisia/-e) vi, 251a – VI, 235a



al-Djibawī, Hasan (1504) vii, 729a – VIII, 750a  
 al-Djibawī, Sa'd al-Dīn → Sa'd al-Dīn al-Djibawī  
 Djibāya i, 533b; iv, 244b – i, 549b; IV, 255b  
 Djibbālī (language/langue) vi, 84a; s, 339b – VI, 82a; s, 339a  
 Djibrān → Djabrān  
 Djibrī → Djabrā'i  
 Djibrī b. 'Umar (745b) viii, 18b – VIII, 18b  
 Djibrī b. 'Umar (i, 685b) vi, 717a; s, 71a; – II, 548b; VI, 620b; IX, 748a; S, 74a  
 Djibrī al-Banū i, 128b – VI, 126b  
 al-Djidd wa l-hazl ii, 536a – II, 549b  
 Djidda → Djidda  
 Djidjelli ii, 537a; iv, 361a, 362a – II, 550a; IV, 377a, 378a  
 Djidjī Anaga (Umm Mirzā 'Aziz Kōka) (VII) vii, 131a – VII, 133a  
 Djigda (Ogāda) vii, 389b – VII, 391a  
 Djihad i, 7a, 31b, 179b, 250b, 276b, 314a, 445b, 664a; ii, 64a, 65a, 126a, 504b, 538a; iii, 180a, 181b; iv, 774b, 796b; v, 1243b, 1252a – i, 7b, 32b, 184b, 258b, 285a, 324a, 458a, 684a; II, 65a, 66a, 129b, 517a, 551b; III, 184a, 185b; IV, 805a, 828b; V, 1234b, 1241a  
 Djihadīya i, 1157a; v, 267b, 1252a – i, 1191a; V, 265b, 1242b  
 Djihān-Pahlawān Muhammad b. Eldigiz (İldenizide) (i, 186) i, 300b; iii, 47b, 1101b, 1111a, b; s, 416a – i, 310a; III, 49a, 1137b, 1138b; S, 416b  
 Djihāngir (Mughal) → Djahāngir  
 Djihāngir b. 'Ali (Ak-oyunlu) (1453) i, 311b, 312a; v, 541a – i, 321b; VI, 525b  
 Djihāngir b. 'Aziz (Banū Kawūsh) (1004) iv, 808a – IV, 840b  
 Djihāngir b. Süleyman II Kanūnī (Ottoman) (1553) iv, 232a; v, 727a – IV, 242b; V, 732a  
 Djihānshāh (Kara Koyunlu) (1467) i, 147b, 311b; iv, 34a, 102b, 587b, 588a; vi, 513b; viii, 766b; s, 514a, 964b – i, 152a, 321a; IV, 36b, 107a, 611a; b, VI, 498b, 499a; VIII, 792a; S, 550b  
 Djihār (idol/e) vi, 463b – VII, 462b  
 Djihānnām (VII) i, 690a – i, 711a  
 Dji al-Djawbar b. Farrukhān Djihānshāh (696) s, 298a – S, 297b  
 Dji al-Djilān → Dji al-Djawbar  
 Djilāda, Djilālī (e) iv, 381b, 382b, 383a; s, 351a – IV, 398a, 399b; s, 351a  
 Djilālī b. Idrīs → Bu Hmārā  
 Djilālī Mithrēd (IX) vi, 250a – VI, 234b  
 al-Djilālī al-Rūgī (1908) vi, 1009b – VI, 1001b  
 Djilān s, 297b, 298a – S, 297a, b  
 Djilaw Kahan (Cubānide) (1327) ii, 68a – II, 69a  
 Djilw ii, 540a – II, 553a  
 al-Djilidaki, 'Izz al-Dīn Aydamir (1342) iv, 1134a; VI, 112a; S, 270a – IV, 1165b; V, 114b; S, 269b  
 al-Djili → 'Abd al-Kādir al-Djilāni  
 al-Djili, Kūth al-Dīn → 'Abd al-Kārim al-Djili al-Djili, Muhammad b. 'Ali (994) viii, 146b – VIII, 148b  
 Djilīb, Banū vi, 539a – VI, 523b  
 al-Djilībī, Muhammad b. 'Ali (994) viii, 146b – VIII, 148b  
 Djilīk ii, 541a, 1021a; s, 117a – II, 554a, 1045a; S, 116b  
 Djilīkiyya (Galiciē) ii, 541b; v, 781b; vi, 221b; s, 92a – II, 554b; V, 787b; VI, 215b; S, 92a  
 Djilwa ii, 542b – II, 555b  
 Djilwa, Mirzā Abū 'I-Hasan (1896) vi, 132a – VII, 134a  
 Djilwāriyya ii, 542b; iii, 538b; iv, 191b –

II, 555b; III, 557a; IV, 199b  
 Djim ii, 543b – II, 556b  
 Djimār vi, 105b – VI, 103a  
 Djimat ii, 545a – II, 558b  
 Djimma ii, 545a – II, 558b  
 Djimri (XIII) i, 467a; ii, 204b, 989a – i, 481a; II, 211a, 1012a  
 Djimri (rebel/le) (XIII) viii, 831b – VIII, 860a  
 Djimsh, Muhammad 'Ali (1948) i, 1196b; ii, 545b; iii, 532b, 1204b; iv, 299a; v, 780a; vi, 78a; b; viii, 241b, 254b – i, 1231b; II, 559a; III, 551a, 1235a; IV, 312a; V, 786a; VI, 76a; VIII, 247a, 256b  
 Djimās → Tadjinis  
 Djimāza → Djanāza  
 Djimbiway s, 244a – S, 244a  
 al-Djimbayh/al-Djimbayhi → al-Djimbihī  
 Djimdi vi, 535a – VI, 519a  
 Djimdi Kh'adja → Husayn Djimdi  
 Djimin vi, 543b – VI, 518a  
 Djimn i, 187a; ii, 323a, 518b, 546b; iii, 273b, 669a, 1050b, 264b; v, 1101a, 1202a; s, 52b, 371a – i, 192a; II, 332b, 531b, 560a; III, 281b, 690b, 1076a; IV, 276b; V, 1097a, 1192b; S, 53a, 370b  
 Djimn 'Alī Pasha (XIII) viii, 197a – VII, 200b  
 Djims (genus/genre) ii, 550a – II, 563b  
 Djims (sex/e) ii, 550b – II, 564a  
 Djirān, al-'Awd (VIII) viii, 120b – VIII, 123a  
 Djirab al-Dawla ii, 178b – II, 184a  
 Djirāna vi, 266a; vii, 373a – VI, 251a; VII, 374b  
 Djirāda → Girga  
 al-Djirāwī, 'Uthmān (VIII) iv, 852b – IV, 885b  
 Djirānt ii, 553a; iv, 496b – II, 566b; IV, 517b  
 Djirādi Zaydān → Zaydān, Djirādi  
 Djirān ii, 553a – II, 567a  
 Djirga v, 1079a; s, 270a – V, 1076b; S, 270a  
 Djirm → Djism  
 Djirm (Badakhshān) i, 851b – i, 875b  
 Djirra (river/fluve) ix, 310a – IX, 319b  
 Djiruf i, 810b; ii, 553b; iv, 4a; v, 148b, 149a, 150b; vi, 493b; vii, 357a; s, 129a – i, 834a; II, 567b; IV, 4a; V, 150b, 151b, 152b; VI, 479b; VII, 359b; S, 128a  
 Djish → Gish  
 Djism ii, 553b – II, 567b  
 Djism ii, 555a, 716a; iv, 555a – II, 569a, 734b; IV, 579a  
 al-Djizī, Shaykh Husayn (1909) vi, 355a; viii, 446b – VI, 339a; VII, 461a  
 Djizī Banat Ya'kūb ii, 555a; viii, 757b – II, 569a; VIII, 782b  
 Djizī al-Hadid ii, 555b – II, 569b  
 Djizī al-Khazhāb vi, 547a – VI, 531b  
 Djizī Manbij → Kal'at al-Nadīm  
 Djizī al-Shughr ii, 556a; iv, 1015a – ii, 570a; IV, 1047a  
 Djizī al-Walid vi, 774b – VI, 764a  
 Djizī Mustafā Pasha s, 149b – S, 149b  
 Djiss ii, 556b – II, 570b  
 Djital → Sikka; Wazn  
 al-Djitali → al-Djaytali  
 al-Djitali → al-Djaytali  
 al-Djitali i, 539b; ii, 557b – i, 556b; II, 571a  
 Djizwan (1717) ii, 558a – II, 572a  
 Djizwār i, 429b, 890b; ii, 558b; iii, 1017b – i, 441b, 917b; II, 572b; III, 1043a  
 Djiza (Gizeh) i, 125b; iii, 173b; vi, 195b, 411a, 652a; vii, 147a, 148a; b; s, 407b – i, 129a; III, 177a; VI, 179b, 396a, 637b; VII, 149a, 150a; b; S, 407b  
 Djizān → Djayzan  
 al-Djizī, Abū Muhammad (870) ii, 559a – II, 573a

Djizya i, 656a, b, 1090b, 1144a, 1146a; ii, 121a, 131a, 142b, 146b, 151b, 154a, 227a, 272a, 490a, 559a; iii, 1181a; iv, 500a, 939a, 1033a, 1095a; v, 92b, 262b, 500b – i, 677a, b, 1123b, 1178b, 1180b; II, 124a, 134b, 146a, 150a, 156a, 158b, 234a, 280b, 502a, 573a; III, 1210a; IV, 321b, 972a, 1064b, 1126a; V, 94b, 260a, 503b  
 Djizī Khān → Djizī b. Cingiz Khān  
 Djizdud ii, 567a – II, 581a  
 Djizdudjarkat ii, 426b, 427a – II, 437b, 438a  
 Djizof ii, 567a; ix, 119a; s, 602a – II, 581b; IX, 144a; X, 647a  
 Djizwan Mir (IX) iv, 730b – IV, 759  
 Djiz'al, Banū v, 318a – V, 317b  
 al-Djuba → al-Djajaf  
 Djubar, Banū iv, 361a, b – IV, 377a  
 Djubarāt, Banū vii, 921a – VII, 921b  
 Djubayl (Lebanon/Liban) ii, 568a; v, 789a, 793a; ix, 268a – ii, 582b; V, 796a, 799a; X, 276b  
 al-Djubayl (Sa'idi Arabia/Arabie Séoudite) ii, 568b – II, 583a  
 al-Djubayla i, 628b; ii, 569a – i, 649b; II, 583b  
 al-Djubayla (island/île) vi, 729b – VI, 718b  
 Djubba → Libas  
 Djubba dīn ii, 308a, b – VI, 293b  
 al-Djubba'i (Zandji) (IX) vi, 729b – VII, 526b  
 al-Djubba'i, Abū 'Alī Muhammad (915) i, 4b, 128b, 412a, 694a; ii, 449b, 569b, 802b; iii, 465b, 1143a, 1165b; iv, 183a, 693a, 1162b, 1163a; v, 846b; vii, 312a, 784a, 975b; ix, 551b; s, 13b, 88b, 90b, 344a, b, 345b, 347a – i, 5a, 132b, 424a, 715a; II, 461b, 584a, 821b; III, 481b, 1177b, 1194b; IV, 191a, 721a, 1194b, 1195a; VI, 837a; VII, 314b, 786a, 975b; IX, 573b; S, 14a, 88b, 90a, 344a, b, 345b, 346b, 347a  
 al-Djubba'i, Abū Hashīm 'Abd al-Salam (933) i, 4b, 411a; ii, 218b, 570a; iii, 171b, 832a, 1143a, 1165b; v, 702a; vii, 784a; viii, 534a; s, 12b, 13b, 25b, 32a, 226b, 343b, 346b, 348a – i, 4a, 423a; II, 225a, 584b; III, 157b, 856a, 1171b, 1194b; V, 707a; VII, 784a; VIII, 551b; S, 13a, 14a, 25b, 32a, 226b, 343b, 346a, 348a  
 Djubur ii, 570b; s, 101b – II, 585a; S, 101a  
 Djuci b. Cingiz Khān (Mongol) (1227) i, 1105a, 1106b, 1187b, 1188a; ii, 2a, 43a, 44a, 571a; vi, 417b; s, 96b, 246a – i, 1138a, 1139b, 1222b, 1223a; II, 2a, 44a, 45, 585b; VI, 402b; S, 96a, 246a  
 Djucled(e) s, 340a – S, 339b  
 Djudalā → Gudala  
 Djudal s. 'Alī al-Kirmānī (VIII) iii, 224a; vii, 1016a – III, 230b, 231a; VII, 1018a  
 Djudda i, 380b, 546b, 1032b, 1054b; ii, 91b, 571b; iii, 11b, 362b, 760b, 1067a; v, 808a; vi, 33b, 34b, 35a, 144b, 148a, 150b, 151a, 157a, 163a, 195b; 324a, 641b; vii, 173a – i, 391b, 564a, 1064a, 1086a; II, 93a, 586a; III, 12a, 373b, 783b, 1093b; V, 813b; VI, 31b, 32b, 33a, 142b, 146b, 149a, b, 152b, 156a, 179b, 308b, 627a; VII, 175a  
 Djudhām, Banū i, 436a, 528b, 532a, 630b, 1140a; ii, 573b; v, 594a, 632a, b, 897b; vi, 221b, 622a, 727b; vii, 372a, 921a; viii, 466a, 865a – i, 448b, 544b, 548b, 651a, 174b; II, 588a; V, 597b, 636a, b, 903b; VI, 215b, 670a, 716b; VII, 374a, 921b; VIII, 481b, 895b  
 Djudhām (leprouse/peste) s, 270b – S, 270b  
 al-Djudhāmī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (XIII) s, 381b – S, 382a  
 al-Djudhāmī, al-'Alī b. Mughith (763) i, 82a, 862a; iv, 665b – i, 84b, 866a, IV, 692b

al-Djudhāmī, Ibn al-Sabbagh (XIII) vii, 811b – VII, 813b  
 al-Djudhāmī, 'Uthmān b. 'Abd al-Hakam (779) vi, 280b – VI, 265a  
 Djudhayma al-Abrash i, 788b – i, 812a  
 Djudi, Djahāl i, 251b; ii, 573b; s, 36a – i, 259a; II, 588a; S, 36b  
 Djudi al-Mawrūrī (813) ii, 574b – II, 589a  
 Djudjān b. Thabit ii, 590b – II, 605b  
 Djufayna iii, 586b – III, 607a  
 al-Djufayna vi, 563b – VI, 548b  
 Djur'f, Banū ii, 1059b, 1061b – II, 1084a, 1086a  
 al-Djur'f, al-Mufaddal b. 'Umar (Khatib) (VIII) vii, 647b – VII, 647b  
 al-Djur'f, Muhammad b. Musā b. al-Hasan b. al-Furāt (kāfi) (IX) vii, 146a – VIII, 148b  
 al-Djura ii, 575a – II, 589b  
 Djurjuriya vi, 640b – VI, 625b  
 Djurgrāfiya i, 1102a; ii, 575b; iv, 1078a-1083a – i, 1135a; II, 590a; IV, 1109b-1114b  
 Djuba ii, 590b; vii, 1018a – II, 605a; VII, 1020a  
 al-Djubani → 'Abd Allāh b. Unays; Ma'bad  
 al-Djubani, 'Abd al-Shārik vii, 581a – VII, 581b  
 al-Djubani, 'Amr b. Murra (VII) viii, 82b – VII, 84b  
 al-Djubaymān → al-Utaybi, Djubaymān b. Muhammad  
 Djubayna → Kud'a  
 al-Djubayni, Muhammad b. Dīnār (798) vi, 280b – VI, 265b  
 Djuke-Tau → Zhukotik  
 Djulāmēr → Colomier  
 al-Djulandā, Āl i, 812b, 813a, 1098a; viii, 85a; s, 222b, 223a – i, 835b, 836a, 1131a; VIII, 87a; S, 222b, 223a  
 al-Djulandā b. Mas'ud b. Dja'far (752) i, 550b; ii, 592b; iii, 652a; ix, 775a; s, 816a – i, 568a; II, 607a; III, 673b; IX, 808b; X, 1  
 Djulban (Aleppo) (IX) vi, 381b – VI, 366a  
 Djulfa i, 8a, 643a; iv, 476a; vi, 291a; viii, 773b; s, 274b – i, 8b, 663a; iv, 497a; VI, 276b; VIII, 799a; S, 274b  
 Djulfar → Ra's al-Khayma  
 Djulfār s, 277a – S, 276b  
 al-Djudlidi, 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Yahyā iv, 927a – IV, 960a  
 Djum'a (Ya'um al-) ii, 592b – II, 607a  
 Djum'a, Imām (Isfahān) (IX) s, 169b – S, 169b  
 Djumādā → Ta'rīkh  
 Djumab Banū vi, 137b, 145a; s, 284a – VI, 136a, 143a; S, 284a  
 al-Djumahi → Abū Dahbāl; Ibn Sallām  
 al-Djumahi, Sa'īd b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (790) s, 225b – S, 225b  
 Djumayla, Banū i, 233b – i, 241a  
 Djumblā → Djambūlā  
 Djumhūr b. al-Djilī (VIII) iv, 99b – IV, 104a  
 al-Djumhūriyya ii, 594a, 644b – II, 608b, 660b  
 al-Djumhūriyya al-'arabiyya al-muttabi'ah ii, 649a, 674a; iii, 264b, 1259a; v, 1061a; vi, 36b, 280b; s, 2b, 7b – i, 665a, 691a; III, 272a, 1291b; V, 1058b; VI, 35a, 265b; S, 7b, 12b  
 Djumhūriyyet Khalk Firkasi i, 734b; ii, 432b, 595b; iii, 526b; iv, 124b, 791b, 988a; v, 1038a – i, 756b; II, 443a, 610a; III, 545a; IV, 129b, 823b, 1020b; V, 1034a  
 Djumla → Nalyw  
 Djumla Khān → Muhammad b. Tughlak  
 Djumgarāh (Kāshghar) ii, 597a, 1127a; iii, 451a; v, 50b, 190a, 270a, 419b; s, 246b – i, 50b  
 II, 611b, 1153b; III, 466b; VI, 49a, 147a, 254b, 404b; S, 246b  
 Djumayd, Shaykh (Safawide) (1460) ii, 598b; iii,

315b, 1006b; vi, 613b; viii, 766b, 777a –  
 II, 613b; III, 325a, 1032a; VI, 598b; VII, 791b, 803a  
 Djunayd (Aydinoghlu) (1425) i, 309a, 346a, 783b; ii,  
 599a; vi, 975b; vii, 594b, 645a, 711a – I, 319a, 350b,  
 806b; II, 613b; VI, 968a; VII, 594a, 644b, 712a  
 al-Djunayd, Abu 'I-Kāsim al-Baghādī al-Nihawāndī  
 (910) i, 162a, 415b; ii, 600a; iii, 823b; iv, 114b; vi,  
 225a, 569b, 570a; vii, 871a; ix, 57a; x, 116b; x, 350a  
 I, 166b, 427b; II, 614b; III, 847a; IV, 119b; VI, 218b,  
 554b, 555b; VII, 827b; IX, 60a; X, 126a, S, 350a  
 al-Djunayd b. 'Abd Allāh al-Murri (734) i, 1292b; ii,  
 600b; iv, 708a – I, 1332b; II, 615a; IV, 736b  
 al-Djunayd b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (III) vii, 629b; x, 252a  
 – VII, 629a; S, 252a  
 al-Djunayd b. Ibrahim → Sawafid(e)s  
 Djunayd Khān (Turcoman) (IX) v, 24a, b –  
 V, 25a  
 Djunayd akhi Bani Rawāha s, 177b – S, 178b  
 Djunaydiyya i, 868b – I, 892b  
 Djunayr vi, 63a – VI, 61a  
 al-Djunbulant al-Djannan, Abū Muhammad 'Abd Allāh  
 (900) viii, 146a – VII, 148b  
 Djunbulat → Djanbulat  
 Djund i, 76a, 82a, 134b, 248a, 490a, b, 729b, 991a; ii,  
 505a, 601a; v, 685a  
 – I, 78b, 84b, 138b, 255b, 504b, 505b, 751b, 1020b; II,  
 517b, 616a; V, 690a  
 Djund (province) v, 125a – V, 127b  
 Djudab b. Khāridja al-Ta'ī i, 1241b; viii, 377a – I,  
 1279a; VIII, 389b  
 Djudaydasibir → Gondešāpūr  
 Djundi → Halika (soldiers/soldats)  
 Djudisāpūr → Gondešāpūr  
 Djudubād b. Djudubā → Abū Dharr al-Ghifārī  
 Djumi vi, 303a – VI, 288b  
 Djangars → v, 677a – X  
 Djunar ii, 602a; vi, 269a – II, 616b; VI, 254a  
 Djuir → Firūzābid  
 Djuiradī s, 285b – S, 285b  
 Djuiradī s, 326b – S, 326a  
 Djuirāt (1810) ii, 602a – II, 617a  
 Djuirayd (Gregorius) i, 1021b; ii, 602b; vi, 630b – I,  
 1053a; II, 617a; VI, 615b  
 al-Djuirayr, Abū Muhammad (924) viii, 840b – VIII,  
 869b  
 Djuirbahākan → Gulpāyagan  
 Djuir (Duruz) vi, 343b, 344a – VI, 328a  
 Djuirān → Gurgān  
 Djuirjāni, Fakhr al-Din → Gurgānī  
 al-Djuirjāni, Abū 'I-Abbās (1089) viii, 428a – VIII,  
 442a  
 al-Djuirjāni, Abū Bakr 'Abd al-Kāhir (1078) i, 590b,  
 858a, 982a, 1115b; ii, 824b; iii, 834b, 1020a; iv,  
 250b, 251b, b, 864a; v, 899a, 900b, 1026a; vi, 218a,  
 b, 340a, 348a; vii, 261a, 528a, 771b, 773b, 914b; ix,  
 455a; x, 129a; x, 277a –  
 I, 609b, 882a, 1022b, 1149a; II, 844a; III, 858b,  
 1042a; IV, 261b, 262a, b, 897b; V, 905b, 968b,  
 1025a; VI, 202a, b, 324b, 332b; VII, 263a, 528b,  
 773b, 775b, 915a; IX, 470b, X, 139a; S, 277a  
 al-Djuirjāni, Abū 'I-Kāsim (II) i, 14b – S, 15a  
 al-Djuirjāni, 'Alī b. 'Abd al-'Azīz Abū 'I-Hāsim (1001)  
 iv, 249b; vii, 772a; ix, 57a – IV, 260b; VII, 774a; IX,  
 60a  
 al-Djuirjāni, 'Alī b. Muhammad al-Sayyid al-Sharīf  
 (1413) i, 342b, 343a, 351a, 714b, 715b, 1327a; ii,  
 294a, 602b, 608a, 774a; iii, 330a, 664b, 1147b; iv,  
 123a, 272a; v, 354b; vii, 821b; x, 89a –  
 I, 353a, b, 362a, 736a, 737a, 1368a; II, 302a, 617b,  
 623a, 792b; III, 404a, 686a, 1175b; IV, 128a, 284a;

VI, 338b; VII, 823a; X, 96a  
 al-Djuirjāni, Isma'il b. al-Husayn (1136) i, 213b; ii,  
 603a; s, 271b – I, 220a; II, 617b; S, 271b  
 al-Djuirjāni, Mir Sayyid Sharīf (1413) viii, 45b, 541b  
 – VIII, 46a, 559a  
 al-Djuirjāniyya → Gurgānī  
 Djuirdja b. Djirib (Djibrā'i) b. Bukhtishū → Bukhtishū  
 Djuirdja ii, 456a, 457b – II, 466a, 469a  
 Djuirdjara i, 369b; ii, 603a; iv, 359a, 360a, 361a, 362b  
 – I, 380b; ii, 618a; IV, 374b, 376a, 378b  
 al-Djuirjūm (Djuirham), Banū i, 563a; ii, 603b; iii, 389b,  
 739a; iv, 185a, 448b; v, 77a, b, 763a; vi, 145a, 738a –  
 I, 581a; II, 618b; III, 402a, 762a; IV, 193a, 468b; V,  
 79a, b, 769a; VI, 143a, 727b  
 al-Djuirjūm, 'Isam b. Shabbār (II) vii, 841a – VII,  
 842b  
 Djuirūm ii, 479b, 604a – II, 491b, 618b  
 Djuirmaghūn (III) iv, 102a – IV, 106b  
 Djuirma's v, 163a – V, 161a  
 al-Djuir, Shukr Allāh (IX) v, 1256a, b – V, 1247a, b  
 al-Djuirimiyya v, 65a, 183a – V, 66b, 180b  
 Djuirzan → al-Kurdj  
 Djuirzhan (Djuirzhan) s, 343a – S, 342b  
 Djuirzhan b. Ma'awiyā, Banū i, 620b; v, 48b; vi, 134a,  
 b, 741b – II, 642b; V, 50a; VI, 132b, 133a, 730b  
 Djuissas Abū Farrukhān s, 298b – S, 298a  
 Djuissān I b. Marzubān (Djuissānī) (960) ii, 191a; v,  
 452; vi, 499b; vii, 656b; x, 897b – II, 197a; V, 455a;  
 VI, 448b; VII, 656a;  
 Djuissān II (Djuissānī) ii, 191a, b; iii, 245a –  
 II, 197a, b; III, 252a  
 Djuissān III (Djuissānī) (IX) vii, 655b –  
 VII, 655a  
 Djuissān b. Sharmazan (I) x, 897b – X,  
 Djuissān b. Walsādan (I) x, 897b – I, 198a  
 Djuissānīdfejs i, 191a, 193a; iii, 254b; v, 602b, 603a;  
 vi, 655b; x, 356b –  
 II, 197a, 199b; III, 261b; V, 606b, 607a; VII, 655a; S,  
 356b  
 Djuissān Shurafā' i, 597a – IX, 527a  
 Djuwayn ii, 604b; iv, 5a; x, 235a – II, 619b; IV, 5b; S,  
 235a  
 al-Djuwayni, 'Abd Allāh b. Yūsuf (1047) i, 952b; ii,  
 605a; iv, 149b; v, 526b – I, 981b; II, 620a; IV, 155b;  
 V, 530a  
 al-Djuwayni, 'Abū 'I-Ma'ālī (Imām al-Haramayn)  
 (1085) i, 410b, 411a, 485a, 593a, 1130b; ii, 570b,  
 605a, 1038b, 1040a; iii, 330a, 914a, 1019b, 1024b,  
 1145a; iv, 149b, 257b, 272a; v, 376a, 448a, 56a,  
 739a; vi, 296b, 781a; vii, 65a; x, 343b, 346b, 347a,  
 b, 348a, 403a  
 I, 422b, 423a, 499b, 612a, 1164b; II, 585a, 620a,  
 1063a, 1064a; III, 340a, 938a, 1045a, 1050a, 1172b;  
 IV, 155b, 268b, 284a; VI, 360b, 433b, 441b, 728a;  
 VII, 298b, 783a; VIII, 645b, 343b, 346a, 347a, b,  
 348a, 403b  
 al-Djuwayni, Abū Muhammad viii, 63a – VIII, 64a  
 al-Djuwayni, 'Alī al-Din 'Alī-Malik (1283) i, 902b;  
 ii, 606a; iii, 738a; iv, 865a; v, 311b; vii, 234b; viii,  
 342b; x, 94b –  
 I, 930a; II, 624b; III, 760b; IV, 898a; V, 311b; VII,  
 236b; VIII, 355a; S, 94a  
 al-Djuwayni, Bahā' al-Din Muhammad (1279) i,  
 607b; vii, 342b; x, 235b – I, 622b; VII, 354b; S,  
 235a  
 Djuwayni, Muntadjab al-Din Badr' (III) ix, 16b – IX,  
 17a  
 al-Djuwayni, Shams al-Din (Sahib diwan) (1284) i,  
 334a, 607a; iii, 572b, 1269a; iv, 620b; v, 868b; vi,  
 234b; vii, 342b, 702b, 806a; x, 215b – II, 343b, 622a;  
 III, 592b, 1302a; IV, 645a; V, 875a; VII, 236b; VIII,

354b, 722b, 833a; S, 235a  
 Djuwayni Sharaf al-Din Harūn (1286) ii, 607b; viii,  
 806a – II, 622b; VIII, 833a  
 Djuwayra → Abū Du'ād al-lyadi  
 Djuwayriyya bint Abi Djaḥl (III) i, 751a – I, 773b  
 Djuwayriyya bint Abi-Hārith (III) v, 78b – V, 80b  
 Djuwayrī, Kh'ādhā Muhammad islām (1563) x, 250b  
 – X, 269a  
 Djuwayrī s, 228a – S, 228a  
 Djuwayr → Djuwayn  
 Djuwaysh Beg (III) i, 300b; iv, 500a – I, 309b; VI, 485a  
 Djuz' (akron'e) ii, 220a, 607b – II, 226b, 623a  
 Djuz' (Kur'an) → Kur'an  
 Djuz' (in poetry/en poësie) → 'Arūd  
 Djuzdjan ii, 1b, 608b, 798b; vi, 65b, 618a; x, 125b,  
 367b, 376a, b, 386b – II, 1b, 623b, 817b; VI, 63b,  
 602b; S, 124b, 367a, 376a, b, 387a  
 al-Djuzdjāni, Abū 'Amr Minhād al-Din (1270) i,  
 1131a; ii, 609a, 1099a; iii, 1155b – I, 1165b; II, 624a,  
 1125a; III, 1184a  
 al-Djuzdjāni, Abū Sulaymān (890) vi, 846a –  
 VI, 837a  
 al-Djuzdjāni, Abū 'Ubayd (III) iii, 331a, 941a, b; vi,  
 638a; viii, 542a – III, 341a, 966a, b; VI, 623a; VIII,  
 560a  
 al-Djuzdjāni, Ibrahim b. Ya'qub (873) viii, 515b –  
 VIII, 533b  
 Dniuper → Ozi  
 Do'ab ii, 609b, 868a; vi, 48a, 49a, 50a, 63b, 65b,  
 294b; x, 591b; s, 57b, 124a, 126a, 206b –  
 II, 625a, 888a; VI, 46b, 47b, 48b, 61b, 63b, 279b; X,  
 635b; S, 58a, 123b, 125b, 206a  
 Do'an → Daw'an  
 Dob'a iii, 6a – III, 6a  
 Dobrotic (I) ii, 611a, 971b – II, 626a, 993b  
 Dobrodja i, 1302a; ii, 610a, 909a, 971b; v, 277b; x,  
 699b – I, 1342a; II, 625a, 930a, 993b; V, 275b  
 Dobrodja, Tursk ii – s, 699b  
 Doda's i, 1005b; x, 332a – I, 1036b; S, 331b  
 Dodecanese f: 60e → Oniki Ada  
 Dofar → Zafar  
 Dogali vi, 643b – VI, 628b  
 Dogan Avcioglu (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Döger (Ghuze) i, 666b; ii, 613b, 1107b – I, 687a; II,  
 629a, 1133b  
 Döğər Salim Beg (IX) iv, 584b, 586a – IV, 608a, b  
 Döğər Salim ii, 614a – II, 629b  
 Dogras i, 709b; x, 241b – IV, 738a; S, 242a  
 Döğre-Bayaziti → Bayaziti  
 Doha → al-Dawha  
 Dokuz Khānna (III) iii, 569b, 1122a; vii, 973a – III,  
 589a, 1149b; VII, 973b  
 Dömla Bagh'ce → Istanbul  
 Doimbi → Balčëstian  
 Dome of the Rock/Dôme du Rocher → Kubbāt al-  
 Sakhrā; Masjid al-Aksā  
 Donanma ii, 615a – II, 630a  
 Donboli → Dumbuli, Banū  
 Dongola i, 50a; ii, 615a; vi, 574b; vii, 425b; viii, 89b,  
 90b; ix, 155a; x, 278b – I, 51a; II, 630b; VI, 479b;  
 VII, 427a; VIII, 91b, 92b; IX, 160a; S, 278b  
 Dönme ii, 615b – II, 631a  
 Donim → Misaba  
 Dorialeion → Eskigheir  
 Dosa → Dawsa  
 Düst Muhammad → Düst Muhammad  
 Douar → Dawir  
 Dra' / Draa → Dar'a  
 Drač ii, 616b – II, 632a  
 Drag(om)an → Tardjuman  
 Dragut → Turghud 'Alī Pasha

Drishak → Balucistan  
 Druzes/Druses → Duriz  
 Du'a' i, ii, 302a, 314b, 617a; iv, 715b; v, 74a, b, 621b,  
 956b, 960a – II, 310a, 324a, 632a; IV, 744a; V, 76a,  
 b, 625b, 960a, 964b  
 Du'a' Khān → Duwa Khān  
 Du'an → Daw'an  
 Dubai → Dubayy  
 Dubays I b. 'Alī (Mazyadīdī) (1081) i, 684a, 1073b,  
 1074a, 1075a; ii, 390a; iv, 911a; vi, 965b; viii, 118a –  
 I, 704b, 1105b, 1106a, 1107a; III, 402a; IV, 944a; VI,  
 958a; VII, 120a  
 Dubays II b. Šadaka I (Mazyadīdī) (1135) i, 300b,  
 314a, 684a; iv, 493b, 911b; vi, 64a, b, 544a; vii, 733a,  
 b –  
 I, 309b, 324a, 705a; IV, 515a, 944b; VI, 62a, b, 528b;  
 VII, 734a  
 Dubayy i, 166b, 928b, 1313b; ii, 618b; iv, 778a; vi,  
 37b; x, 416b – I, 171a, 956b, 1354a; II, 634a; IV,  
 809b; VI, 36a; S, 417a  
 al-Dubb → Nudjūm  
 Dubdi ii, 619b – II, 635a  
 Dubrovnik → Raghusa  
 Duca Mehmed Paşa (I) ii, 656b – I, 677b  
 Dudānaya → Dido  
 Duddakula v, 648b – V, 652b  
 Dūdhi Miyan i, 952a; ii, 784a – I, 981a; II, 803a  
 Dugajyl → Karīn  
 Dudiels (Dādā), Banū s, 170b – S, 171a  
 Duero → Wādi Duwayro  
 Duff ii, 620a – II, 635b  
 Dughāt ix, 649a – IX, 674a  
 Dughāgha → Daghghū, Banū  
 Dughlāt (Duklat) ii, 45b, 621b – II, 46b, 637a  
 Dughlat, Mirza Muhammad (1534) viii, 136a – VIII,  
 138b  
 Duha ii, 622b – II, 638a  
 al-Duhayn b. Khalīl, Ahmad (949) s, 113a – S, 112b  
 Duhamān, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634b  
 Duho → Khazaf  
 Duhaginade Yahya Beg (1582) vi, 836a – VI, 826b  
 Dukak b. Tutush (Saldjuk) (1104) i, 664a, 731b,  
 1052a, 1332a; ii, 282a; iii, 398b; iv, 930b; vii, 973a;  
 x, 600a –  
 I, 683b, 753b, 1083b, 1372b; II, 290a; III, 411a; VI,  
 922b; VII, 979b; X, 644b  
 al-Dukālī, 'Abd al-Wahid s, 93a – S, 92b  
 Dukayn al-Radjiz b. Radja' al-Fukaymi (723)  
 ii, 622b – II, 638a  
 Dukayn al-Radjiz b. Sa'id al-Dirimī (727)  
 ii, 622b – II, 638a  
 Dokuz Isḥān (IX) iv, 113a – IV, 118b  
 Dokhān → Tutin  
 Dokhtār Khōssa vi, 488a – VI, 474a  
 Dukkāla, Banū ii, 623a; vi, 595a, 741a, b, 743a – II,  
 638b; VI, 580a, 730b, 731a, 732a  
 al-Dukkālī, Abū Shurayb b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (1937)  
 iv, 159b; viii, 905b – IV, 166b; VIII, 936b  
 Dulab → Na'ara  
 Dulab (Daylam) iv, 725a – IV, 754a  
 al-Dulālī, Muhammad b. Ahmad (923) viii, 516a –  
 VIII, 533b  
 Dulafid(e)s ii, 623a; iv, 100a – II, 639a; IV, 104a, b  
 Dulāni bint Arghūn b. Abaka (Ilkhan) (IX) ii, 68a – II,  
 69a  
 Dula'yin, Banū i, 461a; ii, 623b – I, 474b; II, 639a  
 Duldul ii, 624a – II, 639b  
 al-Dulfin → Nudjūm  
 Dughadir → Dhu'l-Kadr  
 Duluk i, 791b; ii, 624a; vi, 506b, 507a – I, 815a; II,  
 639b; VI, 491b, 492b



Dümanlı vi, 384b - VI, 368b  
 Düma al-Djandal (al-Djawf) i, 55a, 384a, 525a, 882b, 969a; ii, 624b; iv, 492b, 928a; b, vi, 544b; vii, 371a, 373b, 693b; x, 107b, 784a -  
 I, 56b, 395a, 541a, 908a, 999a; II, 640a; IV, 514a, 961a; b, VI, 529b; VII, 373a, 374b, 694a; X, 115b  
 Dumayr ii, 1021b - II, 1045a  
 Dumbuli, Banü ii, 193a; v, 460a - II, 199a; V, 462b  
 Dumbuli Khān → Kardiç  
 al-Dumustik Kurkūb (I) vi, 230b - VI, 224b  
 Düna, Banü vi, 310b - VI, 295b  
 Dunama b. Ahmad (Boru) (III) i, 1260a - I, 1298a  
 Dunama Dibbalemi (Kanem) (III) iv, 567a - IV, 589b  
 Dünasır b. Labrūt vi, 661a - VI, 660b  
 Dunayır ii, 626a; v, 248a; vi, 540a - II, 641b; V, 246a; VI, 525a  
 Dunbiwand → Damāwand  
 Dunbuli → Dumbuli  
 Dündar Beg → Falak al-Din Dündar  
 Dungan (Döngan), Tungan → al-Sin  
 Dungan Sen (IV) vi, 53a - VI, 51a  
 Dungaluzlum → Dehizli  
 Dunga → Kayulı  
 Dun-huang, x, 707a - X, 751b  
 Dünkola → Dongola  
 Dunūh/Dumūya/Dumuwayh vi, 412b - VI, 397b  
 Duniyā i, 2a, 325a; ii, 295a, 626b - I, 2b, 335a; II, 303a, 642a  
 Dunyā Khātun (Artukid(e)) (1367) vi, 540b - VI, 525a  
 Duraç, Durrēs → Draç  
 Durāh Pass ii, 29a - II, 29b  
 Durand Agreement/l'accord de - (1893) i, 87b - I, 90a  
 Durand Line vi, 86b; s, 66a, 270b - VI, 84b; S, 66a, 270a  
 al-Duraybi, Aī i, 1312b - I, 1333a  
 Durayd b. al-Simma (630) ii, 626b; iii, 578a; iv, 1027a; vi, 605a - II, 642b; III, 598a; IV, 1059a; VI, 590a  
 Durazzo → Draç  
 Durābāh ii, 627b - II, 643a  
 Durā'ī, Sayyid Mahdi (1944) vi, 95b - VII, 97b  
 Durā'ī, Sayyid Muhammad Bakir (1923) vi, 95b; s, 157b - VII, 97b; S, 158a  
 Durgaras → Döğrās  
 Durkāni → Balucistan  
 Durmā vi, 191b - VI, 175b  
 al-Durr i, 95b; ii, 557b, 628a; iv, 764b; v, 572b, 675a, 819a - I, 98a; II, 571b, 643b; IV, 795a; V, 577a, 680a, 82  
 Durrāni i, 72b, 95a, 217b, 219b, 230a, b, 295a; ii, 628b, 1001b; iii, 202a, 428a; iv, 357a, 537b; s, 66b, 270a, 332b -  
 I, 74b, 98a, 224a, 226a, 237a, b, 304b; II, 644b, 1024b; III, 207b, 441b; IV, 372b, 561a; S, 67a, 270a, 331b  
 Durrizāde 'Abd Allāh Bey (1923) ii, 105a, 630a - II, 107a, 646a  
 Durrizāde Mehmed 'Arif Efendi (1800) ii, 629b; iii, 634a, 1002b - II, 646a; III, 624b, 1027b  
 Durrizāde Mustafā Efendi (1775) ii, 629b - II, 645a  
 Durrizāde Seyyid 'Abd Allāh (1828) ii, 630a - II, 645b  
 Durrizāde Seyyid Mehmed 'Arif (1800) ii, 629b - II, 645b  
 Durrizāde Seyyid Mehmed 'Atā' Allāh (1785) ii, 629b - II, 645b  
 Dursun b. 'Adlān Karasī, iv, 628a - IV, 653a  
 Dursun Beg (1461) vi, 70b, 71a - VI, 68b, 69a  
 Dursun Mehmed Paşa (1691) i, 174b - I, 179b

al-Durū', Banū ii, 630b; iii, 1004b - II, 646b; III, 1030a  
 Durūn (Darūn) i, 320b - I, 330b  
 Durūz i, 68a, 483a, 552a, 571a, 1042a, 1078b, 1093b; II, 98a, 136b, 631b, 749b, 1026b; iii, 21a, 76b, 293a; iv, 199a, 332a, 484a, 834b; v, 791b, 793b; vi, 26a, b, 27b, 30b, 31a, 41b, 42a, 343a, 387b; vii, 117b; x, 192a; b, 49a, b, 135b, 206b, 268b, 269a, 371a - I, 69b, 497b, 569b, 589b, 1074a, 1110b, 1126b; II, 100a, 160a, 647b, 768a, 1050a; III, 22a, 79a, 302a; IV, 207b, 346b, 504b, 867b; V, 797b, 799b; VI, 24a, b, 25b, 28b, 29a, 40a, 327b, 372a; VII, 119b, 207b; S, 49b, 50a, 135b, 206b, 268b, 370b  
 Dusaes → Dhu 'l-Sharā  
 Dushanbe vi, 769a; x, 66a - VI, 758a; X, 68b  
 Dushmanziyār → Kākūyid(e)s  
 Dushmanziyārī, Banū iii, 1106b - III, 1134a  
 Düst Bū Sa'd Dada (II) i, 147b - I, 151b  
 Düst Muhammad (painter/peintre) (IV) vii, 602b; viii, 787b, 788a - VII, 602b; VIII, 814a, b  
 Düst Muhammad Khān (1740) i, 1195a, 1197a - I, 1230b, 1232a  
 Düst Muhammad Khān (1863) i, 231a; ii, 417a, 637b; iv, 537b; v, 48a; x, 237b, 367b - I, 238a; II, 428a, 653b; IV, 561a; V, 49b; S, 237b, 367b  
 Düstūr i, 170a; ii, 79a, 151a, 638a; iii, 186b - I, 174b; II, 80b, 155b, 654b; III, 191a  
 Duwā Khān (Çaghatay) (1306) i, 504b; ii, 3b, 14b, 45a, 268b; iv, 31b, 32a - I, 520a; II, 3b, 15a, 46a, 277a; IV, 33b, 34b  
 Duwaydār → Dawādār  
 Duwayh (Dongola) s, 278b - S, 278b  
 al-Duwayhi → İstifan al-Duwayhi  
 al-Duwayhi, İbrahim al-Rashid (1874) vi, 354b; s, 278b - VI, 339a; S, 278b  
 Duwayhis (IWI) iv, 925a - IV, 958a  
 Duyūn 'Umūmiyye ii, 677a - II, 694a  
 Düzaklı → Djahanam  
 Düzmedje Mustafā → Mustafā Çelebi, Düzme  
 Düzaklı ii, 678a, 1127a; vi, 50b - II, 695a, 1153b; VI, 49a  
 Dwin (Dabil) i, 636a, 638a, 645a; b, ii, 678a; vi, 504b, 648a; vii, 395a; ix, 169a - I, 650b, 658b, 665b, 666a; II, 695a; VI, 490a, 633b; VII, 396a; IX, 174b  
 Dyabāt vi, 293b - VI, 279a  
 Dyallō i, 303a - I, 312b  
 Dyala (Mali) vi, 258b - VI, 243a  
 Džabāb, A.F. (1918) i, 1271b, 1274a; ii, 681b - I, 1311a, 1313b; II, 698b  
 Džambul Džabaev → Džambul Džabaev  
 Džehk i, 1029a; v, 284b - IV, 1061a; V, 282b  
 Džungharia ix, 648b, 648a, b - IX, 673b, 674a

## E

'Ebedyeshu'/'Abdişu' vi, 115a - VI, 112b  
 Eblonites viii, 676a - VIII, 695b  
 Eblis → İblis  
 Ebu 'l-Su'ud Efendi (kadı 'asker) (IV) vii, 545a - VII, 545a  
 Ebuzayya Tevfik (Abu 'l-Diyā' Tewfik) (1913) i, 289b; ii, 474b, 682a; vi, 92b, 93a, 372b; vii, 532a - I, 298b; II, 486b, 699a; VI, 90b, 91a, 357a; VII, 532b  
 Eccevit x, 696a - X, 696a  
 Ecija → İstidja  
 Edebiyyat-ı Djedide ii, 683a - II, 700a

Edessa/-e → al-Ruha  
 Edfu/Edfou → Adfu  
 Edhem, Cerkas → Çerkas Edhem  
 Edhem, Khalil → Eldem, Khalil  
 Edhem Paşa → İbrahim  
 Edigü (Noghay) (1419) i, 1108a; ii, 44a, 1112a; iii, 117a; vi, 417b; viii, 86a; x, 563a - I, 1141a; II, 45a, 1138b; III, 119b; VI, 402b; VIII, 88a; X, 1138b  
 Edindjū vi, 587b - VI, 572b  
 Edine (Nogay) (IV) vi, 417b; viii, 86a - VI, 402b; VIII, 88a  
 Edirne i, 269a, 398b, 999a, 1078a, 1279a, 1334a; ii, 683a; iii, 352a; iv, 590a; v, 55a, 59b, 70a, 74a, 290b; s, 149b, 274a, 330b - I, 277a, 410a, 1029b, 1110a, 1318b, 1374b; II, 700a; III, 363a; IV, 614a; VI, 53a, 57a, 68a, 72a, 276a; S, 149b, 273b, 330a  
 —institutions i, 1225b; ii, 686a, 1133b - I, 1262a; II, 703a, b, 1160b  
 —monuments ii, 684a, b, 685a, b; iv, 592a, 722b, 1159a; v, 225a - II, 701b, 702a; b, IV, 616a, 751b, 1191a; V, 222b  
 Edirneli Nazmi → Nazmi  
 Edje Khalil ii, 983b - II, 1006a  
 Edrei → Adlānī  
 Edremil ii, 686b - II, 703b  
 'Edris → 'Aydāris  
 Efe → Zeybek  
 Efendi i, 75a; ii, 19a, 687a - I, 77a; II, 19b, 704a  
 Eflāk (Wallachia/-e) i, 340b, 1118b, 1298b; ii, 611b, 687b, 688b, 703a, 915; iii, 1004a; iv, 58b, 59b; viii, 609a -  
 I, 351a, 1152a, 1338b; II, 626b, 705a, 721a, 936a; III, 1029a; VI, 56b, 57b; VIII, 628b  
 Egée, mer i, 477b; V, 509a, b, 510a  
 Egridir → Ejiridir  
 Egi vi, 541a - VI, 525b  
 Egin ii, 689a - II, 706a  
 Egri ii, 689b - II, 707a  
 Egri Da → 'Aglār Dağ  
 Eğriboz (Euboea) ii, 691a; v, 722b; vi, 71b - II, 708b; V, 778b; VI, 69b  
 Ejiridir ii, 691b - II, 709a  
 Egypt/-e → Mısır  
 Ekbez s, 171b, 172a - S, 172a, b  
 Ekdālā ii, 634b - III, 655b  
 Ekinli b. Koçkar (1097) iv, 1067a; v, 385b; s, 279a - IV, 1099a; V, 387a; S, 279a  
 Ekren Bey (1914) i, 287b, 558a; ii, 440a, 692a; iii, 357b; iv, 930b; v, 195b; vi, 373a - I, 296a, 576a; II, 451b, 709b; III, 368b; IV, 963b; V, 192b; VI, 357b  
 Ekren Ömer Paşa (1854) i, 68b - VI, 16b  
 Elam, Elamite v, 830b - V, 830b  
 Elath → Ayla  
 Elazığ → Ma'murat al-'Aziz  
 Elbasan i, 652b, 655b; ii, 693a; iv, 140a - I, 673a, 676a; II, 710a; IV, 146a  
 Elbaz, Raphaël Moise vi, 293a - VI, 278b  
 Elbistan ii, 239a, b, 240a, 693a; iv, 463a; v, 73b; vi, 231b, 322a, 366a, 505b, 507a, b, 508a, b, 509a - II, 246a, b, 710b; IV, 483b; V, 75b; VI, 225a, 306b, 350a, 491a, 492a, 493a, b, 494a, b  
 Elburz → Alburz  
 Elchasa/İnes → Sabi'; Sābi'  
 Elche → Alesh  
 Elci ii, 694a; iv, 31b - II, 711a; IV, 34a  
 Eldem, Khalil Edhem (1938) ii, 694b; iii, 993b - II, 711b; III, 1018a  
 Eldigüz, Eldigüzid(e)s → İderiz, İderizid(e)s  
 El-Erg → Džalo

Elesbaas i, 103a - I, 105b  
 El-Gāda i, 460b - I, 473b  
 El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz → Malcolm X  
 Elias Andrawus s, 301a - S, 300b  
 Elişpur vi, 54a, 343a, 524a; s, 279b - VI, 52a, 327a, 508b; S, 279b  
 Elişah/Elie → İlyās  
 Elişah Muhammad (1975) vii, 703a - VII, 703b  
 Elişah/Elise → Alisā'  
 Elī Kaghān (630) x, 687a - X, 729b  
 Elīkas mirza → Alkas mirza  
 Elīkara → Elurs  
 Elma Dağlı ii, 694b, 982a; v, 810a, b - II, 712a, 1004b; V, 816a, b  
 Elmālī ii, 695a - II, 712a  
 Elotche → Alesh  
 Elī Tarīsh Kaghān → Tonyukuk  
 Eltizer İnak Khan (Khivā) (1806) vii, 574b; s, 420a - VII, 575a; S, 420a  
 Elurā ii, 695a - II, 712b  
 Elvira → İlibra  
 Elwan Çelebi i, 698b; ii, 62b; vi, 354b - I, 719b; II, 63b; VI, 338b  
 Elwend → Alwand  
 Enanet i, 1090b; ii, 147b, 695b - I, 1123a; II, 152a, 713a -  
 Enanet-i Mukaddese ii, 695b - II, 712b  
 Enna (river/leuve) vi, 418a - VI, 403a  
 Enmek i, 590b - X, 590b  
 Emin ii, 695b - II, 713a  
 Emin, Mehmed → Yurdakul, Mehmed Emin  
 Emin Paşa i, 636b - II, 652b  
 Emin Paşa (E.C. Schützner) (1892) ii, 696a; v, 1250b - II, 713b; V, 1241b  
 Emin Sultan i, 394b; s, 282b - I, 406a; S, 282b  
 Enmek (1475) vi, 1016b - VI, 1009a  
 Emir → Amr  
 Emir Bakharī, Şeykh (1421) vi, 530b - VI, 514b  
 Emir Efendi oğlu Kāsim Paşa (X) vi, 228a - VI, 222a  
 Emir Süleyman → Sulaymān Çelebi  
 Emir Sultan (1429) ii, 103b, 697a; s, 282b - II, 105b, 714b; S, 282b  
 Emirātes Arabes Unis → al-Imārāt al-'Arabīyya al-Muntalaja  
 Emrūr Murād, Ebu 'l-Fārūk → Mizzandjī' Mehmed Murād  
 Emmyyete-i 'Umūmiyye ii, 74b - II, 75b  
 Empedoklet(-e) → Anbadaklis  
 Enn → Amr  
 Ennah, s, 91b - S, 91a  
 Enreli ii, 697b; vi, 588b - II, 715a; VI, 573a  
 'Enbakom i, 609a; vii, 74a; s, 396b - I, 628b; VII, 75a; S, 396b  
 Enderin ii, 697b, 1089a, 1091a; iv, 1097a - II, 715a, 1114b, 1116b; IV, 1128a  
 Enderün-i Humāyūn Kütübhānesi vi, 198b - VI, 183a  
 Endjūsh → Andjam  
 Engürüs → Mıdjaristan; Ungurus  
 Eniş → Nudjim  
 Enis 'Awni → Akapandiz  
 Enis Behidj s, 168a - S, 168a  
 Enis Bedred Dede, Şhaykh (1734) vii, 575a - VII, 575b  
 Enna → Kasryānūh

Ennaya v. 582b; vi. 1567a  
 Ennayer → Yinnayir  
 Ennodi s. 165a, 166a – s. 165a, 166a  
 Enodi → Idris  
 Enos ii. 698a – II, 715b  
 Enus Behidj s. 168a – S. 168a  
 Enwer Pasha (1922) i. 63b; ii. 431b, 531a, b, 698b; iii. 1109b; iv. 284b, 285b, 297a, b; v. 537b; vi. 983a; vii. 251a –  
 i. 65b; ii. 442b, 544b, 716a; III. 1229b; IV. 297a, 298a, 310a, 311a; V. 542a; VI. 976a; VIII. 267b  
 Enwer, Hüdij Sa'd Allah (1794) ii. 702b – II, 720b  
 Enzel → Inzal  
 Enzeli → Bandar Pahlavi  
 Ephesus/Éphèse → Ayā Solūk  
 Ephthalites → Hayāta  
 Erach vi. 62a – VI, 60a  
 Erbakan, Necmettin iv. 791b; s. 696b – IV, 823b; X.  
 Erbil → Irbil  
 Erciyas → Erdiñyas  
 Erdebil → Ardabil  
 Eredk (Gulf of/Golfe de) vi. 587b, 588a – VI, 572b, 573a  
 Eredl ii. 703a – II, 720b  
 Eren Ali → 'Alī al-Dīn Beg  
 Erdinsh → Ardışh  
 Erdiñyas Daghl ii. 705a; iv. 845b – II, 723a; IV, 878b  
 Ereğli ii. 705a; iv. 575b, 621a – II, 723a; IV, 598b, 604a  
 Erekle → Iraklı II  
 Eretina i. 432a, 510b; ii. 401a, 705b; iv. 622b, 843a – I, 444a, 526a; II, 411b, 724a; IV, 647b, 876a  
 Erg → Sahrā'  
 Ergani ii. 707a – II, 725a  
 Ergen, Özbeğ Khan s. 246a – S. 246a  
 Ergene Khān → Özkina Khān  
 Ergenekon ii. 707b – II, 726a  
 Ergin, Osman (1961) ii. 708a – II, 726a  
 Ergiri ii. 708b – II, 726b  
 Ergun, Sa'd al-Dīn Nūrhet s. 280a – S. 280a  
 Eritrea ii. 709a; iii. 6a; vi. 628a – VI, 613a  
 Erivan/Erivan → Rewān  
 Ermenak, Ermenek ii. 710a; iii. 1006b; iv. 619a, 622a, b – II, 727a; III, 1032a; IV, 643b, 647a  
 Ermine → Faw  
 Erola vi. 628b – VI, 613b  
 Ervari, Banū i. 224a; v. 582a; vi. 416a, b; s. 143b, 147a, 280b – I, 231a; V. 587a; VI, 401a, b; S. 143a, 147a, 280b  
 Ersoy → Mehmet Akif Ersoy  
 Ertoghul i. 329b, 340a; ii. 710b, 715b – viii, 180b, 192a; ix. 706a – I, 340a, 350b; II, 727b, 733b; VII, 183b, 195a; IX, 735a  
 Ertoghul, Bursa i. 1218b; ii. 711a – I, 1254b; VII, 183b  
 Ertoghul b. Bayazid (1392) ii. 711a – II, 728a  
 Erythrae ii. 728a; III, 6a; VI, 613a  
 Erzen → Arzan  
 Erzerum → Erzurum  
 Erzindjan i. 639a, 1328a; ii. 33a, 711a; iv. 817b – I, 659b, 1368b; II, 33b, 729b; IV, 850b  
 Erzurum i. 4a, 465a, 636a, 639a; ii. 210a, 425b, 711a, 945b; iii. 212b, 214b; iv. 394b, 815b, 931b; s. 136a, 308a –  
 I, 4a, 479a, 656b, 659b; II, 216b, 436b, 729b, 730a, 967a; III, 218b, 221a; IV, 411b, 850b; V, 34b; S. 135b, 307b  
 Esad, Mehmed (Shaykh Muhammad As'ad) (1931) vii. 937a – VII, 937b  
 Es'ad Efendi, Ahmed (1814) ii. 712b – II, 731a  
 Es'ad Efendi, Mehmed (1625) ii. 713a; iv. 900b – II, 731b; IV, 933b

Es'ad Efendi, Mehmed (1753) ii. 713b, 931b; iv. 527b – II, 731b, 953a; IV, 550b  
 Es'ad Efendi, Mehmed (1778) ii. 713b – II, 732a  
 Es'ad Efendi, Mehmed (1848) i. 630a; ii. 465b, 714a; vi. 59a – I, 651a; ii. 477b, 732a; VI, 57a  
 Es'ad Mughlis Pasha, Sakizli Ahmed (1875) ii. 636b; vi. 69a; vii. 205b – II, 652b; VI, 67a; VII, 206b  
 Es'ad Pasha (1932) iv. 873b – IV, 907a  
 Es'ad Pasha, Sakizli Ahmed (1875) s. 281b – S. 281b  
 Esāme → Yonī Cor  
 Esclavons → Sakaliba  
 Esdras → Idris; 'Uzayr  
 Esen Bugha i. ii. 3b – II, 3b, 4a  
 Esen Bugha ii. i. 148a; ii. 45b; v. 859a – I, 152a; II, 46a; V, 866a  
 Esen Buka, Khān (1318) x. 590b –  
 Esen Taysh iv. 512a – IV, 534a  
 Esendā, Memdūh Shewket (1952) v. 194b, 197a; s. 282a – V, 192a, 194b; S. 281b  
 Esdām → Ashām  
 Esdikindj ii. 528b, 714b – II, 541b, 733a  
 Esdikya' iii. 317b – III, 327a  
 Esdref → Asdrāf  
 Esdref, Mehmed (1912) s. 282b – S. 282a  
 Esdref Edib (1910) vi. 986a – VI, 978a  
 Esdref, Rüshen (Unaydin) iv. 874b – IV, 908a  
 Esdrefi Rūmi → Esdrefoghlu  
 Esdrefiye s. 282b – S. 282b  
 Esdrefoghlu 'Abd Allah (1469) s. 282b – S. 282b  
 Esdi Baba → Babueski  
 Esdi Kaplidja iv. 570a – IV, 593a  
 Esdi Kara Hüsār → Isdje Kara Hüsār  
 Esdi Malatya vi. 232a – VI, 226a  
 Esdi Saray → Saray  
 Esdi Uđum s. 82a – S. 82a  
 Esdikshur ii. 715a – II, 733b  
 Esraf → Sinf  
 Esne → Isnā  
 Espagne → al-Andalus  
 Esār Dede (1796) ii. 999a; vi. 610a; s. 283a – II, 1022b; VI, 595a; S. 283a  
 Estrangelo iii. 963b – III, 988a  
 Eszék ii. 715b – II, 734a  
 Esztergom ii. 716a; v. 641a, 1022a; vi. 75a; s. 171a – II, 734b; V, 645a, 1018a; VI, 72b; S. 171a  
 Etaja, Etaya → Etawa  
 Etawah → Etawa  
 Ethiopia/e → al-Habash  
 Ethiopians/iens → Habasha  
 Etil → Itil (river/vivière)  
 Et-Meydan → Itanbul  
 Euboea → Egnoboz  
 Euclid(e) → Uklidish  
 Eugène de Savoy/de Savoie i. 269b, 292a, 395a; iv. 969b – I, 277b, 301a, 406b; IV, 1001b  
 Eunuchs/Eunques (Mecca) vi. 168a – VI, 195b  
 Euphrate(s) → al-Furāt  
 Eutychiu → Sa'd b. Bitriq  
 Eve → Hawwa'  
 Ev-göçü iv. 239b – IV, 250a  
 Evora → Yabura  
 Evran → Akhi Evran  
 Evren, Keran s. 696a – X.  
 Evrenos → Ewrenos  
 Ewliya Çelebi (1684) i. 310b, 843a, 993a, 1076a; ii. 589b, 717b; iii. 7a; iv. 185b; v. 726b, 816a; vi. 411b; vii. 599a; s. 171b, 187a, 208b, 315b, 330b –  
 I, 320a, 866a, 1023b, 1108a; II, 604a, 736a; III, 7b; IV, 193b; V, 732a, 822a; VI, 396b; VII, 598b; S. 171b, 188a, 208a, 315a, 330a  
 Ewrik i. 109a – I, 1122b

Ewrenos Beg, Ghāzi (1417) ii. 720a, 722a; iv. 628b; v. 772a; vi. 71a; vii. 237a, 645a; s. 330a, b, 331a – II, 738b, 740b; IV, 653b; V, 778a; VI, 69a; VII, 238a, 644b; S. 329b, 330a, b  
 Ewrenos-oghullari i. 340b, 1118b; ii. 720b – I, 351a, 1152a; II, 739b  
 Eyalet i. 468b, 469a, 640b, 906b, 974a, 1263b; ii. 721b – I, 482b, 483a, 661a, 934a, 1004b, 1302a; II, 740a  
 Eymal → Tarikh  
 Eymir (Eymur) ii. 724a – II, 743a  
 Eynān → Iwan  
 Eyyūp → Eyyūb  
 Eyyūb iv. 226a, 233a, 238b, 244a; vi. 3a, 55b, 125a, 530b; s. 315a  
 Eyyūb, Eyyūb i. 236a, 243a, 249a, 255a; VI, 3a, 53b, 122b, 514b; S. 315a  
 Eyyūb Akha Kara 'Oghlīm-oghlu iv. 593b – IV, 617b  
 Eyyūb Sabri iv. 284b – IV, 297a  
 Eyyūbi Ahmad Pasha (1731) vi. 55b – VI, 53b  
 Eyyūboghlu, Bedri Rahmī s. 283a – S. 283a  
 Eyyūboghlu, Sābāh al-Dīn Rahmī (1973) s. 283b – S. 283a  
 Ezafē → Idafa  
 Ezan adī iv. 181a – IV, 188b  
 Ezān ii. 10a – III, 10b  
 Ezān iv. 462b, 463a – IV, 483b  
 Ezāzkiya iv. 442a, b – IV, 462a, b  
 Ezekiel/Ezra'el → Hizki  
 Ezeli → Azali  
 Ezra → Idris; 'Uzayr

## F

Fā' ii. 725a – II, 743a  
 Fadl'īl → Fadila  
 Fadak ii. 725a, 844b; vi. 621b, 875a; vii. 398a – II, 743b, 864a; VI, 606b, 866a; VII, 399a  
 Fadala ii. 727a; vi. 387a – II, 745b, VII, 388b  
 al-Fadali, Muhammad (1821) i. 334a, 867b; ii. 727b – I, 344a, 891b; II, 746a  
 Fad'ān i. 483a – I, 497b  
 Faddā', 'Alī (Mecca) vi. 177a  
 Faddān → Mishāh  
 al-Faddayni (IX) x. 883a – X.  
 Fadhilaka ii. 727b – II, 746a  
 al-Fadl → al-Kādī al-Fadl  
 Fadl Bey, Hüseyin (1810) ii. 727b – II, 746a  
 Fadl Hüsnī Daglarca s. 150a – S. 150a  
 Fadl Khān → al-Bihārī  
 Fadl Pasha, Mustafa, Misirli (1875) ii. 474a, 642a, 682a, 728a, 935b; iii. 357a, 593a; iv. 875b, 876a – II, 486a, 658a, 699a, 746b, 957b; III, 368b, 613b; IV, 909a  
 Fadl Yuldagh i. 422a – I, 434a  
 Fadila i. 327b; ii. 728b; v. 331b; vi. 350a, 351a – I, 338a; II, 747a; V, 331b; VI, 334b, 335b  
 Fadliyya v. 889b, 892a – V, 896a, 898a  
 Fadjidj → Figue  
 al-Fadjidji i. 1154a – I, 1188a  
 Fadjr → Salāt  
 Fadjr-ān → Fedj-ān  
 Fadjr III b. Fadl II (Shaddadī) (1130) ii. 680b; vi. 274a – II, 697b; VI, 259a  
 Fadjr (poet/poetesse) ii. 1202b – III, 1233a  
 Fadjr, Al i. 87b; vii. 960b – IV, 91b; VIII, 1021a  
 Fadjr, Ra ii. 729b – II, 748b  
 al-Fadl b. al-'Abbās i. 137a – I, 141a  
 al-Fadl b. 'Abd al-Šamād al-Rakīshī (IX) vii. 414b – VII, 416a

Fadl b. Abi Yazid (948) i. 164a; vi. 435a – I, 168b; VI, 420b  
 al-Fadl b. Ahmad al-Isfahāni (1013) ii. 730a, 919a; iv. 107b – II, 749a, 940a; IV, 112a  
 Fadl b. 'Alī al-'Abdālī i. 95b; v. 602a, b – I, 98a; V, 600a, b  
 Fadl-i 'Alī Khān i. 809a – I, 832b  
 al-Fadl b. Dja'far b. al-Furāt → Ibn al-Furāt, Abu 'l-Fath  
 al-Fadl b. al-Husayn al-Djuma'hi (917) s. 284a – S. 284a  
 al-Fadl b. Karīm iv. 493b – IV, 515a  
 al-Fadl b. Marwān (vizier) (IX) (864) ii. 730b; iv. 929a; vii. 679a, 776b – II, 749a; IV, 962a; VII, 678b, 778a  
 Fadl b. Muhammad b. Shaddadī iv. 1176b – IV, 1210a  
 Fadl b. Nu'ayr, Al i. iii. 400a – III, 412a  
 al-Fadl b. al-Rabi' b. Yunus (822) i. 107b, 143b, 437b, 438a, 1035a, 1298a; ii. 730b; iii. 45b; iv. 17a; vi. 331b, 333b, 333a, 336a, 338a; vii. 640b; viii. 351a, 838b; s. 48a, 304b –  
 I, 110b, 148a, 449b, 450a, 1066b, 1338a; II, 749a; III, 47b; IV, 18a; VI, 316a, 318a, 319b, 320a, 423a; VII, 646a, VIII, 363b, 868a; S. 49a, 304b  
 al-Fadl (al-Murādī) b. Rawh al-Muhallab (794) vii. 360a – VII, 362b  
 al-Fadl b. Sa'ih b. Zādhanfarkī 'Uhu 'l-Riyāsatayn (818) i. 271b, 400a, 437b, 1035b; ii. 731a; iii. 231b, 243b; v. 621a; vi. 331b, 352b, 333b, 334a, b, 335b, 941a; vii. 215a, 404a, 558b, 694b; viii. 100b; s. 15a – I, 280a, 411b, 449b, 1067a; II, 749b; III, 238a, 250b; V, 625a; VI, 316a, 317a, 318a, b, 319a, 320a, 933b; VII, 216b, 405b, 559a, 694b; VIII, 102b; S. 15b  
 al-Fadl b. Sa'ih (vizier) (X) i. 823b, 824a; ii. 483a; iii. 79b, 128b; vii. 910b –  
 I, 846b, 847a; II, 495a; III, 824a, 131a; VII, 911a  
 al-Fadl b. Shādhan iv. 660b, 661b; s. 89b – IV, 687a, 688a; S. 89b  
 al-Fadl b. Yahyā b. Khalid al-Barmaki (808) i. 241a, 1033b, 1034a; b; ii. 191a, 540b, 732a; iii. 233a; b; iv. 356b, 419b, 631b, 1164a, 1174b; v. 855b; vi. 331a, b, 437b, 438a; vii. 640a; b; viii. 143a; ix. 496a  
 I, 248b, 1065a; b, 1066a; II, 197a, 355a, 750b; III, 238a, 240a; IV, 372a, 438a, 656b, 1196a, 1258a; V, 862b; VI, 315b, 316a, 423a; VII, 646a; b; VIII, 147a; IX, 515a  
 Fadl al-Shā'ira, al-Yamāmiyya (871) s. 284b – S. 284a  
 Fadl Allah, Ahmad → Ibn Fadl Allah al-'Umari  
 Fadl Allah Al i. i. 104b; ii. 305b, 732a; iii. 758b; iv. 509b – I, 1077b; II, 314a, 750b; III, 781b; IV, 531b  
 Fadl Allah → Rushid al-Dīn  
 Fadl Allah b. 'Isa Tashkandi iv. 505a – IV, 527a  
 Fadl Allah b. Muḥibb Allah i. 1333a – I, 1373b  
 Fadl Allah b. Rubayl i. 1260a – I, 1298b  
 Fadl Allah b. Ruzbihān Khundjī (1521) → Khundji  
 Fadl Allah b. Ruzbihān  
 Fadl Allah b. Sa'ad (947) vii. 569b – VII, 570a  
 Fadl Allah Balkhī → Ikbal Khān  
 Fadl Allah Dabbas iv. 966b – IV, 998b  
 Fadl Allah Djāmālī → Djāmālī  
 Fadl Allah Efendi iv. 194a – IV, 202a  
 Fadl Allah Hurufi (1394) i. 1162a; ii. 685a, 733a, 924a; iii. 600a, 601a; iv. 220b; vii. 105b, 220b; viii. 8a – I, 1196b; II, 702b, 751b, 945b; III, 626b, 621b; VI, 220b; VII, 107b, 220b; VIII, 8a  
 Fadl Allah Nūr, Shaykh (1509) vii. 299b – VII, 301b  
 Fadl Allah Zuhdi (IX) vii. 655a – VII, 654b  
 Fadl al-Hadadi vii. 785a – VII, 784b  
 Fadl-i Hakik (1862) i. 827b; ii. 104a, 735b, 736a; iv. 196a, 197a – I, 850a; II, 106b, 754a; b; IV, 204b, 205b



Fadl al-Hakk (Bengal(e)) (IX) iii, 533a – 551b  
 al-Fadl al-Kasabī (1052) x, 461a – x, 494b  
 Fadl al-Mawla Muhammad v, 1250b, 1251a – V, 1241a, 1242a  
 Fadl al-Shā'ira al-Yamāniyya (871) viii, 856a – VIII, 885b  
 Fadlawāyah, Banū ii, 736b; s. 326a – II, 735a; S. 325b  
 Fadlaway b. 'Ali Shabankāra' (Kurd(e)) (1071) i, 420a; ii, 736b; iii, 1097b; iv, 222a, 807b; viii, 942a; ix, 157a – ii, 736b; iii, 1097b; iv, 222a; viii, 942a; 840a; VIII, 978b; IX, 162b  
 Fadlway ii, 337a; v, 824b, 826b – III, 347a; V, 830b, 832b  
 Fadl (Fadhī) ii, 675b, 737a – II, 692a, 755b  
 Fadl-i Imām (1829) i, 736a – II, 754b  
 Fadhī, Mehmed (Kara Fadhī) (1563) i, 1301b; ii, 737b, 1133a; v, 957b – i, 1341b; II, 756a, 1160a; V, 961b  
 Fadlun b. Abī 'l-Suwayr iv, 773a – IV, 804a  
 Fadlun b. Minu'chir iv, 670a – IV, 697b  
 Fadlun b. Shaddād iv, 346b; v, 489a – IV, 361a; V, 492a  
 Fadlway → Fadlawāyah b. 'Ali  
 Fadu, Fadwa → Fida  
 Fagfirū ii, 738a – II, 756b  
 Fagfirū (porcelain?) iii, 345b – III, 356b → Sini  
 Fahd ii, 780b – II, 757a  
 Fahd Banū iii, 759b – III, 783a  
 Fahd b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Al Sa'ud) (IX) v, 1004a; vi, 1581a; ix, 905a – V, 999b; VI, 153b; IX, 943a  
 Fahd b. Ibrahim iii, 77a, 78a – III, 79b, 80b  
 al-Fahkī ii, 1154a; ii, 740b – I, 1188a; II, 759a  
 Fahim, Ahmad → al-Fār  
 Fahī (Fihl) ii, 743a; s. 883a – II, 761b; X, Fahm v, 965a, 967b – V, 969b  
 Fahm, Banū iii, 363b; s. 183a – III, 375a; S. 184b  
 Fahmī al-Mudarris (IX) vi, 615a – VI, 600a  
 Fahradī iv, 192b; s. 127a – VI, 176b; S. 126a  
 Fahraza i, 70b, 96b, 1019b, 1092b; ii, 743b; iii, 837b; vi, 406a; s. 303a  
 i, 72b, 99a, 1050b, 1125a; II, 762a; III, 861b; VI, 391a; S. 302b  
 Fahs al-Ballūt ii, 744a – II, 762b  
 Fā'ik, amir (Harat) (I) ii, 799a – II, 818a  
 Fā'ik Khāssa (994) vi, 65a, 340a, 433a; viii, 110a – VI, 63a, 324a, 418b; VIII, 112b  
 Fā'ik al-Nizāmī al-Sakābi (I) viii, 880a – VIII, 910a  
 Fā'ik Sa'id v, 195a – V, 192a  
 Fā'il → 'Ilā  
 Fā'il → Nahr  
 Fā'iz (1683) v, 837b – VI, 828a  
 Fā'iz bi-Nasr Allah i, 9b; ii, 859a; iv, 944a – i, 9b; II, 877a; IV, 977a  
 Fā'izullāh Khodja → Khodjaev  
 Fakāriyya → Dhu'l-Fakāriyya  
 Fak's, Banū iv, 490b – IV, 511b  
 al-Fak'si, al-Nazzār b. Hashim viii, 376a – VIII, 389a  
 Fakhdhī, Fakhdhī i, 700a – I, 721b → 'Ashira, Kabila  
 Fakhta bint Abi Hashim b. 'Uthba (III) iv, 929b; v, 139a – IV, 962b; VI, 137a  
 Fakhdhī ii, 744b; iii, 22a; iv, 147b – II, 763a; III, 23a; VI, 146a  
 Fakhdhīr i, 501a; ii, 745a; iii, 1125b, 1267b; iv, 292a, 511b, 1164b; v, 942a – i, 516a; II, 745b; III, 1153b, 1300b; IV, 305a, 533b, 1196b; V, 963b  
 Fakhr → Murākhkhara  
 Fakhr Arā' (1949) viii, 446b – VII, 448a  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Abū 'Alī (I) iv, 859a – IV, 892b  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Abū 'l-Hasan 'Alī (Buyayhid(e)) (997)

i, 59b, 211b, 212a; ii, 748b; iii, 258a, 671b; iv, 100b, 358a; v, 66a, 600b; vii, 272b; s. 118b, 323a – i, 61b, 218a; II, 767a; III, 265b, 693a; IV, 104b, 373b; VI, 63b, 585b; VII, 274b; S. 117b, 322b  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Abū Mansūr Kūfi (II) iv, 859a – IV, 892a  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Cawli i, 1012a; iii, 1097b; iv, 29a, 850b; v, 868a; s. 382b – I, 1043b; III, 1124a; IV, 11a, 883b; V, 874b; S. 383a  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Hasan b. Shāh (Bawandide) (1349) i, 237a, 1110a; vi, 511a; s. 363b, 364a – I, 244a, 1143b; VI, 498b; S. 363b  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Ibn Djaḥir → Djaḥir, Banū  
 Fakhr al-Dawla Muhammadi b. Djaḥir i, 1206b; ii, 384a; b, v, 453a – i, 1242b; II, 349b, 395a; V, 455b  
 Fakhr al-Din I. Ma'n (1544) ii, 634b, 749b; iv, 483b – II, 650b, 768a; IV, 504b  
 Fakhr al-Din II b. Kurkumāz b. Ma'n (1635) i, 267b, 1138a; ii, 443b, 634b, 749b, 912a; iii, 205b, 325a; iv, 834b; v, 792b; vi, 343b, 345a, 580b; vii, 600b, 911a; viii, 182b, 758b; ix, 99a; s. 49a, 159a – I, 276a, 1172b; II, 455a, 651a, 768a, 933b; III, 211a, 335a; IV, 867b; V, 799a; VI, 327b, 329b, 565b; VII, 600b, 911b; VIII, 185b, 783a; IX, 103b; S. 49a, 159a  
 Fakhr al-Din (Makdāsh) (III) vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Fakhr al-Din b. Abī 'l-Faraj (Ustād) (IX) vii, 271b – VI, 273b  
 Fakhr al-Din b. Lukmān (III) vii, 729b – VII, 730a  
 Fakhr al-Din b. Mir-i Buzurg al-Mar'āshī (1405) vi, 512a, b – VI, 497a, 498a  
 Fakhr al-Din b. al-Sa'atī (III) vi, 663a – VI, 648b  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥadrī iii, 685a – III, 707a  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Adjemi (al-'Adjamī) (1468) i, 685a, 879a – II, 702b, 899b  
 Fakhr al-Din Ahmad Karamīn-oghlu iv, 622a, b – IV, 647a  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Alī (1288) viii, 831a – VIII, 860a  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Alī Sa'fī (1532) iv, 704a – IV, 732b  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Alī Tabrizī → 'Sabū' 'Alī  
 Fakhr al-Din Cūḥtī → Shāh Fakhr al-Din  
 Fakhr al-Din Gurgāni (II) vii, 885b – VIII, 915b  
 Fakhr al-Din Haratī (kāfi al-kudat) c (1300) vi, 16a – VI, 14a  
 Fakhr al-Din Ibn Shāykh al-Shuyukh (1250) vi, 321a – VI, 305b  
 Fakhr al-Din Ibrahim b. Lukmān iii, 679b – III, 701b  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Isa b. Ibrahim al-Mawālī (III) vi, 628a – VI, 612b  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Isami → 'Isami  
 Fakhr al-Din Kara Arslan, amir (Hīsn Kayfa) (1149) vi, 870b – VI, 861b  
 Fakhr al-Din Kart iv, 672a – IV, 699b  
 Fakhr al-Din Maḍjīd iii, 774a – III, 797a  
 Fakhr al-Din al-Marāḡhī (1258) vi, 501a – VI, 486b  
 Fakhr al-Din Mar'āshī, Sayyid v, 663a – V, 668a  
 Fakhr al-Din Mas'ūd ii, 1100b, 1101a – II, 1126b, 1127a, b  
 Fakhr al-Din Mubarakshāh (IV) vi, 751b – II, 769b  
 Fakhr al-Din Muhammad b. Hasan b. 'Allāma al-Jūli s. 364a – S. 363b  
 Fakhr al-Din Muhammad (Karo) (1307) ix, 112a – IX, 116a  
 Fakhr al-Din Muhammad b. 'Umar al-Rāzi (1210) i, 113a, 342b, 411a, 594a, 1115b; ii, 393b, 449b; 751b, 756b, 771a, 773b, 825b, 971a, 1025b; iii, 172a, 302a, b, 330a, 1020a, 1237b; iv, 120a, 183b, 251b, 367a, 606a, 669a; v, 132a, 353a, 450a, 636b, 637b, 627b, 908a; vi, 35a, 199b; viii, 95a, 134a, 541a; ix, 887a; s.

25b, 90b, 343b, 396b – i, 116a, 353a, 423a, 613b, 1149a; II, 404a, 461b, 770a, 784a, 789b, 792b, 845b, 938b, 1049a; III, 175b, 311b, 340a, 1045b, 1269b; IV, 125a, 191b, 262b, 383a, 423b, 606b; V, 130a, 337a, 435b, 612b, 621b, 622b, 899b; VII, 55b, 200a; VIII, 97b, 136b, 599a; IX, 923a; S. 25b, 26a, 90a, 343b, 397a  
 Fakhr al-Din Mukri, amir (1285) v, 580a – VI, 565a  
 Fakhr al-Din Pirioglu iv, 671a – IV, 698b  
 Fakhr al-Din 'Uthmān b. al-Ḥadjdī Yūnis (Ma'n) (1506) vi, 343a – VI, 327b  
 Fakhr al-Din Yūsuf b. al-Shaykh i, 711a, 766a – I, 732b, 789a  
 Fakhr al-Din Zaid i, 892b – I, 892b  
 Fakhr al-Kawwān v, 1027a – V, 1023a  
 Fakhr al-Mudabbir Mubarak Shāh (1236) iii, 181a, 196a, 197a, 344a, 481b, 1155b, 1202a; iv, 267a; v, 546b, 688a; vi, 193a, 679a, 988a; s. 284b – III, 185b, 200b, 202a, 354b, 498b, 1184a, 1232b; IV, 279a; V, 551a, 693a; VII, 193b, 679a, 989a; S. 284b  
 Fakhr al-Mulhakkūn (1369) vi, 549b – VI, 534a  
 Fakhr al-Mulk → 'Ammār, Banū  
 Fakhr al-Mulk 'Ammār i, 448a – I, 461a  
 Fakhr al-Mulk Muhammad b. 'Alī → Ibn Khālaf, Abū Ghālīb  
 Fakhr al-Mulk al-Muzaffar b. Nizām al-Mulk (1096) i, 1052b; ii, 107b; vi, 14a, 489b; viii, 81b – I, 1084a; II, 1063b; VI, 127b, 489b; VIII, 83b  
 Fakhr → Fakhr al-Din Mubarakshāh  
 Fakhr al-Mudabbir viii, 814b – VIII, 841b  
 Fakhrī (III) vi, 835b – VI, 826a  
 Fakhrī (1618) ii, 755b – II, 774a  
 Fakhrī, Shams al-Din Muhammad (XV) ii, 755b; iv, 526a, b – II, 774a; IV, 548b, 549a  
 Fakhrī Paṣhā v, 998a – V, 993a  
 Fakhrī i, 7a, 250a, 279b, 289a; ii, 756a; v, 1124b, 1208a, 1248a – I, 7a, 258a, 288b, 298a; II, 774a; V, 1121a, 1198b, 1239a  
 Fakhrī, Ba i, 756a – II, 774b  
 Fakhrī, Bal (Ba 'Alawī) ii, 756b – II, 775a  
 al-Fakhrī, Ibrahim v, 198a – V, 187a  
 al-Fakhrī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad b. Ishāq (IX) i, 591a, 827a; ii, 757a; vi, 106a – i, 610b, 850a; II, 775b; VI, 104a  
 Fakhr ii, 757b; v, 1124b, 1208a, 1248a – II, 776a; V, 1121a, 1198b, 1239a  
 Fakhr (met/putts) iv, 532b – IV, 555b  
 Fakhr of the Ipi (1960) vi, 86b; s. 285a – VI, 84b; S. 285a  
 Fakhr Muhammad Khān ii, 758a – II, 776a  
 Fakhr Muhammad Lahori i, 827b – I, 850b  
 Fakhrī, Kalkandeli (IV) ii, 758a; ix, 410a – II, 776b; IX, 423b  
 Fakkara → Foggara  
 Fakr iv, 94b – IV, 96b  
 Fakrī 'adām iv, 52a – IV, 54b  
 Fakrīdī v, 630a – V, 615a  
 Fa' v, 670b, 671b, 672a – V, 676a, 677a  
 Fa' i, 758b – II, 777a  
 Fa'al-nāma ii, 760b – II, 779a  
 Faladī i, 233a, 539a, 1313b; iv, 531b – I, 240b, 555b, 1353b; IV, 554b  
 al-Faladī → al-Afladī  
 Falak ii, 761b – II, 780a  
 Falak 'Alā'ī Tabrizī ii, 81a – II, 82b  
 Falak al-Din b. Ak-Sunkur II (III) i, 300b; vi, 500b – I, 310a; VI, 485b  
 Falak al-Din Dūndar ii, 692a; iii, 132b; iv, 622a – II, 709a; III, 136a; IV, 646b  
 Falak al-Ma'sūlī Manūchir (Ziyarid(e)) (1029) vi, 453a – VI, 438b  
 Falaka ii, 763b – II, 782a

al-Falaki, Mahmūd Paṣhā (1885) ii, 764a – II, 782b  
 Falaki Shihāzī (1155) ii, 764a; iv, 62a, 348b; s. 333b – II, 782b; IV, 65b, 363a; S. 333a  
 Falasīfa i, 351a, 414b, 415a; ii, 764b; iii, 169b, 303a, 1146b, 1147b; iv, 366b, 469a, 794b; v, 237a, 238a, 702b; vi, 448b – i, 362a, 426a; b, II, 783a; III, 173b, 312a, 1147b, 1175b; IV, 382b, 490a, 827a; V, 235a, 236a, 707b; VI, 434a  
 Falidī iii, 665b – III, 687a  
 Faith Rikī Atay (IX) vi, 949b – VI, 92b  
 Faḥlu Mbakkē (1968) viii, 608b – VII, 609a  
 Fallahya → Dawrak  
 Fallak ii, 767b; iv, 948b – II, 786a; IV, 987a  
 Fallatū ii, 767b – II, 786a  
 al-Fallātī, al-Tāhir b. Ibrahim iv, 773b – IV, 805a  
 Fallūda (Iraq) ii, 768a; vi, 616a – II, 786b; VI, 601a  
 al-Fallūda (Iraq) ii, 768a – II, 786b  
 Fallūda (Misk) s. 6a – S. 5a  
 Fallūs b. Tuṣhū (Saldjuk) (III) viii, 995a – VIII, 1030a  
 Fals i, 203a; ii, 768a; vi, 374a – I, 209a; II, 786b; VI, 358b  
 al-Fals vi, 374a – VI, 358b  
 Falsafa i, 414b, 415a, 427b; ii, 450a, 618a, 752b, 764b, 769b, 898a; iii, 75a, 329b; iv, 615b, 794b, 986b; v, 1129b – i, 426a, b, 439b; II, 461b, 633b, 771a, 783a, 788a, 1191a; III, 77b, 339b; IV, 640a, 827a, 1019a; V, 1126a  
 Falloghū ii, 765a – II, 786b  
 Falloghū ii, 765a – II, 786b  
 Famaḡasta, gōsta → Maghōsta  
 Famiya vi, 378b, 381a – VI, 363a, 365a  
 Fanā' → Baki'  
 Fanak ii, 775a; iii, 809a – II, 794a; III, 832a  
 Fanakātī, Ahmad (1282) iv, 1020a – IV, 1052a  
 Fanir → Fener, Manār  
 al-Fanārī, Ahmad i, 99a – I, 101b  
 al-Fanārī, Muhammad → al-Fenārī  
 Fanariakī (Istanbul) vi, 359b – VI, 344a  
 Fandurukī → Abū Ṭālib  
 Fāni → Navā'i  
 Fann ii, 775b; iv, 528a – II, 794b; IV, 551a  
 Fannī Khawar → 'Adud al-Dawla  
 Fannū bint 'Umar b. Yūnān (Almoravid(e)) (1147) vii, 626b – VII, 626a  
 Fao → al-Fa'  
 Fa'y s. 285b – S. 285a  
 Far' → Furi' (tax/impost)  
 al-Fār, Ahmad Fahim iii, 368a – III, 379b  
 al-Fara' s. 335a – S. 334b  
 Farab ii, 778a; s. 244b, 245a, 289a; b – II, 797a; S. 244b, 245a, 289a  
 al-Farabi, Abū Ibrahim Ishma'il b. Ibrahim (961) ii, 496a; s. 289a – I, 508a; S. 288b  
 al-Farabi, Abū Nasr (950) i, 179a, 234b, 236a, 327b, 328a, 342a, b, 350b, 427a, 589a, 630b, 631b, 1102a; ii, 96a, 765b, 770b, 778b, 949a; iii, 329b, 509b, 779a, 876b, 911b, 942b, 1148a; v, 113b, 702b; vi, 97b, 204b, 220a, 347a, 348b, 442b, 446b, 447b, 449a, b, 450a, 637a, 674a, 905a; vii, 682b, 683a, 1051a; viii, 123b, 421b; s. 289b, 408b – i, 183b, 241b, 243a, 337b, 338b, 352a, 353a, 361a, 439b, 608b, 651b, 652a, 1135a; II, 98a, 784a, 789a, 797a, 971a; III, 339b, 527a, 757b, 900b, 935b, 967b, 1176a; V, 116a, 707b; VI, 95b, 188b, 214a, 331a, 332b, 428a, 432a, 433a, 434b, 435a, b, 622a, 660b, 896b; VII, 682b, 683a, 1053b; VIII, 126a, 436b; S. 289b, 409a  
 al-Farabi, al-Malik al-Nāsir b. Barkūk (Manḡuk) (1412) i, 138a; ii, 24a, 285b, 781a; iii, 187a, 189a, 190a, 774a, 827b; iv, 428a; v, 324a, 326b, 327a; vii, 168a, 172a –

I, 142a; II, 246b, 293b, **800a**; III, 191b, 194a, b, 797a, 851b; IV, 446b; VI, 308b, 311b; VII, 169b, 173b, 174a

Faradī, Muhammad 'Abd al-Salām (1982) vii, 291b – VII, 293b

Faradī, b. Salīm iii, 754a – III, 777a

al-Faradī ba'd al-Shidda → Nadīra

Farāfira, Farāfira i, 945a; ii, **782a** – I, 974a; II, **801a**

Farāh i, **782b**; s, 222a – II, **801a**; s, 222a

Farāh Anṣarī (1922) ii, 97a; iii, **782b**; iii, 514b; vi, 414a, 598b; vii, 902a – I, 610b; II, **801b**; III, 532a; VI, 399a, 583b; VII, 902b

Farāh Diba (XII) vii, 447a – VII, 448a

Farahabad i, 88b; ii, **783a**; vi, 526b – I, 8b; II, **801b**; VI, 511a

Farahān → Ka'im-makām-i Farahānī

Farahānī, Mirza Husayn Khān s, 109a – s, 108b

Farā'id ii, **783a** – II, **802a**

Farā'idūya i, 719b; ii, **783b**, 797b; iii, 433a; vii, 291a – I, 741b; II, **802b**, 816b; III, 447a; VII, 293a

al-Farā'ima (port) i, 32a, 216a; vii, 43a – I, 33a, 222b; VII, 43b, 70a

Farāmāz, 'Imād al-Dawla → 'Imād al-Dawla

Farāmāz b. 'Alī → 'Alī al-Dawla

Farāmāz b. Muḥammad (Mar'ashī) vi, 515a – VI, 500a

Farāmūz (Kākoyīdī) → Abū Mansūr Farāmūz

Farāmūz-khima ii, 433b; vii, 291b; s, 290a – I, 445a; VI, 276b; S, **289b**

Farangī Mahall → Lakḥnaw mahall

Farangī Mahall i, 31a; vii, 300b; viii, 66b; s, 4b, 4a, 74a, b, 292a, 360b – VII, 302b; VIII, 70b; S, 4b, 4a, 74a, 75a, **291b**, 360b

Faras ii, **784b**; iii, 314b, 890b; vi, 210a-219b; v, 689a, b –

II, **803b**; III, 324a, 914b; IV, 223b-229a; V, 694a, b

Faras (al-Maris) vi, 574b – VI, 559b

Faras al-Mā' s, **294a** – S, **293b**

Farasān i, 533a, 738a; ii, **787b**; s, 90b – I, 551b, 760a; II, **806b**; 97b

Farasānma i, 218b – IV, 228b

Farāwa vi, 780b; vii, 26a – VI, 770a, VII, 26a

al-Farāwī, Muḥammad b. Muḥ. b. 'Alī s, 83a – s, 82b

al-Farāzdaq (728) i, 43a, 105a, 158b, 331a, 586a, 772a, 950b, 1248a; ii, 479b, 788a, 998b; iii, 248a, 354a, 608b; iv, 819a; v, 344b, 476a, 477b, 539a, 545a, 608b, 709b; vii, 114a, 144a, 261a, 402a, 920b, 981a, b –

I, 44a, 108a, 162b, 341b, 605a, 795a, 980a, 1286a; II, 492a, 803a, 1021b; III, 255a, 365a, 629b; IV, 852a; VI, 328b, 462a, 463b, 523b, 529b, 589a, 698a; VII, 116a, 147b, 262b, 403a, 921a, 982a, b

al-Fard → Nudjūm

Fard, afrād ii, **789b**; iii, 25b – II, **808b**; III, 26b

Fard, farida ii, **790a**, iv, 141b – II, **809a**; IV, 147a

Fard, Wallace D. (1934) vii, 702b – VII, 703b

Fardonqī, Kavāshī Mullā (III) vii, 222b – VII, 224b

al-Farfurūn → Farfura

Farghālis → Ashugh n. Wakil

Farghānā i, 46b, 148a; ii, **790a**; iii, 1060b; iv, 632a; v, 29a, 31a, 45a, 966b; vi, 337a, 557a, b, 769b; vii, 313b, 477b; s, 51b, 97b, 327b, 406b – I, 48a, 152b; II, **809a**; III, 1087a; IV, 657a; V, 30a, 32a, 46b, 971a; VI, 321a, 542a, 758b; VII, 316a, 477a; S, 52a, 97a, 326a, 406b

al-Farghānī, Abū Mansūr Ahmad (1007) ii, **793a**; viii, 14b – II, **812a**; VII, 14b

al-Farghānī, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (972) ii, **793a**; s, 11a – II, **812a**; X, 11a

al-Farghānī, Ahmad b. Kathīr (Alfarganus) (861) i, 589b; ii, 763a, **793a**; iii, 1137a; vii, 374b; viii, 39b,

539b, 680a –

I, 608b; II, 781b, **811b**; III, 1165b; VI, 358b; VII, 40a, 539b, 680a

Farīd Khān Karamanlī (1596) iv, 808a; v, 663a; vi, 515b – IV, 840b; V, 668b; VI, 501a

Farīd Mirzā (Kādjār) s, 95a – s, 94b

Farīd Mirzā Mu'tamad al-Dawla s, 302a –

S, 301b

Farīd Paṣha → Farīd Paṣha

Farīd wa-Shirīn ii, **793b**; iv, 601b, 730b; v, 650b – II, **812b**; IV, 625b, 759b; V, 654b

Farhang iv, 525b – IV, 548a

Farhangistan-i Irān i, 505a; v, 1095b, 1096a, b – I, 520b; V, 1092a, b, 1093a

Farhāt, Djamrānis (1732) i, 371b, 596b; ii, **795a** – I, 590a, 616a; II, **814a**

Farhāt, Ilyās v, 1256b – V, 1247b

Farhāt b. Sa'id i, 1247a – I, 1285a

Farhāt 'Abbās iii, 525a; iv, 784b – III, 543a; IV, 816b

Farhāt al-Mulk ii, 1124b – II, 1151a

Farīzur b. Garshāsp iv, 349a – IV, 364a

Farīzur b. Sāllār iv, 348a, b; s, 326a – IV, 362b, 363a; S, 326b

Farīd (pearl/pele) s, 253a – S, 252b

Farīd Bukhārī, Shaykh (XVI) vii, 938a; s, 122a – VII, 938b; S, 121b

Farīd al-Dīn → 'Atiq

Farīd al-Dīn Ma'adī Gandī Shakar, Shaykh (1265) i, 51a, **796b**; iii, 167b, 429a, 433b, 560b; v, 546b, 61a; vii, 68a, 240a; s, 73b, 355a – II, 52a, **815b**; III, 171a, 443a, 450a, 472b; V, 551a, b, 615a; VIII, 69b, 246a, 74a, 353a

Farīd Murād Khān Bukhārī, Shaykh iv, 543b – IV, 567a

Farīd Paṣha → Dīmād Farīd Paṣha

Farīd Wajdī (1907) vi, 955b – VI, 948a

Farīda → Farīd, Fard

Farīda (queen/reine) → Safīnāz

Farīdīkōf ii, **797b** – II, **816a**

Farīdīpur ii, **797b** – II, **816b**

Farīdūn → Farīdūn Ahmad Beg

Farīdūn b. Abīyān (Atān) ii, 106b, **799a**; iii, 105a; iv, 12a; v, 661a; vi, 744a – II, 109a, **816b**; III, 107a; IV, 13a; V, 666b; VI, 733b

Farīdūn, Djalāl al-Dīn → 'Arif Čelebi

Farīgī (1591) iv, 68a; vii, 776a – IV, 71b; VIII, 802a

Farīgūndī/eis ii, 608b, **798b**; vi, 65b, 340a; s, 125b, 376a, 386b – II, 624a, **817b**; VI, 63b, 324a; S, 124b, 376a, 387a

Farīk → Abū Sīnabīl

al-Fārīkī, Abū 'L-Kāsim (1001) vii, 281b – VII, 283a

al-Fārīkī, Shihāb al-Dīn iv, 642a – IV, 668a

Farīmīn vi, 495b – VI, 480b

Farīs ii, **800a** – II, **818b**

Farīs (Marīnīdī) (1415) vi, 594a – VI, 578b

Farīs b. 'Isā (I) ii, 103a – iii, 105b

Farīs b. Muḥammad → Husām al-Dīn Abū 'L-Shawkh

Farīs al-Dīn Akray al-Musta'rib al-Djarmādī (1254) vi, 321b; vii, 166b – VI, 306a; VII, 168a

Farīs al-Dīn Ibbekī al-Sakī al-Zahīn (Safad) (1298) vi, 777b – VI, 767b

Farīs al-Dīn al-Shīdākī, Ahmad (1887) i, 596b; ii, 464b, 466a, **800b**, 927a; iii, 665a; v, 1090a; vi, 598b; vii, 902a, b; ix, 229b; s, 40a –

I, 616a; II, 476a, 477b, **819b**, 948b; III, 687a; V, 1087b; VII, 583b; VII, 902b, 903a; IX, 235a; S, 40b

Farīs Nūr → Nūr, Farīs

al-Farīsī → Abū Hulmān; Kamāl al-Dīn; Salīmān al-Farīsī, 'Abd al-Ghaffār (1048) vi, 354a; s, 343a – VI, 338a; S, 343a

al-Farīsī, Abū 'Alī al-Hasan (987) i, 87a; ii, **802b**; iii,

754b, 880b; iv, 182a; vi, 188b, 635b; vii, 914a; viii, 615a; s, 13a, 19a, 277a, 361b –

I, 89b; II, **821b**; III, 777b, 904b; IV, 190a; VI, 172b, 620b; VII, 915a; VIII, 634a; S, 13b, 19a, 277a, 361a

al-Farīsī, Abū 'L-Tāhir Muḥammad b. al-Husayn (1058) vii, 474a – VII, 473a

al-Farīsī, 'Alā' al-Dīn 'Alī b. Balbān (1339) viii, 836a – VIII, 865a

al-Farīsī, Kamāl al-Dīn (1319) viii, 558a – VIII, 576a

al-Farīsī, Muḥammad b. al-Hasan s, 277a – S, 277a

al-Farīsī, 'Usmān b. Waḥīmā b. Mūsā b. al-Farīd (902) vii, 284a – VII, 285b

al-Farīsī, Waḥīmā b. Mūsā b. al-Farīd (851) vii, 284a – VII, 285b

al-Farīsī al-Dīmashqī, Abū Hulmān (951) viii, 840b – VIII, 870a

Farīsīyā → Irān

al-Farīsīyā i, 535b; ii, **803a** – I, 552a; II, **821b**

Farjā i, 705b – I, 726b

Farīk → Fasl

Farīd al-Sabakhī (VIII) vi, 613b – VI, 598b

al-Farkadān → Nudjūm

Farīkat (parkent) s, 51a – S, 51b

Farīmad s, 14b – S, 15a

al-Farmadhī → Abū 'Alī al-Farmadhī

Farman i, 303b, 309a, **803a**; ii, 1189b; iv, 1131b – II, 812a, 317b, **822a**; III, 1219b; IV, 1163a

Farman-Farmā, Husayn 'Alī Mirzā (IX) iv, 105a; vii, 453b – IV, 109b; VII, 454b

Farmanīn → Māsīnīyā

Farmanīnīyā s, **296a** – S, **295b**

Farṃūl ii, **806b** – II, 825b

Farō → Shantamariyat al-Gharb

Farōuk → Farīk

al-Farrā', Abū Zakariyyā' Yabā b. Ziyād al-Kufī (822) ii, **806b**; v, 174a, 351a; vii, 280a, 914a; viii, 573a; s, 22b –

II, **825b**; V, 171b, 351b; VII, 281b, 914b; VIII, 591b; S, 23a

al-Farrā', Muḥammad b. Ahmad (X) vi, 224a – VI, 217b

Farrahkhan, Minister Louis (X) vii, 703b – VII, 704b

Farrān v, 41b, 42b – V, 42b, 44a

Farrāsh iv, 899a – IV, 931b

Farrāsh-Hormīz i, 188b – I, 194a

Farrūkh-Shāh → 'Izz al-Dīn Farrūkh-Shāh

Farrūkh-Siyar, Abū 'L-Muza'far Muḥammad Mu'in al-Dīn (Mughal) (1719) i, 1025b, 1026a; ii, 7a, 121a, 379b, 567a, 808a, **810a**; iii, 427a; iv, 279b; vi, 321b, 339b, 346a; vii, 443b; viii, 73a; s, 126b –

I, 1057b; II, 7a, 124a, 380b, 581b, 827b, **829a**; III, 444a; IV, 292a; V, 323b, 341b, 348a; VII, 445a; VIII, 74b; S, 125b

Farrūkh Beg (painter/peintre) (XVI) vi, 426a – VI, 411a

Farrūkh Khān Amīn al-Dawla (1856) vi, 291b; vii, 1004a; s, 108b, 290b – VI, 276b; VII, 1005b; S, 108a, 290a

Farrūkhādī ii, **808a**; iii, 61a; vii, 443b; s, 106b – II, **827a**; III, 63b; VII, 443a; S, 106a

Farrūkhān b. al-Zaynabī (VII) vi, 745a; b; viii, 471a – VII, 734a, b; VIII, 487a

Farrūkhān Gilān-shāh (680) iv, 207b; s, **297b** – IV, 217a; S, **297a**

Farrūkhān the Great/le Grand (Dābiyūyīdī) (728) ii, **74b**, **809a** – II, 76a, **828b**

Farrūkhī, Muḥammad Ibrahim → Farrūkhī Yazdī

Farrūkhī Sīstānī, Abū 'L-Ḥasan (1037) i, 130a; ii, **809b**; iv, 61a; vi, 66a, 453a, 608a, b, 609a; s, 108a – I, 1341a; II, **828b**; IV, 64b; VI, 64a, 438b, 592b,

593b, 594a; S, 107a

Farrūkhī Yazdī, Muḥammad iv, 71a, 789b; s, 110a – IV, 75a, 821b; S, 109b

Farrūkhī Yazdī, vii, 1152a – IV, 1184a

Farrūkhīyāsār iii, 316a; iv, 350a – III, 325b; IV, 365a

Farrūkhzād b. Mahmūd ii, 5a, 1052a – II, 5a, 1076a

Fārs i, 2b, 8a, 43b, 49a, 131b, 132a, 211b, 212a, 659a, 695b, 731b, 954b, 1350a, 1356a, 1358a; ii, **811a**; iii, 1097a; iv, 19b, 774a, 1046b; v, 450b, 665b; vi, 17b, 120a, 272b, 273a, 275b, 332a, 373b, 365a, 383b, 384a, b, 416a, 482a, 484b, 493b, 494a, 524a, 621b, 633b, 677a; s, 91a, 118b, 147b, 222b, 302a, 326a, 379b, 383b –

I, 2b, 8a, 44b, 50b, 135b, 136a, 217b, 218b, 679b, 716b, 753b, 984a, 1390b, 1395a, 1398b; II, **830b**; III, 1124a; IV, 21a, 805b, 1078a; V, 453a, 670b; VI, 15b, 16a, 118a, 257b, 257b, 260b, 316b, 322a, 349a, 367b, 368a, b, 401a, 468a, 470b, 479b, 480a, 509a, 660b, 618b, 663b; S, 90b, 117b, 147b, 223a, 301b, 325b, 379b, 384a

Fārs al-Lūwāldjīn vi, 384b – VI, 368b

Farsakh (farsang) i, 247a; ii, **812b**; iii, 406a – I, 254b; II, **832a**; III, 418b

Fārsh → Kālī

Fārsh → Mafroshāt

Fārshūt viii, 866a – VIII, 896b

Fārsī → Irān

Fārsī, Abū 'L-Khayr (IX) viii, 542a – VIII, 599b

Fārsīstān → Irān

al-Farṣy, Sheikh Abdulla Salem (1982) ix, 917b – IX, 956a

Fartān iv, 821a – IV, 854a

Fārthīyā ii, 660a – III, 681a

Fārūk → Anssirī, Shaykh Murādā

Fārūk, Day of/Journée de s, 178a – S, 179a

Fārūk, King/le roi (1965) ii, 648b; iii, 517a, 572a; v, 1062a; vi, 904b, 905a; s, 5b, 6b, **299a** – I, 665a; III, 535a, 592a; V, 1059a; VII, 905b; S, 5a, b, 299a

al-Fārūk → 'Umar b. al-Khātīb

al-Fārūk, 'Abd al-Hakī (1862) i, 330b; ii, **813a** – I, 340b; II, **832a**

al-Fārūkī, Kamāl ii, 1023b – III, 1049b

al-Fārūkī, Mullā Muḥammad (1652) ii, **813a** – II, **832b**

al-Fārūkī, Radjā → Malik Radjā Farūkī

al-Fārūkī, Shaykh Djalāl al-Dīn (XVI) ii, 54b – II, 55b

al-Fārūkī, Shaykh Muḥammad Ma'sūm (XVI) vii, 602a – VII, 601b

al-Fārūkī, Shaykh Nizām al-Dīn (XVI) ii, 54b – II, 55b

Fārūkdī/eis ii, **814a**, 1084b – II, **833b**, 1110a

Farw ii, **816b**; v, 752a, 857a – II, **836a**; V, 757b, 864a

Farwāch (b. Musayyq (II) i, 728a; ii, 177b, 1096a; iv, 927b; v, 954a; vii, 592a – I, 750a; II, 183b, 1122a; IV, 960b; v, 958a; VII, 591b

Farwa b. Namīn ii, 1265b – III, 1298a

Farwān ii, **817b** – II, **837a**

Farwānīn → Farīk

Faryāb (Gūzānī) ii, **817b**; vi, 915a; ix, 431a – II, **837a**; VI, 906b; IX, 448a

Faryāk → Fāris al-Shīdākī

Faryāmūdī, 'Izz al-Dīn Tāhir (1270) viii, 342b – VIII, 354b

Fās i, 35a, 47a, 70b, 86a, 92b, 355b, 687b, 977b, 1225a; ii, **818a**, 835a; iii, 62b, 149a, 694b, 814a; iv, 774b; v, 207b, 1178a, 1189a; vi, 38a, 40a, 123b, 124a, 141b, 142b, 199b, 248a, 251a, 281a, 293a, 356a, 404a, b, 422a, 431b, 571b, 572a, b, 573a, b, 589a, 591a, 592a, 594a, b, 595a, b, 664a, 675a, 741b, 742b; vii, 641a; viii, 440b; s, 10a, 23a, 26b, 28b, 40a, 47b, 63b, 113b, 126a, 133b, 223b, 350b, 387b, 389a, 390b –

I, 35b, 48b, 72b, 88b, 366b, 708b, 1008a, 1261b; II,



837b, 854b; III, 65a, 152a, 717a, 837b; IV, 805b; V, 883a, 1168a, 1179a; VI, 36b, 38b, 121b, 122a, 140a, b, 183b, 232a, 235a, 266a, 278b, 340a, 388b, 389a, 407a, 417a, 556b, 557a, b, 558a, b, 573b, 575b, 576b, 577a, 578b, 579a, b, 580a, 650a, 662a, 730b, 731b; VII, 640b; VIII, 455a; S, 9b, 23a, 26b, 29a, 40b, 48a, 64a, 113a, 125a, 133a, 223b, 350b, 387b, 389b, 391a; —institutions i, 1224b; ii, 819a, 882b; iii, 140a; iv, 1190a, 1208a; i, 1261a; II, 839a, 842a; III, 142b; V, 1180a, 1198b  
—monuments i, 85a, 499b, 1346b; ii, 818b, 821-823; iv, 632a; v, 1150a, b, 1151b, 1152a, 1153a; i, 87b, 514b, 1387a; II, 838a, 840-842; IV, 657a; V, 1140b, 1141a, b, 1142a, b  
Fas al-Bali ii, 819a, 822a, b, 823a — II, 838b, 841b, 842a, b  
Fas al-Djādīd ii, 819a, 820b, 822a, b, 823a; iii, 499a — II, 838b, 840a, 841b, 842a, b; III, 516a  
Fasā ii, 823b; iv, 120a, 384a, 640b; s, 302a — II, 843a; VI, 117b, 368b, 625b; S, 301b  
Fasād → Fasid, Kawn  
Fasāha i, 573b, 981b, 1114b; ii, 824a — I, 592b, 1012a, 1148a; II, 843a  
Fasā'i, Ḥadjīdī Mirzā Hasan (III) s, 302a — S, 301b  
Fasāna → Afāna  
Fasandjūn, Bannī ii, 827a — II, 846b  
al-Fasānī → al-Basānī  
al-Fasawī, Ya'qub b. Sufyān (890) viii, 516a — VIII, 533b  
al-Faṣḡir (el-Fasher/el-Facher) ii, 122a, 827b — II, 125a, 847a  
Fāshoda ii, 828a — II, 847b  
al-Fasī → Ibn Abī Zar'  
al-Fasī, 'Abd al-Kābir (1879) s, 303a — S, 303a  
al-Fasī, 'Abd al-Kādir b. 'Alī (1680) i, 706b, 86a, 139a, 795a; s, 302b, 325b — I, 72b, 85b, 143a, 818b; S, 302b, 325a  
al-Fasī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd al-Kādir (1685) vi, 255b, 350a, 356b; s, 302b — VI, 239b, 334b, 340b; S, 302b  
al-Fasī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Muḥammad (1626) i, 86a, 139a, 428a; s, 302b — I, 88b, 143a, 440a; S, 302a  
al-Fasī, 'Abd al-Salām b. Muḥammad (1895) s, 10a — S, 9b  
al-Fasī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad → Mayyāra, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad  
al-Fasī, 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1722) s, 303a, 403b, 404b — S, 302b, 404a, b  
al-Fasī, 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1765) s, 303a — S, 302b  
al-Fasī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1799) s, 303a — S, 303a  
al-Fasī, Abū Hafs 'Umar (1774) s, 303a — S, 303a  
al-Fasī, Abū Ḥamid Muḥammad s, 404b — S, 404b  
al-Fasī, Abū 'Imrān al-Qhādījūmī (II) viii, 584a — VII, 584b  
al-Fasī, Abū Madyan Muḥammad (1768) s, 303a — S, 302b  
al-Fasī, Abū 'I-Mahāsīn (1604) i, 238b; v, 1029a; s, 302b — I, 143a; V, 1025a; S, 302a  
al-Fasī, Abū Malik 'Abd al-Wahid (1799) s, 303a — S, 303a  
al-Fasī, Ahmad al-Hafiz b. Abī 'I-Mahāsīn (1612) s, 302b — S, 302b  
al-Fasī, 'Alī s, 302a — S, 302a  
al-Fasī, 'Allāl iv, 159b — IV, 166b  
al-Fasī, 'al-Arabī (1642) i, 428a — I, 440a  
al-Fasī, David b. Abraham (II) iv, 303b, 605a; vii, 539b — IV, 319a, 629b; VII, 539b  
al-Fasī, Hamdīn Ibn al-Ḥadjdī (1817) vi, 113a — VI, 110b

al-Fasī, Isaac (1103) vii, 540a — VII, 539b  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Salām (1799) vi, 130b — VI, 128b  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad s, 371a — S, 371a  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad b. Sulaymān (1823) vi, 247b, 250b — VI, 232a, 234b  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad al-'Arbī b. Abī 'I-Mahāsīn (1642) i, 139a; s, 302b — I, 143a; S, 302b  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad al-Mahdī (1698) iii, 971b; vi, 350a, 351a, 356a; s, 302b — III, 996a; VI, 334a, 335a, 340b; S, 302b  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad al-Tahīr (1868) s, 303a — S, 303a  
al-Fasī, Muḥammad al-Tayyib (1701) ii, 1022a; s, 303a — II, 1045b; S, 302b  
al-Fasī, Sayyid Ahmad b. Idrīs (1837) vi, 628b — VI, 613b  
al-Fasī, Sidi 'Abd al-Kādir s, 302b — S, 302a  
al-Fasī, Taki al-Dīn (1429) ii, 828b; iii, 760a — II, 843a; III, 783b  
Fasīd wa-batīl i, 319a; ii, 829b — I, 329a; II, 849a  
Fasīh → Fasāha  
Fasīh Dede (1699) ii, 833a — II, 852b  
Fasīthī (1670) viii, 776a — VIII, 802a  
Fasīk ii, 833a — II, 853a  
Fasīla ii, 834b — II, 854a  
Fasīla ii, 835a — II, 854b  
al-Fasīyya (arīka) vi, 454b — VI, 440a  
al-Fasīyyūn i, 70b, 138b, 139a; ii, 835a; iv, 379b; s, 223b, 302a — I, 72b, 143a; II, 854b; IV, 396a; S, 223b, 302a  
Fasīkāt al-Mzāl → Abū Hafs 'Umar  
Fasīkh ii, 836a; iii, 1056b — II, 855b; III, 1082b  
Fasīl ii, 836b — II, 856a  
Fasīl → Fīlāha, Mafīl  
Fasīssā s, 303b — S, 303a  
Fasīr i, 256b; ii, 837a, 961a, 1043b; iv, 705a — I, 264b; II, 856b, 983a, 1068a; IV, 733b  
al-Fasīwā al-'Alamīyya i, 1331a; ii, 157b, 736a, 837a; iii, 163b, 435a — I, 1372a; II, 162b, 754b, 857a; III, 167a, 449b  
Fath → Haraka  
al-Fath b. Khānīn (861) i, 1082b, 1289b; ii, 385b, 837b; vi, 110b, 111a; vii, 528a, 559a, 776b, 985b — I, 1114b, 1329a; II, 396a, 857a; VI, 108b; VII, 528a, 559b, 779b, 986b  
al-Fath b. Khānīn al-Ishbīlī (1134) i, 602a; ii, 838a; iii, 354b, 734a, 807b — I, 621b; II, 857b; III, 365b, 756b, 831a  
Fath 'Alī Khān (envoy) (1746) vi, 56b, 939b — VI, 54b, 931b  
Fath 'Alī Khān (Kadjar) (1750) vii, 853a — VII, 854b  
Fath 'Alī Khān (Kuba) (1765) ii, 206a; v, 296b — II, 212b; V, 288a  
Fath 'Alī Khān Daghīstānī (1720) iii, 604a; iv, 389b; v, 663b — III, 624b; IV, 406a; b; V, 669a  
Fath 'Alī Khān Develū iv, 391b, 392a, 597b; vi, 483b — IV, 408b, 622a; VI, 469b  
Fath 'Alī Khān Tālpūr iii, 323b; iv, 1160a — III, 333b; IV, 1192a  
Fath 'Alī khund-zāda → Akhund-zāda, Mirzā Fath 'Alī  
Fath 'Alī Shāh (Kadjar) (1834) i, 13b, 246a, 304b, 682b, 1030b; ii, 335b, 830b, 1083b; iii, 114a, 346b, 554a, 1103b, 1104a, 1191a; iv, 38b, 51a, 391a; b, 392a, b, 393a, 703b, 1040b; v, 371b, 750a, 1222a; vi, 276b, 483b, 484a, b, 516b, 524a, 525a, 528a, b, 529b, 551a, b, 715a, 803b; vii, 298b, 603a, 960b; viii, 58a, 665b; s, 97a, 94b, 108b, 336a, 405b — I, 14a, 254a, 314a, 703a, 1062a; II, 345a, 858a,

1109a; III, 116b, 359b, 573a, 1130b, 1131a, 1221a; IV, 41a, 54a, 407b, 408b, 409a, b, 732a, 1072a; V, 372a, 755b, 1212a; VI, 261b, 469b, 470a, b, 502a, 508b, 510a, 512a, b, 513b, 553b, 536a, 793b; VII, 300b, 602b, 961b; VIII, 59a, 685a; S, 57b, 94a, 108a, 335b  
Fath 'Alī Shāh b. 'Abd al-Madīd Khān (IX) x, 961a — X, 961a  
Fath Allāh 'Imād al-Mulk, vizier (1482) ii, 981a; iii, 1159a; vi, 62b, 63a; vii, 459a — II, 1003b; III, 1187b; VI, 60b; VII, 459a  
Fath Allāh al-Shīrīzī, Mullā ii, 132a, 156b; s, 353b, 410b — II, 135b, 161b; S, 353b, 411a  
Fath al-Djānī i, 231b — I, 238b  
Fath al-Dumyā wa-'l-Dīn Djalāl Shāh Sulṭānī → Mahmūd Khān, Nasir al-Dīn (Kalpī)  
Fath Gūrī i, ii, 1046b, 1113b — II, 1071a, 1139b  
Fath Gūrī II iv, 569a — IV, 591b  
Fath al-Kalī (Aleppō) (1016) vii, 116b; — VII, 118b  
Fath Khān (Barakzay) i, 230b, 231a; ii, 637b — I, 237b, 238a; II, 653b  
Fath Khān (Dawūdporā) ii, 187a — II, 192b  
Fath Khān (Gudjarat) → Mahmūd I Bēgā  
Fath Khān b. Malik 'Ambar (XII) iii, 15b, 626a; vii, 74b — III, 16b, 647a; VII, 71a  
Fath Khān Harawī (1452) vi, 62a — VI, 60a  
Fath Shāh Djalāl al-Dīn ii, 97b; iii, 14b; iv, 46b; s, 131b — II, 810b; III, 15b; IV, 45a; S, 131a  
Fatha iii, 172b — III, 176b  
Fathābād ii, 32a, 180a; iii, 442b; v, 1216b — II, 32b, 185b; III, 457a; v, 1206b  
Fathīyya → 'Abd Allāh b. Dja'far al-Sadīk  
Fathnāme ii, 839b — II, 859a  
Fathpūr Sikrī i, 252b, 1024a, 1324a; ii, 840a; iii, 287b, 449b; v, 1135b, 1218a; vi, 127a, b, 190b, 294b, 368b; viii, 267b; ix, 46b; s, 378a — I, 260b, 1055b, 1364b; II, 860a; III, 296b, 465a; V, 1131a, 1208a; VI, 125a, b, 174a, 280a, 352b; VIII, 275a; IX, 47b; S, 378a  
Fath-Camīl iv, 229a — IV, 239a  
Fatha ii, 841a; v, 425a — II, 860b; V, 427b  
al-Fānī → Nadjīb, Bannī  
Fatima bint Abī Muḥsin v, 65a, b — V, 67a  
Fatima bint 'Amr b. Maḥjūm i, 42b, 80a — I, 43b, 82b  
Fatima bint Asad b. Hashīm i, 152b; ii, 850a — I, 157a; II, 870a  
Fatima bint Barrī i, 280b — I, 289a  
Fatima bint Dīyāmī (XI) vi, 614a — VI, 599a  
Fatima bint al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī (VI) vii, 398a — VII, 399a  
Fatima bint al-Husayn s, 95a — S, 94b  
Fatima bint Kays al-Fihryya (VI) x, 913b — X, 913b  
Fatima bint Mazlūm ii, 234a — II, 241a  
Fatima bint Muḥammad (633) i, 15a, 187a, 381b, 382a, 409b; ii, 725a, 841b; iii, 1232a; vi, 468a, 469a, 629a, 640a, 652a, s, 92b, 231a  
I, 15b, 192b, 392b, 412a; II, 743b, 861a; III, 1263b; VI, 454a, 455a, 614a, 631a, 637a; S, 92b, 231a  
Fatima bint Muḥammad IX (Nasrīdī) s, 399a — S, 399b  
Fatima bint Muḥammad al-Fihri iv, 632a — IV, 657b  
Fatima bint al-Mundhir III b. al-Nu'mān (Lakhmidī) (VI) vii, 604a — VII, 603b  
Fatima bint 'Umar b. Hafs iii, 694a — III, 716a  
Fatima Khānīm s, 331a — S, 330b  
Fatima Khānīm s, 367a — VI, 351b  
Fatima Khānīm umm 'Arif Ḍeblī (VII) s, 83b — S, 83a  
Fatima Lārī i, 841b — I, 865a  
Fatima al-Ma'ūma v, 370b, 371b — V, 371b, 372a  
Fatima Sulṭān bint 'Abd al-Medjīd (Ottoman) (1854) ii, 860b — VI, 851b  
Fatima Sulṭān bint Ahmad III (Ottoman) (1731) i, 269b, 395a; ii, 492a; iii, 1002a; vi, 55b — I, 278a, 406a; II, 50a; III, 107a; VI, 53b  
Fatima Sulṭān bint Ibrahim (Ottoman) (1646) vi, 865a — VI, 855b  
Fatima Sulṭān bint Selīm i, 291b — I, 306b  
Fatimidejs i, 20a, 48b, 83b, 163a, 166b, 215b, 367a, 430a, 435b, 440a, 551b, 710b, 797b, 798a, 832b, 869b, 986a, 1074a, 1175b, 1354b; ii, 281b, 453b, 494b, 506a, 850a, 911a; iii, 656a, 785a, 932a; iv, 198b, 200b, 204a, 378b, 458b; v, 327b, 620b, 623b, 738a, 1175b, 1243b; vi, 1b, 65b, 117b, 120b, 140b, 148a, 194a, 195a, 199b, 261b, 274b, 275b, 280b, 379b, 385b, 423b, 518a, b, 519a, b, 520a, 668b, 669b, 670a, 671a, 673b, 674b, 676a, 712b, 713a, 849a; vii, 160a, 162a; ix, 266a, 507a, 596b; s, 120b, 236b, 254b, 256b, 326a, 338a, 389a, b — I, 21a, 49b, 86a, 167b, 202a, 222a, 378a, 414b, 448a, 452b, 569a, 732a, 820b, 821b, 855b, 894a, 1017a, 1106a, 1210b, 1394a; II, 290a, 465b, 507a, 518b, 1234a; VI, 1b, 63b, 115a, 118b, 139a, 146b, 178b, 179b, 183b, 246b, 259b, 260a, 265b, 364a, 368b, 408b, 503a, b, 504b, 655a, 656a, 657b, 660a, 661a, 662b, 701a, b, 841a, VII, 163a; b, IX, 274b, 520b, 618b; S, 120a, 236b, 254b, 256b, 325b, 337b, 389a, 390a  
—administration i, 1148b; ii, 820a, 126b, 145b, 326a, 328a, 860a; iii, 47b, 360a; iv, 943b, 1092a — I, 1181a; II, 81b, 130b, 149b, 335b, 337b, 879b; III, 49b, 371b; IV, 976b, 1123a  
—art, architecture i, 200b, 830a, 1319b; ii, 747a, 821b, 862b; iv, 428b; v, 217a — I, 206b, 853a, 1183a; II, 765b, 841a, 882b; IV, 447a; V, 214b  
Fatīn b. Tamīm b. Darī, Bannī i, 1349b; iv, 310b, 815a — I, 1390a; VI, 295b, 831a  
Fatīm (Dīwād) (1867) ii, 864b — II, 884b  
Fatīm 'Alīyye Khānīm i, 286a — I, 295a  
Fatra ii, 865a — II, 884b  
Fatah Fatīh vi, 751a — VI, 740b  
Fatahī (1448) i, 257a; ii, 865a; iv, 67a — I, 265a; II, 885a; IV, 70b  
al-Fatḥ al-Ḥasan b. 'Abd al-Karīm s, 380a — S, 380a  
Fatwā i, 40a, 176a, 399b; ii, 304a, 306a, 866a, 890a; ix, 400a — I, 41a, 284b, 411a; II, 312a, 314b, 866a, 911a; IX, 41a  
Fatwākā, Bannī vi, 742a — VI, 731b  
al-Fa'ū v, 66a — V, 68a  
Fa'w ii, 867b — II, 887b  
Fawāṭ al-sawar (al-Kur'an) v, 412a — V, 413b  
Fawdī → Fawḥ, Lubḥar  
Fawdār ii, 868a; s, 57b — II, 888a; S, 58a  
Fawrī, Ahmad (1571) ii, 869a — II, 889a  
Fawzi, Husayn i, 598a — I, 617b  
Fawzi al-Ma'lūf → Ma'lūf  
Fawziyya bint Fu'ād al-Awwal (IX) ii, 654b; vii, 446b — II, 671a; VII, 447b  
Fay' i, 704a, 1142a, 1144a; ii, 869a; iv, 973a, 1001a, 1141b — I, 725b, 1176b, 1178b; II, 889a; IV, 1035a, 1062b, 1173b  
Fayd → Muḥsin-i Fayd-i Kashānī  
Fayd, Hīn s, 198b, 199b, 304b — S, 198b, 199b, 304a  
al-Fayd b. Abī Shāh (789) ii, 870a; s, 17b — II, 890a; S, 17b  
Fayd b. Hām b. 'Amālīk → Zayd al-Khayl al-Ṭā'i  
Fayd Ahmad Fayd (1948) x, 879b — X, 879b  
Fayd Allāh, Ḥadjdī (VIII) vii, 444a — VII, 445a  
Fayd Allāh, Shaykh (1575) i, 1168a — I, 1203a

Fayd Allah al-'Alami i. 352b - I, 363a  
Fayd Allah Bey i. 1030b - I, 1062a  
Fayd Allah Efendi, Şaykh al-Islam (1702) ii, 19b; iii, 627a; vi, 55a; vii, 708a; viii, 752b; s. 63a - I, 20a; III, 649a; VI, 53a; VII, 709a; VIII, 206b, 774a; S, 63b  
Fayd Allah Khan iii, 60a, b, 61b - III, 62b, 63a, 64a  
Fayd Aṭhar i. 18b - VI, 16b  
Fayd al-Kaṣbi i. 596a - I, 615b  
Fayd Muhammad Khān i. 1195a, 1197a - I, 1230b, 1232a  
Faydīdād ii, 1a, 870a; s. 74b, 102a, 358b - II, 1a, 890a; S, 75a, 101b, 358b  
Faydi (Fayyādi) → Multsin-i-Fayd-i  
Faydi Abu'l-Fayd b. Şaykh (1595) ii, 870b - II, 890b  
Fayd-i Kaṣhāni (1680) vi, 550b; vii, 475b, 548a; viii, 136a, 779b; s. 57a, 305a - VI, 535a; VII, 475a, 548a; VIII, 138b, 805a; S, 305a  
al-Faydiyya iv, 992a; vi, 454b - IV, 1024b; VI, 440a  
Faydi → Fayyid  
Faydullah → Fayd Allah  
Fayyūz, Awlad iv, 637b - IV, 664a  
Fayyala ishtā'ile i. 573a, 574a - V, 578a, b  
Fayyāsiif ii, 872a - II, 892a  
Fayyāli iii, 1102b, 1106a; v, 823b, 829b - III, 1129b, 1133a; V, 829b, 835b  
Fayyūm → al-Fayyūm  
Fayyūz → Firuz  
Faysal I b. al-Sharīf al-Husayn (Ḥāshimite) (1933) i, 46a, 684a; ii, 289b, 429b, 661a, 872a; iii, 263b, 293a, 605b, 1258b; iv, 782b; v, 1044a, 1046b, 1091b; vi, 262a, 304a, 387a, 538a, 615a, b, 616a; vii, 442b; viii, 141a, 246a, s. 885a; s. 67b - I, 47b, 705a; II, 297b, 440b, 677b, 892b; III, 271a, b, 302b, 626b, 1291a; IV, 814a; V, 1040b, 1043b, 1088b; VI, 246b, 289b, 371a, 522b, 600a, b; VII, 443b; VIII, 143b, 252a; X, S, 68a  
Faysal II b. Ghāzi (Ḥāshimite) (1958) ii, 674b, 872b; iii, 264a; vii, 141b - II, 691b, 892b; III, 271b; VIII, 144a  
Faysal b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Al Sa'ud) (1975) i, 98b; ii, 1066a; iv, 261a; vi, 34b, 155a, 156a, 166a, b, 169b; vii, 765a; ix, 904b; s. 305b - I, 101b; III, 1092b; IV, 272b; VI, 32b, 152a, b, 158a, b, 160a; VII, 766b; IX, 942b; S, 305b  
Faysal b. Husayn → Faysal I  
Faysal b. Sa'ud (Al Sa'ud) (1840) ii, 320b; vi, 151a - II, 330b; VI, 149b  
Faysal b. Sulṭān al-Dawish (Mutayr chief) ii, 1065b, 1066a, 1067a, b; vi, 681a; v, 575a, 998a, b; vii, 782b - III, 1092a; b, 1093b, 1094a; IV, 708b; V, 579b, 993b; VII, 784a  
Faysal b. Turki (Al Bū Sa'ud, Oman) (1913) i, 1282; vi, 729b; ix, 904a; s. 356a - I, 1322; VI, 718b; IX, 941b; S, 356a  
Faysal b. Turki (Al Sa'ud) (1865) i, 98b, 554b; ii, 108b, 167b; iv, 751b, 765a, 1073a - I, 101a, 572a; II, 111a, 182a; IV, 782a, 795b, 1104b  
Fayshān vi, 80b - VI, 78b  
Fayyūriyya s. 93a - S, 92b  
Fayyāz b. 'Alī b. Muhammad b. al-Fayyād (II) vii, 460a, 905b - VII, 460a, 906b  
Fayyāz Beg ii, 1199b - III, 1228b  
Fayyāzī → Fayd  
al-Fayyāzī i. 1145a; ii, 872b; iv, 774a; vi, 88b, 119a, 219b, 671b, 674a; s. 379a - I, 1179a; II, 893a; IV, 805a; VI, 86b, 116b, 213b, 658a, 660b; S, 379b  
al-Fayyūmī → Sa'adya ben Yūsuf al-Fayyūmī  
al-Fayyūmī (1333) s. 32b - X, 34a

al-Fayyūmī (1614) vi, 112a - VI, 110a  
Fayyūmī, Nathanael iv, 304b - IV, 318a  
Fayzabad → Faydābād  
Fayzi → Faydi  
Faza vi, 129a - VI, 127a  
Fazāra, Banū ii, 122a, b, 873a, 1023b; iv, 493b; v, 267a; vii, 488a, 629b; x, 959b; s. 177a, b - II, 125a, b, 893b, 1047a; IV, 514b; V, 264b; VII, 488a, 629a; X, s. 178a, b  
al-Fazārī → Ibrahim b. Muhammad  
al-Fazārī, Abū Ishak (805) viii, 498b - IV, 515b  
al-Fazārī, Abū 'I-Kāsim Muhammad (956) s. 306a - S, 306a  
al-Fazārī, Muhammad b. Ibrahim (790) iii, 1136a; iv, 517b; vii, 401b; viii, 874a - III, 1164b; IV, 540a; VII, 402b; VIII, 904a  
al-Fazārī al-Idrīdī, 'Abd Allāh b. Yazid viii, 112b; s. 225b - VIII, 115a; S, 225b  
Fāzāz ii, 873b; vi, 591b, 741a; s. 113b - II, 894a; VI, 576b, 730a; S, 112b  
Fāzīl Husayn Bey → Fadil Bey  
Fazl, Fazlī → Fadl, Fadlī  
Fazlullāh → Fadl Allāh  
Fāzūghlī ii, 874b - II, 895a  
Fayzī → Fadl  
Fazzān i, 35a, 39a; ii, 875a; iii, 296b; iv, 542a; v, 759b; s. 163b, 164b - II, 36a, 40a; ii, 895a; III, 305b; IV, 565b; V, 765b; S, 163b, 164b  
Fedakārān-i Millet Djem'iyyeti iv, 857a - IV, 890a  
Fedala → Fadlāla  
Fedr-i Atī ii, 877b; iii, 261a - II, 898a; III, 268a  
Fedi → Fidyā  
Fehim-i Kādīm → Fehim, Undjuzade Mustafa  
Fehim, Süleyman (1846) i, 284b; ii, 878a - I, 293a; II, 898a  
Fehim, Undjuzade Mustafa (1648) ii, 878a - II, 898a  
Fehim Pasha (1908) ii, 878a - II, 898b  
Fehmi, Şeykh Hasan → Hasan Fehmi Efendi  
Fehmi, Şeykh Mustafa (1881) ii, 878b - II, 898b  
Fehsāl → Faysal  
Fellāgha → Fallāk  
Fellani → Fulbe  
Fellata → Fallāta  
Femir, 'Ala' al-Din 'Alī b. Yusuf Ball (1497) ii, 879b - II, 899b  
Femār, Muhyī 'Din Mehmed (1548) ii, 879b; vii, 225a - II, 899b; VII, 226b  
Femārī, Shems al-Din Mehmed (1431) i, 209b; ii, 602b, 879a; v, 681a - I, 309a; II, 617b, 899a; V, 686b  
Femārī-zade ii, 879a - II, 899a  
Femer ii, 879b; iv, 241a - I, 900a; IV, 252a  
Femerbāghcişci s. 55b, 57a - VI, 53b, 55a  
Fennoce → Fanak  
Fenosodia → Kefe  
Ferah 'Alī Pasha ii, 25a - II, 26a  
Ferdi ii, 880a - II, 900b  
Ferdosi → Firdawsī  
Ferghānā → Farghānā  
Ferhad Pasha (1595) ii, 240a, 880b; iii, 1001a; v, 493a; vi, 228a, 510a; s. 238b - II, 247a, 900b; III, 1026a; V, 496a; VI, 221b, 495b; S, 238b  
Ferhad u-Shirin → Farhad wa-Shirin  
Ferhad Sokolovic (Sokollu) i, 1017b, 1018a, 1263b; v, 775a - I, 1049a, 1302a; V, 781a  
Ferhat → Farhat  
Ferhat Hashed (Tunisia-e) (IX) vii, 416b - VII, 418a  
Ferid Çelebi (engraver/graveur) (XII) vii, 472b - VII, 472a  
Ferid Pasha → Damiad

Feridūn Ahmed Beg (1583) i, 312b; ii, 56b, 128a, 589a, 839b, 881a; iii, 1045b, 1243a; vii, 74a, 596a; viii, 544b; s. 330a - I, 322b; II, 57b, 131a, 603b, 859a, 901b; III, 1071b, 1275a; VII, 7a, 596a; VIII, 562a; S, 329b  
Ferishe-oghlu i, 1162a - I, 1196b  
Ferikhwān (Dabiyi'e) (728) vi, 941a - VI, 933a  
Fermān → Farnān  
Feroz → Firuz  
Feroz Minār (1490) vi, 368b - VI, 352b  
Ferozkoh → Firuzkūh  
Ferozshah → Firuzshāh  
Ferret → Ibn mikrad  
Fes → Fas  
Fethi Naci vii, 95b - VI, 93b  
Fethiye i, 476b - I, 490b  
Fetwa → Farwā  
Fetwa → Farwā  
Fetwākhone i, 837b; ii, 867a - I, 861a; II, 887a  
Fevri → Fawri  
al-Fewet ii, 1022b - II, 1046b  
Fewzi i, 1271a - I, 1310b  
Feyd Allāh → Abū Sa'īd-zade Feyd Allāh  
Feyziyoghlu, Turhan ii, 646a - II, 662b  
Fex (town/village) → Fas  
Feyzān → Fazzān  
Fida' i, 183a; v, 647a; s. 306b - III, 187b; V, 651a; S, 306b  
Fida'i (fidawī) ii, 882a; iii, 254a - II, 902b; III, 261a  
Fida'i Khān Kōka vii, 333b - VII, 335a  
Fida'iyyān-i Islām ii, 882a; iii, 529b; iv, 40b, 52a, 165a, 790a; s. 158a - II, 902b; III, 548a; IV, 43a, 55a, 172b, 822a; S, 158a  
Fidda ii, 883a, 1139a; v, 964a, 965b, 966a, 967a, 970a, 977a - II, 903b, 1166a; V, 966b, 970a, 973a, 976a  
Fidjār, barh al- (IX) ii, 627a, 883b; iii, 285b, 389a; v, 3b, 434b; vi, 145b, 146a, 266a, 477b - II, 642b, 904b; III, 294b, 401b; V, 3b, 436b; VI, 144a, 250b, 463b  
Fidya ii, 884a - II, 904b  
Fighānī, Shirāzi (Bābā) (1519) ii, 884a; iv, 69a; vi, 342a, 667b; vii, 776a - II, 905a; IV, 72b; VII, 343b, 667b; VIII, 802a  
Fighānī, Ramadān (1532) ii, 884b; iii, 998a; iv, 715b - II, 904b; III, 1023a; IV, 744a  
Figuig (Fadig) ii, 885a; vi, 571b - II, 905b; VI, 566b  
Fihl → Fahl  
Fihl, Banū iv, 828b; vi, 145a; s. 302a - IV, 861b; VI, 143a; S, 302a  
al-Fihri, 'Abd Allāh b. Habib (VII) s. 848a - X, 469a  
al-Fihri → 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Dahūk b. Kays  
al-Fihri, Abū Ishak (XII) ii, 885b - II, 906a  
al-Fihri, Nāfi b. 'Abd al-Kays (VII) vii, 154a; viii, 89b - VII, 156a; VIII, 91b  
al-Fihri, Yūsuf b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (756) s. 848a-b-X  
Fihrist → Bibliography(-ic); Fihrist; Ibn al-Nadīm; Tusi  
Fikāriyya (Mamlūk) vi, 319a - VI, 303b  
Fikh i, 26a, 86a, 106a, 142b, 169b, 170a, 272b, 274a, 338a, 428a, 436b, 910b; ii, 605b, 886a, 1069a; iii, 103b, 435a, 647a, 901a; iv, 204a; v, 1129b - I, 27a, 88b, 109a, 146b, 174b, 280b, 282b, 348b, 440a, 449a, 938a; II, 620b, 906b, 1093b; III, 103b, 449a, 668a, 925b; IV, 213a; v, 1126a  
Fikh Akbar I i. 187b, 332b, 335a; iv, 172a - I, 192b, 343a, 345b; IV, 170b  
Fikh Akbar II i. 411a; ii, 294a; iv, 172a, 470b - I, 423a; II, 302a; IV, 179b, 491a  
al-Fikī, Muhammad Ḥamid (IX) vi, 897a - VI, 888a

Fikr ii, 891b - II, 912a  
Fikret, Tefvik → Tewfik Fikret  
Fikri, 'Abd Allāh Pasha (1890) ii, 892a; vi, 113b, 602b - II, 912b; VII, 111a, 587a  
Fikri, Amin Pasha ii, 892a - II, 913a  
Fil ii, 892b, 1049b; iii, 201a, 343b; iv, 215a, 217b, 647b; v, 687a, 690a - II, 913a, 1074a; III, 206a, 356b; IV, 234b, 227a, 674a; V, 692a, 694b  
al-Fil ii, 895a - II, 916a  
Fi'l i, 895b; v, 578a, b, 579a - II, 916b; V, 582b, 583a, b  
Fi'l al-fil ii, 899a - II, 919a  
Filāha ii, 32b, 899a; iii, 964a - II, 33a, 920a; III, 988b  
Fi'lakovo s. 171a - S, 171a  
al-Falāzi → 'Alawis; Nusayir; Tafilāt  
Filān iv, 343a - IV, 357b  
Filardius al-Rumi vi, 506b - VI, 492a  
Filastin i, 111a, 197b, 216a, 451a, 975b; ii, 854a, 975b; iii, 523b; iv, 834b; v, 912a; vi, 29a, 388a, 796b; vii, 9b; s. 67b - I, 114a, 203b, 222b, 464a, 1005b; II, 874a, 932a; III, 541b; IV, 867b; V, 917b; VI, 27b, 372b, 786b; VII, 10a; S, 68a  
—literature/culture ii, 468a - II, 480a  
Filbe ii, 914a; s. 328b, 330a - II, 935b; S, 328a, 329b  
Filimion ii, 916b - II, 938a  
Filkhāna → Pūkhāna  
Filori ii, 914b - II, 936a  
Fils → Fals  
Fin iv, 694b, 695b - IV, 723a, b  
Find al-Zamīnān vi, 477a - VI, 463a  
Findikl ii, 233a - IV, 243a  
Findiklī Süleyman Efendi → Smer'dani-zade Findikoghlu, Diyā' al-Din Fakhrī (174) s. 308a - S, 307b  
Findirski, Mirzā Abū 'I-Kāsim (1640) vii, 452b, 547b; s. 308a - VII, 453b, 547b; S, 308a  
Finike s. 221b - S, 221b  
Finkenstein (treaty/treat) iv, 38b; v, 495b - IV, 41a; V, 495b  
Firiyyāna, Firiāna ii, 915b - II, 937a  
Firāz ii, 915b - II, 937a  
Firāzī → al-Firāzī  
Firis vi, 981b - VI, 974a  
Firasā i, 146b; ii, 916a; v, 100a, 235a - I, 150b; II, 937b; V, 102b, 233a  
Firāwān ii, 917a; iii, 1175a; vi, 412a - II, 938b; III, 1204a; VI, 397a  
Firyādan iv, 98a, b - IV, 102a, b  
Fisr → Furs  
Firdaws ii, 440b, 451a - II, 460b, 463a  
Firdawsī (Ferdosi) (1020) i, 205b, 358b, 505a, 686a, 1072b, 1139b, 1309b, 1354a; ii, 132b, 740a, 794a, 798a, 894b, 918a, 1050b; iii, 112b, 113a, 122a, 371a, 637b; iv, 62b; vi, 66a, 608b; viii, 76a, 77b, 80a; s. 108a - I, 211b, 369a, 520a, 706b, 1105a, 1174a, 1349b, 1397b; II, 136a, 758b, 812b, 806b, 915b, 939b, 1075a; III, 115a, b, 124b, 383a, 659a; IV, 65b; VI, 64a, 593b; VII, 78a, 79b, 82a; S, 107a  
Firdawsī silsilā vi, 131b - VI, 129b  
Firdawsi nūr (W) ii, 921a - II, 942b  
Firdawsi → Firdawsi  
Firdūn → Fardūn  
Firind vi, 972a, b - V, 974b, 975a  
Firishta → Malā'ika  
Firishta, Muhammad Kāsim Hindū Shāh Astārābādī (1623) i, 199a; ii, 921b; vi, 121b, 294a; vii, 342b; s. 206b -



I, 204b; II, 943a; VI, 119b; 279b; VII, 344a; S, 206a  
Fırışte-oghlu, 'Abd al-Latif (Ibn Malak) (IV)  
II, 923b – II, 945a  
Fırışte-oghlu, 'Abd al-Madjid (1469) II, 924a – II, 945b  
Fırka → Hizb, al-Milal wa'l-mihâl, Tarika  
Fırkân al-Akbarî i, 260b, 261a, b, 263a –  
I, 268b, 269a, b, 271a  
Fırkovic, Abraham iv, 606a – IV, 630b  
Fırman → Ferman  
Fırnoz → Fırız  
Fırin (Pirmin) iv, 644b; vi, 632b; s, 309a –  
IV, 617a; VI, 617a; S, 308b  
Fırinç (Castillo del Hierro) II, 924a – II, 945b  
Fırinî (s, 154b – s, 155a  
Fırinî (s, 145b – s, 146b)  
Fırin (Çar) i, 43b; ii, 925b; vi, 365a, 384a, b –  
I, 44b; II, 947a; VI, 349a, 368b  
Fıriz (Sâsânide) (484) ix, 76a – IX, 79a  
Fıriz, (vizier) (1400) vii, 56a – VII, 56b  
Fıriz b. Daryâ (Imad al-Mulk (1574) iii, 1161b – III, 1190a  
Fıriz b. Kabî i, 125b – S, 124b  
Fıriz b. Radjab → Fıriz Şahî II (Tughluk)  
Fıriz b. Yazdigird III (Sâsânide) (VII) ix, 621b – IX, 645b  
Fıriz Bey i, 340b, 1118b; ii, 611b, 688a – I, 350b, 1152a; II, 627a, 705a  
Fıriz al-Daylamî i, 728a; iv, 1134b; s, 116a – I, 750a; IV, 1166b; S, 116a  
Fıriz Djang I, Ghâzi I-Din Khân (XVI) vii, 446a – VII, 447a  
Fıriz Djang II → Muhammad Panah, Mir  
Fıriz Husayn iv, 571a – IV, 593b  
Fıriz Şah Khaldjî → Khaldjî  
Fıriz Şah I Rukn al-Din (Mu'izzi, Dihli) (1236) ii, 267b; vi, 488a – II, 276a; VI, 474a  
Fıriz Şah II Djalâl al-Din (Khaldjî, Dihli) (1296) i, 444b, 855b, 1036a, 1202b; ii, 179b, 256b, 268a; vi, 400b, 488a; vii, 457b –  
I, 457a, 879b, 1067b, 1238a; II, 185a, 263b, 276b; VI, 391a, 474a; VII, 457b  
Fıriz Şah III Rukn al-Din (Tughlukide), Dihli (1388) i, 432b, 855b, 1036a, b, 1156b; ii, 48a, 120b, 270a, 392a, 814a, 924b, 1047b, 1124b; iii, 202b, 416b, 434a; iv, 218b, 276a, 368a, 543a, 749b, 1019a; v, 273a, 294a, 368a, 532b, 533a, 537a, 692a, 693b, 866b; vii, 194a, 195a, 412a, 679b; viii, 1047b; x, 591b; s, 73b, 105b, 238a, 325a, 409b –  
I, 44b, 879b, 1067b, 1068a, 1200b; II, 49a, 123b, 278a, 402b, 833b, 946a, 1027a, 1151a; III, 208a, 430a, 444a; IV, 228a, 288b, 384a, 566b, 779b, 1051a; V, 257b, 279b, 352b, 517a, b, 521b, 679b, 681b, 857b; VII, 194b, 195b, 413a, 679b; VIII, 1083a; S, 637a; S, 74a, 105a, 238a, 325a, 409b –  
administration ii, 134a, 356a, 566b, 924b, 1048a; iii, 492a – II, 158b, 346a, 580b, 946a, 1110a; III, 509a  
—constructions i, 1322b; ii, 258a, 262a, b, 274b, 438a, 498b, 909b, 925a, 928b; iii, 225a, 424a, 485a; v, 549a, 884a, 885b, 1135a –  
I, 1363a; II, 264b, 270a, 271a, 283a, 449b, 511a, 931a, 946b, 950b; III, 232a, 456b, 502a; V, 553b, 890b, 891b, 1108b  
Fıriz Şah (Mughal) ii, 809a – II, 828a  
Fıriz Şah, 'Ala' al-Din (Bengalî) (1533) i, 1168a; v, 639a; vi, 47a – I, 1203a; V, 643a; VI, 45b  
Fıriz Şah, Sayf al-Din (Bengalî) (1490) iii, 14b, 422a; v, 639a; vi, 46b – III, 15b, 436a; V, 643a; VI, 45b  
Fıriz Şah Tadj al-Din (Bahmanîdî) (1422) i, 1200a; ii, 1114b; iii, 15a, 417b; vi, 67b; vii, 289a – I, 1235b; II, 1114a; III, 15b, 436a; VI, 45b, 291a  
Fıriz Şâpir (Anbar) i, 484b; vi, 633a – I, 499a; VI, 618a  
Fırizabâd (Adjarbâydjan) iv, 989b – IV, 1022a  
al-Fırizâbâdî, Abu 'l-Tahir al-Shirâzi (1415) ii, 801b, 926a; iii, 765a; iv, 524a, b; vi, 796a; vii, 445a –  
II, 820b, 947b; III, 788a; IV, 546b, 547b; VI, 786a; VII, 446a  
Fıriz, Madjd al-Din (XV) viii, 458b – VIII, 474a  
Fırizâdj ii, 927b – II, 949a  
al-Fırizâdjîyya i, 866a – I, 890a  
Fırizânde (s, 128a; iii, 255a – II, 949b; III, 262b  
Fırizûkh (Harârî) ii, 928a, 1096b, 1101a – II, 950a, 1122b, 1127a  
Fırizûkh (Taksarî) ii, 928b; vi, 511b, 512b, 514b; s, 309b – II, 950a; VI, 497a, b, 499b, 512b  
Fırizûkhi i, 224b; ii, 5b; iii, 1107b – I, 231a; II, 5b; III, 1135a  
Fırizûr ii, 928b – II, 950a  
Fırizûrâkî, Sayyid Muhammad s, 342a – S, 341b  
Fırizûk → Shenlik  
al-Fırizûlî → 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Muhammad  
Fırizûk → Fırizûk  
Fırizûk vi, 820a – VI, 810b  
Fırizûkûrâs i, 235b; ii, 765b, 929a – I, 243a; II, 784a, 951a  
Fırizûk ii, 930b; iii, 494b, 495b; v, 1109b –  
II, 952a; III, 511b, 512b; V, 1105a  
Fırizûk ii, 713b, 931b; iii, 269a – II, 732a, 953a; III, 277a  
Fırizûk ii, 931b – II, 953b  
Fırizûk, 'Abd al-Ra'ûf (XII) ii, 932a – II, 954a  
al-Fırizûkî (1943) vi, 252b – VI, 236b  
Fırizûk → Fırizûk  
Flores iii, 1219b – III, 1250b  
Flori → Flori  
Foça i, 476a, 1270b; iii, 214b – I, 490b, 1309b; III, 220b  
Fodie Sylla ii, 108a – III, 110b  
Fogdâr ii, 875b; iv, 529a, 532b – II, 896a; IV, 552a, 555b  
Folkong → Türkü  
Fomalhaut → Nudjûm  
Fondouk → Funduk  
Fort Jesus → Mazrû'î, Mombasa  
Fortin b. Musa iv, 713a – IV, 741b  
Fortunate Islands → Džar' al-Sa'âdât  
Fostat → al-Fustât  
Fouad → Fu'ad  
Foulbê → Fu'ad  
Fouta Djallon → Futa Djallon  
Fraga → Ifragha  
Fransîz Şah ii, 30a – II, 30b  
Franc-Macomerit → Farâmûş-Khâna; Farnâsûniyya; Macâniyya  
Frankencense → Lubân; Mihkharâ  
Frassa → Ifragha  
Frashêr i, 650b – I, 671a  
Frâsiyâb → Afrâsiyâb  
Fraxinetum ii, 933b, v, 503a – II, 955b; V, 506b  
Frederick II (Hohenstaufen) vi, 413a, 579b, 637b, 638a; vii, 273b, 274a; ix, 582b – VI, 398a, 564a, 623a; VII, 275b; IX, 616a  
Preetown ix, 550b – IX, 572b  
Frères Musulmans → al-Ikhwân al-Muslîmîn  
Frissa iv, 591a – IV, 59b  
Froimat s, 166a, b – S, 166a, b  
Front national (Iran) iv, 436a, 44a, b  
Frunze → Pishpek

Fu'ad al-Awwal (Egyptî) (1936) i, 13b; ii, 934a; iii, 516a, 517a; v, 1031a; vi, 45a, 155b, 262a; vii, 765a; viii, 60a; s, 18b, 299a –  
I, 13b; II, 956a; III, 533b, 534b; V, 1058a; VI, 43b, 152a, 246b; VII, 766b; VIII, 61a; s, 18b, 299a  
Fu'ad al-Khatib (XII) vi, 153b, 176a – VI, 152a  
Fu'ad Pasha iv, 857a; v, 631a – IV, 890a; V, 635a  
Fu'ad Pasha Keçedjizade (1869) i, 284b, 286b, 397a, 397b; ii, 185a, 429a, 637a, 934b; iii, 553a; iv, 295b, 460b; vi, 68b; s, 281b –  
I, 293b, 295a, 408a, 408b; II, 190b, 440a, 653a, 956b; III, 572a; IV, 308b, 481a; VI, 66b; S, 281b  
Fuat Koprulu → Koprulu  
al-Fudayl b. Iyad (803) i, 274a, 284a, 1246a; ii, 936a; vii, 496a – I, 282b, 292b, 1283b; II, 958a; VIII, 513a  
Fudayl b. al-Zuhayr al-Rasbi ii, 485a – II, 497b  
Fudhandj s, 309b – S, 309b  
al-Fudjâ (VII) ix, 818a – IX, 853a  
al-Fudjayra ii, 936b; vi, 38a; s, 816b – II, 958b; VI, 36a; S, 417a  
al-Fudjî i, 129b – I, 133b  
al-Fudjî iii, 389b – III, 402a  
Fudulî, Muhammad b. Sulaymân (1556) i, 956b; ii, 206b, 937a; iv, 704b, 1137b; v, 1105b; vii, 576b; viii, 581b, 775b; s, 83a, 324a –  
I, 986a; II, 213a, 958b; IV, 732b, 1169a; V, 1101b; VII, 568b; VIII, 606b, 801b; S, 83a, 323b  
Fughân → Agha' Ali Khan  
Fugharah → al-Fudjayra  
Fukah' al-Madina al-Sab'a v, 997b; s, 310b – V, 993a; S, 310a  
Fukarâ i, 1b, 483a – I, 2a, 497b  
al-Fukaymî, Dhakwân b. 'Amr ii, 998b – II, 1021b  
al-Fukaymî, Muhammad b. Dhu'ayb viii, 377a – VIII, 396a  
Fula ii, 939a, 940b, 942b – II, 961a, 962a, 964b  
Fulad b. Shamsab ii, 1099a – II, 1125a  
Fulad Khân s, 335b – S, 335b  
Fulad-Sutin i, 132a; iii, 1201a; v, 73b; vi, 272b – I, 136a; III, 1231b; V, 75b; VI, 257b  
Fulad Turkbâzî (XV) vii, 279a – VII, 280b  
Fuladîy v, 971b, 978b – V, 974a, 977a  
Fulbâ → Fulbe  
Fulayb b. al-'Awâr i, 118a; iii, 996a; s, 116b – I, 121b; II, 1021a; S, 116a  
Fulaymîy → Affimîn  
Fulaymîy, Banû ii, 807a – IX, 526b  
Fulbe i, 179a, 303b, 1080b, 1259a, 1260a; ii, 9b, 10a, 94a, 251b, 767b, 939a, 959b, 960b, 1132a, 1144b; iii, 276b, 646a; iv, 549a; v, 281b; vii, 435b; viii, 19b; x, 142a, 602a; s, 164a –  
I, 183b, 184a, 312b, 398a, 1297b, 1298a; II, 9b, 10a, 96a, 299a, 786a, 961a, 981b, 982b, 1158b, 1172a; III, 648a, 667a; IV, 573a; VI, 266b; VII, 436b; VIII, 19b; X, 152a, 647a; S, 164a  
Fulbâ, Sa'id i, 866a; v, 1176b, 1180b, 1182a – I, 884a; V, 1166b, 1170b, 1172a  
Fulfulde → Fula  
Fulk (king/ro) s, 204b – S, 204b  
Fulus → Fals  
Fuman, Fumin ii, 74b, 943b; s, 298a – II, 76a, 965a; S, 297b  
Fumani → 'Abd al-Fattah Fumani  
Fumoloti, Ahmad iv, 889a; vi, 385a – IV, 921b; VI, 369a  
Fundj i, 425b, 1158a; ii, 252b, 615a, 943b; iv, 686b, 891b; v, 267a; vii, 91a – I, 437b, 1192b; II, 260a, 630b, 965b; IV, 714b, 925b; V, 264b; VIII, 93b  
Funduk s, 135b, 136a, 1015a –  
II, 966b; IV, 141b, b, 1047a  
Funfkirchen → Péc

Fung → Fundj  
Fur, Furaw i, 122a, 123a; v, 1250b – II, 125a, 126a; V, 124a  
al-Furakî, Abû Bakr iii, 1165a – III, 1193b  
al-Furat i, 405b, 467b, 468a, 634b, 994a, 1094b, 1095a; ii, 250a, 686b, 945a, ib, 1251a; iv, 482a; v, 441b, 864b; s, 37a –  
I, 417b, 481b, 482a, 655a, 1024b, 1127b, 1128a; II, 257a, 704a, 967a; III, 1283b; IV, 502b; V, 444a, 871b; S, 37a  
al-Furât, Banû ii, 767b; iv, 189a; v, 953a –  
III, 790b; IV, 107b; V, 957a  
Furda ii, 948a – II, 970a  
Furdat al-rûs ii, 149a, 948a – II, 153a, 970a  
Furfuryus (Porphyry) i, 1234b; ii, 350a, 780a, 948b, 955a; iv, 92a – I, 241b; II, 363b, 798b, 970b, 979b; IX, 96a  
Furgâ → 'Izzet Pasha, Ahmed  
Furkân ii, 949b – II, 971b  
Furkân (Iran) vii, 763a – VII, 764b  
Furkân b. Asad → Jeshuah b. Judah  
Furkân, Banû ii, 463a – II, 475a  
Furn v, 41b, 42b – V, 42b, 43b  
al-Furs ii, 950b – II, 972b  
Fürstenspiel → Siyâsa  
Furu' (law/droit, doctrine) i, 257b, 277a; ii, 182b, 389b; iii, 162a, 182a – I, 265b, 285b; II, 188b, 910b; III, 165b, 186a  
Furu' (poetic/poésie) i, 671a, b – I, 691b, 692b  
Furu' (symbologie) i, 1144a; iv, 1041a – I, 1178b; IV, 1027b  
Furugh, Abu 'l-Kâsim Khân (XII) ii, 951b – II, 974a  
Furugh, Muhammad Mahdi b. Muhammad Baghir Isfahânî (XII) ii, 952a – II, 974a  
Furugh al-Din → Furugh  
Furugh Farsukhâdj vi, 609a – VI, 594a  
Furughî, Mirzâ 'Abbas (1858) ii, 952a; iv, 69b – II, 974a; IV, 73b  
Furughî, Mirzâ Muhammad Isfahânî (XIII) ii, 952a; iv, 69b – II, 974a; IV, 73b  
Furughî, Muhammad 'Alî b. Muhammad 'Abî Furughî Furughî, Muhammad Husayn (1043) ii, 952a – II, 974a  
Furuk ii, 605a – II, 620a  
Furusîyya i, 520a; ii, 952b; v, 688a, 689a, b – I, 536a; II, 974b; V, 693a, 694a, b  
Fusayfîna' i, 610b, 611b, 612a; ii, 955a; iv, 1167b; v, 13b, 16b, 17a, 298b – I, 613a, 632a; II, 977b; IV, 1200a; V, 14a, 17a, b, 298a  
Fûshandj → Bûshandj  
Fustât (tentile) iv, 1147a – IV, 1179a  
al-Fustât i, 126a, 197a, 451b, 531b, 532a, 844b, 950b, 1346a; ii, 114b, 130a, 746a, 957b, 1064b; iii, 79b, 673a; iv, 223b, 424a, b; v, 186a, 195a, 362a, 363a, b, 410b, 647b, 648a, 649a, 666a, 668a, 670b, 671a; vi, 158b; s, 1a, 136b – I, 129b, 202b, 464a, 547b, 548a, 868a, 979b, 1386b; II, 117a, 133a, 764a, 979b, 1089a; III, 81b, 696b; IV, 338a, 442b, 443a; VI, 169b, 179a, 346a, 347a, b, 395b, 633a, 634b, 645b, 652a, 654a, b, 656b, 657b; VII, 160a; S, 1a, 136a  
—Djâmî 'Amr i, 610a, 619a, 624a, 814a; ii, 958a, 959a – I, 630a, 637b, 643b, 837b; II, 980a, 981a  
Fusûs fi'l-Hikma i, 414b; ii, 780a – I, 426b; II, 798b  
Futa v, 737b – V, 743a  
Futa Djallon ii, 941b, 959a, 1131b; vi, 281b; viii, 16b; ix, 550b – II, 963b, 981b; 1158b; VI, 268b; VII, 16b; IX, 572b  
Futa Toro vi, 259b, 281b; ix, 145b; x, 602a – VI, 244a, 266b; IX, 150b; X, 647a





Ghalata-Sarayi **ii**, 996b; v, 904b; vi, 57a – **II**, 1019b; v, 910b; vi, 55a  
 Ghalata'i Meshrupe **ii**, 997a – **II**, 1020a  
 Ghalata' **i**, 225a; **ii**, 997b – **I**, 231b; **II**, 1020b  
 Ghalatun Khān **iii**, 1120b – **III**, 1148a  
 Ghaladji → Ghazay  
 Ghali → Ghulat  
 Ghali, Rashid **v**, 190a – **V**, 187a  
 Ghaliib → Wabhiyya  
 Ghaliib ('Aligrah) **vi**, 612a – **VI**, 597a  
 Ghaliib, Isma'il → Isma'il Ghaliib  
 Ghaliib, Isma' Asad Allah (1869) **ii**, 735b, 1000a, 1026b; **iii**, 93b, 1095b; **iv**, 716b; **v**, 961b; **vii**, 341b, 376b; **viii**, 334a, 360b – **II**, 754a, 1023a, 1060b; **III**, 962a, 1122a; **IV**, 745a; **V**, 966a, **VII**, 343b, 378a; **S**, 333b, 360a  
 Ghaliib, Shari' (1813) **i**, 1299a; **ii**, 176b, 572b; **v**, 62b; **vi**, 150b – **I**, 1339a; **II**, 182a, 587a; **V**, 64b; **VI**, 147a  
 Ghaliib **b**, 'Abd al-Rahman al-Siklābi (981) **i**, 997b  
 Ghaliib **iii**, 31a, 74b, 1036b; **v**, 626a, 1008a; **vi**, 431a – **II**, 1021a; **III**, 32b, 77a, 1062b; **V**, 630a, 1004a; **VI**, 416a, **b**  
 Ghaliib **b**, 'Ali **i**, Hila' **iii**, 403b – **III**, 415b  
 Ghaliib **b**, Sa'sa'a (VII) **ii**, 788a, 998a – **II**, 807a, 1021a  
 Ghaliib Dede, Mehmed Es'ad Shaykh (1799) **ii**, 999a, **iii**, 90b; **iv**, 190b; **v**, 610a; **S**, 283a – **II**, 1022a; **III**, 93a; **IV**, 198b; **V**, 594b; **S**, 283a  
 Ghaliib Pasha → Mehmed Sa'd Ghaliib Pasha  
 Ghaliev, Mir Sa'id Sulaim (XI) **vi**, 585b, 586b – **VI**, 570b, 571a  
 Ghalya **i**, 1299a – **I**, 1339a  
 Ghalabakhidi **ii**, 155b, 156a, 157b – **II**, 160a, **b**, 162b  
 Ghalyay (Afghane) **i**, 88a, 95a, 201b; **179b**, 229a, **b**, 1013b; **ii**, 812a, 1001a; **iii**, 64b; **iv**, 537a, 917b; **vii**, 853b; **viii**, 66b, 237b, 329b, 367a – **I**, 90b, 98a, 224a, 226a, 235b, 236b, 1044b; **II**, 831b, 1024a; **III**, 625a; **IV**, 560b, 950b; **VII**, 854b; **S**, 67a, 237a, 329a, 368a  
 Ghamatiyyun **iii**, 339a – **III**, 349a  
 Ghamid **ii**, 1001b; **iii**, 363b – **II**, 1024b; **III**, 375a  
 al-Ghamid, Muhammad **b**, 'Ali al-Wadji (1624) **vi**, 35a – **VI**, 334a  
 al-Ghamr **b**, Yazid (750) **vii**, 798a – **VII**, 800  
 Ghana **i**, 211a, 762a; **ii**, 94a, 1003a; **iii**, 288b; **v**, 386b, 387a, 653b; **vi**, 258a, 259b, 281b; **vii**, 612b; **viii**, 16b; **ix**, 754a; **S**, 217b – **I**, 217a, 785a; **II**, 96a, 1026a; **III**, 297b; **V**, 387b, 388b, 657b; **VI**, 242a, 243b, 266b; **VII**, 612a; **VIII**, 16b; **IX**, 787a; **S**, 217a  
 Ghana (Sudan) **ii**, 1001b; **iii**, 657a – **II**, 1025a; **III**, 678b  
 Ghanam **i**, 876a; **S**, 316b – **I**, 900b; **S**, 316a  
 Ghananin **iii**, 435b – **III**, 473b  
 Ghani, Muhammad Tahir As'ha' (1688) **ii**, 1004a, – **II**, 1027b  
 Ghani **b**, As'ur **b**, Sa'd **b**, Kaya' Aylan, **iii**, 1004b; **iv**, 545a – **II**, 1028a; **VII**, 529b  
 Ghaniin, Khalil → Khalil Ghaniin  
 Ghanima **i**, 1142a, 1144a; **ii**, 146b, 154b, 504b, 869a, 1005a; **iii**, 183a; **iv**, 1141b; **v**, 689b – **I**, 1176b, 1178b; **II**, 150b, 159b, 517b, 889a, 1028b; **III**, 187a; **IV**, 1173a; **V**, 694b  
 Ghanimat Kundjahi, Muhammad Akram (1690) **ii**, 1006b; **S**, 322a – **II**, 1030a, **S**, 321b  
 Ghanimidejis **ii**, 517a; **v**, 333a – **II**, 530a; **V**, 333a  
 Ghanjya, Banu **i**, 92b, 161b, 165a, 367a, 533a, 798a, 1176a, 1205b; **ii**, 112a, 526a, 1007a; **iii**, 1055b; **iv**, 377b, 416a, 479b; **v**, 404a, 728b; **vii**, 807a, 989a; **viii**, 563a; **S**, 80b – **I**, 95a, 166a, 169b, 78a, 549b, 821b, 1211a, 1241a; **II**, 114b, 539a, 1030b; **III**, 1081b; **IV**, 352a, 434a, 501b; **VI**, 388b, 717b; **VII**, 890a, 990a; **VIII**, 581a; **S**, 80b

Ghanm **b**, 'Awf, Banu **i**, 683b; **vi**, 649a – **I**, 704b; **VI**, 634a  
 Ghar **ii**, 327a – **S**, 326b  
 Ghar Hira' **vi**, 168b – **VI**, 160a  
 Ghar Thawr **vi**, 168b – **VI**, 160a  
 Gharb (Duruz) **vi**, 343b, 344a – **VI**, 328a  
 Gharb (Morocco/Maroc) **ii**, 1008b; **iii**, 300b; **v**, 1185b; **S**, 350b, 387b – **II**, 1032a; **III**, 309b; **V**, 1175b; **S**, 350b, 387b  
 Gharb al-Andalus **ii**, 1009a – **II**, 1032b  
 al-Gharbiyya **ii**, 1009b; **vi**, 453b, 580b; **S**, 18a, 40a – **II**, 1033a; **VI**, 439a, 565b; **S**, 18a, 40a  
 Ghardaka **vii**, 53b – **VII**, 54a  
 Ghardaya **ii**, 1010a; **iii**, 97b; **vii**, 794b – **II**, 1033b; **III**, 100a; **IV**, 821b  
 Ghardistan, Gharjistan **ii**, 1010b; **vi**, 65b, 617b, 618a; **S**, 376b – **II**, 1034a; **VI**, 63b, 602b; **S**, 376b  
 Gharib **i**, 157b, 275b; **ii**, 1011a; **iii**, 25b – **I**, 162a, 284a; **II**, 1034b; **III**, 26b  
 Ghariban **ii**, 921b, 1097b – **II**, 943a, 1123b  
 al-Gharibi, Muhammad **b**, Sulayyim **S**, 355b – **S**, 355b  
 Gharbis → Afakis  
 al-Gharid (VIII) **ii**, 1011b; **iii**, 950a – **II**, 1035a; **III**, 975a  
 Ghirim **ii**, 1011b – **II**, 1035b  
 Ghariyyan **iii**, 1064a – **III**, 1090b  
 Gharinata (Granada) **i**, 6a, 43b, 84a, 491b, 495b, 1057b; **ii**, 1012a; **iii**, 135a, 220a, 836b, 1110a; **iv**, 606b; **vii**, 1020a, 1028a – **I**, 6b, 45a, 86b, 506a, 510b, 1089b; **II**, 1035b; **III**, 137b, 226b, 860b, 1137b; **VI**, 391a; **VII**, 1022a, 1030b  
 —Alhambra → al-Hamra  
 —monuments **i**, 1225a, 1320b; **ii**, 1014b; **iii**, 144a, 498b – **I**, 1261b, 1361a; **II**, 1038a; **III**, 145b, 515b  
 al-Gharmiti → Abu Hamid; Abu Hayyan; al-Hadji  
 Ghars → Kars  
 Ghars al-Dawla **b**, Shumla **i**, 240a – **I**, 247a  
 Ghars al-Din Khalil (Ramadan-oghlu) (1510) **viii**, 418b – **VIII**, 433a  
 Ghars al-Din-zade **iii**, 340a – **III**, 350a  
 Ghars al-Nir'ma → Abu'l-Hasan Muhammad **b**, Hilal (Sabr)  
 Gharsiya **b**, Shandjahi **S**, 80b – **S**, 80b  
 Gharsiya **b**, Wanku **i**, 1079b – **I**, 1112a  
 Ghiruka **S**, 322b – **S**, 322a  
 Gharyan, 'Abd al-Majid **iv**, 720b – **IV**, 749b  
 Ghasb **ii**, 1020a – **II**, 1043b  
 Ghasbiyya **ii**, 1020a – **II**, 1044a  
 Ghasiba **ii**, 321a – **II**, 330b  
 Ghasil al-Mala'ika (623) **ii**, 1020b – **II**, 1044a  
 Ghasal **S**, 322b – **S**, 322b  
 Ghasan **b**, 'Abbad (Samarkand) **i**, 271b; **vi**, 357b; **viii**, 1026a, 1032a – **I**, 280a; **VI**, 320a; **VII**, 1061a, 1068a  
 Ghasan **b**, Hamid (VIII) **vii**, 536b – **VIII**, 554a  
 Ghasil al-Kufi **i**, 1022a – **I**, 1046a  
 al-Ghasini, Abu 'Abd Allah (VIII) **ii**, 1021b; **S**, 130b – **II**, 1045b; **S**, 130a  
 al-Ghasini, Abu 'Ali (1104) **vii**, 635a – **VIII**, 654a  
 al-Ghasini, Abu'l-Hasan Muhammad **b**, Ahmad **b**, Djumay' **ix**, 8b – **IX**, 8b  
 Ghasaniidejis **i**, 405b, 526a, 548b, 890a, 1140b, 1249b; **ii**, 1020b; **iii**, 272b, 292b; **iv**, 492b, 839a, 1145a; **v**, 633b; **vi**, 303a, 544b, 564b; **vii**, 840b; **viii**, 119b; **S**, 117a, 229b – **I**, 417a, 542a, 566a, 916b, 1175a, 1287b; **II**, 1044a; **III**, 280a, 301b; **IV**, 514a, 874b, 1120b; **V**, 637b; **VI**, 288b, 529a, 549b; **VII**, 842a; **VIII**, 122a; **S**, 116a, 229b  
 Ghasniyya **ii**, 1022a – **II**, 1046a  
 Ghasasa, Banu **ii**, 1009a – **VII**, 1001b  
 Ghāt **ii**, 875a, 876b, 1022a – **II**, 895b, 897a, 1046a

Ghatafin, Banu **ii**, 627a, 1023a; **iii**, 285b; **iv**, 1139a, 1144a; **vii**, 370b, 463b, 629b; **S**, 177a, 178a  
**II**, 642b, 1046b; **III**, 294b; **IV**, 1171a, 1175b; **VII**, 372b, 463a, 629a; **S**, 178a, 179a  
 al-Ghatafin, Ka'nab **b**, Dama **viii**, 376a – **III**, 389a  
 Ghatat (Kahstan), Banu **vii**, 782b – **VII**, 784b  
 Ghatat **iv**, 743b – **IV**, 773b  
 Ghatghat **vi**, 152b – **VI**, 151a  
 Ghat's **vi**, 67a, 421b – **VI**, 65a, 406b  
 Gharwas **ii**, 868b – **II**, 888b  
 al-Ghawar **ii**, 1024a – **II**, 1048a  
 Ghawazi → Ghaziya  
 al-Ghawr **i**, 1138b; **ii**, 1024b – **I**, 1173a; **II**, 1048a  
 al-Ghawri, Sultan **ii**, 1024b – **I**, 1173a; **S**, 323a  
 al-Ghawth **ii**, 543b; **S**, 323b – **V**, 548a; **S**, 323a  
 al-Ghawth **ii**, 37b – **S**, 37b  
 Ghawth Muhammad Khān **i**, 1195b – **I**, 1230b  
 Ghawthi Dede **ii**, 833a – **II**, 852b  
 Ghawwasī (poet/poete) (1650) **iii**, 376a; **vi**, 837b – **III**, 388a; **VI**, 828a  
 al-Ghayb **ii**, 1025a – **II**, 1049a  
 Ghayba **ii**, 996a, 1026a; **iii**, 51b, 1167a; **iv**, 277b; **v**, 1236a – **II**, 1018b, 1049b; **III**, 53a, 1195b; **IV**, 289b; **V**, 1226b  
 al-Ghayda (Mahra) **vi**, 81a – **VI**, 78b  
 Ghayghaya, Banu **vi**, 742a – **VI**, 731a  
 Ghaylan **b**, Muslim **ii**, 1026b; **iii**, 1142b; **iv**, 271b, 376b, 377b – **II**, 1050a; **III**, 1171a; **IV**, 283b, 386a, 387b  
 Ghaylan **b**, 'Ukba' → Dhu'l-Rumma  
 Ghayn **ii**, 1026b – **II**, 1050b  
 Ghayr, ghayra **iv**, 272b, 273a – **IV**, 284b, 285a  
 Ghayr Mahdi → Muhammad al-Djawnpiri  
 Ghayta **ii**, 1027b – **II**, 1051a  
 Ghayth (Mahra) **vi**, 82b – **VI**, 80a  
 al-Ghayth, Muhammad **b**, Ahmad **b**, 'Ali (1576) **vii**, 100b – **VII**, 102b  
 al-Ghazafi (1589) **vi**, 112a – **VI**, 110a  
 Ghazal **i**, 10b, 107b, 586a, 592a, 677b; **ii**, 1028a; **iv**, 57b, 62a, 65a, 714b; **v**, 836a; **vii**, 96a; **S**, 323b – **I**, 10b, 110b, 605a, 616b, 698a; **II**, 1051b; **IV**, 60b-61a, 656b, 687a; **vi**, 842b; **VII**, 98a; **S**, 323a  
 Ghazal **ii**, 1036b; **iv**, 649a – **II**, 1060b; **IV**, 675b  
 al-Ghazal, Yahya **b**, Hakim al-Bakri (II) **i**, 83a, 601a, 934b; **ii**, 516a, 1038a; **iii**, 702a; **v**, 1119b; **vii**, 275a – **I**, 85b, 620b, 963a; **II**, 592a, 1062a; **III**, 724a; **V**, 1116b; **VII**, 277a  
 al-Ghazali, Abu'l-Fatih **S**, 384a – **S**, 384b  
 al-Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad al-Tusi (1111) **i**, 25b, 92a, 274a, 326b, 327b, 333a, 347a, 350a, 351a, 390b, 411a, 412b, 414a, 416a, 427b, 513b, 593a, 595b, 696b, 714a, 715a, 826a, 839a, 1099b; **ii**, 96a, 144b, 225b, 451a, 605b, 765b, 767a, 773a, 834a, 1038b, 1069b; **iii**, 254a, 512a, 544a, 683b, 712b, 912a, 958b, 1024b, 1029a, 1063b, 1184a, 1149a, 1168a, 1205b; **iv**, 25b, 149b, 257b, 279b, 487a, 697b, 895a; **v**, 54b, 329b; **vi**, 11b, 14a, 73b, 110b, 204b, 211a, 219a, 279b, 280a, 281a, 347a, 447a, 448b, 452a, 739a, 905b; **vii**, 143b, 296b, 445a, 465a, 585b, 591a, 755a, 986a; **viii**, 71b, 95b, 125a, 547b; **S**, 468a; **S**, 2b, 15a, 153a, 293a, 305b – **I**, 26b, 94b, 282b, 336b, 338a, 343a, 357b, 361a, 362a, 401b, 422b, 424b, 425b, 426a, 428a, 439b, 529a, 612a, 615a, 717b, 735b, 736b, 849a, 862b, 1133a; **II**, 98a, 148b, 232b, 462b, 620b, 784a, 785a, 791b, 1062b, 1094a; **III**, 261a, 529b, 563a, 705b, 735a, 939b, 983a, 1050a, 1055a, 1090a, 1176a, 1177a, 1197a, 1236a; **IV**, 27a, 155b, 268b, 291b, 508a, 726a, 928b; **V**, 36a, 329b; **VI**, 11a, 12b, 71b, 108a, 188b, 195b, 203a, 264b, 265b, 331a, 432b,

433b, 434a, 437b, 728a, 897a; **VII**, 145b, 298b, 446a, **b**, 586a, 590b, 756a, 987a; **VIII**, 73a, 98a, 128a, 565a; **S**, 500b; **S**, 2a, 15a, 153b, 292b, 305a  
 al-Ghazali, Ahmad **b**, Muhammad (1126) **ii**, 1038b, 1041b; **iv**, 64a; **vi**, 53b, 539b; **S**, 2b – **II**, 1063a, 1066a; **IV**, 67b; **VII**, 557a; **S**, 2a  
 al-Ghazali, Djaniyirdi (1521) **i**, 779a; **ii**, 287a, 1042a; **iii**, 88a, 400a; **iv**, 325a – **I**, 802b; **II**, 294b, 1066a; **III**, 90b, 412b; **VI**, 309b  
 Ghazali, Mehmed (1535) **ii**, 1042a; **vi**, 610a – **II**, 1066b; **VI**, 594b  
 Ghazali Mashhad (1572) **vii**, 340b; **viii**, 775b – **VII**, 342b; **VIII**, 801b  
 Ghazan Khan (Hunza) **iii**, 581a – **III**, 601b  
 Ghazan Khan Mahmud (II-Khāndide) (1304) **i**, 205b, 861a, 903a, 1011a, 1031b, 1126b, 1139b; **ii**, 47a, 285b, 311b, 1043a, 1045b; **iii**, 198a, 198a, 284a, 399b, 490b, 951b, 1089b, 1099b, 1122b, 1124a; **iv**, 97a, 31a, **b**, 48b, 621a, 637b, 818a, 945a, 975b, 976a, 1038b, 1045b; **v**, 162b, 312a, 554b, 660b, 872b; **vi**, 15a, **b**, 16a, 19b, 117b, 120a, **b**, 483a, 494a, **b**, 501b, 502a, 524a, **b**, 545b, 547b, 601b, 714b; **vii**, 169a, 232a, 507a, 991b; **viii**, 156b; **S**, 59a, 94b – **I**, 211b, 885a, 930a, 1042a, 1063a, 1160b, 1164a; **II**, 48a, 293b, 320b, 1067a, 1069b; **III**, 194a, 203a, 293a, 412a, 507b, 976b, 1116a, 1126b, 1150a, 1152a; **b**, 14b, 33a, 51a, 646a, 664a, 851a, 978a, 1008a, **b**, 1070a, 1077a; **V**, 160b, 311b, 559a, 668a, 878b; **VI**, 137a, 144a, 17b, 1151b, 117b, 118a, 469a, 479b, 480a, 487a, **b**, 509a, 530a, 532a, 586a, 703b; **VII**, 70b, 233b, 307a, 991a; **VIII**, 159a; **S**, 59b, 94a  
 Ghāzānīyūyū **iii**, 1124b, 1125a – **III**, 1152b, 1153a  
 Ghazari → Ghazw  
 Ghazal (Ottoman) **S**, 718b-X  
 Ghāzi (ghuzai) **i**, 322b; **ii**, 505b, 1043b; **iii**, 196a – **I**, 332b; **II**, 518a, 1068a; **III**, 201a  
 Ghāzi I, II (Zangide) → Sayf al-Din Ghāzi I, II  
 Ghāzi, Amir → Gümsühtegin  
 Ghāzi **b**, Fayyal (Haghiitte) (1939) **ii**, 872b, 1045a; **iii**, 264a, 1258b; **v**, 1044b; **vii**, 141b – **I**, 892a, 1063a; **III**, 271b, 1291a; **V**, 1041a; **VIII**, 144a  
 Ghāzi **b**, Hassan (1168) **vi**, 380b – **VI**, 364b  
 Ghāzi **b**, Salih al-Din → al-Zahir Ghāzi  
 Ghāzi Beg **b**, Djani Beg, Mirza (Argihin) **iii**, 129b – **VII**, 131b  
 Ghāzi Celebi **ii**, 1045a; **v**, 505b; **ix**, 654a – **II**, 1069b; **V**, 509a; **IX**, 679b  
 Ghāzi al-Din Haydar **i**, 757b; **ii**, 1045b; **v**, 635a, 637a – **I**, 780a; **II**, 1070a; **V**, 639a, 641a  
 Ghāzi al-Din 'Imad al-Mulk (Haydarabad) **vi**, 535b – **VI**, 520a  
 Ghāzi al-Din Khān → 'Imad al-Mulk; Muhammad Panah, Mir; Shihab al-Din, Mir  
 Ghāzi al-Din Khān **iii**, 320b – **III**, 331a  
 Ghāzi Evrensoy Beg → Evrensoy  
 Ghāzi Giray (1152a) **ii**, 1046a, 1113b – **II**, 1070b, 1139b  
 Ghāzi Giray II (1607) **ii**, 1046a; **v**, 138b – **II**, 1070b; **V**, 141b  
 Ghāzi Giray III (1708) **ii**, 1047a; **iv**, 569a; **v**, 140b – **II**, 1071b; **IV**, 591b; **V**, 143a  
 Ghāzi Hasan Pasha (VIII) **vii**, 236a – **VIII**, 241b  
 Ghāzi Khan Cak (1566) **iv**, 709a; **S**, 167a, 324b, 335b – **IV**, 737b; **S**, 167a, 324a, 353b  
 Ghāzi Khunkar' → Murad I (Ottoman)  
 Ghāzi Khwures-beg → Khwures beg  
 Ghāzi Kiran **b**, Sultan Ahmad **i**, 1030b – **I**, 1062a  
 Ghāzi Kurma' → Kurma'  
 Ghāzi Malik → Ghayth al-Din Tughluk I  
 Ghāzi Mehmed Pasha → Muhammad Pasha Bushatli

Ghāzi Miyan, Sālār Mas'ūd (1033) i, 756b, 855b; ii, 1077b; iv, 210b; vi, 783b; vii, 252a; s, 280a – I, 79a; 879b; ii, 1071b; IV, 220a; VI, 773b; VIII, 254a; s, 280a

Ghāzi Muhammad → Kādī Muhammad

Ghazirip vii, 314a; s, 203a, 325a – VII, 316a; S, 202b, 324b

Ghaziyā i, 404a, 1036a; ii, 1048a – I, 415b, 1067b; II, 1072b

Ghaziyān i, 1014a – I, 1045a

Ghaziyā i, 528b – I, 544b

Ghaziyā i, 222b, 223a, 226b, 940a; ii, 382a, 1048b, 1054a, 1103b; vi, 65a, b, 198b, 276b, 368b, 433a, 453a; s, 66b, 329b – I, 229a, 233b, 968b; II, 392b, 1073a, 1088b, 1129b; VI, 62b, 63a, 182b, 261b, 352b, 418a, 438b; S, 76a, 329a

Ghaznawī, Shāhykh Rādīy al-Dīn 'Alīyī Lālā (1244) viii, 458a – VIII, 423b

Ghaznawīd(e)s i, 226b, 420a, 421b, 434a, 439b, 1130b, 1342b, 1344b; ii, 4b, 266b, 336a, 893b, 1050a, 1083a, 1109a; iii, 47a, 197a, 415b, 438b, 471a; iv, 18b, 24a, 25a, 61a, 189b, 208b, 217b, 266b, 357a, 696b, 758b; v, 58a, 597b, 691a, 956b; vi, 64a, 193a, 198b, 261b, 273b, 521b, 522a, 523a, b, 524a, 532b, 620b; vii, 193a, 477b, 653a, 369b; ix, 158b; s, 21a, b, 119a, 242a, 284b, 333a, 376a – I, 273b, 432a, 433a, 446a, 452a, 1165a, 1383a, 1385a; II, 4b, 274b, 345b, 914b, 1074b, 1108a, 1135a; III, 48b, 202a, 428b, 453a, 487b; IV, 20a, 26a, b, 64a, 197b, 218a, 227a, 278b, 372b, 728b, 798a; V, 60a, 601b, 696a, 960b; VI, 62b, 177a, 182b, 246a, 258b, 506a, 516b, 605b; VII, 193b, 477a, 652b, 679a; IX, 164a; S, 21a, b, 118b, 242a, 284b, 333a, 376a, 387a

—art, architecture ii, 1053b, 1103b – II, 1078a, 1129b

Ghazni s, 41a, 367a – S, 41b, 367b

Ghazni Khān b. 'Adīl Khān II (Khandesh) (1508) vi, 51a – VI, 49a

Ghazni Khān b. Hushang Shāh (Ghūrī, Malwa) iv, 219a; vi, 52b, 309b – IV, 228b; VI, 51a, 294b

Ghazni Khān Muhammad b. Alp Khān Hushang (Ghūrī, Malwa) (1436) iii, 638b; iv, 1067b – III, 660a; IV, 1099b

Ghazw, Ghazwa i, 885b, 892a; ii, 64a, b, 509b, 1043b, 1055a; v, 768a, 1161b – I, 911b, 918b; II, 65a, b, 522a, 1068a, 1079b; V, 774a, 1151a

al-Ghazwānī, Sīdī 'Abd Allāh (1528) vi, 591a, 597a – VI, 576a, 582a

Ghazra ii, 1056a; iii, 187b; v, 801b; vi, 31a, 118b; ix, 210a, b; s, 20b, 326a – II, 1080b; III, 192a; V, 807b; VI, 197b, 116b; IX, 210a, b; S, 20b, 326b

al-Ghazra (Mecca) vi, 161b – VI, 155b

al-Ghazrālī, al-Malakī (1777) vii, 387b; s, 325b – VII, 388b; S, 325a

al-Ghazrālī → al-Ghazālī

Ghazwan Khān b. Kāsim Khān ii, 316b – II, 326a

Ghazwāwī, 'Alī vi, 345b – VI, 329b

al-Ghazwāwī, 'Alī Beg iv, 852b – IV, 885b

al-Ghazwī, Abū Ishāq (1129) vii, 971a; s, 326a – VIII, 1005a; S, 325b

al-Ghazwī, Badr al-Dīn (1577) x, 5a – X, 5a

al-Ghazwī, Naḍīm al-Dīn (1651) i, 100a, 594b; vi, 352a; vii, 469b – I, 103a, 614a; VI, 336b; VII, 469a

Gheghiyā ii, 207a – III, 212b

Gherabā i, 371b – I, 382b

Ghita → Pandjīk

Ghidhā i, 1057a; iii, 79a; s, 318b – II, 1081b; III, 81b; S, 318b

Ghidjwānī, Khā'adja 'Abd al-Khalīk (1220) vii,

933b, 934a; viii, 933b, 934a – VII, 934a; b; VIII, 934a, b

Ghifir, Banū ii, 1072b; v, 116b; vii, 561b – II, 1097a; V, 119a; VII, 562a

al-Ghifārī, al-Hakām b. 'Amr (W) vii, 357a – VII, 359b

Ghigbiyā vi, 590b – VI, 575b

Ghilān, Kā'id iv, 729b – IV, 758b

Ghilman → Ghulam

Ghilyay → Ghazay

Ghina' ii, 1072b; iv, 821a; v, 480b – II, 1097b; IV, 854a; V, 483b

Ghirbal ii, 620b, 1074a – II, 616a, 1098b

Ghirrīb b. 'Abd Allāh (797) ii, 1075b – II, 1100a

Ghirsh (Ghōrsh) → Sikka

Ghita → Ghayia

al-Ghita' Shāhykh 'Alī Kāshif (1838) s, 75b – S, 76a

Ghitāni vi, 469a – VI, 454b

al-Ghitrif b. 'Atā' al-Djuraḥī (W) v, 855a, b; s, 326b – V, 862a; b; S, 326a

Ghitrif b. Kudāma (W) vii, 949a – VII, 949b

al-Ghitrifī, Muhammad b. Ahmad s, 326b – S, 326a

Ghiyār ii, 1075b; v, 736b, 744b – II, 1100b; V, 741b, 750a

Ghiyāth (dā'i) iv, 661b – IV, 688a

Ghiyāth b. Muhammad s, 271b – S, 271b

Ghiyāth Beg i, 253b; ii, 380b – I, 261b; II, 390b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn (Kara'una turk-i) vi, 692b – VI, 680a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn b. Kamāl al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (1400) vi, 512a, b, 513a – VI, 497b, 498a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn b. Mahmūd Khaldī (Mālwa) (1451) vi, 53b, 54a, 407a – VI, 51b, 52a, 391b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn b. Rashīd al-Dīn Faḍl Allāh (W) vii, 404b – VII, 405b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn A'zam Shāh → A'zam Shāh

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Balhan → Balhan

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Dīnārī (1522) s, 139a – S, 138b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Giray ii, 1112b – II, 1138b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn al-Haddī (Muzaffarīdī) vii, 820a – VII, 821b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Isfahānī vi, 907b – VI, 899a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Kaykhusraw → Kaykhusraw

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Mahmūd → Mahmūd III (Bengalī)

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Mahmūd (Ghūrīdī) (1212) ii, 752a, 1103a; iv, 917b – II, 770a, 1129a; IV, 950b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Mahmūd b. Mahmūd Beg (Menteshe) (1385) vi, 1018b – VI, 101a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Mas'ūd b. 'Izz al-Dīn Kay Kā'wūs → Mas'ūd II (Rūm Saldūk)

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad (1328) ix, 1a – IX, 6a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad I (Saldūk) (1118) vii, 983b – VII, 984a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad b. Husayn → Astarābādī

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad b. Rashīd al-Dīn (1336) vii, 541b; s, 415b – VII, 559a; S, 415b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad b. Sām I (Ghūrīdī) (1202) → Muhammad b. Sām I, Ghiyāth al-Dīn

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad Eretna i, 1327b; ii, 239a, 706a, 712b – I, 1368b; II, 246a, 724a, 730b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Muhammad al-Kurtī i, 764b, 908b; ii, 68a; iii, 1022a; iv, 672a – I, 787b, 936a; II, 69a; III, 1048a; IV, 699b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Nakkāsh (W) ii, 1076a – II, 1100b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Pir 'Alī iv, 672a – IV, 699b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Pirshāh (Kh'arazm) (1230) i, 1311a; ii, 392a; vi, 277a – I, 1351b; II, 403b; VI, 262b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Shirazī iv, 1073b – IV, 1105a

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Tughlūk I (Tughlūkid(e), Dihlī) (1325)

i, 104b, 444b, 1322a; ii, 120a, 154b, 257a, 262a, 269b, 274b, 922b, 1076a; iii, 201a, 416b, 441b, 492a; iv, 921b, 924a; v, 885a; vi, 126a, 127b; vii, 550a; s, 105b, 409a – I, 107b, 457b, 1362b; II, 123a, 159b, 263b, 269b, 277b, 283a, 944a, 1101a; III, 206a, 429b, 456a, 509a; IV, 954b, 956b; V, 891b; VI, 124a, 125b; VII, 550a; S, 105a, 409b

Ghiyāth al-Dīn Tughlūk Shāh II (Tughlūkid(e), Dihlī) (1389) ii, 1077a; vi, 61b – II, 1102a; VII, 59b

Ghiyāth Mutatabir → Sabzwārī, Muhammad 'Alā' al-Dīn

Ghiyāth al-Umma → Bahā' al-Dawla Firūz

Ghion → Kurm

Ghior (Afghanistan) s, 367a – S, 367b

Ghōrāt (Afghanistan) vii, 218b; s, 367a – VII, 220a, S, 367b

Ghōrband s, 367b – S, 367a

Ghōriyā Khēls i, 218b; vii, 220a – I, 224b; VII, 221b

Ghōurides → Ghūrīdes

Ghōuristan → Ghūr

Ghubar iii, 468b, 1140a; iv, 1124a, 1125b – III, 485a, 1168b; IV, 1155b, 1157a

Ghubayra s, 327a – S, 326b

Ghubra i, 535b, 536a – I, 552a

Ghuburī ii, 1077a – II, 1102a

Ghudāna, Banū vi, 268a – VI, 253a

Ghudīyāt vi, 267a – V, 265a

Ghudjāda, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731b

Ghudjūdwān ii, 1077b; s, 88b – II, 1102b; X, 96a

Ghudjūdwānī, 'Abd al-Khalīk (1220) ii, 1077b; viii, 539b – II, 1102b; VII, 557b

Ghufar ii, 1078a – II, 1103a

Ghufar Ma'ab → Nasirābādī

Ghul ii, 1078b; s, 52b – II, 1103b; S, 53a

Ghulam i, 7b, 8a, 1278a; ii, 507a, 551b, 837a, 1079b, 1103a; iii, 195a; iv, 36a, 242a; v, 245a, 691b, 820a – I, 8a, b, 1317a; II, 519b, 565b, 856b, 1104b, 1129a; III, 199b; IV, 38b, 253a; V, 243a, 696b, 826a

Ghulam Husayn Saldūk (1985) vi, 764a – VI, 753a

Ghulam Ahmad i, 301a, 302b; iii, 433b – I, 310b, 312a; III, 447b

Ghulam 'Alī 'Aziz → 'Azīd Bīgāmī

Ghulam 'Alī, Shāh (1824) iii, 433b; vii, 938b – III, 447b; VII, 939a

Ghulam Farīd v, 611a – V, 615a

Ghulam Halīm → 'Abd al-'Azīz al-Dihlāwī

Ghulam Haydar Khān ii, 638a – II, 654a

Ghulam Husayn, Rājā (IX) vi, 78a – VI, 76a

Ghulam Husayn Khān Tabātābā'i (1815) ii, 1091b – II, 1117a

Ghulam Husayn 'Salīm' (1817) ii, 1092a – II, 1118a

Ghulam Isāq Khān vii, 243b – VIII, 249b

Ghulam Kadir Rohillā (1789) i, 813b; ii, 1092b; iii, 428a – I, 836b; II, 1118a; III, 442a

Ghulam Khalīl (VII) vii, 396b – VIII, 142a

Ghulam al-Khallāl (974) i, 274a, 274b; ii, 1093a; iii, 158b, 735a; iv, 990a, 1083b; v, 10a – I, 282b, 283a; II, 1118b; III, 162a, 757b; IV, 1022b, 1114b; V, 10a

Ghulam Khān (Rohillā) (VIII) vii, 316b – VII, 318b

Ghulam Muhammad iii, 565a; b; iv, 710b – III, 584b, 585a; IV, 739b

Ghulam Muhammad b. Tipu Sultan ii, 7b – II, 7b

Ghulam Nābī Bīgāmī ii, 457b – III, 473b

Ghulam Nakkashand Lakhnawī i, 1219a – I, 1255b

Ghulam Shah Kāthōrā ii, 186a; iii, 323b; iv, 544b – II, 192a; III, 333b; IV, 568a

Ghulam Shāhīs i, 295b – I, 304b

Ghulam Thāh (957) ii, 1093a; v, 608a; vi, 916b; s, 361a – II, 1119a; v, 611b; VI, 908a; S, 361a

Ghulam Yahyā iii, 430b – III, 444b

Ghulam Zafarī vi, 768b – VI, 758a

Ghulamī (Wari) vi, 611a – VI, 596a

Ghulāt i, 51a, 1098b; ii, 1093b; iii, 662a – I, 52b, 1132a; II, 1119b; III, 683a

Ghulayfika → Ghalaḥika

Ghulda → Kulda

Ghumara, Banū i, 161a; ii, 1095a; v, 1204a, b; vi, 741a, b, 743b – I, 165b; II, 1121a; V, 1194b, 1195a; VI, 730a, b, 735a

Ghumān ii, 1096a; vii, 979b; ix, 1a – II, 1121b; VII, 1014a; IX, 1a

Ghumuk ii, 85b; iv, 348a – II, 87b; IV, 362b

Ghumdār (802) ii, 1096a – II, 1122a

Ghumni → Ghanima

Ghūr ii, 1096b; vi, 66a, 365b; s, 376b – II, 1122b; VI, 64a, 349b; S, 376b

Ghūrāb ii, 1096b – II, 1122b

al-Ghūrāb (1771) vi, 113a – VI, 110b

Ghūrāb → Safina

al-Ghūrāb → Nudjīm

Ghūrābā', Ghoreba ii, 1097b – II, 1123b

Ghūrābīyā ii, 1098b – II, 1124b

Ghurak (Sughd) (737) i, 241a; viii, 1032b – I, 248b; VII, 1067b

al-Ghuryānī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Sulaymān s, 44a – S, 44b

Ghurbat → Kurbat

Ghūrī → Dilāwar Khān, Mālwa

al-Ghūrī (Mamlūk) → Kānsūh al-Ghawrī

Ghūrīd(e)s i, 217b, 218a, 223b, 227a, 420a, 852a, 1010a, 1344b; ii, 266b, 382a, 894a, 1049b, 1052b, 1096b, 1099a; iii, 197b, 415b, 471b; iv, 210a; v, 597b; vi, 193a, 198b, 309b, 618a; vii, 433a, 997a; b, viii, 253a; s, 242a, 284b – I, 224a, b, 230a, 235b, 432a, 876a, 1041a, 1385a; II, 275a, 392b, 914b, 1074a, 1077a, 1128b, 1125a; III, 202a, 428b, 488a; IV, 219b; V, 601b; VI, 177a, 182b, 294b, 603a; VII, 434a, 999a; VIII, 255b; S, 242a, 284b

Ghūrīsh → Sikka

Ghūsh ii, 1104a; iii, 1053a; iv, 264b – II, 1130a; III, 1079a; IV, 276b

Ghūta i, 1029b; ii, 278a, 290b, 541a, 1104b; vi, 378a, 544b, 545b, 546a, 566a; vii, 212a – I, 1061a; II, 286a, 298b, 554b, 1131a; VI, 362b, 529a, 530a, b, 551a; VII, 213b

Ghuryaynīm, Banū vi, 371b – VI, 356a

Ghuzat → Ghazī

Ghuzat al-Bahr i, 1205b; ii, 521a, 526a, 678a; iii, 627b

Ghuzat i, 1241b; iii, 534a, 539a, 695a; III, 648a

al-Ghuzlūl, 'Alī' al-Dīn (1412) i, 361b; ii, 1066b; iii, 1040a; s, 115b – I, 372b; II, 1132b; VII, 1042a; S, 115a

Ghuzz (Aghzaz) i, 181b, 1029a; ii, 1110a; s, 689b – I, 186b, 1060b; II, 1136a; X, 689b

Ghuzz (Ghuzz) i, 147b, 190a, 227a, 239b, 311a, 512b, 524a, 607b, 660b, 661b, 662a, 729a, 1001b, 1073b, 1133b, 1292a; ii, 20b, 200a, 613b, 724a, 971a, 1101b, 1160b; iii, 1098b, 1115a; iv, 18b, 26a, b, 29b, 101a, 347a, 614a, 1176a; v, 58b, 59a, 126a, 160a, b, 453b, 855b; vi, 243b, 272b, 415b, 416a, 493b, 499b, 620b, 714b; vii, 543b; viii, 943a, 1005a; s, 688b, 698b; s, 168b, 105a, 244b, 280b, 333b

I, 151b, 194b, 237a, 321a, 528b, 540a, 627a, 681b, 682b, 683a, 751a, 1023a, 1106a, 1167b, 1331b; II, 20b, 206b, 629a, 743a, 993b, 1127b, 1132b; III, 1125b, 1142a; IV, 20a, 28a, 31b, 105a,



362a, 638b, 1209b; V, 60a, b, 128b, 159a, 456a, 862a; VI, 227b, 257b, 400b, 401a, 479a, 485a, 605b, 703b; VII, 543b; VIII, 975a, 1040a; X, 730b, 781b; S, 166b, 195a, 244b, 280b, 333b

Giāfar → Dja'far

Giālpō ii, 1004b–i, 1035b

Giānour → Gabr, Kafir

Gibēl → Djabala

Gibralfaro → Djabal Fārūh

Gibraltar → Djabal Tārik

Gibran → Djabran

Gickis s, 222a, 332a–S, 222a, 331b

Gil(Gilgi) ii, 1111a; s, 356b, 363a–II, 1137a; S, 356a, b, 362b

Gil Gawbarā ii, 74b; iv, 644b; s, 298a, 299a–II, 76a; VI, 671a; S, 297b, 298b

Gilak, Amir i, 1250a–I, 1288a

Gilan i, 8a, 46b, 60a, 91a, 389a, 1014a; ii, 189b, 190a, 445b, 903b, 1111a; iii, 211a, 212a, 214b; v, 602b, 604a; vi, 66b, 433b, 483a, 499a, 52b, b, 513a, b, 514a, 515b, 516a; viii, 449b, s, 132a, 133b, 299a, 356b, 357a, 362a, 365b–I, 4a, 48a, 62a, 93b, 400b, 1045a; II, 195b, 196a, 457b, 924b, 1137a; III, 216b, 218a, 221a; V, 606b, 608a; VI, 64b, 419a, 469b, 484b, 497a, b, 498a, b, 499a, 500b, 501a; VIII, 465a; S, 13b, 24a, 139a, 298b, 356b, 365b, 362b, 365a

Gilan Shāh iv, 815a–IV, 848a

Gilani, Maṣṣ al-Dīn Abu 'l-Faṭḥ (1589) vii, 542b–VIII, 560a

Gilani, Sayyid Muḥammad Makhdūm (1517) x, 255b–X, 274b

Gilani, Mullā Shamsa (1686) viii, 782a–VIII, 808a

Gilan-i Biyāpāsh iv, 475b; v, 602b, 603a; vi, 18a, 483a, 515b, 516a–IV, 496b; V, 606b, 607a; VI, 16a, 469b, 500b, 501a

al-Gildaki → al-Djildaki

Gilgimesh iv, 902b–IV, 935b

Gilgit (Pakistan) ii, 30a, b, 1112a; iii, 581a; vi, 127a; viii, 240b; s, 327b–II, 30a, 31b, 1138a; iii, 60b; VI, 125a; VIII, 246bS, 327a

Gili ii, 1259b–III, 1292a

Giliz iii, 207a–III, 212b

Gimbrī → Konbur

Gindbu i, 524b–I, 540b

Gimukh → Dido

Giorgi III v, 490a–V, 493a

Giorgi V v, 491a–V, 494a

Giorgi VI v, 491b–V, 494a

Giorgi XI → Gurgin Khān

Giorgi XII v, 495a–V, 498a

Giray i, 893a; ii, 44b, 1046a, 1112a; iv, 409b; v, 137a–I, 1, 919b; II, 454a, 1070b, 1138a; IV, 521a; V, 139b

Girhar Bahādūr ii, 219a–II, 225b

Girdkhān iii, 501b; viii, 599a–III, 518b; VIII, 618a

Giresūn ii, 1114a–II, 1140b

Girga ii, 1114a–II, 1140b

Gurgenti → Djirjenti

Girishk ii, 1114b–II, 1140b

Girit → Ikrish

Giriz, girizgah iv, 715b–IV, 744a

Girmar (Gudjarat) vi, 50a, b, VI, 48b

Gish i, 47a, 356a; ii, 146b, 509b, 510b–I, 48b, 366b; II, 150a, 522a, 523b

Gisū Dariz, Muḥammad (1422) ii, 54a, 55a, 56a, 1114b; iii, 418a, 429b, 434a, 436a; iv, 362a; s, 353a–II, 52b, 56a, b, 1140b; III, 431a, 443b, 448a, 450a; IV, 994a; S, 353a

Giwa i, 956a–I, 985a

Gizduvan → Ghudjduwān

Giza, Gizeh → al-Kāhira

Gjimekastir → Ezerit

Glawa, Bani ii, 1116a; vi, 742a, 743a–II, 1142a, 731a, 732b

Glāwi Madani ii, 1116a; iii, 62a–II, 1142a; III, 64b

Glāwi Tihāmi ii, 1116b–II, 1142b

Gnāns iii, 1163b; iv, 206a–III, 1192a; IV, 215a

Gnāwa iv, 381b–IV, 398a

Goa i, 924a, 978b; ii, 1128a; iii, 422a; vi, 63a, b, 67a–I, 951b, 1009a; II, 1154b; III, 435b; VI, 61a, 65a

Gobān → Kobān

Gobek adi iv, 181a–IV, 188b

Godavari vi, 67b, 87a, 269a–VI, 65a, 85a, 254a

Godoberi, Bani i, 504a; iv, 630b–I, 519b; IV, 655b

Gogol → Gao

Gogol Prashad Rasā (IX) vii, 475b–VII, 475a

Goha → Djohā

Gok Tepe ii, 1116b–II, 1143a

Gokala Džāt iv, 177b–IV, 186a

Gokalp, Ziyā (Diyā) (1924) i, 327a; ii, 345b, 475b, 1117a; iv, 123b, 169a, 791a; v, 264a, 271b; vi, 6b, 44a, viii, 251a; s, 47b, 150a, 167b–I, 137a; II, 355b, 487b, 1143a; IV, 129a, 176a, 823a; V, 261b, 269a; VI, 6b, 91b; VIII, 267bS, 48a, 150a, 168a

Gokburi, Muzaffar al-Dīn → Muzaffar al-Dīn Gokburi

Gokcay → Gökce

Gökce Minā ii, 614a–II, 629a

Gökce-Tengiz ii, 1138a–II, 1144a

Gokkūn ii, 1118a; iii, 1108a–II, 1144b; III, 1135a

Goksu ii, 1118b; vi, 539b–II, 1144b; VI, 524a

Gokūn ii, 1118b; vi, 505b, 509a; s, 239a–II, 1145a; VI, 491a, 494b; S, 239a

Golan → al-Djawlān

Golconda/Golkonde → Golkondā

Gold Coast → Ghana

Golden Horde → Bütiü(e)s; Kıpçak; Saray

Golden Horn → Ghulata; Istanbul; Tahtıka'le

al-Golea → al-Kulay'a

Goletta → Halk al-wadi

Golle Persique → Balr Faris

Golofah → Djabala

Golkondā i, 768b, 769b, 924a, 1323b; ii, 158b, 1118b; iii, 318b, 426b, 448a; v, 549b; vi, 126b, 369b, 535a; vii, 458b–I, 791b, 792b, 951b, 1364a; II, 163b, 1145a; III, 328a, 440b, 463a; V, 534a; VI, 124a, 353b, 519a; VII, 458b

Golubac vi, 70b–VI, 68b

Gomal vi, 86a–VI, 84a

Gombron/Gombrun → Bandar 'Abbas

Gomut/Gomit vi, 128b–VI, 126b

Gondar i, 49b; iii, 7a–I, 51a; III, 7b

Gondeshāpur i, 212b, 516b, 1223a; ii, 577a, 1119b; iii, 872b; v, 919a; vi, 599b; s, 452b; s, 354a–I, 210a, 532a, 1250b; II, 591b, 1146a; III, 897a; V, 924b, VI, 584a; X, 483a; S, 354a

Gondurmuhan, Shaykh x, 71b–X, 74a

Gondwana vi, 50b, 54a–VI, 48b, 52a

Gongo (Kankan) vi, 422a–VI, 407a

Gonilla ii, 1120b–II, 1146b

Gora, Abdallah Suleyman v, 483a–V, 485b

Gorgan → Gurgān

Gördes ii, 1121a; s, 136b, 138a, 282b–II, 1147b; S, 136a, 137b, 282b

Gorein, Djabal iv, 478b, 479b–IV, 499b, 501b

Gorele s, 283a–S, 283a

Gorgan → Gurgān

Görjde → Korca; Manastir

Görjdjeli Koç Beg → Koç Beg

Gorno-Badakhshan i, 853a–I, 877a

Gorwekht s, 285a–S, 285a

Gösios s, 52a–S, 53a

Goutle → Ghul

La Goulette → Halk al-Wadi

Goum → Güm

Gourara (Gurara) s, 328a; vi, 141a–S, 327b; VI, 139b

Govind Singh, Guru (Sikh) (1708) i, 913b; ii, 928b; vii, 315b–I, 941b; II, 950b; VII, 318a

Govindpur ii, 7a–II, 7a

Gövsā, Ibrahim 'Ala' al-Dīn (1949) s, 328b–S, 328a

Gowardhan (painter/peintre) (XVI) vii, 339a–VII, 340b

Gowde, Ahmad (Ak-Koyunlu) (1397) i, 312a, 1082b; II, 184a–I, 312b, 1115a; II, 190a

Goway → Djoway

Görgän → Djurdjān

Grabadin i, 345a–I, 355b

Grain (Grane, Kuwayt) x, 956a–X, 956a

Gran → Eztergom

Grañ → Ahmad Grañ

Granada → Gharnāta

Grande Horde, la i, 1141a; II, 45a; V, 140a, b

Great Horde i, 1108a; iv, 137a, b

Greece/Greece, Turks/Turcs in/en x, 699a–X, 699a

Grenade → Gharnāta

Gresik s, 201b–S, 201b

Guadalajara → Wādī 'l-Hidjāra

Guadalupevir → al-Wādī 'l-Kabir

al-Gudali, Yahya b. Ibrahim → al-Djāwar b. Sakkum

Guadarrama → al-Sharrāt

Guadelmedina → Wādī 'l-Madina

Guadifara → Wādī Yāna

Guadix → Wādī Ash

Guanche i, 1180b–I, 1215b

Guardafui ii, 1121b–II, 1147b

Gudalla ii, 1121b; v, 653b–II, 1148a; V, 658a

Gudar iv, 815b, 816a–IV, 848b

Gudjar i, 224b; ii, 1122a, 1123a; iii, 335b–I, 231b; II, 1148b, 1149b; III, 345b

Gudjarat i, 506b, 561b, 924a, 1053a, 1254b; ii, 11a, 814b, 816a, 1123a; iii, 16a, 421b, 444b, 857a, 1010a; iv, 199b, 202b, 801b; v, 26b, 117a, 1216b; vi, 47a, 49b, 50a, b, 53a, 126b, 127a, b, 233b, 271a, 294b, 309b, 342b, 368b, 369a, b, 406b, 407b, 410b, 535a, b, 536a, 642a, 694a; vii, 79b, 133a, b; viii, 68a; ix, 782a, s, 105a, 200a, 312a, 335b–I, 522a, 579a, 952a, 1084b, 1292b; II, 11a, 834a, 835b, 1149b; III, 16b, 17a, 435b, 459a, 881a, 1035b; IV, 208a, 211b, 934b; V, 27a, 1113b, 1206b; VI, 45b, 48a, b, 49a, 50a, 51a, 124b, 125a, b, 206b, 255b, 279b, 295a, 326b, 353a, b, 391b, 392a, 395a, 519b, 519b, 627a, 682a; VII, 80b, 135a, b; VIII, 69b; IX, 819b; S, 104a, 304a, 312a, 335a

Gudjarat i, 1255a; ii, 1130b–I, 1293a; II, 1147a

Gudjarat, Gudjrat ii, 31a, 1122b–II, 32a, 1149a

Gudjaratwā ii, 1130b; iii, 63a–II, 1157b; III, 65b

Gudrat i, 80b; ii, 1131a–I, 83a; II, 1158a

Gudmanā → 'Afrī

Guellala → Kallala

Guerara → Karara

Guergour s, 144b–S, 144a

Gues(c)if → Garif

Guezebida i, 1221b–I, 1258a

Güneş/Güneş ii, 1131b; v, 252a–II, 1158b; V, 250a

Gujarat, Gujerat → Gudjarat

Gujarati, Guzarati → Gudjarati

Guklan → Goklān

Gul ii, 1133a–II, 1159b

Gul i, 33b, 1124a–II, 1160b

Gul Khāniri s, 329a–S, 328b

Gulāb Singh ii, 30a, 140a; iii, 336a; iv, 709b; s, 242a–

II, 30b, 144a; III, 346a; IV, 738a; S, 242a

Gul'anbur → Shahrūn

Gulbaba i, 126a; ii, 1133b–I, 1325b; II, 1160b

Gulbadan Begum (1603) ii, 1134b; vi, 488b; vii, 342b–II, 1161a; VI, 474b; VII, 344a

Gulbāng ii, 1135a–II, 1161b

Gulbarga i, 924b, 925a, 1323a; ii, 54a, 1135a; iii, 15a, 442a, 446b; v, 295b; vi, 127b, 369a–I, 952b, 953a, 1363b; II, 52b, 1162a; III, 16a, 456b, 461b; V, 295b; VI, 125b, 353b

Gülēk Boghaz ii, 1135b–II, 1162a

Gülā, Dimitri i, 101b–I, 104b

Gulistan i, 241b, 680a, 1212b; ii, 839a, 1135b; iv, 392b, 394b; s, 88b–I, 249a, 701a, 1249a; II, 858b, 1162a; IV, 409a, 411a; X, 96a

Gulistan (treaty/traite) v, 495b, 657a–V, 498b, 661a

Gulistan i, 74b; ii, 147b, 1135b–I, 77a; II, 152a, 1162b

Gülkhān Decree/Décret de vi, 285b–VI, 270b

Gulkunda → Golkonda

Güllü (Agop Varotian) vi, 758a, 759a–VI, 747b, 748a

Gülmüş Sultān iv, 233b, 1100a–IV, 244a, 1131a

Gulpayagan ii, 1135b; vi, 14a–II, 1162b; VI, 12b

Gulpayaganī, Muḥammad Ridā' (Ayyatullah) (XI) vi, 553b; vii, 762b–VI, 538a, VII, 764a

Gulrah Begum bint Mirza Kamran (XV) iv, 523b; vii, 133a, 134a–IV, 546a; VII, 133a, 136a

Gulshani, Ibrahim b. Muḥammad (1534) ii, 345b, 1135a; iii, 393a; iv, 991b–II, 355b, 1162b; III, 405b; IV, 1024a

Gulshani Sarokhān (XV) ii, 1137b–II, 1164b

Gülshantayya ii, 1137b; vi, 886a–II, 1164b; VI, 877b

Gülshēhri (1317) ii, 1138a; v, 173a; viii, 972a–II, 1164b; V, 170b; VIII, 1006b

Gulshiri, Hüshang v, 201a–V, 198a

Güm ii, 1138b; iv, 784b–II, 1165b; IV, 816a

Gümal (Gonab) s, 329b–S, 329a

Güm, Abu Bakr b. Mahmud (1992) x, 122b–X, 132a

Gümrük → Maks

Gümukh → Kermukh

Gümüldjine s, 329b–S, 329a

Gümüşkhane, Gümüşkhāne i, 645b, 1128b; ii, 1139a; v, 966a, 977a–I, 666a, 1162b; II, 1166a; V, 970a

Gümüşkhānawī, Shaykh Diyā' al-Dīn (1894) iv, 937a–VII, 937b

Gümüştegin b. Danışmend, Amir Ghāzi (1134) i, 466a, b, 664b, 983a, 1276b; ii, 110b, 1139b; vi, 231a, 506b–I, 480a, 642a, 1013b, 1316a; II, 113a, 1166a; VI, 224b, 498a

Günabadi, Sultān 'Alī Shāh (Ni'mat Allāh) (1909) i, 841a; vii, 47a–I, 864b; VIII, 47b

Günabadis s, 327b–X, 352a

Günabadyayya iv, 51b–IV, 54b

Günbad-i 'Alawīyan (Hamadān) (1220) vii, 12b–VII, 13b

Günbad-i Ghaffāriyya vi, 501b–VI, 487a

Günbadī → Kubba

Günbadī-i Kabūs ii, 1139b, 1141b; iv, 6b, 358a–II, 1166a, 1168b; IV, 7a, 373b

Gundafa, Bani vi, 743a–VI, 732b

Güneri Bey i, 703c; iv, 620b, 621a, b; v, 677a–I, 724a; IV, 645a, b, 646a; V, 682a

Gümtekin, Resat Nuri → Reshād Nuri

Guzali → Kluuzal

Gür → Fıruvāzād

Gura vi, 643a–VI, 628a

Gürān ii, 1139b; iii, 292a, 1109a; v, 168b–II, 1166b; III, 301a, 1136a; V, 166a

Gürān, Shaykh Abu 'l-Faṭḥ (1536) s, 331b–S, 331a

Gürani, Sharaf al-Din (1488) – **II, 1140b** –**II, 1167b**Gürani language/langua i, 262b, 840a, 863b; **II, 1140a;**iii, 1261a – I, 270b, 863b, 887b; **II, 1167a;** III, 1293b

→ Gourara

Gurāni s, **331b** – S, **331a**

Gurjistan → Kurdj

Gurdjī 'Abd al-Nabī iv, 766a – IV, 796b

Gurdjī Mehmed Nodjed Pasha (1850) v, 257a; vi, 68a

– V, 255a; VI, 66a

Gürdjī Mustafa Pasha iv, 723a – IV, 752a

Gurgan i, 3b, 40c; ii, 253a, 746a, 1139b, **1141a;** iii,

501b; iv, 6b, 10a, 19a; vi, 66a, 115b, 130b, 334b,

336a, 415b, 493a, b, 494a, 495a, 539a, 726b, 780a, s,

13a, 86b, 235a, 274a, 298a, 326b, 356b –

I, 4a, 41b; II, 260b, 761b, 1166b, **1168a;** III, 519a; IV,

7a, 10b, 20b, VI, 64a, 113a, 128b, 319a, 320a, 400b,

478b, 479a, b, 480a, b, 523b, 715b, 770a; S, 13b, 86b,

235a, 277a, 297b, 326a, 356b

Gurgandj i, 120b, 456a, b; ii, 2a, 43b, 571b, **1141b;** iv,

1061b, 1063b, 1064a, b, 1066a; v, 858a; vi, 65b,

340c, x, 88b, 892b, s, 246a, 280b –

I, 124a 46b; b; II, 2a, 44a, 586a, **1168b;** IV, 1093a,

1095a, b, 1096a, 1098a; V, 865a; VI, 63b, 324a; X,

96a, s, 246a, 280b

Gurgani → Djurdjan

Gurgani, Abu T-Haytham iv, 60b – IV, 64a

Gurgani, Fakhr al-Din As'ad (X) ii, **1142b;** iv, 62b; vi,

632b, 833a; viii, 100a, s, 108a –

II, **1169b;** IV, 66a; VI, 617b, 823a; VIII, 102a; S,

107a

Gurgin, King/roi → Giorgi

Gurgin Khān i, 229a; iii, 603b; v, 493b – I, 236a; III,

624b; V, 496b

Gurgin Mīlād v, 661a, 670a – V, 666b, 675b

Gurieli i, 1108b – I, 1141b

Gurjara-Pratiharas → al-Djor

Gurkhān (Kara-Khitāy) i, 987a, 11311a; ii, 791b,

**1143a;** iii, 1114b; iv, 581b, 582a; vii, 410a –I, 1017b, 1351b; II, 810b, **1170b;** III, 1142a; IV,

605a, b; VII, 411a

Gürpān → Husayn Rahmī

Gürsel, General/général ii, 433a, 646a – II, 444a, 662a

Gurush ii, 119a, b – II, 122a

Gurz v, 691b – V, 696b

Gūwāhi (X) vi, 826b, 836a – VI, 817a, 826b

Gūwākharz → Bakharz

Gūwāyn → Djuwāyn

Gūyān → Djuwāyn

Gūyān b. Ūgedey b. Činghiz Khān (Mongol Great

Khān) (1248) i, 1105b; ii, 3a, 45b; vi, 77b, 524a;

vii, 230a – I, 1139a; II, 3a, 46b; VI, 75a, 508b; VII,

232a

Guyam iv, 9b – IV, 10a

Gūzel Hīsar → Aydin

Gūzeldj Hīsar → Anadolū Hīsarī

Gūzān → Djurdjan

Gwādar i, 1282a; v, 684b; vi, 192b; s, **332a** –I, 1321a; V, 690a; VI, 176b; S, **331b**Gwālyār ii, **1143b;** iii, 995b; v, 1216a; vi, 49a, 53a,

65b, 127b, 535b; s, 331b –

II, **1170b;** III, 1020a; V, 1206a; VI, 47b, 51a, 63b,

125b, 520a; S, 331a

Gwandu ii, **1144b;** vii, 435b – II, **1171b;** VII, 436b

Gwatis (Nigeria/er) viii, 21a – VIII, 21a

Gwāyar Bay s, 332b – S, 332a

Gyromancy → Raml

## H

Hā' iii, **1a** – III, **1a**Hā' iii, **2a** – III, **2a**

al-Habā'a, Day of/Journée de s, 177a, 178a, b – S,

178a, 179a, b

al-Habīb (1232) vi, 592b – VI, 577b

Habiba (723) i, 1149a; ii, 428b, 1011b; iii, **2b;** iv,821b – I, 1183b; II, 439b, 1035a; **III, 2b;** IV, 854b

Habibid (Marib) vi, 563a, b – VI, 548a, b

Habur Awal i, 1173a – I, 1208a

Habash, Habasha i, 39a, 44a, b, 80a, 84b, 102b, 111a,

286b, 547b, 561a, 763b, 991b; ii, 191a, 535b, 545a; iii,

2b, 950b, 1137a; iv, 1088a; v, 116a, 950b, 1137a,

1250a; vi, 137b, 144b, 146b, 152a, b, 161a, 194a,

269b, 560a, 564a, b, 646b, 677b, 829b, 1002a; viii,

808b; ix, 535b –

I, 40a, 45b, 82b, 87a, 105a, 114b, 295b, 565a, 579a,

786b, 1022b; II, 93a, 548b, 556b; III, 3a, 975b,

1165a; IV, 1119a; V, 119a, 1241a; VI, 136a, 143a,

145a, 150b, 151b, 154b, 178a, 254a, 545a, 549a, b,

631b, 664b, 820a, 840a, 994b; VIII, 835b; IX, 556a

Habash (musician/musicien) s, 64a, 183a – S, 64b,

184b

Habash 'Amid, Kurb al-Din (XII) ii, 2b, 3b; viii, 893b –

II, 2b, 3b; VIII, 924b

Habash al-Habīb al-Marwāzi (X) i, 159b; ii, 577a; iii,

8a, 1137a; v, 85a; vi, 543a, 600a; vii, 29a; iv, 179b; s,

267a; s, 413b –

I, 164c; II, 591b; III, 8b, 1165a; V, 87a; VI, 527b,

584b; VII, 29a; IX, 185b; X, 284b; S, 413b

Habash, Ikhtiyār al-Mulk Rashid al-Din Abu Bakr

(XII) viii, 814b – VIII, 841b

Habash Khān (X) vi, 47a – VI, 45b

Habasha i, 24b, 102a; ii, 244b, 940a; iii, **2b** –

I, 25b, 105a; II, 251b, 962a; III, 3a

Habashat iii, 9a – III, 9b

Habashī, Abū Shudjā' Yahya (X) vii, 489b –

VII, 489a

Habashī, Kasr vi, 295a – VI, 280b

al-Habashī b. Mu'izz al-Dawla (X) vii, 485a – VII,

485a

Habashī b. 'Umar → Ahmad b. 'Umar

Habāt iii, **10b** – III, **11a** → Hawta

Habawna i, 538a – I, 534b

Habba iii, **10b** – III, **11a**Habba Khānīn (X) s, **332a** – S, **332a**

al-Habbāl, Abū Ishāq (X) viii, 707b – VIII, 727b

al-Habbāl al-Misri s, 390b – S, 391a

Habban iii, **11a** – III, **11b**

Hababīyya, Banū x, 4b – X, 4b

Hababīyya, Lake/lac ii, 947b; iii, 1250b – II, 969b;

III, 1283a

Hababīs → Habos

Habash iii, **11a;** viii, 183b, 235ab – III, **12a;** VIII,

186b, 240b, 241a

Habeshī 'Alī Agha (1678) vi, 991a – VI, 983b

Habeshī Mehmed Agha ii, 1088a; iii, 175b – II,

1113b; III, **1143b**Habib b. 'Abd al-Malik (VIII) iii, **11b** – III, **12b**

Habib b. Abī Thābir al-Kufī (738) ix, 553a –

IX, 575a

Habib b. Abī 'Ubayda al-Fihri (ix) i, 86a, b, 990b; v,

367a; vi, 923a, ix, 584a, 753b; s, 848a –

I, 88b, 89a, 1021b; V, 368a, VI, 91a; IX, 606b,

786b; X,

Habib b. Aws → Abū Tammām

Habib b. Cunnin (Bengennoun) (1864) vi, 250b –

VI, 235a

Habib b. Habib b. Yazid b. al-Muhallab (VIII) vi, 311b

– VI, 296b

Habib b. Maslama al-Fihri (662) i, 325a, 635b, 636a,

660a, 1349a; ii, 276a, 456a, 678b; iii, **12b,** 20a; iv,

343b, 654b, 870b; v, 487b; vi, 230b; vii, 922a –

I, 335b, 656b, 681a, 1389a; II, 284a, 468a, 695b; III,

**13a,** 21a; IV, 358a, 681a, 904a; V, 490b; VI, 224b;

VII, 922b

Habib b. al-Muhallab (VIII) vii, 359a – VII, 361b

Habib b. Muṣṣa (VIII) vii, 629b – VII, 629b

Habib b. Muzahir iii, 610a – III, 631a

Habib b. 'Umar Tal i, 297a – I, 306a

Habib b. Yazid b. al-Muhallab s, 41a – S, 41a

Habib Allāh b. Khalīl Allāh iv, 961b, 962a –

IV, 994a

Habib Allāh II → Bačča-i-Sakaw

Habib Allāh Khān, Amir (Afghanistan) (1919) i, 88a,

232a; iii, **13a;** v, 1079a; vi, 807a; s, 65b, 237b –I, 90b, 239b; III, **13b;** V, 1076b; VI, 797a; S, 66a,

237b

Habib Bouless (Bu 'T-Aris) vi, 751b – VI, 740b

Habib Hassan Touma vi, 103a – VI, 100b

Habib Isfahānī iv, 72a – IV, 76a

Habib Khān Huwayda vi, 154b – VI, 152a

Habib al-Nadjar i, 517a; ii, **12b** – I, 532b; III, **13a**

Habib al-Rahmān v, 803a – V, 809a

Habib Salih b. Habib 'Alawi v, 655b, 656a –

V, 660a

Habib Shāh s, 167a, 324b – S, 167a, 324a

Habiba bint Khāridja i, 109b – I, 112b

Habiba Saldūq-Khānīn i, 1328a – I, 1368b

Habibi i, 193a – I, 199a

Habibis iii, 12a – III, 12b

Habib w-Kabil i, 178a, 181a; iii, **13b;** iv, 724a – I,183a, 186a; **III, 14a;** IV, 753a

Habīl-oghū i, 431b – I, 444a

Habīyya → Ahmad b. Habib

Habitude → 'Ada

Habla Rud iv, 1030a – IV, 1061b

Habous → Wadī

Habūn → Dajdja

Habush (S) i, 816a, 1084b, 1129a; iii, **14a,** 419a, 422a,

631b; v, 687b; vi, 63a, 269a

II, 835b, 1110a, 1155b; III, **15a,** 432b, 436a, 652b; V,

692b; VI, 60b, 254a

al-Habshī, Ahmad b. Zayn (1732) i, 829b – I, 852b

Habṣiyya s, **333a** – S, **332b**

Habṣ vi, 741b – VI, 730b

Haboda s, 338b – S, 338a

Habudis s, 338b – S, 338a

Habūs b. Humayd ii, 688a – III, 709b

Habūs b. Māksan ii, 516a, 1012b, 1015a; iv, 355a – II,

528b, 1036b, 1038b; IV, 370b

Hac Oual → Mezo-Keresetes

Hacilar s, 171b, 172a – S, 172a, b

al-Hada (plaine) vi, 160b – VI, 154b

Hadabur i, 536b – I, 553a

Hadāna iii, **16b** – III, **17b**

Hadandawa i, 1158a; iv, 686b – I, 1192b, 1193a; IV,

714b

Hadārib i, 1157b, 1158a – I, 1192a, b

Hadārim vi, 734b – VI, 723b

Hadāth iii, **19b** – III, **20b**al-Hadāth i, 1190b; ii, **19b;** v, 1239a; vi, 505b, 506a –I, 1225b; III, **20b;** V, 1229b; VI, 491a, b

Hadāya ii, 146a – II, 150a

Hadd i, 382a, 383a; ii, 632a; iii, **20a,** 204b; iv, 770b,771b; v, 730b, 731b – I, 393a, 394a; II, 648a; III, **21a,**

210c; IV, 801b, 802b; V, 735b, 736b

Hadda s, 237a – S, 237a

Haddād, 'Abd al-Masīb v, 1254b, 1255a, b –

V, 1245b, 1246a, b

al-Haddād, Abū Hafṣ vi, 225a – VI, 218b, 219a

Haddād Banū iv, 540b – IV, 564a

Haddād, Marjūn Antūn (X) vii, 903a – VII, 903b

Haddād, Nadjīn i, 597a – I, 616b

Haddād, Nikūla (XI) vii, 903a – VII, 903b

Haddād, Nudra v, 1254b, 1255a, b – V, 1245b, 1246a, b

Haddād al-Tāhir (1935) iv, 161a; s, **334a** –

IV, 168a; S, 333b

Haddūka, A.H. ben v, 191a – V, 188a

Haddenda → Bedja

Hadda s, 198b – S, 198b



Hadj → Hadjîdî  
 Hadjar → al-Hasa  
 Hadjar (district) vi, 633b, 875a; vii, 374a, 570b - VI, 618b, 866a; vii, 374b, 571a  
 Hadjar (town/village) iii, 29b - III, 31a  
 Hadjar (stone/pierre) iii, 29b; iv, 1128b; v, 117b - III, 31a; IV, 1160a; V, 120a  
 al-Hadjar, Djabal i, 536b - I, 552b  
 al-Hadjar al-Award i, 178a, 551b, 867a; ii, 453a; iv, 317a, b, 319a, b, 321b, 662a, b, v, 10a, 77b, 78a - i, 182b, 569a, 891b; ii, 465a; IV, 331b, 332a, 333a, b, 335b, 688b, 690b; V, 10a, 79b, 80a  
 Hadjar Badis i, 859b - I, 883b  
 Hadjar Hini al-Zaur iii, 208a; iv, 747a - III, 214a; IV, 777a  
 Hadjar Isma'il vi, 165b - VI, 157b  
 Hadjar al-Nasr iii, 30b; vii, 641b - III, 32a; VII, 641a  
 Hadjar Shughlan vi, 507b - VI, 493a  
 Hadjar Tarbiyat vi, 486b - VI, 472b  
 Hadjarayn iii, 31a; vi, 132b - III, 32b; VI, 130b  
 al-Hadjarî 'l-Andalusi, Ahmad b. Kâsim (XVI) vii, 243b - VII, 245a  
 Hadjar al-Randhi, Abu 'l-'Abbas s, 112a - S, 111a  
 Hadji i, 178a, 443b; iii, 31b, 927a, 1052b; iv, 320b, 322a; v, 424b, 897a, b, 1003a, 1004a; vi, 169a, 195a; vii, 65b -  
 i, 182b, 456a; iii, 33a, 951b, 1078b; IV, 333a, 336b; V, 427a, 903b, 998b, 1000a; VI, 160a, 179b, VII, 66a  
 Hadji (i) iii, 38b - III, 40a  
 al-Hadji 'Amr (IX) vii, 399b - VIII, 413b  
 al-Hadji, Ba'l i, 730a - II, 748b  
 al-Hadji al-'Arbi v, 596b - V, 600a, b  
 al-Hadji Bashir (1843) vii, 399b - VIII, 413b  
 al-Hadji al-Gharnati ii, 901b - II, 922b  
 al-Hadji Hammûda (1787) iii, 38b - III, 40a  
 al-Hadji Mas'ud vi, 593b - VI, 578a  
 Hadji Muhammad Turki iii, 247a - III, 254a  
 al-Hadji Salim Suvairi (IV) ii, 757a - IX, 790a  
 al-Hadji 'Umar b. Sa'id Tai (Tukulor) (1864) i, 297a, 303b; ii, 63a, 252b, 941b, 1132b; iii, 38b, 107b, 289a; iv, 122a, 141b -  
 i, 306a, 313a, II, 64a, b, 259b, 963b, 1159a; b, III, 40a, 110a, 298a  
 Hadji vi, 436b - VI, 422a; IX, 126a, 146b  
 Hadji → Kutlugh Khams  
 Hadjiyad, Banu iv, 115b - IV, 120b  
 al-Hadjiyad, Abû Djarfar (I) vii, 497a - VII, 497a  
 al-Hadjiyad b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwan ii, 280b, 304b, 480a; iii, 73a, 573b - II, 289a, 313a, 492a; III, 75b, 593a  
 Hadjiyad b. Arîr i, 896b - I, 923a  
 Hadjiyad b. Hurmuz i, 512b - I, 528a  
 Hadjiyad b. Yusuf b. Matar vii, 83a, 1050a; viii, 550b, 559a; s, 411b - VII, 84a; VII, 568b, 577a; S, 412a  
 al-Hadjiyad b. Yusuf al-Hasbi (IX) iii, 43a, 1156b, 1138b - III, 45a, 1164b, 1166b  
 al-Hadjiyad b. Yusuf al-Thakafi (714) i, 42b, 54a, 55b, 76b, 77b, 105a, 142a, 482a, 485a, 550a, 690b, 714a, 810b, 1005b, 1094b; ii, 27a, 195b, 197a; b, 561b, 788b; iii, 39b, 247b, 649a, 715a, 316a, 717a, 841b, 970a, 1255a, 1267a; iv, 15a, 99b, 319b, 531b, 724b, 753a, 1075b, 1076a; v, 541a, 735b, 947b; vi, 44b, 139a, 147a, 336b, 656b, 666b, 699a, b, 691a, 967b; vii, 114b, 357b, 359a, 405b, 652b, 1030b; v, 816a, 843b; s, 230b, 243a, 354b - I, 43b, 56a, 57a, 79a, 79b, 108a, 146b, 496a, 499a, 567b, 711b, 735b, 833b, 1036a, 1127a; II, 27b, 202a, 203a, 204a, 574b, 807a; III, 41b, 254b, 670b, 737b, 739a, b, 865b,

994b, 1287b, 1300a; IV, 16a, b, 104a, 333b, 554b, 753b, 783b, 1107b; V, 545b, 740b, 951b; VI, 43a, 137b, 145b, 320b, 642a, 646a, b, 655b, 678b, 959b; VII, 116b, 359b, 361a, 406b, 652a, 1033a; X, S, 230b, 243a, 354b  
 Hadjiyad Sultan b. Terken Khâtun (Kirmân) (XII) vi, 482b - VI, 468b  
 Hadjiyad → Fassâd  
 al-Hadjiyad → al-Hasan b. Muhammad b. al-Kâsim (Idriside) i  
 Hadji al-Muzaffar ii, 24a; iii, 48a, 239b - II, 24b; III, 50a, 246b  
 Hadji al-Malik al-Sâlih Salâh al-Din (Mamlûk) (1412) i, 1050b, 1051a; ii, 159a; vii, 171b - I, 1082a; II, 164a; VII, 173b  
 Hadjiyad 'Abd Allâh vi, 354a - VI, 338b  
 Hadjiyad Ahmad iv, 1082b - IV, 1111a  
 Hadjiyad 'Ali-kul Khân Bakhtiyari s, 291a - S, 290b  
 Hadjiyad 'Ali Pasha i, 268a, 394a - I, 276b, 405a  
 Hadjiyad 'Arif Beg (Haci Arif Bey) (1885) ix, 418a - IX, 431b  
 Hadjiyad Bayrâm Wali (1429) i, 312b, 509b, 511a, 869a, 1137a, 1202a; ii, 542b; iii, 43a; iv, 226a; s, 282b -  
 i, 322b, 525a, 526b, 893b, 1171b, 1237b; II, 556a; III, 45a; VI, 219b; S, 282b  
 Hadjiyad Beg → Kidwân Begović  
 Hadjiyad Bekdâr Wali (XII) i, 299a, 1161b, 1162a; ii, 20b; iii, 315a; iv, 811b; viii, 12a -  
 i, 308a, 1196a, 1197a; II, 20b; III, 324b; IV, 844b; VIII, 12a  
 Hadjiyad al-Dabir (XVI) s, 335b - S, 335a  
 Hadjiyad Dawud ii, 87b; v, 296b - II, 89b; V, 288a  
 Hadjiyad Djabir Khân (Ka'b) (XV) vii, 675a - VI, 675a  
 Hadjiyad Gerey → Hadjiyad Giray  
 Hadjiyad Ghulam Husayn (1840) vii, 454b - VII, 455a  
 Hadjiyad Giray (1466) i, 1252b; ii, 44b, 1112b, 1113a; iii, 43b; iv, 868b; v, 137a -  
 i, 1290b; II, 45a, 1138b, 1139a; III, 45b; IV, 902a; V, 140a  
 Hadjiyad Hashim s, 336a - S, 335b  
 Hadjiyad Ibrahim Khân Kalantar (XII) iii, 1106a; iv, 391b, 392a, 394a, 476a, 706a; v, 835a; s, 336a - III, 1133b; IV, 408a, b, 410b, 497a, 734b; V, 841a, b, S, 335b  
 Hadjiyad Ilbegi (XV) ii, 291b; vi, 290b; vii, 593a - II, 299b; VI, 276a; VII, 592b  
 Hadjiyad Isma'il Agha i, 284b - I, 293a  
 Hadjiyad Kamal (Canderli) (XV) vi, 52b; vii, 531b - VI, 51a; VII, 531b  
 Hadjiyad Kawâm al-Din Shirazi s, 336a - S, 335b  
 Hadjiyad Khalifa → Kaib Celebi  
 Hadjiyad Khâm (Malwai) (XV) vi, 310a - V, 295a  
 Hadjiyad Mahmud 'Ali s, 336a - S, 335b  
 Hadjiyad Mawla iv, 922a - IV, 955a  
 Hadjiyad Mirzâ Aghasi i, 833b; iii, 554b; iv, 392a, b, 394a, 395b, 978b; v, 876a, 1222a -  
 i, 856b; III, 573b; IV, 410a, 411a, 412b, 1011a; V, 882a, 1212b  
 Hadjiyad Mirzâ 'Ali Khân → Fakir o'de Ipi  
 Hadjiyad Muhammad i, 1124a - I, 1158a  
 Hadjiyad Mullâ Sultan Gunabadi (1909) x, 397a - X, 426a  
 Hadjiyad Mullâ Taki Barakani i, 304b - I, 314a  
 Hadjiyad Muslih al-Din (XVI) vii, 349a - VII, 351a  
 Hadjiyad Nasim Ogulu → Nasim Ogulu  
 Hadjiyad Nû'mat Allâh → Nû'mat Allâh  
 Hadjiyad Pasha (XV) i, 299b; ii, 45a - I, 309a; III, 46b  
 Hadjiyad Ra'î Djamâl, Al (Mand) (1725) vi, 384b - VI, 369a  
 Hadjiyad Sâhib Turangzay vii, 220b - VII, 222a

Hâdjîdî Shâdgeldi i, 432a - I, 444a  
 Hâdjîdî Shâh b. Yusuf Shâh (Yazd) (XV) vii, 820a - VII, 822a  
 Hâdjîdî Shâykh 'Abbâs 'Alî Kayman (IX) x, 397b - X, 426a  
 Hâdjîdîy, iv, 577b - IV, 601a  
 Hâdjîdîyan vi, 384b - VI, 369a  
 Hadji → Hâdjîdî  
 Hadji Abdul Malik Karim Amrullah → Hamka  
 Hadji i, 5b, 94a; ii, 507b; iii, 45a, 360a; iv, 421b; s, 336b - I, 6a, 96b; II, 520a; III 47a, 371b; IV, 439b; S, 336a  
 Hadji b. Zarâr al-Din ii, 354a; iii, 49a; v, 640b - II, 363b; III, 51a; V, 640b  
 Hadji b. Begogirdi (1035) vi, 780b - VI, 770a  
 Hadji al-Tâ'i iii, 650b - III, 671b  
 Hadji Tatar, amir i, x, 897b - X, 301a  
 Hadjiwad → Karagöz  
 Hâdjîpör vi, 47a - VI, 45b  
 al-Hâdjir s, 198b - S, 198b  
 Hâdjir, Banu iii, 49b - III, 51b  
 Hâdjir i, 940b - I, 969b  
 Hâdjir b. 'Awf i, 812a - I, 835a  
 Hâdjir Agha i, 871b - I, 895b  
 Hâdjir i, 993b; iii, 50a - I, 1024a; III, 52a  
 Hâdjir, Wadi s, 337a - S, 337a  
 al-Hâdjim (Mecca) vi, 122b, 125a - VI, 120b  
 Hadji vii, 358b - III, 369b  
 Hadji i, 536a - I, 552b  
 al-Hadr (Hatra) i, 196b; iii, 50b; vi, 921b -  
 I, 202a; III, 51b; VI, 913a  
 Hadra iii, 52a; iv, 942a; s, 93a - III, 53a; IV, 975a; S, 93a  
 al-Hadri i, 782b - I, 805b  
 Hadramawt i, 39b, 55a, 110b, 257a, 538a, 546b, 547b, 549b, 551b, 554a, 780b, 828b; iii, 51b; vi, 132b, 191b, 194a, 473a, b; s, 336b, 420b -  
 i, 40b, 57a, 113b, 265a, 555a, 563b, 565a, 567a, 569a, 571b, 804a, 851b; III, 53b; VI, 130b, 175b, 178a, 459a; b, S, 336b, 420b  
 Hadramawt, Banu vi, 472a - VI, 458a  
 Hadramawt b. Hîmayat s, 337a - S, 337a  
 al-Hadrami, Abû 'Abd Allâh (XV) vi, 356a - VI, 340a  
 al-Hadrami, Kâdî Muhammad b. al-Hasan al-Murâdî (1095) vii, 587b - VII, 587b  
 Hadrat Begam i, 296a - I, 305a  
 Hadrat Mahall, Begam i, 953b - I, 983a  
 Hadrat al-malluk iv, 382b - IV, 399b  
 Hadrat Mirzâ Bashir al-Din Mahmud Ahmad i, 302a - I, 311a  
 Hadrat Tadj Fakih (1180) vi, 110a - VI, 394b  
 Hadrat-i Râz iv, 51b - IV, 54b  
 Hadrat Shu'ayb i, 556a; ii, 53a - I, 552b; III, 55a  
 Hadji iii, 53b - III, 55b  
 Hadji i, 176b; iii, 3b - I, 181a; III, 3b  
 al-Haf b. Kudâ'a b. Malik b. Hîmayar b. Kahtân (Makra) vi, 81b - VI, 79b  
 Hafar al-Bâtin → Bâtin  
 (Hafar) (Hafar) iv, 675a; v, 65b, 66a - IV, 702b; V, 67b  
 al-Hafi → Bishr  
 Hafik v, 248a - V, 246a  
 Hafiz → Kur'an  
 Hafiz Tanish v, 859b - V, 866b  
 al-Hafiz (Fatimide) (1146) i, 814b, 939b, 1215a; ii, 170b, 855a, 857b; iii, 54b; iv, 200a; b, vii, 163a - I, 837b, 968b, 1251a; II, 175b, 875a, 877a; III, 56b, IV, 209a; VI, 164b  
 Hafiz, 'Abd al-'Alawî (1917) i, 58a, 357b, 1281b; ii, 820a, 1116a; iii, 62a, 562b; v, 890b, 1193b; vi, 249a, 595b, 596b; vii, 39a; s, 47b -

I, 59b, 368a, 1320b; II, 839b, 1142b; III, 64b, 581b; V, 897a, 1183b; VI, 233a, 580b, 581b; VII, 39b; S, 48a  
 Hafiz, Mawlay → Hafiz, 'Abd al-Hafiz, Mullâ s, 292a - S, 291b  
 Hafiz, Shams al-Din Muhammad Shirâzi (1389) i, 153a, 1301a; ii, 439b, 760b, 1034a; iii, 55a; iv, 56b, 65b, 909b; v, 671a; vi, 956b; vii, 458b, 480b, 821b; s, 35a, 415a -  
 i, 157b, 1341a; II, 451a, 779a, 1058a; III, 57b; IV, 59b, 69a, 942b; V, 676b; VI, 948b; VII, 458b, 480b, 823a; S, 35a, 415a  
 Hafiz 'Abd Allâh i, 1023a - I, 1054b  
 Hafiz 'Abro (1430) i, 607a, 1131a; iii, 57b, 574b; iv, 1082a - I, 627a, 1165b; III, 59b, 594a; IV, 1113a  
 Hafiz 'Afîf Pasha iii, 515b; s, 301a - III, 533a; S, 301a  
 Hafiz Agha i, 289b - I, 298a  
 Hafiz Ahmad, Mawlawi iv, 626a - IV, 650b  
 Hafiz Ahmed Agha (XVII) viii, 570b - VIII, 589a  
 Hafiz Ahmed Pasha (1632) i, 4a, 962b; ii, 635a, 750b; iii, 58a; iv, 483b; v, 33a, 34a, b, 458a; vii, 509a - I, 4a, 992a; II, 651a, 769a; III, 60b; IV, 504b; V, 34a, 35a, b, 460b; VII, 597b  
 Hafiz al-Asad v, 1049a - V, 1045b  
 Hafiz al-Dimashki → Ibn 'Asakir  
 Hafiz al-Din → al-Nasafi  
 Hafiz Djalilundari (1982) iii, 119b; vi, 838b - III, 122a; VI, 829a  
 Hafiz Djavanpoor i, 1284a - I, 1323b  
 Hafiz Ghulam Rasul Shawk ii, 221b - II, 228b  
 Hafiz Ibrahim, Muhammad (1932) i, 597b; iii, 59a; iv, 159b, 967b; vi, 113b, 414a, 538b, 955b; s, 57b - I, 617a; III, 61b; IV, 166b, 999b; VI, 111a, 399a, 523a, 948a; S, 58a  
 Hafiz Isma'il Hakkî ii, 637b, 698b, 699b - II, 653b, 716a, 717b  
 Hafiz Mustafa s, 282b - S, 282a  
 Hafiz 'Othman (1699) iv, 1125a; vii, 905a - IV, 1157a; VII, 906a  
 Hafiz Rahmat Khân (Rohilla) (1774) i, 1042b, 1043a; ii, 59b; vii, 707a; viii, 426b, 572b -  
 I, 1074b; III, 62a; VII, 708a; VIII, 440b, 591a  
 Hafiz Ramadan iii, 515b - III, 533a  
 Hafiz al-Samarqandi, Abû al-Layth Nasr (I) → Abû T-Layth  
 Hafiz Sh. Abdusmatav vi, 770a - VI, 759a  
 Hafiz Tanish s, 227b, 340a - S, 227b, 339b  
 Hafiz Wabsha, Shuykh (XV) vi, 153a, b, 155b, 161a - VI, 151b, 152a, 154a, b  
 Hafiza Maryam umm 'Inayat Allâh Khân (XVII) vi, 131b - VI, 129b  
 Hafizabad iii, 62b - III, 65a  
 Hafiz, Mawlaw b. Mawlawb (XVIII) viii, 902a, b - VIII, 929b, 933a  
 Hafiztaya iv, 200b - IV, 209a, b  
 Hafiz-uddin iv, 505a - IV, 526b  
 al-Hafnawi Muhammad b. Salim (1767) viii, 399a - VIII, 413a  
 Hafrak iii, 63a - III, 65b  
 Hafz b. Sulayman → Abû Salama  
 Hafz b. Sulayman (796) i, 707a; iii, 63a - I, 728a; III, 65b  
 Hafz al-Fard, Abu 'Amr (II) iii, 63b; s, 88b, 225b - III, 66a; S, 88b, 225b  
 Hafza bint al-Hâdjîdî (1190) iii, 66a - III, 68b  
 Hafsa bint 'Umar b. al-Khattab (665) i, 308a; ii, 414b; iii, 63b; vi, 575b, 652a - I, 317b; II, 412a; III, 66a; VI, 568a, 637b  
 Hafsid(e)s i, 92b, 121b, 122b, 124b, 155a, 445b, 533a, 770b, 863a, 1027b, 1046a, 1148b, 1176b, 1205b,

1246b, 1341a; ii, 145a, 146a, 307b, 459b, 463b, 537a; iii, 38b, 66a; iv, 338a; v, 530b, 626a, b, 1190a, 1247a; vi, 216b, 281a, 355a, 404a, 572b, 593b, 728b, 742b; vii, 1023b, s, 93a, b, 111b, 307b – i, 95b, 125a, 126a, 128a, 159a, 458a, 549b, 793b, 1059a, 1078a, 1183a, 1211b, 1241a, 1284b, 1381b; ii, 149a, b, 316b, 471b, 475b, 550b, 1102b; iii, 40a, 68b; iv, 352b; v, 531a, 630a, 1180a, 1237b; vi, 200b, 266a, 339b, 388b, 557b, 578a, 717b, 732a; vii, 1025b; s, 92b, 93a, 111a, 307a

**Ḥafsiyya** iii, 660a – III, 681a

**Ḥafī Gumbad** vi, 127b – VI, 125b

**Ḥafī-Lang** i, 985b; iii, 1105ab; v, 825b – i, 985a; III, 1132b; v, 832a

**Ḥafī Sin** vi, 523b – VI, 513a

**Hagar** iv, 184b, 185a – IV, 193a

**Haggada** iv, 307b, 308a – IV, 321b

**Ḥāḥa, Bani** iii, 69b; vi, 741a, b, 742a, b, 743a, b – III, 72a; VI, 730b, 731a, b, 732a, b, 733a

**al-Ḥāḥi, 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'īd (1602)** x, 346a – x, 372a

**Ḥāḥiyyun** iii, 339a – III, 349a

**Ḥaifa** → **Ḥayfa**

**Ḥāḥi** → **Lābas**

**Ḥāḥi** x, 340b – S, 340b

**al-Ḥāḥi, Muḥammad (700)** iii, 70a – III, 72b

**Ḥāḥi** → **Ḥāḥi**

**Ḥāḥi** i, 535b, 613b; iii, 71a – i, 552a, 613b; iii, 73b

**al-Ḥāḥi'r (Naḍj)** vi, 191b; ix, 739a – VI, 175b; IX, 771a

**Ḥāḥi'r, 'Abd al-Karīm Yazdī (1937)** iv, 1028b; vi, 553a, b; vii, 919a; s, 157b, 158a, 342a – IV, 1060b; VI, 537b, 538a; VII, 919b; s, 158a, 341b

**Ḥāḥi'r, Muḥammad Taqī (IX)** vi, 553a – VI, 537b

**Ḥāḥi'r al-Adjūz** iii, 71a – III, 73b

**Haji, M. K. (Mappila)** vi, 462b – VI, 448a

**Haji Miskīn (Padri) (III)** vii, 238a – VII, 243b

**Hajira Begam (IX)** vi, 489a – VI, 475a

**Hajira Masroor (IX)** vi, 489b – VI, 475b

**Hakā'ir** iii, 71b, 134a – III, 74a, 136b

**Hakākiyya** iv, 668a – IV, 695b

**Hakam** iii, 72a – III, 74b

**al-Hakam I b. Ḥishām (Umayyad(e), Cordova)** (822) i, 11a, 12b; ii, 1038a; iii, 73b; iv, 216b; v, 139b, 568a; vii, 160b; x, 849b; s, 82a – i, 11a, 12b; ii, 1062a; III, 76a; IV, 226a; VI, 138a, 553a; VII, 162a; x, s, 81b

**al-Hakam II al-Mustansir bi-llāh (Umayyad(e), Cordova)** (976) i, 156b, 494a, 498b, 601b, 628a, 864b, 950a, 1088a, 1291a; ii, 956a, 957a; iii, 30b, 46a, 74b, 762b; v, 71b, 511a, 1119a; vi, 198a, 199a, 431a, b, 433a, 721b; vii, 208a, 487a, 569b; viii, 632a; ix, 740b; s, 852a

**al-Hakam** i, 161a, 509b, 621a, 649a, 889a, 979a, 1120b, 1330b; ii, 978a, 979b; III, 32b, 47a, 77a, 785b; v, 73b, 514b, 1111b; VI, 182b, 183b, 416b, 417a, b, 717a; VII, 208b, 486b, 570b; VIII, 651a; IX, 773a; X, al-Hakam b. 'Abdal (VII) ii, 72b; s, 52a – III, 75a; S, 52b

**al-Hakam b. Abi 'I-As** ii, 811b; vi, 622b – II, 831a; VI, 607b

**Hakam b. 'Amr al-Ghifārī** ii, 1072b – II, 1097a

**al-Hakam b. Karḥar (VII)** iii, 72a; vi, 694b – III, 75b; VII, 694b

**al-Hakam b. al-Murtalib b. 'Abd Allāh al-Murtalib (VII)** vi, 381a – VI, 365a

**Hakam b. Sa'īd (1287)** ii, 516b – II, 529b

**Hakam b. Sa'īd, Banū** → **Tihāna**

**Hakam b. Sa'īd al-Kazzāz** iii, 496a – III, 513a

**al-Hakam b. al-Sā'ī (VII)** vii, 394b – VII, 396a

**al-Hakam b. 'Uṭayba** s, 129b – S, 129a

**al-Hakam b. al-Walīd II** iii, 990b – III, 1015a

**al-Hakam Abū Marwān I** s, 103b – S, 103a

**Hakam al-Wādī (singer/chanteur) (VII)** vii, 798a – VII, 800a

**al-Hakamī** → **Abū Nuwās; al-Djarrāh b. 'Abd Allāh; 'Umāra b. 'Alī**

**Hakari** → **Hakkārī**

**Hakkām, Simon** iv, 310b – IV, 324b

**Hakkāa** iii, 75a, 1240b; v, 1261a, 1262a – III, 77b, 1227b; V, 1252b, 1253a

**Hakkak, Shāh Husayn (IX)** vii, 475a – VII, 474b

**Hakim** → **Tabib**

**Hakim, Banū 'I** iii, 616a – VIII, 635a

**Hakim, Muḥammad** → **Muḥammad Hakim**

**al-Hakim, Tawfik** i, 598a, b; v, 189a, b, 191b, 192b – i, 617b, 618a; V, 186b, 187a, 188b, 189b

**al-Hakim I bi-Amr Allāh ('Abbasid(e), Cairo/Le Caire)** (1302) ii, 966a, iii, 679a; iv, 944b; vi, 322a; vii, 167b, 729b – II, 988a; III, 701a; IV, 977b; VI, 306b; VII, 169b, 730a

**al-Hakim bi-Amr Allāh (Fātimid(e)) (1021)** 1, 620a, 814b, 816a, 1029a, 1042a, 1141a, 1218a; ii, 125b, 126b, 127a, 136b, 169b, 229a, 232b, 483a, 495b, 613b, 854a, 855a, 877a, 859b, 911b; iii, 76b, 130b, 154a; iv, 199a, 944a; v, 91b, 327b, 1125b; vi, 148b, 198a, 199b, 366b, 367a, 600b, 620a, 650a, 653a, 663b, 665b, 671b, 672b, 673b; vii, 162a, 295a, 482b, 510a; s, 136a, 267b, 323a – i, 640b, 837b, 839b, 1060b, 1073b, 1175b, 1254b; II, 129a, 130a, b, 140a, 174b, 236a, 239a, 496a, 508a, 647b, 874a, 875a, 877a, 879a, 932b; III, 79a, 133a, 157b; IV, 207b, 977a; V, 94a, 327b, 1122a; VI, 147a, 182a, 183b, 351a, 585b, 611a, 635a, 638b, 649b, 651b, 653b, 658a, b, 660a, VII, 163b, 297a, 482a, 510a; S, 135b, 267a, 322b

**Hakim b. Djabala al-'Abdī** vi, 193a – VI, 177a

**Hakim b. Ḥizām** i, 151b; iv, 898b – i, 155b; IV, 931b

**Hakim Abū 'I-Faḥ (1588)** vii, 341a; vii, 123b – VII, 342b; VII, 126b

**Hakim Admāl Khān (Dhili) (1886)** vi, 488b – VI, 474b

**Hakim Aza (1186)** i, 299a; iii, 76b; x, 250a – i, 308a; III, 78b; X, 269a

**Hakim 'Ayn al-Mulūk** i, 856b, – i, 880a

**Hakim-Bashī** → **Heckim** – **Dashī**

**al-Hakim al-Djushāmī (1101)** s, 14b, 90b, 343a – S, 14b, 90a, 342b

**Hakim Ghulam Nabī (IX)** vii, 555a – VII, 555b

**Hakim Idrīs** → **Bidlisī, Idrīs**

**Hakim Maysarī** iv, 63a; vi, 433b – IV, 66b; vi, 824a

**al-Hakim al-Naysabīndī, Ibn al-Bayy'ī (1014)** i, 136a; ii, 25a, 27a, 28a, 82a; viii, 63a – II, 139b, III, 26a, 28b, 29b, 84b; VIII, 64b

**Hakim Rukna Khān (IX)** x, 164b – x, 177a

**al-Hakim al-Shahīdī** iii, 163a – III, 166b

**al-Hakim al-Tirmidhī (930)** vi, 821a; vii, 746b, 747a – VI, 811a; VII, 768a

**Hakimoff, Karīm Khān (IX)** vi, 153b – VI, 152a

**al-Hakir** → **Maysara**

**Hakiri al-Adharbiydjāni** v, 1105b – v, 1101b

**Hakk** i, 60b, 275a; ii, 294b; iii, 82b – i, 62b, 283b; II, 302b; III, 84b

**Hakk al-Din** i, 763b – i, 786b

**Hakkārī** iii, 83a, 1109a; v, 452b, 454b, 456b, 459b, 467b, 468b, 1156b; VI, 455a, 457a, 459a, 462b, 465a

**al-Hakkārī, 'Adī** → **'Adī b. Musafir**

**al-Hakkārī, 'Ala'** al-Din ii, 966a; iii, 680a – II, 988a; III, 702a

**al-Hakkārī, Ibn 'Abd Allāh** iv, 137a – IV, 143a

**al-Hakkārī, 'Isā** iv, 613a – IV, 638a

**Hakkī** → **'Abd al-Hakk b. Sayf al-Din, Ibrahim Hakkī; Isma'il Hakkī**

**Hakkī, Mahmūd Tāhir (IX)** vii, 903a – VII, 903b

**Hakkī, Yalīya** v, 190b, 191a, 192a – V, 187b, 188b, 189a

**Hai (attribut(e)) s, 343b – S, 343a**

**Hai (grammar, grammair)** → **Nahw**

**Hai, al-Bawāf (Sūfī)** i, 411a, 603b, 1088b; ii, 570a; iii, 83b – i, 423a, 623a, 1121a; iv, 584b; iii, 85b

**Halab** i, 256a, 824b, 983b; ii, 561a, 923b, 925b, 129ab, 130b, 212b, 1118b; v, 361a, 323a, 345b, 1211a; vi, 117b, 118b, 198a, 231a, b, 423a, 345b, 372b, 377b, 378b, 379a, b, 381b, 429a, 505b, 507b, 508b, 544a, 547b, 578a, 598a, 667a; vii, 127b, 729b; ix, 795a; s, 19a, 36a, 37b, 49a, 197a, 239a – i, 264a, 847b, 1014a; II, 814a; III, 87a, 122b, 131b, 132a, 133a, 218b, 1146a; V, 566a, 929a, 931a, 1201a; VI, 115b, 116b, 182a, 225a, 307a, 329b, 357a, 362a, 363a, b, 364a, 365b, 366a, 414b, 491a, 493a, 494a, 528b, 532a, 563a, 583a, 653a; VIII, 130b, 750b; IX, 829a; s, 19a, 36a, 38a, 49b, 197a, 239a – history/histoire i, 823a; iii, 695b – i, 846a; III, 717b

**Institutions** i, 1224a; ii, 83b, 424a; iii, 89a, 139b – i, 1260b; II, 85a, 435a; III, 91b, 142b

**monuments** i, 830a, 1317b; iii, 87a, b, 88a, b, v, 1139a – i, 855a, 1358b; III, 89b, 90a, b, 91a; V, 1133a

**Halabāja** ii, 371a – II, 381a

**al-Halabī, Abū 'I-Salāh (IX)** vii, 313a – VII, 315b

**al-Halabī, Abū 'I-Tayyib** 'Abd al-Mun'im b. Ghālīb vi, 188b – VI, 172a

**al-Halabī, Ahmad (1708)** vi, 356b – VI, 340b

**al-Halabī, Burhān al-Dīn (1549)** iii, 90a, 163b, 711a – III, 92b, 167b, 733b

**al-Halabī, Nūr al-Dīn (1635)** iii, 90b – III, 93a

**Halakak Dimashk al-saghira** iii, 519a – III, 536b

**Halaw b. Harām** → **Sharr'**

**Halām b. Shāykh (IX)** vii, 549a – VII, 549a

**Halaward** s, 125a – S, 124b

**Halbas al-Rab'i (Marand) (VII)** vi, 504a – VI, 489b

**Halbi Efendi (1822)** i, 399a, 399b; ii, 209b; iii, 90b, 628b; iv, 295a – i, 410b, 411a; II, 216a; III, 93a, 649b; IV, 308b

**Halēti, 'Azmi-zade Mustafā (1631)** i, 826a; iii, 91b; vii, 581b, 582a – i, 849a; III, 94a; VIII, 600a, b

**Halēti 'Alī A'ḥā, Hasan** iv, 991b – IV, 1024a

**Halēvi, Judah** iv, 304b – IV, 318a

**Halēvi, Moses ben Joseph** iv, 305a – IV, 318b

**al-Half** iv, 687b, 689a – IV, 715b, 717a

**Halifa** iii, 92a – III, 94b

**Halifa al-Djadhā** vii, 92b – VII, 94b

**al-Halfawī, Kāsim (1591)** vi, 350a – VI, 334b

**Halī** → **Banū's**

**Halī** → **Halay**

**Halī, 'Aligarh** vi, 612a – VI, 597a

**Halī, Aḥmad Husayn (1914)** x, 807b; iii, 93b, 119b, 463a; iv, 170b; v, 202a, 962a; vi, 838a; vii, 662a, 668a; s, 74b, 106a, 107a – b – i, 851a; III, 96a, 122a, 447a; IV, 178a; V, 199b, 966a; VI, 829a; VII, 661b, 668a; S, 75b, 105b, 106b, 107a

**Halidī** edib → **Khālidī Edib**

**al-Halifān** → **Tayyī**, **Banū**

**Halikarnas Balıklısı (1973)** v, 195a, 197a; s, 348b – v, 192a, 194b, s, 348b

**Halil Kut** → **Khalīl Pasha**

**Halil Kut** iv, 357a; s, 349a – IV, 372b; S, 349a

**Halim b. Muḥammad 'Alī** i, 142a; s, 296a – i, 146a; S, 296a

**Halima** iii, 94a – III, 96b

**Halima bint Abi Dhū'ayb (VII)** i, 957b; iii, 94a; vii, 312b, 697b – i, 987a; III, 96b, 375a, 717a

**Halima Begi Agha** → **'Alamshāh Begum**

**Halimī, Luṭf Allāh, Kādī (IX)** iv, 526a; vii, 272a – IV, 548b; VII, 274a

**Halik Firka** → **Khalīk Firka**

**Halik al-Wādī** i, 281b; iii, 94b; s, 80b – i, 290b; III, 97a; S, 80b

**Halika (councils, conseils)** i, 817a; ii, 141a; iii, 95a; v, 1129a, 1134a, 1158b – i, 840a; II, 145a; III, 97b; V, 1125b, 1129b, 1148a

**Halika (soldiers, soldats)** i, 765b, 947a; iii, 99a, 185b – i, 788b, 976a; III, 101b, 189b

**Halika (suffism(e))** → **Tasawwuf**

**Halika (tactics/factiques)** iii, 187b – III, 192a

**Halkevi** → **Khalkevi**

**Halkevleri** i, 734b; ii, 596b – i, 756b; II, 611b

**Halokdolari** ii, 596b; iv, 988a – II, 611b; IV, 1020b

**al-Halladī, al-Husayn b. Mansur b. Muḥammad (922)** i, 46a, 324b, 387b, 416a, 753a, 754a, 951a, 1128b; ii, 197b, 223b, 734a, 891b; iii, 83a, 99b, 165b, 620a, 669b, 700a, 1207a; iv, 114b, 615b, 616b; v, 543b; vi, 279b; vii, 94a; s, 385b – i, 47a, 334b, 399a, 428a, 775b, 776b, 980a, 1163a; ii, 1, 304a, 320b, 752b, 912a; iii, 85a, 102a, 169a, 640b, 691a, 722a, 1237b; IV, 119b, 640a, 641a; V, 548a; VI, 264b; VII, 96b; S, 386a

**Halladīn** → **Y. 559a – V, 564a**

**Halladīyya** ii, 224b; iii, 103a, 823b – II, 231b; III, 105b, 847a

**Halālī** x, 350a – S, 350a

**al-Hallānīyya** i, 535b; ii, 270a – i, 551b; III, 278a

**Halimat al-qibā' al-tāmm** iv, 260a – IV, 271b

**Halvetiyye** → **Khalwatīyya**

**Halwa** → **Ghildīa'**

**Halwī (Ya'kūb)** iii, 104b; iv, 150a – III, 106b; VI, 148b

**Haly Abbas** → **'Alī b. al-'Abbās**

**Haly Inrānī** → **'Alī b. al-'Inrānī, 'Alī b. Ahmad**

**Haly (river, fleuve)** → **Kilīl-Imrāk**

**Hām b. Nubī** iii, 104b; iv, 521a, b; vi, 411b – III, 107a; v, 525a; VI, 396b

**Hamāchī** → **Hamā**

**Hamā Allāh Haydarī** iii, 107a, b, 108a, 289a – III, 109b, 110a, b, 298a

**al-Hamad** i, 536b; iii, 1253a – i, 553a; III, 1285b

**al-Hamad (plaint(e))** iv, 954a; vi, 546b – IV, 966a; VI, 531b

**Hamad b. Ahmad (Al Bū Sa'ūd) (1792)** x, 817a – X, 817a

**Hamad b. Ahmad (Al Bū Sa'ūd) (1822)** vi, 963b – VI, 956a

**Hamad 'Inrānī** i, 1239b – i, 1277b

**Hamada, Banū** ii, 568b – II, 583a

**al-Hamad al-Hamadī** → **'Alī al-Hamadānī**

**Hamadānī, 'Abd al-Samad (IX)** vii, 453a – VII, 454a

**Hamadānī, Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf (1140)** i, 299a, 515b; ii, 1078a; vii, 933b; vii, 539b x, 250a – i, 308a, 531b; II, 1103a; VII, 934a; VIII, 557b; X, 268b

**Hamadānī, Mir Sayyid 'Alī (1385)** vii, 539b – VIII, 557b

**Hamadānī (Hamadānī)** i, 426a, 840a; iii, 105a, 761b; iv, 3a, 7b, 13b, 465a; v, 171a; vi, 332a, b, 333a, 482a, 484a, b, 493a, 500a, 539a, 600b, 653b; x, 2b, 84a, 118b, 147b

**al-Hamadānī, 'Abd al-Ḥakīm** iv, 3b, 8b, 14b, 486a; v, 168b; VI, 316b, 317a, b, 468a, 470a, b, 479a, 485b, 523b, 585b, 639a; S, 2a, 83b, 142a

**al-Hamadānī, Abū Sa'ād 'Alī** x, 119b – S, 119a

**al-Hamadānī, Ahmad Bādī al-Zamān (1008)** i, 116a, 331b, 500b; ii, 246a; iii, 106a, 368a, 373a, 764a, 1264a; iv, 1069b; v, 132b, 768b, 1010a; vi, 107b,



108b, 379a, 756a; vii, 495a; viii, 735b; s, 17a, 31a – I, 119b, 341b, 610a; II, 253a; III, 108b, 379b, 384b, 787b, 1297a; IV, 1101a; V, 135b, 774b, 1005b; VI, 105b, 106b, 363b, 745a; VII, 495a; VIII, 756b; S, 17b, 31a

al-Hamadānī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Malik s, 14a – X, 14b

al-Hamadānī, 'Ayn al-Kudāt → 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Bakr al-Miḥānādī  
al-Hamadānī → Ibn al-Fakih: Yānauf  
Hamādīsh (ḥarika) vi, 250b; s, 53a, 350b – VI, 234b, S, 35b, 350b

Hamadū → Ahmadū

Hamādullāh vi, 260a; VII, VI, 244b

Hamā'ūl → Sīra: Tamā'im: Ṭāsm

al-Hamal → Mīmtak al-Burīdī: Nuḍḡim

Hamal b. Badr al-Fazārī s, 177b, 178a; S, 178b, 179a

Hamaliyya i, 1009a; ii, 63a, 94b; iii, 107a; vi, 260a, 705b – I, 1040a; II, 64b, 96b; III, 109b; VI, 244b, 693a

Hamallāh, Shaykh → Hamā Allāh Haydarā

Hamān iii, 108b; v, 924b; III, 111a; V, 930a

Hamāma s, 144b – S, 144a, b

Hamāma b. al-Ma'īsh b. 'Atīyya v, 1177b – V, 1167b

Hamān iii, 110a; iv, 673a – III, 112b; IV, 700b

Hamār-wān (Makdhū) vi, 129a – VI, 127a

Hamār vi, 110b, 586a – III, 113a, 606a

Hamāsa i, 154b, 584b, 586a, 892a; iii, 110b; s, 32b, 351a – I, 159a, 603a, 605a, 918b; III, 113a; S, 32b, 351a

Hamāsala iv, 1045a – IV, 1076a

Hamāt i, 118b, 609b; iii, 119b; v, 923a, 925a; vi, 118b, 230b, 321b, 323a, 378b, 379b, 380b, 429a, b, 545b, 547b, 577b, 578a, 681a; vii, 127b –

122b, 629b; III, 122a; V, 928b, 930b; VI, 116a, 224a, 306a, 307a, 362b, 364a, 365a, 414a, b, 415a, 530a, 532a, 562b, 563a, 668a; VIII, 130b

Hamawand iii, 121b – III, 124a

Hamawī → Sa'd al-Dīn Hamawī

Hamawī, Kaḍī b. Kaḥḥaf al-Dīn (XV) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b

al-Hamawī → Ibn al-Hidjā: Yākut

Hamawīyya, Banū → Awlad al-Shaykh

Hamawīyya (ḥarika) vii, 620a – VII, 620a

al-Hamāyās b. Ḥimyar iii, 124a – III, 127a

Hamad, Wādī al- i, 538a; III, 121b – I, 554b; III, 124a

Hamad Allāh, Shaykh (1220) iv, 1125a – IV, 1150b

Hamad Allāh Mustawfī al-Kazwīnī (1339) i, 358b, 903a; iii, 114a, 122a; iv, 859a, b, 863a, 1051b, 1052a, 1081b, 1082a; vi, 202a, 505a, 901a, 907b; vii, 754a; s, 235a, 382b –

I, 369a, 930b; III, 116b, 124b; IV, 892a, b, 896a, 1083a, b, 1113a; VI, 186a, 490b, 892a, 899b; VII, 755b; S, 234b, 383a

Hamadāli iii, 122b – III, 125a

Hamadallāh (Malī) i, 303a; ii, 941b; iii, 39b; vi, 259b – I, 312b; II, 963b; III, 41a; VI, 244a

Hamādūn, Banū i, 544b, 548a; iii, 123a; v, 346a; vi, 191a; vii, 591b, 592a, 777a; ix, 1b –

I, 561b, 565b; III, 125b; V, 347a; VI, 175a; VII, 591b, 778b; IX, 1b

Hamādūn b. Hamdūn (Hamādūnī) (IX) iii, 126a; iv, 89b; vi, 540a, 900a; vii, 760a – III, 129a; IV, 93b; VI, 524b, 891b; VII, 761b

Hamādūn b. al-Ḥasan Nāsir al-Dawla (I) iii, 127b, 128a; vi, 540a – III, 130b, 131a; VI, 524b

Hamādūn Abū 'Andjā iv, 687a – IV, 715a

Hamādūn Karīm b. al-Ash'ath (II) iii, 123b, 198a, b, 660b; vi, 157b; viii, 922a –

III, 126a, 206b, 207a, 687a; VI, 153a; VIII, 953b

al-Hamdānī → 'Iṣā b. 'Umar

al-Hamdānī, Abū Muḥammad al-Ḥasan (Ibn al-Ḥa'ik) (971) i, 534a; iii, 123b, 124a, 1077a; iv, 335a; v, 110b, 113b; vi, 81a, 829b; s, 341b –

I, 550b; III, 126a, 126b, 1103b; IV, 350b; V, 113a, 110b; VI, 79a, 819b; S, 341b

Hamādūnī (e)s (Syrta/Syria) i, 19a, 119b, 215a, 439b, 637b, 679b, 824b, 1043b, 1354b; ii, 281b, 348b, 524a; iii, 126a, 398a; iv, 23b, 24a; vi, 379a, 626a, 900b, 930a; vii, 484b, 656b, 723b – I, 20a, 123a, 221b, 452a, 658b, 700b, 847b, 1078b, 1394a; II, 290a, 358a, 537a; III, 128b, 410b; IV, 25b; VI, 363b, 611a, 891b, 922a; VII, 484b, 655b, 724b

Hamādūnī (e)s (Yemen/Yémen) iii, 125a, 259b; v, 820a, b; s, 62a – III, 128a, 267a; V, 826b; S, 62b

Hamdawayh b. 'Alī b. 'Isā b. Māhān vi, 334b – VI, 319a

al-Hamdawī, Abū 'Alī Ismā'il s, 352a – S, 352a

Hamdi (1911) iv, 806b – IV, 839a

Hamdi, Hamid Allāh (1503) iii, 131a – III, 133b

Hamdi Bey → 'Oḡlman Hamdi Bey

Hamdīn b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Kindī i, 248a – I, 255b

Hamdīn, Abū 'Alī → Abū 'Abd al-Hamīd al-Andalusī

Hamdīn, Banū → Ibn Hamdīn

Hamdūn b. al-Hādīdī (1817) vi, 196b – V, 180b

Hamdūn b. Ismā'il b. Dāwūd al-Kātib (IX) vii, 518b – VII, 519a

Hamdūn al-Kassir, Abū Sālīh (884) iii, 132a; vi, 223b, 224b – III, 134b; VI, 217a, 218b

Hamdūn Shābi (IX) vi, 251a – VI, 235b

Hamdūn al-Tahīrī (1777) vi, 356b – VI, 340b

al-Hamdūnī → al-Hamdawī, Abū 'Alī Ismā'il

al-Hamdūnīyya vi, 224b – VI, 218b

Hamdūshīyya s, 148a – X, 260b

Hamengkū Būwono IX (Yogyakarta) ix, 852b, 892b – IX, 883a, 928b

Hamī (Hadramūt) iii, 132a – III, 135a

Hamī 'Amīdī (1747) iii, 132b – III, 135a

Hamī T-Haramayn → Khādim al-Haramayn

Hamian i, 372a – I, 382b

Hamid, Hamid-oghollari i, 467b, 468a; ii, 692a; iii, 132b; iv, 210b; vii, 593a – I, 481b, 482a; II, 709a; III, 135b; IV, 220a; VII, 593a

Hamid, Sayyid s, 1b – S, 1b

Hamid, Shaykh (1412) vi, 226a – VI, 219b

Hamid, Shaykh Hādījī (Khalifa) (XV) vii, 440a – VII, 441a

Hamid b. al-'Abbās (923) i, 387a; iii, 100b, 101a, 133a, 739a, 767b; iv, 100a; v, 737a – I, 398a; ii, 103a, b, 136a, 761b, 791a; IV, 104b; V, 742a

Hamid b. Djamālī Dīhlawī → Djamālī, Hamid b. Faḍl Allāh

Hamid b. Muḥammad al-Murjībī → al-Murjībī

Hamid b. Mūsā al-Kaysarī i, 869b; iii, 43b – I, 893b; III, 45a

Hamid b. Sa'id i, 1281b – I, 1321a

Hamid 'Abd al-Mannān, Shaykh (IX) vi, 171b

Hamid Allāh Khān i, 1195b, 1196a, b – I, 1231a, b

Hamid al-Ansārī s, 247b – S, 247b

Hamid al-Dawla Ḥatīm iii, 125b – III, 126b

Hamid al-Dawla Ḥatīm (Hamādūnī), Yemen (III) vi, 433a – VI, 418b

Hamid al-Dīn, Al (Zaydī) ix, 2a; x, 228b – IX, 2a; X, 128a

Hamid al-Dīn b. 'Am'ak → Hamid b. 'Am'ak

Hamid al-Dīn Balkhī (1156) vi, 114b – VI, 112a

Hamid al-Dīn Kaḍī Nagawrī (1244) vii, 925a; s, 353a – VII, 926a; S, 353a

Hamid al-Dīn al-Kirmānī → al-Kirmānī, Hamid al-Dīn

Hamid al-Dīn Sufī Nagawrī Siwālī (1276) ii, 51a, 55b; s, 353b – II, 52a, 56b; S, 353a

Hamid Efendi ii, 56b – II, 57b

Hamid Kalāndar i, 1329a; ii, 48b, 55b; s, 352b – I, 1369b; II, 49a, 56b; S, 352b

Hamid Kashmīrī i, 72a – I, 74a

Hamid Khān (vazīr) (Dihlī, Dīwanpur) (XV) v, 783b; vi, 62a – V, 789b; VI, 60a

Hamid Khān (Haidar) iii, 15b; iv, 1018b – III, 16a; IV, 1050b

Hamid al-Mahallī (1254) vi, 351b, 352a – VI, 335b, 336a

Hamid Pashā → Khālīl Hamid

Hamida Banū Begam i, 316a, 1135b; iii, 455b – I, 326a, 1170a; III, 471b

Hamida (Ḥumayda) bint Sa'id al-Barbarīyya (VIII) vii, 645b – VII, 645a

Hamidabad → Isparta

Hamīdī (1485) iii, 133b – III, 136a

al-Hamīdī, 'Alī b. Ḥatīm (Hamādūnī), Yemen (1209) iii, 125b, 134a; v, 954b; vii, 41a; s, 62a – III, 128b, 137a; V, 958a; VII, 412a; S, 62a

al-Hamīdī, 'Alī b. Ḥatīm (Hamādūnī), Yemen (1174) vi, 433a – VI, 418b

al-Hamīdī, Hamid al-Dīn (1164) iii, 134b; vi, 632b – III, 137a; VI, 617b

al-Hamīdī, Ḥatīm b. Ibrāhīm (1199) iii, 134a; vii, 41a – III, 137a; VII, 412a

al-Hamīdī, Ibrāhīm b. al-Ḥusayn (1162) iii, 72a, 134a; iv, 200b, 204b; v, 894a; vi, 439b; vii, 41a – III, 14b, 136b; IV, 209a, 213b; V, 900b; VI, 424b; VII, 412a

Hamīd b. 'Am'ak s, 65a – S, 65b

Hamīdiyya v, 462b; vi, 155a, 156b, 778b – V, 465b; VI, 152a, b, 768b

Hamīdizade Mustafā Efendi → Mustafā Efendi

Hamīd-oghollari → Hamid

Hamīd-oghollari i, 368b; ii, 538a – I, 379b; II, 551a

Ha-Mīm b. Maṣn al-Muṭṭarī (927) i, 1178b, 1186a; ii, 1095b; iii, 134b; vi, 741b, 743b –

I, 1213b, 1221a; II, 1121a; III, 137b; VI, 730b, 733a

Hamīrāt s, 42a – S, 42b

Hamka vi, 240b – VI, 205b

Hamādījī i, 1278a – I, 1317a, b

al-Hamra (Alhama) i, 492b; ii, 463a, 464a; iii, 135a; vi, 221b, 431a – I, 507a; II, 475a, 476a; III, 137b; VI, 215a, 416b

Hamādūn, Banū → Hamādūnī (e)s

Hamādūn b. Abū Hanīfa al-Nu'mān i, 124a; iii, 512a – I, 127b; III, 529b

Hamādūn b. Abū Sulaymān (738) i, 123a; ii, 888b; v, 239b; s, 29a – I, 126b; II, 909a; V, 237b; X, 30a

Hamādūn b. Baluḡḡn (Zarīdī) (1028) i, 860a; iii, 137a; iv, 479a; vi, 841b; vii, 474a; ix, 18a – I, 884a; III, 139b, 140a; IV, 501a; VI, 832a; VII, 473b; IX, 18b

Hamādūn b. Ishāq iii, 820a; iv, 111a – III, 843b; IV, 116a

Hamādūn b. Ishāq b. Ismā'il (881) s, 384b – S, 385a

Hamādūn b. Salama (783) vii, 662b – VII, 662a

Hamādūn b. Zayd s, 305a – S, 304b

Hamādūn b. Udayy b. Dīrham (Malikī) (795) vi, 263b; s, 384b – VI, 248b; S, 385a

Hamādūn b. Zuhayrīn (VIII) iii, 135b, 136a; iv, 1003b; vi, 798b – III, 138b, 139a; IV, 1036a; VII, 800b

Hamādūn 'Adraḡ (777) i, 160a, 1080b; iii, 135a, 136a; iv, 1003b; vii, 798b; viii, 884a, 996b –

I, 164b, 1113a; III, 138a, 139a; IV, 1036a; VII, 800b; VIII, 914b, 1031b

Hamādūn al-Barbarī iii, 233a – III, 240a

Hamādūn al-Dabbās (1139) iv, 778a – IX, 812a

Hamādūn al-Rawīya (772) i, 718b; iii, 135b, 136a, 641b, 1177b; iv, 316b, 919a, 1003b; vi, 442a; vii, 254a, 305b, 661a, 798b; viii, 545b –

I, 740a; III, 138b, 662b, 1206b; IV, 330b, 952a, 1036a; VI, 427b; VII, 256a, 307b, 660b, 800b; VII, 563b

Hamādūn ii, 136b; v, 1185a – III, 139b; V, 1175a

al-Hamādūn, Yāhya b. Lamāk b. Malik (dād') (X) vii, 725b – VII, 726b

Hamādūnī (e)s i, 79a, 165a, 533a, 699b, 860a, 1176a, 1204b, 1246b, 1319b; ii, 115a, 145b, 537a, 747b; iii, 137a, 386a; iv, 478b; v, 59b, 60a, 1179a; vi, 426b, 427a, 728b; vii, 481b

I, 81b, 170a, 549b, 720b, 884a, 1211a, 1240b, 1284b, 1359b; II, 117b, 149b, 550b, 765b; III, 139b, 398b; IV, 499b; V, 61b, 62a, 1169a; VI, 412a, b, 717b; VII, 481b

Hamrāl iii, 139a – III, 141b

Hamrām iii, 139b, 148b; v, 13b, 14a, b, 16a – III, 142a, 151b; V, 13b, 14a, 16a, b

Hamrām b. Munabbih (749) viii, 657a; ix, 7b – VIII, 676a; IX, 8a

Hamrām al- s, 101b – S, 101a

Hamrām Bourḡūba v, 52a – V, 53b

Hamrām Kara Hūdī iv, 580b – IV, 604a

Hamrām Makdhūn vi, 738b – VI, 727b

Hamrām al-Sarakkī iii, 141b, 146a; s, 229a – III, 144b, 149a; S, 229a

Hamrām Sīrī Mayyām vi, 631b – VI, 631b

Hamrāmā b. Zīn iii, 1043a – III, 1069a

Hamrām, lake/lac i, 1095b – I, 1128b

Hamrām b. Mallī (X) viii, 763b – VIII, 788b

Hamza b. 'Abd Allāh → Hamza b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib  
 Hamza b. 'Abd Allāh (Kharidī) → Hamza b. Adrak  
 Hamza b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Zubayr (VII) vi, 262b – VI, 246b  
 Hamza b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib (625) i, 80a, 115b; iii, 114b, 152b, 455a, 1234b; iv, 896b, 994b, 1106b; v, 177b, 1161b; vi, 240a, 604a, 650b; x, 782b; x, 92b, 102b –  
 i, 82b, 119a; iii, 116b, 156a, 471a, 1266b; iv, 929a, 1027a, 1138a; v, 195a, 1151a; VI, 205a, 588b, 636a; X, 782b, 103a –  
 Hamza b. Adrak (Kharidī) (828) i, 207a; ii, 978a; iii, 153a, 233b; v, 158a; vi, 331b, 337b; vii, 795b; ix, 683a –  
 i, 213a; II, 1000b; III, 156b, 240a; V, 157a; VI, 316a, 322a; VIII, 822b; IX, 711b  
 Hamza b. Ahmad b. 'Umar b. Sāliḥ → Ibn Ash'af al-Gharbi  
 Hamza b. 'Alī b. Ahmad (1018) ii, 136b, 632a; iii, 80b, 154a; iv, 199a; vii, 544a –  
 II, 140a, 647b; III, 82b, 157b; IV, 207b; VII, 544a  
 Hamza b. 'Alī b. Rasīd (Mandil) (IV) vi, 404b – VI, 389b  
 Hamza b. Asad → Ibn al-Kalānisi  
 Hamza b. Bid (734) iii, 154b – III, 158a  
 Hamza b. Hāshib (772) ii, 155a – III, 158b  
 Hamza b. Muḥammad al-Hanafī iii, 155b – III, 159a  
 Hamza b. Turghūl (1554) vii, 537a – VII, 537a  
 Hamza b. 'Umarā (Amrā) i, 1116b; iv, 837a; v, 433b – I, 1150b; IV, 869b; V, 436a  
 Hamza b. Uḥmān i, 311b, 312a; iii, 156b – I, 321b; III, 160a  
 Hamza Beg (Ak-koyunlu) iii, 156b; vi, 541a – III, 160a; VI, 525b  
 Hamza Beg (Imām) (1834) i, 755b; ii, 88b; iii, 157a – I, 778a; II, 901a; III, 160b  
 Hamza Fānsūrī (IV) i, 742a; iii, 155b, 1220a, 1233a; v, 235b – I, 764a; III, 159a, 1251a, 1265a; VI, 208a  
 Hamza Fakr Allāh (XII) vii, 434a – VII, 435a  
 Hamza Fakhrizāda Niyāziy (Kokan) (1929) vi, 767b, 769b – VI, 756b, 758b  
 Hamza Hāmid Pasha (1770) iii, 157a – III, 160b  
 Hamza al-Hārānī iii, 155b – III, 159a  
 Hamza al-Isfahānī, al-Mu'addib (961) i, 144b; iii, 156a, 371a; iv, 823a; iv, 100b; x, 226a; x, 382b – I, 144b; iii, 159b, 382b; VI, 813a; IX, 105a; X, 244a; X, 383a  
 Hamza Makhdūm (1578) s, 353b – S, 353b  
 Hamza Mirza (Safawide) (1586) iii, 157b; iv, 861a; vi, 600b – III, 161a; IV, 894a; VII, 600a  
 Hamza Mirza Hāshim al-Dawla (XII) vii, 675a – VII, 675a  
 Hamza Pasha (1768) iii, 157b – III, 161a  
 Hamza Pasha Nishānī iv, 566a – IV, 588a  
 Hamzat Tsadaya i, 756a – I, 778b  
 Hamzawīy Hamzawīyya ii, 98a; iii, 153b; iv, 128b; vi, 224a, 227b; x, 252a – II, 100b; III, 157b; IV, 134a; VI, 218a, 221b; X, 270b  
 Hamzawīy Rashīd v, 190b – V, 187b  
 Hamzawī → Hamzawī  
 Hamzawīy i, 207a; iii, 153a, 653b, 658b – I, 213a; III, 156b, 674b, 679b  
 Hanābīla i, 272b, 696a, 900a, 949a, 1040a; ii, 388a; iii, 158a, 677b, 699b, 731a, 752a, 766a, 784b; iv, 173a; v, 9b; vi, 446b; x, 29b –  
 i, 280b, 717a, 927a, 978b, 1071b; II, 398b; III, 161b, 699a, 721b, 753b, 775a, 789a, 807b; IV, 180b; v, 10a; VI, 432a; S, 29b  
 — doctrine i, 333b, 338b, 339a, 414a; ii, 411b; iii, 17a, 1144b, 1148a, 1149a, 1161b, 1171b; iv, 172b, 183b,

691a, 990a –  
 i, 344a, 349a, b, 425b; II, 422b; III, 17b, 1173a, 1176b, 1177b; 1193a; 1200b; IV, 180a, 191b, 719a, 1022b  
 al-Hanafī, Abū 'L-'Alī' Ahmad b. Abī Bakr al-Rāzi (III) vi, 111a – VI, 109a  
 al-Hanafī, Abū 'L-'Alī' Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Alīm vi, 352b – VI, 337a  
 al-Hanafī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad Rūmī s, 49b – S, 50a  
 Hanafī Ahmad (XI) vii, 439b – VII, 440b  
 Hanafī-Māturīdī iii, 1149b, 1171a, 1172b, 1173a; iv, 172a, 470a, b, 693b – III, 1177b, 1200a, 1201b, 1202a; IV, 179b, 491a, 721b  
 Hanafites → Hanafīyya  
 Hanafīyya i, 70b, 123a, 164a, 332b, 338a, b, 340a, 803a; ii, 829b; iii, 6b, 17a, 90a, 162b, 350b, 756b, 848b, 1024b; iv, 404a, b, 690a; v, 2a, 3a, 557b; x, 23a –  
 I, 72b, 126b, 168b, 343a, 349a, 350b, 826a; II, 849b; III, 6b, 17b, 92b, 166a, 361b, 779b, 872b, 1050a; IV, 422a, b, 718a; VI, 2a, 3a, 542b; S, 23b  
 Hanbal b. Hāshim i, 272b – I, 280b  
 al-Hanbalī (1503) vi, 353a – VI, 337a  
 Hanbalis, Hanbalites → Hanābīla  
 Hanbalī-zāde vi, 971a – VI, 963b  
 Hanbil i, 689a – I, 710a  
 Handasa → 'Im al-handasa  
 Handjam vi, 358a – VI, 342a  
 Handus → Sikka  
 Handzīl (al-Khāndjī) (1944) s, 354a – S, 354a  
 al-Hanifā s, 177b – S, 178b  
 Hanī' b. Hānī' s, 298b – S, 298b  
 Hānī' b. 'Urwā al-Murādī (680) iii, 164b, 699b; vi, 400b, 592a, 689a, 690a – III, 168a, 629b; VII, 402a, 592a, 689b, 690a  
 Hanif iii, 165a; iv, 146a – III, 168b; VI, 144b  
 Hanifa b. Luḡaym, Hanifa i, 545a-b, 963a; ii, 569a; iii, 166b; vi, 648b; x, 122a, 178a –  
 i, 562a, b, 992b; II, 583b; III, 170a; VI, 634a; S, 121b, 179a  
 Hanifa, Wādī → Wādī Hanifa  
 Hanina (comédienne) vi, 750a – VI, 739b  
 Hannā (Aleppe) (VIII) i, 359a – I, 370a  
 Hanna bint Dīyahshī (VII) vii, 649b – VII, 649b  
 Hanna umm Maryām vi, 630a – VI, 615a  
 Hannāliyya iii, 167a; x, 247b – III, 170b; X, 266a  
 Hansawī, Dīmāl al-Dīn (1260) iii, 167b, 168b; x, 67a – III, 171a, 172a; S, 67b  
 al-Hanash (dīris b. 'Alī) (1901) vi, 250b – VI, 234b  
 Hanshīr i, 661a – I, 682a  
 Hānsī iii, 167b, 225b; vi, 780b – III, 171b, 232a; VI, 770a  
 Hānsawī → Hānsawī  
 Hantama bint Hāshim b. al-Mughīra vi, 139a – VI, 137a  
 Hanūfa, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731b  
 Hanūt iii, 404a – III, 416a  
 Hanyā iii, 983b, 1080a; b, iv, 539b – III, 1008a, 1113a; IV, 563a  
 Hanzala b. Abī 'Amīr → Ghosāl al-Malā'ika  
 Hanzala b. Abī Surfān i, 151a; ii, 1020b – I, 155b; II, 1044a  
 Hanzala b. Katāda (Mecca) (XIII) vi, 149a – VI, 147b  
 Hanzala b. Malik, Banū iii, 168b; v, 640a; vi, 267a, b, 268a – III, 172b; V, 640b; VI, 252a, b  
 Hanzala b. Saḥwān iii, 169a – III, 172b  
 Hanzala b. Saḥwān al-Kalbī (VIII) i, 86b, 509a; ii, 169a, 494a; iv, 826a – I, 88b, 524b; III, 173a, 511a; IV, 859a

Hamzala b. al-Sharḥī i, 115b – I, 119a  
 Hamzala b. Tha'laba iii, 1022b – III, 1048b  
 Hamzala Bādghīsī iv, 55a – IV, 58a  
 Haoussa → Hausa  
 Haouz → Hawz  
 Hāra i, 230a; iii, 169b – II, 237a; III, 173b  
 al-Hāra (Marrakushi) vi, 590a – VI, 575a  
 Harabī i, 1049b – I, 1081a  
 Harad vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 Harāfīsh → Harfush  
 Haraka wa-Sukun iii, 169b; iv, 731b – III, 173b; IV, 761a  
 Harakita s, 144b – S, 144a, b  
 Haram (pyramid(e)) iii, 173a – III, 177a  
 Harām (Mamlūk) vi, 327b – VI, 314a  
 Harām, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634a  
 Harām (enclosure) i, 892b; iii, 294a-b, 1018a; iv, 37a, 322a; v, 810a, 1003a, 1201a –  
 I, 919a; III, 303b, 1043b; IV, 39b, 336a; V, 815b, 816a, 999a, 1191b  
 Haram Būksī vi, 562a – VI, 546b  
 al-Haram al-Sharīf iii, 173b; v, 341b, 343b, 344a, 1143b, 1144a; vi, 153a, 707a – III, 177b; V, 342b, 344b, 345a, 1136a, b, VI, 151b, 695b  
 al-Haramayn iii, 175a; iv, 956b; vi, 153a, 155b; vii, 466a; x, 304b –  
 III, 177a; IV, 990a; VI, 151b, 695b; VI, 151b, 152a; VII, 465b; S, 304b  
 Harand s, 116a, 332a – S, 115b, 331b  
 Harar i, 976a; iii, 3b, 4b, 176a; viii, 161b – I, 1006b; III, 3b, 4b, 179b; VIII, 164a  
 Hararī iii, 7b, 176a – III, 8a, 180a  
 Haras → Kasr  
 al-Harāsī, Banū iii, 176a; vi, 84b – III, 180a; VI, 82b  
 Harāt (Herat) i, 7b, 8a, 47b, 91a, 147b, 222b, 223a, 227b, 228b, 1007b; ii, 1101b; iii, 177a, 471b, 603a; iv, 39a, 394b, 523b, 672a; v, 58b, 59a, b, 873a, 993a; vi, 54a, 408a, 512a, b, 513a, b, 514b, 627b, 638b, 715a, 765a, 780a; vii, 92a, 453a, 455a, 481b, 1052b; viii, 704a, 1022b; x, 38a, 41a, 50b, 71a, 138b, 139b, 140a, 142a, 340a, 380a, 423b –  
 i, 7b, 8a, 49a, 94a, 152a, 229a, 230a, 234b, 235b, 1100b; II, 1127b; III, 181a, 488a, 624a; IV, 41a, b, 411b, 546b, 699b; V, 60b, 61a, 879a, 988a; VI, 52a, 322b, 497a, 498a, b, 499b, 612b, 618b, 704a, 769a; VII, 93b, 454a, 455b, 481a, 1055a; VIII, 724a, 1047b; S, 38a, 41a, 51a, 71b, 138a, 139a, b, 142a, 340a, 380a, 423b  
 Harātīn → Hartani  
 al-Harawī → al-Ansārī al-Harawī  
 al-Harawī, Abū 'L-Fadl (950) vi, 600b – VI, 585a  
 al-Harawī, Abū 'Ubayd al-Kāsim b. Sallām (837) vi, 924a – VI, 916a  
 al-Harawī, Abī b. Abī Bakr (1215) ix, 262b, 582a – IX, 271a, 605a  
 Harawī, Ibn Husām (1355) vii, 754b – VII, 756a  
 al-Harawī, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad s, 400b – S, 406b  
 al-Harawī, Mir 'Alī (calligrapher) (IX) viii, 787b – VIII, 814a  
 Harawī, Mirza → 'Abd al-Rahmān Harawī  
 al-Harawī, Mollā Muskin (XV) vii, 969b – VII, 969b  
 al-Harawī, Muḥammad iv, 801a – IV, 833a  
 al-Harawī al-Mawṣilī, 'Alī (1215) i, 89a; ii, 71b, 178a, 181a, b, 511a; iv, 958b; v, 214b –  
 I, 91b; III, 74a, 182a, 185b, 186a, 528a; IV, 991b; V, 212a  
 Harīz (Yaman) iii, 178b; iv, 201a; vi, 191b, 192a; ix, 816a; x, 407a – III, 182b; IV, 209b, 210a; VI, 175a, b, 176a; IX, 851a; S, 407a

Harīz (river/Neuve) v, 659b, 660a – V, 665a  
 Harizem, Sūdī → Ibn Hurzīzī  
 Harizem (1815) vi, 356b – VI, 340b  
 Harb, Banū iii, 179b, 363b, 1065b; v, 999a –  
 III, 183b, 375a, 1092a; V, 993b  
 Harb (war/la guerre) iii, 180a; v, 687a –  
 III, 184a; V, 692a  
 Harb b. Umayya i, 1241b; ii, 883b; iii, 203a; x, 103b –  
 I, 1279a; II, 904a; III, 208b; S, 103a  
 Harb Akadēmisi iii, 204a – III, 209b  
 Harba → 'Anazā; 'Asā; Kadīb; Sifāh  
 Harbā' iii, 203b – III, 209a  
 Harbuka iv, 726a – IV, 755a  
 Harbī i, 429b – I, 441b  
 al-Harbi → Ibrahim  
 Harbin s, 82a – S, 82a  
 al-Harbiyya iii, 1265b; iv, 837b; vi, 335a, b – III, 1298b; IV, 870a; VI, 319b  
 Harbiye iii, 425b, 513b; iii, 203b; v, 903b –  
 II, 436b, 526b; III, 209a; V, 909b  
 Hareket Otdusu iii, 204a – III, 209b  
 Harf i, 345b; iii, 172a, 204b, 597b, 598a, b; iv, 867b –  
 I, 356a; III, 176a, 210a, 618a, b, 619a; IV, 900b  
 Harfīsh (amir) i, 971a; ii, 205b – I, 1001a; III, 211a  
 Harfīsh, Muḥammad (amir) (1850) vi, 308a – VI, 293b  
 Harfīsh, harfīshī iii, 963a; iii, 206a – II, 985a; III, 211b  
 Hargeisa iii, 206b – III, 212a  
 Harghā, Banū iii, 207a; vi, 742a, b, 744a –  
 III, 212b; VI, 731a, 732a, 733a  
 Hari Cand, Diwan iii, 225a – III, 231b  
 Hari Cand, Diwan ii, 140a – II, 144a  
 Hari Rūd iii, 207b; v, 872b, 873b; vi, 713b; x, 367a –  
 III, 213a; v, 878b, 879b; VI, 702b; S, 368a  
 Hari Singh (Kashmir) iv, 710a – IV, 738b  
 Hari Singh Nalwa i, 970b; ii, 1131a; iii, 336a – I, 1000b; II, 1157b; III, 346a  
 Harīk (district/wādī) iii, 207b; iv, 747a –  
 III, 213b; IV, 777a  
 Harik → Hurrik  
 Harīm i, 239b; iii, 208b – I, 246b; III, 214a  
 Harīm i, 355b; ii, 114b; iii, 209a; v, 871b, 1149a – I, 36b; II, 117a; III, 214b; V, 877b, 1180b  
 Harīm b. Hāyān i, 73b – I, 75b  
 Harīm b. Sīnān ii, 1023a; vii, 629a – II, 1047a; VII, 628b  
 Harīmī v, 269b – V, 267b  
 Haripur iii, 336a – III, 346a  
 Harir ii, 904b; iii, 209b, 400b; iv, 135a, 339b, 676b; v, 39a, 604b; x, 340b –  
 II, 925b; III, 215a, 413a; IV, 140b, 353b, 704b; V, 40b, 608b; S, 340b  
 al-Harīrī, Abū Muḥammad 'Abī (1247) iii, 111b; viii, 525b – III, 835a; VII, 543b  
 al-Harīrī, Abū Muḥammad al-Kāsim al-Basrī (1122) i, 523a, 570b, 591a, 669b; ii, 221a, 733a, 834b, 1264a; iv, 913a; v, 207b, 608b; vi, 109a, b, 110a, 132b, 199a; vii, 388a; viii, 736a; x, 31a, 123b –  
 I, 538b, 589a, 610a, 690b; III, 227b, 755b, 858b, 1297a; IV, 945b; V, 205a, 612b; VI, 107a, 108a, 130b, 183a; VII, 389a; VIII, 757a; S, 31a, 122b  
 Hariyya iii, 222a; vi, 88a – II, 228b; VI, 86a  
 Harīsh → Karkaddan  
 al-Hārith, Banū vi, 436a; ix, 817a; x, 335a –  
 VI, 421b; IX, 852a; S, 334b  
 al-Hārith, Dīyahshī i, 251b; ii, 574a – I, 259b; II, 588b  
 al-Hārith b. 'Abd al-'Azīz b. Abī Dulaf ii, 623b – II, 639a  
 al-Hārith b. 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib i, 80a; vi, 350b –  
 I, 82b; VI, 334b



al-Hārith b. Abi 'l-'Alā' Sa'ad al-Taghlibi → Abū Fīras al-Hārith b. Abi Dirār (III) v. 78b – V, 80b  
 al-Hārith b. Abi Rabi'a ii, 196a – II, 202a  
 al-Hārith b. Abi Shām (Ghassānī) (634) vi, 546b; VI, 531a  
 al-Hārith b. 'Amr (Kinda) (1528) i, 526b; iii, 1177a; v, 118b; vi, 951a; ix, 77a – I, 542b; III, 1206a; V, 121a; VI, 943b; IX, 80a  
 al-Hārith b. Asad → al-Muḥāsibī  
 al-Hārith b. 'Awf → al-Hārith b. Zālim  
 al-Hārith b. Badr al-Fazārī s. 177b – S, 179a  
 Hārith b. Baḥrī v. 713a – IV, 741b  
 Hārith b. Djabala (Ghassānī) (569) i, 102b; 405b, 548b; 1249b; ii, 1020b; iii, 94a, 222a; iv, 726a, 1138a; v, 633a; b, s. 229b – I, 105b; 417a, 566a, 1287b; II, 1044b; III, 96b, 228b; IV, 755a, 1170a; V, 637b; S, 229b  
 al-Hārith b. Fibr, Banū vi, 145a – VI, 143a  
 al-Hārith b. Hammām i, 115b – I, 119a  
 al-Hārith b. Hillaiz al-Yashkurī ii, 222b; vii, 254b; s. 272b – III, 229a; VII, 256a; S, 272a  
 al-Hārith b. Hishām b. al-Mughira Makhrūmī (III) i, 115b; vi, 138b, 139a; s. 32b – I, 118b; VI, 136b, 137a; S, 33a  
 Hārith b. Ka'b, Banū 'l- ii, 223a; vii, 276a, 872a – III, 229b; VII, 276a, 873b  
 al-Hārith b. Kalada b. 'Amr al-Thaqafi (634) ii, 1120a; iv, 820b; vi, 637b; x, 423a; s. 133b, 354a – II, 1146b; IV, 853b; VI, 622b; X, 484b; s. 133a, 354a  
 al-Hārith b. Khalid al-Makhrūmī (III) i, 308b; vi, 140a – I, 318a; VI, 138a  
 al-Hārith b. Miskin (kad) (864) vi, 279a, 663b, 673a – VI, 264a, 649b, 659b  
 al-Hārith b. Sabira s. 172a – S, 173a  
 al-Hārith b. Shārid ii, 864a – IX, 900a  
 al-Hārith b. Surayd (746) i, 530a, 684b; ii, 388a, 1026b; iii, 223b, 471a, 1202a; iv, 446a, 370a; v, 57a, 76a, 854a; vi, 606a, 664a, 1016a – I, 546a, 705b; II, 398a, 1050b; III, 230b, 487b, 1232a; IV, 47a, 386b; V, 59a, 78a, 861a; VII, 606a, 663b, 1018a  
 al-Hārith b. Talid al-Madramī iii, 653b – III, 675a  
 al-Hārith b. Thar'aba s. 229b – S, 229b  
 al-Hārith b. Tirmāh s. 136a – S, 135b  
 al-Hārith b. Wa'la i, 690a – I, 711a  
 al-Hārith b. Zālim al-Kilābi ii, 234b – II, 241b  
 al-Hārith b. Zālim al-Murī (III) i, 1023a; b, ii, 812a; vi, 629a; s. 178a – II, 1047a; III, 835b; VII, 628b; S, 179a  
 al-Hārith al-Hafirī (III) vii, 350b – VIII, 363b  
 al-Hārith al-Kubā' b. 'Abd Allāh b. Abi Rabi'a b. al-Mughira vi, 140a – VI, 138a  
 Hārith al-Muḥāsibī → al-Muḥāsibī  
 Hārith, Banū x, 211b – X, 228b  
 Hārith b. Badr al-Ghudami (684) iii, 224b, 1261b; iv, 1002b – III, 231b, 1294b; IV, 1035a  
 Hārith b. Djanab, Banū i, 771b; vi, 649a; vii, 267b – I, 794b; VI, 634a; VII, 269b  
 Hārith b. al-Hadīdī (969) → Abū Du'ad al-Iyādī  
 Hārith b. Katun i, 969a – I, 999a  
 al-Hārith b. al-Nu'mān ii, 843a – II, 863a  
 al-Hārith, Muḥammad b. Tabir s. 62a – S, 62b  
 al-Hārith, Abi al-Biḥrī b. Salim (III) x, 195a – X, 210b  
 al-Hārith, Sāliḥ b. 'Alī (U'mayy) (1896) vii, 993a; s. 355a – vii, 1028a; S, 355a  
 al-Hārith, Zayd b. 'Abd Allāh (III) vii, 531a – VIII, 363b  
 al-Hārithiyyā iii, 659a, 1266a; iv, 837b, 838a; v, 63b, 945b – III, 680b, 1298b; IV, 870a, 871a; V, 65b, 949b  
 Hārīyāna iii, 168a, 225a – III, 171b, 231b

Harka ii, 509b; v, 1221a – II, 522a; V, 1211b  
 Harkand (Bangladesh) ix, 877b – IX, 913a  
 Harkam b. Maḥfuradās (VII) ii, 225b – III, 232b  
 Harnala b. Yahya (858) vii, 691b – VII, 691b  
 Harnas, Harnis → Harnis  
 Harra i, 535a; iii, 226a, 362a – I, 551b; iii, 232b, 373b  
 al-Harra i, 50b, 55a; iii, 226a; v, 997a – I, 51b, 57a; III, 233a; V, 997b  
 Harra i, 16b, 106b, 119b, 136b; ii, 347b, 348a; iii, 227b, 287a; v, 593b; vi, 335a, 380b, 539b, 623b, 624a, 667a, 670b, 781b; vii, 622b, s. 165a – I, 16b, 109b, 123a, 140b; II, 357b; III, 234b, 295b; V, 597a; VI, 322a, 365a, 524b, 608b, 609a, 653a, 657a, 771b; VII, 692a; X, s. 3, 36b  
 al-Harrāni → Abū 'l-Faṭḥ; Hamza; Ibrahim b. Dhakwan; 'Isa b. 'Alī; Nadīm al-Dīn  
 al-Harrāni, Muḥammad b. Salama (867) iv, 661a – IX, 686b  
 Harrāniens, Harrāniens → Šabi'a  
 Harar → Harar  
 Harar Rahat s. 198b – S, 198b  
 Harasūt (language, la langue) i, 575a; iii, 176b – I, 593b; III, 180b  
 Harasūtī → al-Harāsūtī  
 Haratī i, 371a; ii, 133b, 877a; iii, 230b; v, 1197a; s. 328b – I, 381b; II, 137a, 897a; III, 237b; V, 1187a; S, 328a  
 Harthama b. 'Arfaḍ al-Bārī (650) iii, 29a; VI, 899b – III, 30b; VI, 891a  
 Harthama b. A'yan (816) i, 149b, 437b; ii, 196b, 886a; iii, 231a, 233a, 243b, 982a; iv, 16b; vi, 333a, b, 334a, b; vii, 227b – I, 154a, 450a; II, 202b, 906b; III, 238a, 240a, 250b, 1006b; IV, 18a; VI, 317b, 318a; b, VII, 229b  
 Harthama b. Nasr s. 106a – S, 105b  
 Harud → Har Rud  
 Hārūn b. 'Abd Allāh (890) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 Hārūn b. Alḥimāsh i, 424b; iv, 1067a – I, 436b; IV, 1098b  
 Hārūn b. al-Farajī (III) iv, 605a; vii, 539b – IV, 629b; VII, 539b  
 Hārūn b. Ghārī (934) i, 688b, 962b; iii, 126b; vii, 414a – I, 709b, 992a; III, 129b; VII, 415b  
 Hārūn b. Imrān ii, 231b; vi, 630a – III, 238b; VI, 615a  
 Hārūn b. Khumarawayh (Tulunid) (905) iii, 745b; vi, 543a – III, 768b; VII, 543a  
 Hārūn b. al-Mahdī Hārūn al-Rashid  
 Hārūn b. Mūsā (Mullān) ii, 802b – II, 913a  
 Hārūn b. Sayf al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Fadl ii, 123b – II, 126b  
 Hārūn b. Sulaymān (892) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 Hārūn b. Yahya i, 775a, 1033b; iii, 232a, 1044b; v, 89a – I, 798a, 1065a; III, 238b, 1070b; VI, 87a  
 Hārūn b. al-Yamān al-Mukhalī ii, 659b – III, 680b  
 Hārūn Baghra Khān → Baghra Khān Hārūn  
 Hārūn (Hasan) Khān b. Sulaymān (Karakhanid) vi, 274a – VI, 259a  
 Hārūn al-Rashid (Abbasid) (809) i, 14a, 18a, 107b, 118a, 144b, 161b, 247b, 364a, 437a, 485a, 510a, 558b, 697a, 1034a, 1075b, 1298a; ii, 191a; iii, 22b, 231a, 232b, 344a, 345b, 996a, 1044a, 1299a; iv, 2a, 488b, 940b, 1164a; v, 174b, 533b, 1279a; vi, 2a, 140b, 147b, 205b, 263b, 264b, 331a, 379a, 437b, 468b, 499a, 506a, 544a, 578a, 660a, 656a, 714a, 744b, 752b; vii, 518a, 646a; viii, 411a, 412a; s. 22b, 26a, 48a, 64a, 122a, 128a, 198b, 199a, 225b, 251b, 252a, 263a, 304a, 326b, 372a – I, 14a, 18b, 110b, 121b, 148b, 169a, 255b, 375a, 449b, 499b, 525b, 568a, 718b, 1065b, 1066b, 1338a;

II, 197a; III, 23b, 238a, 239a, 355a, 356a, 1021a, 1070b; IV, 17b-18a, 101b, 892a, 973b, 1196a; V, 172a, 537b, 1229b; VI, 2a, 138b, 146a, 190a, 248a, 249b, 315b, 363b, 423a, 454a, 484b, 491b, 528b, 563a, 646a, 651a, 702b, 733b, 742a; VII, 518b, 645b; VIII, 425b, 426a S, 23a, 26b, 49a, 64b, 121b, 127b, 198b, 199a, 225b, 252a, 262b, 304a, 326a, 372a  
 → constructions i, 182b, 199b, 616b, 761a, 789b; ii, 36a, 1120b; iii, 228a, 235a – I, 187b, 205b, 637a, 784a, 812b; II, 36b, 1146b; III, 235a, 241b  
 Hārūn al-Shārī ii, 524a; iii, 126a, 619a – II, 537a; III, 126a, 639b  
 al-Hārūniyya iii, 234b; vi, 506a – III, 241b; VI, 491b  
 Harūnīm vi, 562b – VI, 547a  
 Harūrā i, 40b; iii, 235a; vii, 523b – I, 41b; III, 242a; VII, 524a  
 Harūrītes i, 384a, 385b; ii, 235a; iv, 1074b – I, 395a, 396b; III, 242a; IV, 1106b  
 Harūsinān b. Tindādī s. 357a – S, 357a  
 Harūn wa-Murūt i, 811b; iii, 236b; vi, 216b, 218a, 737a, 738a – I, 834b; III, 243b; VI, 201a, 202a, 726a, 727b  
 Harz iv, 1038a – IV, 1069b  
 Harzam vi, 540b – VI, 525a  
 al-Haṣā i, 72b, 100a, 538b, 539a; iii, 237b; iv, 663b, 664a, b, 764b, 925a; b, v, 684a; vi, 157b, 274b, 435b, 735b; vii, 301b, 782b; viii, 153a, 234a, 380a  
 I, 75a, 103a, 555a, 555b; III, 244a, 567b; IV, 690a; b, 691b, 795a, 958a; b, V, 689a; VI, 153a, 259b, 420b, 724a; vii, 305b, 748a; S, 135b, 234a, 380a  
 Haṣab wa-nasab i, 892b; iii, 238b – I, 919a; III, 245b  
 Haṣab Allāh b. Muḥammad Fadl ii, 123b – II, 126b  
 Hasan iii, 25a – III, 26b  
 al-Hasan I, Mawlay ('Alawī) (1895) i, 290b, 356b, 357a, 1281a; ii, 109a, 820a, 823a, 885b, 1116a; iii, 240a, 256a, 536a, 562a; v, 890a, 1192b, 1193a; vi, 134b, 135a, b, 589b, 595b, 743a; s. 111a – I, 299b, 367b, 368a, 1320b; ii, 111b, 839b, 842b, 906a, 1142b; III, 242b, 26b, 554b, 581b; v, 899a, 1182b, 1183a; VI, 132b, 133b, 574a, 580a, 732b; S, 113b  
 al-Hasan II ('Alawid) ii, 673b; iii, 564a; v, 1072b, 1073a, 1195a – II, 690a; III, 583a; V, 1070a; b, 1185a  
 Hasan I (Nizārī) → Hasan I Sabbah  
 Hasan II (Nizārī) (1193) i, 353b; iv, 28a, 200a, 205a; vii, 442a – I, 364b; IV, 30a, 208b, 214a; VIII, 457a  
 Hasan III Rukn al-Dīn (Isma'īlī) (1221) i, 353b; iv, 205b, 860a; vi, 1000b – I, 364b; IV, 214b, 893a; VII, 1002a, b  
 al-Hasan, Abū 'Abdallāh Muḥammad ii, 69a; iv, 1157a – III, 71b; IV, 1189a  
 Hasan, Bayhaḳ Sayyid s. 131b – S, 130b  
 Hasan, al-Malik al-Nasir Nasir al-Dīn (Mamlūk) (1361) i, 765b, 1050b; iii, 239b, 900b; iv, 431b, 940b; v, 1141a; vii, 171a, 992b – I, 788b, 1082a; III, 946b, 925a; IV, 450a, b, 992b; V, 1134a; VII, 172b, 994b  
 al-Hasan, Mawlay → al-Hasan ('Alawid); al-Hasan, Abū Abdullāh  
 Hasan, Mir Ghulām (1786) vi, 838a; s. 358b – VI, 828b; S, 358b  
 Hasan, Mullā (Farangi Mahall) s. 292a – S, 292a  
 Hasan, Pir v, 27a – V, 27b  
 Hasan, Shaykh (Cubānid) vi, 482b – VI, 468b  
 Hasan b. 'Abd Allāh → Nasir al-Dawla Hasan  
 Hasan b. Hasan b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (II) vii, 413a – VII, 414b  
 Hasan b. Abi 'l-Hasan → Japheth al-Barkamānī  
 al-Hasan b. Abi 'l-Haydā' → Nāṣir al-Dawla Hasan

al-Hasan b. Abi Numayy II, Sharīf ii, 517b; s. 234b – II, 530a; S, 234b  
 Hasan b. Ahmad al-Karmatī v, 368b – V, 369b  
 Hasan b. 'Adī i, 195b – I, 201a  
 Hasan b. 'Adīlān, Sharīf (1426) vi, 149b – VI, 148a  
 al-Hasan b. Ahmad (Mombasa) (III) v, 105a; VI, 226b – V, 107a; VII, 228a  
 Hasan b. Ahmad Bahmanī iii, 577a – III, 597a  
 Hasan b. 'Alī → al-Hasan al-Utrūḡ; Ibn Makāla; Nizām al-Mulk  
 Hasan b. 'Alī (Hamdānī) (896) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī (Zanzibar) vii, 250b – VII, 251b  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī (Zirīdī) iii, 193b, 933a – III, 141b, 958a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī b. Abi 'l-Ḥusayn iv, 496b; v, 105b – IV, 517b, 518a; V, 107b  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī b. Abi Talīb (Imām) (669) i, 40b, 43b, 86a, 163b, 194b, 385a, 550a, 697a; ii, 843a, 848b; iii, 240f, 607b, 889b; v, 945b; vi, 334a, 652a, 668b; vii, 265b, 688b; s. 401a – I, 41b, 44b, 88b, 168a, 200b, 396b, 567b, 718a; II, 863a, 868b; III, 247b, 628a, 913a; V, 949b; VI, 318b, 637b, 654b; VII, 267b, 689a; S, 401b  
 Hasan b. 'Alī al-Baṣrī → Japheth b. Eli  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī al-Kalbi i, 986b; ii, 853a; iv, 585a – I, 1017a; II, 873a; IX, 608b  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī al-Ma'mūn i, 149b – I, 154a  
 Hasan b. 'Alī Shāmīa ii, 167a – II, 172a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Alī 'Unsur al-Marrakūshī i, 727a; ii, 586b; v, 1209b; s. 413a – I, 749a; II, 601a; V, 1200a; S, 414a  
 al-Hasan b. 'Amrīr i, 1042a; ii, 858b; iii, 76b, 77a; iv, 497a; v, 1160a – I, 1073b; II, 878b; III, 79a; b, IV, 518a; V, 1150a  
 Hasan b. Asad Allāh (Mar'ashī) (1476) vi, 514a – VI, 499a  
 al-Hasan b. Ayyūb (I) vi, 636b – VI, 621b  
 Hasan b. al-Bakrī iv, 859a – IV, 892b  
 Hasan b. Bal Eferendī (Māmalī) (III) vi, 228a – VI, 228a  
 Hasan b. Buwayh (Būyā) → Rukn al-Dawla Hasan  
 Hasan b. al-Fadl iv, 637b – IV, 664a  
 Hasan b. Farah b. Hawshab b. Zādān al-Kufī → Mansūr al-Yaman  
 Hasan b. Farīḡūn ii, 799b – II, 818b  
 al-Hasan b. Firzān (Daylamī) (X) ii, 928a; vi, 115b – II, 949b; VI, 113b  
 Hasan b. Gannan (Djannīn) (Idrisī) (985) i, 1088a; iii, 30b, 74b, 1036b; vi, 431a; b, vii, 942b – I, 1120a; III, 32a, 77a, 1062b; VI, 416a, 417a; VII, 942b  
 Hasan b. Habib vi, 106b – VI, 180b  
 al-Hasan b. al-Haṭṭī i, 939b; iii, 55a – I, 968a; III, 57a  
 al-Hasan b. Hārūn → Abū Nuwayh  
 Hasan b. Hāmī i, 866a – I, 890a  
 Hasan b. Hassāna iv, 668b – IV, 714b  
 al-Hasan b. Hayy → al-Hasan b. Šāliḥ b. Hayy  
 al-Hasan b. Hibat Allāh Ibn Asakir iii, 713b; iv, 201a – III, 736a; IV, 210a  
 Hasan b. Hibat Allāh Makramī (1775) vi, 191b, VI, 175b  
 al-Hasan b. al-Husayn iv, 646b, 647a – IV, 673a, b  
 Hasan b. Idriṣ, dā' mufliḳ s. 358b – S, 358b  
 al-Hasan b. al-Imām al-Mansūr bi-'llāh al-Kāsim (Zaydī) (1639) vii, 270a – VII, 272a  
 al-Hasan b. Isma'īl, Mawlay ('Alawid) vii, 387a – VII, 388a  
 al-Hasan b. Isma'īl II Šībām al-Makramī iv, 201a – IV, 210a  
 Hasan b. Kaḥṭaba (754) i, 16a, 103a, 449b; ii, 196b,

- 679a, 715a; iii, 802b; iv, 447a, b; vi, 417b; ix, 612b – I, 16b, 106a, 462b; II, 202b, 696a, 733b; III, 826a; IV, 466b, 467b; VI, 412b; IX, 636b
- Hasan b. Kāsim (Idrisīd(e)) → Hasan b. Gannūn
- Hasan b. al-Kāsim al-Da'i ilā 'l-Hakk (Hasanīd(e)) (928) i, 688a; ii, 191b, 192a, b; iii, 254b; vi, 115b, 941b; s, 356a – I, 709a; II, 197b, 198a, b; III, 262a; VI, 113a, 933b; S, 356a
- Hasan b. Katāda b. Idrīs, Sharīf (III) vi, 149b – VI, 148a
- al-Hasan b. Khālid al-Hāzīmī, Sharīf s, 30b – S, 30b
- al-Hasan b. al-Khasib → Ibn al-Khasib
- Hasan b. Khayr al-Dīn → Hasan Paşa (Algiers/Alger)
- al-Hasan b. Mahbūb (II) i, 758b; vii, 732a – I, 781b; VII, 733a
- al-Hasan b. Makhlād → Ibn Makhlād
- al-Hasan b. al-Manşūr bi-'llah al-Kāsim b. Muḥammad (Zaydī) (1613) vi, 437a – VI, 422a, b
- al-Hasan b. Marwān v, 453a – V, 455b
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad ('Alawīd(e)) → al-Hasan I, II
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Buwayhīd(e)) → al-Muḥallabī
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Khayrīd(e)) i, 709b – I, 731a
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad (Nizārī) → al-Hasan II, III
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad al-'A'ūd i, 709b – I, 731a
- Hasan b. Muḥammad al-'Atjār → al-'Atjār, Hasan b. Muḥammad
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad b. al-Hanafīya (705) v, 1026b; vi, 636b; s, 357b – V, 1022b; VI, 621b; S, 357b
- Hasan b. Muḥammad b. Kalawīn (Mamlūk) (1350) vi, 413b – VI, 398b
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad b. al-Kāsim (Idrisīd(e)) vii, 641b – VII, 641a
- al-Hasan b. Muḥammad b. Samā'a al-Sayrafi (Wakīf) (876) vii, 647b – VII, 647a
- Hasan b. Muḥammad Abū Numayy, Sharīf (1601) vi, 150a – VI, 148b
- Hasan b. Muḥammad Naẓẓām al-Nisabūrī s, 413a – S, 413b
- al-Hasan b. Mūsā (923) vii, 786a – VII, 788a
- Hasan b. Nāmawar ii, 194a – II, 200a
- Hasan b. Nūh al-Hindī (1533) s, 358b – S, 358a
- Hasan b. al-Nu'mān (W) vi, 751a – VI, 740b
- al-Hasan b. Rabāh s, 352a – S, 352a
- al-Hasan b. al-Sabbāh → Hasan-i Sabbāh
- al-Hasan b. Saḥī (1173) vi, 110b – VI, 108b
- al-Hasan b. Saḥī (850) vi, 149b, 271b, 316a, 897b, 1298a, 1312a; ii, 731a, b; iii, 243b, 345b, 951a, 987b; iv, 17a; vi, 334a, b, 335a, b, 336a; vii, 404a; s, 15a, 263b – I, 154a, 280a, 325b, 924a, 1338a, 1352b; II, 749b, 750b; III, 250b, 356a, 975b, 1011a; IV, 18a; VI, 318b, 319b, 320b; VII, 405b; S, 15b, 263a
- al-Hasan b. Salūh b. Hayy (784) iii, 244a; s, 48a, 130a – III, 251a; S, 48b, 129a
- al-Hasan b. Sanbar (Shanbar) iv, 664a – IV, 691a
- Hasan b. Sulaymān (Ilek-khān) (1102) iii, 1114a – III, 1141b
- al-Hasan b. Sulaymān (Kilwa) (1333) ix, 699a, 700b – IX, 729a
- al-Hasan b. Suwār (1017) i, 631b, 632a; vi, 204a, 347a, 845b – I, 652b; VI, 188a, 331a, 836a
- Hasan b. Tīmurtāsh (Čubānīd(e)) → Hasan Kükük
- al-Hasan b. 'Ubayd Allāh b. Tuḡluj ii, 663a – IV, 690a
- Hasan b. Ustādī-Hurmoz, 'Amīd al-Djuyūsh (1011) iii, 244b; vi, 965b – III, 251b; VI, 957b

- Hasan b. Wabb i, 153b – I, 158a
- al-Hasan b. Yūsuf → al-Hillī
- al-Hasan b. Zayd b. al-Hasan (783) i, 45b; iii, 244b, 786b – I, 46b; III, 251b, 809b
- al-Hasan b. Zayd b. Muḥammad (al-da'i al-kabir) (884) i, 352b; ii, 191a; iii, 245a; iv, 46b; v, 662a; vi, 745b, 941a; vii, 390a, 410b, 418a, 723a, 786a, 794a; viii, 625b; s, 105a – I, 363b; II, 197a; III, 252a; IV, 49b; V, 667a; VI, 734b, 933b; VII, 391b, 412a, 419a, 724a, 787b, 795b; VIII, 644b; X, 113a
- al-Hasan b. Zayn al-Dīn (1602) vii, 298a; viii, 777b – VI, 300a; VIII, 804b
- Hasan b. Zayd al-Lu'lu' i, 124a; iii, 163a – I, 127b; III, 166b
- Hasan 'Abd al-Shukrī, Shaykh (XX) vi, 175b
- Hasan 'Abd al- i, 245a – III, 252a
- Hasan Aghā (1545) i, 1247a; iii, 245b – I, 1285a; III, 252b
- Hasan Agha (author, auteur) v, 261a – V, 259a
- Hasan Agha (Aydinoghlu) ii, 599a – II, 614a
- Hasan Akhminī i, 330a – I, 340b
- Hasan al-Akhrām iii, 80b, 154a – III, 82b, 157b
- al-Hasan 'Alī al-dīkharī 'l-sallām → Hasan II (Isma'īlī)
- Hasan 'Alī b. Djaḥīr al-Jahī i, 148a; iv, 588a – I, 152b; IV, 611b
- Hasan 'Alī b. Fadī 'Alī Shāh (Kādjār) (III) vi, 484b – VI, 470b
- Hasan 'Alī Bārha i, 1025b, 1026a; ii, 379a, 810a; iv, 279b; s, 126b – I, 1057b; II, 389b, 829a; IV, 292a, S, 125b
- Hasan 'Alī Manşūr (1965) iv, 42a; vii, 448b – IV, 44b; VII, 449b
- Hasan 'Alī Mirzā Shudjā' al-Saltāna (Shīrāz) (III) iv, 313a, 393a; vii, 453b, 454a – IV, 327a, 409b; VII, 454b
- Hasan 'Alī Munshī (W) vii, 988a – VII, 989a
- al-Hasan 'Alī Shāh → Agha Khān
- al-Hasan Amīrka b. Abī 'l-Faḍl al-Tjārī s, 363a – S, 363a
- al-Hasan al-'Asām (977) i, 551b; ii, 854a; iii, 246a; iv, 663a, b; s, 36b – I, 569a; II, 874a; III, 253a; IV, 690a; S, 36b
- Hasan al-'Askārī, Abū Muḥammad (R. Imāmī) (874) iii, 246b; vii, 443b; viii, 146a, 1040b; s, 95a – III, 253b; VII, 444a; VIII, 148b, 1076a; S, 94b
- Hasan Babā, dey (1683) iii, 247a, 629a – III, 254a, 650a
- Hasan Balfīya iv, 852a – IV, 885a
- al-Hasan al-Bannā' → al-Bannā'
- al-Hasan al-Baqīr (Sādiq) (XI) ix, 750b – IX, 788b
- al-Hasan al-Basrī (728) i, 105a, b, 454a, 718a, 1080b; ii, 293a, 729a, 891b; iii, 247b, 682b, 947b, 948a; iv, 142a, 212a, 369a, 486a, 734a; v, b, 209b, 936a, 1231b; vi, 266b, 351a, 457b, 709b; vii, 783a, b; s, 230b, 323b, 350a, 358a – I, 108a, b, 467a, 739b, 1113a; II, 301a, 747b, 912b; III, 254b, 704a, 972a; b; IV, 148a, 221b, 385a, 507a, 763b, 764a; V, 207a, 940a, 1222a; VI, 251b, 335b, 443a, 698a; VII, 785a, b; S, 230b, 323a, 350a, 358a
- Hasan Bawand → Fakhr al-Dawla
- Hasan al-Bawwāb i, 195b – I, 201a
- Hasan Baykara → Baykara
- Hasan Bede al-Dīn, Paşa (1912) vi, 372b, 373a; s, 359b – VI, 357a; b; s, 359a
- Hasan Bey al-Djiddawā ii, 992a, b – III, 1017a
- Hasan Bey-zade (1636) iii, 248b – III, 253b
- Hasan Bey Melikor Zerdāb → Zerdāb
- Hasan Buzurg, Shaykh (Djalāyrid(e)), (1357) i, 903b, 908b; ii, 68a, b, 401a, 706a; iii, 1122b, 1208b; vi, 502b –

- i, 930b, 936a; II, 69a, b, 411b, 724a; III, 1150b, 1239a; IV, 487b
- Hasan Celebi → Kinalzāde
- al-Hasan al-Dakhlī, sharīf iii, 256b – III, 263b
- Hasan Dihlāwī (1336) iii, 249a – III, 256a
- Hasan Djalayr → Hasan Buzurg
- Hasan Džurī, Shaykh (Mar'ashī) (W) vi, 511a – VI, 496b
- Hasan Esfiri (W) vii, 5a – VIII, 5a
- Hasan Fakhr al-Dawla (Bawandīd(e)) (1349) vi, 511b – VI, 497a
- Hasan al-Faki (W) vi, 176b
- Hasan al-Farukī ii, 814b; iii, 638a – II, 834a; III, 659b
- Hasan Fasi'ī ('Kawār') vi, 384a – VI, 368b
- Hasan Fehmī (1909) iii, 251a; iv, 284a – III, 258a; IV, 296a
- Hasan Fehmī Efendi (1881) iii, 250a; iv, 168b – III, 257a; IV, 176a
- Hasan Fehmī Paşa (1910) ii, 473b; iii, 249b – II, 485b; III, 256b
- Hasan Gangū → Muḥammad I (Bahmānīd(e))
- Hasan Ghaznawī Ashraf s, 416b – S, 416b
- Hasan al-Ikhnā'ī i, 280b – I, 289a
- Hasan-idi s, 168b – S, 169a
- Hasan 'Izzet Paşa ii, 609b – II, 717b
- Hasan Kabir al-Dīn, Pir iv, 202b; v, 26a – IV, 211b; V, 27a
- Hasan Kafī i, 310a, 1271b; iv, 313b, 1310b
- Hasan Ka'imī (1690) ix, 39b – IX, 30b
- Hasan Karughū, Sayf al-Dīn (Mulan) (1249) i, 227a; vi, 48a, b – I, 234a; VI, 46b, 47a
- al-Hasan al-Kātib (W) vii, 683b, 976a – VII, 684a, 976b
- Hasan Khān (Karakhānīd(e)) → Hasan b. Sulaymān
- Hasan Khān Bayburd iv, 1044b – IV, 1076a
- Hasan Khān Kāshkay iv, 706a – IV, 734b
- Hasan Khān Sālār (Mashhad) (1849) vi, 715a – VI, 704a
- Hasan el-Kheyūr i, 684a – I, 705a
- Hasan Kūcūk (Čubānīd(e)) (1343) ii, 68a, 401a, 706a; iii, 1122b, 1208b – II, 69b, 411b, 724a; III, 1150b, 1239a
- Hasan Malik o'dīde Cadura s, 366a – S, 366a
- Hasan Mirzā b. Muḥammad Khudabanda (1576) vi, 515a – VI, 500a
- Hasan Mukaddam (1925) vi, 764a – VI, 753a
- al-Hasan al-Mustansir (Hamūdīd(e)) vi, 222a – VI, 216a
- al-Hasan Nāsir al-Dawla, Amīr s, 36a – S, 36a
- Hasan Nūḥārī s, 340a – S, 339b
- Hasan Nizārī (III) iv, 546b; s, 359b – V, 551a; S, 359b
- Hasan Paşa → Djezā'īli Ghāzī; Kahya; Khādim; Kūcūk; Sokollu; Turyāk; Yemenīli; Yemīnīd(e);
- Hasan Paşa (Algiers, Alger) (1572) iii, 251a; iv, 1158a; v, 362a – III, 258a; IV, 1190a; V, 363a
- Hasan Paşa (Baghdād) (1723) i, 905a; iii, 252a, 1257b – I, 932b; III, 259a, 1290a
- Hasan Paşa (Mora) (W) vii, 239b – VII, 241a
- Hasan Paşa (Yemen) (1604) vi, 436b – VI, 422a
- Hasan Paşa, Dāmiḍ (1713) iii, 252b – III, 259b
- Hasan Paşa, Sayyid (1748) iii, 253a; iv, 233b – III, 260a; IV, 244a
- Hasan Paşa, Sherīf (1791) ii, 534a; iii, 253a; s, 331a – II, 547b; III, 260a; S, 330b
- Hasan Paşa Cataldjalī (1631) iii, 252a; iv, 92a – III, 259a; IV, 96a
- Hasan Paşa Padojević i, 1266a; ix, 681a – I, 1305a; IX, 708a
- Hasan al-Rammāh (1294) i, 1056a; vii, 885b – I, 1087b; VII, 886b

- Hasan al-Ruyyī s, 252b – S, 252b
- Hasan-i Džurī, Shaykh (1842) ix, 98a – IX, 48b
- Hasan-i Rūmla (W) iii, 253b – III, 260b
- Hasan-i Sabbāh (1124) i, 215b, 352b, 353a, 1359b; ii, 98a, 194a, 858b; iii, 253b, 544b, 725a; iv, 199b, 200a, 205a; v, 918a; vii, 541a; viii, 72a, b, 84a – I, 221b, 363b, 364a, 1399b; II, 100a, 200a, 878a; III, 260b, 563b, 747b; IV, 208b, 214a, 907b; VII, 541a; VII, 74a, 86a
- Hasan Sabīr iii, 515b; s, 300b – III, 533a; S, 300a
- Hasan Seza'i (1738) vii, 167a – VII, 169b
- Hasan Shāh b. Gul Khānīn (Kashmīr) s, 131b, 242a, 329a, 423b – S, 130b, 242a, 326b, 423b
- Hasan Shāh Bahmānī → 'Alī al-Dīn Hasan
- Hasan Shāh Bahmānī (1484) s, 353b – S, 353b
- Hasan Shīrīzī, Mirzā s, 54a – S, 54b
- Hasan the Tailor/le Tailleur iv, 228a, b – VI, 222a
- Hasan al-Turabī (Sūdān) (IX) ix, 750b – IX, 780b
- Hasan al-Utrishī Abū Muḥammad b. 'Alī Zayn al-'Abidin, Imām (917) i, 688a, 1350b; ii, 191b; iii, 254a; iv, 19a; v, 603a; vi, 516a, 941b; vii, 542b, 645b, 995b; s, 356b, 363a – I, 709a, 1391a; II, 197b; III, 261b; IV, 20b; V, 607a; VI, 501a, 933b; VII, 542b, 645a, 997b; S, 356a, 362a
- Hasanabādī ix, 6b – IX, 7a
- Hasanabek, Abū 'Alī Hasan (1032) iii, 255b; vi, 916a; vii, 26b; viii, 63a – III, 263a; VI, 907b; VII, 26b; VIII, 64b
- Hasanayn al-Hisafī → al-Hisafī
- Hasan-idi s, 256a – III, 263b
- Hasan-i Buzurg (1356) viii, 997b – VIII, 1032b
- Hasan-i, Hasanīyūn (Hasanīd(e)) i, 403a; ii, 572b; iii, 256b; v, 1191b; vi, 140b, 148a; ix, 507a – I, 414b; II, 586b; III, 263b; V, 1181b; VI, 138b, 146b; IX, 526b
- Hasanī, Ibrahim al- v, 133a – V, 135b
- Hasanī Rūmla (W) vii, 776b – VIII, 802b
- al-Hasanīya (W), 660a – III, 681a
- Hasankeyf → Ibn Kayfā
- Hasanmat (Sawīdīkī) (1545) vi, 515a – VI, 500a
- Hasanwayh al-Barzānī i, 211b; ii, 299b, 748b; iii, 258a, 703b; v, 452b; i, 118b – I, 218a; II, 307b, 767a; III, 265a, 725b; V, 455a; S, 118a
- Hasanwayhid(e) i, 1030b; iii, 258a; v, 824a – I, 1062a; III, 265a; V, 830a
- Hasanwayde Mehmed Efendi iv, 737a – IV, 766b
- Hāshayyā vi, 28a, 31a – VI, 26a, 29a
- Hasday b. Shapart (975) ii, 349b; iii, 259a; vii, 626a, 813b – II, 359a; III, 266a; VII, 644b, 841a
- Hāshā iv, 272b, 273a – IV, 284b, 285a
- Hasdārāt al-arḍ iii, 307b – III, 317a
- Hasid wa-Baklī, Bann i, 259a; v, 807b; vi, 436a – III, 266b; V, 813b; VI, 421a, b
- Hasidm, Abū Ibrahim Shīrīzī s, 405b – S, 405b
- Hasidm, Ahmed (1933) iii, 260a – III, 267b
- Hasidm, Bann → Hashmīd(e); Hashīmīya; Hīdājī; Makka; Muḥammad
- Hasidm, Labība (W) iii, 903a – VII, 903b
- Hasidm, Shehu i, 1260a; v, 358b – I, 1298b; V, 359b
- Hasidm b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (II) i, 85b; vi, 569a – I, 88a; VI, 569b
- Hasidm b. 'Abd Manāf i, 15a, 80a, 115b; ii, 1056a; iii, 260a, 262b, 265a, 1093a; v, 41b – I, 15b, 82a, 118b; II, 1080b; III, 267a, 270a, 272b, 1120a; V, 43a
- Hasidm b. Sulaymān (Mecca) (IX) vi, 165b – VI, 157b
- Hasidm b. 'Urwā vi, 263a – VI, 247b
- Hasidm b. 'Uṭba iii, 260a – III, 267a



Hāshim 'Alī (1756) vi, 611a – VI, 596a  
 Hāshim al-Aṭlās (IX) v, 1047a; vi, 538a –  
 V, 1043b, 1044a; VI, 522b  
 Hāshim (Sayyid) b. Hasan (Bayḥaq) s, 131b –  
 S, 131a  
 Hāshim Baba ii, 543b – II, 556b  
 Hāshim Bey (IX) vi, 685b – VII, 686a  
 Hāshim Khān (1933) vi, 86b – VI, 84b  
 Hāshim Khodjadin, iv, 505a – IV, 527a  
 Hāshim Musabbā'awi ii, 123a; v, 267a – II, 126a; V, 265a  
 Hāshim al-Ta'ān vi, 145b – VII, 147b  
 Hāshim Ughlurī s, 23b – S, 24a  
 Hāshim al-Zawāwī (1947) vi, 176b  
 al-Hāshimī, 'Alī b. Sulaymān vii, 101b – VIII, 104a  
 al-Hāshimī, Shaykh (1961) iii, 261b – III, 269a  
 Hāshimid(e)s (Bāb al-Aḥwāb) i, 835b; iv, 345a – I, 859a; IV, 359b  
 Hāshimid(e)s (Hidjāz, Irāk, Jordan) i, 41a; iii, 263a, 1065b, 1066b; iv, 31b; s, 3b –  
 I, 42a; iii, 270b, 1092a, 1093b; VI, 30a; S, 3b  
 Hāshimid(e)s (al-Hawāshim, Mecca) i, 552a; iii, 262b; vi, 137b, 138a, 145a, 146a, 148b, 149a; 441b; iv, 507a –  
 I, 569b; III, 269b; VI, 135b, 136a, 143a, 144b, 147a, b, 427a; IX, 526b  
 Hāshimīyya (Abbasid(e)s) i, 15a, 17a, 258a; iii, 265a; iv, 446a, 837a; v, 1b-2b; vi, 624b; s, 841a; 845a – I, 15b, 17b, 266a; III, 272b; IV, 466a, 870a; V, 1b-2b; VI, 609b  
 Hāshimīyya (capitul(e)s) i, 17a, 895b; iii, 265b; iv, 729a; vi, 345a – I, 17b, 822a; III, 273a; IV, 758a; VI, 329a  
 Hāshimīyya (Djūwānīyya) ii, 543b – II, 556b  
 al-Hāshir i, 233b – I, 240b  
 Hāshish i, 1014b; iii, 266a – I, 1045b; III, 273b  
 Hāshishīyya (Nizāris) i, 353a; ii, 170b, 882a; iii, 267b; v, 922a; vi, 577b –  
 I, 364a; II, 176a, 902b; III, 275b; V, 927b; VI, 562b  
 Hāshiya i, 816b; iii, 268b – I, 840a; III, 276b  
 Hāshiya (entourage) → Kasr  
 Hāshimī Kalb iii, 199a – III, 204a  
 Hāshimī (1768) iii, 269a, 357a – III, 277a, 368a  
 Hāshir → Kiyāma  
 Hāshīdān s, 116a – S, 115b  
 Hāshīrad vi, 498b, 502a, b – VI, 483b, 487a  
 al-Hāshir vi, 81b; iii, 269b – I, 692a; III, 277b  
 Hāshīwīyya i, 410b; iii, 269b, 905b; iv, 470a –  
 I, 422b; III, 277b, 929b; IV, 491a  
 Hāshīb → 'Ilm al-Hāshīb  
 Hāshīk iii, 269b; iv, 380a – III, 277b; VI, 78a  
 al-Hāshīkīya i, 535b; iii, 270a – I, 551b; III, 277b  
 Hās'irān vi, 80b – VI, 78b  
 al-Hāskafī iii, 163b – III, 167a  
 Hāskūra (Hāskūra), Banū vi, 741a, 742a, 743a, b –  
 VI, 730a, 731a, b, 732a, b  
 Hāsrat Mohānī (1951) v, 7a; s, 360a – V, 7b; S, 359b  
 Hāssa → Hiss  
 Hassān, Bā ii, 270a – III, 278a  
 al-Hassān b. al-Djarrāh al-Ta'ā (1024) ii, 482b; iii, 246a; vii, 117a – II, 495a; III, 253a; VII, 118b  
 Hassān b. Gümüşhigin, amir (1123) vi, 380a – VI, 364a  
 Hassān b. Malik b. Bahdāl al-Kalbī (688) ii, 89b, 360b; iii, 270b; iv, 492a, 929b; vi, 622a; vii, 267b –  
 II, 91b, 370a; III, 278a; IV, 514a, 962b; VI, 607a; VII, 269b  
 Hassān b. Mufarridī (688) ii, 483b, 484a, 855b; iii, 80a; iv, 842a; v, 1211b –  
 II, 496a, b, 875a; III, 82a; IV, 875a; V, 1201b  
 Hassān b. al-Nu'mān (699) i, 77b, 862b, 1023b; ii,

130a; iii, 271a; iv, 336b, 415b, 422a, b, 423a, 739b, 829b; vii, 643a –  
 I, 79b, 886b, 1055a; II, 133b; III, 279a; IV, 351a, 433b, 440b, 441a, b, 769b, 862b; VII, 643a  
 Hassān b. Thābit b. al-Mundhirī (659) i, 50b, 145a, 828b, 1149a; ii, 541a, 993b, 1020b; iii, 271b, 354a, 975b; iv, 835b, 1002a; vi, 475a, 575a, 605a; vii, 361b; s, 9b –  
 I, 52a, 149a, 851b, 1183b; II, 554a, 1016b, 1044b; III, 279b, 365a, 1000a; IV, 868b, 1031b; VI, 461a, 560a, 589b; VII, 364a; S, 9a  
 Hassāni → Hassani  
 Hassū Tayrī (1603) s, 361a – S, 360b  
 Hassūn, Rizk Allāh ii, 471a – II, 483a  
 Hassūna, Banū vi, 352a – V, 353a  
 Hassūna al-Laylī vi, 251a – VI, 235b  
 Hassūdān vi, 495b – VI, 480b  
 Hatām Khān i, 444b – I, 457a  
 Hatay (Alexandretta/e) i, 468b, 517a; iii, 273a; iv, 138b; vi, 387b, 538a – I, 482b, 532b; III, 281a; IV, 144a; VI, 372a, 522b  
 Hataylā Pir → Ghāzī Miyan  
 Hān Khān ii, 973a – II, 995b  
 Hānī b. Abī Bāṭa'ā iv, 821a; vii, 511b –  
 IV, 854a; VII, 512a  
 Hānīf i, 973a, 668b – III, 281a, 690  
 Hānīf Isfahānī, Ahmad (1783) iii, 273b; viii, 448b –  
 III, 281b; VIII, 463b  
 Hānīf, 'Abd Allāh (1521) iii, 114a, 274a; iv, 1010a, 1073b; v, 1105a; viii, 775a – III, 116b, 281b; IV, 1042b, 1105a; V, 1100b; VIII, 801a  
 Hatim → Ka'ba  
 Hatim, Banū s, 61b, 387b, 388a – S, 62a, 388a  
 Hatim b. Ahmad al-Hatimi v, 954b; s, 263a –  
 V, 958a; S, 236a  
 Hatim b. 'Alī al-Zuray'īd v, 954b, 1244b –  
 V, 958a, b, 1235a  
 Hatim b. al-Ghāshim al-Mughallasi iii, 125b – III, 128a  
 Hatim b. Harthama b. A'yan (IX) i, 844a; iii, 231b, 274a; v, 297b; vi, 333a, 335a –  
 I, 867b; III, 238a, 282a; V, 297a; VI, 317b, 319a  
 Hatim b. al-Humās iii, 125b – III, 128b  
 Hatim al-Aḥdāl i, 255b, 781a – I, 263b, 804b  
 Hatim al-Ta'ā b. 'Abd Allāh (IX) i, 195a, 364a, 1241b; ii, 961a; iii, 274b, 343a; iv, 705a; vi, 474a; s, 234b –  
 I, 200b, 375a, 1279b; II, 983b; III, 282b, 353b; IV, 733a; VI, 460b; S, 234a  
 al-Hatimi, Abū 'Alī Muhammad (998) iv, 249b; vii, 772a; s, 361a – IV, 260a; VII, 774a; S, 361a  
 Hatimid(e)s s, 236a – S, 236a  
 Hātra → al-Hadr  
 Hātra ii, 663a, 664a, 665b – II, 679b, 680b, 682a  
 Hātūn → Hittin  
 Hausa i, 179b, 1259a; ii, 10a, 479a; iii, 275a; iv, 773b; s, 17a; iv, 761a –  
 I, 184a, 1297b; II, 10a, 491b; III, 283a; IV, 804b; VIII, 20a; IX, 794a  
 —language, literature/langue, littérature i, 179b; ii, 479a; iii, 278b; iv, 567b; v, 222b –  
 I, 184b; II, 491b; III, 287a; IV, 589b; V, 220a  
 Hāwayī i, 1063a – I, 1095a  
 Hāwāla ii, 147b; iii, 283a, b; iv, 405b – II, 151b; III, 292a, b; IV, 423a  
 al-Hawāwī ii, 728b, 775b – VI, 717b, 765a  
 Hawār i, 535b – I, 552a  
 Hawārī iii, 285a – III, 294a  
 Hawāshīb → Hāshīya  
 Hawāshīb → Hawāshīb  
 al-Hawāshim → Hāshimid(e)s  
 al-Hawāwī iii, 300a – III, 309b

Hawāzin, Banū i, 12a, 544b; ii, 627a, 883b; iii, 285b, 578a; vi, 266a, b; vii, 373a; viii, 697b; s, 788a, 789a; s, 177b –  
 I, 12a, 562a; II, 642b, 904a; III, 294a, 598a; VI, 250b, 251a; VII, 374b; VIII, 717a; X, : S, 178a  
 Hawbas vi, 561a – VI, 545b  
 Hawd (basin) ii, 461b; iii, 286a – II, 473a; III, 295a  
 Hawd (cistern) iii, 286b; v, 884a, 888a –  
 III, 295b; V, 890a, b, 894b  
 Hawd (Mauritania(e)) iii, 288b; v, 890a, 892a – III, 297b; V, 896a, b, 898b  
 al-Hawd (Almeria) vi, 576a – VI, 561a  
 Hawdja b. 'Alī (IX) i, 689b, 690a, 964a; iii, 166b; vii, 664b; s, 57a – I, 710b, 711a, 993b; III, 170b; VII, 664a; X, 59a  
 Hawdhan vi, 191b – VI, 175a  
 al-Hawf viii, 39a – VIII, 39b  
 Hawfī iii, 289b; vi, 248a – III, 298b; VI, 232a  
 Hawī iii, 291a, 335a – III, 300a, 345b  
 Hawī iii, 291a – III, 300a  
 Hawiza (Hawayza) i, 1096a; iii, 291b; v, 80b; vii, 672a; ix, 856a – I, 1129a; III, 300b; V, 82b; VII, 672a; IX, 891b  
 Hawr al-Hammā s, 243a – S, 243a  
 Hawra iii, 291b – III, 300b  
 Hawra → al-Dhā'ir  
 Hawrāmīn iii, 292a – III, 301a  
 Hawrāmīn i, 1079a, 1093b, 1277a; ii, 1021a; iii, 292a; vi, 303a, 349a, 545a, 547a –  
 I, 1111a, 1126a, 1316a; II, 1045a; III, 301a; VI, 288b, 333a, 530a, 531b  
 Hawsam (Rudisār, Gilān) vi, 513a; s, 363a –  
 VI, 498b; S, 362b  
 al-Hawsamī, Abū Dja'far s, 363a – S, 363a  
 Hawshabī iii, 293b – III, 302b  
 Hawshānī vi, 216b – VI, 200b  
 Hawta iii, 294a; s, 420b – III, 303a; S, 420b  
 al-Hawta iii, 294b – III, 303b  
 Hawwa' iii, 295a, 330b – III, 304b, 340b  
 Hawwa' → Hawī; Rukya  
 al-Hawwa' → Nuḡmīn  
 Hawwāra, Banū i, 255a, 254b, 1049a; ii, 979a, 1144b; iii, 60b, 295b, 653b; iv, 481b, 568a; v, 515b; vi, 311a, 312a, 324a, 434b, 727a; vii, 186a, 420b; viii, 865a –  
 I, 258a, 262b, 1081a; II, 1001b, 1140b; III, 69a, 305a, 675a; IV, 502b, 590a; V, 519a; VI, 296a, 297b, 308b, 420a, 716a; VII, 186a, 422a; VIII, 896a  
 al-Hawwārī, Abū 'I-Hasan (XII) vi, 355a –  
 VI, 339a  
 al-Hawwārī, Muhammad b. Ahmad vi, 196b – VI, 180b  
 Hawwārīn → Hawwārīn  
 Hawz ii, 300b; vi, 589a; b; s, 48a, 144b –  
 III, 309b; VI, 574a, b; S, 48b, 144b  
 al-Hawzālī, Muhammad b. 'Alī (1149) s, 346a – X, 372a  
 Haykāl i, 835a – I, 858a  
 Hay' (astronomy, astronomie) → 'Ilm al-hay'  
 Hay' a) iii, 301a – III, 310a  
 Hayāt ii, 302a – III, 311a  
 Hayāt, Shaykh iii, 230a – III, 237a  
 Hayāt b. Mulāmis → Haywa b. Mulāmis  
 Hayāt Allāh Khān ii, 973b – II, 996a  
 Hayāt Muhammad Khān i, 1195a – I, 1230b  
 Hayātī → 'Abd al-Hayy, Shaykh  
 Hayātī, Shaykh Mehmed (XVIII) viii, 166b –  
 VIII, 169b  
 Hayātī-zade iii, 303a – III, 312b  
 Hayātīzī (White Huns) i, 226a, b, 852a, 857a; ii, 1a; iii, 177a, 303b, 584b; iv, 356a, 536a, 1172a, 1173b; v, 56b, 57a, 76a, 354b; vi, 633b, 720a; s, 303a, 691a; s, 327a –

I, 232b, 233a, 875b, 881a; II, 1a; III, 181a, 312b, 604b; IV, 371b, 559a, 1205b, 1207a; V, 58a, b, 78a, 356a; VI, 618b, 709a; X, 326b; S, 326b  
 Hayawān iii, 304b, 311b; v, 991b – III, 313b, 321a; V, 996b  
 Hawwārī, Abū Madyan (Boumédienne) → Abū Madyan, Hawwārī  
 Haybat Khān Nīyāzi s, 324b – S, 324a  
 Hayd iii, 315b – III, 325a  
 Haydar iii, 315b – III, 325a  
 Haydar (clan) s, 105b – S, 105a  
 Haydar (general/général) s, 301a – S, 301a  
 Haydar, Al i, iv, 857a – IV, 890a  
 Haydar, Amir (Bukhārā) i, 1295b – I, 1335b  
 Haydar, Ghāzī 'Dīn → Ghāzī 'Dīn  
 Haydar, Malik al-'Ulamā' Mullā s, 4b, 292b –  
 S, 3b, 292a  
 Haydar, Mir i, 530b – I, 546b  
 Haydar, Nasir al-Dīn (Nasrawān) (1837) vii, 301a –  
 VII, 303a  
 Haydar b. 'Alī (XVI) iii, 316a – III, 325b  
 Haydar b. Djūnādī, Shaykh (Safawid(e)s) (1488) i, 923a; iii, 315b; iv, 344b, 573a; v, 243b; viii, 237b, 166b, 777a –  
 I, 951a; III, 325a; IV, 36b, 595b; V, 241b; VIII, 242b, 792a, 802a  
 Haydar b. Ka'ūs → al-Afshin  
 Haydar al-Afshin → al-Afshin  
 Haydar 'Alī Khān Bahādur (Mappila) (1782) i, 296b, 625a, 1015b; iii, 316b, 428a; iv, 547a; v, 1259a, b, 1260a; vi, 459b, 535b; vii, 897b –  
 I, 305b, 645b, 1047a; III, 326a, 442a; IV, 571a; V, 1250a, b, 1251b; VI, 445a, 520a; VII, 898b  
 Haydar Bāmārt (1872) vii, 205b – VII, 206b  
 Haydar Beg i, 153a – I, 157b  
 Haydar Mirza Dughlāt Muhammad (1551) i, 1002a; ii, 621b; iii, 317a; iv, 213b, 410a, 612a, 708b; vii, 218a; s, 131b, 167a, 324b, 366a –  
 I, 1033a; II, 637b; III, 326b; IV, 223a, 428a, 637a, 737a; VII, 220a; S, 131a, 167a, 324a, 366a  
 Haydar Haydar (Smya'e) vi, 469a – VI, 454b  
 Haydar Khān 'Arīf al-Ughlī (1921) s, 365a –  
 S, 364b  
 Haydar Kālī Sulṭān (Afghān) (XVI) i, 240a; vii, 673a – I, 247b; VII, 673a  
 Haydar Malik (OM) s, 332b, 366a – S, 332a, 366a  
 Haydar Paṣha (Yemen) (XVI) iv, 828a; vii, 270a – IV, 861a; VII, 272a  
 Haydar Shāh b. Zayn al-'Abidin (Kashmīr) s, 131b, 329a – S, 130b, 328b  
 Haydar Shīhāb (Ma'n, X) v, 792b; vi, 344a – V, 799a; VI, 328a  
 Haydar al-Shīhābī (1835) vi, 345b, 346a –  
 VI, 330a  
 Haydar-i Amul, Bahā' al-Dīn (1385) iv, 49b, 698a; s, 363b – IV, 52a, 726b; S, 363b  
 Haydar-oghlu Mehmed (XVI) i, 4a; iii, 317b; iv, 766a –  
 I, 4b; III, 327a; IV, 796b  
 Haydara b. Mahdī i, 345a – I, 355b  
 Haydarābād (Deccan) i, 924a, 1170a; ii, 99b, 426b, 1119a; iii, 318a; iv, 219b; v, 550b; vi, 87a, 369b, 489b, 535b, 536a, 696a; viii, 67a, 73a; s, 4b, 47a, 280a –  
 I, 951b, 1205a; II, 101b, 437b, 1145a; III, 328a; IV, 229a; V, 555a; VI, 85a, 353b, 475b, 520a, b, 521a, 684a; VIII, 68b, 74b; S, 3b, 47b, 279b  
 —institutions ii, 426b; iii, 318b, 322b –  
 II, 437b; III, 328b, 332b  
 —monuments iii, 319a, 448a – III, 328b, 463a  
 —Nizām of/de i, 1170a, 1202b; iii, 318b, 322a – I, 1205a, 1238b; III, 328a, 332a

Haydarābād (Sind) iii, 323b – III, 333b  
 Haydarān iii, 324b; vi, 712b – III, 334b; VI, 701a  
 Haydarānu (Makū) vi, 201b – VI, 185b  
 Haydari, Haydar Bakbū iii, 376b – III, 388a  
 Haydarikānā s, 336a – S, 335b  
 Haydaris iv, 99a, 860b – IV, 103b, 893b  
 Haydariya iv, 474a; s, 250a – IV, 495a; X, 269a  
 Haydī (Bahrayn) s, 90a – X, 97a  
 Haydūt i, 1267a – I, 1305b  
 Hayfa i, 946b; iii, 324b, 365a; vi, 45b, 322a –  
 i, 976a; III, 334b, 376b; VI, 44a, 306b  
 al-Hayfī, 'Abd al-Djalil b. Muhammad b. al-Musā-  
 lam vii, 491a – VII, 490b  
 Hayil, Hayl' iii, 326b; s, 3b, 305a – III, 336b; S, 2b,  
 304b  
 al-Hayk, Haykūl i, 181a – I, 186a  
 Haykal, Muhammad Husayn i, 597b, 598a; ii, 467a;  
 iv, 173a; v, 188b, 189b; vi, 956a; s, 6b, 58a –  
 i, 617a, 617b; II, 478b; IV, 180b; V, 185b, 187a; VI,  
 948b; S, 5b, 58b  
 Haykal al-Zahra i, 488b – I, 503b  
 al-Haykar (Ahikar) v, 811b, 812a, 813a – V, 817b,  
 818a, 819a  
 al-Haykutān ix, 777a – IX, 811a  
 Haylāna, Banū vi, 592a, 742a – VI, 576b, 731a  
 al-Haymā iii, 327a; vi, 84b, 192a, 436b –  
 III, 337a; VI, 82b, 175b, 422a  
 Haymana vi, 226b – VI, 220b  
 Hayz → Hāzīr  
 Hayza iv, 95a – IV, 99a  
 Hayzabolu vi, 227b – VI, 221a  
 Hayzāt (1553) iv, 68a; viii, 775b – IV, 71b; VIII, 801b  
 Hayzidī s, 337a – S, 337a  
 Hayz s, 366b – S, 366b  
 al-Hayz s, 30b – S, 30b  
 Hayza Baya (1179) iii, 327b, 819b; vi, 64b –  
 III, 337b, 843a; VI, 62b  
 al-Haysam al-Hamdān iii, 233a – III, 240a  
 Haysamiyya iv, 668a – IV, 695b  
 Haytal → Haytāla  
 al-Haytham (dīr) vi, 439a – VI, 424a  
 al-Haytham b. 'Abd Allāh (870) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 al-Haytham b. 'Adī (821) iii, 136a, 328a; vi, 828b; vii,  
 258a; s, 38b –  
 III, 139a, 338a; VI, 819a; VII, 260a; S, 39a  
 al-Haytham b. al-Haytham (Ibādī) (II) vii, 546b – VII,  
 546b  
 al-Haytham b. Muhammad (II) ix, 488a –  
 IX, 507a  
 al-Haytham b. al-Rabi' b. Zurāra → Abū Ḥayyā al-  
 Numayri  
 al-Haythami (1563) vi, 191b – VII, 191b  
 al-Haytham → Hethum  
 Hayūla iii, 328a – III, 338b  
 Haywa b. Muḥammad al-Hadramī iv, 115a –  
 IV, 120b  
 Hayy i, 306a; iii, 330a – I, 315b; III, 340b  
 Hayy b. Yaqzan iii, 330b, 944a, 957a, 974b –  
 III, 341a, 968b, 981b, 999a  
 Hayya iii, 334b; iv, 95a – III, 334b; IV, 99a  
 Hayya b. Turki b. Djalwī s, 305b – S, 305b  
 Hayyān b. Djabala iv, 646b – IV, 673a  
 Hayyān b. Khalaf → Ibn Hayyān  
 Hayyān al-Sarrād iv, 837a – IV, 870a  
 Hazadī → Arud  
 Hazār Afānā i, 361a, b; iii, 313b – I, 371b, 372b; III,  
 323a  
 Hazār Sūtān (palace/palais) vi, 532b – VI, 516b  
 Hazāras (Afghānistān) i, 88a, 224a, b, 229a, 857a,  
 1010a, 1173a; ii, 5b; iii, 335a, 1100b, 1107a; s, 367a,  
 b –

I, 90b, 231a, 236a, 881a, 1041a, 1222a; II, 5b; III,  
 345b, 127b, 1135a; S, 366b, 367a  
 Hazāras (Pakistān) iii, 335b – III, 345b  
 Hazārjādī s, 367a – S, 367b  
 Hazārjāp i, 421a, 872a; ii, 194a; iii, 336b; s, 228b,  
 420a – i, 433a, 896a; II, 200a; III, 346b; S, 228b,  
 420a  
 Hazārjāp, Malik iii, 337a, b; v, 826b –  
 III, 347a, b; V, 832b  
 Hazārjāp Muhammad (IX) vi, 512b – VI, 497b  
 Hazārjāspid(e)s iii, 336b; iv, 32a; v, 824b, 826b – III,  
 347a, 1041b; IV, 34a; V, 830b, 832b  
 Hazārāt i, 139b – I, 143b  
 Hazārjānīb vi, 512a, b, 515a; s, 140b, 309b –  
 VI, 497a, 498a, 500b; S, 140b, 309a  
 Hazārjānīn → Husayn Hazārjānīn  
 Hazārjānī i, 223b – I, 230a  
 Hazārjānī → 'Umar b. Hafs b. 'Uthmān b. Kabīsa  
 Hazārjānī i, 238b – I, 245b  
 Hazārjānī → 'Abd al-Husayn  
 Hāzi i, 659b; iv, 421b – I, 680b; IV, 439b  
 Hāzim b. 'Alī ii, 484b – II, 497a  
 Hāzim b. Muhammad al-Kartādīnī (1285) iii, 337b;  
 iv, 672b; vi, 196b, 348b – III, 348a; IV, 700a; VI,  
 180b, 332b  
 Hāzim b. Zayd al-Djādmānī s, 384b – S, 385a  
 Hāzim, Muhammad b. Abī Ṭālib (Shaykh) (Alī) (1766)  
 i, 680b, 1166a, 1301a; iii, 313b, 338b; iv, 69b; vii,  
 300b, 530a; s, 108a –  
 I, 701a, 1200b, 1341a; III, 323a, 348b; IV, 73a; VII,  
 302a, 530b; S, 107b  
 Hāzīrān → Tārīkh  
 Hāzīrān, Banū vi, 592a, 741b – VI, 576b, 731a  
 al-Hāzīmī → Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad; Abū Zayd  
 'Abd al-Rahmān; Abū Ya'azza; Abū Zayd  
 al-Hāzīmī al-Marākūshī (1280) vi, 356a –  
 VI, 340a  
 Hāzīmīyūn iii, 338b – III, 349a  
 Hāzīrāda, Banū vi, 742a, 743b – VI, 731a, 732b  
 Hāzrat, Alī s, 66b – S, 67a  
 Hāzzā b. Muḥammad i, 1032b – I, 1064a  
 Hebwan → al-Khalīl  
 Hedjāz → al-Hidjāz  
 Hefes ben Yasīlāh iv, 306a – IV, 320a  
 Hegīrā-e → Hidjra  
 Heis (Somālīa) ix, 715a – IX, 746b  
 Hejar, 'Abd al-Rahmān v, 483a – V, 486a  
 Hekīm-Bāshī iii, 339b – III, 350a  
 Hekīm-oghlu 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Hekīm-oghlu  
 Heliopolis iv, 442b – IV, 462b  
 Helēnēs → Yunān  
 Helmand, Helmand → Hilmand  
 Helouan → Hulwān  
 Helphand, Alexander Isrā'īl (IX) vi, 94a – VI, 91b  
 Helwa v, 642a, b – V, 646b  
 Hemed al-Bahārī vi, 612b – VI, 597b  
 Hēmā i, 316a, 1136a; ii, 271b; iii, 423a –  
 i, 326a, 1170a; II, 279b; III, 437a  
 Hēnoch → Idrīs  
 Hephthalites → Haytāla  
 Heraclea → Ereğli  
 Herat → Harāt  
 Herāt i, 10b – IV, 11b  
 Hercule(s) → Hirkīl  
 Hercules, Pillars of/Hercule, Colonnes d' → Kādīs  
 Herēke → Kālī  
 Hergan Kale → 'Annūriya  
 Heri Rud → Hari Rud  
 Heriz s, 142b – S, 142a  
 Hermes/dēs → Hirmīs  
 Hersek → Bosna

Hersekli 'Arif Hikmat i, 1302a; iii, 1200b –  
 i, 1342a; III, 1230b  
 Hersek-oghlu → Hersek-zāde  
 Hersek-zāde Ahmed Paṣha (1517) i, 244a, 1264b; iii,  
 340b; iv, 565a; v, 774b; vi, 1025b –  
 I, 251a, 1303a; III, 351a; IV, 587b; V, 780b; VI,  
 1018b  
 Herzegovina → Bosna  
 Hesene i, 483a – I, 497b  
 Heşdek i, 1075b – I, 1107b  
 Hethum i, 639b; ii, 37b, 38a – I, 660a; II, 38a, b  
 Heybeli Ada → Marmara  
 Hezarfenn → Husayn Hezarfenn  
 Hezarfenn iii, 342a – III, 352b  
 Hezarpare Ahmed Paṣha (1648) iii, 318a, 983b; v,  
 272b – III, 327b, 1088a; V, 270b  
 Hiba (gift/cadeau) iii, 342b; iv, 217b – III, 353a; IV,  
 227a  
 Hiba (gift/donation entre vifs) iii, 350a –  
 III, 361a  
 al-Hiba → Ahmad al-Hiba  
 al-Hiba i, 1116a – I, 1142b  
 Hibat Allāh b. 'Abd al-Wahid vi, 349b –  
 VI, 333b  
 Hibat Allāh b. 'Alī → Ibn Makūla  
 Hibat Allāh b. Djami' → Ibn Djami'  
 Hibat Allāh b. al-Husayn s, 267a, 372a – S, 266b, 372a  
 Hibat Allāh b. Ibrahim (1747) vi, 191b –  
 VI, 175a  
 Hibat Allāh b. Makūla → Ibn Makūla, Hibat Allāh  
 Hibat Allāh b. Malik → Abū l-Barakāt  
 Hibat Allāh b. Muhammad (III) iii, 351b; v, 815a – III,  
 362b; V, 821a  
 Hibat Allāh b. al-Shadījī (1148) vii, 527a – VII, 527a  
 Hibr → Kitāba  
 Hibr (1676) iii, 351b – III, 362b  
 Hida' → Huda'  
 Hūdād → 'Idā, Libās  
 al-Hidāya al-Islamiyya iv, 907a – IV, 940a  
 'Hidayat' → Ridā Kulī Khān  
 Hidayat (Borneo) s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Hidayat, Sadik (1951) iii, 352a; iv, 73a; b; v, 199b –  
 III, 363a; IV, 77a; b; V, 197a  
 Hūdā → Libās  
 Hūda' i, 442b, 584b, 586a; iii, 352b; iv, 56a; s, 394a –  
 i, 455a, 603a, 605a; III, 363b; IV, 59a; S, 394b  
 al-Hūda', Huruf → Huruf al-hidā'  
 Hūdāj i, 306b; iii, 359a; v, 740a – I, 316a; III, 370b;  
 V, 745a  
 Hūdājā → Hādījā  
 al-Hūdāj iii, 361b, 1064b – III, 372b, 1091b  
 al-Hūdājī, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrahim  
 (1188) i, 602b; iii, 926a; vii, 492a, 811a – I, 622a;  
 III, 950b; VII, 492a, 813a  
 al-Hūdāj i, 25a, 77a, 46a, 77a, 103a, 268b, 272b,  
 315a, 443b, 539a, 554b; ii, 572b, 660a, 1030a; iii,  
 34b, 263b, 362a, 606a, 1066b; iv, 1092a; v, 519a, b,  
 1127b; vi, 9a, 32a, b, 34a, 45b, 87b, 139b, 144b,  
 150b, 156a, 264a, 266a, 280a, b, 332a, 334a, b, 336a,  
 360b, 433b, 435b; s, 3a, b, 4b, 10a, 20a, 198b, 305b –  
 i, 25b, 38a, 47a, 79a, 106a, 276b, 281a, 324b, 456b,  
 555b, 572b; II, 587a, 676b, 1053b; III, 36a, 271a,  
 373a, 626b, 1093b; IV, 1031b; V, 522b, 523a, 1124a;  
 VI, 9a, 31a, b, 32a, 44a, 85b, 137b, 142b, 149b, 152b,  
 248b, 251a, 265a, b, 316b, 318b, 319a, 320b, 344b,  
 418b, 421a; S, 2b, 3a, b, 9b, 20a, 198b, 305b  
 → dialect(e) i, 573b, 574a – I, 592b  
 Hūdāj railway/chemin-de fer i, 64b, 315a; ii, 289a; iii,  
 34b, 293a, 326a, 363a, 364a, 605b; v, 99a; vi, 361a;  
 s, 885a –  
 I, 66a, 324b; II, 297a; III, 36a, 302a, 336a, 374b,

375b, 626b; V, 993a, b; VI, 345a; X,  
 Hūdājī, Muḥammad iv, 73a; v, 199a – IV, 76b; V,  
 196a  
 Hūdājīa vi, 544b – VI, 529a  
 Hūdāj iv, 317a, 319b; vi, 147a – IV, 331b, 333b; VI,  
 145b  
 al-Hūdāj (Saudi Arabia/Arabie Séoudite) iii, 365b; vi,  
 455a – III, 377a; VI, 440b  
 Hūdāj (emigration) iii, 366a – III, 378a  
 Hūdāj (fikh) s, 368a – S, 369a  
 Hūdāj, hūdāj → Hūdāj  
 Hūdājī v, 131b – V, 134a, b  
 Hūdājīyā iv, 715b – IV, 744b  
 Hūdājīl → Khīdr-ilyās  
 al-Hūfā, Yūsuf b. Salīm (1764) vi, 112b –  
 VI, 110b  
 Hūfī Naṣīf (III) vi, 219b, 602b – VI, 213b, 587a  
 Hūfīkātīs (Hukarats) → Bukrā  
 Hūfī → Kūfā, Kurān  
 Hūfī (VIII) vi, 826b – VI, 817a  
 al-Hūfā iii, 367a; v, 187a, 812a, 951b –  
 III, 379a; V, 184b, 818a, 955b  
 Hūfā vi, 377b; iv, 120a; s, 324a – III, 389a; IV,  
 125a; S, 323b  
 Hūfānī, Banū vi, 729a – VI, 718a  
 Hūfānī Abū Zayd iv, 1152a – IV, 1184a  
 Hūfānī Sulaymān iii, 521b, 1258b – III, 539b, 1291a  
 Hūfānī, Muḥammad → Ahmad Hūfānī  
 Hūfā s, 368b – S, 368a  
 Hūfā → Hūyāl  
 al-Hūlā i, 403b, 466b, 472b – II, 414a, 478b, 484b  
 Hūlā i, 379a – III, 390b  
 Hūlā, Banū i, 93b, 167b, 367a, 374a, b, 441a, 532b,  
 533a, 770b, 863a, 1049a, 1176a, 1204b; ii, 526a; iii,  
 138a, 324b, 385b; iv, 337a, 739b, 827b, 830b; v, 60a,  
 760a, 1182b, 1196b; vi, 134a, b, 141a, 606a, 712b,  
 741a, b; vii, 482b, 483a, 731b; viii, 863b; ix, 16a,  
 895a; s, 62b, 328a –  
 I, 96a, 172a, 378a, 385a, b, 454a, 548b, 549a, 793b,  
 887a, 1081a, 1211a, 1240b; II, 539a; III, 140b, 334b,  
 398a; IV, 351b, 769b, 860b, 863b; V, 61b, 766a,  
 1172b, 1187a; VI, 132b, 133a, 139b, 591a, 701a,  
 730a, b; VII, 482b, 483a, 732a; VIII, 894b; IX, 18b,  
 911a; s, 63a, 327b  
 Hūlā b. Abī Hūlā al-Hīmī (883) ix, 481a; s, 412a –  
 IX, 499b; S, 412a  
 Hūlā b. al-Ahwāz al-Tammī (720) iv, 535a; vi, 954b –  
 IV, 558a; VI, 946b  
 Hūlā b. As'ar (700) vi, 954b – VI, 947a  
 Hūlā b. Badr i, 512b; ii, 258b – I, 528a; III, 266a  
 Hūlā b. Mardānīsh i, 161a; iii, 865a – I, 165b; III, 889a  
 Hūlā b. al-Muḥassin b. Ibrahim al-Sabī (1056) i,  
 1354a, 1356b; ii, 80a; iii, 46a, 344a, 387b, 741b; v,  
 624b; vi, 520b, 522a; viii, 674b –  
 I, 1393a, 1395b; II, 81b; III, 48a, 354b, 400a, 764a;  
 v, 628b; VI, 505a, 506b; VIII, 694a  
 Hūlā b. Umayyā v, 780b – V, 736a  
 Hūlā, Badr al-Dīn (1529) i, 1301b; iii, 388a; s, 46b – I,  
 1341a; III, 400b; S, 47a  
 al-Hūlā, Abū l-Abbās al-Sidjīlīmī (1761)  
 s, 370a – S, 370a  
 Hūlī i, 388b; v, 581a, b, 596b – III, 401a; V, 586a, b,  
 600a  
 Hūlī al-Fudl i, 44b, 110a; iii, 389a; v, 435a; vi, 137b,  
 145a, b, 146a – I, 46a, 113a; III, 401b; V, 437a; VI,  
 136a, 143b, 144b  
 Hūlā, Banū iii, 578a – III, 598a  
 al-Hūlā i, 684a; ii, 389b; v, 34a; vi, 64b, 270b, 966a;  
 vi, 297b; viii, 716a; s, 179a, 326a –  
 i, 705a; iii, 402a; V, 35a; VI, 62a, 255b, 958a; VII,  
 299b; VIII, 736b; S, 180a, 325b



al-Hillī, Djamāl al-Dīn Ḥasan b. Yūsuf ('Allāma-i Hillī) (1325) ii, 774a; iii, 390a, 1152a; iv, 277b; v, 13a, 549a, b; vii, 132a, 297b, 417b, 1043b; viii, 777b; s, 56b, 380b –

II, 792b; III, 402b, 1180a; IV, 290a; VI, 123a, 533b, 534a; VII, 134a, 299b, 408b, 1046a; VIII, 803b; S, 57a, 380a

al-Hillī, Mu'izz al-Dīn Muḥammad (891) i, 135b – X, 146a

al-Hillī, Naḍm al-Dīn Dja'fir b. al-Ḥasan (Muhakkik-i awwal) (1277) iii, 390b; iv, 549a; vi, 297b; viii, 777b – III, 404a; VI, 533b; VII, 299b; VIII, 803b

al-Hillī, Naṣir al-Dīn al-Kāshānī s, 364a –

S, 363b

al-Hillī, Ni'mat Allāh (1533) viii, 778a – VIII, 804a

al-Hillī, Saḥī al-Dīn → Saḥī al-Dīn al-Hillī

al-Hillī, Shumayy (1204) iv, 352a – VI, 336a

al-Hillī, Taḳī al-Dīn Ḥasan iii, 1152a – III, 1180a

al-Hillī al-Waṣīṭi iv, 434a – VI, 419a

Hillm ii, 536a; iii, 390b; v, 433a – II, 549b; III, 403a; V, 436b

Hilmānd i, 222a; ii, 392a; v, 690b, 868a; s, 367a – I, 228b; III, 404b; V, 695b, 874b; S, 368a

Hilmi, Ahmed Shehenderzade (1913) iii, 392b – III, 405a

Hilmi, Hüseyin → Husayn Hilmi Paṣhā

Hilmi, Refi'q iv, 483b – v, 466b

Hilmi, Tunali (1928) ii, 130a – III, 405b

Hilmi Bey (ID) vii, 191b – VI, 192a

Hilmi Efendi, Ahmed (1878) iii, 392b – III, 405a

Hilmi Paṣhā → Husayn; Kečiboyuzuru Ibrahim al-Hilmiyya (Cairo/Le Caire) vi, 75b, 434a – VI, 73b, 419a

Himā i, 442a; ii, 294b, 393a; iv, 488a, 1143b; s, 304b – I, 454b; III, 303b, 405b; IV, 509a, 1175b; S, 304a

Himā Darīyya ii, 159b; s, 234b – II, 164b; S, 234a

Himā Kulayb ii, 159b – II, 164b

Himar ii, 393b – III, 406a

Himar al-Djazira → Marwan II (Umayyad(e))

Himatnagar ii, 1125a; iii, 1010a – II, 1151b; III, 1035b

Himāya i, 1144a; ii, 143b; iii, 394a, 1113a – I, 1178b; II, 147a; III, 400b, 1144a

Hims i, 57b, 85a, 119b, 609b, 1125a; ii, 590b; iii, 397a, 1118b; iv, 139a, 221a, 321b, 322a, b, 406a, 506a, 545a, b, 578a, 580a, 623b, 648a; s, 154a, 162b –

i, 59a, 87b, 123a, 629b, 1159a; II, 605a; III, 409a, 1146a; VI, 137b, 215a, 306a, b, 307a, 390b, 491a, 530a, 565a, 566b, 609a, 633b; S, 154a, 162b

—buildings/bâtiments iii, 401a, b, 402a – III, 413b, 414a, b

Hims, battle of/bataille de (1280) iii, 402b – III, 415a

Hims (Morocco/Maroc) vi, 293a – VI, 278b

al-Himṣi → Dik al-Djīmī

al-Himṣī, 'Abd al-Maṣṣīḥ b. 'Abd Allāh b. Na'ima (IX) x, 954b – X,

Himū → Hēmo

Himyar → Yaman

Himyar (language, langue) i, 564a; iii, 124b – I, 582a; III, 127a

Himyar, Banū i, 195a, 544b, 1250b; ii, 223a, 244a; iii, 52a; iv, 448a; v, 119a, 120b, 315a; s, 337b –

i, 200b, 561b, 1297b; II, 229b, 251a; III, 54a; IV, 468a; V, 121b, 123a, 314b; S, 337a

Himyar b. Saba' vi, 565b – VI, 550b

al-Himyarī → Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im; al-Sayyid al-Himyarī; Naḡdwan b. Sa'īd

al-Himyarī, Abū 'I-Walid Isma'il b. Amīr (1048) vii, 528a, 1046a – VII, 528b, 1048b

al-Himyarī, 'Alī b. Naḡdwan b. Sa'īd' vi, 433b – VI, 419a

al-Himyarī, Salāḥ b. Mansūr (VIII) vii, 991a; viii, 522a – VII, 941b; VIII, 539b

Himā, Banū iii, 403b; v, 735a; s, 355a, b –

III, 415b; VI, 724a; S, 355a, b

Himāta iii, 403b – III, 416a

Himāwi, Banū x, 816a – X,

Hind (India/Inde) i, 91a, 172a, 177b, 287b, 295b, 435b, 978b, 1068b; ii, 119b, 336a, 566a, 1084a; iii, 198b, 404b, 481a; iv, 170a-b; v, 562a, 888a; vi, 49b, 131a, 368a, 439a, 532b, 688b, 804b; vii, 13b, 79a; s, 21a, 219b –

I, 93b, 176b, 182b, 296b, 304b, 448a, 1009a, 1100b; II, 122b, 345b, 580a, 1109a; III, 203b, 417a, 498a; IV, 177b, V, 566b, 894a; VI, 48a, 129a, 352a, 424b, 516b, 676b, 856b; VII, 14b, 80a; s, 12a, 19a

—agriculture ii, 909a; iii, 407b, 410a; iv, 1055b; v, 883b – II, 930b; III, 420a, 423a; IV, 1087a; V, 889b

—architecture i, 830b, 1321b; v, 294b – I, 853b, 1362a; V, 294b

—ethnography/phie iii, 409b; vi, 489a –

III, 422a; VI, 475a

—geography/géographie ii, 576b; iii, 404b; v, 938b – II, 591a; III, 417a; V, 942a

—institutions ii, 426a, 437a; iii, 491b, 532a, 1204a; iv, 268a, b; v, 1080b, 1101a, 1134b –

II, 437a, 448b; III, 508b, 550b, 1234b; IV, 280a, b; V, 1078a, 1096b, 1130a

—languages, literature/langues, littérature i, 808a; ii, 1092a; iii, 164a, 412a; v, 232a –

I, 831a; II, 1117b; III, 167b, 425a; V, 229b

—music/musique iii, 452b – III, 468a

Hind bint Abi 'Ubayda iii, 984a – III, 1008b

Hind bint 'Awf b. Zubayr s, 92b – S, 92a

Hind bint al-Khuss iii, 454b; iv, 472a – III, 470b; IV, 493a

Hind bint al-Nu'mān b. al-Mundhir ix, 565b – IX, 588a

Hind bint 'Uṭba b. Rabi'a (VII) iii, 152b, 455a; iv, 332a; v, 145b, 477a; vi, 145a, 264a; s, 944b –

III, 156a, 477a; IV, 346b; VI, 144a, 463a; VII, 147a, 265b; X, x,

Hinda Gilan vi, 489b – VI, 475b

Hindāl b. Bāḥir (Mughal) (1551) i, 228b; iii, 455b, 575a; b; vii, 130b, 131a –

I, 235a; III, 471a, 595a; b; VII, 132b, 133a

Hindi iii, 1b, 413b, 456a, 460b – III, 1b, 426b, 472a, 477a

al-Hindi – al-Shibli, Abū Hafs

Hindi, Sabk-i → Sabk-i Hindi

Hindibā' s, 370b – S, 370a

Hindīyya ii, 339b – II, 349b

Hindu i, 756b; iii, 458b; iv, 794a – I, 779a; III, 474b; IV, 826b

Hindika al-Astarābādī (amir) (VII) vi, 513b – VI, 498b

Hindu-Kush i, 221b, 223a, 1009b; ii, 29a; iii, 459b; iv, 409b, 410b; vi, 621a –

I, 228a, 229b, 1040b; II, 29b; III, 476a; IV, 427a, 428b; VI, 606b

Hindu-shāh b. Sandjar Girāni vii, 404b – VII, 405b

Hindusāhīs iii, 460b; v, 649a; vi, 65b; vii, 251a – III, 476b; V, 653a; VI, 63a; VIII, 255a

Hindustān → Hind

Hindustāni i, 1167a; iii, 460b; v, 644b – I, 1202a; III, 476b; V, 648b

Hindustānī Beg → Gūrān, Shaykh

Hinglādī → Las-Bela

Hinn s, 371a – S, 370b

Hinnā' ii, 461a; v, 1b – III, 477a; V, 1b

Hinta → Kanh

Hintata, Banū iii, 461b; vi, 593b, 594a, 742a, 743a – III, 478a; VI, 578b, 579a, 731a, 732a

al-Hintatī → 'Amir al-Hintatī

al-Hintatī, 'Abd al-Wahid b. Abi Hafs (III) vii, 989a – VII, 990a

Hippocrates (→) Bukrūt

Hirā', Harā' iii, 462a; s, 98b – III, 478b; X, 106a

al-Hirā i, 450b; 451b, 452a, 526a, 564b, 610a, 890a; iii, 462b, 1254a; iv, 13b, 14a, 998b; v, 119a, 632a, b, 634a; b; vi, 145b, 633b, 90a, 660a; vii, 840b, 841a; viii, 121b; s, 90a, 191a; s, 91a, 272b –

i, 463b, 464b, 465a, 542a, 582b, 630a, 916b; III, 478b, 1287a; IV, 14b, 15a, 1031a; V, 121b, 636a, b, 638a; b; VI, 143b, 618b, 646a; VII, 842a, b; VIII, 121b; X, 127b, 206a; S, 90b, 272a

Hirakla → Eregli

Hiran Minār vi, 368b – VI, 353a

Hirar → Harra

Hirbā' iii, 463a – III, 479b

Hirfa → Sinf

al-Hiri, Abū 'Uṭhman vi, 225a – VI, 218b, 219a

Hirkil i, 283b – IV, 400a

Hirmis i, 247a; iii, 463b; iv, 120b; v, 111b; s, 270a, 407b – I, 255a; III, 479b; IV, 126a; V, 114a; S, 269b, 408a

Hirth s, 355a, b – S, 355a

Hirz → Tamā'im

Hirz al-Ḥimā; Muhāsaba

Hisab iii, 465a; v, 224b – III, 481a; V, 222a

Hisab al-'akd iii, 466a – III, 482b

Hisab al-djūmal iii, 468a; v, 224b – III, 484a; V, 222a

Hisab b. al-ghubir iii, 468b – III, 485a

al-Hisāfi, Hasanayn (1910) vi, 355a, 454b; s, 18a, 371a – VI, 339a, 440a; S, 18b, 371a

al-Hisāfiyya al-Shādhiyya s, 371a – S, 371a

Hisār (fortress/forteresse) iii, 483a – III, 499b

Hisār (Ma' wara' al-Nahr) iii, 483a – III, 500a

Hisār (siege) iii, 469a; iv, 798b – III, 485b; IV, 830b

Hisār-Furūṣa ii, 134a; iii, 168b, 225b, 442b, 484b; v, 884a, 855b; vi, 50a; s, 206b –

II, 137b; III, 171b, 232a, 457a, 501b; V, 890b, 891b; VI, 483b; S, 206a

Hisār-i Muḥammad → Narwar

Hisba i, 972b, 1335a; ii, 1064a; iii, 140a, 485b, 489a, 491b, 681a, 960b; iv, 245a, 1161b; v, 136a –

I, 1002b, 1375b; II, 1088b; III, 143a, 503a, 505b, 508b, 702b, 985a; IV, 256a, 1193b; VI, 134a

Hisban s, 884a – X,

Hishām i, Abū 'I-Walid, al-Ridā (Umayyad(e), Cordoba) (796) i, 493b, 494a, 497b; iii, 495a; s, 849a; s, 92a –

I, 508b, 512b; III, 512a; X, s, 92a

Hishām II, al-Mu'ayyad bi-'Ilāh (Umayyad(e), Cordoba) (1013) i, 6a, 75b, 84b, 494a; ii, 389a; iii, 46a, 74b, 147a, 220a, 495b, 746b, 755b; v, 1239a; vi, 222a, 431a, 852a; vii, 292b; s, 848b; s, 183a –

I, 6a, 74b, 86b, 509a; b; II, 399b; III, 48a, 77a, 150a, 226b, 512b, 769b, 778b; V, 1230a, b; VI, 216a, 416b, 844a; VII, 294b; X, s, 184b

Hishām III al-Mu'tadd bi-'Ilāh (1036) i, 1309b; iii, 466a, 542a, 938b – I, 1350a; III, 513a, 561a, 963b

Hishām, Mawlay (Filāh) (1793) ii, 510b; vi, 595a, b – II, 523a; VI, 580a

Hishām, Sayyidī (Sidi, marabout) (ID) vi, 743a – VI, 732b

Hishām b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) (743) i, 142a,

613a, 1102b, 1292b; ii, 85b, 117b, 327b, 600b, 1026b; iii, 492a, 747b; iv, 726a, 727a; v, 16b; vi, 139b, 230b, 428a, 623b, 676a, 740a, 829a; vii, 269a, 398a; s, 10a, 31b, 251b, 252a –

I, 146b, 633a; ii, 1136a, 1332a; II, 87a, 120a, 337a, 615a, 1050b; III, 510a, 770b; IV, 755a, 756a; V, 17a; VI, 137b, 224b, 41a, 608b, 662b, 729b, 819a; VII, 271a, 399a; S, 9b, 31b, 251b, 252a

Hishām b. 'Abd al-Djabbar iii, 819a – III, 843a

Hishām b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Aḡḡhar (800) vi, 140b – VI, 138b

Hishām b. 'Abd Manāf iv, 839a – IV, 872a

Hishām b. 'Amr al-Fuwaṭī (842) i, 4b; iii, 496b, 1262a; vii, 259a, 784b; s, 83b; s, 89a, 226b –

I, 5a; III, 513b, 1299a; VII, 260b, 786b; X, 83b; X, 90b; S, 89a, 226b

Hishām b. 'Amr al-Taghlībī iv, 535a, 536a, 708a – IV, 260b, 786b

Hishām b. al-Hakam, Abū Muḥammad (Kalām) (795) i, 128a, 850b; ii, 374b, 554a; iii, 496b, 1037a, 1063a; iv, 182b, 271b, 692b, 1132a; v, 384b; vi, 737b; vii, 259a, b, 312b, 645b, 646a; viii, 387b; s, 89a, 225b, 392a, 393b –

I, 131b, 873b; II, 385a, 567b; III, 513b, 1063a, 1089b; IV, 190b, 283b, 721a, 1163b; V, 385b; VI, 727a; VII, 261a, b, 315a, 645b; VIII, 400b; S, 88b, 225b, 392b, 394a

Hishām b. al-Hakam II al-Mustansir (Umayyad(e), Cordoba) (IX) ix, 740b – IX, 773a

Hishām b. Isma'il (Medina) (ID) vi, 139b, 140a – VI, 137b, 138a

Hishām b. Kubbayb b. Rusayb iii, 125b – III, 128b

Hishām b. al-Mughira, Banū vi, 140b – VI, 138b

Hishām b. al-Mughira al-Makḥzūmī (ID) vi, 137b – VI, 136a

Hishām b. Muḥammad al-Kalbi → al-Kalbi

Hishām b. 'Urwa b. al-Zubayr (763) iii, 810b; vi, 107a; s, 29b – III, 834a; VI, 105a; X, 30b

Hishām b. al-Walid b. al-Mughira vi, 139a, b – VI, 137b

al-Hishāmī (musician/musicien) s, 64a, 183a – S, 64b, 184b

Hishāya, Banū vi, 317b – v, 317a

Hishn ii, 498a; iv, 1139b – III, 515a; IV, 1171a

Hishn b. 'Umar → al-Dikdān

Hishn al-Akrād i, 1292b; iii, 503a; vi, 322a, 579a, b, 581b, 582a; s, 204b – I, 1332a; III, 520b; VI, 306b, 564a; s, 566a; b; S, 204b

Hishn Akrād' vi, 231a – VI, 225a

Hishn Banī Bashīr vi, 221b – VI, 215a

Hishn Dai s, 132a – S, 131b

Hishn Dikbiya → al-Dikdān

Hishn al-Faradī i, 165b – I, 170a

Hishn al-Ghurab iii, 506a – III, 523a

Hishn al-Kawkab ii, 234a – II, 241a

Hishn Kayfa i, 664b, 665a, 666b, 804b, 1067a, 1068a; ii, 544b; iii, 506b; v, 459a; vi, 626a; vii, 579a; viii, 133a; b; s, 250a –

I, 684b, 686a, 687a, 828b, 1099a, 1100a; II, 354a; III, 524a; V, 462a; VI, 61a; VII, 579b; VIII, 135b, 136a, S, 250a

Hishn Lityā' → Alit

Hishn al-Mahdi iv, 674b – IV, 702a, b, 703a

Hishn Mansūr → Adiyaman

Hishn al-Tak iii, 502a – III, 519a

Hishn al-Ukūb iv, 742b – VI, 432a

Hishn al-Wad vi, 221b – VI, 215a

Hishn Zayd → Kharrūt

Hishn (sufi) (1426) vi, 350a – VI, 334b

Hiss iii, 509a – III, 526a

Hissa, Hisse → Timar, Wakf

Hissar → Hysar  
 Hit ii, 947a; iii, **510a** – II, 969a; III, **527a**  
 Hittān b. Kāmil b. 'Alī (Munkidh, Banu) (1183) vii, 579b – VII, 580a  
 Hittin, Hatjin (1187) i, 798a, 946b; iii, **510b**; vi, 578b; s, 205b – I, 821a, 975b; III, **528a**; VI, 563b; S, 205a  
 Hīwāl(e)s vi, 438b, 439a – VI, 424a, b  
 Hiyad → Hawd  
 Hiyal iii, 159b, **510b**; iv, 253b; s, **371b** – III, 163a, **528a**; IV, 265a; S, **371a**  
 Hizan b. Ghālīl iv, 215a – IV, 224b  
 Hizb, ahrab ii, 224a; iii, **513a** – II, 231a; III, **530b**  
 Hizb (political, poetique) ii, 429b; iii, **514a** – II, 440b; III, **531b**  
 Hizkil i, 404b; ii, 242a; iii, **535a** – I, 416a; II, 249a; III, **554a**  
 Hizzan, Banū i, 482b – I, 497a  
 Hilyne → Livno  
 Hmad u-Mūsā, Sidi (1563) i, 35a; ii, 527a; iii, **535b**; v, 132b – I, 35b; II, 540a; III, **554a**; V, 135b  
 Hmadshā → Hamadshā  
 Hmayshiyā iv, 95a – IV, 99a  
 Hobyō Sultanate (Somalia/e) ix, 717b – IX, 748b  
 Hobyōt (Mahri) vi, 84b; ix, 439b; s, 339b – VI, 82b; IX, 456a; S, 339a  
 Hoca → Kīp'adja  
 Hochow v, 847b, 848a, 851b – v, 851b, 852a, 855b  
 Hodh → Hawd  
 Hodja Ahmed Sultān i, 1076b – I, 1108b  
 Hodna → Hudna  
 Hoesein Djajandjirnat (1960) s, **374b** – S, **374b**  
 Hofaf → al-Hufuf  
 Hogaariya → → Hudjriya  
 Hoggar Ahaggar  
 Holkar, Djaswant Rao (Marāṭhā) vi, 535b, 536a – VI, 520a  
 Holkar, Malhar Rao (Marāṭhā) vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 Holkar, Tukodji Rao (Marāṭhā) vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 Homs → Hims  
 Honaz → Khōnas  
 Hongrie (Madjar, Madjaristan) i, 275b, 300b, 409b, 619a, 1107b, 1198b; II, 576b, 734b; III, 1026a; IV, 615a; V, 374a, **1006b**  
 Hor → Khawr  
 Horde iii, **536a**; viii, 174b – III, **555a**; VIII, 177a  
 Horde Blanche i, 1140a; II, 45a, b  
 Horde d'Or → Bana'idēs; Kipčak; Sarīq  
 Hormizd II (Sāsānid(e)) (309) i, 73b – IX, 76b  
 Hormizd III (Sāsānid(e)) (459) ix, 76a – IX, 79b  
 Hormizd IV (Sāsānid(e)) (590) ix, 78b – IX, 83a  
 Hormuz → Hormuz  
 Hormuzd Ardashir → al-Ahwaz  
 Hoshangshah Ghori → Ghūrid(e)s  
 Hot → Baluicstan  
 Hotin → Khōtin  
 Houri → Hur  
 Hubal iii, **536b**; iv, 263b, 264a, 320a, 321a; v, 77b; vi, 373b – III, **555b**; IV, 275b, 334a, 336a; V, 79b; VI, 358a  
 Hubayra b. 'Abd Yaghuṭh (al-Makshah) vii, 592a – VII, 591b  
 Hubayra b. Abū Waḥb iii, 975b – III, 1000a  
 Hubaysh b. Duldja (684) vi, 622b – VI, 607b  
 Hubaysh b. al-Ḥasan al-Dimashqī (60) s, **375b** – S, **375b**  
 Hubaysh b. Muḥammad ii, 373b – II, 383b  
 Hubaysh, Muḥammad s, 411a – S, 411b  
 Hubb → 'Ishk  
 Hubba ii, 551b – II, 565a

Habus → Wakf  
 al-Hūbūs, Banū iii, **537a** – III, **556a**  
 Hūd (prophet/prophète) i, 169a, 828b, 1045a; iii, **537b**; iv, 448b; v, 421a; vi, 81a, b, 83b, 106a, 652b – I, 174a, 851b, 1076b; III, **556a**; IV, 468b; V, 423a; VI, 79a, b, 821b, 103b, 638a  
 Hūd, Banū → Hūdī(e)s  
 Hūd b. Muḥkim (II) x, 86b – X, 93b  
 Hūdā ii, 294a – II, 302a  
 Hūdā Shā'rawī Pasha, Madame (IX) iii, 360a; v, 740a; vi, 470a – III, 371b; V, 745b; VI, 456a  
 Hūdā'i, 'Aziz Maḥmūd (1628) ii, 542b, 543a; iii, **538a**; iv, 191b, 972a – II, 535b, 536b; III, **557a**; IV, 199b, 1004a  
 al-Hudaybi, Hasan iii, 518a, 1069a, b; iv, 160a – III, 535b, 1096a; IV, 166b  
 al-Hudaybiyya (628) iii, **539a**; iv, 320a; vi, 146b; vii, 371b; s, 131a – III, **557b**; IV, 334a; VI, 145a; VII, 373a; S, 130a  
 al-Hudayda (628) i, 709b; iii, **539b**; iv, 192a; s, 30b – I, 731a; III, **558a**; VI, 175b; S, 30b  
 al-Hudayli Ṣāhib al-Kāra (1627) vi, 132b – VI, 131a  
 al-Hudayn of/de Ūk s, 326b – S, 326a  
 al-Hudayn b. al-Mundhir (718) iii, **540a** – III, **558b**  
 Hudayb: Amr b. 'Abd h. Ka'b (VII) vi, 123a; vii, 123a – VI, 125a; VII, 125a  
 Hudayy b. Sināk (VII) i, 771b, 1283a; iv, 1187b; v, 995a; viii, 697b – I, 794b, 1322b; IV, 1220a; V, 990b; VIII, 717b  
 al-Hudayri, Shaykh 'Uthmān b. al-Shaykh 'Alī viii, 18b – VIII, 18b  
 Hudhāl i, 115a; iii, 540b – I, 118b; III, 559b  
 al-Hudhālī → Abū Dhū'ayb; Abū Kabir; Abū Sakhr; Sa'ūd b. Mas'ūd  
 Hudhayfa b. 'Abd h. Fukaym b. 'Adī → al-Kalammas  
 Hudhayfa b. Badr al-Fazārī ii, 873a, 1023a; s, 177a, b, 178a – II, 893b, 1046b; s, 178a, b, 179a  
 Hudhayfa b. al-Yamīn al-'Abī (VI) i, 190a, 448b; iii, 512a, 1059b; v, 945b; vii, 189b – I, 194b, 461b; III, 529b, 1086a; V, 949a; VII, 190a  
 Hudhayl, Banū i, 149a, 545a; iii, 363b, **540a**; iv, 363a; vi, 349a, 373b, 374a; ix, 908b; x, 3a – I, 153a, 562a; III, 375a, **559a**; V, 769a; VI, 333a, 358a; IX, 947a; X, 3a  
 Hudhayl b. 'Abd al-Malik, Abū Muḥammad (1044) ix, 307b – IX, 316b  
 al-Hudhayl b. Hubayra x, 91b – X, 99a  
 al-Hudhayl b. Imrān al-Taghlibi (656) vi, 954a; x, 91b – VI, 946b; X, 99a  
 Hudhayya → Uyyuna b. Hiss  
 Hudhayy ii, **541b** – III, **560a**  
 Hudhayy(e) (Hann Hūd) i, 1040b; iii, **542a**, 849b; v, 683a; vi, 222b, 339b, 577a; vii, 1020b; viii, 690a; x, 80b, 81a, 381b – I, 1072a; III, **560b**, 873b; V, 688a; VI, 216a, 323b, 562a; VII, 1022b; VIII, 710a; S, 80b, 81a, 382a  
 Hudjariyya i, 866a; ii, 507a, 1080a; iii, 545b, 902b; iv, 1091b, 1092a – I, 890b; II, 519b, 1105b; III, 546b, 926b; IV, 1122b, 1123a  
 al-Hudjari, Mūsā i, 949b; iii, 162a – I, 978b; III, 165b  
 Hudjaytān b. Hamad iv, 717b – IV, 746a  
 Hudjda i, 832b; ii, 97b, 98a; iii, 254a, **543b**; iv, 203b – I, 855b; II, 99b, 100a; III, 261a, **562a**; IV, 212b  
 Hudjiddjī (Morocco/Maro) iii, 339a – III, 349a  
 Hudjir, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634b  
 Hudjir b. 'Adi al-Kindi (VII) i, 693b; ii, 89b; iii, 242a, **545a**, 1265b; v, 349a, 499b; vi, 266b, 400b, 521b – I, 714b; II, 91a; III, 249a, **564a**, 1298a; V, 349b, 502b; VII, 268a, b, 401b, 521b

Hudjir b. al-Hārith i, 99a, 527a, 683b; ii, 785a; iii, 1177a; v, 118b – I, 101b, 543a, 704a; II, 804a; III, 1206a; V, 121a  
 Hudjir Akīl al-Murār i, 526b, 548b; v, 118b, 119a – I, 542b, 566a; V, 121a, b  
 Hudjra iii, **545a** – III, **564b**  
 Hudjrat al-Aghawat (Mecca) vi, 166a – VI, 158b  
 Hudjriyya, Banū iii, **545b**; v, 895a – III, **564b**; V, 901a  
 Hudjir (Yemen) vi, 436b – VI, 422a  
 al-Hudjiri, Abū 'I-Ḥasan 'Alī (1072) i, 794b; ii, 55a; iii, 842b, 835b, **546a**, 570a; iv, 616b, 697a; vi, 225a, b – I, 818a; II, 56a; III, 86b, 87a, 449b, **565a**, 590a; IV, 641a, 725b; VI, 219a  
 Hudra (Hodna) ii, 131a, 303a; iii, **546b**; vi, 727a, 728a, b – II, 134b, 311b; III, **565b**; VI, 716a, b, 717b  
 Hudra i, 749a; iii, **547b**; iv, 478b; s, 144b – I, 771b; III, **566b**; IV, 499b; S, 144b  
 Hudud iii, **548a** – III, **567a**  
 Hudud al-'Alam i, 5a, 967a; ii, 581a, 799b; iii, 406a; iv, 223b, 342a, 1079b; v, 107b, 1011a; s, **376a** – I, 5b, 996b; II, 595b, 818b; III, 418b; IV, 233a, 356b, 1111a; V, 109b, 1007a; S, **376a**  
 Huduth v, 96a, b – V, 98a, b  
 Huduth al-'ilām iii, **548a** – III, **567a**  
 Huḍva → Wādha  
 Huḍwa' → Washka  
 Huḍa → Waḍa  
 Huḍāḥ iii, **548b** – III, **567b**  
 al-Huḍaf ii, 237b, **548b**; iv, 925b; vii, 282b; s, 234b – II, 244a, **567b**; IV, 958b; VII, 284a; S, 234b  
 Hūgl vii, 444a – VII, 445a  
 Hui x, 629a – X, 629a  
 al-Hukamā' i, 95a – I, 97b  
 Hukaym b. Djabala ii, 415a; iii, 583a – II, 425b; III, 603a  
 Hukm i, 257a, 1170b; ii, 273a, 294a; iii, 306b, **549a**; v, 241b – I, 265a, 1205b; II, 281b, 302a; III, 315b, **568a**; V, 239b  
 Hukm i, 742b, 746b – I, 764b, 769a  
 Hukuk iii, **551b** – III, **570b**  
 Hukūm → Hukm  
 Hukūma i, 384a; iii, **551b** – I, 395a; III, **570b**  
 Hukūmat i, 469a – I, 482b  
 Hula (ornaments, ornaments) → Libas  
 al-Hūla (lake/lac) iii, **568b** – III, **588b**  
 Hula (town/ville) iii, **568b** – III, **588b**  
 Hūlaḡ b. Tūly b. Čingiz Khān (Mongol II-Khānid(e)) (1265) i, 21a, 190a, 329b, 353b, 665a, 787a, 902b, 1086b, 1188a, 1314b; ii, 47a, 194a, 204a, 284b, 376b, 606a, 966a, 1056b; iii, 208b, 569a, 1121a; iv, 30b, 349b, 482a, 521a; v, 455b, 491a, 598a, 826b; vi, 16a, 48b, 149b, 198a, 381b, 482a, b, 501a, b, 504b, 505a, 540b, 601a; vii, 230a, 753b, 984a, 990b – I, 21b, 194b, 340a, 360b, 666a, 810a, 930a, 1119a, 1223a, 1354b; II, 48a, 200a, 211a, 292b, 387a, 621a, 987b, 1081a; III, 214b, **589a**, 1148b; IV, 32b, 364b, 503a, 544a; V, 458a, 494a, 601b, 833a; VI, 14a, 47a, 148a, 182a, 365b, 468a, b, 479b, 480a, 486b, 489b, 490b, 525a, 586a; VII, 232a, 754b, 984b, 992a  
 Hulagū (Labore) iii, **569b** – III, **589b**  
 al-Hulal al-Mawshiyā iii, **570a** – III, **589b**  
 Hūlagū, fief of/de x, 44b – X, 46a  
 Hulm → Taḥir al-Rū'yā  
 Hulmāniyya iii, **570b** – III, 590a  
 Hulmāna, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731b  
 Hulo Sungai s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Hulo iii, 102b, **570b**; iv, 283a – III, 104b, **590b**; IV, 295b  
 Hulwan (donative/ don) → In'am; Māl al-bay'; Pshkash

Hulwān (Egypt/e) iii, **572a** – III, **591b**  
 Hulwān (Iraq) iii, **571b**; v, 89b, 460b; vi, 336a, 410b, 539a; ix, 64b; s, 122b, 273a – III, **591a**; V, 92a, 463b; VI, 320b, 395b, 523b; IX, 66a; S, 122a, 273a  
 Hulwān (tax, impôt) ii, 148b – II, 152b  
 al-Hulwān, Shī' (X) vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 al-Hulwān, Abū 'I-Faṭḥ → Abū 'I-Faṭḥ al-Hulwānī  
 Huma (Maragha) vi, 502b – VI, 488a  
 Huma (bearded culture/gypaeite) iii, **572a** – III, **592a**  
 Huma (poet/volunteer) (1873) iv, 70a – IV, 73b  
 Humāhim i, 181a – I, 186a  
 Humal iv, 567a – IV, 589b  
 Humām, Naṣir al-Dīn ii, 318a – II, 327b  
 Humām b. Yusuf, Ḥawwāna Shaykh (VIII) i, 1029a; iii, 300a; iv, 723a; vi, 179a, 420b, 445a – I, 1060b; III, 309a; IV, 752a; VII, 181a, 422a, 446a  
 Humām al-Dīn b. 'Ala' Tabrizi (1314) iii, **572b**; iv, 609a – III, **592b**; VI, 593b  
 al-Humām b. Kubayb iii, 125b – III, 128b  
 Humay ii, 572b; iv, 809b – III, 592a; IV, 842a  
 Humayd, Banū i, 862b; iv, 765a; s, 355b – I, 887a; IV, 795b; S, 355a  
 Humayd b. 'Abd al-Hamid al-Tusi (825) i, 316a; iii, **573a** – I, 325b; III, **592b**  
 Humayd b. Hurayth al-Kalbi ii, 1023b; iv, 493a – II, 1047b; IV, 514b  
 Humayd b. Kaḥṭaba (Marw al-Rūdī) (777) vi, 618a – VI, 602b  
 Humayd b. Maḥmūd ii, 484b – II, 497a  
 Humayd b. al-Tawil (759) x, 29b – X, 30b  
 Humayd b. Thawr al-Hilālī (VII) iii, **573a**; iv, 744b; vi, 864b – III, **593a**; IV, 774b; VII, 866a  
 Humayd (Hamid) b. Yaḡāl (X) vii, 641b – VII, 641b  
 Humayd b. Ziyād (922) vii, 906a – VII, 906b  
 Humayd al-Arkat (VIII) i, 1297b; iii, **573b** – I, 1337b; III, **593a**  
 Humayda, Amir ii, 952b – III, 977a  
 Humayda b. Muḥammad i, 1032b – I, 1064a  
 al-Humayd, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Zubayr (834) vii, 706a – VII, 707a  
 al-Humayd, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1095) i, 94b; ii, 72a; iii, **573b**, 790b – I, 97a; II, 73b; III, **593b**  
 al-Humayya iii, **574a**; iv, 427b; vii, 396a, 399b – III, **594a**; VI, 412b; VII, 397b, 401a  
 Humayn i, 782a – I, 805b  
 Humayr, Banū vi, 263a – VI, 247b  
 Humayūn (epithet/epithète) iii, 572b, **574a** – III, 592a, **594a**  
 Humayūn, Naṣir al-Dīn (Mughal) (1556) i, 80b, 228b, 252b, 316a, 413a, 628a, 852b, 914b, 962a, 970a, 1135a, 1172a, 1218b, 1323b; ii, 120b, 155a, 299a, 264b, 271a, b, 494a, 498b, 973a; iii, 159b, 348a, 422b, 423a, 449a, 455b, 485a, 492b, **575a**, 633a; iv, 475a, 523b, 533b, 537a, 1022a; v, 598a, 1217a; vi, 47a, b, 52b, 62b, 128a, 131a, 310a, 407a, 410a, 456b, 525b, 693a; vii, 130b, 138b, 314a, 316b, 319a, 329a, 337b, 340b, 345a, 573b, 928a; s, 3a, 312a, 313a, b, 325a – I, 82b, 235a, 260b, 326a, 443b, 648b, 876b, 942b, 991b, 1000a, 1169b, 1227b, 1255a, 1364a; II, 123b, 160a, 265b, 272b, 279b, 506b, 511a, 505b; III, 204b, 358b, 436a, 437a, 464a, 471a, 502a, 509b, 595a, 654a; IV, 496a, 546a, 557a, 560a, 1054a; V, 692a, 1206b; VI, 45b, 46a, 50a, 124a, 126a, 129a, 295a, 391b, 395a, 442a, 510a, 680b; VII, 132b, 141a, 316a, 319a, 321a, 333b, 139a, 342a, 346b, 574a, 929a; S, 2b, 312a, 313a, 324b  
 Humayūn Shāh Bahmanī (1461) ii, 421a, b, **577a**; vi, 66b – III, 434b, 435a, **597a**; VI, 64b  
 Humayūn-nāma iv, 505a – IV, 527a



Humlân (Yemen) vi, 438b - VI, 424a  
 Hummân, Banû viii, 866a - VIII, 896b  
 Humrân b. Abân (Basra) (780) i, 441a; vi, 878b, 920b - i, 443b; vi, 869b, 912b  
 Hamrin → Hamrin, Djabal  
 Hums iii, 577b - III, 597b  
 Humud b. 'Az'ân s, 355b - S, 355b  
 Humûm, Banû vi, 473b, 474a, b, 475a - VI, 459b, 460a, b  
 Hûn i, 120a - I, 123a  
 Husayn (Mecca) i, 9a, 12a; iii, 500a, 578a; vi, 147a, 266a; vii, 373a, 389a  
 I, 9a, 12a; iii, 517a, 598a; VI, 145b, 250b, 251a; VII, 374b, 390a  
 Husayn (seaport)port s, 376b - S, 376b  
 Husayn b. Ishâk al-'Ibâdî (873) i, 213a, 234a, 253a, 236a, 327a, 570a, 589a, 631b, 785b, 1014b, 1149a; ii, 60a, 300b, 349b, 358b, 402b; iii, 578b, 977a; iv, 110a, 254b; v, 133b, 701b; vi, 204a, 376a, 637a, b; vii, 403b, 538b, 539b, 559a; x, 453a; s, 52b, 375b, i, 219a, 241b, 242a, 243a, 337a, 588b, 608b, 652a, 808b, 1045b, 1184a; II, 61a, 309a, 359a, 368b, 413a, III, 598b, 1001b; IV, 115a, 266a; V, 136a, 706b; VI, 485b, 560b, 622a, b; VII, 405a, 538b, 539b, 559b; IX, 485b, 53a, 375b  
 Hungary (Madjar, Madjars) i, 267b, 291b, 398a, 698a, 1075b, 1163b; ii, 562b, 716a; iii, 1001a; iv, 591b; v, 373a, 1010b  
 Huns (Kb'i)Yon/Hung-Nu s, 691a - I, 733b  
 Hunza and/or Nagir iii, 581a; s, 158b, 367b - III, 601a; s, 158b, 367b  
 Huppe, la → Hudhud  
 Hur i, 447b, 449a; ii, 581b - II, 459b, 460b; III, 601b  
 Hürân, Akram iv, 125a - IV, 130b  
 Hurayda s, 337b - S, 337a  
 Hurayfiş al-Makki i, 1006b - IV, 1038b  
 Huraymîla iii, 582b - III, 602b  
 Huraymîla, iv, 838a; viii, 461b - IV, 871a; VIII, 477a  
 al-Hurîn, Na'ir i, 596b - I, 616a  
 Hürkîn b. Zubayr al-Sa'dî (90) ii, 415a; iii, 582b - II, 426a, III, 603a  
 Hurma Wuld 'Abd al-Djalîl (1828) vii, 624a - VII, 624a  
 Hurmuz iii, 583b - III, 604a  
 Hurmuz I (Sāsānid(e)) (273) iii, 584a, b - III, 604b  
 Hurmuz II (Sāsānid(e)) (309) iii, 584a - III, 604b  
 Hurmuz III (Sāsānid(e)) (579) iii, 584a - III, 604b  
 Hurmuz IV (Sāsānid(e)) (590) iii, 584a; vi, 633a - III, 604b - VI, 618a  
 Hurmuz (Hormuz) i, 8a, 535b, 553a, 928a, 942b, 1013a; iii, 584b, 1121b; iv, 500b, 764b; v, 149a, 150b, 183a, 671b, 673a, 675b; vi, 508, 735a; s, 115a, 129a, 234b - I, 8b, 552a, 570b, 956a, 971b, 1044b; III, 604b, 1149a; IV, 522a, 795a; V, 151b, 152b, 180b, 676b, 677a, 678a, 680b; VI, 49a, 724a; s, 114b, 128a, 234a  
 Hurmuz, b. 'Abd al-Rahmân b. 'Umar (1508) iii, 586a; vi, 132b - III, 606a; VI, 130b  
 al-Hurmuzân (44) iii, 582b, 586a; iv, 97a; vi, 633b, 920a - III, 603a, 606a; IV, 101b; VI, 618a, 911b  
 Hur i, 587b - VII, 607b  
 al-Hur b. 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Thakafî (90) iii, 587b; v, 510a; s, 81b - III, 607b; V, 513b; s, 81b  
 al-Hur b. Yazîd (680) iii, 588a, 609a - III, 608a, 630a  
 al-Hur b. Yusuf i, 328a - II, 377b  
 al-Hur al-'Amîl, Shaykh al-Islâm (1708) vi, 450b - VII, 535a  
 al-Hur al-'Amîl, Shaykh Muhammad b. al-Husayn (1693) iii, 588a, 1152a; iv, 165b; vii, 132a; s, 57a - III, 608b, 1184a; IV, 172b; VII, 132a; s, 57b  
 Hur Riya b. Yazîd iv, 638a - IV, 664a  
 Hurak iv, 456b - IV, 476b

Hurayy Khutafî s, 125b - S, 125a  
 Hurryya iii, 589a, 1062b, 1063b - III, 609a, 1089a, 1090a  
 Hürriyet we 'Itilaf Firkası ii, 104b; iii, 520a, 594b - II, 107a; III, 538a, 615a  
 Hurîf, 'Iim al- ii, 376b, 734b; iii, 595b - II, 386b, 753a; III, 616a  
 Hurîf al-hidjâ' iii, 205a, 596b - III, 210b, 617b  
 Hurîfî → Fadî Allah  
 Hurîfiyya i, 193a, 260a, 720b, 1099b, 1162a, 1248a; ii, 733a, 924a, 1095a; iii, 609a; iv, 48b, 721b; v, 823a; vi, 226a, 228a, 540b  
 I, 199a, 268a, 742a, 1132b, 1196b, 1286a; II, 751b, 945b, 1120b; III, 620b; IV, 51b, 750b; V, 829a; VI, 220a, 221b, 534a  
 Husim, Fakhr al-Dîn ii, 318a - II, 327b  
 al-Husam b. Dirâr → Abu 'l-Khattâr  
 Husam al-Dawla → Malik b. 'Alî al-Barânî  
 Husam al-Dawla Ardâshîr b. Hasan iii, 810a; v, 662b - III, 833b; V, 667b  
 Husam al-Dawla Ardâshîr b. Kinakhwâr i, 1110a - I, 1143b  
 Husam al-Dawla al-Mukallad ('Ukaylid(e)) (996) vi, 900b - VI, 891b  
 Husam al-Dawla Shahriyâr (Bāwandid(e)) s, 363b - S, 363a  
 Husam al-Dawla Taşh ii, 748b, 749a; iv, 358a - II, 767a; IV, 373b  
 Husam al-Dîn → Timurtash  
 Husam al-Dîn (Kapadân) ii, 26b - II, 26b  
 Husam al-Dîn, Malâmî Shaykh (1553) vi, 226b, 227a, b, 228a - VI, 220b, 221b, 222a  
 Husam al-Dîn b. Abî 'Alî iii, 967a - III, 999b  
 Husam al-Dîn b. 'Alî Şîr ii, 989a - II, 1012a  
 Husam al-Dîn Abu 'l-Shawk → Abu 'l-Shawk Fâris  
 Husam al-Dîn Alp Yörük iv, 738a - IV, 767b  
 Husam al-Dîn Çelebi (1284) i, 19a, 394b, 395a; iii, 602a - II, 19b, 405a, b; III, 623a  
 Husam al-Dîn Ghulam Husayn (1938) vi, 191a - VI, 175a  
 Husam al-Dîn Hasan (Mar'ashî) (1208) vi, 507b - VI, 492b  
 Husam al-Dîn Khân ii, 1124a - II, 1150b  
 Husam al-Dîn Lu'lu' → Lu'lu'  
 Husam al-Dîn 'Umar (III) viii, 749a - VIII, 779a  
 Husam Giray i, 310b - I, 320b  
 Husam Khân v, 783a, b - V, 789b  
 Husam Khân (Gudjarat) s, 335b - S, 335b  
 Husam al-Saltana (1848) vi, 715a - VI, 704a  
 Husam-Zade Mustafa Efendi (IX) iii, 1243a; vii, 478b - III, 1275a; VII, 478b  
 al-Husayna s, 80a; s, 377a - V, 82a; S, 377a  
 al-Husari, Mahmud Khalîl Shuykh s, 74a - X, 77a  
 Husayn, adimtal → Amir Husayn  
 Husayn I b. Uways (Djalyrid(e)) (1382) i, 60b; ii, 401b; iv, 584b; viii, 998a - I, 68b; II, 412a; IV, 608a; VIII, 1032b  
 Husayn II (Djalyrid(e)) ii, 401b - II, 412b  
 Husayn I, Shah (Safawid(e)) (1722) vii, 222b, 318b; viii, 771a - VII, 224b, 321a; VIII, 796b  
 Husayn (Hidjaz) → al-Husayn b. 'Alî, Sharîf  
 Husayn Mawlay (Filah) (1794) vi, 595b - VI, 580a  
 Husayn, Mullâ i, 833a, 846b; v, 664a - I, 856a, 870a; V, 669a  
 Husayn, Sharîf (1880) vi, 151a - VI, 150a  
 Husayn b. 'Abd Allah → 'Abd Allah  
 Husayn b. 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Ahdal → Ibn al-Ahdal  
 Husayn b. 'Abd Allah Rawâhî (1189) viii, 459b - VIII, 475a  
 Husayn b. 'Abd al-Wahhab ii, 845b, 849a - II, 865b, 869a

Husayn b. Abi Bakr al-'Aydari i, 782a - I, 805b  
 Husayn b. Abi Mansûr al-'Idjîlî (VIII) vi, 441b - VI, 427a  
 Husayn b. Ahmad → Abû 'Abd Allah al-Shîrî Ibn Khilwâlah  
 Husayn b. Ahmad al-Makramî (IX) vi, 190b - VI, 174b  
 Husayn b. Ahmad al-Shahîd ii, 730a - II, 748b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî → Ibn Makûla; al-Maghribî; al-Tughra'  
 Husayn b. 'Alî (Abû 'Arîsh) (IX) vii, 515a - VII, 515b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî (Husaynid(e)) (1740) i, 1110b; iii, 604b, 635b; iv, 828b - I, 1144a; III, 625b, 657a; IV, 861b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî (Khayratid(e)) ii, 518a - II, 530b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî Salûb; Fakhh (786) i, 402b, 551a; ii, 745a; iii, 615b; iv, 646a - I, 414a, 568b; II, 763b; III, 636b; VII, 645b  
 al-Husayn b. 'Alî, Sharîf/King/Roi (1931) i, 39a, 98b, 555a, 709b; ii, 289b, 429b, 531b, 572b; iii, 263a, b, 363b, 603a, 1065b, 1066b; iv, 782b, 947a; v, 62b, 63a, 998a, 1055a, b; vi, 45b, 151b, 152a, 154a, 160b, 161b, 166a, 262a, 304a, 615a, b; vii, 764b; s, 3b, 4b, 293b - I, 40a, 101a, 572b, 731a; II, 297b, 440b, 544b, 587a; III, 270b, 271a, 375a, 626a, 1092a, 1093a; IV, 814a, 979b; V, 64b, 993a, b, 1051b, 1052a; VI, 44a, 150a, 151a, 152a, 154b, 155b, 158b, 246a, 289b, 600a; VII, 766b, 8, 3a, b, 202a  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. Abî Talib (680) i, 44b, 55a, 113b, 385a, 430b, 508b, 550a, 711a; ii, 843a, 848b, 912a; iii, 119b, 164b, 242a, 588a, 607a; iv, 637a; vi, 77b, 147b, 537a, 604a, 605b, 608a, 609a, 610b, 675b, 737a, 958b; vii, 267b, 470a, 478a, 688b, 689a; s, 94a, 128a, 352a, 401a - I, 45b, 56b, 116b, 396b, 443a, 524a, 567b, 732b; II, 863a, 868b, 933b; III, 122a, 168a, 249a, 608a, 628a; IV, 663b; VI, 75b, 146a, 522a, 589a, 590b, 592b, 594a, 595a, 662a, 726b, 951a; VII, 269b, 469b, 477a; S, 93b, 127a, 352a, 401b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. 'Alî b. Muhammad b. Dja'far al-Kurashî (268) s, 62a - S, 62b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. Hanzala → 'Alî b. Hanzala  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. Isâ b. Mahân (II) i, 437b; vi, 333b - I, 450a; VI, 318a  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. Labraşp i, 237b - I, 244b  
 Husayn b. 'Alî b. Marwazî (amir) i, 178a, 1003a; iv, 661b - I, 286b, 1034a; IV, 688a  
 Husayn b. 'Alî Pasha i, 236b, 554a, 1087a - I, 244a, 571b, 1119b  
 Husayn b. Amin al-Sayyid s, 209a - S, 208b  
 Husayn b. Asad Allah (Mar'ashî) (IX) vi, 514a - VI, 499a  
 Husayn b. Dajîj s, 81b - S, 81b  
 Husayn b. al-Dabbak (864) iii, 617b; iv, 1003a, 1004a, b; vii, 694b; s, 25a - III, 638b; IV, 1035b, 1036a, 1037a; VII, 695a; S, 25a  
 Husayn b. Dajîj → s, 352a - S, 352a  
 Husayn b. Djanbulat ii, 443b - II, 455a  
 Husayn b. Djanbulat iii, 493b; iii, 79a, b; v, 623b - II, 508a; III, 81b, 82a; V, 627b  
 Husayn b. al-Fadl al-Badjalî s, 392a - S, 392b  
 Husayn b. Fakhr al-Dîn ii, 635a, 751a - II, 651a, 769b  
 Husayn b. Hamdan (918) iii, 126a, 619a; iv, 493b, 494a - III, 129a, 639b; IV, 515a  
 Husayn b. Hamza ii, 156a - III, 159a  
 Husayn b. al-Husayn (1838) iii, 606b - III, 627b  
 Husayn b. Ibrahim al-Natîl ii, 349b - II, 359a  
 Husayn b. al-Imâm al-Mansûr bi-'llah al-Kasim (Zaydid(e)) (1640) vii, 270a - VII, 272a  
 Husayn b. 'Imrân b. Shahîm i, 212a; ii, 1176a -

I, 218a; III, 1204b  
 Husayn b. Iskandar al-Shaykhî (Mar'ashî) (1402) vi, 512b - VI, 497b  
 Husayn b. Ismâ'îl (II) vii, 390a - VII, 391b  
 Husayn b. al-Kasim b. 'Ubayd Allah (vizier) (932) i, 387b; ii, 178a; iii, 768a; iv, 1094a; ix, 594b - I, 398b; II, 184a; III, 791b; iv, 1125a; IX, 617b  
 Husayn b. Mahmud, Kh'adja (1339) vi, 505a - VI, 490a  
 Husayn b. Mansûr → al-Hallaj  
 Husayn b. Mansûr b. Baykara, Mirza (Timurid(e)) (1506) i, 148a, 227b, 228a, 627b, 847b, 920a, 1082b; ii, 334a; iii, 177b, 603a; iv, 34a, 48b, 536b; v, 59a, 389a; vi, 514b, 715b; vii, 90a; s, 424a - I, 152a, 234b, 648a, 671a, 948a, 1115a; II, 343b; III, 181b, 623b; IV, 26b, 51b, 560a; V, 60b, 389b; VI, 499b, 704b; VII, 91b; s, 423b  
 Husayn b. Muhammad → al-Raghib al-Jafarî  
 Husayn b. Muhammad b. Nasir, Sharîf (1640) vi, 566a - VI, 551a  
 Husayn b. Muhammad Mar'ashî, Abû Mansûr (1030) vi, 517a - VI, 502a  
 Husayn b. Muhammad al-Marw al-Rûdhî i, 893a - I, 919b  
 Husayn b. Numayr al-Sakîni (686) i, 55a, 810a; ii, 620b; v, 119b; vi, 521b; ix, 826b - I, 57a, 835b; III, 641a; V, 122b; VII, 522a; IX, 861a  
 Husayn b. al-Rakad ii, 153a - III, 156b  
 Husayn b. Sa'id (Djabrid(e)) s, 234b - S, 234b  
 Husayn b. Sa'id b. Hamdan iii, 127b, 129a; v, 923b - III, 130a, 131b; V, 929a  
 Husayn b. Salama i, 181b; ii, 517a - I, 186b; II, 530a  
 Husayn b. al-Siddik al-Ahdal i, 255b, 781a - I, 263b, 804a  
 Husayn b. Sulaymân (Safawid(e)) (1726) i, 1068a; ii, 87b; iii, 348b, 603b, 1002b, 1190b; iv, 37a, 104a, 1043b, 1092b; v, 493b, 494a, 1087a - I, 1100b; II, 89b; III, 599b, 624a, 1129b, 1220a; IV, 39b, 108b, 1075a, 1123b; V, 496b, 497a, 1084b  
 Husayn b. Tahir al-Tâ' i, 188b - IV, 196b  
 Husayn b. 'Umar (Ibn Dirham) (I) s, 386a - S, 386b  
 Husayn b. Talâl b. Amir 'Abd Allah (Hashimid(e)) (1999) i, 674b; ii, 264b; s, 886b; s, 7b, 9a - II, 691b; III, 272a; s, 6b, 8b, 8b  
 Husayn b. Uways → Husayn I (Djalyrid(e))  
 Husayn b. Zahîr al-Wazzân iii, 79a - III, 81b  
 Husayn b. Zikrawayh (Karmatî) (II) ii, 619a; iv, 494a, 660b - III, 639b; IV, 515a, 687a  
 Husayn Abu Muhammad → Nasir al-Dawla Husayn  
 Husayn al-Aftas (II) vi, 148a - VI, 146b  
 Husayn Ahmad Madani iii, 432a - III, 446a  
 Husayn al-Ahwârî iii, 123b - III, 126a  
 Husayn Akhlâtî i, 869a - I, 893b  
 Husayn 'Ala ii, 882b - II, 903a  
 Husayn 'Alî (Dakhn) (1718) vi, 535a - VI, 519b  
 Husayn 'Alî b. Fath 'Alî Shah (Kadjarî) (1801) vi, 484b - VI, 470b  
 Husayn 'Alî Khan Bârha i, 1015b, 1025b, 1026a, 1291b, 1330a, b; ii, 379b, 804a, 810a; iv, 279b, 392b, 393a, 507b; s, 126b - I, 1047a, 1057b, 1255b, 1370b, 1371a; II, 389b, 823a, 829a; IV, 292a, 409a, 529b; S, 125b  
 Husayn 'Alî Mirzâ Fârmân-Farmâ b. Fath 'Alî Shah (Kadjarî) (1834) ii, 812b; iii, 1106b, 1107a; vii, 675a - II, 831b; III, 113b, 1134a; VII, 674b  
 Husayn 'Alî Nûrî, Mirzâ → Bahâ' Allah  
 Husayn al-Asghar i, 552a - I, 569b  
 Husayn 'Awni → Akkandîz  
 Husayn 'Awni Pasha (1876) i, 285b; iii, 621a; vi, 68b, 372b; vii, 599b - I, 294a; III, 641b; VI, 66b, 357a; VII, 599a

Huseyin Bâdkûbâ'i, Sayyid s. 23b - S. 24a  
Huseyin Beg b. Tay Begdaş iv. 584a, b - IV, 608a  
Huseyin Beg (Egypte) ii. 321b - II, 331a  
Huseyin Beg (Tunis) (1835) iii. 636a; iv. 828b; vii. 717b - III, 657a; IV, 861b; VII, 718b  
Huseyin Djahmûz → Djahmûz  
Huseyin Djahid (Yalcin) (1957) i. 287b; ii. 474b, 475a, b, 497b; iii. 621b; iv. 872b; s. 98a - I, 296a; II, 486b, 487a, 488a, 510a; III, 642a; IV, 906a; S. 97b  
Huseyin Djahidnigrat → Hoesein Djahidnigrat  
Huseyin Djafârî (1743) vi. 901a - VI, 892b  
Huseyin Dîrdjî Khodja (1648) iii. 623a, 983a; iv. 720a - III, 643b, 1007b; IV, 748b  
Huseyin Dîst Khân i. 625a - I, 645b  
Huseyin Fazarî Sâdik s. 299b - S. 299a  
Huseyin Hefarîen (1678) ii. 110a; iii. 623b - II, 112b; III, 644a  
Huseyin Hilmi Paşa (1922) iii. 624a; iv. 123b; vi. 74a - III, 645a; IV, 128b; VI, 71b  
Huseynî kâ'î iv. 199b - IV, 208b  
Huseynî Kâmil b. Isma'il Paşa (1917) i. 13b; iii. 624b; iv. 166a; iv. 379a; s. 40b - I, 13b; III, 645b; VI, 158b; IX, 391b; S. 41a  
Huseynî Kara'ûnas, amir (1369) x. 510b - X, 547a  
Huseynî al-Khâlî → al-Huseynî al-Dabbâk  
Huseynî Khalfî Paşa i. 2a, 1172a - I, 2a, 1207a  
Huseynî Khân (Agra) i. 856b - I, 880a  
Huseynî Khân (Kaytak) ii. 87a; v. 296b - II, 88b; V, 287b  
Huseynî Khân, Mirza (III) vi. 291b; vii. 455b - VI, 276b; VII, 455b  
Huseynî Khân b. Ahmad Sultan Bayat (1835) vi. 202b - VI, 187a  
Huseynî Khân b. Mansur Beg v. 829b - V, 835b  
Huseynî Khân b. Rida Kulî Khân (III) v. 312a - V, 312a  
Huseynî Khân Ajdîdan-bâshî i. 833b - I, 856b  
Huseynî Khân Mushîr al-Dawla, Mirza (III) ii. 649b; iii. 555a; iv. 397b, 398a, 787a; v. 1086a; vi. 20b; vii. 1004a - II, 666a; III, 574a; IV, 415a, b, 819a; V, 1083a; VI, 18b; VII, 1006a  
Huseynî Khârîmî (Harâ) ii. 471b - III, 488b  
Huseynî Khaznadâr (IX) vi. 177b - VI, 162b  
Huseynî Kiyâ, Sayyid (Mar'ashî) (IX) i. 237b; vi. 513a - VI, 244b; VI, 498b  
Huseynî Kulî Khân (1655) i. 1068a - I, 1100b  
Huseynî Kulî Khân (Kadjâr) (XVIII) iv. 104b, 391a, 392a; vi. 484a - IV, 109b, 407b, 408b; VI, 470a  
Huseynî Kulî Mirzâ ii. 838b - II, 858a  
Huseynî al-Kurdi i. 1032b; ii. 572a; iv. 552b - I, 1064a; II, 586b; IV, 576b  
Huseynî Lawasânî, Malik Sultan v. 663a, b - V, 668b  
Huseynî al-Mahdi, Imâm s. 22a - S. 22b  
Huseynî al-Musayyihî vi. 627a - VI, 612a  
Huseynî al-Nadîdjâr vii. 122b - VIII, 125b  
Huseynî al-Nasir s. 363a, b - S. 363a, b  
Huseynî Nazîm Shâh I (1565) iii. 426a, 625b, 1160b; vii. 75a - III, 440a, 640b, 1189a; vii. 75a  
Huseynî Nazîm Shâh II (1589) ii. 921b; iii. 626a; vii. 75b - II, 943a; III, 647a; VIII, 75b  
Huseynî Nazîm Shâh III (1633) iii. 626a; vii. 76a - III, 647a; VIII, 76a  
Huseynî Nurî Tabârî iii. 588b - III, 608b  
Huseynî Paşa → Sîlahdâr  
Huseynî Paşa, Agâza (1849) iii. 628a, 999b; v. 36a - III, 649a, 1024b; V, 37a  
Huseynî Paşa, 'Amîdîzâde (1702) i. 481a; iii. 626b; iv. 233b, 657b; vii. 70a - I, 495a; III, 648b; IV,

244a, 684a; VII, 708b  
Huseynî Paşa, Deli (1659) i. 904b; iii. 626a; v. 258b - I, 932a; III, 647a; V, 256b  
Huseynî Paşa, Hâdjîd ii. 402a - II, 412b  
Huseynî Paşa, Kûçûk (1803) i. 948a; ii. 534b; iii. 627a; v. 35b - I, 977a; II, 547b; III, 647b; V, 36b  
Huseynî Paşa, Sharîf v. 808b - V, 814a  
Huseynî Paşa b. Afrâsiyâb (1668) i. 216b; ii. 112a - I, 244a; VI, 110a  
Huseynî Paşa Mezzomorî (1701) iii. 629a - III, 650a  
Huseynî Rahmî (1944) iii. 357b, 375a, 593a, 630a; s. 648b - III, 368b, 387a, 613a, 651a; S. 65a  
Huseynî al-Rasîd i. 325b - S. 252b  
Huseynî Rûdîyî Paşa iii. 625a - III, 646a  
Huseynî Sâhib al-Shâma iii. 398a - III, 410b  
Huseynî Sarhân (IX) vi. 177b - VI, 162b  
Huseynî Sarîrî (IX) vi. 177b - VI, 162b  
Huseynî Shâh, 'Alâ' al-Dîn (Huseynî-Shâhî) (1519) i. 719b, 1015a; ii. 32a; iii. 14b, 422a, 631b, 632a, 634b; iv. 47a; ix. 85b - I, 741a, 1046b; II, 32b; III, 15b, 436a, 625b, 653b, 658b; VI, 45b  
Huseynî Shâh Argûnî (1555) i. 627b, 962a; iii. 575b, 632b, 634a - I, 648b, 991b; III, 595b, 634a, 655a; IX, 89a  
Huseynî Shân Çak s. 167a, 325a, 366b - S. 167a, 324b, 366a  
Huseynî Shâh Langâh I (1502) i. 1005b; ii. 47a; iii. 633b - I, 1036b; II, 48a; III, 654b  
Huseynî Shâh Langâh II (XVI) ii. 633a, 634a - III, 654a, 655a  
Huseynî Shâh Shârkî (Djâwîpûr) (1495) ii. 270b, 271a, 498b; iii. 419b, 420b, 633b, 631b, 632a; iv. 1136a; v. 783b; vi. 694a; ix. 355a - II, 279a, 511a; III, 433a, 434a, 469a, 652b, 653a; IV, 1167b; V, 789b; VI, 681b; IX, 366b  
Huseynî Shâhîs (Bengal) ix. 728a - IX, 759a  
Huseynî Sîrî iii. 515b; s. 300b, 301a - III, 533a; S. 300a, 301a  
Huseynî Süfî (Khî'arazmî) (XV) x. 89a - X, 96a  
Huseynî Tâbrîzî i. 777a - I, 800a  
Huseynî Wafâ ii. 433b - II, 445a  
Huseynî Wâ'îz → Kâshîfî  
Huseynîyâbâd iii. 634b, 1163a - III, 655b, 1191b  
al-Huseynî, Mir Huseynî (1499) vi. 114a; viii. 543a - VI, 111b; VII, 560b  
al-Huseynî, Muḥammad 'Abd al-Hasib (1654) vii. 94b - VII, 96a  
al-Huseynî Dâlân iii. 634b - III, 656a  
al-Huseynî al-Ḥadramî, Abû Bakr (XVI) vi. 112a - VI, 110a  
al-Huseynî Sâkîd Amîr (1328) iii. 635a, iv. 474a; vi. 73a - III, 656a; IV, 494b; VI, 71a  
al-Huseynî, Sadr al-Dîn (XII) s. 378a - S. 378b  
al-Huseynî (S) (Medina) i. 402a, 403a, 552a; iv. 148a, 627b - I, 412b, 414b, 569b; VI, 147a, 612b  
Huseynî (S) (Tunis/-e) i. 281b, 863a, 1111a; ii. 463b; iii. 605a, 635b - I, 290a, 887a, 1144a; II, 475b; III, 625b, 657a  
Huseynîs ii. 523b; s. 67a - III, 541b; S. 67b  
Huseynîya-yî Ishâdîd iv. 167a - IV, 174a  
al-Huseynîya → al-Hasanîya  
al-Huseynîya (sûsî/-e) vi. 160b, 163a - VI, 154b, 156a  
al-Huseynîya (Mawâlî) → Khushabîya  
al-Huseynîya (Zaydî) v. 1237b; vi. 441b; ix. 507a - V, 1228a; VI, 427a; IX, 526b  
Huseynîyâde 'Alî s. 47a - S. 47b  
Huseynîyî Ayyamârîyî (XVIII) vii. 532a - VII, 532a  
Huseynî Cahîd → Huseynî Djahîd

Huseynî Ra'ûf Bey (IX) iv. 297b; vii. 229a - IV, 310b; VII, 231a  
Huseynî Agla Kara 'Oḡman-oghlu iv. 593b - IV, 617a, b  
Huseynî Beg Hamîdoghlu ii. 692a; iii. 133b - II, 709a; III, 135b  
Huseynî Djahîd Yalcîn (XX) vi. 93a, 94b - VI, 91a, 92b  
Huseynî Hilmi Paşa (1910) vi. 983b; vii. 206b - VI, 975b; VII, 207b  
Huseynî-i Lamekânî (Malâmî) (1625) vi. 228a - VI, 221b  
Huseynî Paşa (beglerbeg) iv. 594b - IV, 618b  
Hush ii. 637b; s. 381b - III, 658b; S. 382a  
Hushang (mythical king) ii. 637b; iv. 445a; v. 377b; x. 110b; s. 263a, b - III, 658b; IV, 464b; V, 378b; X, 119b; S. 263a  
Hushang b. Dilawar Khân → Hushang Shâh Ghûrî  
Hushang Shâh Ghûrî (Malwâ) (1432) i. 924a; ii. 218b, 270b, 276b, 814b, 1125a; iii. 418a, 638a, 1003a; iv. 219a, 513a; v. 1a; vi. 52b, 53a, 54a, 272a, 309b, 406b, 407a, b; vii. 278b, 279a, 957a - I, 952a; II, 225b, 278b, 285a, 833b, 1151b; III, 431b, 659a, 1028a; IV, 228a, 535a; V, 1a; VI, 51a, b, 52a, 256b, 294b, 391b, 392a; VII, 280b, 958a  
Hushangbâd ii. 309b - VI, 294b  
Hushaym b. Baḡîr al-Sulamî (799) i. 272b; iv. 149a; ii. 662b - I, 281a; IV, 155b; VII, 662b  
al-Husayn, Muḥammad b. Abî 'I-Khayr (XVI) ix. 180a - IX, 185b  
Husnî Djahân Khânûm (Kadjâr) (XVIII) vi. 484a - VI, 470a  
Husnî al-Ghûrîb ii. 52a, b - III, 54a, b  
Husnî al-Khâtima iii. 1246a - III, 1278b  
al-Husnî, Muḥammad b. Abî 'I-Khayr (XVI) ix. 180a - IX, 185b  
Husnî al-'Arabi, Mahmûd iv. 125a - IV, 130a  
Husnî al-Za'im → al-Za'im  
Husnî, 'Shedîk iv. 124a - IV, 129a, b  
Husnîmînsur → Adîyam  
Husev → Khusev  
al-Husri, Abû 'Abd Allâh al-Husri, Abû 'I-Husein 'Alî (1095) iii. 640a; vii. 483b - III, 661b; VII, 483b  
al-Husri, Abû Ishâk al-Kayrawânî (1022) i. 591a; ii. 639a; vi. 108b, 109a, 438a, 606b; vii. 483b; s. 62b - I, 610a; III, 660a; VI, 106a, 107a, 423b, 591a; VII, 483b; S. 63a  
al-Husri, Abû Sa'îd (IX) vii. 785a - VII, 787a  
al-Husri, Saïf iv. 783a - IV, 814b  
Hussâb i. 1145b - I, 1180a  
Husein Onn vi. 241b, 242a - VI, 212b, 213a  
al-Hûr → Nudjîm Yunus; Jid  
al-Hutam b. Dubay' a. 764a - IV, 794b  
al-Hutay' (Djarrwal b. Aws) (VII) i. 1297b; iii. 136b, 272a, 354a, 641a; vi. 628b, 941a; vii. 628b  
al-Hutay' (S) (Medina) i. 402a, 403a, 552a; iv. 148a, 627b - I, 412b, 414b, 569b; VI, 147a, 612b  
Hutaym, Banû i. 528a, 546a; iii. 641b; ix. 814b - I, 544b, 563b; III, 663a; IX, 849b  
al-Hutaym (Hadjâr Isma'il, Mecca) vi. 165b - VI, 157b  
Huwa Huwa iii. 642b - III, 663b  
Huwa i. 941b, 942b; iv. 777b - I, 970b, 971b; IV, 808b  
al-Huwaydira → al-Hadira  
al-Huwayrîth b. Nukayz b. Wahb ii. 842b - II, 862a  
al-Huwayrîth, Banû i. 315a; ii. 626a; iii. 642b; iv. 335a; x. 885a - I, 324b; II, 641b; III, 664a; IV, 349b; X, 885a  
al-Huwayrîth → Fadak  
Huwayza → Hawiza  
al-Huwayzî, 'Abd 'Alî b. Djum'â al-'Arûsî s. 57a - S. 57b

Huwaiyya iii. 644a - III, 665a  
Huwârîn, Huwârîn (Syria/-e) iii. 645b; vii. 268a - III, 666b; VII, 270a  
Huyyay b. Akhâb (VII) vii. 852b - VII, 854a  
Hwar, island of/de s. 185a - S. 186a  
Hyderabad → Haydarabad

## I

Ibad → Nasîra  
Ibad Allîh Ragî ii. 83b - II, 85b  
Ibadîn iii. 646a - III, 667a  
Ibadî i. 277a; iii. 647a; iv. 154b - I, 285b; III, 668a; IV, 161a  
I'badî Khâna s. 378a - S. 378a  
al-Ibâdiyya i. 57a, 120b, 121a, 125a, 134a, 139a, 140b, 141b, 166b, 167a, 171b, 188b, 249b, 250b, 371a, 736a, 759b, 770b, 810a, 813a, 1028a, 1043b, 1053b, 1175a; ii. 129a, 140b, 170a, 359b, 368b, 592b, 1010a; iii. 95a, 648a, 924b, 927b, 1168a; iv. 84a, 1076a, 1077a; v. 697b, 997a, 1230a; vi. 38a, 384, 311a, b, 637a, 945a, 948a; vii. 112b; ix. 425a, 766a, 775a; x. 99b, 816a; s. 15a, 88b, 90a, 221b, 337b, 338a, 355a, b  
I. 58b, 124a, b, 128b, 138a, 143a, 145a, b, 171b, 176a, 194a, 257b, 258b, 382a, 758a, 782b, 793b, 833b, 836a, 1059b, 1075a, 1055a, 1210b, II, 132b, 144b, 175b, 369b, 378b, 607a, 1033b; III, 97b, 669a, 949a, 951b, 1196b; IV, 82a, 1108a, b; V, 702b, 992b, 1220b; VI, 36b, 82a, 296a, b, 622a, 937a, 940b; VIII, 115a; IX, 438b, 799b, 868b; X, 107b, 97b, 97b, 88b, 89b, 225b, 337b, 355a, b  
I'bidîyya (Ab'adîyya) s. 379a - S. 379a  
Ibâhî (I) iii. 660b - III, 682a  
Ibâhî (II) ii. 136b; iii. 662a; iv. 997a - II, 140a; III, 683a; IV, 1029b  
Ibâshîya ii. 1031a; iii. 434a, 663a - II, 1055a; III, 444a, 684b  
Ibâshîyî → Ibâhî (I)  
Ibâra → Ibra - b - IV, 119b  
Ibb iii. 663b; s. 236a - III, 685a; S. 236a  
Ibbî i. 634b; iv. 986b, 987a - III, 685a; IV, 1019a, b  
Ibbîd iii. 665a - III, 686b  
Ibbî i. 541a, 880b, 882a; ii. 1055a; iii. 32b, 665b; iv. 676b, 677a - I, 558a, 906a, 907b; II, 1079b; III, 34a, 687a; IV, 704b  
Ibkishîth s. 159a, 161b - S. 159a, 161a  
Iblîs i. 45b, 71b, 177a, b, 181a, 262a, 796a, 811b, 1093a; ii. 547a; iii. 668a; iv. 217b, 218a; x. 1b; s. 136a - I, 47a, 73b, 181b, 182b, 186a, 270a, 819b, 834b, 1125b; III, 560a; iii. 690a; VI, 202a; X, 1a, 13b, 135b  
Ibn iii. 669b - III, 691b  
Ibn 'Abbad → 'Abbadîs; al-Mu'tamid; Muḥammad b. Isma'il  
Ibn 'Abbad (Sîkîlîyya) → Benavert  
Ibn 'Abbad al-Rundî (1390) iii. 670b, 720a, 722b; viii. 616a; s. 404b - III, 692a, 742a, 745a; VIII, 635a; S. 404b  
Ibn 'Abbad al-Sahib Isma'il (995) ii. 59b, 119b, 126b, 590b, 712b, 1352b, 1354a; ii. 570a, 749a, b; iii. 487a, 671a, 677a, 704a, 764a; iv. 61a, 524b, 862b, 1069b; v. 1028b; vii. 273a, 312a, 495a, 560a, 771b; viii. 71a; s. 4a, 13a, b, 24a, 38a, 118b, 124a, 393a  
I. 61b, 123a, 136b, 610a, 734a, 1392a, 1393a; II, 584b, 767a, b; III, 504a, 692b, 698b, 726b, 787b; IV, 64a, 547a, 895b, 1101a; V, 1024b; VII, 275a, 314b,



495a, 561a, 773b; VIII, 72b S, 3b, 13b, 24a, 38a, 118a, 123a, 393b  
 Ibn 'Abbad (1310) viii, 157a - VIII, 159a  
 Ibn 'Abbadī s, 416b - S, 416b  
 Ibn al-Abbār, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1260) i, 594b, 602b; ii, 308a; iii, 66b, 673a, 704b, 762b, 803b, 904a; iv, 468a; vi, 216b; vii, 569a; x, 585a; x, 382a, 388a - I, 614a, 622a; II, 316b; III, 69a, 694b, 727a, 785b, 827a, 928a; IV, 489a; V, 200b; VII, 569b; X, - ; S, 82a, 388b  
 Ibn al-Abbās, Abū Dja'far Aḥmad (1041) iii, 673b - III, 695b  
 Ibn 'Abbas → 'Abd Allāh b. al-Abbas  
 Ibn al-Abbās (Belabbās) (III) vi, 250b - VI, 235a  
 Ibn al-Abbās al-Ṣaghīr (III) ix, 21b - IX, 21b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Fasi (III) vi, 248b - VI, 232b  
 Ibn 'Abd Allāh → Ism  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Barr al-Namari, al (1070) i, 108a, 600a; iii, 674a; vi, 264b, 281b; vii, 293a, 553a; x, 26b - I, 111a, 619b; III, 695b; VI, 249a, 266a; VII, 295a, 553b; S, 27a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hadi → Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Hadi  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, Abū 'Abd Allāh (882) iii, 674b; ix, 183a - III, 696a; IX, 188b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, Abū 'Iḥsām (871) iii, 674b, 725a, 1047b; vi, 411a, b, 412a, b, 413b, 944b; vii, 153b; viii, 829c; x, 88a - III, 696a, 798b, 1074a; VI, 396a, 397a, 398b, 937a; VII, 155b; VIII, 857b; S, 87b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, Abū Muhammad (882) iii, 674b; vi, 279a; x, I, 1b - III, 696a; VI, 264a; X, I, 1b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Hakīm, al (903a - I, 930a  
 Ibn 'Abd Kān, Abū Dja'far - ii, 305a, 328a - II, 313b, 337b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Karīm al-Ragragi, ii, 1007b - II, 1031a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Malik al-Marrakūshi (1301) iii, 675a; x, 397a - III, 696b; S, 397a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Mun'im al-Himyari, i, 156b, 488a; iii, 675b, 1033a; vi, 220b, 411b, 412b; x, 171a - I, 160b, 503a; III, 697a, 1059a; VI, 214b, 396a, 397b; S, 171a  
 Ibn 'Abd Rabbih (940) i, 590a, 600b, 601a, 667b; ii, 246a; iii, 676b; iv, 1188a; v, 603b, 904a; vi, 254b, 528b, 811b, 985b; vii, 376b, 499a; ix, 515a; x, 16b - I, 609b, 620a, 620b, 688b; II, 253a; III, 696a; IV, 1220b; VI, 588a, 895b; VII, 256a, 528b, 813a, 986b; VIII, 389a, 516a; IX, 534b; S, 16b  
 Ibn 'Abd Rabbih, vii, 873b - VIII, 903a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Rahim (1285) vi, 580a - VI, 565a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Ra'uf, i, 157a; ix, 486b - I, 161b; III, 503b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Salam al-Marrakūshi, iv, 1134a - IV, 1165b  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Samad (III) iii, 677a - III, 699a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Wahhab (1792) i, 554a, 593a, 942b; ii, 176b, 320b, 321a, 569a; iii, 162a, 295a, 582b, 677b; iv, 717b, 925a; vi, 462a; ix, 903b - I, 571b, 612b, 971b; II, 182a, 330a, b, 583b; III, 165a, 304a, 602b, 699a; IV, 746a, 958a; VI, 448a; IX, 941a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Zahir, Fath al-Din iii, 679b, 680a - III, 701b, 702a  
 Ibn 'Abd al-Zahir, Muḥyī 'l-Din (1292) iii, 679a; iv, 466b, 965a; vi, 326a - III, 701a; IV, 485a, 997b; VI, 310b  
 Ibn 'Abdal → al-Hakam b. 'Abdal  
 Ibn 'Abdūn, Abū Muhammad al-Fihri (1134) i, 591a, 602a; iii, 680b; vi, 606b; vii, 778b - I, 610a, 621b; III, 702a; VI, 591a; VII, 780a  
 Ibn 'Abdūn Muhammad b. Aḥmad al-Iḥṣānī (III) i, 156a, 157a, 390b, 1148b; iii, 486b, 681a; iv, 124a;

vii, 587a, 778b - I, 160b, 161b, 401b, 1183a; III, 503b, 702b; VI, 122a; VII, 587a, 780a  
 Ibn 'Abdus → al-Djahshiyari  
 Ibn 'Abdus, Aḥmad (1079) iii, 681b, 973b, 974a - III, 703a, 998a, b  
 Ibn 'Abdus, Muhammad (III) iii, 681a - III, 703a  
 Ibn Abi 'Abda (917) x, 851a - X, -  
 Ibn Abi 'Akb - vi, 216b - VI, 200b  
 Ibn Abi 'Akil (Tyre) (II) vii, 731a - VII, 731b  
 Ibn Abi 'Amr → al-Mansur b. 'Alī al-Aḥmar  
 Ibn Abi 'As'ad (II) x, 271b, 379b - S, 271a, 379b  
 Ibn Abi 'Aṣṣahār (II) ix, 846b - IX, 882b  
 Ibn Abi 'As'ud, Sharaf al-Din al-Mawṣilī (1189) i, 766a; iii, 120b, 681b; vi, 380b - I, 788b; III, 123a, 703b; VI, 364b  
 Ibn Abi 'Atik, iii, 682a - III, 703b  
 Ibn Abi 'Tawḍā' (772) i, 1081a; iii, 682b - I, 1113a; III, 704a  
 Ibn Abi 'Awn (933) iii, 683a; vii, 528a - III, 704b; VII, 528b  
 Ibn Abi 'Aza'fa → 'Aza'fi  
 Ibn Abi 'l-'Azākir → Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-Shal-maghāni  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Baḥlī → Muḥammad b. Yahyā  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Bayḥān (1236) i, 1224b; iii, 683a, 749b; v, 251b - I, 1261a; III, 705a, 772b; V, 249b  
 Ibn Abi Dabbūs, iii, 674a; iv, 338a - III, 69b; IV, 352b  
 Ibn Abi Dā'im (962) vi, 280a - VI, 265a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Dam, iii, 683b, 967a - III, 705a, 991b  
 Ibn Abi Dā'ud, v, 406a, 804a - V, 407b, 809b  
 Ibn Abi Dīnār al-Kayrawānī (XVI) iii, 683b; vi, 840b - III, 705b; VI, 831b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Diyā'f (1874) iii, 684a - III, 705b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Djāwad (kādi) (849) viii, 844b - VIII, 874a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Djāwad → Kutayyir  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Djūmā' → s, 380a - S, 380a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Durayn → al-Hamdanī  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Dunayn, Abū Bakr al-Baghādī (894) i, 326a, 590a; iii, 684a, 922b; iv, 212a; vi, 214b; x, 33a - I, 136a, 609b; III, 706a, 947a; IV, 221b; VI, 198b; X, 34b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Fawāris, vi, 438b - VI, 424a  
 Ibn Abi Ghudhā, iv, 509b, 510b - IV, 531b, 532b  
 Ibn Abi Ḥadīd (1926) vi, 957a - VI, 949b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Ḥadīd (1257) iii, 684b; vii, 784a, 904a; ix, 819a; x, 25b - III, 706b; VII, 786a, 904b; IX, 854a; S, 25b  
 Ibn Abi Ḥadījā, Aḥmad b. Yahyā al-Tilimsānī (1375) iii, 686a; vi, 111b - III, 707b; VI, 109a  
 Ibn Abi Ḥasina (1065) iii, 686b; v, 935a - III, 708a; V, 939a  
 Ibn Abi Ḥatīm al-Rāzi → Abū Muhammad al-Rāzi  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Hawwārī (II) vi, 569b - VI, 554b  
 Ibn Abi Ḥudhayfa → Muḥammad b. Abi Ḥudhayfa  
 Ibn Abi Hurayra (956) ix, 187b - IX, 193a  
 Ibn Abi Husayna → Ibn Abi Ḥasina  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Isa' (1256) vii, 491b; viii, 427a - VII, 491b; VII, 441a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Khayr → Abi Sa'īd b. Abi 'l-Khayr  
 Ibn Abi Khaythama (892) iii, 687a, 803b; vii, 649a - III, 708b, 927a; VII, 648b  
 Ibn Abi Khāzim → Bishr b. Abi Khāzim  
 Ibn Abi Khāzim, al (II) viii, 52b; ix, 585a - VIII, 53b; IX, 667b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Khāzīm (II) vii, 587a - VII, 587a  
 Ibn Abi Kufhafa → Abū Kufhafa b. 'Amir  
 Ibn Abi Laylā, Muḥammad (kādi) (765) i, 123b; ii, 232a; iii, 687a; viii, 388a - I, 127a; II, 239a; III,

709a; VIII, 401a  
 Ibn Abi Laylā al-Akbar (III) iii, 687a - III, 709a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Layth, iv, 289b - IV, 302b  
 Ibn Abi Madyan (IX) ix, 20b - IX, 21b  
 Ibn Abi Muslim → Yazīd b. Abi Muslim  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Rabī' ii, 743b, 744a; iii, 741a - II, 762a; b, iii, 763b  
 Ibn Abi Rabi'a → 'Umar b. Abi Rabi'a  
 Ibn Abi Randaka al-Turṭuṣī → al-Turṭuṣī  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Ridjāl, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī al-Kayrawānī (II) iii, 688a, 902b; iv, 830b; vii, 483b; viii, 108b - III, 709b, 927a; IV, 863b; VII, 483b; VIII, 110b - Abi 'l-Ridjāl, Aḥmad (1092) iii, 688b - III, 710a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Sadiq → Muḥammad b. Abi 'l-Sadiq  
 Ibn Abi Sa'īd 'Uṭmān b. Sa'īd al-Mawṣilī (X) vi, 637b - VI, 622b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Sakr → Muḥammad b. 'Alī b. 'Umar  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Salt → Umayya b. Abi 'l-Salt  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Samh → Malik b. Abi 'l-Samh  
 Ibn Abi Sarh → 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'd  
 Ibn Abi Shānab (1929) iii, 689a - III, 711a  
 Ibn Abi Sharīf, Kamāl al-Din - v, 333a - V, 333b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Shawāriḍ, iii, 691a - III, 713a  
 Ibn Abi Shayba (849) i, 758b; iii, 692a; vii, 663a, 691b - I, 781a; III, 714a; VII, 662b, 691b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Surur → al-Bukrī  
 Ibn Abi Ṭāhir Tayfūr (893) i, 108b, 591b, 751b, 1081a, 1082b; iii, 692b, 757a, 820a; vii, 985b; viii, 537b; x, 14a; x, 122b - I, 110b, 744a, 1113b, 1114b; III, 714b, 780a, 843b; VII, 986a; VII, 555a; X, 14b; S, 122a  
 Ibn Abi Ṭalḥa (737) x, 86a - X, 93a  
 Ibn Abi Tayyī' (1228) i, 150a, 823a; iii, 693b - I, 154a, 846a; III, 715b  
 Ibn Abi 'Umarā, Aḥmad (1283) iii, 67a, 825b; iv, 338a, 416a, 828a; viii, 763b - III, 69b, 849a; IV, 352a, 434a, 861a; VIII, 788b  
 Ibn Abi Usāma, iii, 922b - III, 947a  
 Ibn Abi Usaybā, Muḥammad al-Din (1270) i, 213a, 214a, 215b, 247a, 571a, 594b, 803b; iii, 683a, 693b, 737a; vi, 198a, 215a, 673b, 726b; vii, 303a; x, 25a, 45a, 154b, 200a, 313a, 379a, 391a, 397a - I, 121b, 220a, 243a, 255a, 589b, 614a, 826b; III, 705a, 715b, 760a; VI, 182a, 199a, 622b, 715b; VIII, 105b; S, 25a, 45a, 155a, 289b, 313b, 379b, 391a, 397b  
 Ibn Abi 'Uyayna the Elder/I' Ancien (819) vi, 333b - VI, 318a  
 Ibn Abi 'Uyayna the Younger/I' Jeune (VIII) iii, 694a - III, 716a  
 Ibn Abi 'Uyayna → Muḥammad b. Abi 'Uyayna  
 Ibn Abi Ya'la' → Abū 'l-Husayn; Abū Khāzim  
 Ibn Abi Zamanayn (1009) iii, 694b; vii, 538a - III, 716b; VII, 538a  
 Ibn Abi Zayd (II) i, 290b; ii, 145b; iii, 694b; v, 652b, 653a, 1209a - I, 27a, 376b - I, 299b; II, 149b; III, 717a; V, 657a, b, 1199b; S, 27a, 376b  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Zawādī → Sulaymān b. Yahyā  
 Ibn Abi Zayd al-Kayrawānī (996) i, 106a; iii, 695a; iv, 341a, 830b; vi, 188b, 278b, 710a, 942b; vii, 387b, 473b, 538a; viii, 497b; x, 395a - I, 109a; III, 717a; IV, 355b, 863a; VI, 172b, 263b, 698b, 935a; VII, 389a, 473a, 538a; VIII, 514b; S, 395a  
 Ibn Abi 'l-Zinād (790) s, 310b, 380a - S, 310b, 380b  
 Ibn 'Abidin (1842) iii, 163b, 695b; s, 172a - I, 167a, 717b; S, 173a  
 Ibn al-Aḥmad (920) iii, 1137a; vii, 210a - III, 1165b, VII, 211b  
 Ibn Aḥṭa, kādi (II) vii, 563b - VII, 564a

Ibn Adham → Ibrahim b. Adham  
 Ibn 'Adhari → Ibn 'Idhari  
 Ibn 'Adi, s, 400b - S, 401a  
 Ibn al-'Adim, Kamāl al-Din (1262) i, 594b, 823a; iii, 693b, 695b; v, 927b; vii, 115b; viii, 408b - I, 614a, 846a; III, 715b, 717b; V, 932b; VII, 117b; VIII, 515b  
 Ibn 'Adjarnad, 'Abd al-Karīm i, 207a - I, 213a  
 Ibn al-Adjābi, Abū Ishāq al-Tarābulusī (1251) iii, 696a; vi, 183b, 374b; x, 380b - III, 718a; VI, 167a, 359a; S, 380b  
 Ibn 'Adjiba (1809) iii, 262a, 696a; x, 390b - I, 269b, 718a; S, 391a  
 Ibn 'Adjlan, i, 1031b - II, 1055b  
 Ibn Adjurnad (1323) iii, 697a; vii, 392a - III, 719a; VII, 393b  
 Ibn al-'Adjuz → 'Alisa'  
 Ibn al-Arif al-Tilimsānī (1289) i, 596a; iii, 697b - I, 615b; III, 719b  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭas, i, 242a - I, 249b  
 Ibn al-Aḥdal, i, 255b; iii, 711a - I, 263b; III, 733a  
 Ibn al-Aḥmar, iii, 697b; v, 1209a; vi, 310b, 311a, 604a; x, 112a - III, 719b; V, 1199b; VI, 295b, 296a, 589a; S, 111b  
 Ibn al-Aḥnaf → 'Abbās b. al-Aḥnaf  
 Ibn al-Aḥmar → 'Amr b. al-Aḥmar; Khālid b. Saḥwān  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa (847) iii, 698a - III, 720a  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa (Almoravide) i, 389b, 1337b; ii, 526b; iv, 672b - I, 400b, 1377b; II, 539b; IV, 397b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, Ibrahim b. Muḥammad (824) iii, 698b; vi, 335a, 336a - III, 720b; VI, 319b, 320b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, Muḥammad (VIII) ii, 428b; iii, 698b - II, 39b; III, 720b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, Muḥammad b. Ḥafṣ, iii, 698b - III, 720b  
 Ibn Ibn 'Aḥṭa, 'Ubayd Allāh, iii, 698b - III, 720b  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa al-Asadi, al-Kadi (1014) s, 381a - S, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa, Hibat Allāh b. Aḥmad (1129) iii, 930b; x, 381a - I, 935a; S, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa, Muḥammad b. Ibrahim (1348) vii, 303b; x, 454a, 381a - VII, 303a; S, 458, 381a  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa Hizām i, 1149b - I, 1184a  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa (1071) iv, 215b - IV, 224b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, 'Abd Allāh (1367) i, 126b, 1308b; iii, 698b, 861b - I, 130a, 1348b; III, 720b, 885b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, Abū 'l-Wafā' 'Alī (1119) i, 69b, 273b, 276b; iii, 103a, 160a, 699a, 751a, 843a; iv, 172b, 513b; v, 234b; vi, 637a; vii, 296b, 566a, 755a; x, 194b - I, 71b, 282a, 285a; III, 105b, 163b, 721a, 774a, 866b; IV, 180a, 535b; V, 232b; VI, 622a; VII, 298b, 566b, 756a; S, 195b  
 Ibn 'Aḥṭa, Yusuf, iv, 304b, 306a - IV, 318b, 319b  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa → Yahyā b. al-Aḥṭa  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa, i, 87a; vi, 600b - I, 87a; vii, 585a  
 Ibn 'Alī → Muḥammad b. 'Alī sulṭūl Rūm (Taḥlāt)  
 Ibn 'Alīwa (1934) iii, 700b; iv, 95b, 326b - III, 722b; IV, 99b, 340b  
 Ibn 'Alkama, Abū Ghālib Tamīmī (IX) iii, 701b - III, 724a  
 Ibn 'Alkama, Tamīm b. 'Amir (896) i, 601a; iii, 702a - I, 620b; III, 724a  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa, Mu'ayyad al-Din (1258) iii, 685a, 702a; vi, 549b; vii, 727b - I, 706b, 724b; VI, 534a; VII, 728a  
 Ibn al-'Alīf (930) iii, 702b - III, 724b  
 Ibn al-'Alīf (1293) vi, 111a - VI, 109a  
 Ibn al-Aḥṭa, iii, 702b - III, 725a  
 Ibn 'Alīwa al-Aḥṭa (1695) vii, 1052b - VII, 1054b  
 Ibn al-'Amīd → Ibn al-Kalānisi; al-Makīm











Ibn al-'Irākī → Abū Zur'a  
Ibn 'Irs iii, 800b; III, 832a  
Ibn 'Isa → 'Alī b. 'Isa b. al-Djarrāh  
Ibn 'Isa → Muhammad b. 'Isa al-Sufyānī  
Ibn 'Isa, Muḥammad (1607) iii, 809b – III, 833a  
Ibn 'Isa b. Maḍid al-Dīn i, 309b – I, 319b  
Ibn al-Isfandyār (III) iii, 810a; s, 357a –  
III, 833b; S, 357a  
Ibn Isḥāq, Muḥammad – b. Yasar (767) i, 158b, 588a;  
iii, 23b, 272b, 800b, 810b, 1205b; iv, 370a; v, 1161b,  
1162b, 1163a; vi, 283b, 361a; s, 87b, 358a –  
I, 163a, 607a; III, 25a, 820a, 834a, 1236a; IV,  
386b; V, 1151b, 1152a; b, VII, 285b, 363b; S, 87b,  
358a  
Ibn Isrā'īl al-Dimashqī (1278) iii, 811b – III, 835a  
Ibn al-Imbāṣ al-Khazraḍī (III) iii, 812a –  
III, 835b  
Ibn Iṣṭifāf, Abū Ḥātim Ya'qūb b. Ḥabīb b. Midyān  
(III) vi, 311b – VI, 296b  
Ibn 'Iyād (kā'id) (III) x, 106a – X, 114a  
Ibn Iyas (1524) i, 571a, 595a; iii, 812a – I, 590a, 614b;  
III, 835b  
Ibn Kabār, Abū 'l-Barakāt (1320) s, 388b, 396a – S,  
389a, 396a  
Ibn al-Kābisī → al-Kābisī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī  
Ibn Kaḥṭūm (Kaḥṭūm), Abū 'l-Ḥasan iii, 813b – III,  
837a  
Ibn Kaḥṭūm, Abū Bakr 'Abd al-'Azīz (1126)  
iii, 813b – III, 837  
Ibn Kaḥṭūm, Abū Muḥammad Ṭālib (III) iii, 813b –  
III, 837a  
Ibn al-Kaddāh iii, 922b – III, 946b  
Ibn al-Kādī, Shihāb al-Dīn al-Muknāsī (1616)  
i, 96b; iii, 814a; iv, 351a; s, 223a –  
I, 99a; III, 837b; VI, 335a; S, 223a  
Ibn al-Kādī (Kahyle) → Ahmad b. al-Kādī  
Ibn Kādī Samāwā → Badr al-Dīn b. Kādī Samāwā  
Ibn Kādī Shuhbā, Badr al-Dīn (1470) iii, 814b; iv,  
641b; v, 352a, 353a, 580b – III, 838a; IV, 667b; VI,  
336a, 337a, 365a  
Ibn Kaḍīb al-Bārī iii, 1241a – III, 1273a  
Ibn Kādīs i, 440a – I, 452b  
Ibn al-Ka'k' al-Maḡlūzī v, 997b – V, 993a  
Ibn Kākūya → 'Alī' al-Dawla Muḥammad b.  
Dushmanziyār  
Ibn Kalāḥis (1172) iii, 814b; viii, 42b – III, 838a; VIII,  
43b  
Ibn al-Kalānīsī (1160) iii, 815a; iv, 181a; vi, 243a; vii,  
564a; s, 204b – III, 838b; IV, 189a; VI, 227a; VII,  
564b; S, 204a  
Ibn al-Kalānīsī, vizier s, 197a – S, 197a  
Ibn al-Kalbī → al-Kalbī  
Ibn Kamāl → Kamālpuḡa-zāde  
Ibn Kamīrā → 'Amr b. Kamīrā  
Ibn Karīmna (1284) iii, 815b – III, 839a  
Ibn Karīm → al-Hakīm b. Karīm  
Ibn Karatigin iii, 703a – III, 725b  
Ibn al-Karābūs vii, 286b – VII, 289a  
Ibn Karīb → Abū (Ibn) Karīb  
Ibn al-Karīb v, 933b, 934a; s, 37b – V, 937b, 938a; S, 38a  
Ibn al-Karḥī, 'Imād al-Dīn (kādi) (III) viii, 439b –  
VIII, 445a  
Ibn Karīm (1275) v, 111a – VI, 109a  
Ibn Karīm → Muḥammad b. Karīm  
Ibn Kasi (Bani) iii, 815b – III, 839b  
Ibn Kasi, Ahmad (1151) i, 1339a; ii, 1009a, b; iii,  
712b, 732a, 816a; v, 586a – I, 1339b; II, 1033a; III,  
755a, 839b – V, 591b  
Ibn Kāsim → Muḥammad b. Ḥāzim  
Ibn Kāsim al-Ghazālī (1512) i, 151a; iii, 817a – I, 155a;  
III, 840b

Ibn al-Kāsim Karīm iv, 362b, 363a – IV, 378b, 379a  
Ibn al-Kāsim al-'Ukālī (806) ii, 889b; iii, 817a; vi,  
264b, 278b, 279a, 280b; viii, 843b – II, 910a; III,  
840b; VI, 249b, 263b, 264a, 265a; VIII, 873a  
Ibn al-Kasira (II) vii, 587a – VII, 586b  
Ibn al-Kāss (I) vi, 183a – VI, 166b  
Ibn Kathīr, Abū Ma'bad (VIII) iii, 817b – III, 841a  
Ibn Kathīr, 'Imād al-Dīn (1373) i, 273b, 595a; iii,  
700a, 817b, 927a, 954b; v, 571a; vi, 106b, 353a; vii,  
212b, 284a –  
I, 282a, 614b; III, 722b, 841a, 951b, 979a; V, 575b;  
VI, 104b, 337a; VII, 213b, 285b  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭā, 'Alī (1121) iii, 735b, 818b, 859b; iv,  
497b; vii, 528a, 772a; ix, 587a  
III, 761b, 842a, 884a; IV, 519a; VII, 528b, 733b; IX,  
609b  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭā, 'Isa (1006) iii, 819a – III, 842b  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭān, Abū 'l-Kāsim (1163) iii, 327b, 819b; s,  
396b – III, 338a, 843a; S, 397a  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭān the Elder/Al-Ancien (1231) s, 389a – S,  
389b  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭān the Younger/Le Jeune i, 78a, 389a; s,  
389b – I, 80b, 400b; S, 389b  
Ibn al-Kaṭṭānī (1029) vii, 528a – VII, 528b  
Ibn al-Kawwā i, 382b – I, 393b  
Abū Kays al-Rukayyāt (III) iii, 572a, 819b; vii, 402a;  
viii, 42b – III, 592a, 843a; VII, 403b, VIII, 43b  
Ibn Kayṣān, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Muḥammad al-Nahṣī (911)  
iii, 820a; v, 131a; vi, 279b; vii, 14b; s, 389b – III,  
844a; V, 1127a; VII, 281b, VII, 146b, 390a  
Ibn al-Kaysarīnī (1174) viii, 910b – VIII, 941b  
Ibn al-Kaysarīnī, Abū 'l-Faḍl (1113) iii, 821a; vi,  
214b – III, 844b; VI, 199a  
Ibn al-Kaysarīnī, Shāraf al-Dīn (1154) iii, 821b – III,  
845a  
Ibn al-Kayyāl → al-Kayyāl, Ahmad b. Zakariyya (X)  
Ibn al-Kayyāl (1532) vi, 214b – VI, 198b  
Ibn Kayyām al-Djawayziya (1350) i, 273b, 274b, 276a,  
276b, 593a, 982b, 1114b, 1116b; ii, 449a; iii, 161b,  
513a, 745a, 821b, 952b, 953a, 1020a; iv, 151b,  
1134a; v, 114a; vi, 217b; vii, 419b  
I, 282a, 283a, 284b, 285b, 612b, 1013a, 1148a, 1150a;  
II, 461a, III, 165a, 530b, 768a, 845b, 977a, b, 1045b;  
IV, 157b, 1165b; V, 116b; VI, 201b; VII, 421a  
Ibn al-Kazzaz vii, 400a – VII, 401b  
Ibn Kemal (IV) vi, 1025b – VI, 1018a  
Ibn Kerbogha (Tatar) (III) vii, 231a – VI, 225a  
Ibn Kethāfah, Abū Ishāq (1139) i, 602a; ii, 526b; iii,  
822b, 849b, 971a; iv, 1007a; v, 606b; vi, 261b,  
1046b –  
I, 621b; II, 539b; III, 846a, 873b, 995b; IV, 1039b;  
VI, 591a; VII, 263a, 1048b  
Ibn Khafīf, al-Shaykh al-Shirāzi (al-Shaykh al-Kabir)  
0982) iii, 103a, 823a; iv, 46a; vii, 840b; ix, 432b –  
III, 105b, 846b; IV, 49a; VII, 870b; IX, 449a  
Ibn Khāḥān (1134) viii, 819a – VIII, 847b  
Ibn Khāḥān (Ibn Khān) (1063) vii, 120a – VII, 122a  
Ibn Khāḥān, 'Abd Allāh (926) iii, 824b –  
III, 848a  
Ibn Khāḥān, al-Faṭṭ → al-Faṭṭ b. Khāḥān  
Ibn Khāḥān, Muḥammad (924) iii, 824a –  
III, 848a  
Ibn Khāḥān, 'Ubayd Allāh b. Yahyā (vizier) (877) i,  
1082b; iii, 824a, 844b, 879b, 880a; vii, 583a, 766a,  
777b; s, 25a –  
I, 1114b; III, 848a, 868b, 904a; VII, 583b, 767b,  
779b; S, 25a  
Ibn Khāḥān, Yahyā (II) iii, 824a – III, 847b  
Ibn al-Khal (705) ix, 101a, X, 105b  
Ibn Khālaf (Iḥādī) iv, 920a; v, 623b – IV, 953a; V,  
627b

Ibn Khālaf, Abū Ḥālib Muhammad b. 'Alī (1016) s,  
119a, b, 390a – S, 118b, 119a, 390b  
Ibn Khālaf, Abū Shudjā' Muḥammad (1073)  
s, 390a – S, 390b  
Ibn Khālaf, 'Alī b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb al-Kaṭīb (II) s,  
390a, b – S, 390b  
Ibn Khālaf al-Warrāq (II) vi, 198a – VI, 182a  
Ibn Khālas iii, 921b, 925a – III, 946a, 949b  
Ibn Khālwayyāh (980) i, 120a, 258b; iii, 124b, 824b,  
874b, 880b; v, 927b; vi, 188b, 196a; vii, 14a; s, 37b,  
361b –  
I, 123a, 266b; III, 127b, 848a, 898b, 904b; V, 933a;  
VI, 172a, 180a; VIII, 14b; S, 38a, 361a  
Ibn Khālūdī, 'Abd al-Kaḥmīn (1382) i, 15a, 286b,  
376b, 593b, 593b, 595a, 681a, 816b, 855a,  
959a, 1116b; ii, 285b, 308a, 586b, 767a, 774b; iii,  
68b, 71a, 825a, 1147a; iv, 260a; v, 782a, 1160b; vi,  
188a, 194a, 199b, 216b, 220a, 248a, 255b, 258a,  
280a, 310b, 311a, b, 348b, 728b; vii, 254b; s, 87b,  
102b, 308a, 377a, 396a – I, 15b, 295a, 387b, 598a,  
613a, 614b, 690b, 701b, 839b, 882a, 988a, 1150a; II,  
293b, 316b, 601a, 785b, 793b; III, 71a, 733a, 849a,  
1075a; iv, 277a; V, 788a, 1150a; VI, 171b, 178a,  
183b, 200b, 214a, 232a, 240a, 242b, 266a, 295b,  
296a, b, 332b, 717b; VII, 256a; S, 87b, 102a, 307b,  
374a, 396b  
Ibn Khālūdī, Abū Zakariyya 'Yahyā (1379) i, 123a; iii,  
826b, 831b; vi, 728b – I, 126b; III, 850a, 855a; VI,  
717b  
Ibn al-Khālīlī (vizier) vii, 759a – VIII, 783b  
Ibn al-Khālīlī → al-Rāmshūmūzi  
Ibn Khālīd (I) iii, 832a; s, 12b, 32a – III, 856a; S,  
13a, 32a  
Ibn Khālīkān (1282) i, 72a, 594b, 669b, 1161a; ii,  
285a; iii, 814a, 832b, 934a; v, 481b; vi, 262b, 263a,  
b, 673b; s, 25b, 400a –  
I, 74a, 614a, 690b, 1195b; II, 293a; III, 837b, 856a,  
958b; V, 484a; VI, 247a, b, 248a, 660a; S, 25b, 400b  
Ibn Khāmis (1308) iii, 833a – III, 857a  
Ibn Khāmis al-Mawṣilī al-Shāfi'ī (1157) vi, 354a – VI,  
338a  
Ibn al-Khāmirī iii, 895a – III, 919b  
Ibn al-Khāmirī al-Iḡbālī (1180) vii, 635b – VIII, 654a  
Ibn Khārīf al-Rundī al-Iḡbālī (1212) ix, 271a – IX,  
383b  
Ibn al-Khāshghābī, 'Abd Allāh (1172) iii, 803a, 834a –  
III, 826b, 858a  
Ibn al-Khāshghābī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan i, 983b; iii, 87a – I,  
1014b; III, 89a  
Ibn al-Khasīb, Abū 'Alī Ahmad (I) iii, 835a; iv, 742b;  
vii, 227b; viii, 856a – III, 858b; IV, 772a; VII, 723b;  
VIII, 885b  
Ibn al-Khasīb, Abū Bakr (II) iii, 835a – III, 859a  
Ibn al-Khasīb, Ahmad → al-Djardjārā'  
Ibn al-Khasīb, Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allāh → al-Khasīb  
Ibn al-Khasīb, Abū 'Abd al-Liṣān al-Dīn (1375) i,  
594a, b, 602a; ii, 306a; iii, 756a, 826b, 827a, 835b,  
972b; v, 626a, 707b, 782a; vi, 111b, 187a, b, 220b,  
221a; vii, 811b, 1024a; viii, 376b; s, 23a, 52b, 382a –  
I, 613a, 614a, 621b; II, 314b; III, 779a, 850a, b, 859b,  
997a; V, 630a, 712b, 788a; VI, 109b, 170b, 171a,  
214b; VII, 813b, 1025a; VIII, 389a; S, 23a, 53a, 382a  
Ibn Khāṭib Darayya i, 759a – I, 781b  
Ibn Khāṭima (1369) iii, 837a; v, 609a; s, 388b – III,  
860b; V, 613a; S, 389a  
Ibn al-Khāṭir Maṣūd (III) viii, 15b – VIII, 15b  
Ibn al-Khāṭir → al-Khāṭirā'  
Ibn al-Khāṭir al-Hawwārī ii, 875b – II, 896a  
Ibn Khayr al-Iḡbālī (1179) i, 156a, 1198a; ii, 743b; iii,  
221a, 837b; v, 111a; s, 88a – I, 160a, 1233a; II,  
762a; III, 228a, 861b; VI, 108b; S, 87b

Ibn al-Khayyār al-Djawaynī (Fes) (III) vii, 679a – VII,  
679a  
Ibn al-Khayyār, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (932) iii, 837b;  
vi, 539a – III, 861b; VI, 523b  
Ibn al-Khayyāt, Abū al-Ḥasan 'Alī (I) iii, 838a – III,  
862a  
Ibn Khayyāt al-'Uṣfūnī (854) iii, 838b; vii, 265a, 268b  
– III, 862a; VII, 267a, 270b  
Ibn Khazar b. Sulat iii, 1041b; v, 1175a, b, 1180b – III,  
1067b; VI, 1050a, b, 1170b  
Ibn Khāzim → 'Abd Allāh b. Khāzim  
Ibn Khims al-Taḡhlīṭī s, 178a – S, 179a  
Ibn Khurādādhī (911) i, 32a, 589b, 761b; ii, 579a,  
580a; iii, 839a, 1077b; v, 319b; vi, 183a, 215b, 313b,  
379b, 630b, 640a; s, 266a, 327a, 376b –  
I, 33a, 608b, 784b; ii, 593b, 594b; III, 863a, 1104b;  
V, 319a; VI, 166b, 199b, 298b, 363a, 624b, 625a, b;  
S, 265b, 326b, 376b  
Ibn Khwayzmadīnī vi, 279a – VI, 264a  
Ibn Khuzayma, Abū Bakr iii, 799a – III, 822b  
Ibn al-Kifī, Djamāl al-Dīn (1248) i, 213a, 235b, 247a,  
631a, 803b; ii, 770a, 771b; iii, 840a; vi, 215a; viii,  
1075a; s, 17a, 25b, 32b, 45a, 289a, 362a –  
I, 219b, 243a, 255a, 652a, 826b; II, 788b, 790a; III,  
864a; VI, 199a; VII, 177a; S, 17a, 32b, 45b,  
289a, 362a  
Ibn Killīs, Abū 'l-Faraj Ya'qūb (991) i, 816a, 823b;  
ii, 127a, 169b, 483a, 857b, 859b, 860a; iii, 130a,  
404b, 840b; v, 623a, 1124a, 1125b; vi, 667b, 670a,  
673b –  
I, 839a, 846b; II, 130a, 174b, 495b, 877b, 879a; b, III,  
132b, 417a, 864b; V, 627a, 1120b, 1122a; VI, 653b,  
656b, 660a  
Ibn Kirān, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1182) s, 390b –  
S, 391a  
Ibn Kirān, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Madḡid s, 390b – S,  
391a  
Ibn al-Kirriya (703) i, 1115a; iii, 841b –  
I, 1148b; III, 865b  
Ibn al-Kitī (901) iii, 842a – III, 865b  
Ibn Kitwām (III) vi, 354b – VI, 338b  
Ibn Kūḥmān → Ibn Kaḥṭūm  
Ibn Kudama al-Makdīsī (1223) i, 273b, 274a, 949b;  
ii, 159a, 161a, 677b, 700a, 735a, 752a, 766b, 842b;  
iv, 212a; v, 10a; vi, 122b, 123a, 353b, 636b; vii,  
311b; viii, 497b; s, 322b –  
I, 282a, 285b, 978b; III, 162b, 164b, 699b, 722a,  
758a, 775a, 789b, 866a; IV, 221b; V, 10a; VI, 120a,  
121a, 337b, 621b; VII, 313b; VII, 514b; S, 322b  
Ibn Kudwa iv, 609a – IV, 696b  
Ibn al-Kuff, Amin al-Dawla (1286) ii, 481b; s, 130b,  
271b, 391a – II, 494a; S, 130a, 271b, 391a  
Ibn Kulāb al-Basrī (855) vii, 312b; s, 391b – VII,  
314b; S, 391b  
Ibn Kunāsā (891) iii, 843a – III, 867a  
Ibn Kundādī → Ishāq, Muḥammad b. Ishāq  
Ibn Kunfudī al-Kusānīnī (1407) iii, 339a, 719b,  
731b, 843b; vi, 356a – III, 349a, 742a, 754a, 867a;  
VI, 340a  
Ibn Kuraysh, Judah iv, 305a, b – IV, 319a  
Ibn al-Kurdi ii, 633a – II, 648b  
Ibn Kurḥob ii, 853a; iv, 275b – II, 873a; IV, 287b  
Ibn Kurṭ (III) vii, 685a – VII, 685b  
Ibn al-Kushayrī iii, 160a, 1266a – III, 166b, 1299a  
Ibn Kutayba, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh al-Dīnawarī  
(889) i, 10b, 131a, 307a, 326b, 589a, 758b, 1092b;  
ii, 212a, 900a, 865a; iii, 28a, 512a, 844b, 1263b; iv,  
249a, 718a; v, 1026b; vi, 107b, 111b, 263a,  
344b, 348a, 636a; vii, 254b, 978a, 985a; viii, 496a;  
s, 42b, 227a, 273a, 380b, 392b –  
I, 10b, 134b, 316b, 336b, 608a, 781b, 1125a; II, 256a,

308b, 885a; III, 29a, 529b, **868b**, 1296a; IV, 221b, 746b; V, 1022b; VI, 1058, 108a, 109a, 247a, 328b, 352a, 620b; VII, 256a, 979a, 986b; VIII, 513a, S, 42b, 227a, 272b, 381a, 55b; IX, 107b; X, 107b; XI, 107b.

Ibn Kutayba al-Maḥḥarī vi, 374b—VI, 359a

Ibn Kutayba al-Ahwāzī vi, 351b—VI, 336a

Ibn al-Kutaybi, Abū Bakr (977) i, 600a; iii, 702a, 789b, 845b, **847b**; vi, 430b—i, 619b; II, 624a, 813a, 869b, **871b**; VI, 416a

Ibn Kutubgah (1474) i, 594b; iii, 164a, **848b**; vi, 194a—i, 614a; III, 167b, **872b**; VI, 178a

Ibn Kuzmān, Abū 'T-Ashagh 'Isa (X) iii, **849a**—III, **873a**

Ibn Kuzmān, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Malik (al-Akbar) (1114) iii, **849a**—III, **873a**

Ibn Kuzmān, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. 'Isa (al-Ashghar) (1160) i, 501b, 595b, 602a; iii, **849b**—IV, 1007b; V, 744a, 1207a—i, 516b, 599b, 615a, 621b; III, **873b**; IV, 1040a; V, 749a, 1197b

Ibn Kuzmān, Abū 'T-Husayn (1196) iii, **849b**—III, **873b**

Ibn Kuzmān, Abū Marwān 'Abd al-Rahmān (1169) iii, **849b**—III, **873a**

Ibn al-Labbād → 'Abd al-Latif al-Baghdādī

Ibn al-Labbād, Abū Muḥammad s, 393b—S, 393b

Ibn al-Labbān (Malikiyya) (1054) iii, 766b; vi, 279a—III, 789b; VI, 264a

Ibn al-Labbān, Abū Bakr (1113) i, 602a; iii, 677b, **853a**; iv, 1007a; vi, 607a; vii, 811b—i, 621b; III, 699a, **877b**; IV, 1039b; VI, 591a; VII, 813b

Ibn Ladja' (VII) iii, **853b**—III, **877b**

Ibn Lahū, 'Abd Allāh (VII) iii, **853b**; vi, 412a—III, **877b**; VI, 397a

Ibn Lankak (970) iii, **854a**; v, 43b; s, 32a—III, **878a**; V, 44b; S, 32b

Ibn al-Layth (IX) x, 394a—X, 422b

Ibn al-Layth (IX) vi, 413a—VII, 414a

Ibn Lazzā → Ibn Lizza

Ibn al-Lihyānī (Hafside) (1317) iii, 67b; s, 462b—III, 70a; X, 496a

Ibn Lisān al-Humrānā iii, **854a**—III, **878a**

Ibn Lizza (Larra) iii, **854b**—III, **878b**

Ibn Lu'ayy, Khalid iii, 1065b, 1066b, 1068a; v, 63a—III, 1092a, 1093b, 1095a; V, 64b

Ibn Lubb vi, 281b—VI, 266b

Ibn Lu'lu' s, 119b—S, 119a

Ibn al-Lunkuh ii, 901b—II, 922b

Ibn Luyūn, Abū 'Uthmān al-Tudjibī (1349) ii, 902a; iii, **855a**; vii, 200b—i, 923a; III, **879a**; VII, 201a

Ibn Ma' al-Samā', 'Ubadā (1030) iii, **855a**; vii, 492b, 811b—III, **879a**; VII, 498a, 813b

Ibn Ma'ā' (1195) iii, **855b**—III, **879b**

Ibn Ma'dikarib → 'Amr b. Ma'dikarib

Ibn al-Madīnī, 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh (853) vii, 260b; viii, 515b—VII, 262b; VIII, 533a

Ibn Madja' (887) ii, 108a; iii, 24a, 692b, **856a**; s, 232b—II, 110b; III, 25b, 714b, **880a**; S, 232b

Ibn al-Madgī (1506) vi, 543a—VI, 527b

Ibn al-Madīd, Shihāb al-Dīn Ahmad (1500) i, 553b, 932a; ii, 517b, 583a, 586a; iii, **856a**; iv, 1082b, 1083a; v, 941a, 1025a; vi, 82b, 283a, 359a, 374b; vii, 51a, 245a; viii, 100a, 102b—i, 571a, 960b; II, 530b, 597b, 600b; III, **880a**; IV, 1114a; V, 944b, 1021a; VI, 80b, 268a, 343a, 359a; VII, 51a, 246b; VIII, 102b, 104b

Ibn al-Madīshīn (829) iv, 87a; vi, 279a—IV, 91a; VI, 264a

Ibn Madjūr → Ibn Amjadjūr

Ibn al-Maghāzī ii, 367b—III, 379b

Ibn al-Maghribī → 'Alī b. al-Husayn al-Maghribī

Ibn Mahān, 'Alī b. 'Isa (808) i, 437b; iii, 233a, 234a, 342a, **859a**, 1202a; iv, 16b, 645a, 718b; vi, 331b, 332a, b, 334a, 335a; vii, 385b—i, 450a; II, 240b, 241a, 356a, **883b**, 1232b; IV, 18a, 671b, 747a; VI, 316a, b, 317a, 318b, 319b; VIII, 399a

Ibn Mahfūf → 'Abd Allāh b. Mahfūf

Ibn al-Mahrūk (vizier) (1329) vii, 1023a—VII, 1025b

Ibn al-Mahūz → 'Ubayd Allāh b. al-Mahūz; Zubayr b. al-Mahūz

Ibn al-Mahḥad, al-Hasan (882) ii, 197b; iii, **859b**; vii, 410b, 477a, 766a—II, 203b; III, **883b**; VII, 412a, 476b, 767b

Ibn al-Mahḥad, Sa'īd (889) iii, **859b**; iv, 594b; s, 826b—III, **883b**; IX, 617b; X, 107b

Ibn al-Mahḥad, Sulaymān b. al-Hasan (X) i, 387b; iii, **859b**—i, 398b; III, **883b**

Ibn al-Mahḥalūf → al-Djāzūlī, Ibn al-Mahḥalūf al-Nawayrī

Ibn al-Makkī (Kābūs) ii, 515a—II, 528a

Ibn al-Makkī (musician) s, 64a—S, 64b

Ibn al-Makkī, Abū Hafṣ 'Umar (X) iii, 738b, **859b**; v, 608b; s, 388a—i, 761b

Ibn al-Makkī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (X) iii, 761b; S, 388b

Ibn al-Maklātī iii, 788a, 956a—III, 811b, 980b

Ibn al-Makram b. Sabā' b. Hīmār al-Ashghar vi, 190b, 191a—VI, 174b, 175a

Ibn al-Maklābī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (X) iii, 766a—III, 789a

Ibn al-Maklābī, 'Alī (II) iii, **860b**; iv, 718b—III, **884b**; IV, 747b

Ibn al-Maklābī, al-Hasan b. 'Alī (1030) iii, **860a**; iv, 718b—III, **884a**; IV, 747b

Ibn al-Maklābī, Hibat Allāh (II) iii, **860a**; iv, 718b—III, **884a**; IV, 747b

Ibn al-Malak → Fīrīshīte-oghlu, 'Abd al-Latif

Ibn al-Malik, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Djāyānī (1274) i, 126a, 602b; iii, 699a, **861a**, 966b; vi, 132b; vii, 388a, 914b; s, 404b—i, 130a, 622a; III, 721a, **885a**, 991a; VI, 130b; VII, 389a, 915a; S, 404b

Ibn al-Malik, Badr al-Dīn (1287) v, 898a, 900b; viii, 894a—v, 904b, 907a; VIII, 825a

Ibn al-Malik al-Yamanī (II) iii, **862b**—III, **886b**

Ibn al-Malka → Abū 'T-Barakāt

Ibn al-Malka, Judah iv, 305a—IV, 318b

Ibn al-Mammān, Abū 'T-Malīh (II) iii, **862b**—III, **886b**

Ibn al-Mammānī, al-As'ad b. Muḥaddhab (1209) i, 800b, 801b; ii, 900a; iii, 734a, 747b, **862b**, 894b; iv, 135b, 613b, 1181b; v, 92a; vi, 118b, 141a; vii, 164a; viii, 913a; s, 408a—i, 824a, 824b; II, 921a; III, 757a, 770a, **887a**, 918b; IV, 141a, 638a, b, 1215a; V, 94a; VI, 116b, 139a; VII, 165b; VIII, 944b; S, 408a

Ibn al-Mammānī, al-Muḥaddhab (1182) iii, **862b**; v, 92a—III, **886b**; V, 94a

Ibn al-Ma'mūn → 'Al-Batā'ī

Ibn al-Ma'n al-Andalusī (XVI) vi, 350a—VI, 334a

Ibn al-Manda iii, **863a**—III, **887b**

Ibn al-Manda, 'Abd al-Rahmān (1078) iii, 161a, **863b**—III, 164b, **888a**

Ibn al-Mandahī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1005) i, 142b; ii, 161a, **863b**; s, 10b—i, 146b; III, 164b, **887b**; X, 10b

Ibn al-Manda, Yahya (1118) iii, **864a**—III, **888a**

Ibn al-Mangī, Muḥammad al-Nasrī (XVI) v, 1229b; vi, 43b, 885b, 948a; s, 175b, **392b**—V, 1219b; VII, 44a, 887a, 948b; S, 176b, **392b**

Ibn al-Mangudjī i, 166b; ii, 110b—i, 684a; II, 113a

Ibn al-Mangūz, Muḥammad b. Mukarram (1311) i, 822a; iii, **864b**; iv, 524b; vi, 349b, 351a, 374b, 906a; vii, 445a, 561b; s, 33a—i, 845a; III, **888b**; IV, 547b; VI, 333b, 335a, 359a, 897b; VII, 446a, 562a; X, 34b

Ibn Mandarīshī (1172) i, 79b, 160b, 986a, 1288a, 1347a; ii, 115a, 516a, 526b, 1013b; iii, 850b, **864b**; iv, 116a; v, 392b; vi, 351b—i, 81b, 165a, 1016b, 1327b, 1387b; II, 117b, 528b, 539b, 1037b; III, **847b**, **889a**; IV, 121a; V, 393a; IX, 363a

Ibn al-Mārīnīyā (1202) ii, 161a, 803a; vi, 430a—III, 164b, 826b; VI, 415b

Ibn Ma'rūf, Abū Muḥammad (kāfi al-kudāt) vii, 358b; viii, 614b—VI, 361a; VIII, 634a

Ibn Marwān → Abū 'Alī b. Marwān

Ibn Marwān, al-Djillī i, 498b—V, 501b

Ibn Marwān (1605) iii, **865b**—III, **889b**

Ibn al-Marzabān → Muḥammad b. Khalfāf

Ibn Marzūk → 'Uthmān b. Marzūk

Ibn Marzūk, Ahmad b. Muḥammad s, 403a—S, 403b

Ibn Marzūk, Muḥammad VI al-Hafid (1438) i, 1314b; ii, 720b, **866a**—i, 1355a; III, 743a, **890a**

Ibn Marzūk, Shams al-Dīn Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Tilimsānī iii, **865b**—III, **890a**

Ibn Marzūk, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad IV (1379) iii, **866b**; v, 1160b, 1209a; vi, 359a, 441a, 572a; s, 403a—iii, **890b**; V, 1150a, 1440b; VI, 343a, 426b, 557a; S, 403a

Ibn Mas'ada → 'Amr b. Mas'ada

Ibn Mas'ad (1150) i, 9a, 198b; ii, 858b; iii, **868a**—i, 9b, 204a; II, 878b; III, **892a**

Ibn Mas'ud, Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh (931) i, 484a, 497a, 600a; ii, 774b; iii, 712b, 785a, 842a, **868b**; vi, 280a; vii, 570a; s, 453a—i, 498a, 512a, 619b; II, 793a; III, 735a, 808b, 865b, 892b; VI, 264b; VII, 570b; X, 486a

Ibn Masawayh (857) i, 589b, 785b, 1223a; iii, 578b, **872a**; s, 453b; s, 271b, 303b, 314a—i, 608b, 808b, 1259b; III, 599a, **896b**; X, 486a; S, 271a, 303b, 313b

Ibn Mashūsh → 'Abd al-Salīm b. Mashūsh

Ibn al-Mashḥūṭa (X) iii, **873a**—III, **897b**

Ibn Mashḥūṭ (VIII) viii, 434a—VIII, 444b

Ibn Mas'ūd s, 249b, 314a—S, 249b, 313b

Ibn Mas'ūd al-Isfahānī ii, 655b, 659b—III, 677a, 681a

Ibn Mas'ūd, 'Abd Allāh b. Ghafīr (II) i, 114b, 687a; ii, 888b; iii, 41b, 540b, **873b**; iv, 378a; v, 127a, 350b, 406a, 407a, 409b; vi, 671a; vii, 187a, 258b; s, 227a, 311b—i, 118a, 707b; II, 909a; III, 43a, 559b, **897b**; IV, 394b; V, 129b, 351a, 407b, 408a, 410b; VI, 657a; VII, 187b, 260a; S, 227a, 311a

Ibn Mas'ūd al-Khushānī ii, 743b; s, 306a—II, 762a; S, 306a

Ibn Mas'ūd al-Shirāzī s, 271b—S, 271b

Ibn Mas'ūd (1705) viii, 427a—VIII, 441a

Ibn Mas'ūd (1705) viii, **875b**—III, **899b**

Ibn Mas'ūd al-Shirāzī i, 59b, 43a; iv, 615b; S, **393a**—i, 61b, 353b; IV, 640b; S, **392a**

Ibn Ma'sūkh ii, 673b—VII, 673b

Ibn al-Mawla, Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh (VIII) iii, **876a**—III, **900a**

Ibn al-Mawṣilī ii, 962a—II, 984a

Ibn Maymān, Abū 'Imrān Mūsā (Maimonides) (1204) i, 214b; ii, 267a, **876a**; iv, 304b, 306b; vii, 804b; viii, 96a, 538b; s, 52b—i, 221a; II, 274b, **900a**; IV, 318a, b, 320a; VII, 806b; VIII, 98a, 556b; S, 53a

Ibn Mayyada, Abū Sharahīl (754) iii, **875a**; iv, 1003a; vi, 951a; vii, 629b—III, **902a**; IV, 1035b; VI, 946b; VII, 629a

Ibn Maza, Burhān al-Dīn iii, 163b—III, 167a

Ibn Mengūcū → Ibn Mangudjak

Ibn Miskān al-Nahwī (965) s, 393a—S, 393b

Ibn al-Mīnār (1244) ii, 964a, 965a, 966a; vii, 999b—II, 964a, 967a, 988a; VII, 1001a

Ibn al-Misḥab (VIII) iii, **878b**—III, **902b**

Ibn Miskawayh → Miskawayh

Ibn Miskin iv, 134b—IV, 140a

Ibn Miṭham al-Tammārī (VIII) s, **393b**—S, **394a**

Ibn al-Mu'adh s, 372a, 373b—S, 371b, 373b

Ibn al-Mu'adhdhāl, 'Abd al-Samad (854) iii, **878b**; viii, 378a; s, 352a—III, **902b**; VIII, 390b; s, 352a

Ibn al-Mu'adhdhāl, Ahmad (IX) i, 1144b; iii, **879a**—i, 1148a; III, **903a**

Ibn al-Mu'allīm → al-Mufid

Ibn al-Mu'ayyad → Muḥammad b. Muṣṭafā

Ibn al-Mu'ayyad, al-Buhārī s, 831a

Ibn al-Mubārak (Masayid) vi, 790b—VI, 780a

Ibn al-Mubārak, 'Abd Allāh (797) i, 124a, 1244a; iii, 512b, **879b**; vi, 263b; vii, 758a; viii, 498a; s, 87b, 388b—i, 127b, 1282a; III, 530a, **903b**; VII, 248b; VII, 759b; VIII, 515a; S, 87b, 386b

Ibn al-Mubārak al-Lamātī → al-Lamātī

Ibn al-Mudabbih, Abū 'T-Ḥasan Ahmad (884) i, 278b; ii, 144a, 328a; iii, **879b**; v, 91a; vi, 195a; vii, 161a—i, 287a; II, 148a, 337b; III, **903b**; V, 93b; VI, 179a; VII, 162b

Ibn al-Mudabbih, Ibrahim (892) iii, **879b**, 880a, 1242b; s, 35a, b—III, **903b**, 904a, 1274b; s, 35b

Ibn al-Mudabbih, Ahmad b. Mūsā (936) i, 878b; iii, 101a, 181b; **880b**, 936a; v, 127b, 128a, 408b, 409a; vi, 188b; vii, 292b—i, 108b; III, 103b, 841a, **904b**, 960b; V, 130a, b, 410a; VI, 172a; VII, 294b

Ibn al-Mudjāwir, Yūsuf b. al-Husayn al-Shirāzī (1204) iii, **881b**—III, **905b**

Ibn al-Mudjāwir, Yūsuf b. Ya'qūb al-Dimashqī (1291) i, 571a; iii, **880b**; vi, 81a, 474a—i, 589b; III, **904b**; VI, 79a, 460a

Ibn al-Mufaddal (VIII) viii, 387b—VIII, 400b

Ibn al-Mufarrigh (861) iii, 354a, 620b, **881b**, 1261b; iv, 536a—iii, 365a, 641a, **906a**, 1294b; IV, 559a

Ibn al-Mufliḥ, Akmal al-Dīn (1602) iii, **882b**—III, **907a**

Ibn al-Mufliḥ, Burhān al-Dīn (1400) iii, 162a, **882b**—III, 165a, **907a**

Ibn al-Mufliḥ, Shams al-Dīn (1362) iii, **882b**—III, **906b**

Ibn al-Mughīthī → 'Abd al-Malik b. Mughīthī

Ibn al-Muhallab s, 844a—X, 107b

Ibn al-Muḥammad (IX) ix, 67a—IX, 70a

Ibn al-Muḥayyin ii, 293a—II, 301a

Ibn al-Muhir (VIII) i, 828a; iii, **883a**; s, 273a—i, 851a; iii, **907a**; S, 273a

Ibn al-Muhiriz (al-Markab) (X) vi, 578a, b—VI, 563a

Ibn al-Muhiriz al-Wahrānī (1179) vi, 111a, 262a, 279a—VI, 108b, 246b, 264a

Ibn al-Mukaddam, Amīr Shams al-Dawla (II) ii, 283b; viii, 910b—II, 291b; VII, 942a

Ibn al-Mukaffa', 'Abd Allāh (756) i, 65b, 66a, 176a, 306b, 326b, 569b, 588a, 784b, 1216b; ii, 951a; iii, 113a, 313b, 372b, **883a**, 1019b, 1263a; iv, 92a, 503b, 504a, b, 755b, 948b, 1098a; v, 109a, 204a, 539a; vi, 359b, 566a, 985a; viii, 107b, 996b; s, 85b, 88b, 263b—i, 67b, 180b, 316a, 336b, 588a, 607a, 808a, 1252b; II, 973a; III, 115b, 323a, 384a, 907a, 1045a, 1296a; IV, 96a, 525a, b, 526a, 786a, 981b, 1129a; VI, 107a, 188a, 523b; VII, 362a, 566b, 986a; VIII, 110a, 1031b; S, 85b, 88b, 263a









Ibn al-Thūmna (1062) iii, 782b, 788a, **956a**; i, 670a – III, 806a, 811b, **980b**; IX, 697a  
 Ibn Tūfayl v, 542b, 728a, 849b – III, 561b, 750b, 873b  
 Ibn al-Tikīyā, Sa'ī al-Dīn (III) i, 157b, 595b; iii, 702a, **956a**; vi, 627b – i, 162a, 614b; III, 724b, **980b**; VI, 612b  
 Ibn al-Tilmidhī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan, Amin al-Dawla (1165) i, 111b, 344b, 858b, 1224a,b; iii, **956b**; vi, 726a – i, 115a, 355a, 882b, 1260b, 1261a; III, **981a**; VI, 716a  
 Ibn Tūbi, Mūsā iv, 307a – IV, 320b  
 Ibn Tūfayl, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (1185) i, 162a, 594a, 1250a; ii, 773b, 1039b; iii, 330b, 333a, 729a, 910a, 911b, **957a**; vi, 590b; vii, 805b  
 I, 166b, 613a, 1288a; II, 792a, 1063b; III, 341a, 343a, 751b, 934a, 935b, **981b**; VI, 575b; VII, 807a  
 Ibn Tūlūn → Ahmad b. Tūlūn  
 Ibn Tūlūn, Shams al-Dīn al-Salīhī (1546) i, 571a; iii, **957b**; iv, 1161b; vi, 352b, 354b, 359b, 685a; s, 195b – i, 590a; III, **982a**; IV, 1193b; VI, 337a, 338b, 343b, 685a; S, 195b  
 Ibn Tūmār al-Mahdī, Muḥammad (1130) i, 78a, 121b, 122a, 251a, 389b, 90a, 592b, 1129b, 1176a, 1186a, 1205a; ii, 307b; iii, 207a, **958b**; iv, 290a, 558a; v, 626a, 744b, 1160b, **995b**; vi, 281a, 339b, 592a, b, 907a, 742b, 743b; vii, 591a, 801b  
 I, 80a, 125a, b, 258b, 400b, 401b, 612a, 1163b, 1211a, 1221a, 1241a; II, 316b; III, 212b, **983a**; IV, 303a, 582a; V, 630a, 750a, 1150b, 1190a; VI, 265b, 324a, 576b, 577a, b, 581b, 732a, b, 733a; VII, 591a, 803b  
 Ibn Tūmūs (Albaghī b. Thālmūs) (1223) iii, **960a**; iv, 450b – III, **984b**; VI, 435b  
 Ibn Tūnār → al-Kaysī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad Ibn Turayk, Abū 'l-'Alā' i, 782a – III, 805a  
 Ibn al-Tuwayr, Abū Muḥammad (1220) i, 801b; iii, **960b**; iv, 1145b; vii, 150b – I, 824b; III, **985a**; IV, 1177a; VII, 152b  
 Ibn 'Ubayya v, 333b – V, 333b  
 Ibn 'Udayl i, 1140b – i, 1175a  
 Ibn 'Udayna → 'Urwā b. 'Udayna  
 Ibn 'Ukba (1078) i, 6b; vii, 766b – I, 6b; VII, 768b  
 Ibn 'Ukba → Mūsā b. 'Ukba  
 Ibn 'Ukba, al-Ḥamdānī (944) s, **400b** – S, **401a**  
 Ibn al-Ukhayyār, Diyā' al-Dīn (1329) iii, **960b**; vii, 29a; s, 273b – III, **985a**; VII, 29b; S, 273a  
 Ibn 'Ulayya, 'Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm b. Ismā'īl (832) i, 263b; s, 90a – VI, 248b; S, 90a  
 Ibn 'Umar → 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar b. al-Khattāb; 'Yakūb b. 'Umar al-Maghribī  
 Ibn 'Umar, Djazirī (Cizre) iii, **960b**; v, 447b, 458b; vi, 539b, 674b, 781a; s, 267a – III, **985a**; V, 450a, b, 461a; VI, 524a, 612a, 770b; S, 266b  
 Ibn 'Umarā → al-Dikdān  
 Ibn 'Umayl (I) ii, 358a,b; iii, 464b, **961b**; v, 112a; s, 270a – II, 367b, 368b; III, 481a, **986a**; v, 114b; S, 269b  
 Ibn 'Umayr iv, 248a – VI, 232a  
 Ibn 'Umayyā i, 1343a – I, 1383b  
 Ibn 'Umm Maklūm iv, 677a – VI, 663b, 664a  
 Ibn 'Umayn (1233) iii, **962a**; vi, 539a – III, **986b**; VI, 523b  
 Ibn 'Unayy iv, 646a – VI, 631b  
 Ibn 'Urdaya v, 1247b – V, 1238a  
 Ibn 'Uṣayr (1271) iii, **962b**; vii, 914b; ix, 347a – III, **987a**; VII, 915a; 358a  
 Ibn al-Ushairī (1049) iv, 350b – VI, 334b  
 Ibn al-Ushairī (1049) iv, 350b – VI, 334b  
 Ibn 'Uṣaydī, Ḥarmuz, Abū 'Alī al-Ḥasan s, 118b, 119a – S, 118a

Ibn 'Uṣaydī (666) vi, 139b, 140a, 654b; s, 452b – VI, 138a, 640a; X, 485a  
 Ibn 'Uṣayn al-Miknāsī (1799) vii, 387b; s, 308a, **401a** – VII, 388b; S, 307b, **401b**  
 Ibn 'Uyayna → Sufyān b. 'Uyayna  
 Ibn Waḍān s, 83a – S, 82b  
 Ibn Waḍīd (1074) i, 345a, 600b; ii, 901a; iii, **962b**; s, 314a – I, 355b, 620a; II, 922a; III, **987a**; S, 313b  
 Ibn Wabbh → 'Abd Allāh b. Saba'  
 Ibn Wabbh, 'Abd Allāh al-Kurashī (813) iii, **963a**; iv, 87a; vi, 264b, 265a; vii, 691b – III, **987b**; VI, 91b; VI, 249a, b; VII, 691b  
 Ibn Wabbh, Abū 'l-Husayn (I) s, **402a** – S, **402b**  
 Ibn Wabbh al-Kaṭībī i, vii, 427a – VII, 441b  
 Ibn Wabbhīn (1092) iii, **963a** – III, **987a**  
 Ibn Wabbhās → al-Khazradjī, Muwaffak al-Dīn  
 Ibn al-Wabbid (1312) vii, 840a – VII, 841b  
 Ibn Waḥshīyā (II) i, 247a; ii, 358a, 455b, 900a; iii, **963b**; iv, 120b, 659a; v, 112a, 222b, 997a; vii, 200a, 203b, 257b, 837a; viii, 677b; s, 59b, 310a, 392b – i, 255a; II, 367b, 467b, 920b; III, **988a**; IV, 126a, 685b; V, 114b, 220a, 1029b; VI, 200b, 204b, 259a, 838a; VII, 697b; S, 60a, 309b, 393a  
 Ibn Wakar, Joseph iv, 305a – IV, 318b  
 Ibn Walimīya iv, 337a, b, 339a – IV, 351b, 352a, 353a  
 Ibn al-Wannān (1773) i, 290b; iii, **965b**; vii, 388a; s, 381b – I, 299b; III, **990a**; VII, 389a; S, 382b  
 Ibn al-Wardī, Strādī al-Dīn (1457) i, 594b; ii, 587b; iii, **966a**; iv, 1081b – I, 613b; II, 602a; III, **990b**; IV, 1112b  
 Ibn al-Wardī, Zayn al-Dīn (1349) i, 115b; iii, 772b, **966b**; iv, 471b; v, 548a; vi, 111b, 189b; vii, 537a – I, 122b; III, 795b, **991a**; IV, 492b; V, 552b; VI, 109a, 167b; VII, 537a  
 Ibn Warā' i, 195b – VI, 180a  
 Ibn Warsād (I) s, **402b** – S, **402b**  
 Ibn Wasīf Shāh vi, 411b – VI, 396b  
 Ibn Wasīl, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1298) iii, 934a, **967a**; vi, 144a, 429b, 580a; s, 204b, 205a – III, **958b**, **991b**; VI, 142a, 415a, 565a; S, 204a, b  
 Ibn Wasīl (Muhaddidī) (I) vi, 1041a; vii, 486b – VI, 1034a; b, VII, 486b  
 Ibn Waṭṭahāb ii, 484b – II, 496b  
 Ibn Warwāt (1318) vii, 1040a – VII, 1042a  
 Ibn Wazīr → Sulaym b. Wazīr  
 Ibn al-Wazīr, Ibrāhīm b. Muḥammad al-Ḥadawī (Zaydī) (1508) vi, 112a, VI, 110a  
 Ibn al-Wazzān s, 398a – S, 398a  
 Ibn Ya'ish, Muwaffak al-Dīn (1245) i, 571a; ii, 896a; iii, 551a, **968a**; vi, 448b, 637b; vii, 914b – I, 589b; II, 917a; III, 570a, **992b**; VI, 343a, 622b; VII, 915a  
 Ibn Ya'ish, Solomon (1603) iii, **967b** – III, **992a**  
 Ibn Ya'ish, Solomon (1345) iii, **967b** – III, **992a**  
 Ibn Ya'ish → Muḥammad b. Yaqūt  
 Ibn Yalibak iii, 46a; iv, 423b – III, 47b; IV, 442a  
 Ibn Yalīas, Muḥammad (1927) iii, 261b, **968a** – III, 269a, **992b**  
 Ibn Ya'qūb (Beryāmin) (1520) vi, 226b, 228a – VI, 220b, 221b  
 Ibn al-Yamin, Amīr Fakhr al-Dīn Farīyūdmānī (1368) iii, **968a**; iv, 66a; viii, 448b; ix, 49a – III, **992b**; IV, 69b; VII, 463b; IX, 50a  
 Ibn al-Yamin Shibghānī (1596) iii, 968b – III, 993a  
 Ibn Yasin → 'Abd Allāh b. Yasin  
 Ibn al-Yasmin (1204) vi, 543a – VI, 528a  
 Ibn Yūnus → Abū 'l-Muẓaffar b. Yūnus  
 Ibn Yūnus (1059) iv, 270a – VI, 264a  
 Ibn Yūnus (Yūnis), Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī al-Sādafi (1009) ii, 584a; iii, 9a, **969b**, 1137a; iv, 810a, 1079a; v, 85a, b; vi, 598a, 599b, 600b; vii, 202b; s, 115b, 413b –

ii, 599a; III, 9b, **994a**, 1165a; IV, 843a, 1110b; V, 87b, 88a; VI, 583a, 584a, 585b; VII, 203a; S, 115a, 413b  
 Ibn Yūnus, Abū Sa'īd (958) iii, **969b** – III, **994a**  
 Ibn Yūnus, vizier (1188) s, 554b – X, 554b  
 Ibn Zabala vi, 666b – VI, 652b  
 Ibn al-Zabir (698) iii, **970a** – III, **994b**  
 Ibn al-Zaddjādī i, 942a – I, 971a  
 Ibn Zafar, Abū 'Abd Allāh Ḥudjād al-Dīn (1170) iii, 309a, **970a**; iv, 506a; vii, 986a – III, 318b, **995a**; IV, 528a; VII, 987a  
 Ibn al-Zafarī, Abū 'Abd Allāh vii, 868b – VII, 870a  
 Ibn Zafir, Djamāl al-Dīn al-Adzī (1216) iii, **970b**; vii, 528a, iii, **995a**; VII, 528b  
 Ibn Zaghū, Abū 'l-'Abbās Ahmad (1441) ix, 247a – IX, 258a  
 Ibn Zaghū, Ahmad b. Muḥammad s, 403a – S, 403a  
 Ibn Zaghū, Muḥammad b. Ahmad iv, 477a – IV, 498a  
 Ibn Zaki iii, 708a – III, 730b  
 Ibn al-Zakkāk (1133) i, 602a; iii, 823a, **971a**; iv, 1007a; vii, 1046b – I, 621b; III, 846b, **995b**; IV, 1039b; VII, 1048b  
 Ibn Zakrawayh → Husayn b. Zakrawayh; Yahya b. Zakrawayh  
 Ibn Zakrī s, **402b** – S, **403a**  
 Ibn Zakrī al-Fāsi (1731) s, **403b** – S, **404a**  
 Ibn Zakrī al-Tilmāsīnī (1494) s, **402b** – S, **403a**  
 Ibn Zakrī (1708) iii, **971b** – III, **996a**  
 Ibn Zakrūr (1393) i, 602a; iii, 836a, **972b**; vii, 811b, 1025a – I, 621b; III, 860a, **997a**; VII, 813b, 1027a, b  
 Ibn al-Zarkala → al-Zarkālī  
 Ibn Zarkūn iii, 680b, 798b – III, 702b, 821b  
 Ibn Zawlak → Ibn Zūlak  
 Ibn Zayd (1465) vi, 352b – VI, 337a  
 Ibn Zayd, 'Abd al-Rahmān (1946) iii, **973a**; vi, 250a – III, **997b**; VI, 234a  
 Ibn Zaydūn, Abū 'l-Walīd (1070) i, 591a, 592b, 601b; ii, 1033a; vi, 681b, 706a, **973b**; v, 377a; vi, 751a; vii, 661a, 766b, 768a; viii, 533b  
 I, 610a, 611b, 621b; II, 1056b; III, 703a, 728a, **998a**; V, 377b; VI, 740b, VII, 661a, 768a, 769b; VIII, 551a  
 Ibn Zaylā, Abū Mansūr al-Husaynī (1048) iii, **974b**; vi, 638a; vii, 207b, 683b; ix, 10a – III, **999a**; VI, 623a; VII, 208b, 683b; IX, 10a  
 Ibn al-Zayyāt, Abū 'Yakūb al-Tādīlī (1230) iii, **975a**; vi, 355b – III, **999b**; VI, 340a  
 Ibn al-Zayyāt, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Malik (vizier) (847) iii, **974b**; vii, 191b, 652b, 776b, 777b; s, 106a – III, **999a**; VII, 192a, 652b, 778a, 779b; S, 105b  
 Ibn Zekrī → al-Zawwā, Muḥammad Sa'īd b. Ahmad  
 Ibn al-Zikrā, 'Abd Allāh iii, **975a**; vi, 605a – III, **999b**; vi, 590a  
 Ibn Ziyād → 'Ubayd Allāh b. Ziyād  
 Ibn Ziyād (Zabid) (II) s, 481b; s, 338a – X, 517a; S, 534b  
 Ibn Ziyād (Zabid) (1568) iii, 779a – III, 802b  
 Ibn al-Zubayr → 'Abd Allāh; 'Amr; Muṣ'ab  
 Ibn al-Zubayr, Abū 'Abd Allāh (870) iii, **976b** – III, **1001a**  
 Ibn al-Zubayr, Abū 'Abd al-Far (1308) iii, 762b, **976a** – III, 785b, **1000b**  
 Ibn Zuhri iii, 1000b  
 Ibn Zuhri, Abū 'l-'Alā' (1130) iii, 850a, **976b** – III, 873b, **1001a**  
 Ibn Zuhri, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (1198) iii, **978b**; vii, 811b – III, **1003a**; VII, 813b  
 Ibn Zuhri, Abū Marwān (1161) i, 162a; ii, 481b; iii, 910b, **977b**; vi, 590b; viii, 652b – I, 166b; II, 494a;

III, 935a, **1002a**; VI, 575b; VIII, 672a  
 Ibn Zūknūn i, 273b – I, 282a  
 Ibn Zūlak (Zawlak), Abū Muḥammad (996) iii, **979a**; vii, 164a, 487b; viii, 42b – III, **1003b**; VII, 165b, 487b; VIII, 43b  
 Ibn Zūmruk → Ibn Zamrak  
 Ibn Zur'a (1008) iii, **979b**; s, 398b – III, **1004a**; S, 398a  
 Ibnou-Zekrī → Ibn Zakrī  
 Ibn → Nigeria/-e  
 'Ibra i, 557a, b, 1031b, 1038a – IV, 581b, 1063b, 1069b  
 Ibra' (Shāhī) s, 355b, 356a – S, 355a, 356a  
 Ibra' (al-Shāhī) i, 358a; ix, 358a  
 Ibra'īmī (I) i, 739b; ix, 769b  
 Ibrahīm (Abraham) i, 177a, 315b; ii, 280a, 1106a; iii, 37a, 165a, **980a**; iv, 184a, b, 318a, b, 956a, b, 959a; v, 210a, 421a, 423b, 550b; vi, 105b, 144b, 218b, 566a, 645a, 738a; vii, 383a, b; s, 317a – I, 182a, 325b; II, 288b, 1132a; III, 38b, 166b, **1004b**; IV, 192a, b, 332a, 333a, 989a, b, 988a; v, 20b, 423a, 425b, 555b; VI, 103b, 143a, 202b, 550b, 630a, 727a; IX, 386b; S, 316b  
 Ibrahīm I (Aghlabīdī) (812) i, 24a, 247b, 248a, 250a; iii, 233a, **981b**, 1032a; iv, 827a; vi, 133b, 295a; s, 684a – I, 24b, 255b, 257b; III, 240a, **1006a**, 1058a; IV, 860a; VI, 131b, 180b, IX, 660b  
 Ibrahīm II, Ahmad b. Muḥammad (Aghlabīdī) (902) i, 24a, 248b, 249a, 250b, 619b; iii, 297b, **892b**; iv, 275b, 337a; v, 105a, 777b; vii, 11a; s, 1a – i, 25a, 265a, 258a, 639a, 639b; III, 306b, **1006a**; IV, 287b, 351b; V, 107b, 783b; VII, 11b; S, 1a  
 Ibrahīm (Ghaznavīdī) → Ibrahīm b. Ma'sūd  
 Ibrahīm (Karamānīdī) (1451) vi, 978a – VI, 970b  
 Ibrahīm (Ottoman) (1648) iii, 623a, **983a**; iv, 884b; v, 272b; vi, 202b, 345b – III, 643b, **1007b**; IV, 917b; V, 270b; VI, 186b, 330a  
 Ibrahīm (Safawīdī) (1447) vii, 766a – VIII, 791b  
 Ibrahīm (Umayyadī) i, 57b, 1244a – I, 59b, 1282a  
 Ibrahīm al-Malik al-Manṣūr → Ibrahīm b. Shīrīkh  
 Ibrahīm, Sultan, Dar Fār → Ibrahīm b. Muḥammad Ḥusayn  
 Ibrahīm b. 'Abd Allāh al-Ḥasan b. al-Ḥasan ('Alīdī) (762) i, 45b, 103b, 123a, 402b, 952a, 1080a; ii, 616a, **983b**; vi, 263b, 334a, 428a; vii, 114b, 305b, 306a, 358b, 359b, 388b, 784a, 1043b; s, 48b, 130a – I, 46b, 106b, 126b, 414a, 981b, 1112b; III, 636b, **1008a**; VI, 248a, 318b, 413a; VII, 116b, 307b, 308a, 361a, 362a, 389b, 785b, 1046a; S, 48b, 129a  
 Ibrahīm b. 'Abd Allāh b. Yazīd b. al-Muḥallab (IX) vi, 360a – VI, 362b  
 Ibrahīm b. 'Abd al-Djalīl (vizier) (Iff) vi, 441a – VI, 426b  
 Ibrahīm b. 'Abd al-Wahīd iii, 843a – III, 866b  
 Ibrahīm b. Abī Ḥatīm Ahmad al-'Azafī s, 112b – S, 112a  
 Ibrahīm b. Abī 'l-Haytham (II) vii, 773a – VII, 774b  
 Ibrahīm b. Abī Salama s, 62a – S, 62b  
 Ibrahīm b. Abī 'l-Khayr iv, 310a – IV, 324a  
 Ibrahīm b. Adham (777) i, 274a; ii, 36b; iii, 843a, **985b**; viii, 892b – I, 282b; II, 37a; iii, 867a, **1010a**; VIII, 923a  
 Ibrahīm b. Ahmad (Aghlabīdī amir) (962) vi, 453a; vii, 76a; ix, 396a – VI, 77a; IX, 438a  
 Ibrahīm b. Ahmad (Sāmīnīdī) (IX) i, 110a – VIII, 112a  
 Ibrahīm b. 'Alā' al-Dawla b. Bāysoṅhor i, 147b – I, 152a

İbrahim b. 'Ali → al-Shirāzī  
 İbrahim b. 'Ali b. Hassan al-Sakka' (1881) iii, 250a, 986b; iii, 257a, 1101a  
 İbrahim b. 'Ali b. 'Isa i, 387b – II, 399b  
 İbrahim b. al-As'ad → İbn al-Sarrāj  
 İbrahim b. al-Ashtar al-Naj (691) i, 50b, 76b; iii, 620b, 987a; iv, 1186b; vi, 623a –  
 i, 52a, 78b, 79a, 131, 641a, 1011b; IV, 1219a; VI, 608a  
 İbrahim b. al-Ashtar al-Nakha' (691) vii, 522a, 650b – VII, 522b, 650a  
 İbrahim b. Ayyub ii, 79b – II, 81a  
 İbrahim b. Benyamin, Shaykh (Malāmi) (XV) vi, 228a – VI, 222a  
 'İbrahim b. Bughāmardī iv, 494a – IV, 515a  
 İbrahim b. Dhakwān al-Harrāmī (XIII) iii, 987b – III, 1012a  
 İbrahim b. Djalāl al-Dīn Aḥsan iii, 225a – III, 232a  
 İbrahim b. Djabir iv, 356b – IV, 372a  
 İbrahim b. al-Fakhkhār al-Yahūdī viii, 813b – VIII, 841a  
 İbrahim b. Ghurab (Misr) (XV) vii, 172a, 176b – VII, 174a, 178a  
 İbrahim b. al-Hadjdjādī (911) iv, 822a; vi, 899a – IV, 855a; VI, 890a  
 İbrahim b. Hammād (935) s, 385a – S, 385b  
 İbrahim b. Haydar b. Djunayd (Safawide) (XV) viii, 766b – VIII, 792a  
 İbrahim b. Hilāl → al-Sabi'  
 İbrahim b. Husām b. Isma'īl iv, 139b – VI, 137b  
 İbrahim b. Husām al-Dīn Hasan (Mar'ash) (XII) vi, 507b – VI, 492b  
 İbrahim b. 'Isa Khān Tarkhān I (1558) vi, 189b, 190a – VI, 173b, 174a  
 —İbrahim b. Isma'īl al-Aṭraṣh ii, 637a – II, 653a  
 İbrahim b. Isma'īl b. Yasar iv, 190a – IV, 198a  
 İbrahim b. Karatākin ii, 1110a – II, 1136a  
 İbrahim b. Kays i, 1283a – I, 1321b  
 İbrahim b. Khālūd → Abū Thawr  
 İbrahim b. al-Mahdi (Abbaside) (839) iv, 272a, 1312b; vi, 731a, 1070a; vii, 745b, 767b, 872b, 987b, 996b; iv, 17a, 942a; v, 69b; vi, 205b, 33a; b, 336a; vi, 404a, 518b; s, 64a –  
 i, 280a, 1352b; II, 749b, 1097a; III, 768ab, 790b, 896b, 1021a, 1021a; IV, 18b, 973a; V, 71b; VI, 190a, 319b, 320a; VII, 405a, 518b; S, 64b  
 İbrahim b. Malik → İbrahim b. al-Ashtar  
 İbrahim b. Marzubān (Musaferide) (983) ii, 680a; vi, 499b; vii, 636b; s, 897b – II, 697a; VI, 484b; VII, 656a; X,  
 İbrahim b. Mas'ūd II (Ghaznawide) (1099) ii, 5a, 1052a, 1100a; iv, 942b; v, 622b; vi, 273a, 274a; vii, 193a; s, 21a – II, 5a, 1076a, 1126a; IV, 997b; V, 626b; VI, 258b; VII, 93b; s, 21a  
 İbrahim b. al-Mudabbir → İbn al-Mudabbir  
 İbrahim b. Muḥaddir iv, 667b – IV, 694b  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad (632) vi, 575a, 650b; viii, 374b – VI, 560a, 636a; VII, 376a  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad b. Abi 'Awn (934) vii, 397b – VII, 398b  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad b. 'Ali al-Imām (749) i, 15b, 16a, 141a; iii, 988a; iv, 446b; vi, 332b, 333a, 334b, 620b; vii, 360a –  
 i, 16a, b, 145a; III, 1012b; IV, 466b; VI, 317a, b, 319a, 605b; VII, 397b  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad b. Fahd al-Makramī iv, 201a – IV, 201a  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad b. Talha (II) vii, 522a – VII, 522a  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad 'Ali Paṣha (1848)

vi, 541b; ix, 903b – VI, 526b; IX, 941b  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad al-Fazārī (804) ii, 36b – II, 37b  
 İbrahim b. Muḥammad Husayn i, 929b; ii, 123b – I, 957b; II, 126b  
 Ubrāhim b. Muḥammad Zāfir al-Madani v, 949a – V, 953a  
 İbrahim b. Mūsā ii, 262b – III, 270a  
 İbrahim b. Mūsā al-Kāzim (IX) vi, 148a, 334b; s, 95a – VI, 146b, 319a; S, 94b  
 İbrahim b. Muzayn i, 600a – I, 619b  
 İbrahim b. Naṣr (X) vii, 477b – VII, 477a  
 İbrahim b. Saḥl → İbn Saḥl  
 İbrahim b. Sayāha (809) iii, 989a – III, 1013b  
 İbrahim (Sayyid) b. Sayyid Muḥammad (Bayhaki) s, 131b – S, 131a  
 İbrahim b. Shaḥrūk (1435) iii, 337a, b, 989a; iv, 221b – III, 347b, 1014a; IV, 231a  
 İbrahim b. Shīrkāh (1246) iii, 399b, 989b – III, 412a, 1014a  
 İbrahim b. Simdjūr (X) vii, 110a, 1027b – VII, 112a, 1062b  
 İbrahim b. Sinān (X) vii, 405a; viii, 560b; s, 428b – VII, 406b; VIII, 578b; X, 459a  
 İbrahim b. al-Sindi iii, 990a – III, 1014b  
 İbrahim b. al-Sindi b. Shāhāh ii, vii, 259a – VII, 260b  
 İbrahim b. Sulaymān al-Shāmi → al-Shāmi  
 İbrahim b. 'Umar al-Bakr al-Shāfi'i iv, 92a – IV, 96a  
 İbrahim b. al-Majid I (Umayyad) (750) iii, 990b; vi, 623b, 624a – III, 1015a; VI, 608b, 609a  
 İbrahim b. Yahyā (800) ix, 182a – IX, 188a  
 İbrahim b. Ya'qūb al-Isrā'īl al-Turkshī (X) i, 157a; iii, 991a, 1045a; v, 719a, 1012b, 1013a, 1014a; viii, 875a; s, 170b –  
 i, 161b; III, 1015b, 1071a; V, 724b, 1008a, 1009a, 1010a; VIII, 904b; S, 171a  
 İbrahim b. Yusuf b. Taḥṣufūn ii, 838a; iii, 728a, 822b, 977b – II, 857b; III, 750b, 846a, 1002a  
 İbrahim 'Adil Shāh i, 199a; iii, 15b, 426a, 626a, 1160b, 1161a; v, 1216a – I, 205a; III, 16a, 439b, 646b, 1189a; v, 1205b  
 İbrahim 'Adil Shāh II (1627) i, 199b, 781b, 1200a, 1202b, 1203ab, 1204a; ii, 921b, 922a; iii, 15b, 426b, 453b; v, 1216a; vi, 271b; viii, 31a – I, 205a, 804b, 1235b, 1238ab, 1239b; II, 943a; III, 16a, 440b, 469b; V, 1205b; VI, 256a; VII, 343a  
 İvrahīm Agha → Keçiboynuzu İbrahim Paṣha  
 İbrahim Aghā Mustafāzade iv, 431a – IV, 450a  
 İbrahim Agha, Zurnazenzāshī (XVI) vi, 1007b – VI, 999b  
 İbrahim al-Aḥdab (1891) iii, 991b; vi, 113b, 913b; s, 40a, 161a – III, 1016b; VI, 111a, 905a; S, 40a, 160b  
 İbrahim Ahmad Barzani (IX) vii, 714a – 715a  
 İbrahim al-Awāmī (1320) vi, 353b; s, 172b – VI, 337b; s, 173b  
 İbrahim al-Bādjiri → Bādjiri  
 İbrahim Bahadur b. Mehmed i, 783b; ii, 599a – i, 806b; II, 613b  
 İbrahim Bayyid (X) viii, 902b – VIII, 933b  
 İbrahim Beg (Tadjik) (XX) iii, 483b – III, 500b  
 İbrahim Beg b. Orkhan Beg (Menteshe) (1360) vi, 1018b – VI, 1011a  
 İbrahim Beg Karāman-oghlu iv, 623b, 624a; v, 677a – IV, 648b; V, 682a  
 İbrahim Bey (Fakārī, Misr) (XVI) vii, 178b – VII, 180b  
 İbrahim Bey (Tunis) iii, 605a; iv, 828b – III, 625b; IV, 861a  
 İbrahim Bey İsfendiyār-oghlu iv, 108b – IV, 113b  
 İbrahim Bey al-Kabir (1816) iii, 992a; iv, 853a; vi,

325b; vi, 179a, 420b – III, 1016b; IV, 886a; VI, 310a; VII, 181a, 422a  
 İbrahim al-Dasuki → al-Dasuki  
 İbrahim Derwish Paṣha (1896) ii, 878b; iii, 992b – II, 809a; III, 1017b  
 İbrahim al-Djazair i, 551a – I, 568b  
 İbrahim Edhem Paṣha (1893) i, 285b; iii, 993a – I, 294b; III, 1017b  
 İbrahim Fida (IX) vi, 175b – VI, 162a  
 İbrahim Gulshani → Gulshani  
 İbrahim Hakkī Paṣha (1918) ii, 533b; iii, 993b, 1188b; vi, 74a; vii, 547b – II, 546b; III, 1018b, 1218b; VI, 72a; VII, 547b  
 İbrahim al-Halabi → al-Halabi  
 İbrahim al-Hamidi → al-Hamidi  
 İbrahim al-Harbi (898) s, 718a; iii, 994b; s, 304b – I, 739b; III, 1019a; S, 304a  
 İbrahim al-Hāshimī, Sharīf iv, 919b – IV, 952b  
 İbrahim Hilmi Paṣha → Keçiboynuzu İbrahim Hilmi  
 İbrahim Husayn Mirzā (Mirzās, Gūdjārāt) iv, 666a; vii, 133a, 134a – IV, 693a; VII, 135a, 136a  
 İbrahim al-Imām → İbrahim b. Muḥammad b. 'Ali  
 İbrahim Imāl i, 420a, 512b, 1074a; ii, 5a; iii, 258b; iv, 26b, 466a, 807a; v, 288a, 454a, 489a – I, 432a, 528b, 1106a; II, 5a; III, 366a; IV, 28b, 486b, 839b; V, 389a, 456b, 492a  
 İbrahim Kaḥya → al-Kāzdughī, İbrahim  
 Ubrāhim Karāma s, 162b – S, 162b  
 İbrahim Kataraghāni, iii, 88b – III, 90b  
 İbrahim Kaṭkhuda (1754) i, 391b – I, 402b  
 İbrahim al-Khān → İbrahim (Aḥwāl)  
 İbrahim Khālī Khān iv, 573a – IV, 593b, 596a  
 İbrahim Khān (1585) iii, 995a – III, 1019b  
 İbrahim Khān (Kazān) iv, 849a – IV, 882a  
 İbrahim Khān, Zahīr al-Dawla v, 155b, 164b – V, 156a, 162a  
 İbrahim Khān b. Ahmad iv, 581b – IV, 604b  
 İbrahim Khān Avar i, 755b – I, 778a  
 İbrahim Khān Fath Djang (Bihar) (1617) vi, 410a – VI, 395a  
 İbrahim Khān Kākār (XVI) vi, 410a – VI, 395a  
 İbrahim Khān Sur (Bengale) (1534) ii, 271b; vi, 47a – II, 279b; VI, 45b  
 İbrahim Khān Zangana v, 169b – V, 167a  
 İbrahim Khān-zade, iii, 995a – III, 1019b  
 İbrahim Khān al-Qadwān → İbrahim Paṣha (Makbul)  
 İbrahim al-Khadwān (963) s, 377b – X, 404b  
 İbrahim Kud Shāh v, 550a – V, 555a  
 İbrahim Lodi (Delhi) (1526) i, 252b, 848a, 1068b; ii, 271a; iii, 168a, 420b, 995a; v, 784a; viii, 253b; s, 203a, 331b – I, 260b, 871b, 1101a; II, 279a; III, 172a, 434a, 1020a; V, 790a; VIII, 255b; S, 202b, 331a  
 İbrahim al-Mawsili (804) i, 10b, 107b, 108a, 118a; iii, 749b, 989a, 996a; iv, 822a; vii, 518a, 563a; s, 17b, 64a, 116b, 128a, 183a –  
 i, 10b, 110b, 111a, 121b; III, 772b, 1013b, 1020b; IV, 855a; VII, 518b, 567b; S, 18a, 64b, 116a, 127b, 184b  
 İbrahim al-Mazni s, 75b – S, 8a  
 İbrahim Mirzā b. Sulaymān Mirzā (1560) vii, 135a – VII, 137a  
 İbrahim Mirzā (Safawide) (1517) vii, 1212a – VIII, 1248a  
 İbrahim Mirzā b. Bahram Shāh (Safawide) (1568) vii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 İbrahim, Muḥammad al-Bashīr (1965) iii, 1003b; iv, 158b – III, 1028b; IV, 1601  
 İbrahim al-Miswā s, 423a – S, 423b  
 İbrahim Mussu → Karamoko Alfa  
 İbrahim Muteferrika (1745) i, 63b, 270a, 1271b; ii, 589b, 704b; iii, 996b; v, 641b; vi, 800a –

I, 65a, 278a, b, 1310b; II, 604a, 722b; III, 1021b; V, 645b; VI, 790a  
 İbrahim Na'im al-Dīn ii, 990b – II, 1013a  
 İbrahim al-Nakha' (714) ii, 888a; iii, 512a; v, 350b, 731a; vi, 925b; vii, 258b – II, 908b, 909b; III, 529b; V, 351b, 736a; vi, 917b; VII, 260a  
 İbrahim Nasir (Maldive) vi, 246a – VI, 230a  
 İbrahim Paṣha → Khodja; Shāhkhādi; Shāyṭan  
 İbrahim Paṣha (Makbul) (1536) i, 293b; ii, 400b, 722b, 884b, 1042b, 1136a; iii, 998a, 1183b; iv, 333b, 1137b; v, 650a; vi, 759a; vii, 177b, 225a, 713a; viii, 202b; ix, 833b; s, 131b –  
 i, 302b; II, 410b, 741a, 904b, 1067a, 1163b; III, 1023a, 1213a; IV, 348a, 1169a; V, 654a; VI, 748a; VII, 179a, 226b, 714a; VIII, 206a; IX, 818b; S, 315b  
 İbrahim Paṣha (al-Mawsili) (XII) vi, 542a – VI, 526b  
 İbrahim Paṣha, Hadjdji iv, 594b – IV, 618b  
 İbrahim Paṣha, Kara (1687) iii, 1001b – III, 1026b  
 İbrahim Paṣha b. Khālīl Djandārī → Djandārī  
 İbrahim Paṣha b. Muḥammad 'Ali Paṣha (1848) i, 182b, 244a, 341b, 399a, 975a, 1079a, 1134a, 1138a, 1234a; ii, 38b, 108b, 288ab, 321a, b, 514a, 636a, 912a; iii, 89a, 300a, 326b, 400a, 628b, 999a; iv, 130b, 609b, 717b, 765a, 925b; v, 36a, 322b, 335a, 539b, 1253b; vi, 75a, 232a, 508b, 778a; vii, 182b, 217b, 241a, 515a; viii, 84b, 484b –  
 i, 188a, 251a, 352a, 410a, 1005b, 1111b, 1168b, 1172b, 1271a; II, 39a, 111a, 296ab, 330b, 331a, 826b, 652a, 933b; III, 91b, 309a, 336b, 412b, 649b, 1024a; IV, 136a, 634a, 746a, 795b, 938b; V, 37a, 321b, 335b, 543b, 1244b; VI, 73a, 226a, 494a, 767b; VII, 182b, 219a, 242a, 515b; VIII, 86b, 501a  
 İbrahim Paṣha al-Aẓm (XV) v, 591b, 925b – V, 595b, 930b  
 İbrahim Paṣha Dāmād (1601) i, 270b, 826b; ii, 20a, 34a, 49a, 103b, 634b; iii, 342b, 1000b; iv, 233b; vi, 800b – I, 279a, 849a; II, 20b, 35a, 50a, 105b, 651a; III, 352b, 1025b; IV, 244a; VI, 790a  
 İbrahim Paṣha Kaṭkhuda i, 683a – I, 70a  
 İbrahim Paṣha Milli v, 460a – V, 465b  
 İbrahim Paṣha Nevaḥshīrī (1730) i, 269b, 270a, 836b, 1044b; ii, 20a; iii, 997b, 1002a; iv, 969b; v, 641a, b, 642a, b, 643a, b; vi, 515b, 1005a; vii, 11a –  
 i, 277b, 278a, 859b, 1035a; II, 20a; III, 1022b, 1027a; IV, 1001b; V, 645b, 646a, 647a; b; VI, 53b, 997b; VIII, 11b  
 İbrahim Paṣha Tawil i, 236b; vi, 112b – I, 244a; VI, 110a  
 İbrahim Pecewi → Pecewi  
 İbrahim al-Rūi Dawūd iv, 71a – IV, 75a  
 İbrahim al-Pasādī al-Duwayhi (1874) vii, 124a; viii, 990a; s, 279a – VII, 126a; VIII, 1024b; S, 278b  
 İbrahim Rawda (Budjāpur) vi, 126a – VI, 124a  
 İbrahim al-Riyānī (1849) s, 468a – X, 498b  
 İbrahim al-Sādiq s, 398b – S, 398b  
 İbrahim al-Sādiq s, 44b – S, 44b  
 İbrahim Sālār iii, 703b – III, 725b  
 İbrahim Sālīb b. Yūnis al-Husaynī (XI) s, 404b – X, 498b  
 İbrahim Shāh Shārkī (Djawnpur) (1440) i, 702b, 859a, 1300a; ii, 51b, 180b, 499a; iii, 14b, 419a, 1003a; iv, 513a; v, 61b, 294b; vii, 278b, 279a; s, 206b –  
 i, 724a, 883a, 1340a; II, 52b, 186b, 511b; III, 15a, 432b, 1028a; IV, 535a; VI, 59b, 279b; VII, 280b; S, 206a  
 İbrahim al-Sharīf → İbrahim Bey (Tunis)  
 İbrahim Shāshī s, 50b – S, 51a  
 İbrahim al-Shāṭibi iv, 381b – IV, 398b  
 İbrahim Shīnāsī → Shīnāsī



Ibrāhīm Shīrāzi, Ḥādījī (1801) s. **405b** – S. **405b**  
 Ibrahim Sori Mauro n. 942a, 960a, 1132a – II, 963b, 982a, 1159a  
 Ibrahim al-Šūlī (857) s. 129a – X, 139b  
 Ibrahim Tamghac Khan iii, 1114a,b, 1115b; iv, 200a – III, 1141b, 1142a, 1143a; IV, 209a  
 Ibrahim Terno i, 430b – II, 441b  
 Ibrahim al-Yazdī → al-Yazdī  
 Ibrahim Ynal → Ibrahim Inal  
 Ibrahim Dabo iv, 549a – IV, 573a  
 Ibrail iii, **1004a** – III, **1029a**  
 'Ibri → Yahud  
 'Ibri iii, **1004b** – III, **1029b**  
 Ibrīk v, 989a; s. **406a** – V, 984b; S. **406a**  
 Ibrim → Kasr Ibrim  
 Ibrim (Pironi) s. 35b – S. 36a  
 Ibrishim, Ibrism → Harir  
 'Ibrisyūn iii, 1004b – III, 1029b  
 Ibruh i, 487b, 489a; iii, **1005a** – I, 502a, 503b; III, **1030a**  
 al-Ibshīhī, Ahmad iii, 1006a – III, 1031a  
 al-Ibshīhī, Bahā al-Dīn (1446) ii, 536b; iii, 392a, **1005a**; vi, 115a, 823b, 904b; s. 350a – II, 549b; III, 404b, **1020b**; VI, 112b, 814a, 896a; S. 350a  
 al-Ibshīhī, Shihāb al-Dīn iii, 1006a – III, 1031a  
 Ibrshir Mustafā Pasha → Ibrshir Mustafā Pasha  
 Ibrida i, **1006a**; iv, 152a, 264a – III, **1031a**; IV, 158b, 276a  
 Ibrukāt(i) → Bukrat  
 Ibrayē (Djarrat Bani Nasr) vi, 453b – VI, 439a  
 Ibr-oghlan i, 394a, 395a; ii, 1087b, 1088b; iii, **1006b** – I, 405b, 406b; II, **1113a**, 1114a; III, **1031b**  
 Ibr i, 34b; iii, **1006a**; iv, 617a – II, 35b; III, **1031b**; IV, 641b  
 Ibr-oghlan → Ibr-oghlan  
 'Id i, **1007a**; v, 477a – III, **1032b**; V, 479b  
 'Id al-adhā i, 1b; iii, **1007b** – I, 1b; III, **1033a**  
 'Id al-fitr iii, **1008a**; v, 714b – III, **1033a**; V, 720a  
 'Id al-ghadir iv, 1110b – IV, 1142a  
 'Id al-kabr → 'Id al-adhā  
 'Id al-Kurban iv, 103b – IV, 108b  
 'Id al-Muhammad iv, 159b – IV, 160b  
 'Id al-Idā → al-Asrūrāl  
 'Id al-dīya i, 285b – I, 294a  
 'Id al-dīyāghī, Awfā b. Abū Bakr (1883) vii, 622b – VII, 622b  
 Idafa → Nisba  
 Idafa ii, **1008a**, **1031**, **1033a**  
 Idam → Hamd, Wādī al-  
 'Idam → Katl  
 Idar ii, 1128a; iii, **1010a**; vi, 51a – II, 1154b; III, **1035a**; VI, 47a  
 'Idda i, 127b; iii, **1010b**; iv, 253b – I, 28b, 177b; III, **1036a**; IV, 265a  
 Idāi, Āi s. 269a – S. 268b  
 Idghām → Idghām  
 Idghū → Adfū  
 Idghūm iii, **1013a** – III, **1038b**  
 Idghūh v, 254a – V, 251b  
 Idgū Bahādur Barlas v, 163b – V, 161a  
 Idhā'a iii, **1014a** – III, **1039a**  
 Idhādī (Māl-Amir) iii, **1015b**; iv, 675b; v, 826b, 827a, 830b; vi, 494b – III, **1041a**; IV, 703a; V, 832b, 833b, 836b; VI, 480a  
 Idhkhir iv, 322a – IV, 336a  
 Idh (Mahra) vi, 83b – VI, 81a  
 Idh Amin x, 780b – X,  
 Idil → Iul (river/rivière)  
 Idhn i, 429b; iii, **1016a**, 1181b – I, 442a; III, **1041b**, 1210b

Idhnāme i, 679a – I, 700a  
 Idh Amin x, 780b  
 Idhā'a i, 525a – I, 541a  
 Idjāb i, 1111b; iii, **1017a** – I, 1145a; III, **1042b**  
 Idjār, idjārā iii, **1017a**; v, 126b – III, **1042b**; V, 129a  
 Idjārā iii, **1017b** – III, **1043a**  
 Idjārā i, 858a, 958b, 981b; iii, **1018a**; v, 426b, 427a – I, 851b, 988a, 1018a; III, **1044a**; V, 428b, 429a  
 Idjārā i, 66a, 90b, 96a, 142b, 319b, 817a; ii, 304a; iii, 27a, 491a, **1020b**; iv, 412b, 634a, 950b, 1125b; v, 1125a, 1132b – I, 68a, 93b, 99a, 146b, 329a, 840a; II, 312b; III, 28b, 508a, **1046b**; IV, 430b, 660b, 983a, 1157a; V, 1121b, 1128a  
 Idjārā → Ḥādījī  
 Idjādhāb iv, 95a – IV, 99a  
 al-Idjī, 'Adud al-Dīn (1355) i, 342b, 593a, 715a; 715b; ii, 608a, 774a; iii, **1022a**, 1176a; iv, 737a; vi, 218a, 848a; vii, 480b; viii, 45a – I, 353a, 612a, 736b, 737a; II, 623a, 792b; III, **1047b**, 1205a; IV, 767a; VI, 202b, 839a; VII, 480a; VIII, 95b  
 Idjī i, 809a – I, 832a  
 'Idjī Bani i, 963b, 964b; iii, **1022b**; vi, 441b – I, 993b, 994a; III, **1048b**; VI, 427a  
 'Idjī b. Lūdjaym s. 122a – S. 121b  
 al-'Idjī → Abu 'I-Nadīm; al-Aghlab; al-Kāsim b. 'Isā al-'Idjī, Abu 'I-Ahwāq 'Umar b. al-Ahwāq (759) vi, 946a – VI, 938b  
 al-'Idjī, Abū Dulaf → al-Kāsim b. 'Isā al-'Idjī, Abū Mansūr (738) i, 1099a; ii, 1094a; vi, **441b**; vii, 347b, 398b, 459b – I, 1132a; II, 1120a; VI, **427a**; VII, 404a, 408a, 459b  
 al-'Idjī, Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh (875) viii, 516a – VIII, 533b  
 al-'Idjī, As'ad b. Mas'ūd b. Khālaf (1203) vi, 914a – VI, 905b  
 al-'Idjī, Harin b. Sa'ad ii, 377b; s. 330a – II, 387b; S. 129a  
 al-'Idjī, al-Madh'ūr b. 'Adī (VII) vii, 796b – VII, 798b  
 al-'Idjī, al-Mughira b. Sa'ad Ghālī (737) i, 141a, 1099a, 1110b; ii, 1094a; iv, 926b; vi, 441b; vii, 399a; s. 103b, 232b – I, 145a, 1132a, 1150b; II, 1120a; IV, 959b; VI, 427a; VII, 404a; S. 103a, 232b  
 'Idghyā s. 130a – S. 129a  
 Idghā i, 259b, 1109a; ii, 182b, 411b, 888b; iii, **1023a**, 1061b; iv, 154a; v, 239a – I, 267b, 1235a; II, 188a, 422a, 909a; III, **1048b**, 1088a; IV, 160b; V, 237a  
 Idghawn ii, 369a – II, 379a  
 Idghādh ii, 259b, 276a; iii, 954a, 1025b, **1026a**; iv, 152b-154a, 1101a; v, 241a – I, 267b, 284b; III, 978b, 1051a, **1052a**; IV, 159a, 160a, 1132a; V, 239a  
 Idghīmā → Isukbal  
 Idghīmā iv, 259a; v, 577b – IV, 270b; V, 582a  
 al-Idkawi, 'Abd Allāh (1770) vi, 112b – VI, 110b  
 Idkar ii, **1027b** – III, **1053b**  
 Idkar iii, **1028a** – III, **1054a**  
 Idkarī Beglar (XVI) iii, **1029b** – III, **1055b**  
 Idris (the hidden/le cache) vi, 227b, 228a – VI, 221a, b, 222a  
 Idris (prophetic) iii, **1030b**; vi, 412b, 651a; viii, 387a – III, **1056b**; VI, 397a, 636b; VIII, 460b  
 Idris, Mawlay → Idris II b. Idris  
 Idris (na'ib) (Mas'awa') vi, 627b – VI, 628a  
 Idris, Suhayl v, 191b – V, 188b  
 Idris, Yūsuf v, 191a, b – V, 188b – I (al-Akbar) b. 'Abd Allāh (Idrisid(e)) (793) i, 402b, 1037a, 1175b; ii, 745a, 818a, 879a; iii, 616b, 617a, **1031a**; v, 1175a, 1189a; vi, 140b, 742b, 815b; vii, 389b; s. 103a – I, 414a, 1068b, 1210b; II, 763b, 837b, 894a; III, 637b, **1057a**; V, 1165a, 1179a; VI, 138b, 731b, 805b; VII, 390b; S. 102b  
 Idris II (al-Aghar) b. Idris I (Idrisid(e)) (828) s. 1088a; ii, 818a, 874a; iii, **1031b**; v, 1189a, 1200a, 1201a; vi, 742b, s. 103a – I, 1120a; II, 837b, 894a; III, **1057b**; V, 1179a, 1190a, 1191b; VI, 731b; S. 102b  
 Idris II al-'Alī (Hamudid(e)) (1055) vi, 222a – VI, 216a  
 Idris I al-Sanūsī (1982) (Lybia/e) i, 1049b, 1071b; ii, 667b; iv, 262a; v, 697a, 758a, b, 1066a; vi, 262a; ix, 24a – I, 1001b, 1103b; II, 684a; IV, 274a; V, 701b, 764a, 1063b; VI, 240b; IX, 25b  
 Idris b. Abī Harfa v, 625b – VI, 610b  
 Idris b. Ahmad al-Habūdī s. 338b – S. 338a  
 Idris b. 'Alī → al-Hamīd  
 Idris b. 'Alī b. Hammūd (Hamudid(e)) (1039) vi, 222a – VI, 216a  
 Idris b. Bā Ḥmad s. 114a – S. 113b  
 Idris b. al-Ḥasan, 'Imad al-Dīn (1468) s. **407a** – S. **407a**  
 Idris b. al-Husayn, Sharīf (1625) s. **407b** – S. **407b**  
 Idris b. Muhammad al-Arbūb ii, 944a – II, 966a  
 Idris Aloma (Alawoma) iv, 567b; s. 164a – IV, 589b; S. 163b  
 Idris Asuma i, 1259b – I, 1298a  
 Idris Bidlisi → Bidlisi  
 Idris 'Imad al-Dīn (1468) s. 403b – X, 432a  
 Idris al-Ma'mūn, Abu 'I-'Ula (Almohad(e)) (1232) i, 1176b; ii, 207b; iv, 116a, 117b; vi, 592b, 593a, 595b – I, 121b; II, 213a; IV, 121b, 122b; VI, 577b, 580b  
 Idris al-Muta'ayyid (Malaga) (1039) s. 144b – X, 155a  
 al-Idrisī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1166) i, 157a, 168a, 214a, 485a, 594a, 602b, 1337b; ii, 578a, 582a, 585a; iii, 7a, 405a, 1332b, 1077a; iv, 274b, 1080b; v, 283a, 506b, 639b, 640a; vi, 245b; ix, 589b; s. 92a, 171a, 376b – I, 161b, 172b, 220b, 503a, 613b, 624a, 1377b; II, 592b, 596b, 599b; III, 7a, 418a, **1058b**, 1103b; IV, 282b, 1110b; VI, 268a, 334b, 624b, 625a; VII, 247a; IX, 612a; S. 91b, 171a, 376b  
 al-Idrisī, Abū Dījā'far, Sharīf (1251) vi, 411a, 412b; viii, 428a, 895a; s. 123b – VI, 396a, 397b; VIII, 442a, 926a; S. 123a  
 al-Idrisī, Djamāl al-Dīn s. **407b** – S. **407b**  
 al-Idrisī, Muhammad b. 'Alī i, 98b, 277b, 709b; ii, 518a; v, 758a, 808b, 809a – I, 101a, 286a, 731a; II, 531a; V, 763b, 814b, 815a  
 Idrisid(e)s i, 156b, 403a, 1044a; ii, 145b, 818a, 821a, 853a, 1095b; iii, 30b, **1035b**; iv, 632a, b; vi, 134a, 712b – I, 161a, 414b, 1076a; II, 149b, 837b, 840b, 872b, 1121b; III, 32a, **1061a**; IV, 657b; VI, 132a, 701a  
 Idriyāya i, 57b, 277b, 555a, 709b – I, 101a, 286a, 672b, 731a  
 Idriyār iii, **1037a** – III, **1063a**  
 Idkū Kut i, 1240a, b – I, 1278a  
 'Idwa s. 408a – S. 408b  
 al-'Idwī al-Hanzawī, Hasan (1885) v, 1237a; s. **408a** – V, 1228a; S. **408b**  
 Ifāda iii, 32a, b, 36a – III, 34a, 37b  
 al-'Ifār ii, 631b; iii, **1037b** – II, 647a; III, **1063b**  
 Ifat → Awfat  
 'Ifat b. Ahmad Al-Thunayyān s. 305b – S. 305b  
 'Ifatayya vi, 485b – VI, 471b  
 Ifgan vi, 263a – VII, 265a  
 Iflak → Iflak

al-Ifilī → Ibn al-Ifilī  
 Ifmām → Alīmām  
 Ifmā iii, **1038a** – III, **1064a**  
 Ifloghas i, 110b; iii, **1038b** – I, 216b; III, **1064a**  
 'Ifraḡ iii, 35a, 53b – III, 37a, 55b  
 Ifragh iii, **1038b** – III, **1064b**  
 Ifran, Banū (frānīd(e)) i, 6a, 367a; iii, **1039a**; v, 1164b, 1173a, 1179a, 1245b; vi, 311b; vii, 761a – I, 6a, 378a; III, **1065a**; V, 1154b, 1165a, 1169a, 1236a; VI, 296b; VII, 762b  
 al-Ifraḡdī i, 9b, 82b, 197a, 198b, 216a, 639b, 664a, 784a, 798a, 804a, 932b, 946a, 983a, 1017a, 1025a, 1054b, 1125b, 1332a; ii, 63b, 282b, 292b, 318b, 912a; iii, 325a, 398b, 503b, **1044a**, 1118b; iv, 520b, 644a, 779a; v, 921b, 924b; s. 81b; s. 205a – I, 9a, 85a, 202b, 204b, 222a, 660a, 684a, 807a, 821b, 828a, 961a, 975b, 1013b, 1048b, 1056b, 1066b, 1115a, 1373a; II, 65a, 290b, 300b, 327b, 933b; III, 335a, 411a, 521a, **1070a**, 1146a; IV, 543a, 668b, 810b; V, 927a, 930a; X, 84b; S. 204b  
 al-Ifraḡī (Ifraḡī), Abū 'Abd Allāh (1743) i, 315b; iii, **1046b**; iv, 188a, 350b, 351a, 356b, 594b; s. 28b – I, 325a; III, **1073a**; VI, 172a, 335a, 340b, 579a; X, 84b; S. 29a  
 al-Ifraḡī, Abū Kudāma Yazīd b. Fendīn (803) iii, 1041b; viii, 112b – III, 1067b; VIII, 115a  
 al-Ifraḡī, Ayyūb b. Abī Yazīd (IX) vii, 632a – VIII, 651a  
 al-Ifraḡī, Ya'la b. Muhammad b. Šālih (X) vii, 263a – VII, 265a  
 Ifraḡ, Ifraḡ fī'l-Sifa → Mubālāgha  
 al-Ifrikī, 'Abd al-A'la b. Hudayyī (VIII) vi, 923a – VI, 915a  
 Ifrikīya i, 50a, 79a, 86a, 92a, 104a, 124b, 134b, 156b, 166a, 247b, 248a, 532b, 1321a; ii, 331b, 852b, 998a; iii, 1032a, 1040b, **1047a**; iv, 175a, b, 176b, 177a; v, 703a, 723b, 877a; vi, 280a, 434a, 457a, 666a; vii, 50a; s. 1a, 62b, 306a – I, 51b, 81b, 88b, 95a, 107a, 128a, 138a, 161a, 170b, 255b, 549a, 1361a; II, 341a, 872a, 1021a; III, 1058a, 1066b, **1073b**; IV, 182b, 183a, 184b; V, 506b, 728b, 882b; VI, 265a, 419b, 442a, 591a; VII, 70b; S. 1a, 63a, 306a  
 —language, literature/langues, littérature i, 568b – I, 587a  
 'Ifrit iii, **1050a**, s. 52b – III, **1076a**; S. 53a  
 Ifrukus → Burukus  
 Ifra' i, 866a, b – II, 886a, b  
 Ifrūḡār al-Dīn Muhammad al-Bukhārī iv, 860a – IV, 893a  
 Ifrūḡār Khān (XVI) vii, 331b, 432b – VII, 333a, 433b  
 Ifr ix, 158a → IX, 163a  
 Ifgā, Muhammad Ḥādījī Ibrāhīm (Somalia/e) (XX) ix, 718b – IX, 749b  
 Ifgūr, Bani (Oguz) vi, 416a, b; s. 168b, 169a – VI, 401a; b. S. 169a  
 Ifgūwān s. 113b – S. 113a  
 Ifhā ii, 1144b; iii, **1051a**; iv, 1032a – I, 1179a; III, **1077a**; IV, 1064a  
 Ifgharḡar iii, **1051a** – III, **1077a**  
 Ifghān s. 395a – S. 395b  
 Ifghārī, Ifghārī fī'l-Sifa → Mubālāgha  
 Ifghār, Sayf al-Dīn iv, 918a – IV, 951a  
 Ifghāz → Giliz  
 Ifghī vi, 743b, 744a – VI, 732b, 733a  
 Ifghwa → Glāwa  
 Ifham → Tawriya  
 Ifhādī iii, 664b, **1051a** – III, 686a, **1077b**  
 Ifhādīd iv, 357a – IV, 372b  
 Ifhām iii, 35a, 36b, **1052b**; v, 329a – III, 36b, 38a, **1078b**; V, 328b

Iḥṣān → Muḥṣan  
 Iḥṣān, Ahmad → Ahmas Iḥṣān  
 Iḥṣān 'Abd al-Kuddūs (XX) v, 190a; vi, 468b – V, 187b; VI, 454b  
 Iḥṣān Allāh (Djudda) (XX) vi, 157b – VI, 153a  
 Iḥṣān Allāh Khān ii, 445b; v, 310b – II, 457a; V, 310a  
 Iḥṣān → Hiss  
 Iḥṣān → Hisha  
 Iḥṣān al-Dawla s, 302a – S, 302a  
 Iḥya' ii, 1053b – III, 1079b  
 Ikā' s, 408b – S, 409a  
 Ikāb (pomshtren/chāmtren) → 'Adhiab; 'Adhiab al-Kabr; Dja'at; Hadd; Ta'zir; 'Ukūba  
 al-Ikāb (battile/battale, 1212) i, 495b; iii, 1055a; vii, 989a – i, 510b; III, 1081a; VII, 990a  
 Iḥṣān (VI) vii, 561a – VII, 563b  
 Ikala i, 319b; iii, 1056b – i, 329b; III, 1082b  
 Ikama i, 188b; iii, 1057a – i, 194a; III, 1083a  
 Ikbal, al s, 338a – S, 337b  
 Ikbal, Sir Muhammad (1938) i, 327a; ii, 546b, 1036b; iii, 119b, 432a, 1057a; iv, 170b; v, 601a; vi, 461b, 838b; vii, 297a, 422a –  
 i, 337a; II, 560a, 1060b; III, 122a, 446a, 1083b; IV, 178a; V, 605a; VI, 71a, 447a, 829a; VII, 299a, 423b  
 Ikbal b. Sa'ib → Sistiān i, 347b  
 Ikbal al-Aḥmad → 'Alī b. Muḥammad al-Amīn  
 Ikbal Khān → Malū Ikbal Khān  
 Ikbal Khān (Mafu) (VI) vi, 54b – VI, 52b  
 Ikbal-nama iv, 127b, 128b – IV, 133b, 134a  
 Ikbal al-Sharabi (VII) vii, 727b – VII, 728a  
 Ikdjan vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Ikfa' → Kafya  
 Ikhlas iii, 1059b – III, 1086a  
 Ikhlasī, Shaykh Mehmed iv, 761a – IV, 791a  
 Ikhlim → Akhlīm  
 al-Ikhmā'i, Takt al-Dīn iii, 953a – III, 977b  
 Ikhshid (rūle/kire) iii, 1060b – III, 1087a  
 al-Ikhshid → Kafur; Muḥammad b. Tughlq  
 Ikhshidciye i, 435b, 439b, 551b, 1042a; ii, 130a, 120b; iii, 129a, 768b, 979a, 1060b; iv, 418a; s, 281b –  
 i, 448a, 452a, 569a, 1073b; II, 133a, 289b; III, 131b, 797b, 1003b, 1087a; IV, 436b; S, 120a  
 Ikhshidciyya viii, 614b – VIII, 634a  
 Ikhshid (river/gleuve) ix, 310a – IX, 329b  
 Ikhshid ii, 1061a – III, 1087a  
 Ikhshid i, 155a; iii, 160b, 1061b – i, 159b; III, 164a, 1088a  
 Ikhṣān, Muhammad Sadr 'Alā' (XIV) s, 409a – S, 409b  
 Ikhṣār i, 413a; iii, 1037a, 1062b – i, 424b; III, 1063a, 1089a  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Abu 'I-Muḥammad Kādir Khān (Kalpi) (1432) vi, 61b – VI, 59b  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Aytak → Aytak  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Ghāzī Shāh ii, 751b – II, 770a  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Husayn (XV) vii, 988a – VII, 989a  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Muhammad Khāldī → Muhammad Bakhtiyār  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Munshi iv, 1124a – IV, 1156a  
 Ikhṣār al-Dīn Zangi (XII) vii, 973b – VII, 974a  
 Ikhṣār Hey'et i, 972b – i, 1002b  
 Ikhṣār Khān (Dihli) (IV) vi, 49b, 50a; VI, 48a, b  
 Ikhṣār Khān Siddiqi (Gudjarat) (VI) vi, 52a – VI, 50b  
 Ikhṣārāt (anthologies) → Mukharāt  
 Ikhṣārāt (chronology/-ie) iii, 1063b; iv, 518b – III, 1090b; IV, 541a  
 Ikhṣārīyya s, 409b – S, 409b  
 al-Ikhwān (Wahhābs) ii, 469a; iii, 361b, 1064a; iv, 680b, 681a, 1137b; v, 574b, 998a; vi, vi, 46a, 152b,

157b; ix, 904b; s, 3b –  
 II, 480b; III, 373a, 1090b; IV, 708b, 1165a; V, 579b, 993b, 994a; VI, 44b, 151a, 153a; IX, 942b; S, 2b  
 al-Ikhwān al-Djumbūriyyūn x, 96b – X, 104a  
 al-Ikhwān al-Muḥṣinūn i, 416b, 1018b; ii, 429b, 882b; iii, 162b, 518a, 557b, 1068b; iv, 161b, 206b; vi, 360b; viii, 717a; s, 6a, b, 7a, 300b –  
 i, 428b, 1050a; II, 440b, 903a; III, 166a, 535b, 577a, 1095b; IV, 168b, 216a; VI, 344b; S, 5a, 6a, 300a, b; VIII, 738a  
 Ikhwān al-Safā' i, 247a, 350b, 589b, 659b, 737a, 772a, 1156a; ii, 93a, 358b, 361b, 554b, 579a, 765b, 766a, 774b; iii, 21b, 134a, 171a, 301a, 313a, 329a, 1059b, 1071a, 1130a, 1139a, 1171b, 1207a; iv, 367a, 548a, 663a; v, 703a; vi, 99a, 450b, 905b; vii, 954b; s, 321a, 414a –  
 i, 255a, 361b, 609a, 680b, 759a, 795b, 1190a; II, 95a, 368b, 371b, 568b, 593b, 784a, b, 793a; III, 122b, 136b, 175a, 310a, 322b, 339a, 1086a, 1098a, 1158a, 1167a, 1200b, 1237b; IV, 383a, 571b, 689b; V, 708a; VI, 96b, 436a, 897a; VII, 955a; S, 320b, 414a  
 Ikhwānīyyat iv, 1005b – IV, 1037b  
 Ikhwat Yūsuf vii, 10b – VII, 11b  
 al-Ikhl → Nadīm  
 Ikhl al-Malik s, 410a – S, 410a  
 Ikhlme Khann (Mar'at) vi, 509b – VI, 493a  
 Ikhl → Akhl  
 Ikhlīm i, 489b, 988a; iii, 1076b; iv, 223a, 273b; v, 398a – i, 504b, 1019a; III, 1103b; IV, 233a, 285b; V, 399a  
 Ikna → Kunā  
 Ikrāh i, 319a; s, 410b – i, 329a; S, 410b  
 Ikrār iii, 511b, 1078a – III, 529a, 1105a  
 Ikrīm b. Abi Dja'āl (VII) ii, 115b, 151a, 690b, 812b; iii, 895b; iii, 653b, 1081b; iv, 84a, 138a, b, 546b, 1038a; viii, 155a; ix, 6a; s, 232b, 386b –  
 i, 119a, 155b, 711b, 835b; II, 916a; III, 675a, 1108b; VI, 82a, 136b, 531a, 1031b; VIII, 157b; IX, 6a; S, 232b, 386b  
 Ikritish (Crete) i, 83a, 121b, 397b, 935b, 1249a; ii, 130a, 489b; iii, 621a, 1082a; iv, 539a, 766a, 1054a, 1157b; v, 503a; vi, 58b; s, 120b, 186a –  
 i, 85b, 125a, 409a, 96b, 1287a; II, 133b, 802a; III, 641b, 1109a; IV, 562a, 798b, 1085a, 1189b; V, 306b; VI, 56b; S, 120a, 187a  
 al-Ikrishī ii, 1085b – III, 1112a  
 al-Iksar ii, 1087b; v, 113b – III, 1114a; V, 116a  
 Ikā' i, 533b, 802a, 1144a, b, 1146b, 1353a; ii, 187b, 508a; iii, 1088a; iv, 18a, 26a, 32a, 323b, 975a, 1043b; v, 688a, 862b –  
 i, 549b, 825a, 1178b, 1179a, 1180b, 1392b; II, 193b, 520b; III, 1115a; IV, 19a-b, 28a, 34a, 337b, 1007b, 1075a; V, 693b, 869b  
 Ikṣās iii, 1091b – III, 1118a  
 Ikṣādib → Tadjin; Takhallūs  
 Ikṣāb → Kash  
 Ikwa' → Kafya  
 Il-Ardān iii, 1110b; iv, 29b, 658b, 1067b; s, 245b – III, 1138a; IV, 31b, 685b, 1099a; S, 245b  
 Il' → Talāq  
 Ilaf ii, 1093a; vi, 145b – III, 1119b; VI, 143b  
 Ilāl iv, 534b – IV, 558a  
 Ilah iii, 1093b – III, 1120a  
 Ilahābad Allāhābad  
 Ilālī iii, 1094a; v, 275a – III, 1120b; V, 273a  
 Ilālī, Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (1490) vii, 754a, 936a; ix, 612a; s, 322a; s, 51b – VII, 775b, 936b; IX, 634a; X, 347a; S, 52a  
 Ilālī Bakshī 'Ma'mū' (1826) iii, 1095a – III, 1121b  
 Ilālī Era s, 410b – S, 411a

Iḥābiyyāt i, 343a, 415a; iii, 1147b – i, 353b, 426b; III, 1175b  
 Ilāk s, 411a – S, 411a  
 Ilāk Khān → Ilek-Khāns  
 Ilāt iii, 1295b – III, 1122b  
 Ilbari s, 104a – S, 103a  
 Ilbira (Elvira) i, 49a; ii, 1012a, 1014b; iii, 1110a; iv, 739a; vi, 221b – i, 50b; II, 1036a, 1038b; III, 1137b; IV, 769a; VI, 215b  
 al-Ilbiri → Abu Ishāk al-Ilbiri  
 Ilce i, 469b; iii, 1092b – i, 483b; III, 1119a  
 Ilci → Ilci  
 Ilci, Mirza Abu 'I-Hasan Khān s, 108b, 290a – S, 108a, 290a  
 Ildezi (Ildegi, Eldigüz), Shams al-Dīn, atabeg (1175) i, 190a, 300b; iii, 1110b, 1112a; vi, 273b, 482a, 500a; vii, 406b, 730b, 922b; viii, 239a, 944a; ix, 270a, 195a –  
 i, 194b, 310a; III, 1137b, 1139b; VI, 260b, 468a, 485b; VII, 408a, 731a, 923a; VIII, 245a, 976a; IX, 175b, 199a  
 Ildeziyici (Eldigüzici, Eldigüzici) ii, 975b; iii, 1110b; iv, 348b, 349a; vi, 922a –  
 II, 998a; III, 1138a; IV, 363b, 364a; VII, 922b  
 Ildja' ii, 188a; iii, 1113a – II, 194a; III, 1140a  
 Ilek-Khāns (Karakhāndes) i, 236b, 421a, 987a, 1295a; ii, 1b, 4b, 791b, 893b, 1143b; iii, 345b, 1113a; iv, 572b, 581a, 658b, 699a; v, 857b; vi, 340a, 809b; vii, 193a; x, 222b, 689a, 707b; s, 176b, 240a, 245b, 326a – i, 244a, 433a, 1017b, 1334b; II, 1b, 4b, 810b, 914b, 1170b; III, 356a, 1140a; IV, 595b, 604b, 685a, 727a; V, 864a; VI, 324a, 800a; VII, 193b; X, 240b, 751b, 781b; s, 177b, 240a, 245b, 325b  
 Ileri, Dje'āl Nuri (1938) iii, 1117a – III, 1144b  
 Ileri, Sedat Nuri ii, 1117a – III, 1144b  
 Ileri, Subhi Nuri iii, 1117a – III, 1144b  
 Iles Fortunées → 'Djara' al-Sa'adāt  
 Ilemish → Ithumish  
 Ilgaz → Čankiri  
 Ilghāz → Mu'amma  
 Ilghāz i, Naḍm al-Dīn (Arṭukhidi) (1184) i, 664a, 665b, 983a, 1337a; ii, 877b, 1118a; s, 124b; vi, 64b, 380a, 540b, 544a, 966a; vii, 578b, 725b, 733b, 983b – i, 683b, 684a, 686b, 1013b, 1377a; III, 89a, 1145b; V, 127a; VI, 62a, 364a, 525a, 528b, 958b; VII, 579a, 726a, 734a, 984a  
 Ilghāz II b. Naḍm al-Dīn Alpi (Arṭukhidi) (1122) iii, 1119a – III, 1146b  
 Ilhād → Mulhid  
 Ilham iii, 1119b – III, 1147a  
 Ilhami Sogut (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Il ii, 1120a; iv, 512b; v, 363b – III, 1147b; IV, 534b; V, 364b  
 Ilcipur → Elcipur  
 Ilidja ii, 1120b – III, 1148b  
 Iliz Nasr (Karakhāndes) (X) viii, 110a, 1028a – VIII, 112b, 1063a  
 Il i, vi, 743a; viii, 440a; s, 405b – V, 732b; VIII, 454b; X, 434a  
 Ilcen (Morocco/Maroc) s, 405b – X, 434a  
 Ilḥā → al-Kuds  
 Ilḥā (metropolitan) ii, 620a – VI, 605a  
 Ilḥā Abi Mādī (IX) viii, 88a – VIII, 90a  
 Ilkās Mirzā iv, 103a – IV, 107b  
 Ilkāmī → Ta'rikh  
 Ilkāmī i, 227a, 329b, 346a, 467a, 468a, 470a, 510b, 666a, 703a, 861a, 872a, 902b, 1106b, 1128a; ii, 45a, 47a, 401a; iii, 122a, 473a, 569b, 1120b, 1256a; iv, 31a, 48a-b, 349b; v, 58b, 455b, 677a; vi, 15a, b, 65a, 66a, 120a, 273b, 274a, 315b, 321b, 322a, 366a, 482b, 492b, 493a, 494a, 501b, 521b, 524a, b, 549b, 714a,

724b, 854b, 931b; viii, 168b, 175a, 443ab; ix, 268b, 474b, 597a; x, 43a; s, 39a, 64b, 126b, 235b, 383a, 409a –  
 i, 234a, 339b, 356b, 481a-b, 484a, 526a, 687a, 724a, 885a, 896a, 930a, 1140a, 1162b; II, 46a, 48a, 411b; III, 124b, 489b, 589a, 1148b, 1289a; IV, 33a, 51a, 364b; V, 60b, 458a, 682a; VI, 13a, b, 63a, b, 117b, 258a, b, 300b, 306a, 306b, 350a, 468b, 787b, 479b, 487a, 506a, 508b, 509a, 534a, 703a, 713b, 846a, 923b; VIII, 171b, 177b, 458a; IX, 276b, 493a, 620a; X, 44b; S, 59b, 65a, 125b, 235b, 383a  
 al-Imān i, 1159a; ii, 81a, 83a, 311a, 313a, 334a, 903a; iii, 47b, 284a, 348a, 1089a; iv, 559b, 757a, 1045a, 1046a, b –  
 i, 1193b; II, 82b, 84b, 320a, 322a, 343b, 924a; III, 49b, 292b, 358b, 1116a; IV, 582a, 787b, 1076b, 1077b  
 art/architecture iii, 1123b, 1127b; v, 148a – III, 1151b, 1155b; V, 1139a  
 'Ilā i, 1327a; iii, 1127b – i, 1367b; III, 1156a  
 Ilā iv, 272b; v, 241b – IV, 284b; V, 239a  
 'Ilāyih, Muḥammad b. Ahmad (1882) s, 411a – S, 411b  
 Ililg agreement/accord vii, 389b – VII, 391a  
 'Illyūyūn ii, 1123b – III, 1161a  
 'Ilm ii, 1123a; v, 1123b – III, 1161a; V, 1120a  
 'Ilm al-aktāf → Kāfī  
 'Ilm al-Dīn al-Ansārī → Wazir Khān  
 'Ilm al-djurnal ii, 1134a – III, 1162a  
 'Ilm al-handasa s, 411b – S, 411b  
 'Ilm al-bay'ā' i, 1100b; ii, 586b; iii, 302a, 703a, 789a, 1135a; iv, 491b, 1059a, 1182b; v, 46a, b, 83a-87b, 397a, 542b, 547a –  
 i, 1133b; II, 601a; III, 311a, 725a, 812b, 1163a; IV, 513a, 1090b, 1216a; V, 47b, 48a, 85b, 90a, 354b, 398a, 547a, 551b  
 'Ilm al-ḥisāb iii, 1138a; iv, 1070a; v, 527b – III, 1166b; IV, 1101b; V, 531a  
 'Ilm al-huruf → Huruf  
 'Ilm al-kaff → al-Kaff  
 'Ilm al-kalām ii, 605b, 608a, 618a, 898b, 931a; iii, 543b, 664b, 1132a, 1141b; iv, 366b –  
 II, 620b, 623a, 632b, 919b, 953a; III, 562b, 686a, 1160a, 1170a; IV, 382b  
 'Ilm al-manāzir → Manāzir  
 'Ilm al-mukāt → Mikāt  
 'Ilm al-rīdāl ii, 1150b; vi, 312b – III, 1179a; VI, 297b  
 'Ilmiyye iii, 1152a – III, 1180b  
 Ilsh → Alsh  
 Ilsharāh Yahdīb (Yahsīb) vi, 561b – VI, 546b  
 Ilṣām ii, 147b, 148a; iii, 1154a; iv, 324a, 1096a; v, 93b; s, 238b –  
 II, 152a; III, 1182b; IV, 338b, 1127a; V, 95b; S, 238b  
 Ilṣām (rhetoric, rhetorique) → Luṣm mā li yalzām  
 Ilṣamīsh b. Elam Khān, Shams al-Dīn (Mu'izz, Dihli) (1236) i, 208b, 432b, 764a, 856a, 912b, 1192a, 1209b, 1218b; ii, 50a, 120a, 153b, 260a, 266b, 267a, b, 274b, 609a, 1084a, 1143b; iii, 416a, 441a, 492a, 1155a; iv, 533b; v, 549a, 597b, 629b, 883b, 1134b; vi, 48a, 189b, 309a, 368a, 406b, 488a, 532b, 691b; vii, 193b, 549a; viii, 81a; s, 124a, 284b, 353a, 360a – i, 214b, 444b, 787a, 880a, 940a, 1227a, 1245b, 1255a; II, 51a, 122b, 158b, 267b, 274b, 275b, 282b, 624a, 1109b, 1170b; III, 429a, 455b, 509a, 1183b; IV, 556b; V, 553b, 601b, 633b, 890a, 1130a; VI, 46b, 174b, 349b, 352b, 391a, 474a, 516b, 679a; VII, 194a, 579a; VIII, 83a; S, 123a, 284b, 353a, 359b  
 Ilṣār Khān iv, 1065a, 1068a; v, 24a –  
 IV, 1096b, 1100a; V, 25a  
 'Iḥwa, Banū → Mutayyir, Banū



Ilyās (Eliyah) i, 404b, 1214b; iii, 1156a; iv, 903a; v, 5a – I, 416a, 1250b; iii, 1184b; iv, 935b; v, 5a  
 Ilyās, Amir (Kūm) (1428) vi, 513a – VI, 498b  
 Ilyās b. Ahmad iv, 859a – IV, 892b  
 Ilyās b. Habib i, 86b – I, 89a  
 Ilyās b. Hāmid iii, 132b – III, 135b  
 Ilyās b. Ishāq s, 356b – S, 356b  
 Ilyās b. Isyāk iv, 698b – IV, 727a  
 Ilyās b. Mansūr al-Nafīsī (Ibādī) s, la – S, la  
 Ilyās b. Yuhannā i, 593b – I, 613a  
 Ilyās Beg (Mirakbaw) v, 265a, b – V, 263a  
 Ilyās Beg b. Mahmūd Beg (Menteghe) (1421) vi, 1018b – VI, 1011a  
 Ilyās Farhāt vi, 308a – VI, 293a  
 Ilyās Khān s, 331b – S, 331a  
 Ilyās (Ilyāz) al-Nasībī (Eliā of Nasībīn) (1046) vi, 118b, 119b, 120b; vii, 1031b – VI, 116b, 117a, 118b; VII, 1034a  
 Ilyās Pasha (IV) vii, 594b – VII, 595b  
 Ilyās (aḥa) (Anatolia/e) (200) s, 49a – S, 49a  
 Ilyās Pasha Ummi Bīrār (Kordofān) (IX) v, 267b – V, 265b  
 Ilyās Shāh, Shams al-Dīn (Bengal/e) (1358) i, 1015a, 1168a; ii, 751b; iii, 202b, 416b; v, 638a; vi, 46b, 244b; vii, 55, 258b – i, 1046a, 1203a; ii, 770a; iii, 208a, 430a; V, 642b; VI, 45a, 228b; VII, 55, 260b  
 Ilyās Shāhid(e) (Bengal/e) vi, 46b, 244b; vii, 258b, 373b; ix, 728a – VI, 45a, 228b; VII, 260b, 386b; IX, 759a  
 Ilyās-oghlu ii, 207b – II, 214a  
 Ilyasāq iii, 1156b; v, 158b – III, 1185a; V, 157b  
 Ilyāsid(e) iii, 1156b; v, 158b – III, 1185a; V, 157b  
 Imā' → Ishārā  
 Imād, Mir (W) vii, 442a – VII, 443a  
 Imād al-Dawla b. Hudā ii, 542b, 728a – III, 561b, 750b  
 Imād Abu 'l-Kāsim (III) vi, 608b – VI, 593a  
 Imād 'Alī b. Būyā (Buyawhid(e)) (949) i, 211b, 866b, 1046b, 1350a; ii, 178b; iii, 197a, 1157a; iv, 23a, b, 100a, b, 222a; v, 115b, 261b, 539a; vi, 484a, b – I, 217b, 890b, 1078b, 1306b; II, 184a; III, 202a, 1185b; IV, 24b-25a, 104b, 232a; VI, 113b, 245b, 523b; VII, 484a, b  
 Imād Farimāz iii, 1162a – III, 1190a  
 Imād Sawtigin → Sawtegin  
 Imād al-Dīn, Amir (Astarābād) (IV) s, 380a – S, 380a  
 Imād al-Dīn, Mir (Murtadā'i) (IV) vi, 512a – VI, 497a  
 Imād al-Dīn b. Arslān Shāh v, 454b – V, 457a  
 Imād al-Dīn b. Ibrahim b. Husayn al-Dīn Hasan (Mar'ash) (III) vi, 507b – VI, 492b  
 Imād al-Dīn b. Mawdūd Zangī II (1180) vi, 781a, b, 871a; vii, 131b – VI, 770b, 771a, 862a; VIII, 134a  
 Imād al-Dīn b. Salāh al-Dīn → al-Malik al-'Azīz  
 Imād al-Dīn  
 Imād al-Dīn b. Sayf al-Dīn 'Alī Ahmad b. al-Mashtūbī (Manbūdī) (1202) vi, 381a – VI, 365b  
 Imād al-Dīn Abu 'l-Faṭḥ 'Umar b. 'Alī i, 765b – I, 788b  
 Imād al-Dīn 'Alī, Fakih-i Kirmānī (773) iv, 1010a; s, 414b – IV, 1042a; s, 415a  
 Imād al-Dīn al-Baghādī (1335) vii, 135b, 136a, b – VII, 137b, 138a, b  
 Imād al-Dīn Darguzīn (1150) vi, 782a – VI, 772a  
 Imād al-Dīn Hasan b. 'Alī s, 83a – S, 82b  
 Imād al-Dīn Ismā'il → al-Sāṭih 'Imād al-Dīn  
 Imād al-Dīn al-Katib al-Iṣfahānī (1201) i, 150a, 523a, 594a, 595a, 801b, 1309b; ii, 222a, 834b, 1157b; v,

528b; vi, 430a, 606a; vii, 527b, 726b; s, 123b, 205a, 326a, 378b – I, 154a, 538b, 613b, 614b, 825a, 1349b; III, 228b, 858a, 1186a; V, 532b; VI, 415a, b, 590b; VII, 528a, 727b; s, 123a, 205a, 325b, 378b  
 'Imād al-Dīn Kumāl (Balikh) (III) ix, 16b – IX, 17a  
 'Imād al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Sa'id (kādī) vi, 14a – VI, 12b  
 'Imād al-Dīn Rayḥān → Rayḥān  
 'Imād al-Dīn 'Umar al-Shaykh i, 766b – I, 789a  
 'Imād al-Dīn Zangī I b. Ak Sunkur (Zangid(e)) (1146) i, 426b, 1332a; v, 332a, 454a, b, 922a; vi, 64a, 380a, 545b, 606a, 782a, 870a, 900b; vii, 543b; viii, 127a; ix, 68b – I, 439a, 1373a; V, 332a, 457a, 927b; VI, 62a, 364b, 530a, 590b, 772a, 861a, 891b; VII, 543b; VIII, 130a; IX, 71b  
 'Imād al-Mulk (Multān) iii, 634a; s, 335b – III, 655a; S, 335a  
 'Imād al-Mulk Faṭḥ Allāh → Faṭḥ Allāh  
 'Imād al-Mulk Abu 'l-Kāsim (II) vii, 81b – VIII, 83b  
 'Imād al-Mulk, Ghāzī al-Dīn (1746) i, 296a, 1024b; iii, 61a, 1158a; v, 598b – I, 305a, 1056a; III, 63b, 1166b; V, 602b  
 'Imād Shāh (Berār) (IV) i, 1160a; vi, 51a – I, 1189a, VI, 49b  
 'Imād Shāhīs (Berār) i, 1170a; ii, 981b; iii, 425a, 447a, 1159a; vi, 68a, 368a, 536b, 695b; s, 280a – I, 1205a; II, 1003b; III, 438b, 462a, 1118b; VI, 66a, 352a, 521a, 683b; S, 279b  
 'Imādī (Shāhriyārī) (III) iii, 1161b; s, 416a – III, 1190a; S, 416a  
 'Imādī Hasanī Sayfī iv, 1124b – IV, 1156a  
 'Imādīyā → 'Amādīyā  
 Imāla iii, 1162a – III, 1190b  
 Imām → Imāma, Masjdīn  
 Imām al-Haramayn → al-Djowaynī, 'Abd al-Malik  
 Imām al-Hudā → Abu 'l-Layth al-Samarqandī  
 Imām-bāra iii, 1163a; v, 1033a – III, 1191b; V, 1029b  
 Imām Kulī Khān (Fārs) (1632) i, 81b, 120b; ii, 446a, 812a, 975b; iv, 387b, 399a; v, 493a, 673a; vii, 673b; s, 340b – I, 8b, 124a; II, 458a, 831b, 998a; IV, 404a, 416b; V, 496a, 678a; VII, 673b; S, 340a  
 Imām Kulī Mirzā b. 'Abbās I (Safawid(e)) (VIII) viii, 770b – VIII, 796b  
 Imām Ma (Yunnan) (III) vii, 260b – VII, 265b  
 Imām Shāh (1511) iii, 1163a; iv, 202b; v, 26b – III, 1191b; IV, 211b; V, 27a  
 Imām-Shāhīs → Sat-panthīs  
 Imām al-Suhaylī → al-Suhaylī, Sidi 'Abd al-Rahmān  
 Imām Yahyā iv, 296b – IV, 309b, 310a  
 Imāma i, 27a, 276b, 832b; ii, 660b, 931a, 1094a; iii, 547a, 954a, 1163b; iv, 50a, 182b, 184a, 234b, 277b, 278b, 456b, 943b, 944a, 948a, 987b; v, 166b, 1236a; s, 327b – I, 28a, 285a, 855b; II, 677a, 953a, 1118b; III, 566a, 977b, 1192a; IV, 52b, 190b, 1020a, 245a, 289b, 290b, 477a, 976b, 977a, 981a, 1024a, V, 164a, 1226b; S, 327a  
 Imāmīyā i, 393a, 445b, 850b; iii, 497a, 1166b; iv, 610a; v, 1246a, b, s, 25b – I, 404a, 458b, 873b; III, 514a, 1195b; IV, 634b, 1226b, 1227a; s, 26a  
 Imāmzāda iii, 1124a, 1169b; iv, 702a – III, 1152a, 1198b; IV, 730a  
 Imāmzāda Abu 'l-Faṭḥ wa-Yahyā (Mahallat Bala) (1300) vii, 12b – VII, 13b  
 Imāmzāda Karrār (Buzārī) (1143) vii, 12b – VII, 13a

Imāmzāda Shāh Husayn (Warāmīn) (1330) vi, 13a – VII, 13b

Imāmzāda (Shāh) 'Abd al-'Azīm → Shāh 'Abd al-'Azīm al-Hasanī  
 Imān i, 276b, 335a, 1242a; ii, 294a; iii, 1170b; iv, 171b, 172a, 173a, b – I, 285b, 345b, 1279b; II, 302a, III, 1199b; IV, 179a; b, 180b, 181a  
 al-Imārāt al-'Arabīyya al-Muttaḥida iv, 778b; v, 1058a; vi, 301b; s, 2b, 42a, 416b – I, 810a; V, 1055a; VII, 303b; S, 12b, 42a, 417a  
 Imārāt al-nubuwwa → Nubuwwa  
 'Imāret → Khayr; Wakf  
 Imazighen i, 433b, 1143a – I, 446a, 1208a  
 al-Imbāhī, Muḥammad s, 411b – S, 411b  
 Imbroz → Imroz  
 Imdād Allāh al-Hindī al-Makkī (1899) i, 701b; ii, 54b; iii, 1174a – I, 723a; II, 55b; III, 1203a  
 Imdād Husayn Khān Nāsir Dīng ii, 808b – II, 828a  
 Imerezie → Kurūj  
 Imeum i, 741b – I, 763b  
 'Imn vi, 871a – VI, 862a  
 Imra' al-Kays → Imru' al-Kays  
 Imrālī → Emrālī  
 'Imrān ('Amrām) i, 177a; ii, 1175a; vi, 218b, 628b, 630a – I, 182a; III, 1204a; VI, 202b, 613b, 615a  
 'Imrān (Sind) iv, 535a – IV, 558a  
 'Imrān b. al-Faḍl iii, 125b – III, 128a  
 'Imrān b. Hittān (703) ii, 889b, 1175a; iv, 1077a; s, 284a – III, 913b, 1204a; IV, 1099a; S, 284a  
 'Imrān b. Muḥammad b. Sabā' i, 181b – I, 186b  
 'Imrān b. Muḥammad i, 248a – I, 255b  
 'Imrān b. Mūsā (840) vi, 967b – VI, 959b  
 'Imrān b. Mūsā al-Barmakī i, 1036a – I, 1067b  
 'Imrān b. Shāhin (979) i, 211b, 955a, 1096a; iii, 730a, 1175b; vii, 358a, 484b, 818a – I, 218a, 984a, 1129a; III, 753a, 1204b; VII, 360b, 484b, 820a  
 al-'Imrānī, 'Alī b. Ahmad (955) viii, 108a – VIII, 110b  
 al-'Imrānī, Mu'rīn al-Dīn (IV) i, 133a; iii, 1176a – I, 137a; III, 1205a  
 al-'Imrānī al-Shirāzī (IV) iv, 309b – IV, 323b  
 'Imrānī(e) al-'Imrānīyā ix, 507b – IX, 527a  
 Imru' i, 1280b; iii, 1176a; v, 763b, 764b – I, 1320a; III, 1205a; V, 769b, 770b  
 Imru' al-Kays iii, 1176b – III, 1205b  
 Imru' al-Kays (Lakhmid(e)) (328) i, 548b, 564b; v, 633a; vii, 871b, 945b – I, 566a, 582b; V, 637a; VII, 873a, 945b  
 Imru' al-Kays, Banū (Sulaym) ix, 817a – IX, 852a  
 Imru' al-Kays b. 'Abīs al-Kindī (III) iii, 1176b – III, 1205b  
 Imru' al-Kays b. 'Awf v, 120a – V, 123a  
 Imru' al-Kays b. Hudr (550) i, 99a, 405b, 452a, 527a, 583b, 1152a; ii, 241b, 550b, 785a, 1028b; iii, 1177a; iv, 263b, 839a; v, 119a, 633a; vi, 261a, 477b; vii, 254b, 261a; s, 90a; s, 38a, 58b, 259a – I, 1010a, 417a, 465a, 543a, 602a, 1186b; II, 248b, 566b, 804a, 1052a; III, 1205b; IV, 275b, 872a; V, 121b, 637a; VI, 245b, 463b; VII, 256a, 263a; X, 97b; S, 38a, 59a, 258b  
 Imru' al-Kays 'Adī b. Rabī'a al-Taḡhlībī (al-Muhalhīb) (II) iii, 1176b, 1178a; vii, 580b, 581a, 979a – III, 1205, 1207a; VII, 581a, b, 979b  
 Imṭiyāz i, 912b; iii, 1178b; iv, 38b – II, 934a; III, 1207b; IV, 41a  
 Imzād iii, 1195b – III, 1225b  
 In shā' Allāh iii, 1196a – III, 1226b  
 'Inab → Khāmīr  
 Inak iv, 1065a; v, 392a; s, 419a – IV, 1096b; V, 392b; S, 419a

Inakid(e) s, 420a – S, 420a  
 Ināl (kashīf) (Misi) (IV) vi, 325a; vii, 177b – VI, 309b; VII, 179b  
 Ināl, Inuḥimīn (1957) iii, 1199a – III, 1229a  
 Ināl, Inuḥimīn (1944) iii, 1197b – II, 354a; III, 1227b  
 Ināl, Inakūḍ (1220) iii, 1198a – III, 1228a  
 Ināl al-Adrūd, al-Malik al-Ashraf Sayf al-Dīn (Mamlūk) (1461) i, 352a; ii, 1198a; vii, 173b, 727a – I, 363a; III, 1228a; VII, 175a, 727b  
 Inālū → Abū 'Umar Inālū  
 In'am iii, 347b, 1200b – III, 358a, 1231a  
 In'am al-Hasan (1995) s, 38b – X, 39b  
 'Inan (841) iii, 1202b – III, 1232b  
 Inanē Khātūn iii, 1111b – III, 1139a  
 Inandī, Kiwām al-Dīn (Rasyī) (1161) i, 300b; ii, 333b; iii, 1110b; vi, 500a, b – I, 310a; II, 343a; III, 1137b; VI, 485b  
 Inandī Bughlī, Amir (Māzandarān) (1065) vi, 935b – VI, 927b  
 Inandī (Inanē) Khātūn (Shāh-i Arman) (II) iii, 1111b; ix, 183a – III, 1139a; IX, 199a  
 Inanlū iv, 858b – IV, 891b  
 Inari Korte (Mali) (IV) vi, 421b – VI, 407a  
 'Inat → Luṣūm mā la yalzam  
 'Inat s, 337b, 420b – S, 337a, 420b  
 'Inaya i, 90a, 415a; iii, 1203a – I, 92b, 427a; III, 1233b  
 'Inayat (India/e) s, 292b, 293b – S, 292b, 293b  
 'Inayat Allāh (Afghānistān) s, 65b, 66b – S, 66a, 67a  
 'Inayat Allāh 'Alī (1858) vii, 291a – VII, 293a  
 'Inayat Allāh Kān'bi (1671) iii, 1203b, 1234a  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān → al-Mashriki  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān (1726) vi, 131b; vii, 322a, 722b – VI, 130a; VII, 324a, 723b  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān (1681) i, 420b – S, 420b  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān (1682) s, 420b – S, 421a  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān b. Hāfiz Rahmān iii, 61a – III, 63b  
 'Inayat Allāh Khān b. Zafar Aḥsan ii, 1004b – II, 1028a  
 India/e → Hind  
 India, Muslim – ix, 800b – IX, 835a  
 Indian Congress Party s, 106b – S, 105b  
 Indian National Congress iii, 1204a; iv, 78a; viii, 241a; s, 4b – III, 1234b; VI, 76a, VII, 247a; S, 3b  
 Indian Ocean → Bahr al-Hind; Bahr al-Zandj  
 Indjil i, 264a; iii, 1205a – I, 272a; III, 1235b  
 Indjilī Cavush iii, 375a – III, 387a  
 Indjū iii, 55b, 1208a; iv, 31b, 32a, 975b, 1094a; v, 163a; s, 235b – III, 58a, 1238b; IV, 34a, b, 1008a, 1125a; V, 161a; S, 235b  
 Indjū Shirāzī, Husayn iv, 526a – IV, 549a  
 Indjuid(e) → Indjū  
 Indochina/e iii, 1208b – III, 1239b  
 Indonesia/e iii, 1202b, 1213a; iv, 175b; v, 940b; s, 226a – III, 1202b  
 III, 520a, 1243b; IV, 183a; V, 944a; S, 226b  
 →administration i, 980b; iii, 566a; vi, 42b – I, 1010b; III, 586a; VI, 40b  
 →ethnography iii, 1214b – III, 1245a  
 →geography i, ii, 1213a – III, 1243b  
 →history-histoire ii, 99a, 595a, 662b; iii, 534a, 1218-1230 – II, 19a, 610a, 679a; III, 552b, 1249-1262  
 →institutions ii, 426b – II, 437b  
 →languages, literature/langues, littératures i, 88a, 92a; ii, 1215a, 1230b; iv, 1128a; v, 205a, 226b, 227a, 228b; vi, 239a; viii, 153a – I, 90b, 94b; III, 1245b, 1262b; IV, 1159b; V, 202b, 224a, b, 226a; VI, 204a; VIII, 155a





Isaiah/Isaie → Shu'ya  
 Isakā → **iv. 92a - IV, 96a**  
 'Isām, Banū vīl, 690a - VIII, 710a  
 'Isām al-Khawānī (902) vī, 926b - VI, 918b  
 'Isāmī, Fakhr al-Dīn (IX) vī, 153b; vii, 1155b; **iv. 92b**; vī, 48b, 532b; vī, 241b; s. 105b - II, 158b; III, 1184a; **IV, 96b**; VI, 47a, 510b; IX, 248a; S. 105a  
 'Isāmī, 'Izz al-Dīn vī, 210b - IV, 220a  
 Isanpur vī, 369a - VI, 353a  
 Isar-das (VIII) **iv. 93a - IV, 97a**  
 'Isawā, 'Isawiyya vī, 371a; **iv. 93b**; vī, 36b; s. 325b, 350b, 351a - I, 382a; **IV, 97b**; VII, 36b; S. 325b, 350b, 351a  
 'Isawī → Nasirā  
 al-'Isawiyya (al-Isfahāniyya) vī, 130a; **iv. 96a**; ix, 73b - I, 133b; **IV, 100a**; IX, 79a  
 'Isbā' → **iv. 96b - IV, 100b**  
 Isbānā → Isfahān  
 Ischisar, Ischtisr Hīsar → Isdje Karā Hīsar  
 Isdje Karā Hīsar vī, 578a - IV, 601b  
 Isfahād b. Sawīgin al-Turkumāni vī, 208a - IV, 217b  
 Isfahān I, 142b, 643a; ii, 335a; **iv. 97a**, 131b, 977b, 979a; v, 874a; vī, 17a, b, 18b, 20a, 198b, 274b, 275a, b, 332b, 365b, 366a, 464a, 494b, 515a, 516a, b, 522a, 525b, 526b, 527a, 539a, b, 552b, 633b; vii, 70a; ix, 46a; s. 23b, 43b, 54a, 75a, 95b, 140b, 141b, 142a, 157b, 169b, 257a, 274b, 275a, 308a, 326a, 332a, 363b, 365b, 380a, 384a - I, 146b, 663b; II, 345a; **IV, 101b**, 137a, 1010a, 1011b; V, 880a; VI, 15a, b, 16b, 17b, 182b, 259b, 260a, b, 317a, 349b, 350a, 472a, 480a, 500b, 501a, b, 507b, 510a, 511a, b, 523b, 524a, 537a, 618b; VII, 72a; IX, 47a; S. 23b, 44a, 54b, 75b, 95a, 140b, 141b, 142a, 158a, 169b, 256b, 274b, 275a, 308a, 325b, 332b, 363b, 365a, 380b, 384b  
 —Isfahānī, al-Isfahānī vī, 156a, 863b, 864a; **iv. 7b**, 37a, 97a-105b, 465a, b, i, 1157a  
 III, 159b, 887b, 888a; **IV, 8a**, 39b, 1016a-104a, 466a, b, V, 1147a  
 —Institutions ii, 426a; iii, 1124a; **iv. 101b**, 103a; s. 139a - II, 437a; III, 1152a; **IV, 106a**, 107b; S. 138b  
 —monuments i, 400b; iii, 1124b, 1125a; **iv. 36b**, 105b-107a, 1137a; v, 1148b, 1149a - I, 412a; III, 1152b, 1153a; **IV, 39a**, 110b-111b, 1132a; V, 1139b, 1140a  
 Isfahān b. Karā Yūsuf vī, 587b, 588a - **IV, 611a**, b, al-Isfahānī → Abu 'l-Faradī; Abu Nu'ayn; 'Alī b. al-Isfahānī; Dīmal al-Dīn Muḥammad; al-Dīmal; Hamza; Ibn Dawūd; 'Imād al-Dīn al-Kātib; al-Rāghib Rūkn al-Dīn  
 al-Isfahānī, Abu Mūsā Muḥammad ii, 821a - III, 845a  
 al-Isfahānī, Ḥādīdī Akā Nūr Allāh s. 342b - S. 342a  
 al-Isfahānī, Ḥādīdī Sayyid Abu 'l-Ḥasan Mūsawī (1946) vī, 552b, 553a; vii, 301a; s. 158a, 342a - VI, 553b; VII, 303a; S. 158a, 341b  
 al-Isfahānī, Mirzā Abū Talīb s. 108a - S. 107b  
 al-Isfahānī, Nizām al-Dīn (1281) vī, 583b - VII, 602a  
 al-Isfahānī, Shams al-Dīn Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Mahmūd (Kātib) (1289) vī, 381b - VI, 365b  
 al-Isfahānī, Shaykh Fadl Allāh, Shaykh al-Shārī (1920) vī, 552b; s. 342a - VI, 537a; S. 341b  
 Isfahāniyya → 'Isawiyya  
 Isfandiyyar Khān I, 120b; s. 91a - I, 124a; s. 90b  
 Isfandiyyar b. Adharbād vī, 662a - **IV, 689a**  
 Isfandiyyar b. Bishṭāsh vī, 809b - **IV, 842a**  
 Isfandiyyar Khān vī, 24a; s. 281a - V, 25a; s. 281a  
 Isfārī' → al-Isfariyini

Isfariyini **iv. 107a - IV, 112a**  
 al-Isfariyini → Ṭāhir b. Muḥammad  
 al-Isfariyini, Abū 'l-'Abbās al-Faḍl b. Aḥmad (vazier) (1013) vī, 915b - VI, 907a  
 al-Isfariyini, Abū Ḥamīd (1015) vī, 136a; v, 345a; **iv. 187b - II, 139b**; V, 346a; IX, 193a  
 al-Isfariyini, Abū Ishāk Ibrāhīm (1027) **iv. 107b**, 183a - **IV, 112b**, 191a  
 al-Isfariyini, Sa'd al-Dīn i, 827a - I, 850a  
 Isfendiyyar, Muḥabir al-Dīn (Kastarnini) (1440) **iv. 108b**; vī, 974b - **IV, 113a**; VI, 966b  
 Isfendiyyar-oghlu i, 1256a; **iv. 108b**, 737b, 738a - I, 1294a; **IV, 113a**, 767b, 768a  
 Isfendiyyar-oghlu Ismā'il Beg (Sinopet) (1460) **iv. 108b**; vī, 71a; vīi, 594b - **IV, 113a**; VI, 68b; VII, 594b  
 Isfendiyyar-oghlu, Muḥabir al-Dīn (1440) vīi, 644a - VII, 644a  
 Isfendiyyar-oghlu Shemsī Ahmed Pasha (Kizil Ahmedli) (1580) **iv. 108b**; vīi, 595b - **IV, 113a**; VII, 595b  
 Isfid Diz → Kal'a-yi Safid  
 Isfidh (Safid/Sipih) → Nusratabād  
 Isfidjāb v, 856a; ix, 557b, 659b - V, 863a; IX, 586a, 685a  
 Isfiri → Afanitin  
 Isfiri, al-Isfiri al-Ḥaṣṣi Muḥammad (1100) vīi, 542a - VIII, 559b  
 'Ishā' → Salār  
 Ishāk (Isaac) ii, 980a; **iv. 109a**, 184a, b - III, 1004a; **IV, 114a**, 192b  
 Ishāk (Kormat) **iv. 663b - IV, 690a**, b  
 Ishāk, Adīb (1885) ii, 417b, 429a, 466b, 467b; **iv. 111b**; vī, 902b - II, 428a, 440a, 478a, 479a; **IV, 116b**; VII, 903b  
 Ishāk, Banū vīi, 390a - VII, 391a  
 Ishāk b. Abraham b. Ezra i, 111b - I, 115a  
 Ishāk b. 'Alī b. Yūsuf (Almoravide) (1146) vī, 592a; vīi, 585b - VI, 577a; VII, 586a  
 Ishāk b. Alp-Takān (Ghaznawide) i, 421b; vī, 433a - I, 433b; VI, 418a  
 Ishāk b. Ayāz ii, 322a - II, 331b  
 Ishāk b. Ayyūb, Taghlībī (870) **iv. 89b**; vī, 900a - **IV, 93b**; VI, 891b  
 Ishāk b. A'zam Khān i, 88a - I, 90b  
 Ishāk b. Ghāniya ii, 112a - II, 114b  
 Ishāk b. Hunayn (910) i, 234b, 589a, 631b, 784b, 1340a; ii, 362a; iii, 579a, 1045a, 1136b; **iv. 110a**; vī, 204a, 347a; vīi, 83a; s. 411b, 412a - I, 242a, 608b, 652a, 808a, 1380b; II, 372a; III, 599a, 1071a, 1165a; **IV, 115a**; VI, 188a, 331a; VII, 84a; S. 412a  
 Ishāk b. al-Husayn (geographer) iii, 1077a - III, 1103b  
 Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm b. Husayn b. Muḥab (Ṭāhiride) (i) Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm b. Muḥab (Ṭāhiride) (Sahib al-Shura) (849) i, 153b; vī, 336b, 337b; vīi, 27b, 77b; s. 105a; s. 106a - I, 158a; VI, 320b, 322a; VII, 2b, 77b; X, 113a; S. 105b  
 Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm b. Waḥb al-Kātib (X) i, 982a, 1115a; vīi, 661a - I, 1012b, 1148b; VII, 660b  
 Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm Karāmān-oghlu **iv. 624a - IV, 649a**  
 Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī (850) i, 118a, 718a; ii, 246a, 1011b; iii, 698b, 730b, 989a, 990b; **iv. 110b**, 822a; v, 319b; vī, 97b, 103a, 262a; vīi, 518b, 559a, 681b, 682a, 976a, 1042b; s. 66a, 128b, 183a - I, 121b, 739a; II, 253a, 1035a; III, 729b, 1013a, 1016b; **IV, 115b**, 855a; V, 319a; VI, 95b, 101a, 246b; VII, 519a, 559b, 681b, 682a, 976a, 1044b; S. 64b, 127b, 184b  
 Ishāk b. 'Imrān ii, 60a; **iv. 627a**, 829b; s. 303b, 314a - II, 61a; **IV, 651b**, 862b; S. 303b, 313b

Ishāk b. Ismā'il, amir **iv. 345a**, 669b; v, 488a, b - **IV, 350b**, 697a; V, 491a, b  
 Ishāk b. Ismā'il b. Hammād (860) s. 384b - S. 385a  
 Ishāk b. Kandāgīk (Mosul) (891) i, 279a; ii, 524a; **iv. 89b**, 90a; v, 49a; vī, 900a; vīi, 766a - I, 287b; II, 537a; **IV, 93b**, 94a; V, 50b; VI, 891b; VII, 767b  
 Ishāk b. Mahmūdshāh **iv. 668a**, 669a - **IV, 695b**, 696a  
 Ishāk b. Muḥammad b. Ghāniya ii, 1007a - II, 1030b  
 Ishāk b. Muḥammad al-Aḥmar (IX) vīi, 517a - VII, 517b  
 Ishāk b. Murād **iv. 111a - IV, 116a**  
 Ishāk b. Mūsā al-Hādī (II) **iv. 336a - VI, 319b**  
 Ishāk b. Rihāwī → Ibn Rihāwī  
 Ishāk b. Sulaymān al-Iṣrā'i (955) i, 785b; ii, 60a; **iv. 111b**, 304a, 829b, vīi, 661b; s. 197b, 314a - I, 809a; II, 61a; **IV, 116b**, 318a, 862b; VIII, 680b; S. 197b, 313b  
 Ishāk b. Zayd b. al-Ḥarīth al-Anṣārī i, 49a; ii, 441a; **iv. 838a - I, 50b**; II, 557a; **IV, 871a**  
 Ishāk Barbarosa i, 678a, b - I, 698b, 699a  
 Ishāk Efendi (1835) **iv. 112b - IV, 117b**  
 Ishāk Khān Kara' i, 107b - III, 1135a  
 Ishāk Khuttalāni i, 392b; v, 301a - I, 404a; V, 300b  
 Ishāk al-Mawṣilī → Ishāk b. Ibrāhīm al-Mawṣilī  
 Ishāk Pasha (1453) vī, 70a, 1025b - VI, 68a, 1018a  
 Ishāk Pasha (Georgian) (1728) v, 494a, b - V, 497a  
 Ishāk al-Raffā' **iv. 797a**, 800b - **IV, 829b**, 833a  
 Ishāk Sūkūtī (1903) ii, 474b; iii, 393a; **iv. 113a - II, 487a**; III, 405b; **IV, 118a**  
 Ishāk al-Turk **iv. 16b**; v, 64a - **IV, 17b**; V, 65b  
 Ishākādāb vī, 115b, VI, 113b  
 Ishākide(s) (Fūman) vii, 450a - VIII, 465a  
 Ishākīyya → Kazariyya  
 Ishākīyya (Karramiyya) **iv. 668a**; v, 945b - **IV, 695b**; V, 949b  
 Ishaković → Ūshūk  
 Ishākzāy ii, 629a - II, 644b  
 Ishān **iv. 112a - IV, 118a**  
 Ishāns vī, 768a - VI, 757b  
 Ishāra **iv. 113b - IV, 118b**  
 Ishābī (Eliashetti) vī, 630a, VI, 615a  
 al-Ishārī → Abū 'l-Khayr; al-Faḍl b. Khān; Ibn al-Kharrāt; Ibn Khayr; al-Ru'aynī  
 Ishābiyya (Seville) i, 5b, 6b, 7a, b, 83a, 162a, 491a, 493a; ii, 681a; **iv. 114b**; vī, 361b, 364a, 431a, 597a; s. 388a - I, 5b, 6b, 7a, b, 85b, 166b, 506a, 508a; III, 702b; **IV, 120a**; VI, 345b, 348a, 416a, 582a; S. 388b  
 —constructions i, 499b, 501b, 1226b; iii, 498b; **iv. 117a-118a**; vī, 514b, 516b, 1264a; III, 515b; **IV, 122a-123b**  
 Ishāk-akāsī **iv. 118b - IV, 123b**  
 Ishām Khān ii, 45a - II, 46a  
 'Ishā' i, 416a; ii, 552a; iii, 103a; **iv. 118b - I, 428a**; II, 565b; III, 105b; **IV, 124a**  
 Ishākshim i, 853b - I, 877a  
 Ishākshimī i, 225a, 854a - I, 231b, 877b  
 'Ishākhān ii, 1118a - II, 1144b  
 'Ishāki, Muḥammad Ridā Mirzādā (1924) **iv. 789b**; vī, 609a, 764a; vīi, 662a, 754b; vīi, 513a; s. 110a - **IV, 821b**; VI, 594a, 753a; VII, 661b, 756a; VIII, 530b; S. 109b  
 'Ishākīyya s. 250b - X, 269a  
 Ishākhra i, 285a, 654a, 657a; **iv. 588b**; s. 281b, 359b - I, 293b, 674b, 677b; **IV, 612a**; S. 281b, 359b  
 Ishmal → Ismā'il  
 Ishmalīyya vī, 1014b, 1015b, 1019a - V, 1010b, 1011b, 1015a  
 Ishō'dnāb vī, 648b - VI, 633b

Ishrak → al-Damād  
 Ishrak i, 774a; **iv. 50b**, 119b - II, 792b; **IV, 53b**, 125a  
 Ishrakīyyun i, 234b, 351a, 416b, 596a; **iv. 120b - I, 242a**, 362a, 428a, 615a; **IV, 125b**  
 Ishtar → Manāt  
 Ishūb (Šūp) **iv. 121b**; vī, 89a - **IV, 126b**; VI, 87a  
 Ishūkiak (etymology/ie) **iv. 122a - IV, 127a**  
 Ishūkiak (retroclitic/ce) → Tadjinis  
 Ishūrak → Tawriya  
 Ishūrakīyya **iv. 123b - IV, 128b**  
 Ishūriini **iv. 301b - IV, 315a**  
 Ishwar-das → Isar-das  
 Ishwar Singh (Uddajayn) (1455) vī, 62a - VI, 60a  
 al-Is'idi, Nūr al-Dīn Muḥammad **iv. 1006a - IV, 1038a**  
 al-Isfāfi, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. Aḥmad b. al-Djunayd (II) vī, 312b - VII, 314b, 315a  
 al-Isfāfi, Abū Dja'far Muḥammad (854) **iv. 126b**; vī, 636b; s. 13b - **IV, 132a**; VI, 621b; S. 14a  
 al-Isfāfi, Abū 'l-Faḍl Dja'far (II) **iv. 126b - IV, 132a**  
 al-Isfāfi, Abū Ishāk Muḥammad (968) **iv. 127a - IV, 132b**  
 al-Isfāfi, Abū 'l-Kāsim Dja'far **iv. 127a - IV, 132b**  
 Iskandar, Banū vī, 938b - VI, 930b  
 Iskandar (Karā-koyunlu) **iv. 587a**, b - **IV, 609b**, 611a  
 Iskandar b. Kuyūmārth **iv. 898a**; v, 663a - **IV, 840b**; V, 668b  
 Iskandar b. Umar Shaykhī (II) i, 1342a; ix, 667b - I, 1382b; IX, 683b  
 Iskandar, Dhu 'l-Karayn i, 935a, 1010a, 1206b; vī, 112b, 133a, 278b; iii, 181a; **iv. 127b**, 131a, 498a; vī, 207b; vīi, 79b - I, 963b, 1134a, 1242a; II, 115a, 136b, 286b; III, 185a; **IV, 133a**, 136b, 519b; VI, 192a; VIII, 81b  
 Iskandar al-Afrādisi i, 342a; ii, 550a, 771a; iii, 728b; **iv. 129a - I, 352b**; II, 563b, 789b; III, 751b; **IV, 134b**  
 Iskandar Agha b. Ya'qūb (Abkarys) (1885) **iv. 130b**; vī, 352a - **IV, 136a**; VI, 336b  
 Iskandar Beg → Iskender Beg  
 Iskandar Beg al-Shāhīr bi-Murādī (1632) **iv. 130b**; vī, 202a, 485a, 495a; vīi, 787b - **IV, 136a**; VI, 186b, 469a, 480b; VIII, 814a  
 Iskandar al-Dīmalshīh **iv. 129a - IV, 134b**  
 Iskandar Khān i, 46b, 970a; ii, 44b; s. 340a - I, 47b, 1000a; II, 45b; S. 339b  
 Iskandar Muda (1636) i, 743b; iii, 1220a; ix, 296a; s. 199b, 200b - I, 765b; III, 1251a; IX, 304b; S. 199b, 200b  
 Iskandar nūma i, 299b, 325a; iii, 113a; **iv. 62b**, 127b, 902b, 904a - I, 309a, 335a; iii, 115b; **IV, 66a**, 133a, 938b, 937a  
 Iskandar Pasha **iv. 435b - IV, 455a**  
 Iskandari Shaykhī b. Afrāsiyāh (1403) i, 237a; vī, 511a, 512a, b - I, 244b; VI, 496b, 497a, b  
 Iskandar Shah (Malacca) (IX) vī, 207b - VI, 192a  
 Iskandar Ṭhāni i, 743b - I, 765b  
 al-Iskandariyya (Egypte) i, 13a, 32a, 121b, 396b, 531b, 947a, 976a, 1288a; ii, 65a; iii, 1082b, 1193b; **iv. 132a**; vī, 45b, 140b, 324a, b, 358b, 359a, b, 378b; vīi, 68a; s. 1a, 5a, 120b, 121b - I, 13a, 33a, 125a, 408a, 548a, 976a, 1006a, 1327b; II, 66a; III, 1109b, 1223b; **IV, 137b**; VI, 44a, 139a, 306b, 342b, 343a, b, 363a; VII, 69a; S. 1a, 4a, 120a, 121a  
 —institutions ii, 424a; v, 92a - II, 434b; V, 94a  
 al-Iskandariyya (towns/villes) **iv. 131a - IV, 136b**

İskandarün (Alexandretta) i, 468b, 476b; ii, 35b; iv, 138a; vi, 509b – I, 482b, 490b; II, 36b; IV, 143b; VI, 494b

İskandarüna iv, 131a – IV, 136b

İskele s, 330a – s, 330a

İskele Keş (1468) i, 309b, 651b, 654b; ii, 721a; iv, 138b, 574b; v, 724a, 725b; vi, 595a – I, 319a, 672a, 675b; II, 739b; IV, 144b, 597b; V, 729b, 730a; VII, 594b

İskender İskenderi i, 1083a; ii, 1042b; iii, 999b; vi, 610a – I, 1115a; II, 1067a; III, 1023b; VI, 594b

İskender Paşa i, 268a; ii, 704b – I, 276b; II, 722a

İşlah i, 383a; iv, 141a – I, 394a; IV, 146b

İslâm ii, 294a; iv, 44a–52a, 171b – II, 302a; IV, 46b–55a, 179a

İslâm Ansiklopedisi s, 42a – s, 42a

İslâm, encyclopaedia/édies – Maw'su'a

İslâm Gıray I (Crimea/ée) (1532) iv, 178a; s, 811a – IV, 185a; X

İslâm Gıray II (Crimea/ée) (1588) ii, 1113b; iv, 178b – II, 1139b; IV, 185a

İslâm Gıray III (Crimea/ée) (1654) iv, 178b; v, 139b, 719b; vi, 960b; vii, 62a; s, 811a – IV, 185b; V, 142a, 724b; VII, 979a; VII, 62b; X

İslâm Khân i, 719b; ii, 216b, 797b – I, 741a; II, 223a, 816b

İslâm Khân Sarwânı s, 203a – s, 202b

İslâm Şah N'matt Allah Yazdı (IV) vi, 483a – VI, 469a

İslâm Şah b. Şîr Şah Sar (Delhâ) (1554) i, 432b; ii, 259a, 271a; iii, 199b, 423a, 492b; iv, 894a; s, 1b, 3a – I, 444b; II, 266a, 279a; iii, 204b, 436b, 509b; IV, 920a; s, 1b, 2b

İslâmabad (India) ii, 32a; iv, 177b – II, 32b; IV, 186a

İslâmabad (Pakistan) iv, 177b – IV, 186a

İslâmî Dîjânât'at vi, 78b – VI, 76b

İslâmî Dîjûbîrî İntihâd viii, 244a – VIII, 249b

İslitân iii, 1040a – III, 1066a

İstanbul – İstanbul

İsly (river/river) iv, 179a; vii, 391a – IV, 186b; VII, 392a

İsm (name/nom) ii, 302a; iv, 179a; v, 396a – II, 310b; IV, 187a; V, 397a

İsm (in grammar/in grammaire) iv, 181b – IV, 189a

İsm'a ii, 1024a; iv, 182b – III, 1049b; IV, 190b

İsm'a Khâtûn (III) vii, 755b – VII, 757a

İsmâd – İsmâ'il

İsmâ'il (İsmâ'el) iii, 980a; iv, 184a, 318a; v, 1014b; vi, 105b, 106a, 144b – III, 1004b; IV, 192a, 332a; V, 1010b; VI, 103b, 143a

İsmâ'il (engineer/ingénieur) (1272) vi, 406a – VI, 390b

İsmâ'il (İsmail, town/ville) iv, 185a – IV, 193b

İsmâ'il, İsmân – İsmâ'il b. Dîjâr al-Sâdik

İsmâ'il i, Abu 'l-Walid (Nasrid(e)) (1255) i, 1057b; vii, 1020, 1023a – I, 1089b; VII, 1022a, 1025a

İsmâ'il ii, Abu 'l-Walid (Nasrid(e)) (1360) vii, 1020b, 1024a – VII, 1022b, 1026b

İsmâ'il (Noglayi) (1563) vii, 86b – VIII, 88b

İsmâ'il (I) (Rasulid(e)) ii, 926a; iv, 1188b – II, 947b; IV, 1221b

İsmâ'il i Şah (Safawid(e)) (1524) i, 139b, 228a, 237b, 262b, 311b, 625b, 627b, 903b, 920a, 1019a, 1030b, 1087a, 1120ab, 1211b; ii, 8a, 44b, 254b, 270a, 344b, 374a, 812a, 937a, 967a; iii, 114a, 177b, 314a, 316a, 585a, 1101a; iv, 34b, 49b, 1022b, 186a, 389a, 610a, 855a; v, 457a, 492b, 603b; vi, 714b; vii, 176b, 300a, 316b, 672b; viii, 115b, 750b, 765b, 767a; ix, 128b; s, 94b, 95a, 138b, 147b, 382b – I, 199a, 235a, 244b, 270b, 321a, 646b, 648b, 931a,

948a, 1050b, 1062a, 1099a, 1119a, 1154a, 1247b; II, 8a, 45b, 262a, 319b, 354a, 384a, 831b, 959a, 989a; III, 116b, 181b, 282a, 325b, 605b, 1128a; IV, 37a, 52b, 107b, 194a, 404b, 634b, 888b; V, 459b, 495b, 607b; VI, 703b; VII, 178b, 302a, 319a, 672b; VIII, 117b, 771a, 791a, 792b; IX, 133a; S, 94a, 94b, 138a, 147b, 383a

İsmâ'il ii Şah (Safawid(e)) (1577) i, 7b, 1208b; ii, 310b; iii, 157b – I, 188a; vii, 442a – I, 7b, 1244b; II, 319b; III, 161a; IV, 196a; VII, 493a

İsmâ'il iii Şah (Safawid(e)) ii, 311a; iv, 104b, 340a, 639b – II, 319b; IV, 109a, 406b, 407a, 666a

İsmâ'il i b. Ahmad I (Sâmanid(e)) (907) i, 278a, 452b, 984b, 1001a, 1294a; iv, 21b, 22a, 188b, 658b; v, 58a, 835a, 856a; vi, 365b; vii, 418a, 760a; viii, 63a, 500a, 796b, 1026b – I, 286b, 465b, 1015a, 1032a, 1333b; IV, 23b, 196b, 685a; V, 59b, 859b, 863a; VI, 349b; VII, 419b, 761b; VIII, 64a, 517a, 823a, 1061a

İsmâ'il ii b. Nüh II (Sâmanid(e)) (1004) iv, 189b; v, 622b; vii, 1028a; s, 176b – IV, 197b; V, 626b; VIII, 1063a; S, 177b

İsmâ'il ii, Abd 'l-Fadl i, 1322a; ii, 282a; iii, 120a – I, 1372b, 1373a; II, 290a; III, 122b

İsmâ'il ii, Mawlay ('Alawid(e)) – Mawlay İsmâ'il

İsmâ'il b. 'Abbad – İbn 'Abbad al-Jâhib

İsmâ'il b. 'Abbad al-Mu'tadid i, 6a – I, 6b

İsmâ'il b. 'Abbas – İsmâ'il I (Rasulid(e))

İsmâ'il b. 'Abd al-Hakk i, 60a, b – I, 62a

İsmâ'il b. 'Abd al-Rahman b. Dîjî 'l-Nûn ii, 243a – II, 250a

İsmâ'il b. Abî Khâlid (763) vii, 576a – VII, 576b

İsmâ'il b. Abu 'l-Kâsim Dîjâr b. al-Utrîş i, 688a; ii, 255a – I, 688a; III, 262b

İsmâ'il b. Abî Saîd al-Nawbakhtî i, 143b – I, 148a

İsmâ'il b. Abî Uways (841) vii, 691b – VII, 691b

İsmâ'il b. Ahmad Ankarî (1631) iii, 711a; iv, 190a; vii, 306a – III, 733b; IV, 198a, 316a

İsmâ'il b. 'Alî b. 'Uthmân al-Thakafi s, 163a – s, 162b

İsmâ'il b. 'Ammâr (VIII) viii, 990b – VIII, 1031a

İsmâ'il b. Bulbul, vîzîr (892) iii, 739a, 767b, 955a; iv, 189a; vii, 766a, 975a – III, 761b, 790b, 979b; IV, 197a; VII, 767b, 975b

İsmâ'il b. Dîjâr b. Sulaymân b. 'Alî (Basra) vi, 335a – VI, 319b

İsmâ'il b. Dîjâr al-Sâdik (VIII) i, 402b, 550b; ii, 851a; iv, 196a, 1133a; v, 1242b; vi, 333b; vii, 645b – I, 414b, 508b; II, 871a; IV, 206b, 1164b; V, 1233a; VI, 318a; VII, 645a

İsmâ'il b. Dîjârî – İbn Dîjârî, İsmâ'il

İsmâ'il b. Gilâkî (İsmâ'ilî, Tabas) (III) vii, 489b, 535b – VII, 489a, 535b

İsmâ'il b. Haydar b. Dîjûnyâd (Safawid(e)) (IV) vii, 766b – VIII, 792a

İsmâ'il b. İshâk b. İsmâ'il b. Hammâd – al-Azîd – b. İsmâ'il b. Hammâd (910) s, 385a – s, 385b

İsmâ'il b. al-Kâsim – Abu 'l-'Atîyah

İsmâ'il b. Khalaf (1065) ix, 587a – IX, 609a

İsmâ'il b. Mâzin ii, 299b – II, 309a

İsmâ'il b. Muhammed (amir) (Kadimîs) (III) viii, 923a – VIII, 954b

İsmâ'il b. Muhammed b. 'Alî Kurd Taymûr (III) vi, 75a – VI, 73a

İsmâ'il b. Muhammed al-Nisâbûrî iii, 738b – III, 761b

İsmâ'il b. Musâ b. Musâ iv, 713a; v, 683a – IV, 741b; V, 688a

İsmâ'il b. Musâ al-Kâzîm s, 95a – s, 94b

İsmâ'il b. Nüh (1004) iv, 189b; v, 622b; s, 176b – IV, 197b; V, 626b; S, 177b

İsmâ'il b. Sebükîgün – I, 799a, 1050b; iv, 189b; vi, 65a – II, 818a, 1075a; IV, 197b; VI, 63a

İsmâ'il b. Subayh al-Harrânî, kâtib al-sirr (VIII) vi, 333b – VI, 318a

İsmâ'il b. 'Ubayd Allah (Sûs) (VIII) vi, 923b – VI, 915a

İsmâ'il b. Yâkûn i, 1051b, 1052a; iv, 28b – I, 1083a; iv, 30b

İsmâ'il b. Yasâr al-Nisâ'î (VIII) i, 206b; iv, 54a, 189b; vii, 310a, 648b – I, 212b; IV, 57a, 198a; VII, 312b, 648a

İsmâ'il b. Yusuf b. İbrahim al-Saffak (II) vi, 106a, 148a; vii, 390b, 794a – VI, 104a, 146b; VII, 391b, 795b

İsmâ'il b. Yusuf al-Basrî iv, 1004a – IV, 1036b

İsmâ'il b. Yusuf al-Ukaydîr i, 551a – I, 568b

İsmâ'il b. Ziyâd al-Nafûsî iii, 654a; iv, 336b – III, 675a; IV, 351a

İsmâ'il 'Adil Şah iii, 425b, 1160a – III, 439b, 1188b

İsmâ'il Agha Cengî (1840) viii, 520a; b – VIII, 537b, 538a

İsmâ'il Agha Simko 'Abdoy i, 1030b; v, 466a – I, 1062a; V, 468b

İsmâ'il Allah Bukhârî (XI) s, 83b – X

İsmâ'il 'Asim Efendi – Çelebi-zade

İsmâ'il al-Atrâsh i, 636b, 637a – II, 653a

İsmâ'il al-Azhârî (Sudan) ix, 748b – IX, 781a

İsmâ'il Bey (Mîr) (1791) i, 922a; iv, 853a; vii, 179b – III, 1016b; IV, 886a; VII, 181b

İsmâ'il Bey (Serez) i, 778b, 1304a; ii, 640a – I, 801b, 1344a; II, 656b

İsmâ'il Bey b. İvâz Bey iv, 723a – IV, 752a

İsmâ'il Bey İsfendîyâr-oghlu iv, 108b – IV, 113b

İsmâ'il Bey Kutakshîlî ii, 217a – II, 223b

İsmâ'il al-Qahbî (engineer/ingénieur) (XI) vi, 165b – VI, 158a

İsmâ'il Dîjâbulât iv, 284b, 285b – IV, 296b, 298a

İsmâ'il Gasprîskî – Gasprîlî

İsmâ'il Ghâlîb (1895) iii, 993b; iv, 190b – III, 1018a; IV, 198b

İsmâ'il Hakkî 'Âlişân (1944) ii, 637b; iv, 191a – II, 653b; IV, 199b

İsmâ'il Hakkî Baltadîyoghlu iv, 1126b – IV, 1158a

İsmâ'il Hakkî al-Brûsîyâ (1725) ii, 475a, 542b; iv, 191a – II, 487a, 556a; IV, 199b

İsmâ'il Hakkî Paşa, Hafîz (1911) ii, 698b, 699b; vi, 983b – II, 716a, 717b; VI, 975b

İsmâ'il Hüseyin (XI) vi, 95a – VI, 93a

İsmâ'il Kâmil Paşa ii, 351b, 615b, 874b, 1110b – II, 361a, 638b, 895a, 1137a

İsmâ'il Kemâl i, 657b; iv, 195b – I, 678a; IV, 203b

İsmâ'il Khân ii, 45b – II, 46b

İsmâ'il Khân Kashgâr iv, 706a – IV, 734b

İsmâ'il Khândân i, 424b; iv, 1067a – I, 436b; IV, 1068b

İsmâ'il al-Khashkhâsh ii, 356b – II, 366a

İsmâ'il al-Manstûr – al-Manstûr (Fatimid(e))

İsmâ'il Mirza b. Tahmasp (Fatimid(e)) vi, 483a – VI, 469a

İsmâ'il Mukh i, 923b; ii, 99b, 180a, 1124b – I, 951a; II, 101b, 185b, 1151a

İsmâ'il al-Muntasîr s, 245a – s, 245a

İsmâ'il Oghlan Shaykh (Malâmî) (1529) vi, 226b, 227a; b, 228a – VI, 220a, b, 221a, 222a

İsmâ'il Paşa – Çerkes

İsmâ'il Paşa b. al-Azîm v, 925b – V, 930b

İsmâ'il Paşa b. Bahrâm i, 920a – I, 948a

İsmâ'il Paşa b. İbrahim Paşa, Khedîv (1879) i, 317a, 142a, 825b, 929a, 1069b; ii, 149b, 167a, 423b, 514a, 642a, 647a, 728a, 892a, 934a; iii, 4b, 360a, 939a, 1000a, 1193b; iv, 192a, 441b, 442a; v, 4a, 909a,

1060a, 1248a; vi, 23a, b, 25a, 68b, 75a, 192a, 197a, 342a, 643a, 794b; vii, 182b, 183b; viii, 40b, 58b; s, 40a, 179a, 296b, 299b, 379a, 408b – I, 38b, 146a, 848b, 957b, 1102a; II, 154a, 172b, 434b, 527a, 658a, 663b, 746b, 913a, 956a; III, 4b, 371a, 613b, 1025a, 1223b; IV, 200a, 461b, 462a; V, 4a, 914b, 1057a, 1239a; VI, 20b, 21b, 22b, 66b, 73a, 795b, 181a, 326a, 628a, 784b; VII, 182b, 183b; VIII, 41b, 50b; S, 40a, 180a, 296a, 299a, 379a, 408b

İsmâ'il Paşa b. Muhammâd 'Alî Paşa (1822) vii, 425b; viii, 40b – VII, 427a; VIII, 41b

İsmâ'il Paşa Ayub ii, 123b – II, 126b

İsmâ'il Paşa Baghdadî i, 905a – I, 932a

İsmâ'il Paşa Nishâpûrî (1660) i, 193b; v, 258b; vii, 239b – I, 193b; V, 256b; VII, 241a

İsmâ'il Rûmî (1953) iv, 382a; b – IV, 398b, 399a

İsmâ'il Sabî (1953) iv, 194b – IV, 202b

İsmâ'il Sabî Paşa (1923) iv, 194b – IV, 203a

İsmâ'il Safî (1901) iv, 195a – IV, 203b

İsmâ'il Şâh – İsmâ'il I, II, III

İsmâ'il Şahîd, Muhammâd (1831) ii, 735b; iii, 431a, 436a; iv, 196a; vii, 442a – II, 754a; III, 445a, 450b; IV, 204b; VII, 443a

İsmâ'il Sîdî (1948) ii, 934b; iii, 515b, 516a, 517a; iv, 197b; s, 58a – II, 956a; III, 533a, 534a, 535a; IV, 206a; S, 58b

İsmâ'il al-Tamîm i, 633a – II, 649a

İsmâ'ilawayh (II) ix, 698b – IX, 727b

İsmâ'ilî, Bânâ (Makhdûsh) vi, 128b; vii, 126b

İsmâ'ilî (Shubankara) iii, 1097b – III, 1124b

İsmâ'ilîyya i, 20a, 48a, 95b, 103b, 125a, 134a, 160a, 216b, 225b, 353a, 402b, 550b, 551a, 832b, 872a, 1052b, 1254b, 1332b, 1350b, 1358a, 168b, 194a, 301a, 375a, 453b, 613b, 859a; ii, 80a, 123b, 253b, 256a, 411b, 433b, 862b, 1155b; iv, 28a, 29b, 30b, 464b, 47a, 198a, 660b, 859b, 887b, 910a; v, 25b, 1033a; vi, 65a, 190b, 191a, 219b, 274a, 322a, 438b, 499b, 500a, 791b; viii, 83a, 586b, 942a; s, 95b, 206b, 248b, 358b, 407a, 411a – I, 21a, 49b, 98b, 106b, 129a, 138a, 164b, 223a, 232a, 363b, 414b, 568b, 569a, 855b, 896a, 1084a, 129b, 1373a, 1391a, 1398a; II, 174a, 200a, 309a, 385a, 465b, 647b, 879a; III, 82b, 126a, 202a, 424a, 447b, 886b, 1184a; IV, 30a, 31b, 32b, 49b, 50a, 660b, 687a, 892b, 920b, 943b; V, 26b, 1029a; VI, 63a, 174b, 175a, 203b, 258b, 306b, 424a, 485a, b, 781a; VII, 85b, 605a, 974b; S, 92a, 206b, 248b, 358a, 407a, 411b

– doctrine i, 160b, 414b, 450a, 83b, 1088b, 1099b; ii, 97b, 136b, 848b, 1066a, 1070a; iii, 71b, 232a, 1071a, 1130a; iv, 183a, 203a; v, 167a, b, 1242b – I, 165a, 426a, 463a, 857b, 1131b, 1132b; II, 99b, 140a, 868b, 1091a, 1095a; III, 74a, 258b, 1098a, 1158b; IV, 100b, 212a; V, 164b, 165a, 1233b

İsmâ'ilîyya (town/ville) iv, 193a, 206b; s, 6a – IV, 201a, 215b; S, 5b

İsmân Adan Abdulla (Somali/a-e) (IX) ix, 718b – IX, 749b

İsmât Allah Bukhârî (IV) x, 813b – X

İsmât Chughtai (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475a

İsmâ'tiyya i, 903a – I, 930a

İsmet İnönü i, 734b, 1255b; ii, 6b, 26a, 432b, 595b, 596a; iii, 1199b; iv, 873b, 934a; s, 98b – I, 756b, 1294a; II, 6b, 21b, 443b, 610b, 611a; III, 1229b; IV, 907a, 967a; S, 98a

İsmâ' iv, 206b; vi, 366b – IV, 216a; VI, 351a

İsmâd i, 259a; ii, 302a; iii, 25a, 26a; iv, 207a; v, 947a – I, 267a; II, 310b; III, 26a, 27b; IV, 216a; V, 951a

İspahbâd i, 1110a; iv, 207a, 208b, 465a; v, 662a; s, 309a – I, 1143b; IV, 216b, 217b, 486a; V, 667a; S, 309a



al-İspahdhiyyūn vii, 570a – VII, 571a  
 İspahdust al-Daylami (I) vii, 485a – VII, 485a  
 İspahsalar iv, 208a – IV, 217b  
 İspand b. Kara Yusuf (Kara Koyunlu) (1444) vii, 672a – VII, 672a  
 İsparta iv, 210b – IV, 220a  
 İspendje ii, 52a, 140b; iv, 211a, 563a – II, 33a, 150a  
 IV, 220b, 585b  
 İspenrük Khān i, 1305a – I, 1345a  
 İspirzade Ahmed Efendi v, 643b – V, 647b  
 İsa' → Mî'rād  
 İsa'el, İsa'el → Filastin; Ya'kūb  
 İsa'el ha-Ma'arabi iv, 605b, 606a – IV, 630a, b  
 İsa'fil i, 1093a; iv, 211a; vi, 217a; s. 256a – I, 1125b; IV, 220b; VI, 201a; S, 255b  
 İsa'i'ii, Banū ii, 264b, 1020a; vi, 737a, b – I, 272b, 1051b; VI, 726a, 727a  
 al-İsa'i'ii → İbrahim b. Ya'kūb; İshāk b. Sulaymān al-İsa'i'ii, Abū 'l-Fadl b. Abi 'l-Bayān (III) i, 344b; viii, 108a – I, 355a; VIII, 110b  
 al-İsa'i'ii, İbn al-'Aṣṣar i, 344b – I, 355a  
 İsa'i'iliyyat iv, 211b – IV, 221a  
 İsa'ik-kul iv, 212b – IV, 222a  
 İsa'ibāba (İstapa) vi, 221b – VI, 215a  
 İsa'ibāb iv, 213b, 266a – IV, 233a, 278a  
 İstakhr (town/village) i, 43b, 1355b; ii, 925b; iv, 219b; vi, 120a, 650a, 651a, 656a, 661a – I, 44b, 1394b; II, 947a; IV, 229a; VI, 117b, 118a, 635a, 636b, 641b, 646b  
 İstakhr (cistern/cisterna) v, 869b – V, 876a  
 al-İstakhrī → Abū 'Amr; Abū Sa'ad  
 al-İstakhrī, Abū İshāk İbrahim (950) i, 133a, 488a, 835b, 1003a, 1354a; ii, 581a, b, 582a; iii, 405b, 787a; iv, 220a, 222b, 1079a; v, 1012a; vi, 313b, 696a, 640a; vii, 493a; s. 327a – I, 137a, 202b, 858b, 1034a, 1393a; II, 596ab; III, 418a, 810b; IV, 229b, 232b, 1110b; V, 1007b; VI, 298b, 624b, 625b, VII, 493a; S, 326b  
 al-İstakhrī, Abū Sa'ad (940) ii, 1099a – II, 1124b  
 İstami/ İstemi b. Būmin (yaghu) (575) x, 687a, 691b – X, 729a, 734a  
 İstān → Ustān  
 İstānba → Abū İshāk İbrahim al-Harawī  
 İstānbul i, 13b, 37a, 109a, 293b, 294a, 394a, 466b, 467a, 973a, 974b, 1334b; ii, 63b, 83b, 708b, 907b; iii, 216b; iv, 224a; v, 694a, 882a; vi, 45b, 57a, 372b, 531b; s. 53b, 67b – I, 13b, 38a, 112b, 302b, 303a, 405b, 480b, 481a, 1003a, 1004b, 1374b; II, 65a, 85a, 726b, 928b; III, 222a; IV, 233b; V, 698b, 888a; VI, 44a, 55a, 357a, 515b; S, 53b, 67b  
 —fires/incendies iv, 237a–238b – IV, 247b–248b  
 —institutions i, 1225b; ii, 425b; iii, 140a, 1137b; v, 366a – I, 1262a; II, 436b; III, 142b, 1166a; V, 367a  
 —monuments i, 774a, 830b, 1318a; ii, 143b; iv, 225b, 232a, 720a, 1159a; v, 67a, 243a, 261a, 533b – I, 797a, 853b, 1358b; III, 147a; IV, 235b, 242b, 749a, 1191a; V, 69a, 241a, 259a; 537b  
 —population iv, 238a–244b – IV, 248b–255a  
 —streets/rues iv, 235a–237a – IV, 245a–247a  
 İstānkuşy → On İki Ada  
 İstār iv, 248b – IV, 259b  
 İstārā iv, 248b – IV, 259b  
 İstib'ā i, 28a, 1027a; iv, 252b – I, 29a, 1058b; IV, 263b  
 İstib'ār, Kitāb al- ii, 874b; iv, 254a – II, 894b; IV, 265a  
 İstidja iv, 254a, 355a – IV, 265b, 370b  
 İstifan b. Basīl iv, 254b – IV, 266a  
 İstifan al-Duwayhi (1704) iv, 255a; vi, 345b – IV, 266a; VI, 330a

İstifān iv, 255a – IV, 266b  
 İstifān al-Duwayhi (1704) iv, 255a – IV, 266b  
 İstifān ii, 164a; iii, 1237a; iv, 255b – II, 169a; III, 1268b; IV, 267a  
 İstikbāl iv, 259a – IV, 270b  
 İstikbārā iv, 259b – IV, 271a  
 İstikdām → Tawriyya  
 İstikdām iv, 260b; v, 1194b, 1195a – IV, 272a; V, 1194b, 1195a  
 İstiklām iv, 263a – IV, 275a  
 İstiklām ii, 765b; v, 805b – II, 784a; V, 811b  
 İstikmār ii, 305b; iv, 270a – III, 315a; IV, 282a  
 İstim'ād iv, 264a – IV, 276a  
 İstimbāt → Mā'; Rifāya  
 İstindjā iv, 264b – IV, 276a  
 İstimsāk iv, 264b – IV, 276b  
 İstiswāl iv, 264b – IV, 276b  
 İstiswāl i, 810a; ii, 507b; iv, 269a, 1076b; v, 19b – I, 833a; II, 520a; IV, 281a, 1108b; V, 20a  
 İstiswāl, ard iv, 265a – IV, 276b  
 İstiswāl, i, 276a; iv, 269b – I, 284b; IV, 281b  
 İstiswāl → Mastadrik  
 İstiswāl i, 109a; ii, 617b; iv, 269b; v, 736a, 1202a – I, 112a; II, 633a; IV, 282a; V, 741a, 1192b  
 İstiswāl → İstiswāl  
 İstiswāl i, 413b; iv, 271a – I, 425b; IV, 283b  
 İstiswāl' i, 276b; ii, 302a; iii, 1079b, 1196a; iv, 272b – I, 285b; II, 310b; III, 1106b, 1226b; IV, 284b  
 İstiswāl', Khān al- iv, 273a – IV, 285a  
 İstiswāl (İstiswāl) Belgrād ii, 208b; iv, 273b – II, 215a; IV, 286a  
 İstiswāl iv, 413a – IV, 431a  
 İstiswāl → Ta'ra  
 İstiswāl b. Warka iv, 99b – IV, 104a  
 İstiswāl → 'Abd  
 İstiswāl/ie → İstiswāl  
 İstiswāl i, 293a; iv, 274b, 413b; v, 758a; – I, 302a; IV, 286b, 487b; V, 763b  
 İstiswāl iv, 269a – IV, 281a  
 İstiswāl iv, 276a – IV, 288a  
 İstiswāl (Ejāja) iv, 276a; vi, 62a – IV, 288a; VI, 60a  
 İstiswāl al-Bārūd s, 244a – S, 244a  
 İstiswāl → Muzāwajja  
 İstiswāl b. Malik (III) vi, 649a, 650a – VI, 634a, 635b  
 İstiswāl → Kitir  
 İstiswāl iv, 277a – IV, 289a  
 İstiswāl iv, 1106b – IV, 1138a  
 İstiswāl-yahyāy i, 134a, 765a, 1130a, 1142a, 1350b, 1352a; ii, 375a, 1093b; iii, 380a, 433a, 544b, 726b, 1021a, 1150b, 1166b; iv, 46b, 47b, 496b, 50a, 186a, 277a, 888a; v, 16a, 312b; vii, 780a; ix, 507a; s, 56b, 134b, 248b – I, 138a, 787b, 1164a, 1176b, 1391a; II, 385a, 1119b; III, 392a, 447b, 563b, 749a, 1047a, 1179a, 1195b; IV, 49b, 50a, 52b, 194b, 289a, 921a; VI, 14b, 297b; VII, 781b; IX, 526b; S, 57a, 134a, 488a  
 İstiswāl Khān (1623) ii, 1085a; iii, 225b; iv, 279a – II, 1110a; III, 232b; IV, 291a  
 İstiswāl iv, 279a – IV, 291b  
 İstiswāl Khān (VIII) iv, 279b; s, 167b – IV, 292a; S, 167b  
 İstiswāl iv, 280a – IV, 292a  
 İstiswāl → Atil  
 İstiswāl (river/rivière) iv, 280a, 1175b – IV, 292b, 1209a  
 İstiswāl (al-Rumaykiyya) (II) iii, 706a; vii, 766b; viii, 617b – III, 728a; VII, 768a; VII, 636b  
 İstiswāl al-Dawla → Shafr' Mazandarani  
 İstiswāl al-Dawla (İbrahim Shīrazī) s, 405b – S, 406a  
 İstiswāl al-Dawla (Mirza Ghiyāth Beg) (1622) i, 253b; ii, 380b; iv, 282a, 543b; vi, 369b; vii, 195a, 331b;

viii, 268a – I, 261b; II, 390b; IV, 294a, 567a; VI, 354a; VII, 195b, 333a; VIII, 275a  
 İstiswāl al-Dawla (title/titre) iv, 281b; v, 630a – IV, 294a; V, 630a  
 İstiswāl al-Dawla Kamar al-Din Khān (VIII) vii, 446a – VII, 447a  
 İstiswāl al-Haram vii, 529a – VI, 513a  
 İstiswāl Khān (Gudjārāt) (XII) ii, 1129a; vii, 134a; s, 335b – II, 1155b; VII, 135b, 136a; S, 335a  
 İstiswāl al-Saltana → Muhammad Hasan Khān Šāmī al-Dawla  
 İstiswālpur vi, 128a – VI, 126a  
 İstiswālza, Muhammad iv, 73b – IV, 77a  
 İstiswāl al-Din, Shaykh iii, 1046a; s, 108a – III, 1072a; S, 107a  
 İstiswāl → 'Abd  
 İstiswāl iv, 282b – IV, 295a  
 İstiswāl iv, 284a – III, 292b  
 İstiswāl → 'Anbar; Misk  
 İstiswāl iv, 152a – IV, 158b  
 İstiswāl iv, 282b – IV, 295a  
 İstiswāl al-'Arabī ii, 674b – II, 691b  
 İstiswāl al-Islām ii, 445b – II, 457a  
 İstiswāl al-Muhammadi Djem'iyyeti iv, 283b – IV, 296a  
 İstiswāl al-Lubnāni ii, 519b – III, 537b  
 İstiswāl al-Sūrī ii, 520b – III, 538b  
 İstiswāl wa Terakki Djem'iyyeti i, 734a; ii, 430b, 643b, 698b; iii, 204a, 251a, 526a, 994a; iv, 283b, 284a, 611b, 872a, b, 873a; v, 905b, 1036a; vi, 74a; viii, 446b; s, 41b, 47b, 149b – I, 750a; II, 491a, 660a, 716a, 109b, 258a, 544b, 1018b; IV, 294b, 636a, 636a, 905b, 206a; V, 911a, 1032a; VI, 72a; VII, 461b, 461b, 42a, 47b, 149b  
 İstiswāl iv, 161b, 822a, 952a – III, 165a, 846a, 976b  
 İstiswāl → İmād  
 İvanko → Yanko  
 Ivory Coast → Côte d'Ivoire  
 İwā i, 919a – I, 947a  
 İwād iv, 286a – IV, 298b  
 İwād Beg (Kurdji), vizier (XI) vii, 594b – VII, 594a  
 İwād Wajidi (XIV) iv, 286b – IV, 299a  
 İwān i, 950a, 1228b; ii, 114a, 115b; iv, 287a, 1073b, 1137a, 1138b, 1141b, 1146b – I, 979b, 1265a; II, 116b, 118a; IV, 299b, 1105a, 1132a, b, 1134b, 1138a  
 İwāz (İwād) Bey ii, 233b – II, 240a  
 İwāz (İwād) Khāldji, Ghiyāth al-Din ii, 267b; iii, 1155a – II, 275b; III, 1183b  
 İwāz Khāldji, Husayn al-Din i, 393b – I, 405a  
 İwāz, Banū ii, 196b, 197b; iv, 289a; v, 77a, b, 639b, 640a; s, 140b – II, 202b, 203a, b; IV, 301b; V, 79b, 643b, 644a; X, 151b  
 İwāz b. Ghann (VIII) i, 329a, 635b, 679b, 695a, 1206b, ii, 344b, 523b, 624a, 625b; iii, 20a, 228a; iv, 841b; v, 379a, 540a, 930a; vii, 983a; viii, 410a, 433b, 589b; ix, 68b – I, 339b, 656b, 700b, 716b, 1242b; II, 354b, 536b, 639b, 641a; III, 21a, 234a; IV, 874b; VI, 363a, 524b, 921b; VII, 984a; VIII, 424a, 448a, 608a; IX, 71b  
 İwāz b. Mūsā al-Sabī al-Kādī (1149) i, 602b; ii, 743b; iii, 680b, 707b, 867b; iv, 183b, 289b, 912b; v, 71b, 1208b; vi, 263a, 280a, b, 349b, 351a, 353b, 591a, 712b; vii, 584a, 625a, 691b; viii, 690b; ix, 122a; s, 27a – I, 622a; II, 762a; III, 702b, 729b, 891b; IV, 191b, 302b, 945b; V, 73b, 1199a; VI, 247b, 265a, 334a,

335a, 337b, 576a, 701b; VII, 584b, 624b, 692a; VIII, 711a; X, 131b; S, 27b  
 İyād b. Sūd, Banū iv, 289b – IV, 302b  
 al-İyādī → Muhammad al-Tunisi  
 al-İyādī, Abū Nūr Ahmad b. al-'Abbās (890) vi, 846a – VI, 836b  
 İyāfa ii, 760a; iv, 290b – II, 778b; IV, 303a  
 İyāl Mansūr ii, 49b – III, 51b  
 İyāl Zayid ii, 175b – II, 181a  
 İyālā → Eyalet  
 İyān vi, 436a – VI, 421a, b  
 al-İyānī, Dja'far b. al-Kāsim (II) s, 22a – S, 22b  
 al-İyānī, al-Husayn b. al-Kāsim (Zaydi Imām) (1013) v, 1237b; vii, 773a; s, 22a – V, 1228a; VII, 774b; S, 22b  
 al-İyānī, al-Mansūr al-Kāsim (Zaydi Imām) vii, 773a – VII, 774b  
 İyār → Sikkā  
 İyār-i Danşh → Kalha wa-Dinna  
 İyās b. Kabisa al-Ta'i (III) i, 689b, 690a; ii, 241a; v, 634a; s, 62a – I, 710b, 711a; II, 244a; V, 638a; X, 64a  
 İyās b. Mu'awwiyā (793) iv, 291a – IV, 304a  
 İyās b. Mudabbir (VII) vii, 522b – VII, 522b  
 İzāyir b. Ma'ūd i, 217b – I, 224a  
 İzāfēt → İdafa  
 İzz al-Dawla Marzubān b. 'Izz al-Dawla Bakhtiyār (Buyid(e)) (I) vii, 358a – VII, 360b  
 İzzār al-Hasan b. In'ām al-Hasan (1996) s, 38b – X, 39b  
 İzzāl → İsmā'il (İzzāl)  
 İzzāl/İzzāl v, 250a; vi, 587b, 588b – V, 247b, 248a; VI, 572b, 573b  
 İzzār i, 464a, 476a, 783b, 1335b; ii, 599a; iii, 210b, 214b; v, 505a, 1170b; vi, 68b; vii, 70b; s, 44b, 67b – I, 477b, 490b, 806b, 1375b; II, 613b, 614b; III, 216b, 220b; V, 508b, 1160a; VI, 66b; VII, 17b; s, 45a, 68a – institutions ii, 425b – II, 436b  
 İzzār-oghlu → Djunayd (Aydin-oghlu)  
 İzzār i, 477a; ii, 746b; iv, 291b, 702a, 1169a; b; v, 103b; vi, 366a; viii, 175b; s, 204a, 330b – I, 491a; II, 765a; IV, 304b, 730b, 1201b, 1202b; V, 105b; VI, 350a; VIII, 178a; S, 203b, 330a  
 —monuments iv, 291a, 292a – IV, 304b, 305a  
 al-İzzālī, Abū 'l-Fadl Mūsā i, 137a – I, 141a  
 —Kutb al-Din iii, 711a; v, 547a – III, 733b; V, 551b  
 İzzār' v, 593b – V, 597a  
 İzzār' iv, 292b; v, 210a; vi, 217a – IV, 305b; V, 207b; VI, 201a  
 İzzār al-Dawla iv, 293b – IV, 306b  
 İzzār al-Dawla Bakhtiyār → Bakhtiyār  
 İzzār al-Dawla al-Bakrī → 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bakrī  
 İzzār al-Din b. 'Abd b. al-Salām → 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Salām  
 İzzār al-Din b. al-Athīr → İbn al-Athīr  
 İzzār al-Din b. 'Awwn al-Din İbn Hubayra (III) vii, 726b; viii, 943b – VII, 727a; VII, 976a  
 İzzār al-Din b. Dja'far (vii), vii, 379b; iii, 200a – II, 399b; III, 205a  
 İzzār al-Din b. Shudja' al-Din v, 828b, 829a – V, 834b, 835a  
 İzzār al-Din Abū 'l-'Asakir Sultān (Shayrazar) (1122) vi, 791a – VI, 780b  
 İzzār al-Din Abū Bakr al-Dubaysi (amir) (al-Mawşil) (1160) vi, 870b – VI, 861a  
 İzzār al-Din Aybak (Mamlūk) → Aybak, Mu'izz 'Izz al-Din al-Mu'azzami (1248)  
 İzzār al-Din Aybak al-Turkumāni (1257) i, 732a, 804a, 944b; ix, 176a, b – I, 754a, 828b, 973b; IX, 181b, 182a  
 İzzār al-Din Aybak al-Turki al-Zahiri (Hims) (1363) vi, 547b – VI, 532a

- 'Izz al-Din Ayyamur al-'Izzi al-nakib (1303)  
vi, 547b – VI, 532a  
'Izz al-Din Ayyamur al-Hilli i, 814b – I, 837b  
'Izz al-Din Farrukh-Shah v, 1139b – V, 1133b  
'Izz al-Din Hasan Rikabi, Sayyid (Mar'ashi) (1393)  
vi, 512b – VI, 497b  
'Izz al-Din Ibrahim i, 1100a – II, 1126a  
'Izz al-Din Ibrahim Ibn al-Mukaddam (1181)  
vi, 380b, 381a – VI, 365a  
'Izz al-Din Ibn Hubayra (II) vii, 726b –  
VII, 727a  
'Izz al-Din Kaykâvus → Kaykâs II  
'Izz al-Din Khân-i Ayyaz s, 66b – S, 67a  
'Izz al-Din Khattâb b. Mahmûd b. Murta'ash (1325) vi,  
548a – VI, 532b  
'Izz al-Din al-Masri (IX) vi, 755a – VI, 744a  
'Izz al-Din Mas'ûd I (Zangid(e)) (1193)  
iii, 1119a; vi, 900b – III, 1147a; VI, 891b  
'Izz al-Din Mas'ûd II (Zangid(e)) (1218)  
iii, 1119a; vii, 127b – III, 1147a; VIII, 130a  
'Izz al-Din Shir i, 586a – IV, 609a  
'Izz al-Din Süghandî, Sayyid i, 511a – VI, 496b  
'Izz al-Din al-Sulami → al-Sulami  
'Izz al-Din Usûma (III) i, 208a; iv, 779a; x, 884a – I,  
214a; IV, 810b; X,  
'Izz al-Din al-Wafâ'i (IV) x, 313a – X, 337a  
'Izz al-Mulk i, 1052b – I, 1084a  
'Izzat al-Dawla (Kâdjâr) (XII) vii, 431b; s, 70b – VII,  
432b; S, 71a  
Izzat Sultan (IX) vii, 770b – VI, 760a  
al-'Izzatî, Muhammad b. Lutf Allah b. Bayram (XVI)  
vi, 469b – VI, 469a  
'Izzet 'Abd Pascha i, 64a; iii, 364a – I, 66a; III, 375b  
'Izzet Bey ii, 641a – II, 657a  
'Izzet Efendi iv, 1126a – IV, 1158a  
'Izzet Molla i, 558a; ii, 934b; iv, 295a; v, 710b, 1083b  
i, 576b; II, 956b; IV, 308a; v, 715b, 1081a  
'Izzet Muhammad Pascha iii, 627b – III, 648a  
'Izzet Pascha → Hasan 'Izzet  
'Izzet Pascha, Ahmed Furgac (1937) iv, 296a; vi, 984a;  
vii, 229a; s, 300a – IV, 309b; VI, 976b; VII, 231a; S,  
299b  
'Izzi Süleyman Efendi (1755) iv, 298b – IV, 311b

## J

- Jacob → Isrâ'il; Ya'âkub  
Jacob ben Eleazar (Toledo) vi, 114b – VI, 112b  
Jacob b. Reuben iv, 605b – IV, 629b  
Jacob b. Simon iv, 605b – IV, 629b  
Jacobites → Ya'akubiyya  
Jaén → Jafayân  
Jaffa → Djaffa  
Jagellons vii, 219a – VII, 220b  
Jain → Djain  
Jaipur s, 140b, 142b – S, 140b, 142a  
Jajce i, 1018a, 1263b; vi, 71b – I, 1049a, 1302a; VI,  
69a  
Jakarta → Djakarta  
Jaleel, K.A. vi, 461a – VI, 446b  
Jamna river/dere → Djamma  
Janina → Yanîya  
Janissaires/Janissaires → Yeni Çeri  
Japan/Japon → Yahân  
Japara s, 201a, b – S, 201a, b  
Japhet → Yafih  
Japheth b. Eli iv, 305b, 605a – IV, 319b, 629b  
Japheth al-Barkamî iv, 605b – IV, 629b

- Jassy → Yash  
Jata (Mogholiân) x, 590b – X,  
Jâiva → Shâtiba  
Jatts → Zutt  
Java i, 170b, 174a, 981a; ii, 352a, 497a; iii, 560b,  
1213a, b, 1214b, 1218b, 1219b, 1222a, b, 1226a; iv,  
1128a; v, 225b, 226b, 227b, 1154b; vi, 42b, 43b,  
239a, 517a –  
I, 175a, 178b, 1011b; II, 362a, 509b; III, 586a, 1343b,  
1244b, 1249b, 1250a, 1253a, b, 1257b; IV, 1159b; V,  
223a, 224a, 225a, 1144a; VI, 41a, 42a, 204a, 502a  
Jawnpur → Djawnpur  
Jaxartes → Sir Daryâ  
Jbala v, 1200b, 1203b – V, 1190b, 1194a  
Jean le Baptiste → Yahya b. Zakariyya  
Jellâb → Djallâb  
Jenghiz Khan → Chinghiz Khân  
Jeremiah → Imriyya  
Jerez → Sharish  
Jericho → Riha  
Jerusalem → al-Kuds  
Jeshuah b. Judah (Abu 'I-Faradî Furkân) (II) iv, 305a,  
605a; vii, 539b – IV, 319a, 629b, 631a; VII,  
539b  
Jessor → Djassawr  
Jesus/Jésus → 'Isa b. Maryam  
Jethro → Shu'ayb  
Jeanes Tures → Yeni Othmanlilar  
Jews → Yahud  
Jimeno, Count/Comte i, 161a; iii, 771b – I, 165b; III,  
794b  
Jinnah → Djinnâh  
Jinn al-'Alfiya (Marrakush) vi, 596b – VI, 581b  
Jinn Ridwân (Marrakush) vi, 596b – VI, 581b  
Job → Ayyub  
Jövel, Rabbi iv, 502b – IV, 527b  
John the Baptist → Yahya b. Zakariyya  
Johor i, 116b, 208a, 232b, 235a, b, 236a, b, 239a; viii,  
303a; s, 150b, 151b –  
VI, 114a, 192b, 206a, 208a, b, 209a, b, 204a; VIII,  
312b; S, 150b, 152a  
Jolo (island/île) viii, 303a – VIII, 312b  
Jonah/Jonas → Yûnus  
Jordan/je → Urdunn  
Jordan/Jourdain → al-Urdunn  
Joseph → Yusuf  
Joseph b. Nuh → Yusuf b. Nuh  
Joseph ha-Ro'eh → Yusuf al-Basir  
Joshua/Josué → Yûshâ  
Joshua ben Judah → Jeshuah b. Judah  
Jou-Jan (Zhouan-Zhouan) (Asian Avars) s, 687a,  
691a – X, 729a, 733b  
Jou'mblat → Djanbulat  
Jubba (river/leuve) ix, 412a, 714b – IX, 425b, 745b  
Judeo-Arabic, Judéo-arabe i, 574b; iv, 299a; v, 206b  
– I, 593b; IV, 312b; V, 204a  
Judeco-Berber/Judéo-Berbère iv, 307b – IV, 321a  
Judeco-Persian/Judéo-Persan iv, 308a – IV, 322a

## K

- Ka'â i, 114b; iv, 428b – II, 117a; IV, 447a  
Ka'âdi → al-Djari'dâtin  
Ka'an → Khâkân  
Ka'an (China/-e) vi, 501b – VI, 487a  
Ka'âncis iv, 30b – IV, 33a  
Ka'ani, Habib Allah (1854) ii, 433b; iii, 373a; iv, 69b,

- 313a; vi, 609b; vii, 662a –  
II, 445a; III, 385a; IV, 73b, 327a; VI, 594a; VII, 661b  
Kaarta (Mali) iv, 313b; v, 259a – IV, 327a; VI, 243b  
Ka'ar, Bamî i, 441a; iii, 1102b, 1107a; iv, 314b, 740a,  
765a; v, 81a; vii, 674b, 675a; ix, 898b –  
I, 454a; III, 1130a, 1134b; IV, 328b, 770a, 795b; V,  
83a; VII, 674b, 675a; IX, 935a  
Ka'b b. 'Amr, Bamî v, 78b, 79a – V, 81a  
Ka'b, Asad v, 436a – V, 438b  
Ka'b, al-Ashraf (625) iv, 315a; vi, 145a, 603b – IV,  
329a; VI, 143a, 588b  
Ka'b b. Dju'ayl al-Taghlabi (II) iv, 315a –  
IV, 329a  
Ka'b b. Malik; Abû 'Abd Allah (670) i, 50b; iii, 272b,  
354a, 975b; iv, 315b; vi, 604a –  
I, 52a; III, 280a, 365a, 1000a; IV, 329b; VI, 588b  
Ka'b b. Mama i, 115b – I, 119a  
Ka'b b. Sa'd al-Ghanawi iv, 817b – VI, 808a  
Ka'b b. Zubayr (WY) i, 1011b, 1314b; iv, 316a, 510a; v,  
6b, 734a, 958b; vi, 467b, 896a; vii, 981a – I, 1042b,  
1354b; IV, 330a, 532a; V, 6b, 739b, 962b; VI, 453b,  
887a; VII, 981b  
Ka'b al-Ahbar, Abu Ishâk (652) i, 926b; ii, 363; iii,  
370a; iv, 212a, 316b, 1135b; v, 324a, 1231b; vi, 247b –  
I, 955a; II, 373b; III, 382a; IV, 221b, 330b, 1167a; V,  
323b, 1222a; VI, 231b  
Ka'ba i, 55b, 136a, 178a, 268a, 453a, 551b, 608b,  
867a, 892b, 1054a; ii, 247a, 453a, 603b, 695b; iii,  
33a, 40a, 101a, 980b; iv, 184a, b, 260a, 317a, 926a;  
v, 77b, 78a, 434a, b, 435b; vi, 90a, 990b; vii, 46a, 105b,  
148a, 157b, 166b, 180b, 645a, b, 646b, 651a, 658b,  
659a, 664a, 665a, 669b, 677b, 708b –  
I, 57a, 140a, 162b, 276a, 466a, 569a, 628b, 891b,  
919a, 1086a; II, 254b, 465a, 618b, 713a; III, 34b,  
412a, 1033b, 1005a; IV, 192b, 271b, 331a, 959a; V,  
79b, 80a, 436b, 438a, 523b, 985b; VI, 44b, 103b,  
146b, 153a, 158b, 164b, 630a, b, 632a, 636a, 644b,  
650a, 651a, 652a, 655b, 664a, 697a, b  
Ka'ba, Actes de la – VI, 316b, 317a  
Kabâ, kabâ' v, 739b, 743b, 748a, b, 749a, b –  
V, 744b, 749a, 753b, 754a, b, 755a  
Ka'ba al-Yamâniya ii, 241b – II, 248b  
Ka'abaka, Nâsir al-Din → Nâsir al-Din Ka'buka  
Kabadian → Kubâdjîyan  
Kabadiyân i, 1a, 2a – II, 1a, 2a  
Kabadj Khâtûn i, 1293b – I, 1333a  
Kabâ'ir iv, 1107b, 1108b – IV, 1139a, 1140a  
Kabak → Kekek  
Kabakbâzi → La'b  
Kabakdjî-oghlu Mustafa (Yamak) (1808) ii, 713a; iv,  
322b; vii, 710a – II, 731a; IV, 337a; VII, 710b  
Kabakulak Ibrahim Agha (1730) vi, 55b – VI, 53b  
Kabâlat(i) i, 1144a; ii, 145b; iv, 323a, 1032a, 1040a;  
ix, 253a – I, 1178b; II, 149b; IV, 337a, 1064a, 1071b;  
IX, 261a, b  
Kabân vi, 201a – VI, 185a  
Kabard, Banî/Kabûs i, 1000a, 1189b; ii, 21b, 22a, b;  
iii, 1235b; iv, 324b, 596b; v, 288b; s, 920b –  
I, 1031a, 1224b; II, 22a, b, 23a; III, 1267b; IV, 339a,  
620b; V, 286b  
Kabarega (Bunyoro) (1899) x, 779a – X,  
Kabartay i, 25a; vi, 56a – II, 25b; VI, 54a  
Kabâtiyya vi, 543b – VI, 528a  
Kabâtiyya, Abû Muhammad al-Tamgrûti (1635) iv,  
325b; vi, 350a – IV, 339b; VI, 334a  
Kabân → Mizân  
al-Kabânî, Djamâl al-Din Abû 'Alî al-Ka'bi (1697)  
vi, 112a – VI, 110a  
Kabd (contraction) i, 1088b; iii, 361a; iv, 326a – I,  
1121a; III, 372b; IV, 340b

- Kabd (possession) – iii, 350a; iv, 325b – III, 361a; IV,  
340a  
Kabân, Abl v, 1009a – VI, 1001b  
Kabâjak (Kipçak) al-Manjûrî (Harât) (1310) vii,  
991b – VII, 993a  
al-Ka'bi, Abû 'I-Kâsim al-Bakhi (932) i, 204b; ii,  
518b; vi, 846b; s, 32a, 225b – I, 201b; II, 531b; VI,  
837a, S, 32a, 225b  
Kabid iv, 327a – IV, 341a  
Kabîd, Molla (1527) iv, 333b, v, 41b; vi, 227a – IV,  
344a; V, 42b; VI, 221a  
Kabîta umm al-Muhtadî bi-'Ilâh (II) viia – VII, 476b  
Kabîta umm al-Mu'tazz (II) s, 252b – S, 252b  
Kabûl → Hâbil wa-Kabûl  
al-Kabûl (al-Sharkîyya) ix, 256v; s, 355b – IX, 368a;  
S, 355a  
Kabûl Khân iv, 760a – IV, 790a  
Kabûla i, 700a; iv, 334a, 362a – I, 721b; IV, 348b,  
377b  
Kabûlis (Yemen) vi, 491a – VI, 477a  
Kabîr (poet/poète) i, 1166a; iii, 456b, 459b; v, 630b –  
I, 1200b; III, 472b, 475b; V, 634b  
Kabîr Khân (Multân) (III) vi, 48a – VI, 46b  
Kabis (Gabbis) i, 950a; iv, 335b; vi, 134a, 141a, 452b;  
s, 11a, 334a – I, 979b; IV, 350a; VI, 132b, 139b,  
438a; S, 10b, 334a  
Kabis b. Abi Sufra (III) vii, 359a – VII, 361b  
al-Kabîsi, 'Abd al-'Azîz Abû 'I-Sakr (I) iv, 340b – IV,  
355a  
al-Kabîsi (Ibn-i), Abû 'I-Hasan al-Ma'âfirî (1012) iv,  
341a; vi, 188b, 353b; s, 26b –  
IV, 355b; VI, 172b, 337b; S, 27a  
Kâbiya b. Harkûs (Mâzin) iv, 954b – VI, 947a  
Kakk i, 18a, 270b, 380a; iv, 324b, 341b; v, 287b,  
288b, 495b; vii, 351a; s, 136a, 143a, 169a, 218b – I,  
18b, 279a, 391a; IV, 339a, 356a; V, 286a, 287a,  
498b; VII, 353a; S, 135b, 142b, 169a, 218b  
Kahlân al-Kadi al-Tamûkhi ii, 433b – II, 455b  
Kahluja → Kaplîja  
Kahora vi, 258b – VI, 243a  
Kabou iv, 351b – IV, 367a  
Kaboul → Kabul  
Kabr iv, 352a; v, 214b – IV, 367a; V, 212a  
Kabûl Hâd i, 1045a; iii, 538a; s, 337b – I, 1076b; III,  
556b; S, 337a  
Kabra iv, 355a – IV, 370b  
Kabsb → Badw (Ila); Silâh; Yürük; Zakât  
al-Kabûl (Mîr) vii, 147b – VII, 149b  
Kabûsh/Kubaysha s, 394a – S, 394b  
al-Kabawri, Abû 'I-Kâsim (1304) iv, 355b –  
IV, 371a  
Kabûd Djâma iv, 494a – VI, 480a  
Kabudjân s, 130b – S, 129b  
Kabul i, 72a, 86a, 87b, 222a, b, 223a, 226b, 238a, b,  
970a, 1347b; iii, 576a; iv, 175a, 356a; v, 649a; vi,  
86b, 122a, 342b, 419a; vii, 313b; s, 41a, 63a, 66a, b,  
122a, 237a, b, 270a, 285a  
I, 74a, 88b, 90a, 228b, 229a, b, 233a, 245a, a, 1000a,  
1388a; III, 596a; IV, 182b, 371b; V, 653a; VI, 84b,  
120a, 327a, 404b; VII, 316a; S, 41b, 63b, 66a, 67a,  
121a, 237a, b, 270a, 285a  
—university/-e ii, 426a – II, 437a  
Kabûl → Bay'  
Kabûl Ahmad ii, 1046a – II, 1070a  
Kabûl-Shahs iv, 208a, 356b – IV, 217b, 371b, 372a  
Kabûla al-Hindî iii, 104b – III, 107a  
Kabulistan iv, 357b – IV, 373a  
Kabûn vi, 547b – VI, 532a  
Kabûn b. Tasûla (Sûs) (946) vi, 434b – VI, 420a  
Kabûs (Lakkimide) (574) v, 633b; vii, 568b – V,  
637b; VII, 569a



Kābis b. Muṣ'ab, ii, 917b – II, 939a  
 Kābis b. Sa'd b. Taymir (Al Bū Sa'd) (IX) vi, 735b; x, 814b; VI, 725a; X,  
 Kābis b. Wushma'igir b. Ziyār (Ziyārid) (1012) i, 211b, 591a, 1110a, 1236a; ii, 788b, 1139b; iv, 357b; v, 1028a; vi, 632a; vii, 987b; viii, 383a; x, 13a, 361b – i, 218a, 610a, 1143b, 1274a; II, 767a, 1166b; IV, 373b; V, 1024a; VI, 617a; VII, 988a; VIII, 396a; S, 13b, 361b  
 Kābus-nāma iv, 815a – IV, 848a  
 Kabyle, language/languie i, 1184a; b, iv, 361a – i, 1219a; b, IV, 376b  
 Kabylea i, 371a, 371b, 372a, 374a, 1177b; ii, 537b, 603b; iii, 607a; iv, 360b-363a  
 i, 382a, 382b, 383a, 384b, 1212b; II, 551a, 618b; III, 627b; IV, 376a-379a  
 Kabylia/-e i, 171a, 365a, 369b, 433b; ii, 603b; iv, 75b, 358b; vi, 427a, 475a, 586b; x, 118b; v, 190a – i, 176a, 376a, 380b, 446a; II, 618a; IV, 79b, 374a; VI, 412a, 460b, 571a; X, 128a; S, 191a  
 Kačawca x, 74a – S, 74b  
 Kaččō (Gandawa) iv, 364a, 534b; v, 689b; vi, 50b – IV, 380a, 557b; V, 694b; VI, 49a  
 Kādā (divine decree/decret) i, 89b, 90a, 413a, 413b; ii, 618a; iv, 364b – i, 92b, 424b, 425a; II, 633b; IV, 380b  
 Kādā (religious duty/service religieuse) i, 169b – i, 174b  
 Kādā (region) i, 469a – i, 482b, 483a  
 al-Kādā' wa l-Kādar iv, 365a – IV, 381a  
 Kādāh v, 989b – V, 984b  
 Kadam v, 95b – V, 98a  
 Kadam Sharīf iv, 367b; vi, 126a – IV, 383b; VI, 124a  
 Kādān, Kādī (Mahdawi) vii, 327b – VII, 329b  
 Kādān al-Fayz, shaykh (XIII) viii, 882b – VIII, 913a  
 Kadar i, 89b, 90a, 407a, 408b, 413a, 413b, 958b; ii, 365a, 374b, 618a; iii, 495a, 870b; iv, 365a; v, 3b – i, 92b, 419a, 420b, 424b, 425a, 988a; II, 375a, 385a, 633b; III, 680b, 894b; IV, 381a; b, V, 4a  
 Kadarbirt vi, 231a, VI, 225a  
 al-Kādārīf iv, 686a, 687a – IV, 714a, 715a  
 Kādāriyya i, 124a, 276b, 412b; ii, 248a, 494b, 990b, 1142b; iv, 366a, 368a, 734b, 938a; v, 936a; vi, 279b; x, 358a – i, 127b, 282a, 424a; II, 255a, 511b, 1015a, 1170b; IV, 385a, 384a, 764a, 971a; V, 940a; VI, 264b; S, 358a  
 Kādāsi iv, 372a – IV, 388b  
 Kādāshid(e) i, 48b; ii, 851b – i, 50c; II, 871a  
 Kādāsi, Bā, Muḥammad b. 'Umar (1544) vi, 132b – VI, 130b  
 Kādāsi al-'Alami (Meknès) (1741) iv, 372b; vi, 249b, 253a, 255a; b – IV, 389a; VI, 234a, 237a, 239b  
 Kādāsi wuld Muḥammad al-Burdjī → Bū Ngāb  
 Kādāsi al-Djāzī (1687) iv, 373a – IV, 389b  
 Kādīf i, 29b; ii, 20b; iv, 373a; v, 730b – i, 30b; III, 21b; IV, 389b; V, 735b  
 al-Kādīdhafi, Mu'ammār v, 758b, 1067a – V, 764b, 1064a  
 Kādī i, 491a, 741b; ii, 119a, 519b, 867a, 888a, 890b; iii, 487b, 492a, 1152b, 1153a; iv, 365a, 374b, 941a; v, 631a, 1133a – i, 133a  
 i, 506a, 763b; II, 121b, 532b, 887a, 908b, 911a; III, 504a, 509a, 1180b, 1181b; IV, 381a, 390a, 974a; V, 635a, 1128b, 1129a  
 Kādī b. Muḥammad b. Walimya iv, 337a – IV, 351b  
 Kādī Ahmad vii, 787b – VII, 814a  
 Kādī 'Askar i, 480b, 712a; ii, 1152b; iv, 375b, 735b; vi, 1a – i, 495a, 733b; III, 1180b; IV, 392a, 765b; VI, 1a

Kādī 'l-djāma'ī iv, 374b – IV, 390b  
 Kādī Dīhān Kazwini (XVI) viii, 775b; x, 109b – VIII, 801b; X, 118b  
 al-Kādī al-Fadīl, Abū 'Alī 'Abd al-Rahmān (1200) i, 150a, 594a, 801b; ii, 127a, 305b, 329b; iii, 679b, 863a, 901a; iv, 376a, 613b, 614b; v, 198a, 423b, 430a, 664a; vii, 164b; viii, 653b; x, 124a – i, 154a, 613a, 824b; II, 130a, 314a, 339a; III, 701a, 887a, 925a; IV, 392b, 638a, 639a; VI, 182b, 409a, 415b, 650a; VII, 166a; VIII, 673a; S, 123a  
 Kādī al-Harwī v, al-'Abdā' → al-'Abdā'  
 Kādī Isma'il (860) vi, 279a – VI, 264a  
 Kādī 'Iyād → 'Iyād b. Mūsā al-Sabī  
 Kādī Khān, Fakhr al-Dīn (1196) iii, 163b; iv, 377; vi, 558b – III, 167a; IV, 393b; VI, 543a  
 Kādī 'l-Kudāt i, 164b; iv, 374a – i, 169a; IV, 390a, b  
 Kādī Mehmed → Lālezārī, Shaykh Mehmed  
 Kādī Muḥammad (1947) ii, 88b; iii, 157a; iv, 377a; v, 466a, b, 1213a, b – II, 90a; III, 160b; IV, 393b; V, 469a, 1202b, 1203a  
 Kādī Nu'mān → Nu'mān  
 Kādī Nūr Allāh → Nūr Allāh al-Sayyid  
 Kādī al-Raḥīd b. al-Zubayr x, 251b – S, 251b  
 Kādī al-Sarīf → Ibn Sana' al-Mulk  
 al-Kādī Sā'id → Sā'id al-Andalusī  
 Kādī al-Tahīrī → Ibn al-Rahb  
 Kādīb iv, 377b, 940a – IV, 394a, 973a  
 Kādīm v, 96a; b – V, 98a, b  
 Kādīmīs ii, 366b – II, 376b  
 Kādīn → Mar'a; Saray  
 al-Kādīr → al-Asma' al-husnā  
 al-Kādīr → Yahya al-Kādīr  
 al-Kādīr b. Dhī 'l-Nūn (II) vii, 288b, 633b – VII, 290b  
 al-Kādīr bi-'l-lāh (Abbasid(e)) (1031) i, 1352b, 1353a, 1355a; ii, 159a, 255b, 256a, 735a, 860a; iv, 378a, 940b, 942a; vi, 65a, 206a, 522a; b, vii, 312b; x, 14b, 118a; b, 119a, 253b, 361b – i, 1391b, 1392a, 1394a; II, 162b, 263a, 758a, 884a; IV, 394b, 973b, 975a; VI, 63a, 900b, 507a; VII, 314b; S, 151a, 117b, 118a, 253b, 361b  
 al-Kādīr Khān → Ikhtiyār al-Dīn Abū 'l-Muḥajjad Kādīr Khān  
 al-Kādīr Khān, Yūsuf (Ilek-khān) (1034) → Yūsuf Kādīr Khān  
 Kādīr Shāh (Mallū Khān) (Māwa) (XVI) iii, 421b, 422b, 426a; iv, 276b; vi, 310a, 407a – III, 435a, 436b, 439b; IV, 288b; VI, 295a, 391b  
 Kādīr Walli → Shāh al-Hamīd 'Abd al-Kādīr Kādirgha Līmānī vi, 588a – VI, 572b  
 Kādīrī, 'Abd al-Majīd x, 74a – S, 74b  
 Kādīrī, 'Abd al-Salām (1608) iv, 330a – IV, 334a  
 Kādīrī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1773) iv, 379a; x, 404b – IV, 395b; S, 404b  
 Kādīrī Celebi iv, 333b; vii, 225a – IV, 348a; VII, 226b  
 Kādīrī al-Hasanī, Abū 'l-'Abbās (1721) iv, 379b – IV, 396a  
 Kādīrī al-Hasanī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1695) iv, 380a – IV, 396b  
 Kādīrī al-Hasanī, Abū 'l-Fadīl → al-Kādīr al-Hasanī, Abū 'l-'Abbās  
 Kādīrī al-Hasanī, Abū Muḥammad (1698) iv, 380a, 382a, 1085a – IV, 396b, 398b, 1116a  
 Kādīriyya i, 69a, 257b, 281a, 303a, 371a, 782a, 1009a, 1173a, 1260b; ii, 10a, 58b, 63b, 94b; 124b, 164a, 155a, 710a, 975a, 1003b, 1004a; iii, 103b, 160b, 176a, 646b; iv, 380b, 549b, 951a; v, 287b, 393b, 475a; vi, 203b, 259b, 260a, 354b, 356b, 643b, 705a; vii, 246a, 620b, 701b, 18b; x, 247b; S, 5a, 182b, 282b, 283a, 293a, 303a, 322a – i, 70b, 265b, 289b, 313a, 382a, 805a, 1040a, 1208a,

1298b; II, 10a, 59b, 64b, 96b, 138a, 169b, 549a, 729a, 997b, 1026b, 1027a; III, 106a, 164a, 180a, 167b, 144a; IV, 397a, 573b, 983b; V, 286a, 394b, 478a; VI, 187b, 244a, b, 338b, 340b, 629a, 693b; VII, 248a, 619b; VIII, 18b; X, 266b; S, 4a, 182b, 282b, 292b, 303a, 321b  
 Kādīriyya Bakāya ii, 1132a – II, 1158b  
 Kādīs iv, 383a – IV, 400a  
 al-Kādīsiyya (al-Kūfa) (635) ii, 893b; iii, 194b, 1254b; iv, 384b, 385b, 775a; v, 634a; vi, 266b; viii, 112b – II, 914a; III, 199b, 1287a; IV, 401a, 401b, 806b; V, 638a; VI, 251a; VIII, 114b  
 al-Kādīsiyya (Samarra) iv, 384a – IV, 400b  
 Kādīsiyya sayyids v, 26b – V, 27b  
 Kādīyām → Ahmadiyya  
 Kādīyāzī Ahmed Shams al-Dīn v, 27b – V, 28b  
 Kādī-zade 'Alī i, 1284b – i, 1324a  
 Kādī-zade Mehmed Beg (XVI) i, 293b – i, 302b  
 Kādī-zade Mehmed Efendi (1635) vii, 598a – VII, 598a  
 Kādī-zade'l Rūmī (1436) i, 393a, 869a; iv, 702b; vi, 601b; vii, 542a – i, 404b, 893a; IV, 731a; VI, 586b; VII, 560a  
 Kādījārs i, 13b, 36a, 900b, 246b, 296a, 720b, 1250b; ii, 150a, b, 151a, 309a, 334b, 433b, 654b, 656a; iii, 554a, 1100a, 1101b, 1103b; iv, 38a, 51a, 294a, 387b, 577b, 1052b; v, 371b, 461b, 630a; vi, 13b, 18b, 202b, 276b, 366a, 483b, 521b, 523a, b, 526a, 528a, b, 529a, b, 548b, 551b, 552b, 554b, 856b; vii, 440b, 678a; x, 472a, x, 70b, 71a, 104a, 257a, b, 260b, 302a, 336a, 405b – i, 14a, 37a, 196a, 254a, 305a, 742a, 1288b; II, 154b, 155a, b, 318a, 344a, 444b, 671a, 672b; III, 572a, 1129a, 1139b; IV, 40b, 53b, 307a, 404a, 601a, 1084a; V, 372a, 464b, 634b; VI, 12a, 16b, 187a, 216b, 350a, 469b, 506a, 507b, 508a, 510b, 512a, b, 513a, b, 533a, 536a, 537a, 539a, 848a; VII, 441b, 678a; X, 49a; S, 71a, b, 103b, 256b, 257b, 260b, 302a, 335b, 405b  
 Kādījar, Banū iii, 1100a, 1101b, 1103b; iv, 387a – III, 1127a, 1129a, 1130b; IV, 403b  
 al-Kādīghārī → 'Abd al-Ghaffār  
 Kādīghārī i, 978a; iv, 103b – i, 1008b; IV, 108a  
 Kādīmīs iv, 200a; v, 578a, b, 582a, 789b – IV, 209a; VI, 563a, b, 567a, 799b  
 Kādī → Kādā; Ramadan  
 Kādī Khān → Kādīr Khān  
 Kādī (XVI) iii, 114b; iv, 399a – III, 116b; IV, 416b  
 Kādī Bey ii, 657b; iv, 853a – II, 674a; IV, 886b  
 Kaf (Mts) i, 926b; iii, 332a; iv, 342a, 400b; ix, 101b – i, 955a; III, 342a; IV, 356a, b, 418a; X, 105a  
 al-Kaf (El-Kef) iv, 402b – IV, 419b  
 Kafīk iv, 399a – IV, 416b  
 Kafīk iv, 400a – IV, 417a  
 Kafa → Kefe  
 Kafā i, 404a, 1161b – IV, 421b, 1193b  
 Kafā i, 1050b – i, 1088a  
 Kafā i, 404b – IV, 422a  
 Kafar Tah vi, 378b, 381a; VII, 577b, 578a – VI, 363a, 365a; VII, 578a, b  
 Kafarbiyya vi, 774b, 775a; b – VI, 764a, b, 765a  
 al-Kafī (Tīm-) iv, 405b – IV, 423a  
 Kaff → 'Arūd; Kū'ūd  
 Kaffa → Kefe  
 al-Kaffāl al-Shāh (947) ix, 187b – IX, 193a  
 Kaffā i, 406b, 688a, 768a – IV, 424a, 716a, 798b  
 Kafī → Hasan Kafī  
 al-Kafī Zā' al-Rū'asā' ii, 384b – II, 395a  
 Kafīl → Kafala  
 Kafīla → Karawān; Tīdjāra  
 Kafīlat al-Sūdān ii, 137b – II, 141a

Kāfir i, 224b, 225a; iv, 407b, 410b; v, 649a – i, 231a, 231b; IV, 425a, 428b; V, 653a  
 Kafir (language/languie) i, 138a, b, iv, 409b – ii, 142a; iv, 425a  
 Kāfirīstān i, 223b; ii, 140a; iv, 409a; vi, 66a; s.237a; b – i, 230a; II, 143b; IV, 427a; VI, 64a; S, 237a  
 Kāfirīkubāt iv, 44b, 411a – IV, 47a, 429a  
 Kāfirīnān ii, 2a – II, 2a  
 Kāfirīnī (4117) v, 320b – IV, 429b; V, 320a  
 al-Kāfiyādī (iv, 414b) iv, 414b; vii, 491a – IV, 432b; VII, 490b  
 Kāfiyya v, 740a – V, 745b  
 Kafiz → Makayil  
 Kafīr 'Awad Allāh Hīdājī s, 262b – S, 262a  
 Kafīr al-Hīfāf s, 371a – S, 371a  
 Kafīr Maḍrī (Egypt) vi, 408b; VII, 393a  
 Kafīr (Gnāsa) i, 161b; iv, 414b; v, 118b; s. 355b – i, 166a; IV, 433a; V, 1171b; VI, 339b  
 Kafīrān v, 737b, 739b, 752a – V, 743a, 745a, 757b  
 Kafīr s, 127b – S, 126a  
 Kafīr (camphor) iv, 417b – IV, 435b  
 Kafīr, Abū 'l-Misk (Ikshīdīd(e)) (968) i, 34a, 1042a; ii, 793b, 1080b; iii, 768b, 840b; iv, 418a, 673b, 1091b; v, 327a, b, 619a; vi, 545a; vii, 147b, 161b, 411b, 488a, 770b – i, 34b, 1073b; II, 812a, 1105b; III, 791b, 864b; IV, 436b, 701a, 1122b; V, 327a, 623a; VI, 530a; VII, 149b, 163a, 413a, 487b, 772b  
 Kafīr, Malik, Hazar-Dīnār (1316) i, 444b; ii, 12b, 179b, 269a, 272a, 1084b, 1085a, 1124a; iv, 419a, 921b, 922a, 923b, 1023a; v, 938a, 1258b; vi, 270b; vii, 289a, 457b; s. 105a – i, 457b; II, 13a, 185a, 277a, 280b, 1109b, 1110b, 1150b; IV, 437a, 954b, 955a, 956b, 1055a; V, 941b, 1249b; VI, 255b; VII, 291a, 457b; S, 104b  
 Kaf-zade Fa'īdī (XVI) viii, 6b – VIII, 6b  
 Kaf-zade Fayd Allāh Efendi (1611) vii, 6b – VIII, 6b  
 Kāghād (Kāghid) ii, 311a; iv, 419b, 742a, 1114b; v, 854b; viii, 149b – II, 320a; IV, 437b, 772a, 1146a; V, 861b; VIII, 152a  
 Kāghalgha → Kāghay  
 Kāghān → Khānān  
 Kāghīnīche vi, 53b, 57a – VI, 53b, 55a  
 Kār Muzakkār (Makassar) (IX) vi, 171a – VI, 114b  
 al-Kahf → Ashāb al-Kahf  
 Kahf al-Dawla wa 'l-Islām → Mahmūd b. Sebīktigin  
 al-Kabīl → 'Alī b. 'Isa  
 Kādī i, 585b, 659b; iv, 420b; v, 235a, 420a, 422a, 1101a – i, 604a, 680b; IV, 438b; V, 233a, 422a, 424a, 1097a  
 al-Kāhina i, 367a, 770b, 1175a; iii, 271a, 296a, 1039b; iv, 422a; vi, 751a, 753b – i, 378a, 793b, 1210a; III, 279a, 305a, 1065b; IV, 440b; VI, 740b, 743a  
 al-Kāhūr bi-'l-lāh ('Abbasid(e)) (950) i, 19a, 1039b; ii, 1080b; iii, 46a, 126b, 345a, 886b; iv, 423b, 940a; v, 206a, 539a; vii, 414a, 541b, 575b – i, 20a, 1071a; II, 1105b; III, 47b, 129b, 355b, 910b; IV, 442a, 973a; VI, 190b, 523b; VII, 415b, 541b, 576a  
 Kāhūr b. 'Alī b. Kānīt v, 926a – V, 931b  
 al-Kāhūr al-Fulak (Mīr) vii, 148b – VI, 150b  
 al-Kāhira i, 9a, 396b, 451b, 551b, 832a, 976a; ii, 128a, 495a, 854a, 958b; iii, 81a, 756b, 813a; iv, 215b, 424b; v, 993a; vi, 44b, 45a, 122b, 123a, 186a, 445a, 649b, 650b, 657b; iv, 47a – IV, 429b  
 I, 9b, 404a, 464b, 569b, 855b, 1006a; II, 131a, 507b, 878b, 980b; III, 83a, 779b, 836b; IV, 225a, 442b; V, 988a; VI, 43b, 120b, 635a, 642a; VII, 825b  
 —fortifications iv, 428b, 429b, 430b, 436a; v, 92a – IV, 447a, 448b, 449b, 455b; V, 94b





828b; vii, 402a, 967b; viii, 149b, 546a; s. 31b, 177a – I, 216b, 781b; III, 628b, 1074a; IV, 95b, 516b; V, 351b; VI, 199a, 819a; VII, 403a, 968a; VIII, 151b, 564a; S, 31b, 178a

al-Kalbi, Khālid b. Artāt viii, 82b – VIII, 84b

al-Kalbi, Muḥammad b. al-Ṣāʿib (763) iv, 495a; viii, 983b; s. 90b – IV, 516a; VIII, 1018a; S, 90a

al-Kalbi, al-Ṣāʿib b. Bisr iv, 494b – IV, 516a

al-Kalbi, Sulaymān b. Yazkāt s. 82a – S, 81b

Kalbi (Syria) iii, 619a; iv, 370b – III, 639b; IV, 386b

Kalbidī (Sicily) iv, 920a, 986b; ii, 553a; iv, 496a; v, 105b; vii, 460b; ix, 585a – I, 947b, 1017a; II, 567a; IV, 517b; V, 107b; VII, 486a, 487a, 607b

Kal'e → Kal'a

Kal'e-i Isfīd → Kal'e-i Sefid

Kal'e-i Sefid iv, 497b – IV, 519a

Kal'e-i Sulaymān ii, 11b – II, 11b

Kalēmbaina vii, 435b – VII, 436b

Kalender → Kalandar

Kalenderi → Kalandariyya

Kalender-oghli Mehmed Paşa (1609) i, 267b, 510b, 826b, 1162b, 1334b; iii, 91b; iv, 499a; viii, 197a; s. 239a – I, 279a, 526b, 849a, 1197a, 1347b; III, 94a; IV, 520b; VII, 200a; S, 239a

Kalghay ii, 1113b; iv, 499b; vi, 734b, 735a – II, 1139b; IV, 521a; VI, 723b, 724a

Kalhat iv, 500b; vi, 734b, 735a – IV, 522a; VI, 723b, 724a

al-Kalhatī iii, 235b – III, 242a

Kalhōra i, 229b, 230b; ii, 185a, b, 186a; iii, 323b; iv, 364b; ix, 440a, 634b – I, 236b, 237b; II, 191a, b; III, 333b; IV, 380b; IX, 454a, 659a

Kalūr v, 168b, 460b, 659a – V, 166a, 463b, 663b

Kali → Kāfi

Kālī (Kālāʾ) (nāʾ) (nāʾ) iv, 467b, 502a; v, 964b, 967b – IV, 488a, 523b, V, 969a

Kālī → Erzurum

Kālī (carpet) → Bisāt

Kālī (pasture) vi, 493b – VI, 479b

al-Kālī, Abū 'Alī al-Baghdi (967) i, 156a, 590a, 600a; ii, 845a; iv, 501a; vi, 344b, 430b; 713a, 822b, 916b; vii, 404a, 569b; viii, 14b – I, 160a, 609b, 619b; III, 868b; IV, 522b; VI, 328b, 416a, 701b, 813a, 908a; VII, 405a, 570b; VIII, 14b

Kālī Shūr s. 235a – S, 234b

Kālīb i, 338b; ii, 1, 555a

Kālīdar s. 83b – S, 83a

Kālīf iv, 502b; s. 281a – IV, 524b; S, 281a

Kālīkāt v, 360b; vi, 459a – V, 361b; VI, 444b

Kālīkālā → Erzurum

Kālīkāṭā → Calcutta

Kālīkōt vii, 71b – VII, 72a

Kālīla wa-Dimna i, 2b, 326b, 524b, 756a; ii, 758a, 951b; iii, 309a, 313b, 372b, 377a, 863a, 883b; iv, 503a, 704a; s. 85b – I, 2b, 336b, 540a, 778b; II, 776a, 973b; III, 318b, 323a, 384b, 389a, 887a, 907b; IV, 524b, 732b; S, 85b

Kālīm Abū Tālib (1651) iv, 506b; vi, 271b; vii, 341a – IV, 520b; VI, 256a, VII, 343a

Kālīm Allāh → Mūsā

Kālīm Allāh b. Mahmūd Shihāb al-Dīn (Bahmānīd) (1538) i, 923b, 1047a, 1200a; vi, 63a – I, 951b, 1079a, 1235b; VI, 61b

Kālīm Allāh Dajānābādī (1729) ii, 55a; iv, 507a – II, 56a; IV, 529a

Kālīmā iv, 83a, 508a – IV, 87a, 530a

Kālīmāntān i, 1258b; iii, 1213a, b, 1215b, 1225b; iv, 43a, b, 239a – I, 1297a; III, 1243b, 1244b, 1246a,

1257a; VI, 41b, 42a, 204a

Kālīmī → Yahūd

Kālīndjār vi, 48a, 65b – VI, 46b, 63b

Kālīmīn → Porsī

Kālīz → Khālīsī

Kālīkālīyyūn s. 302b – S, 302a

al-Kālīkālīdī (nisba) iv, 511a – IV, 533a

al-Kālīkālīdī, Shihāb al-Dīn Ahmad (1418) i, 119a, 239b, 430a, 595a, 761b; ii, 301b, 305b, 328a, 487a; iii, 344b, 487a, 1242b; iv, 501b, 509b, 742b, 1119a; v, 627a; vi, 108b, 112a, 118b, 185b, 198a, 352a, 381b, 906b; vii, 257b; viii, 537a; s. 1a, 203b – I, 122b, 247a, 442a, 614a, 784a; II, 310a, 314a, 337b, 499b; III, 354b, 504a, 1275a; IV, 531a, 727b, 1151a; V, 631a; VI, 106b, 109b, 116b, 167b, 182b, 336b, 366a, 898a; VII, 259a; VIII, 554b; S, 1a, 203a

Kalkhur iii, 1102b, 1109a – III, 1129b, 1136a

al-Kallāʾ i, 1086a; vii, 67b – I, 1118b; VII, 68a

Kallābāt i, 49b; iv, 686a, 687a – I, 51a; IV, 714a, 715a

Kallābāt (al-Matamma) i, 49b; vi, 643b – I, 51a; VI, 628a

Kallāla iv, 511a – IV, 533b

Kalmuk i, 121a, 135a, 422a, 722a, 1002b, 1028a; ii, 21b, 25a, 39a, 47a; iii, 117a, 1120b; iv, 213b, 512a, 584a; v, 134b; vi, 371a, 416b, 418a; s. 677a; s. 169a, 281a, 419b – I, 124b, 139a, 434a, 743b, 1033a, 1059b; II, 22a, 25a, 39b, 48a; III, 119b, 1148a; IV, 22a, 534a, 607b; V, 137b; VI, 355b, 401b, 403a; X, 169a, 281a, 419b

Kalpak v, 751b – V, 757b

Kalpī iii, 443b, 638b; iv, 513a; vi, 53b, 61b, 62a; vii, 278b, 279a; ix, 785b; s. 206b – III, 458a, 659b; IV, 535a; VI, 51b, 59b, 60a; VII, 280b; S, 206a; IX, 819b

al-Kalshānī i, 863a – I, 887a

Kalshīya → Kalawdiyya

Kalshūya iv, 578b – IV, 602a

al-Kalūs (Zandjī) (IX) vii, 526b – VII, 526b

Kālūsh s. 269a – S, 268b

Kāwādhā iv, 513a; vi, 656b – IV, 535b; VI, 642a

al-Kawādhi, Abū 'l-Khaṭṭāb (1116) ii, 160a, 766b; iv, 513b; s. 114a; s. 193a – III, 163b, 789b; IV, 535b; S, 123b; S, 194a

Kāyān, Kāyūn → Bahriyya; Safina

Kāyāmī i, 1323b; iii, 426a, 626a, 1160a, 1161a; iv, 513b – I, 1364a, III, 439b, 640b, 1188b, 1189b; IV, 536a

Kāyār s. 313a – S, 312b

Kāyūb iv, 514a; vi, 119a; s. 371a – IV, 536a; VI, 116b; S, 371a

al-Kāyūbī, Shihāb al-Dīn (1596) iv, 515a – IV, 537a

al-Kāyūbīya s. 121b – S, 121a

Kām Bakshī i, 913b, 1202b – I, 941b, 1238b

Kama'a b. Khindīf v, 76b, 77a – V, 79a

Kamadjas i, 1258a – I, 1296b

Kamaḥ → Kemākh

Kamāl → Kemāl

Kamāl, Shaykh s. 361a – S, 361a

Kamāl al-Dawla Shīrāzī (Ghaznawīd) (1115) vi, 783a – VI, 773a

Kamāl al-Dīn b. Kawām al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (1358) vi, 511a, b, 512a, b, 513b – VI, 496b, 497a, b, 498a, b

Kamāl b. Arslān Khān Mahmūd (Kara-Khānīd) s. 245b – S, 245b

Kamāl b. Mir-i Buzurg (Mar'ashī) vi, 516a – VI, 501a

Kamāl b. Muḥammad (Mar'ashī) vi, 513b – VI, 498b

Kamāl b. Shams al-Dīn, Mir (Mar'ashī) (1502) vi, 514b – VI, 499b

Kamāl b. Yūnus (III) vi, 638a – VI, 623a

Kamāl Abū 'l-Faḍl Muḥammad al-Shahrāzūrī (1160) vi, 870b – VI, 861a

Kamāl Abū 'l-Ma'ālī Muḥammad b. al-Amīr Naṣīr al-Dīn Muḥammad (IV) vii, 295a – VII, 297a

Kamāl Ahmad b. Ṣadr al-Dīn i, 766b – I, 789b

Kamāl al-Farīsī (III) iii, 1137a, 1139a; iv, 515b, 804b; v, 397b, 547a; vi, 183b, 377a – III, 1165a, 1167b; IV, 537b, 836b; V, 398b, 552b; VI, 167b, 361b

Kamāl Gurg ii, 405b, 1124a – II, 416b, 1150b

Kamāl Husayn Beg i, 1191b – I, 1227a

Kamāl Ibn al-'Adīm → Ibn al-'Adīm

Kamāl Ismā'īl (Ismā'īl-i Isfahānī) (1237) iv, 62a, 515b; v, 609a; s. 235b, 239b – IV, 63b, 538a; VI, 593b; S, 235b, 239b

Kamāl Kazwīnī ii, 54a – II, 55a

Kamāl Mar'ashī, Sayyid v, 663a – V, 668a

Kamāl Muḥammad, vizier (1150) vi, 782a – VI, 772a

Kamāl Shīr 'Alī → Bunnā'i

Kamāl al-Dunyāʾ wa'l-Dīn al-Ḥasan b. Mas'ūd (Mas'ūd) (III) vi, 790b – VI, 780a

Kamāl Ismā'īl-i Isfahānī → Kamāl al-Dīn Ismā'īl

Kamāl Khān Rustamī (1649) ii, 973b; vi, 837a – II, 995b; VI, 827b

Kamāl Khudjandī (1400) i, 1301a; iv, 516b – I, 1341a; IV, 538b

Kamāl al-Mulk b. 'Abd al-Rahīm iii, 1201a – III, 1231b

Kamāl al-Mulk al-Simīrūnī (1118) vi, 64a; vii, 754a – VI, 61b; VII, 755b

Kamāl al-Mulk Pasha-zade → Kemal Pasha-zade

Kamāl al-Wazīra → Ahmad Mahmūdī

Kamālī (1611) viii, 776a – VIII, 802a

al-Kamālīya iv, 991b – IV, 1024b

Kaman i, 606b – I, 626a

Kamāncā → Mālūh

Kamānciā iv, 516b; s. 260b – IV, 539a; V, 258b

al-Kamar iv, 517a – IV, 539b

Kamar (singer/chanteuse) iv, 822a – IV, 855a

Kamar, Banū (Mabrah) vi, 82b – VI, 80a

Kamar al-Dīn Ćn Kīlī Khān → Āsaf Djāh I, Nizām al-Mulk

Kamar al-Dīn Dughlāt ii, 622a – II, 637b

Kamar al-Dīn Khān i, 295b; ii, 59b – I, 304b; III, 62a

Kamarān i, 535b, 539a; iv, 519a; vi, 514b – I, 551b, 556a; IV, 541b; VII, 515a

Kambar Dwāna iii, 482b – III, 499b

Kambayāt/Kambayā vi, 271a – VI, 255b

Kamnetz Podolski → Kamānciā

Kamfiruz vi, 493b – VI, 479b

Kamgār iv, 1018b – IV, 1050b

Kamh, ii, 904a, 1062b; iv, 519b – II, 924b, 1087b; IV, 542a

Kamieniec → Kamānciā

Kāmīl → 'Arād

Kāmīl → Shāh'ān I

Kāmīl, al-Malik, b. al-'Adīl (Ayyūbīdī) (1238) → al-Malik al-Malik I b. al-'Adīl

Kāmīl, al-Malik, b. al-Muzaffar (Ayyūbīdī) (1260) → al-Malik al-Malik II

Kāmīl, Mustafa → Mustafa Kamīl

Kāmūl 'Ayyād (II) iv, 538b – VI, 523a

Kāmīl Daghistan (IX) iv, 538b – VI, 523a

Kāmīl Husayn (II) iv, 85b – III, 1238a; IV, 89b

Kāmīl al-Husaynī s. 67a, 68a – S, 67b, 68b

Kāmīl Nu'manaw Yaḥyā (IX) vi, 768b – VI, 757b

Kāmīl Pasha (1912) i, 286a; ii, 643b, 698b; iii, 521a,

595a, 605b, 634a; iv, 284a; vi, 981b – I, 294b; II, 659b, 716b; III, 538a, 615b, 626a, 645a; IV, 296a; VI, 976a

Kāmīliyya (Cairo/Le Caire) (1225) vi, 320a; s. 197a – VI, 304b; S, 197a

Kamīn iii, 202b – III, 208a

Kamīs v, 733b, 748b, 749b – V, 738b, 754a, 755a

Kamkh → Kemākh

Kamīl iv, 521b – IV, 544a

Kamīlān, Banū vi, 434b, 435a, 727a – VI, 420a, b, 716a, b

al-Kammād (1704) iv, 522a – IV, 545a

al-Kammūd, Muḥammad (1479) vi, 132b – VI, 130b

Kammūn iv, 522a – IV, 545a

al-Kammūnī, Muḥammad (II) iv, 523a – IV, 546a

Kammūniyya → Kāmīniyya

Kāmīrān, Mirzā b. Bābūr (Mughal) (1557) i, 228b; ii, 973a; iii, 422b, 423a, 455b, 485a, 575a, b, 576a, 633b, 634a; iv, 523b, 537a; vii, 130b, 131a, 135a, 220a, 314a, 337b – I, 235a; II, 995b; III, 436b, 471b, 502a, 595a, b, 596a, 654b, 655b; IV, 546a, 560a; VII, 132b, 133a, 137a, 222a, 316a, 339a

Kāmīrān Mirzā Nūrī al-Saltān (1860) iv, 393b; vi, 484b – IV, 410b; VI, 470b

Kāmīrān Shāh Durrānī (1828) i, 230b; ii, 637b; iv, 523b – I, 238a; II, 653b; IV, 546a

Kāmīrūp i, 719b; iv, 524a; vi, 48a – I, 741a; IV, 546b; VI, 46b

Kāmsar v, 869a – V, 875a

Kāmūhul vi, 967b – VI, 960a

Kāmūniyya iv, 825b, 826b – IV, 858b, 859b

Kāmūs ii, 585b, 801b, 926b; iii, 760a; iv, 524a; v, 837a, 1093a – II, 660a, 820b, 948a; III, 783b; IV, 546b; V, 843b, 1090a

Kān → Khān

Kān wa-Kān iv, 528a; v, 372b – IV, 551a; V, 373b

Kānā → Kuna

Kānād al-Shāh Arālik s. 98a – S, 97a

al-Ka'nabī, 'Abd al-Rahīmān (835) vi, 280b; vii, 691a – VI, 265b; VII, 691b

Kanaka (IX) viii, 106b – VIII, 109a

Kanākir vi, 546a – VI, 531a

Kānāmī → Kāncī

Kan'an iv, 528b; v, 521b – IV, 551b; V, 525a

Kanān b. Mārta (III) viii, 535b – VIII, 553b

Kan'an Pasha → Ken'an Pasha

Kanarese → Kannada

Kanāt ii, 875b; iv, 8b, 528b, 600b; v, 866a, b, 875b, 878b, 968b, 1108b – II, 866a; IV, 9a, 551b, 624b; V, 872b, 873a, 881b, 884b, 971b, 1104b

Kanāta → Kunta

al-Kanātīr iv, 555b; s. 230a – IV, 579b; S, 230a

Kanātīr Fir'awn iv, 556b – IV, 580b

Kanawāt iv, 533a; vi, 546b – IV, 556a; VI, 531a

Kan'awjūd ii, 808b; iv, 276a, 533b; vi, 48a, 49b, 65b, 273a, 294b, 309a, 410a; vii, 407a; s. 21a, 312a – II, 827b; IV, 288a, 556b; VI, 46b, 48a, 63b, 258a, 279b, 294b, 394b; VII, 408a; S, 21b, 312a

Kanbalu (island/le) vi, 784b; ix, 715b – VI, 774b; IX, 746b

Kanbāniya iv, 534a; v, 509b – IV, 557a; V, 513b

Kanbān Beg iv, 749b – IV, 779b

Kanbāniya → Khambāniya

Kanbāniya iii, 444b – III, 459b

Kanbōn → Supplement

Kanchandas i, 173a – I, 177b

Kāncī vi, 67b – VI, 65b

Kand → Sukkar  
Kand b. Kharshb (Mohmand) vii, 220a – VII, 221b  
Kandilb i, 364a, 534a – IV, 380a, 557b  
Kandhar i, 5a, 8b, 72a, 80b, 95b, 222b, 223a, 768b, 133b, ii, 134b, 628b; iv, 37b, 535a; vi, 768a; vii, 130b, 314a, 313b, 318b, 438a, 854b; s, 63a, 66b, 367b, 423b –  
I, 5a, 8b, 74a, 83a, 99a, 229a, 230a, 791b, 1364a; II, 137b, 644b; IV, 40a, 558b; VI, 757a; VII, 132b, 133a, 316a, 321a, 439a, 855b; S, 63b, 67a, 367b, 423b  
Kandharb, Kandharb (Deccan) iv, 538a; v, 579b – IV, 561b; V, 584b  
Kandjalawis x, 39a – X, 40a  
Kandi iv, 538b – IV, 561b  
Kandla Koultibai, iii, 39a – III, 40b  
Kandil → Kindil  
Kandil (İstanbul) vi, 57a – VI, 55a  
Kandiyale iv, 539a, 590b; v, 260a, 261a – IV, 562a, 614b; V, 258a, 259a  
Kandiyale (al-Khandak) → al-Khandak  
Kandi Pasib i, 1078b – I, 1110b  
Kandori iv, 540a – IV, 563b  
Kanem (Kanim) i, 1259b, 1260a; ii, 369a, 876a; iv, 540a, 566b; vi, 281b; s, 163b, 164a, 165a – I, 1297b, 1298a; II, 379a, 896a; IV, 563b, 589a; VI, 266b; S, 163a, b, 164b  
Kanembu i, 1260a; iv, 540b, 566b; s, 163b – I, 1298b; IV, 564a, 589a; S, 163b  
Känemi (language) ii, 441b; iii, 657b – II, 453a; iii, 678b  
al-Käne'i (im), Abd Allah (III) vii, 435b – IV, 536b  
al-Käne'i (im), Shuykh Muhammad al-Amin (1837) i, 1260a; ii, 442a; iii, 38b; iv, 541a, 541b, 567a; v, 357b; vii, 935b; s, 122b; s, 164b – I, 1298a; II, 963b; III, 40b; IV, 564b, 565a, 589b; V, 359a, VII, 436b; S, 132a; S, 164a  
Kaneşli → Kultepe  
Kangarid(e) → Musafirid(e)  
Kangliwar → Kinkliwar  
Kangli x, 420a – S, 420a  
Kangli, Kankli iv, 542a; s, 97b – IV, 565b; S, 97a  
Kangli iv, 542b – IV, 566b  
Kani, Abu Bakr (1791) iv, 544a; vi, 826b – IV, 567b; II, 817a  
Kani, Mir 'Ali Sher (1788) iv, 544b – IV, 568a  
Kani, Mustafa iv, 795b, 796a – IV, 828a  
Kankuram iv, 86a, b – VI, 84a, b  
Kani', Ahmad b. Mahmud al-Tusi (III) vii, 1017a; vii, 971b – VII, 1019a; VIII, 1005b  
Kanki, Orhan Veli (1950) iv, 545a – IV, 568b  
Kanis iv, 545a; vi, 649b – IV, 569a; VI, 635a  
Kanisat al-Ghurab i, 488b – I, 503a  
Kanisat al-Kiyama iv, 545b – IV, 569a  
Kanisat al-Sawda' vi, 772a – VI, 764b  
Kani-Zand vi, 382a – VI, 368a  
Kanzika, Kanizha iv, 546b, 878a – IV, 570a, 910b  
Kankan viii, 1049a – VIII, 1084b  
Kankarides → Kurde(s)  
Kankiwar → Kinkliwar  
Kankut ii, 155b, 156a – II, 160a, 161a  
Kannada (language/language) v, 1258b – V, 1249b  
Kannanir (Cannanore) iv, 546b; v, 587a; vi, 266b – IV, 570b; V, 661b; VI, 191a  
Kannas iv, 547b – IV, 571a  
Kannod → Kanawd  
al-Kanni, Abu 'I-Abbäs x, 236a – S, 236a  
Kano iii, 275b, 276a; iv, 548a; v, 1165b; vi, 258b – III, 283b, 284a; IV, 572a; V, 1155a; VI, 243a

Kanpur (Cawnpore) iv, 551b; vi, 78a; s, 360b – IV, 575a; VI, 76a; S, 360a  
Kans → Sayd  
Kansawh Bey iv, 723a – IV, 752a  
Kansawh al-Ghawri (Kansuh al-Ghuri) (Mamluk) (1516) i, 315a, 815a, 1032b, 1057b, 1080a, 1060a; ii, 72b, 260a, 955a, 1127b, 1136b; iii, 346b, 760b, 813a; iv, 435a, b, 451a, 552a; vi, 45a, 315a, 324b, 325a, 367b; vii, 175b, 176b; viii, 129a, b, s, 43b – I, 324b, 838a, 1064a, 1089b, 1091a, 1092a; II, 73b, 294a, 977a, 1154a, 1163b; III, 357a, 783b, 836b; IV, 454b, 471a, 575b; VI, 43b, 300a, b, 309a, 351b; VII, 177b, 178b; IX, 134a, b; S, 43b  
Kansiwak Beg ii, 25a – II, 25b  
Kansu iv, 553a; v, 845a, b, 846a, 848a, b, 850b; x, 707a – IV, 577a; V, 857a, b, 852b, 855a; X, 751b  
Kansuh al-Ghuri → Kansawh al-Ghawri  
Kansuh Pasba (Yemen) (XVI) vii, 270a – VII, 272a  
Kantara (bridge/point) ii, 555a, 716a; iv, 555a – II, 569a, 734b; IV, 579a  
al-Kantara (Algeria, Spain, Egypt, Syria) i, 424a; iv, 555b; vi, 727a – I, 435b; IV, 579b; VI, 716a  
Kantarar al-'Ashir (Wasiit) vii, 348a – VII, 350a  
Kantarar Umm Hakim vi, 546b – VI, 531a  
Kantarar Zaynab iv, 555a – IV, 580b  
Kantimur, Demetrius (XVIII) i, 269a, 271a – I, 277a, 279a  
Kantimur Pasba (Silistria) (XVI) i, 310b, 1287a – I, 320b, 1326b  
Kantü ii, 440b – IX, 457b  
Känün i, 152a, 170a, 171a, 975b; ii, 79a, 81b, 147a, 519a; iv, 556b, 946b – I, 156b, 174b, 176a, 1006a; II, 80b, 83a, 151a, 532a; IV, 580b, 979a  
Känün (music/musician) → Malhi  
Känünname i, 268a, 656b, 861b, 862a, 1147b, 1169b; ii, 83a; iv, 557a, 562a – I, 276a, 677a, 885b, 886a, 1182a, 1204b; II, 84b; IV, 581a, 584b  
Känün Şan'a' iv, 741b – IV, 771a  
Känün al-Siyasatnama iii, 556b – III, 575b  
Känünge ii, 156b – II, 161a  
Känün Süleymän → Süleymän I  
Kanuri i, 179b, 809a, 1221b, 1259a, b; ii, 10b, 368b; iv, 566b – I, 184a, 832a, 1258a, 1297a, b, 1298a; II, 10b, 378a; IV, 589a  
Kanwa s, 331b – S, 331a  
Kanz, Barni 'I- (Awlad al-Kanz) iv, 567b; vi, 574b; viii, 90ab, 863b – IV, 590a; VI, 559b; VIII, 92b, 894b  
Kaole iv, 370a – VI, 354a  
Kapän ii, 147a; iii, 489b; iv, 226b, 228b – II, 151a; III, 506b; IV, 236b, 238b  
Käparband vi, 53b – VI, 51b  
Kapän Kaghän x, 687b – X, 691b  
Kapi iv, 568a – IV, 590b  
Kapi-aghasi → Kapu Aghasi  
Kapi dagli vi, 587b, 588a – VI, 572b, 573a  
Kapi Kahyasi → Saray  
Kapi kullari i, 35b, 102a, 206b, 1256b; ii, 1090b, 1097b, 1120b; iv, 242b, 243a, 568a; v, 249b; s, 269b – I, 36b, 105a, 212b, 1294b; II, 1116a, 1123b, 1147a; IV, 253a, b, 590b; V, 247b; S, 269a  
Kapi Kulu → Ordu  
Kapidiği iv, 568a – IV, 590b  
Kapilendra (ca. 1467) x, 895a – X, 895a  
Kapişgawar vi, 67a – VI, 65a  
Kaplan Giray I (Crimea/-ce) (1738) iv, 568b; vi, 55b – IV, 591a; VI, 53b  
Faplan Giray II (Crimea/-ce) (1771) iv, 569b – IV, 592a

Kaplan Mustafa Pasba → Mustafa Pasba Kaplan  
Kaplidia ii, 1120b; iv, 569b – III, 1148b; IV, 592a  
Kapu Aghasi ii, 1088a; iv, 570b, 1093a – II, 1113b; IV, 593a, 1124a  
Kapuca iv, 571b – IV, 594a  
Kapudon Pasba (Kaplan Pasba) i, 269b, 948b, 1209a, 1266a, b, 1267b, 1268b; ii, 165b, 521b; iv, 571b, 970b, 1158a; vi, 558b –  
I, 277b, 970b, 1245a, 1305a, b, 1306b, 1307b; II, 170b, 534b; IV, 594a, 1002b, 1190a; VI, 573b  
Kar Kiya, Mirza 'Ali (XV) vi, 515b; viii, 767a – VI, 500b; VIII, 792b  
Kar Kiya Muhammad (Mar'ashii) (1474) v, 514a – VI, 499a  
Karä iv, 572b – IV, 595b  
Karä (province) s, 203a – S, 202b  
al-Karä, Bani i, 536a; vi, 80a, 83b, 84a, b, – I, 552b; VI, 78a, 81b, 82a, b  
al-Karä (Damascus) vi, 734a – VI, 723b  
Kara Aghac (Mand) vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
Kara Aghac (Manisa) s, 282b – S, 282b  
Kara Ahmad → Ahmad Pasba  
Kara Ahmed Shihgirdi s, 91b – S, 91a  
Kara Amid → Düzgün Bekir  
Kara Arslan, Fakir al-Din (Artukid(e)) (1167) vi, 507a; vii, 579a – VI, 492b; VII, 579b  
Kara 'ayni → Caldiran  
Kara Arslan Beg → Kawurd b. Çağrı Dawud  
Karaba iv, 595a – IV, 619a  
Karabaghin → Akrahbidgin  
Karabä iv, 389a, 573a; vi, 291a, 366a, 494a, b; vii, 498a; s, 47a, 139b, 143a –  
IV, 404b, 595b; VI, 276b, 350a, 479b, 480a; VII, 498a; S, 47b, 139a, 142b, 143a  
Karä Bahadır s, 324b – S, 324a  
Karabash 'Ali 'Ala al-Din (1666) ix, 155b – IX, 160b  
al-Karabashiyaya iv, 991b, 993a – IV, 1024a, 1025b  
Kara Beyat i, 1117a; ii, 1101a – I, 1151a; III, 1128b  
al-Karabasi, Abdi 'Ali al-Husayn b. 'Ali (859) iv, 596a; vi, 260b, 312b – IV, 620a; VII, 262b, 314b  
al-Karabasi, Ahmad b. Umar iv, 596a – IV, 620a  
al-Karabasi, As'ad b. Muhammad (1174) iv, 596b – IV, 620b  
Karä Biyik-oghlu i, 396a – I, 407b  
Kara Boghaz s, 281a – S, 280b  
Karä Boghdan → Boghdan  
Karacay i, 1000b; ii, 23a; iv, 596b; v, 288a; vii, 352a; x, 691a – I, 1031a; II, 24a; IV, 620b; V, 286a, b; VII, 354a; X, 691a  
Karacelbek-zade, Äl i, 915b; iv, 298b, 573a – I, 943a; IV, 312a, 596a  
Karaci (Adharbaydjin) ii, 41a; v, 818a – II, 42a; V, 824a  
Karaci i, 1006a; ii, 426b; iv, 597a; v, 356a, 1222b; s, 332b – I, 1037a; II, 437b; IV, 621a; V, 357b, 1212b; S, 332a  
Karaci trial/proces de – vii, 421b – VII, 423b  
Karaciil vii, 412a – VII, 413b  
Kara-Dagh (Montenegro) iii, 992b; iv, 574a, 589a, 1054a; v, 263a; vi, 99a –  
III, 1017b; IV, 597a, 612b, 1085b; V, 261a; VI, 67a  
Kara Dawud Pasba → Dawud Pasba (d.m. 1623)  
Kara Deniz iv, 575a; vii, 70b – IV, 598a; VII, 71a  
Karadeniz Ereglisi ii, 705a – II, 723a  
Kara Dewletshah (1400) vi, 974a – VI, 966b  
Kara Dha 'I-Kadir (XV) vi, 462a – VI, 461b  
(al-)Karadji (Karadji Abi Dula) ii, 623b; vi, 493a, 495b; s, 17b, 122b – II, 639a; VI, 479a, 481a; S, 17b, 121b  
Karadja (amir) iii, 398b, 503b; iv, 210a – III, 411a, 521a; IV, 210b

Kara Beg → Zayn al-Din Karadja b. Dul-kadir (Dhu 'I-Kadir)  
Kara Beg (1445) i, 511a; – I, 526b  
Kara Beg (1456) vi, 70a – VI, 68a  
Kara Beg b. 'Abd Allah, Ghazi (1411) ii, 985b – II, 1008a  
Kara Dagb (Adharbaydjin) vi, 504a, 539b; s, 116a – VI, 489b, 524a; S, 115b  
Kara Dagb (al-Djazira) vi, 539b – VI, 524a  
al-Karadji (Karadji Abi Dula) iv, 598b – IV, 622b  
Karadja Beg → Zayn al-Din Karadja b. Dulkadir (Dhu 'I-Kadir)  
Karadja Hissar iv, 598b – IV, 622b  
Karadja Shehir iv, 580b – IV, 603b  
al-Karadjak (II) vii, 313a – VII, 315b  
Karadja-oghlan i, 677b; ii, 75b; s, 91b, 324a – I, 698b; II, 77a; S, 91a, 323b  
al-Karadji, Abu Bakr Muhammad (II) i, 133b; iv, 600a, 703a; s, 119b, 390a – I, 137a; IV, 624a, 731a; S, 119a, 390b  
Karadji-Abu Dula vi, 494a – VI, 480a  
Kara Evli ii, 1100a – III, 1127a  
Kara Fadil → Fadil, Mehmed  
al-Karafa → al-Kähira  
al-Karafa (cemetery/cimetière) s, 156a – S, 156b  
Karaferye iv, 600b – IV, 624b  
al-Karafi (1285) vi, 279a, 280a, 638a; s, 112a – VI, 264a, 265a, 623a; X, 121a  
Karagan vi, 416b – VI, 401b  
Karaghul, Bani vi, 614a – VI, 599a  
Karagöz i, 152a, 792b, 1161b; iv, 601a, 1136b; vi, 373a; vii, 657b –  
I, 156b, 815b, 1196a; IV, 625a, 1168a; VI, 357b; VII, 657a  
Karagöz Mehmed Beg (XVI) vii, 244b – VII, 246a  
Kara Gozlu ii, 1102b, 1109a; iv, 577b – III, 1129b, 1136a; IV, 600b  
Karaguzlu, Muhammad Husayn Khan (1825) vi, 453a – VI, 454a  
Kara Hasan iv, 1156a, b – IV, 1188a, b  
Kara Haydar-oghlu → Haydar-oghlu Mehmed  
Kara Hissar iv, 578a – IV, 601b  
Kara Hissar Adalia → Kara Hissar-i Teke  
Kara Hissar Develi iv, 843b – IV, 876b  
Kara Hissar-i Behramshah (Bayramshah) iv, 579b – IV, 602b  
Kara Hissar-i Demirdiz iv, 579b – IV, 603a  
Kara Hissar-i Sahib → Ahyun Kara Hissar  
Kara Hissar-i Shurki, Shakhkhan → Shabin Kara Hissar  
Kara Hissar-i Teke iv, 579b – IV, 603a  
Kara Hülegü ii, 3a – II, 3a  
Kara'i iii, 1107b; v, 154b – III, 1135a; V, 155b  
Kara Ibrahim Pasba → Ibrahim Pasba, Kara  
Kara'im → Karaites  
Karaites, Kara'iyun iv, 305a, b, 600b; v, 136b, 326b; x, 697b – IV, 319a, 627b; V, 139a, 326a; X, 697a  
al-Karak i, 804b; iv, 609a; vi, 321b, 322a, b, 323a, 547b; vii, 989b, 991b, 992b; viii, 989a; s, 391a – I, 828b; IV, 633b; VI, 306a, b, 307a, 532a; VII, 990b, 993a, 994a; VIII, 1023b; S, 391a  
Karakalpak i, 1076b; ii, 971a; iii, 116b; iv, 610b; vi, 418a, b; s, 97b – I, 1108b; II, 993a; III, 119a; IV, 635a; VI, 403b; S, 97a  
Karakalpak Literature s, 731a – X, 777a  
Kara Kemal iv, 285b – IV, 295a  
Kara Khalid Djandari → Djandari  
Kara Khalilzade iv, 506a – IV, 528a  
Kara Khan (1514) vi, 541b – VI, 526a  
Kara Khan (Awliya Ata) i, 767a – I, 790a  
Karakh iv, 347a – IV, 362a  
Karakhan → Khuyr Khin



Karāghānīd(e) (language/langue) iv, 700a – IV, 728a, b  
 Karāghānīd(e)s → İlek-khāns  
 Kara Khitay i, 750a, 987a; 1001b, 1240a, 1295a, 1311a; ii, 43a, 67a, 607a, 1101b, 1109a; iii, 1141b  
 iv, 29a, b, 30a, 32a, 542b; **580b**, 1067b; v, 38b, 134b; vi, 481b, 557b; vii, 997b; viii, 943a, s, 543a –  
 I, 772b, 1017b, 1032a, 1278a, 1334b, 1351b; II, 43b, 662b, 1127b, 1135a; III, 1141b; IV, 31b, 32a, 34b, 566a, 604a, 1099a, b; v, 39b, 137a; VI, 467b, 542a; VII, 999a; VIII, 975a; X  
 al-Karakī, Nūr al-Dīn 'Alī (1534) iv, **610a**; vi, 550a; vii, 298a; viii, 777b – IV, **634b**; VI, 534b, 535a; VII, 300a; VIII, 803b  
 Karā Kirgiz → Kirgiz  
 Karā Nūh iv, **609b** – IV, **634b**  
 Karakol iv, **611a** – IV, **636a**  
 Karakol-kol i, 1135a; iv, 213b, **583b**; s, 97a, 227b, 318a – I, 1169b; IV, 223a, **607a**; S, 96b, 228a, 318a  
 Karakol Djem'iyyeti iv, **611b** – IV, **636a**  
 Karakorum ii, 45b, 606b; iv, **612b**; vi, 482b; viii, 162b – II, 46b, 622a; IV, **637a**; VI, 468b; VII, 165a  
 Karakorum Mts iv, **611b**; s, 158b – IV, **636b**; S, 158b  
 Karakoy s, 314b – S, 314a  
 Kara Koyunlu i, 190a, 311b, 508a, 666b, 903b, 919a; ii, 334a, 344b, 401b, 598b, 711b; iii, 1100b, 1256b; iv, 33b, 34a, **584a**; v, 456b; vi, 201a, 483a, 493a, 495a, 515b, 541a; vii, 271b; s, 45a, 963b – I, 194b, 321a, 523b, 687a, 930b, 947a; II, 344a, 355a, 412a, 613b, 730a; III, 1127b, 1299a; IV, 36a, **607b**; V, 459b; VI, 185b, 469a, 478b, 480a, 500b, 525b; VII, 273b; X, 46a  
 Karakul → Kara-kol  
 Karakum iv, **613a**; vi, 416a, 621a – IV, **637b**; VI, 401a, 606a  
 Karakum iv, 542b, 613a – IV, 566a, 637b  
 Karakūma (island/île) ii, 235a – II, 242a  
 Karakūsh, Bahā' al-Dīn al-Asadi (1201) iii, 173b; iv, **613a**; vi, 430a; vii, 151a, 816b – III, 177a; IV, **638a**; VI, 415b; VII, 152a, 818a  
 Karakūsh, Sharaf al-Dīn al-Armani (1212) i, 161b, 165a, 333a, 797b, 798b; ii, 575a, 875b, 1007b, 1008a, 1110a; iii, 173b; iv, 210a, 337a, 424a, 614a, 739a – I, 166a, 170a, 549b, 821a, b; II, 589b, 896a, 1031a, 1031b, 1136a; III, 177a; IV, 219b, 352a, 443a, **638b**, 769b  
 Karā Mahmūd → Medhi, Mahmūd Efendi (Gelbolu)  
 Karā Mahmūd Paşa, Ishkodrafi Bushatli (1796) i, 657a; iv, **588a**; vi, 719b – I, 677b; IV, **612a**; 720b  
 Karā Mambuche vi, 382a – VI, 366a  
 al-Karam, Banū → Zuray'id(e)s  
 Karām, Yusuf → Yusuf Karām  
 al-Karam b. Yam i, 181b – I, 186b  
 Karām Allāh Karakūsi i, 929b; ii, 696b – I, 958a; II, 714a  
 Karāma iv, **615a** – IV, **639b**  
 Karāmān i, 654a, 468a; iv, **616b**, 621a; v, 881b – I, 365b, 481b; IV, **641b**, 645b; V, 887b  
 Karāmān (town/village) iv, 616b – IV, 641b  
 Karāmān b. Nūr Sufi i, 467a, 468a; iv, 619b, 620b – I, 481a, 482a; IV, 643b, 644a  
 Karāmāni Akhawayn Mehmed Çelebi (XV) vi, 970b – VI, 963a  
 Karāmāni Mehmed Paşa → Mehmed Paşa Karāmāni  
 Karāmāni Mehmed Paşa (XV) ii, 529a – II, 542a  
 Karāmānīd(e)s → Karāmān-oghulları  
 Karāmānīl i, 161b, 876a, 876b, 971b; iv, **617a** – II, 166b, 896a, 994a; IV, **641b**  
 Karāmānīl Ahmed Bey iv, 617a – IV, 642a

Karāmān-oghlu, 'Alī' al-Dīn 'Alī (1379) i, 394a, 1118a; iv, 622b, 623a; v, 680a – I, 405b, 1151b; IV, 647b, 648a, 858b  
 Karāmān-oghlu Ibrahim Beg (1468) vi, 71b – VI, 69b  
 Karāmān-oghlu Mehmed (IV) vii, 644a – VII, 644a  
 Karāmān-oghulları (Karāmānīd(e)s) i, 240b, 244a, 662b, 1117b, 1118a; ii, 103b, 239b, 529b, 607b, 692a, 705b, 710b; iii, 1006b; iv, **619a**, 843a; v, 254a, 677a, b, 1144b; vi, 975a; vii, 271b, 479b; viii, 16a – I, 248a, 251a, 302a, 1151b; II, 105b, 246b, 542b, 622b, 709a, 723b, 727a; III, 1032a; IV, **643b**, 876b; V, 252a, 682a, b, 1137a; VI, 967a; VII, 273b, 479a; VIII, 16a  
 Karāmāt 'Alī Djawnpuri (1873) i, 952a; iv, 170a, **625b** – I, 981a; IV, 177b, **650b**  
 Karāmba ii, 1132b – II, 1159a  
 Karāmīd → Khazaf  
 Karāmīta → Karmat  
 Karāmīyya → Karāmīyya  
 Karāmoko Alfa ii, 960a, 1132a – II, 982a, 1159a  
 Karā Muhammad i, 311b, 1051a; iv, 584b – I, 321a, 1082b; IV, 608a  
 Karāmuk → Bolwadin  
 Karā Murād Paşa iv, 766a – IV, 796b  
 Karāmūsel vi, 587b – VI, 572b  
 Karā Mūsā i, 293b – I, 302b  
 Karā Mustafā Paşa → Kemānkesh Karā Mustafā  
 Karā Mustafā Paşa Firiri i, 236b – I, 244a  
 Karā Mustafā Paşa Merzifonlu (1683) i, 948a, 1284b; ii, 522a, 527b; iv, **589b**; v, 261b, 272b, 720b; vi, 202b; viii, 4b – I, 977a, 1324a; II, 535a, 587a; IV, **613a**; V, 259a, 270b, 726a; VI, 186b; VIII, 4b  
 Karāmīta → Karmat  
 Karāndā → Kalandar  
 Karānful iv, **626b** – IV, **651b**  
 Karānful b. Malik Sarwar (Djawnpuri) (XV) vi, 273a – VI, 258a  
 Karanghu i, 496b, 501a – VI, 483b, 486b  
 Karasomnoghlu Karā 'Othmān-Oghli → Karā 'Othmān-oghulları  
 Karapapuk iv, **627a**; vii, 353a – IV, **652a**; VII, 355a  
 Karā Piri Beg Kidjār iv, 387b, 389a – IV, 404b  
 Karir → Musiki  
 al-Karār i, 897a – I, 924a  
 Karāra ii, 97b – III, 100b  
 Karasakal i, 1076b – I, 1108b  
 Karashahr ix, 621b – IX, 641a  
 Karashams al-Dīn ix, 612a – IX, 634a  
 Karasi i, 467b, 468a, 994a; ii, 686b; iv, **627b**; vi, 587b; viii, 176a – I, 481b, 482a, 1024b; II, 704a; IV, **652b**; VI, 572b; VIII, 178b  
 Karasul-eli i, 468b – I, 482b  
 Karā Sorker (atabeg) (1140) i, 1358a; ii, 975b – I, 1398a; II, 998a  
 Karasta i, 1205b – I, 1241b  
 al-Karastūn iv, **629a** – IV, **653b**  
 Karā-sū → al-Furāt  
 Karā-sū → Khāsa  
 Karā-sū (Maka) vi, 200b; vii, 498b – VI, 185a; VII, 498a  
 Karā-sū-Bāzār iv, **629b** – IV, **654b**  
 Karāsunkur, Shams al-Dīn al-Manşuri (Alepp) (1328) iv, 432b; v, 1142b; vi, 501b; vii, 991b; viii, 157a – IV, 451b; V, 1135b; VI, 487a; VII, 993a  
 Karat al-Kibrit ii, 631a – II, 646b  
 Karatā, Banū i, 504a; iv, **630b** – I, 519b; IV, **655b**  
 Karatā, Banū i, 1338a – I, 1378a  
 Karā Takin → Karatigin

Karatau vi, 415a – VI, 400a  
 Karatay → Djatal al-Din  
 Karatekin (Cankiri) (X) ii, 14a – II, 14a  
 Karatigin iv, **631a**; s, 228a – IV, **656a**; S, 228a  
 Karatigin Isfidihi i, 852a; ii, 1082a; s, 356b – I, 876a; II, 1107a; S, 356b  
 Karatissa s, 42a – S, 42b  
 Karatughan vi, 512a, 515b, 745b – VI, 497a, b, 500b, 734b  
 Karā 'Othmān-oghli i, 469a, 783a; ii, 206b, 207a; iv, **592b**; v, 1170b; vi, 541a, 931b – I, 483a, 806a; II, 213a; b; IV, **616b**; V, 1160a; VI, 525b, 923b  
 Kara Timurash Paşa s, 698a – X  
 Karā Ulus (nomad(e)s) vi, 242b – VI, 226b  
 Karavul → Karakol  
 Karāvulan iv, 860a – IV, 893b  
 Kara Uweys Çelebi (XV) vii, 596a – VII, 595b  
 Karā Wāsil iv, 611b – IV, 636a  
 Karawī (language/langue) i, 575a – I, 593b  
 al-Karawī, al-Shā'ir v, 1256b – V, 1247b  
 al-Karawīyyin → Masjdīd al-Karawīyyin  
 Karawnas → Nikidaris  
 Karawul vi, 208 – VI, 18a  
 Karay, Karaylar iv, 608a – IV, 632b  
 Karay, Refik Khilāl (1965) ii, 357b; iv, **635b**, 812a; v, 194b, 196b; vi, 94b; s, 96a, 98a – III, 364a; IV, **661b**, 845a; V, 192a, 193b; VI, 92b; S, 95b, 98a  
 Karā Yazidji ('Abd al-Halim) (1602) iv, 499a, **594a**, 843b; viii, 197a; s, 238b – IV, 520b, **618a**, 876b; VIII, 200a; S, 238b  
 Karā Yūlik 'Uthmān (1435) i, 311b, 1054a, 1328a; ii, 614a; iii, 186a, 196a; iv, 586b, 587a, b, 871a; x, 963b – I, 321a, 1085b, 1368b; II, 629a; III, 190b, 194a; IV, 609a, b, 611a, 904b; X  
 Karā Yusuf Karakoyunlu (1410) i, 311b, 666b, 791b, 1119a; ii, 401b, 614a; iv, 33b, 586a, b, 587a; vi, 202a, 541a, 967b; vii, 105b, 271b – I, 321a, 687b, 815a, 1152b; II, 412a, 629a; IV, 36a, 608b, 609a, b; VI, 186b, 525b, 969a; VII, 107b, 273b  
 Karak Nūh s, 380a – S, 380a  
 Karbalā' i, 1168b; ii, 938a; iii, 115a, 119b, 610a; iv, **637a**; v, 1033a; vi, 113a, 123b, 516b, 537a, 604a, 609b, 611a; vii, 456b, 690b, 778a; s, 74b, 75a, 94a, b, 134b, 231b – I, 1203b; II, 960a; III, 117b, 122a, 630b; IV, **663b**; V, 1029b; VI, 111a, 121a, 502a, 522a, 589a, 594a, 596a; VII, 456b, 691a, 780a; S, 75a, b, 93b, 94a, 134a, 231b  
 Karbalā' b. Kurban i, 70b – S, 71a  
 Karbān → Karwin  
 Karbāghā al-Mawwili (1098) i, 517a, 1052a; vi, 544a – I, 532b, 1084a; VI, 528b  
 Karā Bāzādā iv, **639a** – IV, **665b**  
 Kardan (steppe) vi, 56b – VI, 54b  
 Karā iv, 76a – IV, 81a  
 al-Kardari, Muhammad b. Muhammad (1424) vi, 352b – VI, 336b  
 al-Kardari, Shams al-'A'mma (1447) vii, 969a – VII, 969b  
 Kardj → Kerē  
 Kardu, Karduchot v, 447b, 448a, b – V, 450a, b  
 al-Kardūbi, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1849) iv, **639a** – IV, **665b**  
 Kardj → Kerē  
 Kardu, Karduchot v, 447b, 448a, b – V, 450a, b  
 al-Kardūbi, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1849) iv, **639a** – IV, **665b**  
 Karghandede vi, 541b – VI, 526a  
 Karghawayk, Karghayyah i, 119b; iii, 129b; v, 923b – I, 123a; II, 132a; V, 929a  
 Kargudjār ii, 1193a – II, 1222b  
 Kārī → Kira; Kur'an; Kurā'  
 Kārī Yazid (XV) iv, 66a – IV, 69b  
 al-Kārī → 'Alī

Kariba (singer/chanteuse) → Kurayba  
 Kariba (tax(e)) v, 259a – V, 257a  
 Karīb'il b. Dhamar'ali v, 561b, 562b – VI, 546b, 547a  
 Karīb'il Water vi, 560b – VI, 545a  
 Karīb'il Yuhān'im vi, 562a – VI, 547a  
 Karibiya → Kuraybiya  
 Kārim iv, 640b – IV, 666b  
 Kārim al-Dīn al-Amūli (1310) iii, 952a – III, 977a  
 Kārim al-Dīn al-Kabir → Ibn al-Sadīd  
 Kārim Khān (Nagar) s, 327b – S, 327a  
 Kārim Khān Zand (Zands) (1779) i, 190a, 230a, 246b, 393b, 1341b; ii, 311a, 812a; iii, 1102b, 1103a, 1104a, 1257b; iv, 104b, 390a, b, **639b**, 695a, 1056b; v, 617a, 674a, 825b; vi, 495a, 551a, 715a; vii, 582b, 674a; s, 405b – I, 196a, 237a, 254b, 405a, 1382a; II, 319b, 831b; III, 1129b, 1130a, 1221a, 1290a; IV, 109a, 406b, 407a, **665b**, 723a, 1087b; V, 621a, 679a, 831b; VI, 480b, 535b, 703b; VII, 583a, 674a; S, 405b  
 Kārim Shāh → Agħa Khān IV  
 Kārim Thabit s, 301a – S, 300b  
 Karima vi, 434b – VI, 419b  
 Kārimī i, 800a; ii, 144b; iii, 776b; iv, 136a, b, 137a, **640a**; v, 514b; vi, 324a; s, 43a – I, 823b; II, 148b; III, 799b; IV, 141b, 142b, 143a, **666b**; V, 518a; VI, 308b; S, 43b  
 Karimov, Islom z, 962a – X  
 Kārin i, 47b; iv, 644a – I, 49a; IV, 670b  
 Karin iv, **617b** – IV, **670a**  
 Karin (Mts.) s, 298a – S, 297b  
 Kārin b. Shahriyār Bāwand i, 1110a; iv, 645b, 646b; s, 363b – I, 1143b; IV, 672a, 673a; S, 363a  
 Kārin b. Wandād-Hurmuzd iv, 645a – IV, 671b  
 Kārimīd(e)s iv, 207b, **644a**; v, 661a; vi, 337b, 745a, 938b; s, 298a, 309a – IV, 217a, **670b**; V, 666b; VI, 321b, 734b, 930b; S, 297b, 308b  
 Karimov, Islom s, 962a – X  
 Karjūddīrān Süleyman Beg iv, 225a – IV, 234b  
 Kārtyān v, 1110a, 1112a; vi, 384b – V, 1106a, 1108a; VI, 368b  
 Kāriz → Kanāt  
 Karkaddan iv, **647a** – IV, **673b**  
 Karkana iv, **650b** – IV, **676b**  
 Karkand → Karkaddan  
 Karkam → Bishariy  
 Karkashandi, Banū v, 333a – V, 333a  
 Karkastal s, 80a – S, 80a  
 al-Karkā (Baghdād; Sāmarrā') i, 896a; iv, **652a**; vi, 425b, 613b; s, 13a, 172a, 192b, 193a – I, 921b; IV, **678b**; VI, 413b, 598b; S, 13b, 173a, 194a  
 Karkhā Bāddjād iv, 613b – VI, 598b  
 Karkhā (river/rivière) iii, 1251a; iv, **653b**, 675a; v, 830a, 867b; vii, 674b, 675a – I, 1283b; IV, **680a**, 703a; V, 836a, 874a; VII, 674b  
 Karkhāyā iv, 652b – IV, 679a  
 al-Karkhī → al-Karadjī  
 al-Karkhī, Abū 'Alī Muhammad s, 25b – S, 26a  
 al-Karkhī, Abū 'l-Hasan (952) ix, 36a; s, 12b, 13a, 14a – IX, 36a; S, 13a, b, 14a  
 al-Karkhī, Badr al-Dīn Muhammad (1597) viii, 562a – VIII, 580a  
 al-Karkhī, Hasan Fāth (Malami) (III) vi, 224a – VI, 218a  
 al-Karkhī, Ma'rūf b. al-Fayzurān → Ma'rūf al-Karkhī  
 Karkhina → Kırkık  
 Karkī s, 281a – S, 281a  
 Karkisiyā iv, **654b**; s, 117a – IV, **681a**; S, 116b  
 Kärkiya ii, 194a; v, 603a, b, 604a – II, 200a; V, 607a, b, 608a

Karkür iv, **655b** – IV, **681b**  
 Karkil-lil, Karlo-III iv, **656a**; v, 725b, 726a –  
 IV, **682a**; V, 731a  
 Karlofa iv, **657a**; v, 721a, 727b; vii, 708a; s, 187a –  
 IV, **683b**; V, 726a, 732b; VII, 709a; S, 188b  
 Karlowitz → Karlofa  
 Karluk ii, **67a**, 1107b; iii, 335b, 1113a, 1116b; iv, 188b, 213a, **658a**, 917a; v, 854b, 855b, 856a, 857a; s, 689b; s, 326b  
 II, 68a, 1133b; III, 345b, 1140b, 1144a; IV, 197a, 722b, **684b**, 950a; V, 861a, 862b, 863a, 864a; X, 781a; S, 326a  
 Karm iv, **659a** – IV, **685b**  
 Karmasin → Kirmasinh  
 Karmati (Karamita) i, 11a, 19a, 73b, 95b, 194b, 387a, 551a, 822a, 824a, 867a, 942a, 1086a, 1276b, 1354b; ii, 98a, 168b, 281b, 385a, 452b, 495b, 854a, 1070a; iii, 123b, 126b, 238a, 246a, 255b, 380b, 619a, 799a; iv, 22b, 198a, 494a, **660b**, 764a; v, 327a, 348a, 923a; vi, 128a, 148a, 274b, 435b, 585a; vii, 484b, 543a, 652a, 760b, 769a, 770a; viii, 724a, 862b; s, 120b, 36b, 117b, 199a  
 I, 11a, 19b, 76a, 98b, 200a, 398a, 569a, 845a, 847a, 891b, 971a, 1118b, 1315b, 1394a; II, 100a, 124a, 289b, 368a, 464a, 495a, 508a, 874a, 1094b; III, 126a, 129b, 245a, 253a, 263a, 392b, 639b, 822b; IV, 22a, 206b, 515a, **687a**, 794b; V, 327a, 349a, 928b; VI, 126b, 146b, 259b, 420b, 570a; VII, 444b, 543a, 652a, 762a, 771a; b, VIII, 74a, 894a; S, 13a, 36b, 117a, 199a  
 Karmniyya s, 176b – S, 177b  
 Karmisin → Kirmasinh  
 Karmina i, 6a, 1238a; iv, **665a** – I, 6a, 1275b; IV, **692a**  
 Kari i, 1290b; iv, 825b; vii, 269b – I, 1330a; IV, 858b; VII, 271b  
 al-Karaba'i (Zandji) (II) vii, 526 – VII, 526b  
 Karnal iv, **665b**; vi, 456b – IV, **692b**; VI, 442a  
 al-Karnar'i (Zandji) (II) vii, 526b – VII, 526b  
 Karnalak i, 624b; iii, 316b; iv, **666b**; vi, 535b; vii, 459a – I, 645b; III, 326a; IV, **693b**; VI, 519b; VII, 459a  
 Karnaw vi, 88b – VI, 86a  
 Karori ii, 156b – II, 161a  
 Karpensdon, Karpensi → Kerbenesh  
 Karra vi, 48a – VI, 46b  
 Karrad v, 132a, b – V, 135a, b  
 Karmatziya i, 187b, 411a, 714a; ii, 218b, 752a, 791a, 931b, 1103a; iii, 177b, 767a, 1145a, 1163a, 1173a; iv, 46a, 183b, 469a, **667a**, 1025b; v, 328b; vii, 577a; viii, 63a; s, 149a –  
 I, 93a, 422b, 735b; II, 225a, 770b, 810a, 953a, 1129b; III, 181b, 790a, 1173a, 1193b, 1202a; IV, 48b, 191b, 490a, **694a**, 1057b; V, 328b; VII, 577b; VIII, 64a; S, 149a  
 Karmayia i, 1291b – I, 1331a  
 Karri → Kerri  
 Karria i, 206a – I, 212a  
 Karün vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Karriya i, 206a – I, 212a  
 Kars i, 468b, 637b, 638a, 640a, 641b; iv, **669b**; vi, 55b, 56a, 274a, 508a, b –  
 I, 482b, 658b, 659a, 661a, 662a; IV, **696b**; VI, 53b, 54a, 259a, 493b, 494a  
 Karsana → Karsin  
 Karsh → Kere  
 Karshi i, 1019a; ii, 4a; iii, 1236b; iv, **671b**; v, 858b; vi, 418a; vii, 925a –  
 I, 1050b; II, 4a; III, 1268b; IV, **699a**; V, 865b; VI, 403a; VII, 925b  
 Karshini iv, **671b** – IV, **699a**

Kart i, 227a, 1343a; iii, 177b, 1121b; iv, 32a, **672a**; v, 58b – I, 231b, 1383a; III, 181b, 1149a; IV, 34a, **699a**; V, 60b  
 Kart Malik (Harit) viii, 83a – VIII, 85b  
 Kartadgama i, 51b, 77b; iii, 271a; iv, **672b**; v, 1188a – I, 55a, 79b; III, 279a; IV, **700a**; V, 1178a  
 al-Kartadgami → Hazim al-Kartadgami  
 Kartas → Kirtas  
 Kartasa ii, 105b – II, 108a  
 Kartasura ix, 892a – IX, 928a  
 Kartli v, 494a – V, 497a  
 Kartosowirjo, S.H. vi, 731b – VI, 721a  
 Karübyya vi, 219b – VI, 203b  
 Kärid → Ka'la Kulrud  
 Karikh iv, **673a** – IV, **700b**  
 Kärin iv, **673a** – IV, **700b**  
 Kärin (river/rivière) i, 8b; iii, 1251a; iv, 6a, 9a, 654a, **673b**; v, 65b, 80b, 867a, 869a –  
 I, 8b; III, 1283b; IV, 6b, 9b, 680a, **701a**; V, 67b, 82b, 873b, 875b  
 Kärewa ii, 197b – III, 202a  
 Kärewin iv, **676a** – IV, **704a**  
 Karwash b. al-Mukallad b. al-Musayyib ('Ukaylidic') (1050) i, 1073b; iii, 80b, 861a; iv, 378b, 911a; v, 896b; vi, 965b; vii, 118a; s, 787a; s, 119a –  
 I, 1105b; III, 83a, 884b; IV, 395a, 944a; V, 903a; VI, 958a; VII, 120a; X, : s, 118b  
 Karwasia iv, **679b** – IV, **707b**  
 Karya iv, **680a** – IV, **708a**  
 al-Karya al-Haditha → Djand  
 Karya al-Sufia iv, **680b** – IV, **708b**  
 Karya al-Sufia iv, **680b** – IV, **708b**  
 Karyat Djidjida vi, 221b – VI, 215a  
 Karyat al-Haddadin vi, 744b – VI, 733b  
 al-Karyatayn, s, 117a – S, 116a  
 Käzin vi, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Käzribi iii, 1097b – III, 1124b  
 al-Kasab iv, **681a** – IV, **709a**  
 Kasab iv, **682a** – IV, **710a**  
 Kasab, Teodor (1897) iv, **681b**; vi, 373a – IV, **709a**; VI, 357b  
 Kasab al-sukkar iv, **682b** – IV, **710b**  
 Kasaba (town/village) i, 1320a; iii, 498b; iv, **684b**, **685b** – I, 1360b; III, 515b; IV, **712b**, 713b  
 Kasaba (citadel) i, 974b; iv, **685a**, 654b – I, 1005a; IV, 713a, 715b  
 Kasaba b. Kosh i, 132a – S, 131b  
 Kasadi, Al vii, 496a – VII, 496a  
 Kasaganar Madrasa s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Kasak → Çerkes  
 Kasala i, 1158b; iv, **686a**; v, 1251a – I, 1193a; IV, **714a**; V, 1241b  
 Kasam iv, **687b**; v, 178b, 179b – IV, **715b**; V, 176a, 177a  
 Kasima i, 1151a; ii, 342b; iv, **687b**, **689b** – I, 1185b; II, 352a; IV, **715b**, **717b**  
 Kasin → Kasban  
 al-Kasint, 'Als al-Din (1189) iii, 163b; iv, **690a**; vii, 758b; viii, 532b; s, 548a –  
 III, 166b; IV, **718a**; VII, 760a; VIII, 550a; IX, 569b  
 Kasap → Kasab  
 Kasay → Kissa  
 Kasb i, 413b, 414a, 696b; ii, 365a; iii, 1037b; iv, **690b** –  
 I, 425b, 717b; II, 375a; III, 1063a; IV, **718b**  
 Kasbah → Kasaba (town/village)  
 Kasf → Kusuf  
 Kasb (Shahr-i Sabz) iv, **694a**, 711b; v, 181a, 858b; ix, 46a; s, 97b – IV, **722a**, 740a; V, 178b, 865b; IX, 47a; S, 96b  
 Kashad al-Djühani v, 316a, b – V, 316a

Kashaf-Rüd vi, 495a, 713b; s, 83a – VI, 480b, 702b; S, 83a  
 Kashak (Kasak) → Çerkes  
 Kashan i, 11a; ii, 746a; iii, 144b, 1125b; iv, **694b**, 1040a, 1047b, 1167a; v, 171a, 370a; vii, 72b, 960b; s, 71a, 75b, 139a, b, 141a, 142a –  
 I, 11a; II, 764b; III, 147a, 1153b; IV, **722b**, 1071b, 1079a, 1199b; V, 168b, 371a; VII, 73b, 961b; s, 17b, 75b, 138b, 139a, 141a, b, 142a  
 Kashana (Kashita) (berber-bre) vi, 310b – VI, 295b  
 al-Kashani, 'Abd al-Razzak → 'Abd al-Razzak al-Kashani  
 al-Kashani, Abu Talib → Kalim Abu Talib  
 al-Kashani, Abu Talib → Kalim Abu Talib  
 al-Kashani, Afzal al-Din (1268) viii, 541a; s, 320b – VIII, 559a; X, 344b  
 al-Kashani, Aka Muzaffar s, 308b – S, 308b  
 al-Kashani, Ayatullah Abu 'l-Käsim (1962) ii, 882b; iii, 529b; iv, 165a, **695b**, 790a; vii, 300a, 446b, 654b –  
 II, 903a; III, 548a; IV, 172b, **724a**, 822a; VII, 302a, 447b, 654a  
 al-Kashani, Ghiyath al-Din → al-Kasbi, Djamsid  
 al-Kashani, Hajjidi Mirza Djani (1852) iv, **696a** – IV, **724a**  
 al-Kashani, 'Imad al-Din 'Alay'a (XII) viii, 806b – VIII, 833b  
 al-Kashani, 'Izz al-Din Mahmud (1334) ix, 780b; s, 415b – IX, 814b; S, 415b  
 al-Kashani, Maksud s, 139a – S, 138b  
 al-Kashani, Mullä Muhsin Fayd → Muhsin-i Fayd-i Kashani  
 al-Kashani, Taqi al-Din Muhammad (XVI) vii, 478a – VII, 478a  
 Kasif iv, **696b** – IV, **725a**  
 Kasifahan ii, 556a – II, 570a  
 Kasifi, Sayyid Dja'far (1850) vii, 298b – VII, 300b  
 Kashgan (river/rivière) v, 830a – V, 836a  
 Kashghai → Kasb-ka'i  
 Kashghar i, 46b; iii, 1114a; iv, **698b**; v, 38a, b, 846a; vi, 273b, 274a, 512b, 618b, 765b, 767a, 768b; s, 812a; s, 240a –  
 I, 48a; III, 1141b; IV, 727a; V, 39a, b, 858a; VI, 258b, 259a, 498a, 603b, 755a, 756a, b, 757b; X, : S, 240a  
 Kashgharia i, 187b, 411a, 714a; ii, 935b – VII, 936a  
 Kashghari Mahmud (II) iii, 115b, 1114a, 1116a; iv, 525a, 527a, 799b, 1080b; vi, 415b; vii, 567b; viii, 160b, 161a; s, 168b, 280b, 289b –  
 III, 118a, 1141b, 1143b; IV, 547b, 549b, **727b**, 1111b; VI, 400b; VII, 568b; VIII, 163a; S, 168b, 289b  
 Kashgh, Sa'd al-Din (1456) → Sa'd al-Din Kashghari  
 Kasli → Benares/Benares  
 Kasli iv, **701a**; v, 60a – IV, **729b**; V, 60a  
 al-Kasli, Abu 'l-'Abbäs Ahmad → al-Kashani  
 al-Kasli (al-Kashani), Ghiyath al-Din Djamsid b. Mas'ud (1429) iii, 1137b, 1139b, 1140b; iv, **702b**, 725b, 726a; vi, 112b, 601a; vii, 136a; viii, 542a; s, 267b –  
 III, 1166a, 1167b, 1168a; IV, **730b**, 754b, 755a; VI, 110a, 586a, b, 718b, 719b, 559a; X, 287a  
 Kasli, Hasan b. Mahmud (1310) viii, 422a – VIII, 437a  
 Kasli, 'Imad al-Din b. Mas'ud (XII) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b  
 Kasli, Kamal al-Din Husayn b. Mas'ud (1546) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b  
 Kasli, Mas'ud b. Mahmud (1539) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b

Kasli, Muhammad Bakir b. 'Imad al-Din (XII) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b  
 Kasli, Nur al-Din b. Kamal al-Din (1561) viii, 783b – VIII, 809b  
 al-Kashib (Marib) vi, 561b – VI, 546b  
 Kashif, Muhammad Sharif (1653) iv, **703a** – IV, **731b**  
 Kashif al-Ghita', Ayatullah (X) vi, 553b – VI, 538a  
 Kashif al-Ghita', Shaykh 'Ali (1838) s, 75b – S, 76a  
 Kashif al-Ghita', Shaykh Dja'far al-Nadaji (1812) iv, **703b**; vii, 298b, 302b; s, 57a –  
 IV, **731b**; VII, 300b, 304b; S, 57b  
 Kashif al-Ghita', Shaykh Masa s, 75a – S, 75b  
 Kashif, Kamal al-Din Husayn b. 'Ali al-Walzi (1504) i, 430b; ii, 274b, 351b, 372b, 490a; iv, 68a, 504b, **704a**, 1035a; v, 609b, 761b, 762a; vii, 1017a; viii, 465a, 540b; s, 46b –  
 I, 442b; II, 282b, 363a, 380b, 507a; IV, 71b, 526b, 732a, 1067a; VI, 594a, 750b, 751b; VII, 1019a; VIII, 480b, 558b; S, 47a  
 Kashina, Kashina → Katsina  
 al-Kashinawi, Muhammad iv, 773b – IV, 805a  
 Kashish-Daghi → Ulu Daghi  
 Kasika'i, Kasikay ii, 925b; iii, 1105a, 1106a, 1110a; iv, 8a, 9a, b, **705b**; s, 142b, 146a, 147a – II, 947a; III, 1132a, 1133b, 1137a; IV, 8b, 9a, 10a, **734a**, 142a, 145b, 147b  
 Kasika-Darya vi, 418a, 618a – VI, 403a, 604a  
 Kasikar → Chitral  
 Kasikasha i, 709a – I, 729b  
 Kasikul iv, **706b** – IV, **735a**  
 Kasli Khin → Sayf al-Din Aybak b. Iltutmish  
 Kasimir i, 71a, 231a, 392b, 856b; ii, 140a; iii, 317a, 420a; iv, **706b**; v, 588b; vi, 125b, 126b, 368a, 426a, 696b, 780a; vii, 68a; ix, 785b; s, 63a, 114b, 131b, 156a, 167a, 241a, 242a, 324b, 327b, 332a, 333a, 366a, b, 423a, b –  
 I, 73a, 238a, 403b, 880b; II, 144a; III, 326b, 433b; IV, 735a; V, 502a; VI, 123b, 126a, 352a, 411a, 684b, 770a; VII, 64a; IX, 819b; S, 63b, 113b, 130b, 156a, 167a, 241b, 242a, 324a, 327a, 332a, s, 366a, 423b –  
 monuments: i, 1347b, 1348a; iii, 448a –  
 I, 1388a; b, III, 463b  
 Kasimiri (language/langue) ii, 139a; iii, 413b; iv, **707a**, **711b** – II, 142b; III, 426b; IV, 735b, **740a**  
 Kasimula, Banu vi, 902a – VI, 893b  
 al-Kashnawi, Muhammad iv, 773b – IV, 805a  
 Kashtafia i, 185a – III, 189a  
 al-Kashji, Abi 'Amr Muhammad b. 'Umar (951) i, 134a, 794b; ii, 1151a; iv, **711b**; vi, 312b; vii, 517b – I, 137b, 818a; III, 1179b; IV, **740a**; VI, 297b; VIII, 535b  
 Kashtula (Castile) iv, **712a**; v, 781b; s, 80b –  
 IV, **740b**; V, 787b; S, 80a  
 al-Kashlali, Ahmad (XII) vi, 356a – VI, 340a  
 Kasl, Banu i, 494a, 658a; iii, 815b; iv, 477b, **712b**; v, 683a; s, 802a –  
 I, 509a, 679a; III, 839b; IV, 498b, **741**; V, 688a; S, 80b, 81b  
 Kasid → Safir  
 Kasid Ogulu → Kádzoghlyya  
 Kasida i, 583b, 586a, 592a, 601b, 668a, 671b, 676b, 677a, 1290b; ii, 293a, 1028b; iii, 1178a; iv, 57a-b, 59a-b, 65a, 713b; v, 930b, 956a, 957a, 958b, 963a –  
 I, 602a, 605a, 611b, 621a, 668b, 969b, 969a, 1339b; II, 301a, 1052b; III, 1207a; IV, 60b, 62b, 65b, **742a**; V, 935a, 960a, 961a, 962a, 967a  
 Kasidat al-burda i, 1011b – I, 1042b  
 al-Kasim (al-Mu'tamin, 'Abbasid(e)) (IX) vi, 331a; VI, 315b  
 al-Kasim (Nadji) i, 1312b, 1313a; iv, **717a**; vi, 153a; viii, 613a; s, 3b, 304b, 305a –



L. 1352b, 1353a; IV, 745b; VI, 151b; VIII, 632b; S, 2b, 304a, b  
 Kasim, (Qassem) 'Abd al-Karim (1963) i, 1259a; iv, 719a; v, 468a, 1213b; vi, 29a; vii, 714a; viii, 446a – III, 1291b; IV, 747b; V, 470b, 471a, 1203a; VI, 27a; VII, 715a; VIII, 461a  
 Kasim, S.M. i, 711a – IV, 739b  
 al-Kasim b. 'Abbad, kadi (II) vi, 222a – VI, 216a  
 al-Kasim b. Ahmad I (1638) iv, 717a – IV, 745b  
 al-Kasim b. Ahmad b. Bayazid (1518) iv, 716b – IV, 745b  
 al-Kasim b. 'Ali b. 'Umar s, 48b – S, 49a  
 al-Kasim b. Asghar (951) i, 600a, 1150a; iii, 845a; iv, 717b; vii, 400a – I, 619b, 1184b; III, 868b; IV, 746b; VII, 401b  
 al-Kasim b. Dihangir (Ak-koyunlu) (1445) i, 311b; vi, 542b – I, 521b; VI, 527a  
 al-Kasim b. Djalal al-Dimashqi s, 267a – S, 266b  
 al-Kasim b. Hammud (Hammudide) (1021) i, 6a; iii, 147a, 780a; iv, 222a; vii, 761a – I, 6b; 150a, b, 809b; VI, 216a; VII, 762b  
 al-Kasim b. Hasan iii, 610b – III, 631b  
 al-Kasim b. Ibrahim al-Rassi (Zaydi Imam, Yemen) (860) vi, 435b, 436b; vii, 546b, 773a, 786a; viii, 388a; viii, 453b, 980b; x, 111b – V, 421a, b; VII, 546b, 774b, 787b; VIII, 401a, VIII, 468b, 1015a; X, 120b  
 al-Kasim b. Idris II i, 1088a; iii, 1035b – I, 1120a; III, 1061b  
 al-Kasim b. 'Isa al-Idjili (840) i, 153b, 315b; ii, 623a; iv, 718a; vii, 777a; s, 17b, 122a – I, 158a, 325b; II, 639a; IV, 747a; VII, 779a; vii, 17b, 121b  
 al-Kasim b. Ma'rif al-Baghdadi (III) vii, 29a – VII, 29a  
 al-Kasim b. Muhammad (Katar) → Djasim b. Muhammad  
 al-Kasim b. Kutlubugha (1474) ix, 36a – IX, 35b  
 al-Kasim b. Muhammad, fakih (III) vii, 393a – VII, 394a  
 al-Kasim b. Muhammad b. Abi Bakr s, 311b – S, 311b  
 al-Kasim b. Muhammad, al-Kabir → al-Manşur bi-Allah al-Kasim b. Muhammad  
 al-Kasim b. Muhammad al-Mu'ayyad v, 1242a – V, 1232b  
 al-Kasim b. al-Rashid iv, 859a – IV, 892a  
 al-Kasim b. 'Ubayd Allah b. Sulayman (vizier) (904) i, 178a; iii, 667b, 892b, 908a; iv, 110a, 293b; v, 621b; vii, 543a, 679a; ix, 594b; x, 118a – II, 184a; III, 790b, 916b, 932b; IV, 115a, 306b; V, 625b; VII, 543a, 678b; IX, 617b; S, 117b  
 al-Kasim b. 'Umar iii, 651b – III, 672b  
 al-Kasim b. 'Umar, Amir ii, 635b – II, 651b  
 al-Kasim b. Yusuf b. al-Kasim iii, 309a – III, 318b  
 al-Kasim Agha (III) iv, 719b; v, 257a – IV, 748b; V, 255a  
 Kasim 'Ali (painter/peintre) i, 1211b, 1213a – I, 1247b, 1249b  
 Kasim 'Ali, Mir (1777) i, 1357b; ii, 1091b; iii, 61a – I, 1397b; II, 1117a; III, 63b  
 Kasim Amin (1908) i, 597a; ii, 423a; iii, 59a, 360a, 593a; iv, 720a; vi, 220a, 470a, 957b; vii, 901a; s, 244b – I, 616b; II, 434a; III, 61b, 371a, 613b; IV, 749a; VI, 213b, 456a, 999b; VII, 901b; S, 244b  
 Kasim-i Anwar (1433) iv, 66a, 721a, 1073b; vii, 540a – IV, 69b, 750a, 1105a; VII, 558a  
 Kasim Band (Barid Shahi) (1504) i, 1047a, b, 1200a; ii, 15a, 421a; iii, 63a, b – I, 1078b, 1079a, 1235b; III, 16a, 434b; VI, 60b, 61a  
 Kasim Beg ii, 529b; iv, 624a, b – II, 542b; IV, 649a

Kasim Celebi b. Bayazid (1417) iv, 716b – IV, 745b  
 Kasim al-Dawla al-Bursuki → Ak Sunkur al-Bursuki  
 Kasim Djin, Munsji i, 72a – I, 74a  
 Kasim Djanbulat (Jambulat) → Djanbulat  
 Kasim Gannin (Djannini) iii, 1036b – III, 1062b  
 Kasim Ghani iii, 56b – III, 59a  
 Kasim al-Kaysi (IX) vi, 614a – VI, 599a  
 Kasim Khan (IX) vii, 330a; s, 167b – VII, 331b; S, 167b  
 Kasim Khan Mir Bahr (Afshar) i, 240a; iv, 709a; s, 132a – I, 247b; IV, 737b; S, 131a  
 Kasim Khan (Tatar) i, 721b; iv, 723a, 849a – I, 743b; IV, 752a, 882a  
 Kasim al-Khasasi → al-Khasasi  
 Kasim Pasha ii, 813a – II, 832a  
 Kasim Pasha Djazari (1485) iv, 722a – IV, 751a  
 Kasim Pasha Ewliya (1485) iv, 722a – IV, 751a  
 Kasim Pasha Girekide (1552) iv, 233a, 722b; vii, 239b – IV, 243a, 751b; VII, 241a  
 Kasim al-Rassi b. Tahataba ii, 433a – VI, 418b  
 Kasim Shah iv, 201b – IV, 210b  
 Kasim al-Wathik iii, 147b – III, 150b  
 Kasim Yughaya ii, 330b – II, 340b  
 Kasim Yusuf → Kasim Celebi  
 Kasim al-Zarhuni (1550) vi, 894a – VI, 885a, b  
 Kasimi, Al → Kawasim  
 Kasimi, Djamal al-Din (1914) iv, 159a; vi, 360a; vii, 906b – IV, 166a; VI, 344a; VII, 937b  
 Kasimi, Shaykh Sakr b. Muhammad s, 418a – S, 418a, b  
 Kasimi, Shaykh Sakr b. Sultan s, 418a – S, 418b  
 Kasim Gushadi (1574) iii, 114a; viii, 775a – III, 116b; VIII, 801a  
 Kasimyya (Egypt) ii, 233a, iii, 300a; iv, 722b; vi, 219a, 325a, b, 327b – II, 240a; III, 309a; IV, 751b; VI, 303b, 309b, 314a  
 Kasimyya (Yemen) iii, 255a; vi, 436b – III, 262a; VI, 421b  
 Kasimov ii, 44b; iv, 723a, 849a – II, 45a; IV, 752a, 882a  
 Kasimpascha (Istanbul) vi, 57a, 587b, 588a, b; s, 314b, 315b – VI, 55a, 572b, 573a; S, 314a, 315a  
 al-Kasir, 'Abd al-Rahman b. Ahmad b. (1180) vi, 111a – VI, 108b  
 al-Kasiri → Nir al-Din 'Abd al-Rahman al-Kasiri  
 al-Kasriyūn, Djabal iv, 724a; vi, 599b; vii, 558b; s, 197a – IV, 753a; VI, 584b; VII, 559a; S, 197a  
 Kaskar iv, 724b – IV, 753b  
 al-Kaskari, Isra'il (872) vii, 1031b – VII, 1034a  
 Kasr (fraction) iv, 725a, 731b – IV, 754a, 760b  
 Kasr (palace/palais) iv, 236b – IV, 247a  
 Kasr 'Abd al-Karim → al-Kasr al-Kabir  
 Kasr Abi Danis ii, 1009b – II, 1033a  
 Kasr al-Abyad → Khirbat al-Bayad  
 Kasr Adhwad b. Zamil s, 234b – S, 234a  
 Kasr al-Aghlitha → al-Abhisiyya  
 Kasr al-Amir vi, 455b – VI, 441a  
 Kasr al-Ayni s, 38a – S, 38b  
 Kasr Banu Mukatil x, 791b – X, 791b  
 Kasr Burka s, 117a – S, 116b  
 Kasr Fir'awn → Walli  
 Kasr al-Hallabii s, 117a – S, 116b  
 Kasr al-Hasani i, 897b, 898a, 1312b; iii, 243b – I, 924a, b, 1352b; III, 250b  
 Kasr al-Hayr al-Gharbi i, 613a; ii, 557a, 1021a; iii, 71a, 141b, 310a, 494b; iv, 726a; vi, 680a; viii, 452a; s, 117a – I, 633a; II, 571a, 1045a; III, 73b, 144b, 319b, 511b; IV, 755a; VI, 667a; VIII, 467a; S, 116b  
 Kasr al-Hayr al-Sharki i, 613a, 613b, 831a; iii, 71a, 494b; iv, 727b, 1011b; s, 117a –

I, 633b, 854a; III, 73b, 511b; IV, 756b, 1045a; S, 116b  
 Kasr Hisham → Khirbat al-Mafjar  
 Kasr Ibn Abi Ahmad vi, 457a – VI, 442b  
 Kasr Ibn Hubayra iii, 265b, 266a; iv, 728b – III, 273b; IV, 758a  
 Kasr Ibrim vi, 574b; vii, 545a; viii, 90a – VI, 559b; VII, 545a; VIII, 92a  
 Kasr al-Kabir (Alcazarquivir) iv, 729a; v, 1191a; vi, 741b, 743a – IV, 758a; V, 1181a; VI, 731a, 732b  
 Kasr al-Kadim → al-Abhisiyya  
 Kasr Khurama → Khurama  
 Kasr Kutama → al-Kasr al-Kabir  
 Kasr al-Layus → Kinkiwir  
 Kasr al-Madraj → al-Kasr al-Saghir  
 Kasr al-Mannir vi, 427a – VI, 412b  
 Kasr Masmuda → al-Kasr al-Saghir  
 Kasr al-Saghir i, 56a, 706b; iv, 729b; vi, 741b – I, 57b, 728a; IV, 759a; VI, 730b  
 Kasr al-Salam (al-Rukka) viii, 411a – VIII, 425b  
 Kasr al-Shawak s, 44a – S, 44b  
 Kasr Yuni → Kasrynnih  
 Kasra iii, 172b; iv, 731a; s, 788b – III, 176b; IV, 760b; X, 788b  
 Kasran v, 661b – V, 667a  
 Kasrini i, 1007b – I, 1038b  
 Karawm Tabrizi, Ahmad (1946) ii, 882b; iii, 114a; iv, 166b, 732a, 789b; v, 1270b, 1098a – II, 902b; III, 116b; IV, 173b, 761b, 821b; V, 1093b, 1094a  
 al-Kasri, Asad b. 'Abd Allah (vizier) (738) vii, 75b – VI, 76b  
 al-Kasri, Khalid b. 'Abd Allah (vizier) (738) vii, 75b – VI, 76b  
 al-Kasri, Muhammad b. Khalid b. 'Abd Allah (III) vii, 798b – VII, 800a  
 Kasri al-Ahnaf → Marw al-Rudh  
 Kasri-Shirin i, 624a, 1345b; ii, 793b, 794a; iv, 730b; vi, 56b – I, 643b, 1386a; II, 812b; IV, 759b; VI, 54b  
 Kasrynnih iv, 733a – IV, 762b  
 Kass iv, 733b; v, 186a, b, 187a, 951a; vi, 468a; ix, 552b – IV, 763a; V, 183a, b, 184a, 954b; VI, 453b; IX, 574b  
 Kassab, Haydar a (Sarbadard(e)) (IX) ix, 48b – IX, 49b  
 Kassab → Kannas  
 Kassala → Kasala  
 Kassam i, 824a; b; ii, 483a; iii, 128b, 841a; iv, 735b; vi, 4b – I, 847a, b; II, 495a; III, 131a, 864b, 765a; VI, 4b  
 Kassam (rebel) s, 37a – S, 37b  
 Kassar → Ghassal  
 al-Kassir, Abu 'Abd Allah (1531) iv, 736a – IV, 766a  
 Kassara, Abu 'I-Husayn 'Ali (1843) iv, 736b – IV, 766a  
 al-Kassariyya vi, 224b – VI, 218b  
 al-Kassayin s, 300b – S, 300b  
 Kassari iii, 132a – III, 134b  
 al-Kastal s, 230a – S, 230a  
 al-Kastallani, Abu 'I-Abbās Ahmad b. Muhammad (1517) i, 1297a; iv, 736b; vi, 87b, 112a – I, 1336b; IV, 766a; VI, 85b, 110a  
 Kastallani (Kesteli), Muslih al-Din Mustafa (1495) iv, 737a; vii, 272b – IV, 766b, VII, 274b  
 al-Kastalli, Abu 'Amr vi, 350a – VI, 334b  
 Kastamuni → Kastamin  
 Kastamin i, 108b, 737a; v, 693b, 966b, 977b, 1145b; vi, 69a, 120b; s, 274a – IV, 131a, 767a; V, 698b, 977a; 1137b; VI, 67a, 118a; S, 273b  
 Kastilya (Castille) → Kashlala

Kastilya (Ubrta) iv, 739a – IV, 769a  
 Kastilya (Tunisia/e) ii, 462b, 463a; iv, 739b; vi, 435a – II, 474b, 475a; IV, 769a; VI, 420b  
 Kasteria → Kesriye  
 Kastriota, George → Iskender Beg  
 Kasuin vi, 507a – VI, 492b  
 Kasur ii, 929a – II, 950b  
 Kat i, 741a – IV, 770b  
 Kat' i, 741b – IV, 771b  
 Kat' al-Tarik → Kati', Sarika; Su'luk  
 Kata iv, 743a – IV, 773a  
 Kati Saray iv, 579b – IV, 603a  
 Ka'taba iv, 745b – IV, 775a  
 Katabin i, 548a, 1132b; iii, 208a; iv, 746a; vi, 560b, 561a – I, 565b, 1166b; III, 213b; IV, 775b; VI, 545a, b  
 Katoda, Banu ii, 261b, 881a; ix, 507a – III, 276a, 905a; IX, 526b  
 Katoda b. Di'uma (735) i, 104b; iv, 370b, 748b; v, 1232a – I, 107b; IV, 387a, 778b; V, 1222a  
 Katoda b. Idris, Sharif (Abu 'Uzayyir) (1221) i, 552b, 1032a; iii, 262b; iv, 748b; vi, 433b; vii, 998b – I, 570b, 1064a; III, 270a; IV, 778b; VI, 418b; VII, 1000a  
 Katoda b. Musa II b. 'Abd Allah (Sharif) vi, 149a – VI, 147b  
 Katoda b. Salama al-Hanafi iv, 832a – IV, 865a  
 Katarh iv, 749a; v, 732b, 206b – IV, 779b; S, 74a, 206a  
 Katarhiya vi, 48b – VI, 46b  
 Kati' i, 187b; iv, 323a, b, 754b, 973a, 1031a; v, 23a, 347a – II, 193b; IV, 337b, 338a, 785a, 1005b, 1063a; V, 24a, 348a  
 al-Kati' i, 279a; ii, 958b, 959a – I, 287b; II, 980b, 981a  
 Katak → Orissa  
 Kataman v, 21b – V, 22a  
 Katami bint al-Shidina iii, 887a, 888a – III, 911a, 912a  
 Kat'ān b. Salma al-Zawāghī (811) vi, 840b – VI, 831a  
 Katanga iv, 749b – IV, 780a  
 Kataniya → Shikilya  
 Katar i, 536a, 539b, 941a, 944a; ii, 177a; iv, 750b, 953b; v, 1058a; vi, 37a, b, 358a; vii, 301b, 449b; s, 417a, b – I, 552b, 556b, 969b, 971b; II, 182b; IV, 781a, 985b; V, 1055a; VI, 35b, 342a; VII, 303b, 450b; S, 417a, b  
 Katar b. al-Fudja'i (Azrak) (697) i, 686b, 810b; ii, 40b; iv, 207b, 269a, 752b, 938a, 1075b; vi, 157b; vii, 357b; x, 124b – I, 707b, 835b; III, 42b; IV, 217a, 281b, 783a, 971a, 1107b; V, 157a; VII, 359b; X, 134a  
 Katakvolens, Thomas vi, 70b – VI, 68b  
 Katubgha → Kithubgha  
 Kateb Yacine (ix) vi, 754a – VI, 743b  
 al-Katf al-Buxi vi, 548a – VI, 532b  
 Kāth ii, 1142a; iv, 753b, 1063b, 1064b, 1066b; vi, 340a – II, 1169a; IV, 784a, 1095a, 1096a, 1098a; VI, 324a  
 Kathawat s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Kathir, Banu ii, 82b, 83b – VI, 80b, 81b  
 Kathir al-Nawwa' s, 129b – S, 129a  
 Kathir b. Sa'd v, 2a, b – V, 2a, b  
 Kathir al-'Ali, 291b; iv, 10a; v, 184a; vi, 132b; vii, 496a; s, 337b, 338b – III, 300b; IV, 11a; V, 181b; VI, 130b; VII, 496a; S, 337a, 338a  
 Kāthiyawar → Djungwar  
 Kathra s, 788b – X, 788b  
 Kati' ii, 31a, 138b; iv, 409b, 410b – II, 32a, 142a; IV, 427a, 428b  
 Kati', 'Ali Afdal (III) viii, 784b – VIII, 810b

Ka'ūi, Mahmūd (Soninke) (1593) iv, 754a – IV, 784b  
 Ka'ūi → Kātā'i  
 Kātib i, 981b; ii, 324b; iii, 740a, 1242b; iv, 754b; v, 1288b – i, 1012a; II, 334a; III, 762b, 1274b; IV, 785a; V, 1229a  
 Kātib Celebi (1657) i, 478b, 594b, 698a, 758a, 1198a; ii, 110a, 589a, 590a; iv, 168a, 760b, 1082b; vi, 352b, 906a; vii, 48b, 917b; ix, 171b, 289b – i, 492b, 614a, 719a, 781a, 1233a; II, 112b, 603b, 604b; IV, 175a, 791a, 1114a; VI, 336b, 897b; VII, 48b, 918a; S, 171b, 289b  
 Kātib Ferdī (1537) vi, 542b – VI, 527a  
 Kātib al-Iṣfahānī → 'Imād al-Dīn  
 al-Kātibā i, 1141a, b – IV, 1173a, b  
 al-Kātibī, Naḍīm al-Dīn Dahirān (1276) iv, 762a – IV, 792b  
 Kātibī, Shams al-Dīn (1435) iv, 762b – IV, 793a  
 Kātibī Rūmī i, 588b, 589b – II, 603a, 604a  
 Kātibī al-Rūmī → Sidi Re'is  
 Kātibzade Mehmūd Refī' iv, 1126a – IV, 1157b  
 al-Katīf i, 73a, 942b; iv, 763b; vi, 735a; vii, 301b, 859a; 234a – i, 73a, 971a; IV, 794a; VI, 724a; VII, 303b, 860b; S, 234a  
 Katif, 'Ilm al- b, 73a – IV, 793b  
 Katīfē iii, 216b, 217b – III, 223a, b  
 al-Katīfī, al-Naḍīf Ibrahim iv, 610a – IV, 635a  
 al-Katīfī → Abu Bakr  
 al-Katīfī al-Raghadī ii, 756a – III, 779a  
 Kātīr, Mirzā iii, 1244b – III, 1276b  
 Katīr → Khānīr  
 Katīrān → Kānīrān  
 Kāūr iii, 1105b, 1106a – III, 1123b, 1133b  
 Kāūrīz-oghli Mehmūd Paṣhā (1668) i, 4b; iii, 317b; iv, 765b – I, 4b; III, 327a; IV, 796a  
 Ka'ūyā iv, 743a – IV, 772b  
 Kaḥkhuḍa → Ketkhuḍa  
 Kaḥkhuḍa Marzubān i, 955b – I, 984b  
 Kaḥkhuḍa Paṣhā → Ibrahim Paṣhā  
 Kāl i, 766b – IV, 797a  
 Kālīn, 'Abd al-Fattāh (1931) viii, 907a – VIII, 938a  
 Katōr → Kāfirān  
 Katra Mirānūr iii, 61b – III, 64a  
 Katarabul → Kutarabul  
 Kātārān iv, 772b – IV, 803b  
 Kātārān, Hakīm (II) iv, 61b, 525b, 773a – IV, 65a, 548b, 804a  
 Kātārān a, 885a – X, 2  
 Katsina iii, 275a, 276a; iv, 773b – III, 283a, 284a; IV, 804b  
 Katta-Kurghān vi, 418a – VI, 403a  
 Kātān iv, 774a – IV, 805a  
 Kātān al-Kātib, Yalyāb Sa'id (813) viii, 515a, 983b – VIII, 532b, 1018a  
 al-Kātān, 'Abd al- iv, 774b – IV, 805b  
 al-Kātān, 'Abd Allāh Dja'far b. Idrīs (1905) iv, 774b – IV, 805b  
 al-Kātān, Muḥammad b. Dja'far (1927) iv, 774b; v, 1209b; s, 350b, 404a, b – IV, 805b; V, 1200a; S, 350b, 404b  
 al-Kātānī, Sharīf Muḥammad al-Kābir b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb (XX) viii, 905b – VIII, 936b  
 al-Kātānī, Shaykh Abu 'l-As'ad Muḥammad 'Abd al-Hayy (1912) iv, 774b; viii, 905b – IV, 805b; VIII, 936b  
 al-Kātānī, 'Umar b. Tāhir (1891) iv, 774b – IV, 805b  
 Kātānīyā viii, 905b – VIII, 936b  
 al-Kātāl i, 384a – IV, 400b  
 Katum → Umay  
 Kātūn Steppes (battle/bataille) (1141) iii, 1114b; iv, 581b; ix, 16b; x, 543a –  
 III, 1142a; IV, 604b, 605a; IX, 17a; X,

Katwar → Kāfirān  
 Kavafloglu → Atat, Nūr Allāh  
 Kavakli → Çakmak, Mustafa Fevzi  
 Kavala → Kawāla  
 Kavala Shūhīn → Shāhin Paṣhā  
 Kavas → Kawāwās  
 Kāveh → Kāwah  
 Kavol ii, 41a – II, 42a  
 Kavuk v, 751a – V, 756b  
 Kāwa iv, 775a – IV, 806a  
 Kawad → Kisās  
 Kawādī (I) (Sāsānīd(e)) (531) vi, 378b; ix, 214a; s, 297b – VI, 363a; IV, 324a; S, 297a  
 al-Kawādīyān ii, 577b – II, 592a  
 Kāwāh (Kāveh) iv, 775a; vi, 745b – IV, 806a; VI, 735a  
 al-Kawākibī, 'Abd al-Rahmān (1902) i, 597b; ii, 592b; iv, 143b, 144a, 145b, 151a, 159a, 162b, 775b; 782b; vi, 360a; vii, 764b; viii, 360a, 447a, 907a; ix, 517b – i, 617a; II, 614a; IV, 149b, 150a, 151b, 157b, 165b, 169b, 806b, 814a; VI, 344a; VII, 363a; VIII, 373a, 461b, 938a; IX, 537b  
 al-Kawākibī, Naḍīm al-Dīn (XX) viii, 543a – VIII, 560b  
 Kawāla (Kavala) iv, 776a; vii, 423a – IV, 807a; VII, 424b  
 Kawām, Aḥmad Adharbiyūn (XX) i, 190b; ii, 653b; iii, 529a; v, 630b – I, 196a; II, 670a; III, 547b; V, 634b  
 Kawām al-Dīn I al-Mar'ashī, Sayyid (Mir-i Buzurg) vi, 510b, 511a, 512a, b, 515a, b – VI, 496a, b, 497a, b, 500b, 501a  
 Kawām al-Dīn II b. Ridd al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (1407) vi, 512b, 513a, b – VI, 498a, b  
 Kawām al-Dīn al-Mulūk iii, 1106a; v, 674b – III, 1133b; V, 679b  
 Kawām al-Dīn Zawzānī iv, 1034b – IV, 1066b  
 Kawām al-Saltāna (XX) viii, 512a – VIII, 529b  
 Kawar i, 1221b; iv, 777a; vi, 384a – I, 1258a; IV, 808a; VI, 368a  
 al-Kawārīrī, 'Ubayd Allāh b. 'Amr (849) vii, 691a – VII, 691b  
 al-Kawārim, 'Abd al- i, 928a, 1282a; ii, 619a; iv, 751a, 777b; v, 70b, 183b, 507b, 508a, 765a; vi, 735a, b; viii, 435a, 436a; s, 42a – i, 956b, 1321a; II, 634b; IV, 781b, 808b; V, 72b, 180b, 181a, 511a, b, 771a; VI, 724a; VIII, 449b, 450b; S, 42b  
 Kawāsmā, Banū viii, 91a – VIII, 93b  
 al-Kawfānī → al-Abwardī  
 Kawir s, 61a – S, 61b  
 Kawkab → Nudjūm  
 Kawkab al-Hawā' iv, 778b; v, 120b – IV, 810a; V, 123a  
 Kawkabān iii, 134a; iv, 779a; vi, 433b, 434a, 436b – III, 137a; IV, 810b; VI, 419a, b, 422a  
 Kawkāw → Gao  
 Kawlīs i, 323a; v, 818b – I, 333a; V, 824b  
 Kawm iii, 411a; iv, 780b, 785b – III, 424a; IV, 812a, 817a  
 Kawm (military/militaire) → Güm  
 al-Kawmā → al-Kūmā  
 Kawmīyā iv, 781a; vi, 586a – IV, 812b; VI, 570b  
 Kawn wa-fasād iv, 794b – IV, 827a  
 Kawōm → Kawm  
 al-Kawr i, 536a, b – I, 552b, 553a  
 Kawriyā → Kuriyā  
 Kawr ii, 506b; iii, 469b, 470a, 476a; iv, 795b – II, 519b; III, 486a, b, 492b; IV, 828a  
 Kawṣ Kuzah iv, 803a – IV, 835b

Kawṣara iv, 805a – IV, 837a  
 Kawṣūn (Mūr) (1342) vi, 323a, b; vii, 170b – VI, 307b, 308a; VII, 172b  
 al-Kawthar ii, 448b; iii, 286a; iv, 805b; s, 788b – II, 460b; III, 295a; IV, 838a; X,  
 Kawtharī (Hamadan) (1606) viii, 776a – VIII, 802a  
 Kawtharīyā viii, 46b – VIII, 47b  
 Kawuklu iv, 806a – IV, 838b  
 Kāwurd b. Caḡlir Beg Dīwād (amir) (Kirmān) (1074) i, 420a, 552a, 664b, 665a; ii, 195a, 507a, 1097b, 1098a; iv, 26b, 27b, 101a, 807a; v, 158b, 353a; vi, 273b; vii, 193a; viii, 70a, 945b, 946a; s, 127a – i, 432a, 569b, 684b; II, 199b, 524b, 1124a, 1125a; IV, 28b, 29b, 105b, 839b; V, 158a, 353b; VI, 258a; VII, 193b; VIII, 71b, 978a; S, 126a  
 Kāwūs (Sāsānīd(e)) vi, 632a, 745a – VI, 617a, 734b  
 Kāwūs, Banū iv, 808a; vi, 938b – IV, 840b; VI, 930b  
 Kāwūs b. Kī(Gayūmarth) (1467) iv, 808a; v, 663a; vi, 513a – IV, 840b; V, 668b; VI, 498a  
 Kawwās iv, 840b – IV, 841a  
 al-Kawwāsī, Badr al-Dīn (II) viii, 582a – VIII, 600b  
 al-Kawwāsī (1591) vi, 112a – VI, 110a  
 Kay Khawṣar → Kaykhusraw  
 Kayā → Ketkhuḍa  
 Kayalar v, 582a – V, 587a  
 Kayalik iv, 808b – IV, 841a  
 Kayānīd(e)s iv, 12b, 809a; ix, 75a, 76a – IV, 13a, 841b; IX, 78a, 79a  
 Kaybar (battle/bataille) (1029) vii, 117a – VII, 119a  
 al-Kayd iv, 809b, 1186a – IV, 842b, 1219a  
 al-Kayd iii, 208a – III, 213b  
 Kaykād → Kaykāt  
 Kaydu (Timuriid(e)) i, 1133b – I, 1168a  
 Kaydū Khān b. Kaṣhī (Mongol) (1303) i, 504b, 1311b, 1312a; ii, 3a, 45a; b; iv, 808b, 811b; v, 39a, 300a; vi, 420b, 782b; s, 240a – i, 520a, 1352a, b; II, 3b, 46a, b; IV, 841b, 844a; V, 40a, 299b; VI, 405a, 772b; S, 240a  
 Kayghosuz Abdāl (1415) iv, 811b; viii, 2b – IV, 844b; VIII, 2b  
 Kaygılı, 'Oṭmān Djeṣāl (1945) iv, 812a; s, 64b – IV, 845a; S, 65a  
 Kāyī, Banū (Oghuz) iv, 812b; s, 689b – IV, 845b; X, 782a  
 Kayīb Khān i, 1076b – I, 1108b  
 Kāyīnāt iv, 4a, b – IV, 4b  
 Kayir Baku Khān s, 246a – S, 246a  
 Kayir Tigin → Karatigin  
 Kayr Tokū Khān (II) iii, 558a – IX, 580a  
 Kayrībūy → Kā'irībūy (Mamlūk)  
 Kaykās I b. Kaykhusraw I (Rūm Saldjūk) (1220) i, 313a, 336b, 467a, 510a; ii, 37b, 960b; iii, 708a; iv, 575b, 813b; vi, 381a, 632a; viii, 949a – i, 323a, 343b, 480b, 525b; II, 38b, 988b; III, 730a; IV, 598b, 846a; VI, 365b, 617a; VIII, 981b  
 Kaykās II 'Izz al-Dīn (Rūm Saldjūk) (1279) i, 1188b, 1302b; ii, 204b, 610b, 971a; iv, 600b, 813b; v, 104b, 254a, 286a; vi, 420b, 507b; vii, 479b; viii, 949b, 975a – i, 1223b, 1342a; II, 210b, 625b, 993b; IV, 625a, 846b; V, 106b, 252a, 284a; VI, 405b, 492b; VII, 479a; VIII, 982a, 1011b  
 Kaykāsī (Kayānīd(e)) iv, 809a, 813a – IV, 842a, 846a  
 Kaykāsī b. Iskandar (Ziyārid(e)) (II) iv, 815a; vi, 761b; vii, 987b; s, 96b – IV, 847b; VI, 751a; VII, 988a; S, 96a  
 Kaykāsī Shāh (Bengal(e)) (1301) ix, 83b – IX, 87b  
 Kay Khawṣar (Kayānīd(e)) i, 236b; iv, 809a, 815b; ix,

696b – I, 244a; IV, 842a, 848b; IX, 725a  
 Kay Khawṣar I b. Kildj Arslān II (Rūm Saldjūk) (1211) i, 346a, 466b, 517b; ii, 111a; iii, 708a; iv, 816a, 1061b; vi, 507a – i, 356b, 480b, 533a; II, 113b; III, 730a; IV, 849a, 1092b; VI, 492b  
 Kay Khawṣar II b. Kaykubād I, Ghiyāth al-Dīn (Rūm Saldjūk) (1245) i, 432a, 467a, 838b; ii, 38a; iv, 816b; v, 271b, 286a, b; vi, 528a; vii, 193a, 479a, 990b; viii, 949a, 975a – i, 444b, 480b, 861b; II, 38b; IV, 849b; V, 269b, 284a, b; VI, 512b; VII, 193b, 479a, 992b; VIII, 981b, 1011b  
 Kay Khawṣar III b. Rukn al-Dīn Kildj Arslān (Rūm Saldjūk) (1284) i, 703a; iv, 620b, 817a – I, 724a; IV, 645a, b, 850a  
 Kay-Khawṣar b. Mahmūd Shāh (Indjūd(e)) (1338) iii, 1208a; b; vii, 820a – III, 1239a; VII, 822a  
 Kay Kubād (Kayānīd(e)) iv, 809a – IV, 841b  
 Kaykubād I 'Alā' al-Dīn (Rūm Saldjūk) (1237) i, 329a, 354b, 355a, 424b, 467a, 510a, 665a, 799b, 1191b; ii, 38a, 444b, 692a, 710b, 711b; iii, 215b, 738a; iv, 521a, 817b, 818b, 1084b; v, 255a, 285b; vi, 381a; vii, 473b, 871a; viii, 949a, 975a – i, 1, 399b, 365b, 366a, 436a, 480b, 525b, 686a, 822b, 1226b; II, 38b, 456a, 709a, 727a, 728b, 729a, 726a; IV, 543b, 850a, 851b, 1115b; V, 253a, 284a; VI, 365b; VII, 275b, 872b; VIII, 981b, 1011b  
 Kaykubād II b. Kaykhusraw I (Rūm Saldjūk) (1257) iv, 818a; ix, 12b – IV, 851a; IX, 13a  
 Kaykubād III (Rūm Saldjūk) (1303) i, 201a; iv, 818a; viii, 949b – II, 207b; IV, 851a; VIII, 982a  
 Kaykubād, Mu'izz al-Dīn (Dihlī) (1290) ii, 256b, 268a; iv, 818a, 920b; s, 73b – II, 263b, 276b; IV, 851a, 953b; S, 74a  
 Kaykubādīyā iv, 818b – IV, 851b  
 Kayl iv, 818b – IV, 851b  
 Kayl → Mukayl  
 Kayla, Banū i, 514a, 771a; v, 995a; vi, 477a – i, 529b, 794a; V, 990a; VI, 463a  
 Kaylīf → Kalīf  
 Kay-Luhrās → Kayānīd(e)s  
 Kaylūtūrī s, 243b – S, 243b  
 Kaymak → Kimak  
 Kaymaz, Kutb al-Dīn, amir (1175) iii, 891b; vii, 707a, 726b – III, 915b; VII, 707b, 708a, 727a  
 Kaymaz Kāfūrī → Sarīm al-Dīn  
 Kaymaz al-Zaynī, Muḥammad al-Dīn (1198) viii, 127a – VIII, 130a  
 Kayn iv, 819a – IV, 852a  
 Kayn, Banū i, i, 684a; iv, 819b – i, 705b; IV, 852b  
 Kayna i, 32b; ii, 551b, 1073b; iv, 820b; vi, 468a; s, 247a – i, 33b; II, 565a, 1098a; IV, 853a; VI, 453b; S, 247a  
 Kaynukā', Banū i, 53a; iv, 824a; v, 996a; vii, 367a, 370a, 561b – I, 53a; IV, 857a; v, 991b; VII, 369b, 371b, 562a  
 Kayor, Kingdom of s, 179b – S, 180b  
 Kayra ii, 122a, b, 124b – II, 125a, b, 127b  
 al-Kayrawān i, 77b, 86b, 125a, 134b, 163b, 248a, 249a, 532b, 1175a; iii, 386a, 655a, 903b; iv, 479a, 532b, 824b; v, 518a, 877b, 1159a; vi, 120b, 188b, 297b, 280b, 311b, 312a, 364a, 404b, 426b, 434a, 441a, 606a, 648b, 712b, 727a; viii, 843b; s, 790a; s, 268b, 62b, 103a, 124b, b, 145a, 172b, 274a, 303b, 306a, b, 394b – i, 79b, 89a, 128b, 138a, 168a, 255b, 257a, 548b, 1210a; III, 398b, 676a, 927b; IV, 501a, 555b, 857b; V, 521b, 883b, 1149a; VI, 118b, 127b, 264a, 265b, 296b, 297a, 348a, 389a, 412a, 420a, 426b, 591a, 633b, 710a, 716a; VIII, 873a; X, s, 27a, 63a, 102b,



144a, b, 173b, 273b, 303b, 306a, 395a  
 — constructions i, 457b, 624a, 1346a; ii, 863a, iii, 287b; iv, 825b, 828b-831b  
 i, 472a, 645a, 1386b; II, 883a; III, 296a; IV, 858b, 861b-864a  
 — great mosque/la grande mosquée i, 248b, 619b, 621a, 950a; ii, 746a, iii, 271b; iv, 829b, 1165b; v, 220b  
 i, 256a, 639a, 641b, 979a; II, 764a; III, 279b; IV, 862b, 1198a; V, 218a  
 al-Kayrawān → Ibn Abī Zayd  
 al-Kayrawānī, Abū Bakr Myhammad b. al-Labbid (944) ix, 182a – IX, 188a  
 al-Kays → Kaws Kuzah  
 al-Kays (island/file) → Kish  
 al-Kays, Djaizrat i, 942b – I, 971a, b  
 al-Kays, (kadi) (Fustat) (643) vi, 671a – VI, 657b  
 al-Kays b. Abi Hāzim (703) vii, 576a – VII, 576b  
 al-Kays b. Abi Muslim al-Māsir (W) vii, 605b – VII, 605a  
 al-Kays b. 'Amr al-Nadīshī s, 10a – S, 9b  
 al-Kays b. 'Asim iv, 832a – IV, 865a  
 al-Kays b. al-Haytham al-Sulami i, 47b, 1001a; iv, 14b – I, 49a, 1031b; IV, 15b, 16a  
 al-Kays b. Huyayr a, 'Abd Yaghub  
 al-Kays b. al-Hudayyī i, 864b – IX, 900b  
 al-Kays b. al-Husayn iii, 223b – III, 230a  
 al-Kays b. al-Imam Ahmad i, 1282a; s, 355b – I, 1321a; s, 355b  
 al-Kays b. al-Khatim (620) iii, 941a; iv, 835b; vi, 708a; vii, 65b – III, 956b; IV, 868b; VI, 697a; VII, 66a  
 al-Kays b. Ma'dikarib i, 689b, 696b; v, 119a – I, 710b, 718a; V, 122a  
 al-Kays b. al-Makshūh al-Murādī i, 110b, 728a; iv, 1134b – I, 113b, 750a; IV, 1166b  
 al-Kays b. Mas'ud al-Shaybani i, 690a – I, 710b  
 al-Kays b. Muhammad al-Hirami ii, 517b – II, 530b  
 al-Kays b. al-Mulawwah (W) viii, 78a – VIII, 80a  
 al-Kays b. al-Muntafik vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
 al-Kays b. Sa'd i, 44a; iii, 241a, b, 242a – I, 45b; III, 248a, 249a  
 al-Kays b. Salama b. al-Harith i, 527a; iii, 1177b; vi, 118b – I, 543b; III, 1269b; VI, 121b  
 al-Kays b. Tha'laba, Bana i, 73a, 963b, 964a; s, 219a, 406b – I, 73b, 993b, 994a; X, 236b, 429a  
 al-Kays b. Yawarūth (961) vii, 613a – VII, 612b  
 al-Kays b. Zuhayr b. Dja'dhima al-'Abdī i, 115b; ii, 873a, 1023a; s, 177a, b, 178a – I, 119a; II, 893b, 1046b; S, 178a, b, 179a  
 al-Kays 'Abd al-Rashid i, 218b – I, 225a  
 Kays 'Aylun, Banū i, 76b, 329a, 529b 532a, 544b, 643a, 1241b; ii, 89a, 327b; iii, 1255a; iv, 314b, 49a, 494b, 833b; vi, 221b, 265b, 266a, b, 303a, 333a, b, 334a, 345b, 544b, 545a, 546b, 620b, 622a; ix, 817a; s, 116a  
 I, 78b, 339b, 545b, 548a, 562a, 663b, 1279a; II, 91a, 337a, III, 1287b, IV, 328b, 514a, 515b, 866b; VI, 215a, b, 250b, 251a, 288b, 317b, 318a, b, 329b, 529b, 531a, 605b, 607a; IX, 852a; X, 125b  
 Kaysab b. Kulthūm s, 37b – S, 37b  
 Kaysān b. al-Mu'arrāf al-Hudaymi, Abū Sulaymān (W) iii, 820b – III, 844b  
 Kaysān Abū 'Amra (W) iv, 836a, b; vii, 523a; ix, 422a – IV, 869a, b; VII, 523b; IX, 433a  
 Kaysāniyya i, 850b; ii, 1094b; iii, 1265b; iv, 836b, 1086b; v, 350a, 433b, 552a, 1235b; s, 357b – I, 874a; II, 1120a; III, 1298b; IV, 869a, 1117b; V, 350b, 435b, 557a, 1226a; S, 357b  
 Kaysar iv, 873a – IV, 871b

Kaysar, Banū i, 928a – I, 95a  
 Kaysar Shāh b. Zāmīn i, 230b – I, 238a  
 al-Kaysarānī, Abū 'l-Faḍl b. Tahir i, 100a; v, 330a – I, 103a; V, 330a  
 al-Kaysarī, Dawūd b. Mahmūd (1350) x, 322a; s, 364a, b – X, 346b; S, 364a  
 Kaysariyya iv, 840a – IV, 873a  
 Kaysariyya (Caesarea) iii, 475b; iv, 841a; vi, 322a – III, 492a; IV, 874a; VI, 306b  
 Kaysariyya (Kaysari) iv, 623b, 842b; v, 1145a; b; vi, 230b, 322a, 505b; s, 146a, 274a – IV, 648b, 876a; V, 1137a; b; VI, 224b, 306b, 491a; S, 146a, 273b  
 Kaysar-nāma s, 41a – S, 41b  
 Kaysari → Kaysariyya  
 al-Kaysi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad b. Dja'far (1172) x, 346a – X, 371b  
 Kayūsi, Banū ii, 635a; iii, 42b; s, 843a; s, 82a – II, 651a; III, 44a; X, 3, 81b  
 Kayūsim (Diyār Mudar) vi, 334a, 336b, 506b, 507a – VI, 318b, 320b, 492a, b  
 Kayūsin i, 1190b – I, 1225b  
 Kayt al-Radijāh iv, 552a – IV, 576a  
 Kaytak (Kaytagh) ii, 86b, 89a, 141b; iv, 345b, 350b, 846a, 1176b – II, 88a, 90b, 145a; IV, 360a, 365b, 879b, 1210a  
 Kaytāy Bey i, 56a, 395a – I, 58a, 406b  
 Kaytāy → Kā'tāy  
 Kayūmarth → Gayūmard, Shams al-Din  
 Kayūmarth b. Bisṭūn iv, 808a – IV, 840b  
 Kayūb b. Kubād i, 1110a – I, 1143b  
 Kayūsiyya (Bawand) i, 1110a; vii, 383a – I, 1143b; VIII, 396a  
 al-Kayyāl, Ahmad iv, 847a – IV, 880a  
 Kayyān iv, 822b – IV, 855b  
 Kayyārā s, 101b – S, 101a  
 Kayyīm iv, 847b – IV, 880b  
 Kayyīm Nāsir (1902) iv, 848a – IV, 881a  
 Kāz → Kabk  
 Kaza → Kadī  
 Kaza → Khāsa  
 Kazaghān iv, 32a – IV, 34b  
 Kazak i, 120b, 135b, 268a, 418b, 481a, 722a, 1076b, 1077a, 1252a, 1287a; ii, 25a, 44b, 446a, 613a, 995b, 1066b; iii, 116b, 531b; iv, 40a, 178b-179a, 512b, 611a, 848a; v, 134b, 135a; vi, 415a, 616b, 747a, 768b; vii, 353a; s, 169a  
 I, 124a, 139a, 276a, 430a, 495a, 743b, 1108b, 1109a, 1290a, 1326b; II, 25b, 45b, 458a, 623a, 1018a, 1091a; III, 119a, 550a; IV, 42b, 185b-186a, 534b, 635b, 881b; V, 137b; VI, 400a, 401b, 442b, 757b; VII, 355b; S, 169a  
 Kazak literature s, 729a – X, 775a  
 Kazakhstān vi, 44b; v, 135b; vi, 417a, 768b; s, 677b, 680b – I, 45b; V, 138a; VI, 402a, 758a; X, 775a  
 Kazalmsk s, 244b – S, 244b  
 Kazān i, 1075b, 1108a, 1308a; ii, 44b, 179a, 1113a; iv, 280b, 723b, 849a; s, 82a, b, 96b – I, 1108a, 1141a, 1348a; II, 45a, 184b, 1139a; IV, 293a, 752b, 882a; S, 82a, 96a  
 Kazan Khān (Caghatay) (1347) ii, 4a; vii, 925a, 933b – II, 4a; VII, 925b, 934b  
 Kazarān s, 73a – S, 73b  
 Kazarān (Kazirān) i, 240a; iv, 850b; vi, 494a – I, 247b; IV, 883b; VI, 480a  
 al-Kazarānī, 'Abd Allāh (Diyār Bakr) (II) vi, 930b – VI, 922b  
 al-Kazarūnī, Shaykh Abū Ishāq (1033) i, 147a, 162b, 1129a, 1245b; iv, 851a; v, 1112a – I, 151a, 167a, 1163a, 1283b; IV, 884b; V, 1108b

Kazarūniyya iv, 46b, 851a – IV, 49a, 884a, b  
 Kāzibgi → Sikka  
 Karbek → Kabk  
 al-Kārdughli, Ibrahim Kahya (Misr) (1754) iv, 852a; b; vii, 179a – IV, 885a; b; VII, 181a  
 al-Kārdughli, Mustafā iv, 852a – IV, 885a  
 Kārdughliyyi ii, 233b; iv, 852a; vi, 325b; vii, 420a – II, 240b; IV, 885a; VI, 309b; VII, 422a  
 Kāz → Kath  
 Kāzi-asker → Kadī 'Askar  
 Kāzi-Kūmuk → Lak  
 Kāzi Mulla → Ghāzi Muhammad  
 al-Kāzim → Mūsā al-Kāzim  
 Kāzim, Bā i, 767a – I, 790a  
 Kāzim Bey, Mirzā s, 76a – S, 76a  
 Kāzim Kadri, Husayn (934) iv, 853a – IV, 886b  
 Kāzim Karabekir Pasha (1948) i, 641b; ii, 6b; iv, 671a, 853b  
 I, 662a; II, 6b; IV, 698b, 887a  
 Kāzim Rashīd, Sayyid (1843) iv, 51a, 854a; vii, 422a, 440b, 454b – I, 54a, 887b; VII, 424a, 442a, 455a  
 al-Kāzimayn (al-Kāzimīyā) i, 903b; iv, 854b; vi, 551a, 797a; vii, 307a, 485a; s, 57a, 77a, 94a, 95a – I, 931a; IV, 887b; VI, 536a, 787a; VII, 398a, 485a; S, 57b, 76b, 93b, 94a  
 Kāzimī → Sikka  
 al-Kāzimī, 'Abd al-Muhsin (1935) iv, 856a – IV, 889a  
 al-Kāzimī, 'Abd al-Nabi b. 'Alī (1840) iv, 856b – IV, 889b  
 al-Kāzimī, Haydar b. Ibrahim (1849) iv, 856b – IV, 890a  
 al-Kāzimī, Mehmed Salīm (1914) iv, 857a – IV, 890a  
 al-Kāzimī, Murtaḍa Mushfik iv, 72b; v, 198b – IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Kāzimīyā → Kāzimayn  
 Kāzimov → Kasimov  
 Kazarin → Kazarin  
 Kazwin i, 8b, 688b; iv, 7b, 857b; v, 875b; vi, 56b, 64a, 271a, b, 333a, 365a, 366a, 494a, 511b, 512b, 515a, b, 516a, 525b, 715a; vii, 115b, 389a; s, 43b, 83b, 84a, 139a, 336a, 423a – I, 8b, 709a; IV, 8b, 890b; V, 881b; VI, 54b, 62a, 256a, 317b, 349a, 350a, 480a, 497a, 500a, b, 501b, 510a, 703a, 1118a, 402b; S, 44a, 83b, 138b, 333b, 423b  
 — monuments iv, 862b – IV, 895b  
 al-Kazwini, 'Abd al-Djalil s, 56b – S, 57a  
 al-Kazwini, Abū Ḥatīm Mahmūd (II) iv, 863a – IV, 896a  
 al-Kazwini, Djalāl al-Din Zakariyya' (X) vii, 44b; vii, 988b  
 al-Kazwini, Hamd Allāh → Hamd Allāh Mustawfi al-Kazwini, Khālīl (1677) vii, 779a – VII, 805b  
 al-Kazwini, Khātib Dimashki (1338) i, 858a, 982b, 1116a; ii, 824a; iv, 863b; v, 898a, b, 900b; vii, 277b, 388a, 537a; vii, 894a – I, 822a, 1013a, 1149b; II, 843a; IV, 896b; V, 904a, b, 907a; VII, 279a, 389a, 537a; VIII, 925a  
 al-Kazwini, Naḍīm al-Din 'Abd al-Ghaffār (1266) iv, 509b, 864b – IV, 532a, 898a  
 al-Kazwini, Sayyid Māzīn s, 135a – S, 134b  
 al-Kazwini, Shāh Tahir b. Shāh Radī al-Din (1549) vii, 304a; vii, 389a – VII, 302a; VII, 402b  
 al-Kazwini, Zakariyya' b. Muhammad (1283) i, 157a, 204a, 419b, 571a, 598a, 836a; ii, 587b; iii, 30a, 313a, 991b; iv, 865a, 1081b; vi, 185b, 218b, 374b, 501b, 904a; s, 128b – I, 161a, 209b, 431a, 589b, 613b, 859b; II, 602a; III,

31b, 322b, 1016a; IV, 898a, 1112b; VI, 167b, 203a, 359a, 487a, 895a; S, 128a  
 al-Kazzaz, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad b. 'Ubadā (1021) iv, 867a; vii, 483b, 811b – IV, 900b; VII, 483b, 813b  
 al-Kaziz → Hakam b. Sa'id  
 al-Kazzaz, Muhammad b. 'Ubadā iii, 855b – III, 879b  
 al-Kabbā (Fes) vi, 123b – VI, 121b  
 Kebbawa ii, 1144b, 1146a – II, 1172a, 1173a  
 Kebbi (Nigeria) viii, 204b – VIII, 204b  
 Kehek Khān (Caghatay) (1326) ii, 4a, 14b, 45a; iv, 419a, 671b, 921b; v, 858b; vii, 925a – II, 4a, 15a, 46a; IV, 437a, 699a, 954b; V, 865b; VII, 925b  
 Kebrā Nagast i, 1220a – I, 1256b  
 Keē → Kidi (Kiz)  
 Keē Makran → Makran  
 Keēce → Libas  
 Keēcedjizade → Fu'ad Pasha; 'Izzet Mollā  
 Kechla i, 689a – I, 710a  
 Keēci i, 1007a – I, 1038a  
 Keēciyūnu Ibrahim Hūmī Pasha (1825) iv, 569b, 867b – IV, 592a, 901a  
 Kedah iii, 1218a, 1219b; iv, 467b; vi, 232b, 234a, 236b – III, 1249a, 1250b; IV, 488b; VI, 206a, 207a, 209a  
 Kediri x, 202a – S, 201b  
 Keējūnūs i, 740a – I, 762a  
 Keēf, le → al-Kāf  
 Kefalī Shāhin → Shāhin Pasha  
 Kefe ii, 44a; iv, 576a, 868a; v, 141a – III, 46a; IV, 599a, 901a; V, 144a  
 Kel Hasan iv, 806b – IV, 839a  
 Kelantan vi, 232b, 236a, b, 241a – VI, 206a, 209a, 212a  
 Kelat → Kalat  
 Keldibek iii, 117a – III, 119b  
 Kelek iv, 870a – IV, 903b  
 Kelesh-beğ (Prince/le prince) i, 101a – I, 104a  
 Kelek i, 424a, 476a – I, 436a, 490a  
 Kēlē-Mahīm → Mahīm  
 Kemākh iv, 870b – IV, 904a  
 Kemāl (II) (1922) iv, 871b – IV, 905a  
 Kemāl, Mehmed Namik (1888) i, 61b, 62a, 74b, 630b; ii, 430b, 473b, 474a, 682a, 692b, 878a, 1047a; iii, 592a; iv, 875a; v, 1172b; vi, 68b, 69a, 92b, 372b, 737a, 610a; vii, 599b; ix, 240b, 443b, 488a, 324b – I, 63b, 64a, 77a, 651a; II, 441b, 483b, 98a, 324b, 709b, 898b, 1071b; III, 612b; IV, 908b; V, 1162b; VI, 66b, 90b, 357a, b, 595a; VII, 599a; IX, 247a, 461a; S, 97b, 324a  
 Kemāl al-Din → Kamāl al-Din  
 Kemāl Pasha-zade (1534) i, 89a, 698a, 1208a; ii, 925b, 997b, 1137a; iii, 164a, 596b, 708b; iv, 333b, 879b; vi, 227a, 609b, 724b; vii, 225a; viii, 44a; ix, 401b – I, 91b, 179b, 1244a; II, 566b, 1020b, 1163b; III, 167b, 617a, 730b; IV, 348a, 912a; VI, 220b, 594b, 713b; VII, 227b; VIII, 45a; IX, 414b  
 Kemāl Re'is (1511) ii, 588a; iv, 881b; v, 506b – II, 602b; IV, 914b; V, 509b  
 Kemāl Tahir (Demir) (1973) iv, 882a; v, 197a – IV, 915a; V, 194a  
 Kemāl al-de Egrin, Hadjdji s, 50b – S, 51a  
 Kemāliyye → Egid  
 Kemānesh 'Alī Pasha (1624) iv, 884a; vii, 597b, 707b – IV, 917a; VII, 597b, 708b  
 Kemānesh Kara Mustafā Pasha (1684) ii, 804b; iii, 623a, 626b, 983a, 1001b; iv, 455b; v, 249a, vi, 1001a – II, 823b; III, 644a, 647a, 1007b, 1026b; IV, 476a; V, 246b; VI, 993b

Kerukhā ii, 216b - III, 223a  
Kerū → Kuna  
Ken'ān Paṣṣa (1659) iv, 884b; v, 258a - IV, 917a; V, 256a  
Keneḡes, Banū ii, 419a - VI, 404a  
Kenēh → Kuna  
Kenesari Khān v, 135b - V, 138a  
Kenya i, 38a; iv, 885a; vi, 283a; s, 248a, b - I, 39a; IV, 918a; VI, 268a; S, 248a, b  
Kenz → Kaniz, Banu 'l-  
Kerala → Malabar  
Kerala Muslim League vi, 460b - VI, 446a  
al-Kerak → Karak  
Kerāsin → Giresūn  
Kerbinasayī ii, 228a - IV, 238a  
Kerbelā → Karbala'  
Kerbenesh ii, 891b - IV, 924a  
Kerboka i, 485a - I, 499b  
Kerbughā → Karbughā  
Kerē ii, 891b; v, 141a - IV, 924a; V, 143b  
Keren i, 1163a; vi, 643a - I, 1197b; VI, 628a  
Kerey → Giray  
Kerey, Kereit ii, 42a, b, 1112b - II, 42b, 43a, 1138b  
Kerimba (islands/iles) iv, 892a - IV, 925a  
Kerkema → Karkana  
Kerkba → Karbka  
Kerkak → Kerkā  
Kerkar → Karkir  
Kermān → Kirmān  
Kermān Shāh → Kirmān Shāh  
Kermiyan → Girmiyān  
Kerri iv, 892b - IV, 925b  
Kerūch → Kerē  
Kesh → Kash  
Keshan vi, 290b - VI, 276a  
Keskes → Kususu  
Kesir mizān ii, 83a - II, 85a  
Kesriye (Kastoria) iv, 893a - IV, 926a  
Kesriyeli Ahmed Paṣṣa (1746) vi, 56b - VI, 54b  
Kesteli, Kesteli → Kastallani, Mustafa  
Ketama → Kutama  
Ketapang s, 150b - S, 150b  
Kētecher → Katalar  
Ketendi 'Ömer Paṣṣa-zade Mehmed iii, 318a - III, 327b  
Ketkhuda ii, 1121a; iii, 1180a; iv, 8b, 476a, 893b - II, 1147a; III, 1209a; IV, 9a, 497a, 926b  
Ketkhuda Hasan Paṣṣa → Kahya Hasan Paṣṣa  
Ketkhuda-zade Süleyman (III) vi, 73b - VI, 71b  
Kfar 'Akab ii, 303a, 305a - VI, 288b, 290b  
Khā' → Khān  
Khābar (information) iii, 369a; iv, 895a; v, 1103a - III, 381a; IV, 926a; V, 1099a  
Khābar (grammar/grammaire) iv, 895b - IV, 928a  
Khābar al-wahid iv, 896a - IV, 928b  
Khābbab b. al-Ararī (III) vi, 896b - IV, 929a  
Khābbab v, 41b, 42a - V, 42b, 43a  
Khābir al-Mulk, Hasan Khān s, 53b - S, 54a  
Khābir al-Mulk, Rūhī Khān s, 53b - S, 54a  
al-Khābith, 'Alī Muḡammad v, 451b - V, 454a  
Khābn → 'Arīd  
Khābrā' iv, 879b - IV, 930a  
Khābri (rivers/rivieres) i, 608a; iv, 655a, 897b; vi, 378a, 379a, 539b, 733a - I, 628a; IV, 681b, 930b; VI, 362a, 363b, 524a, 722b  
Khābir al-Hasanā ii, 898a; s, 37a - IV, 931a; S, 37a  
Khābushān → Kūcān  
al-Khābushān i, 197a - I, 203a  
Khāda' (singer/chanteuse) (II) vii, 413a - VII, 414b  
al-Khaddām, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḡammad iv, 515b - IV, 538a

Khaddār i, 961a - I, 990b  
Khaddāsh → Khidāsh  
Khader, U.A. vi, 464b - VI, 450a  
Khadija (Ibn Khaldūn) vi, 422a - VI, 407a  
Khadija bint Khwayf (619) ii, 363b, 845b; iii, 152b; iv, 898b; vi, 145b, 146a, 152b, 168b, 469a, 476b, 629a, 650b -  
II, 373a, 865b; III, 156a; IV, 931a; VI, 144a, b, 151a, 159b, 455a, 462b, 614a, 636a  
Khadija bint Talmasāp vi, 483a - VI, 469b  
Khadija bint al-Hasan s, 95a - S, 94b  
Khadija Begum iv, 391a - IV, 407b  
Khadija bint Ahmed III (Ottoman) (1724) vi, 860b - VI, 851b  
Khadija Sultan (1524) vi, 864b - VI, 855b  
Khadija Sultan bint 'Abd al-Ḥamid I (Ottoman) (1775) vi, 859b - VI, 851a  
Khadija Sultan bint Mehmed IV i, 96b; ii, 684b; iii, 216a, 252b - I, 99b; II, 701b; III, 224a, 259b  
Khadija Sultan Turkhān iii, 998a; b, iv, 1100a - III, 1023a; b, IV, 1131a  
Khadija Masroor (II) vi, 489b - VI, 475b  
Khādim i, 33a; iv, 899a, 1087a - I, 34a; IV, 931b, 1118a  
Khādim al-Haramayn iv, 899b, 946a - IV, 932b, 978b  
Khādim Hasan Paṣṣa Sokollī (1598) iv, 900b, 1093a - IV, 933b, 1124a  
Khādim Paṣṣa → 'Alī Paṣṣa; Sinān Paṣṣa; Sulaymān Paṣṣa  
Khādim Süleyman Paṣṣa (1547) iv, 435b, 901a, 1093a; v, 35a, 534b, 1022b; vi, 779b; vii, 235a - IV, 455a, 934a, 1124a; V, 36b, 539a, 1010a; VII, 781b; VIII, 240b  
al-Khādir (al-Khidr) i, 117a, 347a, 1284a; ii, 1026a; iii, 1156a; iv, 674b, 810b, 902b; v, 17b, 800b; vi, 123b -  
I, 120a, 357b, 1323b; II, 1049b; III, 1184b; IV, 702a, 843a, 935a; V, 18a, 806b; VI, 121b  
al-Khādir, Banū i, 546a; iv, 905b - I, 563a; IV, 938b  
al-Khādir, Dajāri iv, 906a, 939a  
al-Khādir Ghaylān (Tandjā) i, 184a - X, 198b  
al-Khādir, Muḡammad b. al-Ḥusayn (1958) iv, 906a - IV, 939a  
al-Khādir (Khidr) b. 'Alī s, 263b - S, 263a  
al-Khādir al-Muharrir, Shaykh (Mīr) (III) vii, 169b - VII, 171a  
Khādiriyā i, 277b - I, 286a  
Khādiriyā (title/titre) iv, 907a; v, 26a - IV, 940a; V, 27a  
Kh'ādaj 'Abd al-Samad (III) vii, 317a, 337b, 338a - VII, 319a, 339a, b  
Kh'ādaj Ahrar → 'Ubayd Allāh Ahrar  
Kh'ādaj 'Alī (Safarīdārī) (1386) ix, 48b - IX, 49b  
Kh'ādaj 'Alī b. Saḡad al-Dīn (1429) ii, 350b; vii, 756a, 766a - II, 360a; VIII, 778a, 791b  
Kh'ādaj Baki bi-'llāh → Baki bi-'llāh  
Kh'ādaj Bāyazīd b. Bahlūl Lodi (IX) vi, 62a - VI, 60a  
Kh'ādaj Dījān Sarwār (Sharkī) s, 593a - X, 637b  
Kh'ādaj Fadl Allāh Abū 'l-Laythī (1460) vii, 90a - VII, 92a  
Kh'ādaj Ghulām Farīd iv, 302b - IV, 529b  
Kh'ādaj Ghulām Turk (1463) iv, 908a; vi, 66b, 67a - IV, 941a; VI, 64b, 65a  
Kh'ādaj Husayn → Thana'i  
Kh'ādaj Muḡammad b. Mahmūd al-Hafizī (1419) viii, 272b - VIII, 280a  
Kh'ādajagan (order/ordre) iv, 47b; vi, 72b; s, 256b - IV, 50b; VI, 70b; X, 269a  
Kh'ādajānīk i, 433a; iv, 908b - I, 445b; IV, 941b, 942a  
Kh'ādajāgi, Kā'āni Dakhbidi, Mawlānā (1542) x, 250b; s, 122a - X, 269a; S, 121b

Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Ahmad Ayāz (1351) i, 1036b, 1166a; ii, 814a; iii, 570a; iv, 907b -  
I, 1068a, 1200b; II, 833b; III, 589b; IV, 940b  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Astārābādī (IV) iv, 908a - IV, 941a  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān 'A'zam-i Humayūn iv, 908a - IV, 941a  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Dakhnī (IV) iv, 908a - IV, 941a  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Malik Sarwar iv, 907b - IV, 940b  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Nūr al-Dīn iv, 907b - IV, 941a  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Surūr (IV) iv, 907b - IV, 941a  
Kh'ādaj-i Dījān Turk vi, 66b, 67a - VI, 64b, 65a  
Kh'ādaj Kamāl al-Dīn (1932) i, 302b - I, 312a  
Kh'ādaj Khidr iv, 905a, 908a - IV, 938a, 941a  
Kh'ādaj Mir Dard → Dard  
Kh'ādaj Mu'in al-Dīn Hasan Sidjī → Čiḡhī  
Kh'ādaj Muḡammad Islam Dūyubārī (1563) x, 250b - X, 269a  
Kh'ādaj Mu'in al-Dīn Hasan Sidjī (1236) x, 255b - X, 274b  
Kh'ādaj Niyaz Hadjī i, 649b - IX, 674b  
Kh'ādaj Shams al-Dīn s, 872a - V, 833a  
Kh'ādajayev, Fayd Allāh (1937) x, 961a - X, 961a  
Kh'ādaj-zade → Khodja-zade  
Kh'ādajegān-i Drwān-i Hūmīyār iv, 908b; vi, 340b; x, 250b - IV, 941b; VI, 324b; X, 269a  
Khādkhādī (943) vi, 921a - VI, 913a  
Kh'ādaj Kamāl al-Dīn Kirmānī (1361) i, 1301a; iv, 66a, b, 909b, 1010a; vi, 608b; vii, 662a, 754b, 821b; viii, 885a -  
I, 1340b; IV, 70a, 942b, 1042a; VI, 593a; VII, 661b, 756a, 823a; VIII, 915b  
Khādjuri Kac' vi, 86a - VI, 84a  
al-Khādrā' (palace) vii, 268b - VII, 270b  
Kh'ādaj' iv, 910a, 1073a; s, 57b, 420b - IV, 943a, 1105a; S, 58a, 421a  
Khāfādja, Banū i, 528b; iv, 910b; v, 348b; vi, 118a; x, 119a - I, 544b; IV, 943b; V, 349a; VII, 120b; s, 118b  
Khāfādja b. Sufyan b. Sawādān (IX) ix, 670a - IX, 696a  
al-Khāfādji (1073) ii, 824b; iv, 250a - II, 844a; IV, 261a  
al-Khāfādji, Abū 'Alī b. Thimāl (1008) viii, 394a - VIII, 407b  
al-Khāfādji, Shihāb al-Dīn al-Mīr (1659) i, 68a, 594a, 1056a; iii, 222a; iv, 912a; vii, 262a, 470a, 527b; viii, 736a -  
I, 70a, 613b, 1088a; III, 228b; IV, 945a; VII, 264a, 469b, 528a; VIII, 757a  
Khāfārā ii, 143b; iii, 394a, 396b; iv, 913a - II, 147a; iii, 406b, 409a; IV, 945b  
Khāfād (Khāfād) iv, 913a; vi, 469b, 475b - IV, 946a; VI, 455b, 461b  
al-Kh'āfi, Abū Mansūr 'Abdallāh iv, 910a - IV, 943a  
al-Kh'āfi, Faṣīh al-Dīn Ahmad iv, 910b - IV, 943a  
al-Kh'āfi, Nigām al-Dīn 'Abd al-Rahīm v, 872b, 873b - V, 878b, 879b  
al-Kh'āfi Khān (1732) i, 769b; iv, 914a - I, 792b; IV, 947a  
Khāfi → 'Arūd  
Khāfiyy i, 64a - I, 66a  
Khāfiyy, vi, 384a - VI, 368b  
Khāfān → Kāybar  
Khā'arazade, Badr al-Dīn (1253) vii, 969a - VII, 969b  
Khā'n Ahmad → Ahmad Paṣṣa  
Khā'ir Bey (1522) ii, 1042a; iv, 451a, 553a; vi, 325a,

327a; vii, 176b, 177a - II, 1066b; IV, 471a, 577a; VI, 309b, 311b; VII, 178b, 179a  
Khākan (title/titre) iii, 335b; iv, 343b, 915a, 1010b, 1174a, 1176b, 1177a; v, 809b; vii, 621b; x, 688a - III, 345b; IV, 358a, 948a, 1042b, 1207a, 1209b, 1210b; VI, 799b; VIII, 641a; X, 730a  
Khākan → Faṣḡ 'Alī Shāh  
Khākan, Kaḡ Nūr Allāh (III) vii, 988a - VII, 989a  
Khākan, Muḡammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh (vizier) (X) vii, 397a, 653a - VII, 398b, 652b  
Khākan, Mūsā b. 'Ubayd Allāh vi, 230a - VI, 234a  
Khākan Mehmed Bey (1606) iv, 916a; s, 83a - IV, 949a; S, 83a  
Khākan, Afdal al-Dīn Ibrahim Shirwānī (1199) i, 677a, 680a; iv, 62a, 63b, 348b, 915a; v, 619b; vi, 608b, 1016b; s, 108a, 239b, 333b -  
I, 698a, 701a; IV, 65b, 66b, 363a, b, 948a; V, 623b; VI, 593b, 1009b; S, 107a, 240a, 333a  
Khākanid(eis) 'Shirwan Shāh  
Khākanīyān → Ilak-Khām  
Khākhay, Banū vii, 220a - VII, 221b  
Khākhī (Kakheti, Georgia/-e) vii, 873b - VIII, 903a  
Khāksar (India/Tānde) iv, 916b - IV, 949b  
Khāksar (Iran) iv, 52a - IV, 54b  
Khāl, akhwal iv, 916b - IV, 949b  
Khāl, Khayālān → Fīrasa  
Khāl'a → Khil'a  
Khālā iv, 272b, 273a - IV, 284b, 285a  
Khālādī, Banū i, 99b, 217b; ii, 1001a; iii, 1106b, 1108b; iv, 705b, 917a; v, 369b; ix, 86a -  
I, 102a, 224a; II, 1024b; III, 1134a, 1136a; IV, 734a, 950a; V, 370a; IX, 90a  
Khālādīstān iv, 918a - IV, 951a  
Khālāf, Banū 'I, 463b - II, 475a  
Khālāf b. 'Abd al-Malik → Ibn Baḡhkuwāl  
Khālāf b. Ahmad (Sijidjān) (1008) i, 160a; ii, 1082a; iii, 471a, 502a; iv, 109a -  
I, 164b; II, 1107a; III, 487b, 519b; VI, 107a  
Khālāf b. Hayyān al-Ahmar, Abū Muḡbir (796) i, 105b, 115b, 143b, 718b, 1081a; ii, 248b; iii, 136a; iv, 919a -  
I, 108b, 119a, 147b, 740a, 1113b; II, 255b; III, 139a; IV, 952a  
Khālāf b. Hishām iii, 155b - III, 158b  
Khālāf b. Muḡrab al-Kusayyir iii, 403b - III, 415b  
Khālāf b. Mula'ib al-Ashhabī (1106) i, 215a; iii, 398b; iv, 919a; vii, 578a; viii, 922a -  
I, 221b; III, 411a; IV, 952a; VII, 578b; VIII, 959b  
Khālāf b. al-Samh (III) i, 139a; ii, 441b; iii, 653b, 1040a; iv, 919b; v, 1230a; viii, 639a -  
I, 143a; II, 453a; III, 681a, 1066a; IV, 952b; V, 1220b; viii, 688a  
Khālāf al-Ahmar (821) vi, 625b; viii, 545b; x, 3a - V, 610b; VIII, 563b; X, 3a  
Khālāf Allāh, Muḡammad Ahmad i, 821a; ii, 452a; iv, 161b - I, 844a; II, 463b; IV, 168a  
Khālāfid(e)s vii, 797b - VIII, 824a  
al-Khālāfiyyā viii, 659b, 1168a; iv, 47a, 919b; viii, 639a -  
III, 681a, 1197a; IV, 49b, 952b; VIII, 658a  
Khālāndī iv, 1085b; v, 107b - IV, 1110b; V, 110a  
al-Khālāndī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḡammad b. Abū Yazīd (851) vii, 5a - VII, 5a  
al-Khālāsa iv, 263b - IV, 275b  
Khālādi v, 448a - V, 450b  
Khālādī Samarkandī, 'Abd al-Salām s, 121b - S, 121a





Khamis Mushayr iv, 994a; vi, 158a – IV, 1026b; VI, 153b  
 Khamlidj ii, 620a – IX, 643b  
 Khamri ii, 1058b, 1059b, 1062a, 1069a; iii, 78b, 400b; iv, 135b, 994b – II, 1083b, 1084b, 1086b, 1094a; III, 81a, 413a; IV, 141a, 1027a  
 Khamrya i, 584b; iv, 998a – I, 603b; IV, 1030b  
 Khamra (No. 5), i, 786a; iv, 1009a – I, 809b; IV, 1041b  
 Khamra (poem/c) iv, 1009b; v, 1104a – IV, 1041b; v, 1100a  
 Khamra, Khamseh, Banū ii, 1106a, 1110a; iv, 9b; s, 146a, 147b – III, 1133b, 1133a; IV, 104a; S, 145b, 147b  
 Khamse → Wilāyat al-Khamse  
 Khāmūsh Kizil Arslan b. Özbeke (İldenizide) (i1191) i, 301a; iii, 1112a; iv, 501a; s, 554b – I, 310a; III, 1195b; VI, 486a; X  
 Khān (title/title) ii, 1113b; iv, 1010b; v, 629b – III, 1140b; IV, 1042b; V, 633b  
 Khān (staging-post/gîte d'étape) iv, 228a, b, 236a, 435a, 677b, 1010b; v, 1124b – IV, 238a, b, 246b, 454b, 705a, 1043a; V, 1121a  
 Khān Abdul Wali Khan (X) vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Khān Ahmad (Ardalan) v, 33b, 54a – V, 34b, 35a  
 Khān Ahmad Khān i, 1208b – I, 1244b  
 Khān Arzu (1739) vi, 96a – VII, 98a  
 Khān al-Asad vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Khān Atash i, 262b – I, 270b  
 Khān 'Ayyāsh vi, 544b – VI, 529a  
 Khān Baba → Bayram Khānān  
 Khān Bahadır Khān i, 953b, 1043a – I, 983a, 1074b  
 Khān Balik → Khānbalik  
 Khān Begi Khānūm i, 406a – I, 417b  
 Khān Danūn vi, 546b, 548a – VI, 531a, 532b  
 Khān Dawran (XVIII) vii, 457a – VII, 457a  
 Khān Dīshān 'Alī (1459) → Khāndīz 'Alī  
 Khān Dīshān Lodi ii, 381a; iii, 424a; iv, 1017b – II, 391a; III, 438a; IV, 1049b  
 Khān Dīshān Makbul ii, 925a, 1084b; iv, 1019a – II, 946b, 1109b; IV, 1051a  
 Khān al-Khālīfī (al-Kahira) s, 5a – S, 4b  
 Khān Khānān iv, 210b, 1019b; v, 629b – IV, 220a, 1051b; V, 633b  
 Khān Khānān Mahmūd b. Firuz iv, 920b, 1019b – IV, 953b, 1052a  
 Khān al-Kusayr vi, 544b – VI, 529a  
 Khān Ladjin vi, 544b – VI, 529a  
 Khān Shaykhūn vi, 455a – VI, 440b  
 Khān Sulṭānī 'Abd al-Raṣhīd (XV) vi, 49a – VI, 47b  
 Khān Yekās i, 1030b – I, 1062a  
 Khān Yūnis vi, 31a; ix, 630b – VI, 29b; IX, 654b  
 Khān Zamān 'Alī Kulī Khān (1566) vii, 340b; ix, 196a – VII, 342b; IX, 301b  
 Khān al-Zayyāt vi, 548a – VI, 532b  
 Khānāna Paṣha i, 845a – I, 868b  
 Khānagāgh, Khānagāh → Khānagah  
 Khānasir → Khūnasira  
 Khānāzīr → Khinzir  
 Khānbalik iv, 420a, 1020a – IV, 438b, 1052a  
 Khān b. Mir ii, 500a – II, 512b  
 Khāndak i, 121b; ii, 130a; iii, 1083a, 1084a, b, 1086b; iv, 1020b; v, 604a; s, 351b – I, 125a; II, 133b; III, 1119b, 1111a, b, 1113a; IV, 1052b; VI, 589a; S, 351a  
 Khāndak → Kandya  
 al-Khāndak (al-Andalus) (939) vi, 431b – VI, 417a  
 Khāndak al-'Abid (Mīr) vii, 149b – VII, 151b  
 Khāndak Sābur v, 634a – V, 638a  
 Khāndak Tahir i, 897b – I, 924b

Khā'andāmīr (1535) i, 456a, 1211b, 1213a; iv, 1020b; vi, 127a, 602b – I, 469a, 1247b, 1249b; IV, 1052b; VII, 128b, 602a  
 Khande Rao ii, 316b – III, 326a  
 Khāndesh ii, 113a, 270b, 814a, 816a, 1125a; iii, 418b, 422a, 446b; iv, 1022a; vi, 50b, 52a, 53a, 54a, b, 67b, 310a, 695a; s, 335b – II, 115b, 278b, 833b, 835b, 1151b; III, 432a, 435b, 461b; IV, 1054b; VI, 48b, 50b, 51a, 52a, b, 65b, 295a, 683a; S, 335b  
 Khandja 'Alī (1459) ii, 486b; iii, 444a; iv, 877b – II, 498b; III, 459a; IX, 913a  
 Khandjara → Canikiri  
 al-Khandjī → Handjī  
 Khandwa vi, 53a – VI, 51a  
 Khāne iv, 243a, b – IV, 254a, b  
 Khānīd iv, 1024a; vii, 72a – IV, 1056a; 72b  
 Khānīd Ārzū (poet/c) (XVIII) ix, 90a – IX, 95b  
 Khānīd-Dīshān → Rao Mandalik Cudāsama  
 Khānīd-Dīshān Makbul Tilangāni, Kiwām al-Mulk (1368) iv, 907b, 1019a; vii, 795b – IV, 940b, 1051a; VII, 797b  
 Khānīd-Shahid → Muhammad b. Balban  
 Khānīd-Zīnān vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Khānīkīn iv, 1024b – IV, 1056b  
 al-Khānīnī vi, 113b – VI, 111b  
 Khānīkhān i, 433a, 1057a; v, 1129b; vi, 501b; s, 49b – IV, 452a, 1057a; V, 1125b; VI, 486b; S, 50a  
 Khānīkhar Khānī Fīṣām al-Mulk iv, 787a – IV, 819a  
 Khānīlārī, Parwīz Nāil iv, 717b, 72a – IV, 75b  
 Khānīnāb s, 327a – S, 326b  
 Khānīnāz i, 262a – I, 270a  
 al-Khānāsī (Tumādīr bīn 'Amr) (644) i, 12a; ii, 627a; iii, 941a; iv, 1027a; vi, 603a – I, 12a; II, 642b; III, 965b; IV, 1059a; VI, 587b  
 Khānāsī (Khīmā) iv, 1026b – IV, 1058b  
 Khā'ansālār ii, 15a – II, 15a  
 Khā'ansārī, Aka Husayn s, 308a – S, 308a  
 Khā'ansārī, Ayyatullāh Ahmad (1985) vi, 553b; VI, 538a  
 Khā'ansārī, Muḥammad Bākīr (1895) iv, 1027b – IV, 1059b  
 al-Khā'ansārī, Muḥammad Ridā al-Raḥwī s, 75a – S, 75b  
 Khā'ansārī, Muḥammad Takī Mūsawī (1952) iv, 1028b; s, 157b – IV, 1060a; S, 158a  
 Khānawā ii, 202a; vii, 314a – III, 207b; vii, 316a  
 Khān-zada Begum iv, 1029a – IV, 1060b  
 Khānzit iv, 1029a – IV, 1060b  
 Khānūt iv, 1029a; v, 284b – IV, 1061a; V, 282b  
 Khānūghāh ii, 501b – III, 519a  
 Khānūjd i, 861b, 969a, 990b, 1143b; ii, 116a, 131a, 142b, 146b, 154a, 187b, 559b, 561b, 562b, 566a, 869b; iii, 1088a; iv, 14a, b, 15b, 323a, b, 755a, 939a, 974a, 1030b; v, 872a; vi, 496a – I, 885b, 999a, 1021a, 1178a; II, 118b, 134a, 146b, 150b, 159a, 193b, 573b, 575b, 576b, 580b, 890a; III, 1115a; IV, 15a, b, 16b, 337a, b, 785b, 972a, 1006a, 1062b; V, 878a; VI, 481b  
 al-Kharadji, Abu Bakr Muhammad iv, 529b, 530a – IV, 552b, 553a  
 Khārag ii, 812b; iv, 1056a; v, 81a, 507; vi, 619a – II, 831b; IV, 1087b; V, 83b, 511a; VI, 604a  
 al-Kharā'ī i, 1045b – I, 1077a  
 al-Kharā'ī (939) i, 326a; iii, 745a; iv, 1057a – I, 336a; III, 768a; IV, 1086b  
 al-Kharakā, Ahmad b. Ishāk iv, 1004a – IV, 1036b  
 Kharakāni, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī b. Ahmad (1033) i, 147a, 515b, 780a; ii, 1078a; iv, 1057a; s, 958a; s, 14b

– I, 151b, 531a, 803b; II, 1102b; IV, 1088b; X, i, S, 15a  
 Khara-Khula iv, 512a – IV, 534a, b  
 al-Kharakī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (1138) iv, 1059a – IV, 1090b  
 Khārān iv, 1059b; v, 102b, 684b; vi, 192b – VI, 1090b; V, 104b, 690a; VI, 176b  
 Kharānā iv, 1060a – IV, 1091a  
 Kharasaya bint Dīstān III vii, 655b – VII, 655a  
 Khā'arazī i, 466a, 474a, 135a, 424b, 455b, 662b, 1131a; ii, 3a, 16a, 111a; iii, 196a, 502a; iv, 753b, 1060b; v, 24b, 542a, 857b; vi, 65b, 277b, 337a, 415b, 495a, 512a, 620a, 676a, 726b, 765a; ix, 428a; s, 708a; s, 168b, 169a, 245b, 279a, 289b, 420a – I, 48a, 139a, 436b, 469a, 683a, 1165b; II, 3a, 16b, 1168b; III, 200b, 519b; IV, 784a, 1092a; V, 25a, 546b, 864b; VI, 63b, 262b, 321a, 400b, 480b, 497b, 605a, 662b; VII, 75a; 754a; IX, 444b; X, 752a; S, 169a, 245b, 279a, 289a, 420a  
 Khā'arazīm-Shāh i, 20b, 21a, 227a, 424b, 732a, 750a, 804a, 1132a; ii, 606b, 1053a, 1101a; b, ii, 471b, 1115a, 1155a; iv, 29a, 30a, 349a, b, 542b, 583a, 817b, 1063b, 1065b; v, 38b, 331a, 1014a, 1015b, 1018b; vi, 65b, 261b, 381b, 505a, 618a; viii, 63b; s, 743a; s, 245b, 279a – I, 21b, 233b, 436b, 754a, 772b, 828a, 1166a; II, 621b, 1077b, 1127a; b, III, 488a, 1142b, 1183b; IV, 31b, 32b, 364a, 566a, 606b, 850b, 1095a, 1097a; V, 39b, 331b, 1009b, 1011a, 1014b; VI, 63b, 246a, 365b, 490a, 603a; VIII, 65a; X, s, 245b, 279a  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (X) iv, 1063a, 1068b; vii, 913a; s, 130b, 371b, 387a – IV, 1094b, 1100a; VII, 913b; S, 129b, 371b, 387a  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū Bakr, Shāykh al-Hanafīyya (1012) vi, 634b – VI, 619b  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. al-'Abbās (993) i, 590b; ii, 78b; iii, 6b, 106b; iv, 1063a, 1069b; v, 108b; 905a – I, 610a; II, 80a; III, 7a, 108b; IV, 1094b, 1101a; VI, 106b, 896b  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū Dī'far Muḥammad b. Mūsā (847) i, 132b, 379b, 589b, 722b; ii, 360b, 577b; iii, 405a, 469a, 929b, 1137a, 1139a; iv, 1063a, 1070a, 1208b; VII, 211b; VIII, 104a, 567b, 568a; S, 43a, 412b, 413b – I, 136b, 390b, 608b, 744b; II, 370b, 592a; III, 418a, 485a, 954a, 1165b, 1167b; IV, 1094b, 1101b, 1110a, 1208b; VII, 211b; VIII, 104a, 567b, 568a; S, 43a, 412b, 413b  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū 'l-Kāsim iv, 108b – VI, 106b  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Abū 'l-Mu'ayyad al-Muwaffak b. Ahmad (1172) vi, 351b, 415b – VI, 335b, VI, 400b  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. Ishāk s, 343a – S, 343a  
 Khā'arazīmī, Kamāl al-Dīn Husayn (1551) s, 251a – X, 270a  
 al-Khā'arazīmī, Tādī al-Dīn (1436) ix, 863a – IX, 899a  
 Khā'arazīmī, Tāds i, 696a – X, 732a  
 Khā'arazīmī(e)n (language/langue) iv, 1062b – IV, 1093b, 1094a  
 Kharbaga iv, 1071b – IV, 1103b  
 Khārcīmī → Khārsīmī  
 Khārda vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 al-Khārđ i, 538b; iv, 1072b – I, 555a; IV, 1104a  
 al-Khārđī → Khārag  
 Kharđia → Muwasshab  
 Kharđige, Khārag → al-Wahān  
 Kharđird → Khārgird  
 Kharđīk ii, 714b – II, 733a  
 Kharera vi, 294b – VI, 280a  
 Kharfūsh → Harfūsh

Khārag → Khārag  
 Kharga iv, 529a – IV, 552a  
 Khārgird iv, 1073a; v, 1137b, 1148b – IV, 1105a; V, 1132a, 1139b  
 al-Khārgūshī, al-Wā'iq (1015) iv, 1074a – IV, 1105b  
 al-Kharibā al-Sawda' → al-Sawda'  
 al-Kharibā vii, 394b – VII, 396a  
 al-Kharīd, Wādī i, 538a; iv, 1074a – I, 554b; IV, 1105b  
 Khārđ i, 829b – I, 852b  
 Khārđīd b. Hsān al-Fazārī i, 690a; ii, 1023b; iii, 23b – I, 711a; II, 1047a; III, 74b  
 Khārđīd b. Hūdhalā i, 451b – I, 464b  
 Khārđīd b. Zayd b. Thābit al-Ansārī s, 311a – S, 310b  
 Khārđīqites i, 16a, 40b, 49a, 54a, 55a, 77a, 113a, 120a, 158a, 163a, 207a, 248a, 332b, 367a, 384a; b, 445b, 451b, 550b, 686b, 810a, 942a, 972a, 1044a, 1110b, 1178b, 1242b; ii, 90a, 166a, 416a, 523b, 524a, 978a, 1095b; iii, 153a, 233b, 583b, 648a, 651a, b, 652a, 715b, 1164a, 1265a; iv, 15a, 20b, 415b, 673a, 753a, 827a, 1076a; v, 499a, 855a, 945b, 1189a; vi, 84a, 279a, 311b, 331a, 543a, 623b, 740a; vii, 265b, 266b, 562a; viii, 734a, 765a; s, 816a; s, 1275a, 284a – I, 16b, 41b, 50b, 56a, 57a, 79a, 116b, 123b, 162b, 167b, 213a, 255b, 343a, 395a, b, 458b, 464b, 478a, 508a, 707b, 833a, 971a, 1002a, 1075b, 1464a, 1213b, 1220b; II, 92a, 171a, 420b, 536b, 537a, 1000b, 1181b; III, 152a, 240a, 603b, 669a, 672b, 673b, 737b, 1129b, 1298a; IV, 16a, 22a, 433b, 700b, 783b, 860a, 1106a; V, 502a, 862a, 949b, 1179a; VI, 82a, 260b, 296b, 316a, 329a, 608b, 729b; VII, 267a, 268b, 562b; IX, 787a, 799a; X, s, 122a, 157a, 284a  
 —doctrine i, 124a, 128b, 187b, 257b, 335a, 1027b; ii, 833b; iii, 19b, 235b, 658b, 661a, 1167b; iv, 938a, 1076a – I, 127b, 132b, 193a, 265b, 345b, 1059a; II, 853a; III, 20b, 242a, 679b, 682b, 1196b; IV, 971a, 1108a  
 Khārītā, Khārītā iv, 1077b – IV, 1109b  
 Khā'arazīm(i) → Khā'arazīmī  
 Khārđ v, 878b, 879b, 880b – V, 884b, 885b, 886b  
 Khārđīshī → Khārgīshī  
 al-Khāwāzīmī → Muḥammad b. Maḥmūd  
 Khārūkīd → Karūk  
 Khārm → 'Arod  
 Khārput → Khārta'apert  
 Khārāna s, 229a – S, 229a  
 al-Kharāzī, Abū Sa'īd (899) iv, 1083a; s, 314b – IV, 1114b; X, 338b  
 Khārūbī → Makayil  
 al-Kharūbī, Zakī al-Dīn iii, 776b; iv, 641b – III, 799b; IV, 668a  
 Khārūbūn (Mohammad) vii, 220a – VII, 221b  
 Khā'arabī ii, 251a – II, 258b  
 Khārsīmī iv, 1084a – IV, 1115a  
 Khārta'apert (al-Kharātibari) i, 665a, 983a; iii, 128a; iv, 1029a, 1084a; v, 231a, 341b, 507a; b, vii, 999b; viii, 133a; s, 37a – I, 686a, 1013b; III, 131a; IV, 1061a, 1115a; VI, 224b, 325b, 492b, 493a; VII, 1001a; VIII, 136a; S, 37a  
 Khārjam i, 49b, 168b; v, 70a, 1249b – I, 51a, 173b; V, 72a, 1240b  
 —institutions i, 976a; ii, 424a – I, 1006a; II, 434b  
 Khārūs, Banū iv, 1084b – IV, 1116a  
 al-Kharūsī, Salīm b. Rashīd vii, 85b – VIII, 87b  
 Khāṣ Pulaḥ-Khān ii, 88a – II, 89b  
 Khāṣa (river/rivière) i, 184a; v, 441b – I, 189b; V, 444a  
 al-Khasāsi, Abū 'l-Fadl Kāsim (1673) iv, 379a, 380a, 1085a – IV, 396a, b, 1116a  
 Khashab iv, 1085a; v, 108b, 655b – IV, 1116b; V, 110b, 659b





Khazine-i Ewār i, 75a, 1089b - I, 77a, 1122a  
 al-Khazine. Abu 'l-Faḥ (III) iii, 1137a; iv, 1186a; vi, 601a; vii, 190b, 199b, 203b; viii, 655a; ix, 3a - III, 1165a; IV, 1218b; VI, 585b; VII, 196b, 200a, 204b; VIII, 674b; IX, 3b  
 al-Khazine (river/creek) iv, 493a, 1186b; vii, 523b - IV, 514b, 1219a; VII, 523b  
 Khazandar, Khazindar iv, 1186b - IV, 1219b  
 Khazandar, Mustafā → Mustafā Khazandar  
 al-Khazradj, Banū i, 50b, 53b, 514a, 544b, 771a, 1282a; ii, 812a; iv, 1187a; v, 995a; vi, 373b, 374a, 472a; vii, 367a, 852b; x, 229b, 230a - I, 52a, 55a, 529b, 561b, 794a, 1322b; III, 693b; IV, 1220a; V, 990a, b, 358a, 458a; VII, 369b, 854a; S, 229b, 230a  
 al-Khazradj, Abū Dulaf (I) → Abū Dulaf  
 al-Khazradj, Diya' al-Din (1410) iv, 1187b - IV, 1220b  
 al-Khazradj, Muwaffak al-Din (1410) ii, 441a; iv, 1188b - II, 452b; IV, 1221a  
 al-Khazradjīya → al-Khazradjī, Diya' al-Din  
 Khazrun, Banū v, 1182a, b, 1183a; vi, 404a, 946b - V, 1172a, b, 1173a; VI, 388b, 938b  
 Khazrun b. Fulful b. Khazar (976) v, 1178a; vi, 404a, 1041a - V, 1168a; VI, 388b, 938b  
 Khazrun b. Sa'ud v, 1182b - V, 1172b  
 Khazr → Harir  
 Khedive → Khidwī  
 Khedive Isma'il → Isma'il Pasha  
 Khelma → Khayma  
 Khemshili, Khemshin v, 1a - V, 1a  
 Khemsa s, 328a - S, 327b  
 Khelra v, 1a; vi, 53a; s, 280a - V, 1a; VI, 51a; S, 279b  
 Khettara iv, 529a - IV, 552a  
 Khayn b. Djenah i, 684a - I, 705a  
 Khayn iv, 1147a - IV, 1178b  
 Khidab v, 1b - V, 1b  
 Khidash (Khaddash) (786) i, 15b, 1293a; iv, 15b, 45a, 446a, 837b; v, 1b, 63b; vii, 396a - I, 16a, 1332b; IV, 17a, 47b, 466a, 870b; V, 1b, 65b; VI, 397b  
 Khidash b. Zuhayr al-Asghar (III) v, 3b; vii, 581a; s, 394b - V, 3b; VII, 581b; S, 395a  
 Khidhlān i, 413b; v, 3b, 833b - I, 425b; V, 4a, 839b  
 Khidhr → Khayr al-Din Pasha Barbarsaw  
 Khidhr b. 'Abd Allah (IV) vii, 685b - VII, 686a  
 Khidwī (Khedive) v, 4a - V, 4a  
 Khidr iv, 1148a - IV, 1179b  
 al-Khidr → al-Khadir  
 al-Khidr b. Ahmad, Taghlibi (875) vi, 900a - VI, 891b  
 Khidr Beg b. Kadi Djelal al-Din (1459) ix, 630b - IX, 655b  
 Khidr Beg Aydinoglu i, 778a, 783b; iii, 1183a; v, 506a - I, 801a, 806b; III, 1212a; V, 509b  
 Khidr Beg b. Kadi Djelal al-Din (1458) iv, 225a; v, 4b - IV, 234b; V, 4b  
 Khidr Ghaylan (Morocco/Maro) (1672) vi, 891b - VI, 883a  
 Khidr Husayn → al-Khadir, Muhammad b. al-Husayn  
 Khidr-Ilyas v, 5a - V, 5a  
 Khidr Khān (Mongolian) (1399) c, 677a - X, 677a; Khān (Mullān) (1395) vi, 49b, 50a, 294b; s, 593a; Khān (Mullān) (1478) vi, 279b; s, 637b; S, 206a  
 Khidr Khān (Sayyid, Delhi) (1421) i, 444b; ii, 120b, 258b, 269a, 270b, 695a; iii, 417b, 418a, 485a; iv, 276b, 419a, 922b, 923b; v, 58b, 598a, 782b, 783a; vii, 193b, 313a, 549a; ix, 118b; s, 73b - I, 457b; II, 123b, 265a, 277b, 778b, 712b; III, 430b, 431a, 502a; IV, 288b, 437b, 955a, 956b; V, 6a, 601b, 789a; VII, 194a, 316a, 549a; IX, 122b; X, 74a

Khidr Khān b. Ibrahim (Karakhanid(e)) (1081) ii, 1115b; vi, 274a; s, 65a - III, 1143a; VI, 258b; S, 65b  
 Khidrawayh, Ahmad v, 225a - VI, 219a  
 al-Khidrima x, 792a - X, 792a  
 Khifad → Khafid  
 Khil'a i, 24a; iii, 215b, 344b, 346b; v, 6a, 620a, 737a, 752a - I, 25a; III, 222a, 355a, 357a; V, 6b, 624a, 742a, 757b  
 Khilafa → Khalifa  
 Khilafat movement i, 443a; ii, 255a; iii, 1204b; iv, 793b; v, 7a; vi, 459b; vii, 421b, 678b; viii, 241b, 249a; s, 46b, 293b, 360a - I, 456a; II, 262a; III, 1235a; IV, 825b; V, 7b; VI, 445a; VII, 423a, 678b; VIII, 247a; S, 2b, 393a, 360a  
 Khilaf → Akhlaf  
 Khildji → Khalidji  
 Khillaut, Khilut v, 7a - V, 7a  
 Khimar iv, 10b - IV, 11b  
 Khinalug v, 8a - V, 8a  
 Khindif, Banū i, 545a; vi, 477a - I, 562a; VI, 463a  
 Khimsā → Khamsā  
 Khinzir v, 8a; vi, 382b - V, 8b; VI, 360b  
 al-Khirakt, Abu 'l-Kasim (946) i, 277a; iii, 159a, b, 734b, 784b; v, 9b - I, 285b; III, 162b, 163a, 757b, 808a; V, 116a  
 Khiradi b. Umayya s, 350a - S, 350a  
 Khirbat al-Bayda' v, 10a - V, 10b  
 Khirbat al-Madjar i, 613b; ii, 955b; iii, 71a, 142b, 310a, 494b; iv, 701b, 1164b; v, 10b, 338a; s, 117a, 251a - I, 633b; II, 977b; III, 73b, 145a, 319a, 511b; IV, 730a, 1197a; V, 11a, 338b; S, 116b, 251a  
 Khirbat al-Minya ii, 955b; v, 17a; s, 117a, 229a - II, 978a; V, 17b; S, 116b, 229a  
 Khirka iv, 474a; v, 17b, 737a - IV, 495a; V, 18a, 742a  
 Khirka-yi Sa'ad → Khirka-yi Sherif  
 Khirka-yi Sherif ii, 695b, 1088b; v, 18a, 761b - II, 713a, 1114a; V, 18b, 767b  
 Khirkhan b. Karadja ii, 120a, 1118b - II, 122b, 114a  
 Khirki → Awrangzibad  
 al-Khirmik vi, 603a - VI, 587b  
 al-Khirmir al-Nadji (III) v, 179b, 451a - V, 20a, 453b  
 al-Khirmir vi, 279a - VI, 263b  
 Khirsa' iv, 1087b, 1090b - IV, 1119a, 1121b  
 Khirshi (Budini) (1651) vii, 531b - VII, 532a  
 Khish ii, 905b - II, 926b  
 Khita → Kara Khitay  
 Khitai' → 'Ali Akbar  
 Khitan v, 20a, 471a - V, 20b, 473b  
 Khitans vii, 234b - VII, 236a  
 Khitay v, 22b - V, 23a  
 Khitay → Kara Khitay al-Sin  
 Khitba v, 22b - V, 23b  
 Khitima → Khatima  
 Khitja v, 23a - V, 23b  
 Khiva i, 36a, 71a, 99b, 120b, 456a, 456b, 1296a; ii, 16a, 446a; iv, 611a, 1060b, 1064b, 1065a; v, 23b, 89b; vi, 130b, 417a, 418a, 419a; s, 46a, 66a, 73a, 419b, 420a - I, 37a, 73a, 102b, 124a, 469a, 469b, 1335b; II, 16b, 458a; IV, 635b, 1092a, 1096a; v, 24b, 466b; VI, 128b, 402a, 403a, 404a; S, 46a, 66b, 73b, 420a  
 Khiva Khānate iv, 1065a; v, 24a, 392a; s, 197b, 469a, 228a, 281a - IV, 1096b; V, 24b, 392b; S, 96b, 169a, 228a, 281a  
 Khivān (Maughan) vi, 715b - VI, 704b  
 Khivānīn, Shaykh Muhammad (1920) iv, 789b; v, 24b; s, 110a, 365b, 366a - IV, 821b; V, 25a; S, 109b, 365a, b  
 Khayāla → Khayl

Khayām → Khayma  
 al-Khayami, Muhammad ii, 812a - III, 835a  
 Khayār v, 25a - V, 26a  
 Khayir (theology/ie) → Ikhtiyār  
 Khayir b. Salim al-Ta'i ii, 652a - III, 673b  
 al-Khayiri (1672) vi, 455a - VI, 440b  
 Khizana i, 68a, 212b, 270a, 280a, 391a, 396b, 601a, 626a, 736a, 776a, 816b, 819a, 826b, 893b, 899a, 1018a, 1053a, 1139b, 1211b, 1272a, 1354a; ii, 7b, 126b, 127a, 123b, 290a, 714a, 837b, 871a, 885a; iii, 627a, 708b, 769a, 777b, 896a, 973a, 1200a, 1234b; I, 70a, 218b, 278a, 288b, 402a, 407b, 621a, 646b, 758a, 799a, 844a, 849a, 849b, 920a, 926a, 1049b, 1085a, 1174a, 1247b, 1311a, 1393a; II, 7b, 130a, 135b, 298a, 732b, 857b, 891b, 905b; III, 649a, 731a, 792b, 800b, 920b, 997b, 1230b, 1266b → Maktaba  
 Khizandar → Khazindar  
 Khizane-i 'amire → Khazine  
 Khizr, Khizir → Khidr  
 Khizrun, Banū vii, 761a - VII, 762b  
 Khlot → Khlut  
 Khmelitsky, Boghdan iv, 178b, 179a - IV, 185b, 186a  
 Khmer → Khamar  
 Khmifra s, 223a - S, 223a  
 Kho ii, 31a, b - II, 31b, 32a  
 Khodja(s) i, 36a, 172a, h, 246b, 552b, 1254a, 1333b; ii, 45b, 47b, 88b, 129a, 170b; iii, 381a, 434b, 545a; iv, 202b, 206a; v, 25b, 942b; vii, 84a, 307a; s, 332a - I, 37a, 176b, 177a, 254a, 570a, 1272b, 1292a; II, 46b, 48b, 59b, 132b, 176a; III, 393a, 448b, 563b; IV, 211b, 215a; V, 26b, 946b; VIII, 86b, 316b; S, 331b  
 Khodja Celebi → Abu 'l-Surūd  
 Khodja Cwizade → Mulyi al-Din Shaykh Muhammad  
 Khodja Dawūd Pasha → Dawūd Pasha (1498)  
 Khodja Dehlan (III) vii, 210b - VII, 215a  
 Khodja Efendi Sa'd al-Din (1599) i, 826a, 956a; ii, 713a; iii, 91b, 248b; iv, 900b; v, 27a, 682b; vii, 596a, b - I, 849a, 958b; II, 731b; III, 94a, 255b; IV, 933b; V, 28a, 687b; VII, 595b, 596a  
 Khodja Eli → Kodja Eli  
 Khodja Ibrahim Pasha i, 395a - I, 406a  
 Khodja Ken'an Pasha i, 843a; iv, 885a - I, 866a; IV, 917b  
 Khodja Mustafa Pasha (1512) viii, 10a - VIII, 10a  
 Khodja Mustafa Pasha (1529) iii, 341b; iv, 231a, 882a; vi, 1023a - III, 351b; IV, 241b, 914b; VI, 1016a  
 Khodja Raghib Pasha → Raghib Pasha  
 Khodja Sinan Pasha (1486) → Sinan Pasha  
 Khodja Sinan Pasha (1595) → Sinan Pasha  
 Khodja Tahir Efendi (Pirzen) (1800) viii, 340b - VIII, 352a  
 Khodja Yusuf Pasha i, 63a, 174b - I, 65a, 179b  
 Khodjaev (1938) v, 28a - V, 29a  
 Khodjand → Khudjand  
 Khodjizade iii, 1149a - III, 1177b  
 Khoi (Khuy) v, 28b; vi, 120a, 200b, 201a, b, 202a, b, 243b, 494b, 494a, 502a, 504a; s, 365b - V, 29b; VI, 117b, 185a, b, 186b, 187a, 227b, 480a, 487b, 489a; s, 365a  
 Khokand i, 71a, 504b, 1296a; ii, 45a, 67b, 440a, 792a; iii, 24b, 46a, 274a, 364a, 399b; iv, 371a, 419a, 557b; s, 97b, 98a, 228b, 420a - I, 73a, 520a, 1335b; II, 46a, 68b, 458a, 811a; V, 30a, 47a, 271b, 365a, 400b; VI, 355a, b, 404a, 542a; S, 97a, 228b, 420b

Khokars ii, 972b, 1053a; v, 31a, 598a - II, 995a, 1077b; V, 32a, 601b  
 Khomayr → Khumayr  
 Khominci → Khumayni  
 Khonās i, 243b; ii, 204b - I, 251a; II, 211a  
 Khora' vi, 53a - VI, 51a  
 Khorsan → Khurasan  
 Khorkut s, 245a - S, 245a  
 Khorsabad vi, 365a - VI, 349a  
 Khosham s, 363a - S, 362b  
 Khoshkadam → Khushkadam, al-Malik al-Zahir  
 Khosraw → Khosraw, Amir Khosraw; Khosrow; Khosraw; Kisor; Parviz  
 Khosrew, Molla (1480) iii, 163b, 164a; v, 32b; vi, 980a; vii, 595a; s, 401a - III, 167a, b; v, 33b; VI, 972b; VII, 594b; IX, 413b  
 Khosrew Beg Ghazi (Bosnia) (1541) i, 1263b, 1270b, 1272a; ii, 201b; v, 31b; ix, 29b; s, 185a - I, 1302a, 1209b, 1311a; II, 208a; V, 33a; IX, 30a; S, 186a  
 Khosrew Pasha Bosniak (1632) v, 32b - V, 32b  
 Khosrew Pasha Deli (Divane) (1544) iv, 902a; v, 35a; vii, 911b - IV, 934b; V, 36a; VII, 912a  
 Khosrew Pasha, Mehmed (1855) v, 35b - V, 36b  
 Khost v, 36b, 1079b; vii, 438a, 573b; s, 66a - V, 37b, 1076b; VII, 439a, 574b; S, 66b  
 Khotan iii, 1115b; v, 37a; vi, 274a; s, 617b; s, 98a - III, 1143a; V, 38a; VI, 259a; IX, 641a; S, 97b  
 Khotin v, 39b, 260b, 720a, 766a - V, 40b, 258b, 725b, 772a  
 Khowar ii, 31a, 138b - II, 31b, 142a  
 Khoybin i, 871a - I, 895b  
 al-Khubar v, 40a - V, 41a  
 Khubayb b. 'Adi al-Ansari (III) v, 40b - V, 41b  
 Khubayb b. Yusuf (II) x, 839b - X, 839b  
 Khubneshih iv, 333b; v, 41a - IV, 348a; V, 42b  
 al-Khubut i, 1312b, 1313a - I, 1352b, 1353a  
 Khuzb i, 1058a; v, 41b - II, 1082b; V, 42b  
 al-Khubza'arzi, Abu 'l-Kasim (938) v, 42a, 43a; vii, 114b; ix, 55b - V, 43a, 44b; VII, 110b; IX, 58b  
 Khoda Bakshi (1908) i, 1018a; v, 43b - I, 1049b; V, 45a  
 Khuda-Yar Khan → Yar Muhammad Khan  
 Khudabanda → Muhammad Khudabanda; Udaypat  
 Khudabanda  
 Khudadad i, 359a - I, 370a  
 -b- Muhrab Khan v, 521a - V, 524b  
 Khudawand v, 44a - V, 45b  
 Khudawand Khan (Gudjarati) (1526) iii, 1160a; vi, 51b - III, 1188b; VI, 50a  
 Khudawand Khanin (Saldjuk) (1332) vii, 15b - VIII, 16a  
 Khudawand Muhammad iv, 201b - IV, 210b  
 Khudawendjir i, 468b; iv, 564a; v, 44b; vii, 592b - I, 482b; IV, 586a; V, 45b; VII, 592b  
 Khudayar Biy (Mangit) (1900) vi, 418b - VI, 403b  
 Khudayar Khan (Khokand) (1875) v, 30a, b; vi, 769a - V, 31a, b; VI, 758a  
 Khudaybakshi iv, 202b - IV, 211b  
 Khudaydad ii, 622a - II, 637b  
 Khudaynama iii, 884a; iv, 11a, 809a - III, 908a; IV, 12a, 841b  
 Khudayr, Banū vi, 902a - VI, 893b  
 Khudjan → Kuchan  
 Khudjand v, 30b, 45a, 400a; vi, 77a - V, 31b, 46b, 401a; VI, 75a  
 Khudjand, Al-i s, 239b; s, 239b  
 Khudjandi, Abu 'l-Kasim iv, 101b - IV, 106a  
 Khudjandi, Abu Mahmud (1000) v, 46a; vi, 600b - V, 47b; VI, 585b  
 Khudjandi, Diya' al-Din 'Ali Turka (1431) vi, 73a - VI, 71a



Khodjandi, Hämüd b. Khidr (II) vii, 574a - VIII, 593a  
 Khodjandi, Mu'ayyad al-Din s, 364b - S, 364a  
 Khodji → Khuzi  
 Khodjistan v, 47a - V, 48b  
 al-Khodjistani → al-Jamād b. 'Abd Allāh; Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh  
 Khofiyā b. Nudba ix, 864a - IX, 900a  
 Khugiyani s, 237b - S, 237a  
 Kho' (Khoj), Ayanullāh Haddjī Sayyid Abu 'I-Kāsim (1992) vi, 553b; vii, 301b, 919a - VI, 538a; VII, 305b, 919b  
 Kho'i, Nasir (Nasir) al-Din x, 320b - X, 345a  
 Khokand → Khokand  
 Khoi' → Talak  
 Khulafā' Sayyids (Isfahan) vi, 516b - VI, 501b  
 Khulayd b. 'Abd Allāh al-Hanafi (VII) vii, 62b - VIII, 64a  
 Khulayd b. Ka's (VII) vii, 62b - VIII, 64a  
 Khulayd 'Aynayn ii, 569a - II, 583a  
 Khuld v, 564b - VI, 549b  
 al-Khuld (Palace) i, 897a, b - I, 923b, 924a  
 Khuladbad i, 768a; v, 47a; vi, 126a, b; 127a; vii, 315b - I, 791a; V, 48b; VI, 123b, 124b, 125a; VII, 317b  
 Khulk → Akhlak  
 Kholm v, 47b - V, 49a  
 Kholmā v, 46b - V, 45a  
 Kholm, Banū v, 48b; vi, 592b, 741b, 743a - V, 49b; VI, 577b, 730b, 732a  
 Khumar Beg i, 852a - I, 875b  
 Khumarawayh b. Ahmad b. Tulūn (Tūlūnid) (896) i, 314b, 1290a; ii, 281b; iii, 745b, 750b; iv, 1090b; v, 49a; vi, 657a, 676b; vii, 161a, 395a, 510a, 760a, 801b, 910b; x, 616b, s, 1a - I, 324b, 1329b; II, 289b; III, 768b, 773b; IV, 1121b; V, 50b; VI, 643a, 663a; VII, 162b, 396a, 510a, 761b, 803a, 911a; X, 662b; S, 1a  
 Khumarāy b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Imādī ii, 213b, 862b - V, 213a, 895b  
 Khumayni, Ayanullāh Ruhollāh Mūsawī (1989) v, 372a; vi, 487a, 549a, 553b, 554a; vii, 298b, 300a, 301a, 448a, b, 449a, 450a, b, 762b, 860b; x, 61b; s, 95b, 104a, 342b - V, 372b; VI, 473a, b, 533b, 538a, b, 539a; VII, 300b, 302a, 303b, 449b, 450b, 451a, b, 764a, 862a; X, 63b; S, 95a, 103b, 342b  
 Khumayy v, 50b - V, 52a  
 Khumays b. Hudhāfa iii, 63b - III, 66a  
 Khumayyis, al- ii, 631b - II, 647a  
 -Tarnān (1964) vii, 449a - VII, 464a  
 Khumbara i, 1063a; iii, 478b - I, 1095a; III, 494a  
 Khumbardjī i, 1062a; v, 52b - I, 1093b; V, 54a  
 Khumbardjī Ahmed Pasha → Ahmad Pasha Bonnevall  
 Khumm → Ghadir al-Khumm  
 Khums i, 1085b, 1142a; ii, 146b, 156b, 869b - I, 1118a, 1176b; II, 150b, 160b, 889b  
 Khumurtash al-Hafizi, Abū 'I-Mu'azzaf (amir) (1141) ii, 399a; vii, 832a - III, 411b; VIII, 860b  
 Khumurtash al-Sulaymani i, 732a - I, 754a  
 Khunādī (Khūna) iv, 420a - IV, 438a  
 al-Khunādī ix, 20a - IX, 21a  
 Khunaisra v, 53a - V, 54b  
 Khunāshāh bint Bakār (1746) v, 53b - V, 54b  
 Khunāghāyān vi, 384b - VI, 368b  
 Khunayk al-Qhribān vi, 142a - VI, 140b  
 Khunji v, 670b, 671a; vi, 384b - V, 676a; b; VI, 368b  
 Khunjiyā-Fal v, 671b - V, 676b  
 Khundji, Fadl Allāh b. Rūzbihān (1521) iv, 1036b; v, 53b, 873a; vi, 14a; vii, 928a, 988a - IV, 1068a; v, 55a, 879a; VI, 12b; VII, 928b, 988b  
 al-Khunus (Aljonus) vi, 221b - VI, 215a  
 Khunzal v, 55b - II, 258b; V, 57a

Khūr iv, 6a - IV, 6b  
 Khurāfiā iii, 369b - III, 381b  
 Khurāsān i, 3b, 16a, 18a, 19b, 43a, b, 52b, 59a, 77a, 99b, 108b, 141a, 147b, 149a, 228a, b, 230a, 246b, 278a, 296b, 437b, 529a, 684b, 964a, 1052a, 1293a, 1294a; ii, 4b, 43b, 1109a; iii, 163a; iv, 1051b; v, 2a, 55b, 541a; 852b, 869a, 1238b; vi, 16a, 64b, 65a, 66a, 73a, 115b, 224b, 225a, 278b, 280b, 331a, b, 337a, 365b, 416a, 427b, 428a, 432b, 433a, 450a, 493a, 494b, 495a, 511a, 512a, 513a, 514b, 516b, 523a, 526b, 617b, 618a, 624b, 633b, 634a, 663b, 677a, 713b, 715b; vi, 266a, 296a, 409b, 410b, 446b, 453a, b, 477b, vii, 62b; v, 14b, 15a, 24a, 31b, 38a, 57b, 66b, 72b, 83a, 84a, 139b, 140a, 142a, 149a, 195a, 204a, 235a, 259a, 263a, 265a, 266a, 281a, 299a, 326a, b, 363b, 420b - I, 3b, 16b, 19a, 20b, 44b, 54a, 61a, 79a, 102a, 111b, 145a, 151b, 153a, 235a, 237a, 254b, 286b, 306a, 450a, 545a, 705b, 994a, 1083b, 1323b, 1333b; II, 4b, 44a, 1135a; III, 166b; IV, 1083a; V, 2a, 57b, 545b, 859a, 875a, 1229b; VI, 14a, 62b, 63a, 64a, 71a, 113a, 218b, 219a, 258a, 265b, 315b, 316a, 321a, 349b, 401a, 413a, b, 418a, b, 435b, 479a, 480a, b, 496b, 497a, 498b, 499b, 501b, 508a, 511a, 602b, 603a, 609b, 618b, 619a, 649b, 663b, 702b, 704a; VII, 268a, 397b, 411a, 412a, 441b, 454a, 477a; VIII, 63b; S, 15a, 24a, 31b, 38a, 58a, 67a, 72b, 83a, b, 139a, b, 142a, 149a, 195a, 203b, 234b, 258b, 263a, 264b, 265b, 281a, 298b, 325b, 326a, 363b, 421a  
 Khurāsānī, Banū v, 59b - V, 61b  
 Khurāsānī → Badr al-Din  
 Khurāsānī, Muhammad Kāzim (911) v, 61a; vi, 552b, 553a; vii, 299b; ix, 479b; s, 76a, 95b - V, 63a; VI, 537a; b; VII, 301b; IX, 497b; S, 76a, 95a  
 al-Khuraybā v, 761b, 762a - V, 767b  
 Khuraymī v, 606a - VI, 591a  
 al-Khuraymī → Abū Ya'qūb al-Khuraymī  
 Khuraz Bek (Mangli) (VIII) vi, 418a - VI, 403a  
 Khuri i, 1006b - I, 1037b  
 al-Khūri, Fāris (1962) v, 62a - V, 63b  
 al-Khūri, Rashid Salim → al-Karawī, al-Shā'ir  
 al-Khūri, Shukri ii, 471b - II, 483b  
 Khuriyā-Muriyā → Khuriyān-Muriyān  
 al-Khurma v, 62b - V, 64a  
 Khorrām (Prince/fe prince) → Shāh Djahān I (Mughal) (1606)  
 Khurramābād v, 63a, 830a, 831b - V, 65a, 836a, 837b  
 Khurramdini → Khurramiyya  
 Khurramiyya (Khurramdiniyya) i, 149b, 241a, 844a; ii, 234a; iv, 17a, 45a, 100a, 838b; v, 63b, 243b, 823a; vi, 338b, 951b; vii, 664a - I, 153b, 248b, 867a; III, 241a; IV, 18b, 48a, 104a, 871b; V, 65a, 241a, 829a; VI, 322b, 943b; VII, 664a  
 Khurramshahr i, 1342a; ii, 181a; iv, 6a; v, 65b; s, 57a - I, 1382a; II, 187a; IV, 6b; V, 67b; S, 57b  
 Khurram Sultan (1558) i, 1225b; ii, 147b, 998b; iv, 232a, 1100a; v, 66a, 333b, 720a, 802b; vi, 713a - I, 1262a; II, 150b, 1023b; IV, 242a, b, 1131a; V, 68a, 334a, 725b, 807b; VII, 714a  
 Khurshād v, 67b - V, 70a  
 Khurshādī → Rukn al-Din Khurshād  
 Khurshān b. Kabūd al-Husayni → Nizām-shāh  
 Khurshid (Daboyidic), Tabaristan (761) ii, 74b; iii, 501b; v, 68b; vi, 744b, 941a; s, 298b - II, 76a; III, 518b; V, 70b; VI, 734a, 933a; S, 298a

Khurshid, K.H. iv, 711a - IV, 739b  
 Khurshid Ahmed Pasha (Moroa) (XII) i, 399a, b; ii, 637a; iii, 88b; vii, 249b - I, 410b, 411a; II, 653a; III, 90b; VII, 242a  
 Khurshid Siluri i, 513b - I, 529a  
 Khurshidi v, 828a - V, 834a  
 al-Khurum → Khurim  
 Khurudj iv, 412a - IV, 430a  
 Khuriyā-Muriyā i, 535b, 540a, 1282b; v, 70a; vi, 729b - I, 551b, 556b, 1321b; V, 72b; VI, 718b  
 Khusrā → Kalāt; Kusdar  
 al-Khusrāni, Abū 'Abd Allāh (981) i, 600b; iii, 789b; v, 71a; vi, 353b; vii, 400a; viii, 117b, 518a - I, 620a; III, 813a; V, 73a; VI, 337b; VII, 401b; VIII, 120a, 536a  
 al-Khushāni → Ibn Mas'ūd  
 al-Khushāni, Ibn 'Abd al-Salām ix, 38a - IX, 38b  
 Khushākh Khān Khatai (1689) i, 218b, 221a; iv, 1102a; v, 72a - I, 224b, 227b; IV, 1133b; V, 74a  
 Khushaysh b. Asram (867) viii, 388a - VIII, 401a  
 Khushkadam, 'Imād al-Mulk (Gujarat) (1526) vi, 51b, 52a - VI, 50a  
 Khushkadam, al-Malik al-Zahir (Mamluk) (1467) ii, 239b; iii, 1198b; iv, 960a; v, 73a; vi, 318b, 727a, 791a; s, 38a - II, 246b; III, 1228b; IV, 992b; V, 74b; VI, 303b, 727b, 781a; S, 38b  
 Khusrāzshāhī, Hadī ii, 167a - IV, 174a  
 Khusrāw → Amir Khusrāw; Khosrow Beg; Kisra I, II  
 Khusrāw b. Djahāngir → Khusrāw Sultan  
 Khusrāw Beg i, 1139b - I, 1174a  
 Khusrāw Firuz, al-Malik al-Rahim (1057) i, 132a, 513a, 1073b, 1352b, 1356a; ii, 192b; iv, 457b; v, 73b - I, 136a, 528b, 1105b, 1106a, 1392a, 1395a; II, 199a; IV, 478a; V, 73b  
 Khusrāw Firuz (Djastānī) s, 357a - S, 356b  
 Khusrāw Firuzān ii, 192a - II, 198a  
 Khusrāw Khān Barwāri ii, 269a, 272a, 1076a, 1084a; iii, 416b; iv, 923b; s, 105b - II, 277b, 280b, 1101a, 1109b; III, 429b; IV, 956b; S, 105a  
 Khusrāw Malik, Tadj al-Dawla (Ghaznavide) (1186) vi, 1016b - VII, 1018b  
 Khusrāw Mirzā iv, 787a; s, 70b, 108b - IV, 819a; S, 71b, 108a  
 Khusrāw Parviz → Kisra II  
 Khusrāw Pasha Boniak (1632) I, 4a, 1159b, 1208b; ii, 1091a; iv, 971b; v, 32b, 256b, 48a - I, 4b, 1194a, 1244b; II, 1116b; IV, 1004a; V, 33b, 256b, 460b  
 Khusrāw Pasha Divāne (Delī) → Khosrow Pasha Delī  
 Khusrāw Shāh → Ghaznavide(s)  
 Khusrāw Shah, Nasir al-Din → Khusrāw Khān Barwāri  
 Khusrāw Shāh b. Bahram ii, 1052b - II, 1077a  
 Khusrāw Sultan (Mughal) (1622) i, 686a; ii, 380a; iv, 282a; v, 74a; vii, 131b, 315a, 331b - I, 707a; II, 390b; IV, 294b; V, 76a; VII, 133b, 317a, 333a  
 Khusrāwānī v, 185a - V, 182b  
 Khusrāwgid v, 365b - VI, 349b  
 Khusrāwī, Muhammad Bakir Mirza (1950) iv, 72b; v, 198a; viii, 448a - IV, 76b; V, 195b; VIII, 463a  
 Khusrāw-zāde v, 609b - V, 613a  
 Khusrāw → Khosrow; Khusrāw  
 Kusuf → Kusuf  
 al-Khusūs v, 775a; vii, 874a - VI, 764b; VIII, 903b  
 al-Khuta'ī, Adhī (Aleppo) (II) vii, 693a - VII, 693a  
 Khutariyya vi, 633b; vii, 521b - VI, 618b; VII, 522a

Khutha i, 20b, 132a, 261b; ii, 593a; iii, 35b; iv, 945a, 1110a; v, 74a; vi, 657b, 668b - I, 21a, 135b, 136a, 269b; II, 607b; III, 37a; IV, 977b, 1141b; V, 76a; VI, 643a, 654b  
 Khutāl → Khutalan  
 Khutalan v, 75b; vii, 477b; s, 125a, b - V, 77b; VII, 477a; S, 124a, b  
 Khutalanī, Ishāq (1423) viii, 134b - VIII, 137a  
 Khutalanī iv, 216a - IV, 225b  
 Khutwāra → Djand  
 al-Khwarizmi → al-Kh' → Jarazni  
 Khoy → Khoy  
 al-Khuyi, 'Abd al-Mu'min (painter/peintre) viii, 961a - VIII, 994b  
 al-Khuyi, Hasan b. 'Abd al-Mu'min (III) vii, 544a - VIII, 561b  
 Khuzā'a, Banū i, 453a, 1283b; v, 76b, 434b; vi, 145a, 333a, 374a; vii, 356b - I, 466a, 1323a; V, 79a, 436b; VI, 143a, 317b, 358a; VII, 359a  
 al-Khuzā'i, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Haytham (II) vi, 333a - VI, 317b  
 al-Khuzā'i, Abū 'Alī Muhammad b. 'Alī b. Razin → Dabul  
 al-Khuzā'i, Abū Muhammad ii, 827a - I, 850a  
 al-Khuzā'i, Ahmad b. Nasr (845) vii, 4b; viii, 1051b - VII, 4b; VIII, 1087b  
 al-Khuzā'i, Hamza b. Malik s, 326b - S, 326a  
 al-Khuzā'i, Malik b. al-Haytham (II) vi, 332a, b, 335a - VI, 316b, 317a, 319b  
 al-Khuzā'i, Muhammad b. al-Ash'ath (II) vi, 333a - VI, 317b  
 al-Khuzā'i, al-Mutallib b. 'Abd Allāh iv, 335a, b - VI, 319b, 320a  
 al-Khuzāma v, 80a; s, 377a - V, 82a; S, 377a  
 Khuzayma b. Khazim b. Khazayma al-Tamimi (II) v, 488a; vi, 332b, 335b, 499a - V, 491a; VI, 317b, 320a, 484b  
 Khuzayma b. Thabit al-Ansari (III) v, 621a; vi, 710a; ix, 555a - V, 625a; VI, 698b; IX, 577a  
 Khuzdar → Kusdar  
 Khuzistān i, 3a, 131b, 239b, 240a, 305b, 437b, 528b, 561b, 659a, 695a, 866b, 1350a; ii, 903a; iii, 291b; iv, 6a, 42b; v, 65b, 80a, 824a, 831a, 866b, 867a; vi, 117b, 120a, 272b, 333b; vii, 672a, 675a; ix, 855b; x, 122b, 37b, 61a - I, 3b, 135b, 247a, b, 315a, 450a, 544b, 579a, 679b, 716b, 800b, 1390b; II, 923b; III, 70b, 6b, 45a; V, 67b, 82a, 830a, 837a, 873a; b; VI, 115b, 117b, 257b, 318a; VII, 672a, 676a; IX, 891b; S, 13a, 38a, 61b  
 Khwarshāh v, 810b - V, 83b  
 Kh'adīyā-nāmak → Khudaynāma  
 Kh'ajā Nizāmuddin vii, 242a - VIII, 248a  
 Kh'ash b. Yusuf (1009) vii, 43b - VII, 44a  
 Khyber Pass → Khaybar  
 Kiangri → Cankiri  
 Kiari, Muhammad al-Amin i, 1260a - I, 1298b  
 Kiaya → Ketkhuda  
 Kibar v, 868b - V, 875a  
 Kibla i, 609b; ii, 213b; iv, 318a; v, 82a, 323b, 1140b, 1141a, 1169a - I, 629b; II, 220b; IV, 332a; V, 84a, 323a, 1134a, 1158b  
 Kibritli, Mehmed Emin Pasha (1860) i, 397a; vi, 1032a - I, 408b; VI, 1025a  
 al-Kibrit v, 88b, 706b - V, 91a, 712a  
 Kibt i, 435b, 471a, 532a, 803a, 1146b; ii, 229b, 330a, 560b, 958a; iii, 4a, 721b, 886a; v, 90a - I, 448a, 485a, 548a, 826a, 1180b; II, 236b, 339b, 574b, 980b; III, 4a, 744a, 910a; V, 92b  
 al-Kibt → Cingane  
 Kidāh iv, 488a - IV, 509a  
 Kidam v, 95a - V, 97b

Kidara i, 226a; iii, 303b – I, 232b; III, 313a  
 Kidg/Kiz (Makran) vi, 19a – VI, 177a  
 Kidnās (amir) (Damas-cus) (1382) ii, 286a; vi, 580b  
 – II, 294a; VI, 565a  
 Kirafayt Khān iv, 1128a – IV, 1159b  
 Kift v, 90a, 92a, 99a, 514a – V, 92b, 94a, 101a, 517b  
 al-Kifti → Shūh b. Ibrahim  
 al-Kifti, 'Alī b. Yūsuf → Ibn al-Kifti  
 al-Kifti, Yūsuf b. Ibrahim s, 289a – s, 289a  
 Kihāna ii, 322b; iv, 263b, 420b, 763a, 1122b; v, 99b;  
 vi, 247a –  
 II, 332a; IV, 275a, b, 438b, 793b, 1160a; V, 101b; VI,  
 231a  
 Kihān v, 1148b – V, 1139b  
 Kijmawā, Muhammad b. Abu Bakr (IX) vi, 612b –  
 VI, 597b  
 Kikān, Kikān → Kalat  
 Kilā → Kalah  
 al-Kilā' → al-Kalā' (castle/château)  
 Kil' a Ray Pithora ii, 256a, b, 259a; v, 1214b – II, 263b,  
 264a, 267a; V, 1204b  
 Kilāb b. Rabi'a, Banū i, 441a, b, 442a; ii, 71b, 159b,  
 234a, 235a, 238a; v, 101b, 459a, 923a; vi, 379a; vii,  
 115a, 693a; viii, 863b –  
 i, 454a, b; II, 73a, 164b, 240b, 242a, 244b; V, 103b,  
 462a, 928b; VI, 363b; VII, 117a, 693a; VIII, 894b  
 Kilāb b. al-Harith b. al-Kalā' → Kilāb b. al-Harith  
 al-Kilāb (820) vii, 813b – VII, 833a  
 al-Kilāb, Abū 'I-'Abbas Ahmad b. Sa'id (939) vii,  
 115a, 117b, 117a  
 al-tilābi, Abū 'I-Fath 'Uthmān b. Sa'id (944)  
 vii, 115a – VII, 117a  
 al-tilābi, Safr b. 'Ubayd vii, 632a – VII, 650b  
 al-Kilā', 'Ayyad (Abbad) 'Imād b. Nasir  
 iv, 403a – IV, 420b  
 al-Kilānī, Rashid 'Alī → Rashid 'Alī  
 Kilār ii, 1088b – II, 1114a  
 Kilāt (Kalāt, Kelāt) (Balacistan) i, 39a, 99b, 240a,  
 1006a; iii, 564b; iv, 364b, 395a, 535a, 1059b; v,  
 101b, 580a, 684b; vi, 129b, 193a, 502b; s, 22a,  
 332a –  
 i, 40a, 102b, 237a, 1037a; III, 584a; IV, 380b, 412a,  
 555a, 1091a; v, 103b, 584b, 690a; VI, 176b, 177a,  
 484a; S, 222a, 332b  
 Kilāt-i Nadirī → I, 105a  
 Kilburum v, 103a – V, 105a  
 Kilī i, 1253a – I, 1291a  
 Kilī, Banū v, 459b – V, 462b  
 Kilīa i, 1119b – I, 1153a, b  
 Kilīzādē Hakkī iv, 169a – IV, 176a  
 Kilid al-Bahr → Čanak-kal'e Boghazī  
 Kilidī Alayī → Taklid-i Sayf  
 Kilidī 'Alī Beg v, 48a – V, 49b  
 Kilidī 'Alī Pasda → 'Uludī  
 Kilidī Arslan I b. Sulaymān b. Kutlumash (Rūm  
 Saldjūk) (1107) i, 466a, b, 664a, 723a; ii, 110a, b;  
 v, 103b; vii, 408a; viii, 948a –  
 i, 480a, 684a, 754a; II, 112b, 113a; V, 105b; VII,  
 409a; VII, 980b  
 Kilidī Arslan II b. Mas'ūd I (Rūm Saldjūk) (1192) i,  
 431b, 460b; ii, 111a; iv, 575b; v, 104a, 254b; vi,  
 507a, 774b; vii, 816b; viii, 129b, 130a, 133a, 948b,  
 975a –  
 i, 444a, 480b; II, 113b; IV, 598b; V, 106a, 252b; VI,  
 492b, 766b; VII, 818b; VIII, 132b, 135b, 981a, 1011a  
 Kilidī Arslan III b. Rukn al-Dīn (Rūm Saldjūk) (1201),  
 691b; v, 104b – II, 709a; V, 106b  
 Kilidī Arslan IV Rukn al-Dīn b. Khuraw II (Rūm  
 Saldjūk) (1265) iv, 619b, 620a, 813b, 814a; v,  
 104b, 254a; vii, 479a –  
 IV, 644a, b, 846b; V, 106b, 252a; VII, 479a

Kilidī Arslan b. al-Malik al-Mansūr (Ayyūbidī) (1220)  
 vi, 429b – VI, 415a  
 Kilidī Bek i, 1157a – I, 1191b  
 Kilidjuri v, 9a – V, 9b  
 Kilifi v, 105a – V, 107a  
 Kilūjiya → Cilicia/-ie  
 Kilūlah → Kalah  
 Kilawriya iv, 496b; v, 105a – IV, 518a; V, 107a  
 Kiligil ii, 701b, 702a – II, 719b  
 Kiliz v, 105b – V, 107b  
 Kilme Abiz i, 1076b – I, 1108b  
 Kiloghari s, 352b – S, 352b  
 Kilwa iv, 886a, 892b; v, 106a, 223b, 1157b; vi, 128a,  
 b, 283a, b, 370a, 704a, 774a; ix, 700b – IV, 918b,  
 925a; V, 108b, 221a, 1147b; VI, 126b, 268a, 354a,  
 692a, b, 763b; IX, 729b  
 Kilzghari s, 352b – S, 352b  
 al-Kilā v, 107a – V, 109a  
 Kimāk v, 107b, 126a; s, 690a; s, 245a – V, 109b,  
 128b; X, 732b; S, 245a  
 Kimār i, 343a; v, 108b, 616b, 768b – I, 353b; V, 111a,  
 620b, 774b  
 Kimār (Khmer) ii, 9a; iii, 1208b; v, 108a, 227a – II,  
 9a; III, 1239b; V, 110b, 225a  
 al-Kimariyūn (al-Sabi'a) vi, 921a – VI, 912b  
 al-Kimiya' iii, 965a; iv, 673b; v, 110a –  
 III, 989b; IV, 701a; V, 112b  
 Kimā v, 515b, 519b – V, 519a, 523a  
 Kinahal, Mount s, 150a – S, 150a  
 al-Kina' i, 'Abd al-Rahim (1195) viii, 864b – VIII,  
 895a  
 Kinakhwariyya i, 1110a; s, 363b – I, 1143b; S, 363b  
 Kinali adā vi, 588b – VI, 573a  
 Kinalizade 'Ala' al-Dīn (1572) iv, 471b; v, 115a – IV,  
 492b; v, 118a  
 Kinalizade (Hasan Celebi of Bursa) (1604) v, 116a;  
 s, 55a – V, 118b; X, 56b  
 Kināna b. Bishr (VI) vii, 269a – VII, 271a  
 Kināna b. Khuzayma, Banū i, 545a; ii, 625a, 627a,  
 883b; iv, 334a; v, 116a; vi, 145a –  
 i, 562a; II, 640b, 642b, 904a; IV, 348b; V, 118b; VI,  
 145a  
 Kinaya v, 116b – V, 119a  
 Kinda, Banū i, 520b, 548b, 583b, 683b, 697a; ii, 354a;  
 iii, 52b; v, 23a, 118a; vi, 311a, 441b, 472a, 477b; ix,  
 77a; s, 90a; s, 326b, 337b –  
 i, 542a, 566a, 602b, 704a, 718a; II, 363b; III, 54a; V,  
 24a, 121a; VI, 296a, 427a, 458a, 464a; IX, 80a; X,  
 97b; S, 326a, 337a  
 al-Kindi, 'Abd al-Masih v, 120b – V, 123a  
 al-Kindi, Abū 'Umar (961) i, 153b; v, 121b; vi, 412a –  
 i, 157b; V, 124a; VI, 397a  
 al-Kindi, Abū Yūsuf Ya'qub b. Ishak (866) i, 154a,  
 234b, 235a, 327b, 328a, 344b, 589a, 631a, 1003b,  
 1008b; ii, 376b, 578b, 765b; 771b, 872a; iii, 169b,  
 303a, 664a; iv, 332b, 418a, 763b, 795a; v, 118b,  
 122a, 237b, 398b, 702b, 950a; vi, 99a, 204b, 338b,  
 376b, 449a, 637a; vii, 681a, b, 682a, 1031b; viii,  
 108a, 302a; ix, 35a; s, 72b, 78a, 252a, 271a, 412a –  
 i, 158a, 242a, b, 338a, b, 355a, 608b, 652a, 1034a,  
 1134a; II, 387a, 593a, 784a, 908b, 892a; III, 173b,  
 312a, 685b; IV, 347a, 436a, 793b, 827a; b, V, 116a,  
 122a, 235b, 400a, 707b, 954a; VI, 96b, 188b, 332a,  
 361a, 434b, 622a; VII, 681a, b, 682a, 1034a; VIII,  
 110b, 311a; IX, 25a; S, 73a, 77b, 252a, 271a, 412a  
 al-Kindi, 'Alī b. Muhammad (VIII) vii, 573a – VIII,  
 591b  
 Kindl, Bani s, 689b – X, 782a  
 Kindlī → Mishab  
 Kinkiwār v, 123b, 169a – V, 126a, 166b  
 Kinnasrin i, 761a; v, 124a, 921a; vi, 338b, 379a, 380b,  
 506a, 544a, 623b –

i, 784a; V, 126b, 926b; VI, 323a, 363b, 365a, 491a,  
 528b, 609a  
 Kintar → Makayil  
 Kipcak i, 135a, 927a, 1075b, 1105a, 1188b, 1302a; ii,  
 24a, 34a, 44b, 610a, 1108a, 1109a; iii, 1115a; iv, 32b,  
 349a, 350a, 527a, 542a, 892a; v, 30a, 108a, 125b;  
 vi, 321a, 325b; vii, 166a; s, 690b; s, 97b, 203b, 245b,  
 392b, 420a –  
 i, 139a, 955b, 1107b, 1138b, 1223b, 1342a; II, 24b,  
 44a, 45a, 625a, 1134a, 1135a; III, 1142b; IV, 35a,  
 363b, 364a, 365a, 549b, 565b, 924b; V, 31a, 110a,  
 128a; VI, 305b, 310a; VII, 167b; X, 732b; S, 97a,  
 203a, 245b, 392b, 420a  
 Kipcak, Sayf al-Dīn ii, 285b – II, 293b  
 Kir Shēhir → Kirshēhir  
 Kirā' v, 126b – V, 129a  
 Kirā'a → Tadrīs  
 Kirā'at i, 114a, 565b, 567b; ii, 293a; iii, 434b, 704b,  
 761a, 817b; iv, 822a; v, 127a; s, 393b –  
 i, 117a, 584a, 586a; II, 301a; III, 448b, 726b, 784a,  
 841a; IV, 855a; v, 129b; S, 393b  
 Kirad v, 129b – V, 132a  
 Kirā, 35a, 53b; iv, 259a; v, 130b –  
 III, 37a, 55b; IV, 271a; V, 133a  
 Kirāt → Makayil  
 Kirāt ii, 10b – III, 11a  
 Kirayim, Al i, 81b – VI, 79b  
 Kir v, 131a; iv, 440b – V, 133b; IX, 457b  
 Kirdi ii, 9b, 10a – II, 10a  
 Kirdi-Kalal → Karata  
 Kirdjani i, 1304a – I, 1344a  
 Kirifūn → Giresūn  
 Kirghiz/Kirkiz → Kirgiz  
 Kirgiz i, 224a, 853b, 1076b, 1077a; ii, 66b, 67b, 571a;  
 iii, 116a, 117a; iv, 10a, 213b, 637a; v, 134a, 247a; vi,  
 370b, 371a, 770b; vii, 353b; viii, 178a; s, 688b –  
 i, 231a, 877a, 1108b, 1109a; II, 68a, b, 585b; III,  
 118b, 119b; IV, 10b, 223a, 656b; V, 137a, 244b; VI,  
 355a, b, 760a; VII, 355b; VIII, 180b; X, 730b  
 Kirgiz Literature s, 728a – X, 774a  
 Kirid → Kirishī  
 Kirim i, 41, 62b, 270b, 293a, 893a, 1108a, 1119b; ii,  
 24b, 25a, 1112b; iii, 44b; iv, 499b, 568b, 608a, 891b;  
 v, 136a, 719b; s, 96b –  
 i, 4b, 64b, 279a, 302a, 919b, 1141a, 1153a; II, 25b,  
 26a, 1138a; III, 46a; IV, 521a, 591a, b, 632b, 924a;  
 V, 138b, 724b; S, 96a  
 Kirim Khānate v, 141b, 142a, 312b – V, 144b, 145a,  
 312b  
 Kirimčak s, 697b – X,  
 Kirimi, Dīyā' al-Dīn 'Abd Allāh al-Kazwini s, 88b –  
 X, 96a  
 Kir-Khān vi, 538a – VI, 522b  
 Kir-Kilise/Kinis v, 143b – V, 146a  
 Kirkgöz (bridge/point) vi, 230a, 231b – VI, 224a, 225b  
 al-Kirkisān, Abū Ya'qub (Karaite) (I) iv, 306b;  
 vi, 539b, 562a – IV, 320a; VII, 539b, 566b  
 Kurkisiya iv, 666b – VI, 607b  
 Kirklareli → Kirklilise  
 Kirkl Wezir → Shaykh-zade II  
 Kurkūk v, 144a; vi, 55b, 56b, 614a; vii, 714b –  
 v, 146b; VI, 53b, 54a, 599a; VII, 715b  
 Kir-kur v, 44b – III, 46b  
 Kur i, 8a, 86a, 131b, 132a, 211b, 420a, 731b,  
 830b, 1005a, 1311a, 1350a; ii, 299a, 746b, 1051a; iii,  
 1156b; iv, 14b, 19b, 391b, 807a, 1046b, 1170a; v,  
 147a, 294a, 835a, 1114a, 1116a; vi, 60a, b, 72b,  
 115b; 272b, 273b, 331b, 368b, 481b, 493b, 494a,  
 633b; s, 53a, 71b, 118b, 122b, 127a, 129a, 139b,  
 140b, 142a, 147b, 326a, 327a –  
 i, 8a, 88b, 135b, 136a, 217b, 432a, 753b, 853b,  
 1036a, 1351b, 1390b; II, 307a, 764b, 1075b; III,  
 1185a; IV, 15b, 21a, 408a, 839b, 1078a, 1203a; V,  
 149b, 294a, 841b, 1110a, 1112a; VI, 64a, b, 70b,  
 113a, 257b, 258a, 316a, 352b, 467b, 479b, 480a,  
 618b; S, 53b, 72a, 117b, 122a, 126a, 128a, 139a,  
 140a, 142a, 147b, 325b, 326b  
 Kirman (Kirmān) b. Meneshe Beg (1200) vi, 1018a –  
 VI, 1018b  
 Kirman, Awhad al-Dīn (1238) v, 166a; vi, 381b; vii,  
 753a – v, 163b; vi, 365b; viii, 775a  
 Kirman, 'Ala' al-Dīn (1870) vii, 542a, 541b, 559a  
 Kirmanī, Hadjdji Muhammad Karim Khān (IX) iv,  
 854b; vii, 303a, 440b; ix, 404a –  
 IV, 887b; VII, 305a, 442a; 417a  
 Kirmanī, Hamid al-Dīn Ahmad (1020) i, 450a; iii,  
 72a, 134a; iv, 204a; v, 166a; vi, 968b, 1006b – I,  
 463a; III, 74b, 137a; IV, 213a; V, 164a; VII, 1008b  
 Kirmanī, Kamal al-Dīn → Kh'adji Kirmanī  
 Kirmanī, Mirza Aka Khān s, 109b – S, 108b  
 Kirmanshāh iv, 7b; v, 167b; vi, 491b, 493a, 495b,  
 498b; v, 73a, 84a, 135a, 142b –  
 IV, 8b; v, 165b; VI, 477b, 479a, 480b, 483b; S, 73b,  
 83b, 134b, 142a  
 Kirmanshāh  
 Kirmanst v, 171b – V, 169a  
 Kirnadi v, 585b – V, 591a  
 Kirmin → Kirmanshāh  
 Kirmit i, 645b; ii, 681a – I, 666a; II, 698a  
 Kirovabad → Gandja  
 Kirsh → Sūkka  
 Kirshēhir v, 172a – V, 169b  
 Kiras i, 531b; ii, 307a; iv, 742a; v, 173b – I, 547b; II,  
 315b; IV, 772a; V, 171a  
 Kir-wa-Kirzin vi, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Kirwāsh → Karwāsh  
 Kisā' → Lihā  
 al-Kisā', Abū Bakr Muhammad (III) vii, 284a – VII,  
 285b  
 al-Kisā', Abū 'I-Hasan 'Alī b. Hamza (805) ii, 806b,  
 807b; iii, 155a; v, 174a, 351a; vi, 331a; vii, 280a; viii,  
 573a; s, 22b, 128b –  
 II, 826a, b; III, 158b; V, 171b, 351b; VI, 315b; VII,  
 281b; VIII, 591b; s, 22b, 127b  
 al-Kisā', Majd al-Dīn (I) iv, 60b; v, 175b –  
 I, 64a; V, 172b  
 al-Kisā', Šāhib Kisas al-Anbiya' iii, 306a; v, 176a,  
 180b – III, 315a; V, 173b, 178a  
 Kisakirek, Necip Fazıl ii, 432b – II, 444a  
 Kisangani v, 176b – V, 174a  
 Kisay ii, 341a; iv, 770a; v, 177a – II, 350b; IV, 800b;  
 V, 174b  
 Kisas → Kissa  
 Kisas al-anbiya' i, 169a; iv, 673b; v, 176a, 180a, 186b,  
 193b, 197b, 205a –  
 I, 174a; IV, 700b; V, 173b, 177b, 184a, 190b, 194b,  
 202b  
 Kish (Kays, Djabal) i, 552a, 942b, 1355a; ii, 881a; iv,  
 500b, 832a; v, 670b, 671a; s, 222b –  
 i, 509b, 971a, b, 1394b; III, 905a; IV, 522a, 865a; V,  
 676a; S, 222b  
 Kish (Shahar) Sabir i, 1066b; iv, 694a, 711b; v, 181a,  
 858b; vii, 925a – I, 1098b; IV, 722a, 740a; V, 178b,  
 865b; VII, 925b  
 Kishlak iv, 1029b; v, 182b – IV, 1061b; V, 180a  
 Kishlak Khān (Delhi) (III) ii, 202b; iv, 920b; vi, 48b –  
 III, 207b; IV, 953b; VI, 47a  
 Kishm, Badakhshān i, 851b – I, 875b  
 Kishm (island/lie) ii, 653a; iv, 777b; v, 183a, 675a, b –  
 III, 674b; IV, 809a; V, 180b, 680b  
 Kishn v, 184a; vi, 80a, 82a, b – V, 181a; VI, 78a, 79b,  
 80b



Kishōr Singh, Maharao (1821) vi, 419b – VI, 404b  
 Kishōr → 452a – IV, 472a  
 Kishōr → Kash: Kish  
 al-Kishbī, Abu Shākir al-Sālimī (II) vi, 847b – VI, 838b  
 Kishwār s. 242a – S, 242a  
 Kishwar ii, 577a, 579b, 951b – II, 591b, 594a, 973b  
 Kisma, kismet v. 184a – V, 181b  
 Kisra v. 184b – V, 182a  
 Kisra (Karnati) iv, 663a, b – IV, 690a  
 Kisra I (Anushirwan (Sāsānīd(e))) (579)  
 i, 102a, 516b, 522a, 549a, 835b, 1094a; ii, 114a, 190b, 740a; iii, 304a; iv, 144a, 265a, 830a; v, 184b; vi, 230b, 378b, 632a, 633a, 637b, 648a, 653b, 660b, 664b, 745a; vii, 912b; ix, 77b; s. 115b, 127a, 255b, 299a, 354b –  
 I, 105a, 532b, 538b, 566a, 858b, 1127a; II, 116b, 196b, 758b; III, 313a; IV, 14b, 277a, 872a; V, 182a; VI, 224b, 363a, 617a, 618a, 622b, 633b, 639a, 646a, 650b, 734b; VII, 913a; IX, 80b; s. 115a, 126a, 255b, 298b, 354a  
 Kisra II Parviz b. Hormuzd II (Sāsānīd(e)) (628) i, 510a, 996a, 1094a; ii, 793b; iii, 219a; iv, 730b, 1133b; v, 184b, 633b; vi, 201b, 276a, 537a, 633a; vii, 841a; viii, 77b, 119b; ix, 79a; s. 298b –  
 I, 525b, 1026b, 1127a; II, 812b; III, 225b; IV, 759b, 1165a; V, 182b, 638a; VI, 186a, 261a, 521b, 618a; VII, 842b; VIII, 79b, 122a; s. 298a  
 Kisrawān v. 343b, 344a; s. 33b – VI, 327b, 328a; IX, 82b; s. 33b  
 al-Kisrawī, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī (II) v. 185b – V, 182b  
 Kissa → Khāsa  
 Kiya, Kiyas ii, 306a; iii, 369a, 374a; v. 185b, 951a – II, 182a; III, 381a, 386a; V, 183a, 955a  
 Kiya Chāhār Darwish i, 430b; iii, 373a – I, 442b; III, 384b  
 Kiri → Makīyīl  
 al-Kisūm, Abū Rida s. 363a – S, 363a  
 Kiwa (town/village) ii, 541a; iv, 317b, 319b; vi, 546b, 547a, 548a – II, 554b; IV, 331b, 333b; VI, 531a, b, 532b  
 Kiwa v. 166a – VI, 158b  
 Ki-sawhili → Swahili  
 Kīr'a → Mukattā'a  
 Kitāb i, 30a, 274a; ii, 214a, 302b; iii, 1127a; iv, 353b; v, 207a – I, 31a, 282a; II, 221a; 310b; III, 1154b; IV, 368b; V, 204b  
 Kitāb al-Dīwā v. 208b – V, 206a  
 Kitāb al-Isfahān → Isfahān  
 Kitābat v. 210b, 754b, 761b, 992b – V, 208a, 760b, 767b, 988a  
 Kitāb Dede Korkud → Dede Korkud  
 Kitābkhāna → Maktaba  
 Kitāi → Kara Khitay  
 Kitāmiyya → Shādīlīyya  
 K'tan ii, 456a – VI, 441b  
 Kitara → Kitāra  
 Kitau v. 385a – VI, 369a  
 Kitbugha al-Manṣūr al-Malik al-'Adil (Mamlūk) (1297) i, 1126b, 1324b; ii, 285a; iii, 954b; iv, 965b; v, 595a; vi, 322b; vii, 168b, 169b, 991b; viii, 156b, 995b –  
 I, 1160b, 1365b; II, 293b; III, 979a; IV, 998a; V, 598b; VI, 307a; VII, 170a, 171a, 993a; VIII, 159a, 1030b  
 Kitbugha Noyon (III) i, 786b; vii, 167a – I, 810a; VII, 168b  
 Kitchener, Lord i, 13b, 46a; ii, 828a – I, 13b, 47a; II, 848a

Kitrū i, 825b; v. 233b – I, 848b; V, 231b  
 Kitāra v. 234a – V, 232a  
 al-Kitān → al-Ḥādīyya; Khāridjites; Takiyya  
 Kitmir → Ashab al-Kahf; Kalb  
 Kitran → Katran  
 Kivar → Kibar  
 Kiwām al-Dawla → Bahā' al-Dawla Firuz  
 Kiwām al-Din Darguzin (Anshādījī) (III) vi, 64b – VI, 62b  
 Kiwām al-Din Shirazi iv, 910b, 1073b – IV, 943b, 1105a  
 Kiwāmī (Gandja) (III) iv, 59b; vi, 609b; s. 416b – IV, 62b; VI, 594b; S, 416b  
 Kiya Abu 'l-Fadl (Ḥawārid(e)) s. 363a – S, 363a  
 Kiya Burzū Ummid (II) vi, 918a – VI, 909b  
 al-Kiyā al-Harrāsī, Shams al-Islām (1010) v. 234b; vii, 562a, 755b; s. 347a – V, 232b; VII, 562b, 756b; S, 347a  
 Kiyāfā ii, 211a, 916a, b; v. 234b – II, 217b, 937b, 938a; V, 233a  
 Kiyā' al-Djālāl vi, 515b – VI, 500b  
 al-Kiyāma i, 180b; iv, 47a, 205a; b; v. 235b – I, 192a; IV, 50a, 214a, b; V, 233b  
 Kiyāmātābād vi, 501b – VI, 487a  
 Kiyān → Kayna  
 Kiyāna (Zāb) vi, 435a – VI, 420a  
 Kiyān s. 276a, 1193b, 1327a; ii, 102a, 182b; iii, 795a, 1025b, 1026a; iv, 153b, 265b; v. 238b –  
 I, 284b, 1235a, 1367b; II, 104b, 188a; III, 818b, 1051a, 1052a; IV, 160a, 267a; V, 236b  
 Kiyāt s. 46a, 97b, 420a – S, 46a, 97a, 420a  
 Kiyāb Ciftlījī → Kaykubādīyya  
 Kiz v. 242b – V, 240b  
 Kiz Kulesi vi, 359b – VI, 344a  
 Kizama iv, 532b – IV, 555b  
 Kizdunaw s. 246a – S, 246a  
 Kizil Adalar vi, 588b – VI, 573a  
 Kizil Aghač vii, 497b – VII, 497b  
 Kizil Ahmedli → Isfendiyār Oghlu  
 Kizil Arslan Khānīsh → Khānīsh  
 Kizil Arslan 'Udhūm ii, 1111a, b, 1112a – III, 1138b, 1139b  
 Kizil-bash i, 1b, 224a, 262a, 1162a, 1229b; ii, 20b, 202b; iii, 253b, 316a, 1101a; iv, 34b, 35a, b, 36b, 186b, 188b; v. 243a, 437b, 749a; vi, 483a; s. 108b – I, 1b, 230b, 270a, 1196b, 1266a, II, 21a, 209a; III, 260b, 325b, 1128a; IV, 37a, b, 38a, 39a, 194b, 196b; V, 241a, 440a, 754b; VI, 469a; X, 118a  
 Kizil-elma (Kizil-alma) v. 245b – V, 243b  
 Kizil İrmak v. 172a, 246b – V, 169b, 244a  
 Kizil Kum iv, 613a; v. 246b; s. 244b – IV, 637b; V, 244b; S, 244b  
 Kizil-tara v. 247a; vi, 502a; vii, 189b – V, 245a; VI, 487a; VII, 189b  
 Kizimkazi v. 247b – V, 245a  
 Kizkaman → Kilat  
 Kizlar Aghasi i, 295a; iii, 175b; v. 243a, 247b – I, 304a; III, 179a; V, 240b  
 Klementi i, 652a, 656b – I, 672b, 677b  
 Klis v. 774b, 775a – V, 780b, 781a  
 Knitra iv, 556b – IV, 580b  
 Kobad → Kubādī  
 Koban iv, 674b, 675a – IV, 702a, b  
 Kobeli → Kobāci  
 Koc → Kocfā  
 Kocaeli → Kuda-eli  
 Kocha i, 719b – I, 741a  
 Koc Hissar v. 247b; vi, 231b, 541b – V, 245b; VI, 225a, 520a  
 Koči Beg (IYB) i, 712a; iii, 983a; iv, 168a; v. 248b, 266a; vii, 598a; viii, 184b –

I, 733b; III, 1007b; IV, 175a; V, 246b, 264a; VII, 598a; VIII, 187b  
 Kockar (river/leuve) iv, 212b – IV, 222a  
 Kočo s. 676a – X, 676a  
 Kodja → Khodja  
 Kodja-eli i, 468b; v. 250a – I, 482b; V, 247b  
 Kogh Vasil (Kaysim) (III) vi, 776b – VI, 766a  
 Kohai i, 238b; v. 250b – I, 246a; V, 248a  
 al-Kohān al-'Atar v. 251a – V, 249a  
 al-Kohān → al-Kūhān  
 Kohinoor → Koh-i Nār  
 Kohistan → Kuhistan  
 Koh-rud → Kuhrud  
 Kō'īl → 'Altigār  
 Kōkan → Khokand  
 Kōkbūri → Gōkbūri, Muzaffar al-Din  
 Kōkca → Badakhshān  
 Kōkca (river/rivière) i, 851b – I, 875b  
 Kōkildāsh vi, 130b – VI, 128b  
 Kōk-Türk (inscriptions) vi, 809b; viii, 178a – VI, 799b; VIII, 180b  
 Kōkūlū-oghlu ii, 207a – II, 213b  
 Kolatirī Radjās iv, 547a – IV, 570b  
 Kolbay Toḡhis uli vi, 767a – VI, 756a  
 Kolēa v. 362a – V, 363a  
 Kolhapur vi, 535a – VI, 519b  
 Kolombona i, 1062b – I, 1094b  
 Kōl Tegin s. 687b – X, 729b  
 Komac ii, 47b – III, 49a  
 Komis → Kūmis  
 Komo vi, 422a – VI, 407a  
 Komoten → Gūmildjine  
 Komul v. 846a; vi, 768a – V, 858a; VI, 757b  
 Konakry v. 252a – V, 250a  
 al-Konawī → al-Kinawī  
 Kong i, 63a; v. 252b – II, 64b; V, 250b  
 Kongrat → Kongrat  
 Konkan iii, 426a; vi, 50b, 269a; b; s. 246a – III, 440a; VI, 48b, 254a; S, 246a  
 Konkirat ii, 41b; v. 391b – II, 42b; V, 392b  
 Kōrya (Kūniya) i, 466b, 468a, 477b, 703a, 807a; ii, 202a, 746b; iv, 575b, 621a, b, 622a, 1167b; v. 253b, 589a, 676b, 677b, 881a; vi, 59b, 71b, 120b, 275b, 366a, 710b; s. 83b, 137a, 146a, 280b – I, 480b, 481b, 491b, 724b, 830a; II, 208a, 765a; IV, 598b, 645b, 646b, 1200b; V, 251a, 593a, 681b, 682b, 887b; VI, 57b, 69b, 118a, 260b, 350a, 699a; S, 83a, 136a, 146a, 280a  
 —monuments v. 254b, 1145a, 1146a – V, 252b, 1137a  
 Kōrya (Karamān) Ereğlisi ii, 705b – II, 723b  
 Kōrak → Sukka  
 Kōpek Khān → Kepek  
 Kōpek, Sa'd al-Din iv, 816b; v. 285b – IV, 849b; V, 284a  
 Kōpūti → Vezir Kōpūti  
 Kōpūti hakkī ii, 147a – II, 151a  
 Kōpūti Hissar v. 256a – V, 254a  
 Kōpūli (viziens) i, 1064a; v. 256a – I, 1096a; V, 254a  
 Kōpūli 'Abd Allāh Pasha (1724) vi, 505a; vii, 854b – VI, 490b; VII, 855a  
 Kōpūli Ahmed Pasha s. 171a – S, 171b  
 Kōpūli Fādīl Ahmed Pasha (1676) i, 68b, 1032b; ii, 635a, 833a; iii, 477a, 1086b; iv, 516b, 539a, 590a, 591a; v. 258b, 259a, 720b, 766a; vi, 982b; s. 171a – I, 70a, 1064a; II, 651a, 852b; III, 493b, 1113a; IV, 539a, 562a, 614a; b; V, 256b, 257a, 726a, 772a; VI, 975a; S, 171b  
 Kōpūli Fādīl Mustafā Pasha (1691) i, 268a; iv, 193b, 194a, 233b; v. 261a – I, 276b; IV, 202a, b, 244a; V, 259a

Kōpūli Mehmed Fuad (1966) ii, 596a; v. 263b; s. 82b – II, 611a; V, 261b; S, 82a  
 Kōpūli Mehmed Pasha (1661) i, 4b; ii, 1090b; iii, 626b; iv, 233b, 589b, 720a; v. 256b; vi, 345b, 982b; vii, 900a; ix, 697b –  
 I, 4b; II, 1116b; III, 647b; IV, 244a, 613a, 749a; V, 254b; VI, 329b, 330a, 974b; VII, 900b; IX, 726b  
 Kōpūli Nu'mān Pasha (1719) i, 268b, 269a, 95a; v. 262b – I, 277a, 406a; V, 260b  
 Kōpūlūzade Mehmed Fu'ād vi, 93b, 94a – VI, 91b, 92a  
 Kōpuz → 'Ud  
 Kōrā Djāhānshāh v. 264b – V, 262b  
 Kōrah → Karin  
 Koranah, Refik ii, 596a; vi, 1011b – II, 611a; VI, 1004a  
 Korca v. 264b – V, 262b  
 Kordjāna ii, 235b – II, 242b  
 Kordofān i, 55a; ii, 123a; v. 266b, 1249a; b; vii, 425b; s. 164a – I, 36a; II, 126a; V, 264a, 1240a; VII, 427a; S, 164a  
 Kordos v. 268b – V, 266a  
 KoreaCoree → al-Sīlā  
 Kōrūz i, 395a; iv, 1157b; v. 268b, 838a – I, 406b; IV, 1189b; V, 266a, 844b  
 Kōrgūz ii, 606a – II, 621a  
 Kōrīdān (battles of/battle de) vi, 55b – VI, 53b  
 Koritza → Korca  
 Korkmaz b. Fakhr al-Din Ma'n ii, 634b, 749b; iii, 205b – II, 651a, 768a; III, 211a  
 Korkud b. Bāyazīd (1513) i, 396a, 1120b; ii, 1042b; v. 269a – I, 407b, 1154a; II, 1066b; V, 267a  
 Korkud Dede → Dede Korkud  
 Kōrōghlu (IYB) i, 792b; ii, 75b; iii, 117a, 374b; v. 270a; s. 239a – I, 816a; II, 77a; III, 119b, 386b; V, 267b; S, 239a  
 Kōron v. 270b – V, 268a  
 Kōryūrek, Enis Behidj (1949) v. 271a – V, 269a  
 Kōs → Kūs  
 Kōs Minars vi, 368b – VI, 353a  
 Kōse 'Alī Pasha (IYB) vii, 899b – VII, 900b  
 Kōse Da v. 271b; vi, 231a; vii, 990b – V, 269b; VI, 232b; VII, 992a  
 Kōse Mīghāl 'Abd Allāh (IYB) vii, 34a; viii, 192a – VII, 34a; VIII, 195b  
 Kōse Mūsā Pasha iv, 322b – IV, 337a  
 Kōsem Walide/Kōsem Sultan (Mahpazarī) (1651) iii, 623a, 983a; iv, 233b, 717a, 884b, 971b; v. 272a; vii, 597b –  
 III, 643b, 1007b; IV, 244a, 745b, 917b, 1003b; V, 270a; VII, 597b  
 Kōsh-beg v. 273a; s. 97a, 419b – V, 271a; S, 96b, 419b  
 Kōshk v. 274a – V, 272a  
 Kōshma v. 274b – V, 272b  
 Kōshuk → Kōshma  
 Kosi (river/rivière) vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Kosowa, Kosovo v. 275b; vi, 74a, 89a; vii, 593b, 595a; viii, 335b – V, 273b; VI, 71b, 87a; VII, 593b, 595a; VIII, 347a  
 Kossain v. 830b – V, 837a  
 Kōstendil → Kūstendil  
 Kōstendil v. 277a – V, 275a  
 Kōt Kān grā → Kān grā  
 Kōta kota v. 278a – V, 278a  
 Kōta Tengah vi, 116b – VI, 114b  
 Kōta Waringin s. 1506b – S, 150b  
 Kotah vi, 159b, 536a – VI, 404b, 520b  
 Kōten (Kīpcaj) (IYB) s. 693a – X, 735b  
 Koti iv, 1020b – IV, 1061b  
 Kotā vi, 49b – VI, 48a

Kotla Mübarakpur (Delhi) vi, 126b – VI, 124b  
Kotkio al, 10a; iii, 98a; v, 278a – II, 10a; III, 100b; V, 276a  
Kotonou v, 279a – V, 277a  
Kotumbe → Kudummul  
Kotur-çay vi, 200b, 201a, b, 202b, 504a –  
VI, 185a, b, 186b, 489b  
Kötürüm → Djalal al-Din Biyazid (İsfendiyar-oghlu)  
Kotuz → Kutuz  
Kövalı ii, 868a; iii, 199a, 493a; v, 279b; s, 59a – II, 888a; III, 203a; 510a; V, 277b; S, 59b  
Kowali Darwiza vi, 46b – VI, 45a  
Kowandı v, 280b; V, 278b  
Kouloughi → Kul-oghlu  
Koumis → Kumis  
Kounta → Kunta  
Koweit → Kuwayt  
Köy v, 281b – V, 279b  
Köy enstitileri v, 281b; s, 283b – V, 279b; S, 283b  
Koyama vi, 370a – VI, 354b  
Koyl v, 283a; s, 331b – V, 281a; S, 331a  
Koyul Hisar v, 283a – V, 281a  
Koyul Hisar v, 283b – V, 281b  
Koyun Baba v, 283b; viii, 189b – V, 281b; VIII, 192b  
Koyunlu iv, 389a – IV, 406a  
Kozak → Kazak  
Közan i, 285a; b; v, 283b; iii, 678a –  
I, 293b; 294b; V, 282a; IX, 708a  
Kozan-oghulları ii, 207a; v, 284a; iv, 679a – II, 213b; V, 282b; IX, 707b  
Kozhikode vi, 206b – VI, 191a  
Kozho v, 275b – V, 273b  
Krân → Sikkâ  
Krawang s, 202a – S, 201b  
Krim → Kirim  
Krîz iv, 1029a; v, 284b – IV, 1061a; V, 282b  
Kroumir → Khuzmir  
Kruji iv, 139a, b, 140a; v, 284b – IV, 144b, 145a, b, 146a; V, 282b  
Krum (Bulgaria) (814) x, 692a – 734b  
Krushevat → Aladja Hisar  
Ksar, Ksour → Kasr; Kasaba  
Ksentiini → al-Kusantini  
Kstba → Kasaba (town/village)  
Kuala Lumpur i, 90a; ii, 426b; vi, 232b, 241a – I, 101a; II, 437b; VI, 206a, 212a  
Ku'ayit, Al i, 554b; vi, 81b; vii, 496a; s, 337b, 338b – I, 572a; VI, 79b; VII, 496a; S, 337a, 338b  
al-Ku'ayit, Umar b. 'Awadh (III) vii, 496a – VII, 496a  
Kuba → Kubba  
Kuba (Farghāna) ii, 791a – II, 810a  
Kuba (al-Madina) vi, 646b, 647a, 649a, 654a, 659b, 677a – VI, 632a, b, 634a, 639b, 645b, 663b  
Kubaci ii, 86b, 89a; iv, 1169a, 1170a; v, 285b – II, 88a, 90b; IV, 1201b, 1203a; V, 283b  
Kubad b. Sulţan Husayn i, 920a – I, 948a  
Kubadabad iv, 702a, 818a; v, 285b – IV, 730b, 850b; V, 284a  
Kubadî II (Sâsânid(i)) (628) ix, 80a – IX, 83b  
Kubadî b. Firiz (Sâsânid(i)) (531) i, 1041a, 1094a, 1134a; ii, 78a – I, 430b, 1018a; II, 43b, 81b; III, 1141b; IV, 606b; V, 136a  
Küçük Ahmad Paşa (1634) ii, 635a, 751a; vi, 345b – II, 651a, 769b; VI, 329b  
Küçük Ali-oghlu ii, 207b; s, 172b – II, 214a; S, 172b  
Küçük Bâli Beg → Yahya Paşa-zâde Küçük  
Küçük Bostân i, 1279b – I, 1318b  
Küçük Celâbi-zâde → Celâbi-zâde  
Küçük Hasan Paşa i, 904b – I, 932a  
Küçük Husayn Paşa → Husayn Paşa, Küçük

Kuban (river/bivière) v, 287b – V, 286a  
Kubara vi, 507b – VI, 493a  
Kubâri iv, 774a – IV, 805a  
Kubâwî, Abu Nasr Ahmad (III) vii, 966a – VII, 966b  
Kubayh ii, 137b – II, 141a  
Kubaysha vi, 476b – VI, 462b  
Kubha (Kuba) v, 296a; s, 143a – V, 287b; S, 143a  
Kubha (palace) s, 301a – S, 300b  
Kubha (tent/e) iv, 1147a; vi, 651b – IV, 1179a; VI, 637a  
Kubha (tombeau) iv, 352b, 434a; v, 214b, 289a, 1139b – IV, 367b, 453a; V, 212a, 288a, 1135a  
al-Kubha (Kubba) al-Alam al-Ard' v, 297a – V, 296a  
Kubbat al-'Alam → al-Kubba  
Kubbat al-Bâridiyyin (Marraḡush) vii, 587a – VII, 587a  
Kubbat al-hawâ' iii, 274a; v, 297b – III, 282a; V, 297a  
Kubbat al-Sakhra i, 77b; ii, 911a, 978a; iii, 174b, 381a; v, 298a; vi, 665b, 666a, 707a; vii, 8b – i, 80a; II, 932b, 978a; III, 178b, 393b; V, 297b; VI, 652a, 695b; VII, 9a  
Kubbe wezirî v, 299b – V, 299a  
Kubcür ii, 1099b; iv, 31a, 1042a, 1050a, 1051b; v, 299b; vi, 233b – III, 1126b; IV, 33a, 1073b, 1081b, 1083a; V, 299a – VII, 235b  
Kublay b. Tokay b. Cinghiz Khan (Mongol Great Khan) (1294) i, 1188a, 1311b; ii, 3a, 45a, 47a; iii, 472a; iv, 811b; v, 38b, 39a, 300a; vi, 406a, 420a, 524a; vii, 230a – i, 1223a, 1352a; II, 3a, 46b; III, 488b; IV, 844b; V, 40a, 299b; VI, 390b, 405a, 508b; VII, 232a  
Kublay Noyon iv, 583b – IV, 607a  
Kubra, Shaykh Ahmad b. 'Umar Nadim al-Din (1220) i, 754b; iv, 1064a; v, 300a; vii, 870b; viii, 539b, 703a; ix, 110a, 784b; x, 251a; s, 423a – i, 177a; IV, 1095b; V, 299b; VII, 872a; VIII, 557a, 723a; IX, 114a, 818b; X, 270a; S, 423b  
Kubrat (Bulghar) (90) x, 692a – X, 734b  
Kubrayiyya iv, 48a, 51b; v, 300a, 301a; vi, 549b; x, 251a, 328a, 353b – IV, 50b, 52a, 54b; V, 299b, 300b; VI, 534a; X, 251a, 269b, 353a; S, 353b  
Kubrus i, 109a, 152a, 798b, 935b, 945b, 1054a; ii, 522a; iii, 186b, 189a, 1182b, 1198b; v, 301b, 1077a, 1171a; vi, 324b; vii, 720b; s, 53a, 120b, 221b – i, 112a, 156b, 822a, 964b, 974b, 1085b; II, 535a; III, 190b, 193b, 1212a, 1228b; V, 308a, 1074b, 1160b; VI, 309a; VII, 721b; S, 53b, 120a, 221b  
Kubruslu → Kibrisli  
Kube i, 782a; v, 309b – I, 805b; V, 309a  
Kuc → Kufi  
Kuca ii, 617b; s, 348b – IX, 641a; 374a  
Küca-i Arg vi, 20b – VI, 18a  
Kucik → Wisal  
Küçük Khan Djangali, Mirza (1921) ii, 445b; iv, 398b, 789b; v, 310a; viii, 450a; s, 110a, 366a – II, 457a; IV, 416a, 821b; V, 309b; VIII, 465a; S, 109b, 365b  
Küçan v, 311a; vi, 495a; s, 83a – V, 311a; VI, 480b; S, 83a  
Kueha s, 136b – S, 136a  
Küçük i, 418b, 987b; ii, 42b, 43a, 791b; iii, 1114b; iv, 583a; v, 38b – I, 430b, 1018a; II, 43b, 81b; III, 1141b; IV, 606b; V, 136a  
Küçük Ahmad Paşa (1634) ii, 635a, 751a; vi, 345b – II, 651a, 769b; VI, 329b  
Küçük Ali-oghlu ii, 207b; s, 172b – II, 214a; S, 172b  
Küçük Bâli Beg → Yahya Paşa-zâde Küçük  
Küçük Bostân i, 1279b – I, 1318b  
Küçük Celâbi-zâde → Celâbi-zâde  
Küçük Hasan Paşa i, 904b – I, 932a  
Küçük Husayn Paşa → Husayn Paşa, Küçük

Küçük Kaynarca (treaty/urâtî 1774) i, 56b, 62b, 311a, 470b, 893b; ii, 26b, 60b, 688b; iii, 589b, 1186a; v, 141a, 312b, 495a; vi, 63a, 275b – I, 58a, 64b, 320b, 484b, 920a; II, 26b, 62a, 705b; III, 610a, 1216a; V, 143b, 312a, 498a; VII, 63b, 277b  
Küçük Koy s, 330a – S, 329b  
Küçük Mehmed (Tatarsky) (aire, Mir) (1694) iv, 852a; vi, 178b – IV, 885a; VII, 180b  
Küçük Mehmed Khan i, 721b; ii, 44a – I, 743b; II, 45a  
Küçük Mustafa → Mustafa Çelebi  
Küçük Sa'id Paşa (1914) i, 285b; iii, 993b; v, 313b – i, 294b; III, 1018a; V, 313b  
Küçük Süleyman Paşa i, 905b; iii, 91a – I, 933a; III, 93b  
Küçük Sultan i, 1076a – I, 1108a, b  
Küçük Khan (Sibir) (III) ii, 45a; v, 314b; viii, 161a – II, 46a; V, 314b, III, 163b  
Küçümid(e) i, 1076a – I, 1108a  
Kudâ'a, Banu i, 1a, 545a, 563b, 962a; ii, 122a, 572a; iii, 363b; v, 315a; vi, 145a, 549b; vii, 267b; viii, 91a; s, 788a, 842b  
I, 1a, 562a, 581b, 991b; II, 125a, 586a; III, 375a; V, 314b; VI, 143a, 634b; VII, 269b; VIII, 93a; IX, 3a  
Kudâ'a b. Malik b. Himsyar vi, 82a – VI, 80a  
al-Kudâ'i, Muhammad b. Salâma (kâdi) (1062) vii, 164a; viii, 895a – VII, 165b; VIII, 926a  
al-Kudâ'i, Yusuf b. 'Abd (III) ii, 221a – III, 228a  
Kudâkiyya v, 65a – V, 67a  
Kudâm b. Kadim (480) viii, 407b – VIII, 422a  
Kudâma b. Dja'far al-Katib al-Baghdadi (932) i, 590b, 730a, 857b, 982a; b, ii, 579a, b, 580b; iii, 354b; iv, 249a; v, 318b; vi, 313b, 348a, 605b, 640a; vii, 277a, 978b; viii, 496b; s, 266a, 402a – i, 1, 609b, 752a, 881b, 1012b, 1013a; II, 593b, 394b, 595b; III, 365b; IV, 260a; V, 318a; VI, 290b, 332a, 590a, 625a; b, VII, 279a, 979a; VIII, 513b, 514a; S, 265b, 402b  
Kudâr al-Ahmar (Uḡaymir) i, 169b; iii, 1270a – I, 174a; III, 1303a  
Kudayd iv, 373b, 374a; s, 312a – VI, 358a; S, 311b  
Kuddûs → Muhammad 'Alî Bârlurşah  
Kudjuk (Küçük) b. al-Nâsir Muhammad (Mamlûk) (1341) vi, 323b – VI, 308a  
Kudjir iv, 808a; vi, 511b – IV, 840b; VI, 497a  
Kudra iv, 271b, 272b; v, 576a, b – IV, 283b, 284b; V, 580b, 581a  
Kudri iv, 743b – IV, 773a  
al-Kuds (Jerusalem) i, 215b, 352a, 549b, 797b, 799b, 975b, 1310a; ii, 63b, 911b; iii, 1158a; v, 82b, 122a, 322a, 1127b; vi, 118b, 378b, 648a, 665a; vii, 274b; s, 154a – i, 222a, 363a, 567a, 821a, 823a, 1005b, 1350b; II, 65a, 932b; III, 1186a; V, 84b, 94b, 321b, 1123b; VI, 116b, 363a, 633b, 651a; VII, 276a; S, 154b  
—monuments ii, 911a; iii, 174a; b; v, 327b, 339a, 344a, 1143a; b; – II, 922b; III, 178a; b; V, 327a, 340a, 345a, 1135b, 1136a  
—population v, 328b, 329a, 334a, 336a, b – V, 328a, b, 334a, 336b, 337a  
al-Kuds → al-Masjid al-Aksâ  
Kudsi → Bakîkînlî  
al-Kudsi, Abî Hamîd Muhammad (1483) ii, 772b; vi, 412b, 413b; vii, 141a, 165a, 175b, 176b – III, 795b; VI, 397b, 398a; VII, 143a, 166b, 177b, 178b  
Kudsi, Muhammad Djan (1646) v, 344b; vii, 341a; b; viii, 776a; ix, 241b – V, 345b; VII, 343a; VIII, 802a; IX, 247b  
al-Kudsi, Nazim ii, 662a – II, 678b  
Kudsiyya Bégam i, 1195b, 1197a – I, 1231a, 1232b  
Kududjin bin Tash Mongke (XIV) ix, 474b – IX, 493a

Kudummul v, 345a – V, 345b  
al-Kuduri, Abu 'l-Husayn al-Hasan Ahmad (1037) i, 310a, 791a; ii, 390a, 486a; iii, 163a; v, 345a; vii, 310b; s, 192a – i, 319b, 814a; II, 400b, 498b; III, 166b; V, 346a; VII, 312b; S, 193a  
Kudyat al-'Abid vii, 589a – VI, 574a  
al-Kufa i, 16a, 776b, 77a, 1034a; ii, 196b, 415b, 453a; iii, 843a, 1252b, 1254a, 1255a; iv, 911a; v, 114a, 345b, 945b; vi, 119b, 140b, 266b, 333b, 334b, 335b, 336b, 345a, 364b, 427b, 428a, b, 441b, 629b, 624a, 647b, 651a, 656b, 659b, 660a, b, 667a, 668a, 670b, 675b, 679a, b, 769a; vii, 396a, 769a; b; viii, 696b; ix, 826a; a; s, 15b, 16a, 19a, 48a, 198b, 225b, 230b, 304b, 306b, 340b, 357b, 358a, 389b, 393b, 408b, 401a – i, 16b, 78b, 79a, 106a, 725b; II, 203a, 426a, 465a; III, 867a, 1285a, 1287a; b; IV, 944a; V, 171b, 346b, 949a; VI, 117b, 138b, 251b, 318a, b, 319b, 321a, 329a, 348b, 412b, 413a, b, 427a, 605a, 609a, 633a, 636a, 642a, 645b, 646a, 653a, 654a, 656b, 662a, 666b, 678b; VII, 397b, 770b, 771a; VIII, 710b; IX, 860b; s, 16a; b, 19a, 48b, 198b, 225b, 230a, 304b, 357b, 360a, 393b, 401a, b  
—ethnography-i, 529b, 568a; v, 346a, b – i, 545b, 580b; V, 347a, b  
—literature/literature ii, 729a, 806b; iv, 1003a; v, 350b – II, 747b, 826a; IV, 1035b; V, 351a, b  
—monuments i, 610a; v, 347a, b, 348b – I, 629b; V, 347b, 348a, 349b  
Kuffar → Kafir (infidèle/infidèle)  
al-Kufi, Abu Dja'far (931) vi, 351b – VI, 335b  
al-Kufi, Abu 'l-Kasim 'Alî b. Ahmad (963) vii, 517b – VII, 518a  
al-Kufi, 'Alî b. Hamîd b. Abî Bakr s, 163a – S, 162a  
al-Kufi, Furat b. Furat (922) s, 86b – X, 93b  
al-Kufi, Muhammad b. Sulayman s, 335a – S, 335a  
al-Kufi, Shams al-Din Mahmûd vi, 606a – VI, 591a  
Kufic i, 67a, 91a, 260b, 372b, 709b; iv, 1121a, 1122a, 1123a, 1125a; v, 217a-221b, 229b-230b, 350b – II, 68a, 92b, 269a, 382b, 728b; IV, 1152b, 1154a, 1155a, 1156b; V, 214b-218b, 227b-228b, 351a  
Kuficis → Kufi  
Kufra ii, 492b; v, 351b, 759b, 887a – II, 505a; V, 352b, 765b, 893b  
Kufi i, 1005a, b, 1354b; iii, 1098a; iv, 807a; v, 152b, 352b; s, 129a – I, 1056a, b, 1393b; III, 1124b; IV, 839b; V, 154a, 353a, S, 128b  
Kugjîn s, 327a – S, 326b  
Kuhafa s, 189a – X, 204b  
Kühak → Copan Ata  
Kühând Khan i, 231a, b; iv, 537b – I, 238a; b; IV, 561a  
Kuhaylat al-'Adjiz ii, 785b – II, 804a  
Küh-Gûl (Küh-Gûl) iii, 1107a; iv, 5b, 9a; v, 822a, 824b, 829b, 830b – III, 1134a; IV, 6a, 9b; V, 828b, 831a, 835b, 836a, b  
Küh-Gülyü v, 826b, 827a; vi, 496a – V, 828b, 833a; VI, 481a  
al-Kuhi, Abî Sahî s, – V, 453a  
Küh-i Baba i, 221b; v, 353a; s, 367a – I, 1228a; V, 354a; S, 368a  
Küh-i Bârcî → Bâriz  
Küh-i Bazman iv, 3b – IV, 3b  
Küh-i Bînalâl iv, 83a – S, 83a  
Küh-i Darang vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
Küh-i Hazâr s, 127a – S, 126a  
Küh-i Jastak iv, 221b – IV, 231b  
Küh-i Kalar iv, 4a – IV, 4b  
Küh-i Karîn s, 309a – S, 309a  
Küh-i Lâlar s, 127a – S, 126a



Küh-i Mând vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Kûh-i Marryat Şikrafi vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Kûh-i Nâr vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Kûh-i Nuh → Aglri Dagh  
 Kûh-i Nûr iii, 348a; v, 353b; vii, 854b – III, 358b; V, 354b; VII, 856a  
 Kûh-i Rahmat iv, 221a – IV, 230b  
 Kûh-i Rang v, 830a – V, 836a  
 Kûh-i Şah Džahân s. 83a – s. 83a  
 Kûh-i Şarkî iv, 4a – IV, 4b  
 Kûh-i Tâfîn iv, 3b – IV, 3b  
 al-Kûhîn v, 353b; s. 390b – V, 355a; S, 391a  
 al-Kûhîn al-Atîr → al-Kôhen al-Atîr  
 Kûhîstân i, 1233a; v, 56a, 354a; vi, 274a, 696b; s. 66b, 149a – I, 1270a; V, 57b, 355b; VI, 258b, 684b; S, 67a, 149a  
 Kûhîstân (language/langue) vi, 138b; v, 356a – II, 142b; V, 357b  
 al-Kûhîstân (d./m. 1543) iii, 163b – III, 167a  
 Kûh-kamara', Hadjdj Sayyid Husayn (1881) vii, 299b; s. 76a – VII, 301b; S, 76a  
 Kûb-kamara', Hadjdj Sayyid Husayn (1881) vii, 299b; s. 76a – VII, 301b; S, 76a  
 Kûb-kamara', Hadjdj Sayyid Husayn (1881) vii, 299b; s. 76a – VII, 301b; S, 76a  
 Kûh, i, 1089a; v, 356a – I, 1121b; V, 357b  
 Kûhân vi, 436a – VI, 421a  
 Kûhna-Atîward i, 99b – I, 102b  
 Kûhna-Atîward Kahkaha i, 99b – I, 102b  
 Kûhrûd (Kôh-rûd) v, 357a, 869a; vi, 511b – V, 358b, 875a; VI, 497a  
 Kûhyâr Bâward iv, 645b, 646b, 647a – IV, 672a, 673a; b  
 Kûka → Kûkawa  
 Kûkalâtish, Khân A'zam 'Aziz Muhammad (XVI) vii, 458a – VII, 458a  
 Kûkalâtish, Khân-i Džahân (XVI) iii, 488b – II, 500b  
 Kûkawa (Kûka) i, 1260a; b; v, 357b; s. 164b – I, 1298b, 1299a; V, 359a; S, 164b  
 Kûkî Mehmed Beg v, 724b – V, 729b  
 Kûko iv, 361a; b – IV, 377a, b  
 Kûl ii, 25b, 147b; v, 359a, 630a – II, 26a, 151b; V, 360a, 634a  
 Kul Mustafâ Kayıkdî (XVI) v, 359b – V, 360b  
 Kul-Bâba Kûkalâtish s. 340a – S, 339b  
 Kula (town/village) v, 359b – V, 360b  
 Kulâb → Kibutân  
 Kulâci ii, 975a; iv, 597a – II, 997b; IV, 621b  
 Kulâh v, 751b – V, 757a  
 Kulâl (arm) i, 1379a; vii, 45a – VII, 46a  
 Kulâm v, 360a, 937b – V, 361a, 941a  
 al-Kulay'a v, 361a – V, 362a  
 Kulâtî (at) (Syrta/c) vi, 579a – VI, 564a  
 Kulayb vi, 490a – VI, 476a  
 Kulayb b. Rabi'a al-Taghlîbi i, 1089a; ii, 159b; iii, 393a; v, 362a; s. 234b – I, 1121b; II, 164b; III, 405b; V, 363a; S, 234a  
 Kulayb Wâ'il i, 526b – I, 542b  
 al-Kulaynî (al-Kulmî), Abû Džafar Muhammad (939) i, 1352a; iii, 726b, 1266a; v, 362b; vi, 12a, 549a, 552a; vii, 132a, 548a; s. 56b, 103b – I, 1391b; III, 749a, 1299a; V, 364a; VI, 11b, 533b, 536b; VII, 134a, 548a; S, 57a, 103a  
 Kulbarga → Gûlbarga  
 Kulğidja (Ghulğidja) ii, 1120b; v, 363b; vi, 768b – III, 1148a; V, 364b; VI, 758a  
 Kulëk Bograz → Cilicia/Cilicie  
 Kulî Khan Mahram i, 80b, 117b – I, 83a, 121a  
 Kulî Khan, Padşah (1682) s. 420b – S, 421a  
 Kulî Kurb al-Mulk, Sultan (Kurb Şahab) (1518) ii, 922b, 1084b, 1118b, 1119a; iii, 15a, 421a; v, 549b, 1258a; vi, 63a, b, 696a –

II, 944a, 1110a, 1145a; b; III, 16a, 435a; V, 554a, 1249a; VI, 61a, 684a  
 Kulî Şahâ i, 1120b; v, 677b – I, 1154a; b; V, 682b  
 al-Kulmî, Abû Džafar Muhammad → Kulaynî  
 Kullâbiyya iii, 1164b; iv, 469a; s. 392a – III, 1193b; IV, 490a; S, 392b  
 Kullar-akâsi iv, 36b; v, 359b – IV, 39a; V, 360b  
 Kullîyya ii, 423a; iv, 435b; v, 364b – II, 434a; IV, 455a; V, 366a  
 Kullîyyat al-Adâb i, 176a – I, 181a  
 Kullîyye v, 366a – V, 366b  
 Kulûk-akâsi → Cift-resmî  
 Kul-oghlu i, 369a, 371a, 1119a; ii, 173a, 520b; iii, 340a; iv, 481b; v, 366b, 1010b, 1247b – I, 380a, 381b, 1152b; II, 178b, 534a; III, 350b; IV, 502b; V, 367b, 1006b, 1238a  
 Kulughlu (poet/poète) (XVI) v, 367a – V, 367b  
 Kûlsara iv, 498b, 501a – VI, 484a, 486b  
 Kûlsârî' → Kurb al-Din  
 Kultepe s. 100b – S, 100a  
 Kulthûm (Kub'a) vi, 647a – VI, 632a  
 Kulthûm b. 'Iyâd al-Kushayrî (741) i, 86b, 990b, 1175a; ii, 169b, 494a; 367a – I, 88b, 1021a, 1210a; III, 173a, 511a; V, 368a  
 Kulîgin (prince/prince) iv, 583b; v, 854a – IV, 607b; V, 860b  
 Kulughlis vi, 722a – VII, 723a  
 Kulurriya (Cotimbr/e) i, 390a, 1338b; v, 367a – I, 401b, 1379a; V, 368a  
 al-Kulzum i, 931a, 932a; ii, 129b; v, 367b; ix, 912a – I, 960a; II, 13a; V, 368b; IX, 950a  
 Kum(m) (Ghom) i, 16b; iii, 1124b, 1169b; iv, 7b; v, 292b, 350a, 369a; vi, 21a, 271a, 332b, 337b, 366a, 493a, 513a, 514a, 516b, 548b, 553a; b, 554a, b, 627b, 634b, 714b; vii, 387a; s. 56b, 104a, 127a, b, 139a, 157b, 158a, 305a, 342a  
 I, 17a; III, 1152b, 1198b; IV, 8b; V, 292a, 351a, 369b; VI, 19a, 256a, 317a, 321b, 350a, 479a, 498b, 499a, 501b, 502a, 533a, 537b, 538a, b, 539a, 612b, 619b, 703b; VIII, 400b; S, 57a, 103b, 126b, 138b, 158a, 305a, 342a  
 Kuma (river/rivière) s. 169a – S, 169a  
 al-Kûmâ al-Kawmâ v, 372b – V, 373b  
 Kumân ii, 202b; v, 126a, 373a; s. 690b – II, 209a; V, 128b, 374a; X, 732b  
 Kumân Kiptak Confederation s. 692b – S, 735a  
 Kumân → Hasan, al-Malik al-Nâsir Nasir al-Din (Mamlûk) (1362)  
 Kumâsh ii, 344b, 1226b; v, 151a, 216b, 373b, 748a – II, 355a, 1154b; V, 153a, 214a, 374b, 753b  
 Kumâsi ii, 1003b – II, 1026b  
 Kumâsi (iii), 287b – III, 296b  
 Kumayl b. Ziyad i, 89a – I, 91b  
 Kumayr, Banû viii, 1002b – VIII, 1037b  
 al-Kumayrî b. Zayd al-Asadi (743) viii, 83a, 122b – VIII, 85a, 125b  
 Kumayrî b. Zayd al-Asadi (743) i, 402a; ii, 1011a; v, 374a; viii, 83a, 122b – I, 412b; II, 1034b; V, 375a; VIII, 85a, 125b  
 Kumbara → Khumbara  
 Kumbaradji → Khumbaradji  
 Kumbhalgarh vi, 53a – VI, 51b  
 Kumbh Sâlih → Kumbi Sâlih  
 Kumi → Malik Kumi  
 al-Kumî, Ahmad b. Muhammad b. al-Hasan b. al-Walid (X) vii, 312a – VII, 314b  
 al-Kumî, 'Alî b. Ibrahim b. Hâşim (X) vi, 351b; vii, 399a – VI, 335b; VII, 400a  
 al-Kumî, Hadjdj Aka Husayn s. 158a, 342b – S, 158a, 342a  
 al-Kumî, Hasan b. Muhammad iii, 1169b – III, 1198b

al-Kûmi, Kâdi Ahmad Ibrahim Husaynî (XVI) v, 379a – V, 379b  
 al-Kûmi, Kâdi Sa'îd (1692) vii, 476a – VII, 475b  
 al-Kûmi, Mirza Abû 'I-Kasim (1817) vi, 551b; vii, 298b – VI, 536a; VII, 300b  
 al-Kûmî, Muhammad (vizier) (XIII) vii, 727b – VII, 728a  
 al-Kûmî, Muhammad b. 'Abd Allâh (IX) viii, 89b – VIII, 92a  
 al-Kûmî, Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Dawûd b. 'Alî (978) vii, 312a – VII, 314b  
 al-Kûmî, Mullâ Muhammad Tahir (1686) viii, 136a – VIII, 138b  
 al-Kûmî, Sa'd b. 'Abd Allâh (911) iv, 661b; vii, 459b, 517a – IV, 688a; VII, 459b, 517b  
 al-Kûmî, Sayyid Muhsin b. Muhammad al-Ridawi s. 380a – S, 380a  
 al-Kûmî, Sayyid Sa'd al-Din s. 134b – S, 134a  
 Kumîdjîs vi, 1a; iv, 631b; v, 75b, 375b – II, 1a; IV, 650b; V, 78a, 376a  
 Kumîk → Kumuk  
 Kumîs (Kîmîz) iv, 998a; v, 375b – IV, 1030b; V, 376b  
 Kumîs (Comes) i, 491a; v, 376a – I, 506a; V, 376b  
 Kumîs (Manf) vi, 411b – VI, 396b  
 Kumîs (province) v, 377a; vi, 120a, 332b, 333a; s. 149a, 192a, 298a, 309b – V, 378a; VI, 117b, 317a, b; S, 149a, 193a, 297b, 309a  
 Kumîs b. Antunyan v, 376b – V, 377a  
 al-Kumîsî, Daniel iv, 604a; b – IV, 628a, b, 629a  
 Kumîya (berber/berbère) v, 378b; vi, 310b – V, 379b; VI, 295b  
 Kumîyum v, 988a – V, 983b  
 Kûmîr (Conoro la) i, 170a, 522a; v, 379b, 939a, 940b; vi, 82b, 203b – I, 175a, 538a; V, 380b, 943a, 944b; VI, 80b, 187b  
 al-Kûmî-Rîshî, Şihab al-Din iv, 810a – IV, 843a  
 Kumuk ii, 89a, 141b; v, 381b, 617b; s. 691a, 1292b – II, 90b, 145a; V, 382b, 621b; S, 732b  
 Kumuk (langue/le, lit(térature)) v, 382b, 383a, 617b – V, 383b, 384a, 621b  
 Kumûn v, 384a; s. 226a – V, 385a; S, 226a  
 Kumûsh i, 767a – I, 790a  
 Kumzârî v, 575a – I, 593b  
 Kûn, Banû v, 373a, 385a; s. 699b; s. 279a – V, 374a, 386b; X, 781b; S, 279a  
 Kûn (Kumân)-Kîpîa s. 690b – X, 732b  
 Kûn Laszlo (László the Cuman) (1290) s. 693a – X, 735b  
 Kûra v, 385b, 1161a – V, 387a, 1150b  
 Kûnar iv, 409b, 411a – IV, 427a, 429a  
 Kûnâsa v, 347a, b – V, 348a, b  
 al-Kûnawî, 'Alî' al-Din i, 596a; iii, 953a – I, 615b; III, 977b  
 al-Kunawî, Sa'd al-Din → Sa'd al-Din  
 Kunaytira → Kantara  
 Kunaytira (Lubnan) vi, 31a, 455a – VI, 29a, 440b  
 Kunâz, Banû iv, 568a – IV, 590a  
 Kûnî Sâlih ii, 1002a; v, 386b – II, 1025a; V, 387b  
 Kûnî-Sâlih s. 423a – S, 423b  
 Kûndar (river/rivière) s. 329b – S, 329a  
 Kûndjâh/Kandjâh ii, 1006b; s. 322a – II, 1030a; S, 321b  
 Kûndjîra iv, 666b – IV, 693b  
 Kûndur → Luban  
 al-Kûndurî, 'Amîd al-Mulk (1064) i, 420a, 421a, 434a, 952b; ii, 192a, 605a; iii, 1148b, 1201a; iv, 458a; v, 387b; vi, 523b; viii, 69b, 70a; s. 192a – I, 432a, 433a, 446a, 981b; II, 198a, 620a; III, 1176b, 1231b; IV, 477b; V, 389a; VI, 508b; VIII, 71b; S, 193a  
 Kûnduz i, 853a; v, 388b – I, 876b; V, 389b  
 Kûndufî, Kûndufî v, 389b – V, 390a

Kûndufî b. 'Umayr (XVI) vii, 468b – VII, 468a  
 al-Kûndufîa v, 391a; vi, 154a – V, 391b; VI, 152a  
 Kung v, 673a; b, 765a – V, 678a, b, 771a  
 Kungrat i, 422a, 607b; ii, 45a; iv, 610b, 1065a; v, 24a, 273b, 391b; vi, 418a; vii, 574b; s. 97b, 166a, 420a – I, 434a, 627b; II, 46a; IV, 635b, 1096b; V, 24b, 271b, 392b; VI, 403a; VII, 575a; S, 97a, 169a, 420a  
 Kûnî kadar iv, 203a – IV, 212a  
 Kûniya (Kamûniya) iv, 826b – IV, 859b  
 Kûniya → Konya  
 Kûnka v, 392a; s. 143a – V, 393a; S, 143a  
 Kûnsul → Consul  
 Kûnsul, Ilyâs v, 1257a – V, 1248a  
 Kûnsul, Zakî v, 1257a – V, 1248a  
 Kûnta, Banû i, 809a; iv, 382a; v, 393a, 889b, 1166a; vi, 259b, 357a; vii, 613b; ix, 256a – I, 832a; IV, 399a; V, 393b, 896a, 1155b; VI, 244a, 341a; VII, 613b; IX, 256a  
 al-Kûnî, Shuyhîdî al-Mukhtâr (1811) vi, 259b; vii, 623a – VI, 244a; VII, 622b  
 Kûntoghî (Atabeg) (1119) vi, 64a, 500a; x, 42b – VI, 62a, 485a; X, 44a  
 Kûnûi v, 395a – V, 396a  
 Kûnûz i, 1028b – I, 1060a  
 Kûnya ii, 302a; iv, 179a; v, 116b, 395b – II, 310b; IV, 187a; V, 119a, 396b  
 Kûnya Urgenê → Urgenc  
 Kûnyipakki Sahîb, C.O.T. (X) vi, 461a – VI, 446b  
 Kuumînchin horde v, 845a, b – V, 857a, b  
 Kur (river/rivière) i, 634b; v, 396b, 866a, 867b – I, 655b; v, 397b, 872b, 873b  
 Kur' (Kûr) ii, 1011a; iv, 253b – III, 1039b; IV, 264b  
 Kûr Galdwan ii, 828a – II, 847b  
 Kûra i, 489b; v, 397b – I, 504a; V, 397b  
 al-Kûra iv, 259b; v, 398a – IV, 271a; V, 399a  
 al-Kurâ (Syrta/c) v, 397a – V, 398a  
 Kurakh v, 729b, 730a – V, 734b, 735a  
 Kuram (river/rivière) → Kurram  
 Kurama v, 399b – V, 400b  
 Kura'an i, 1258a – I, 1296a  
 Kurâd b. Hanîfa iii, 49a – III, 51a  
 Kurâbiya → Kuraybiya  
 Kurân i, 55a, 77b, 107a, 383b, 549a, 565b, 567b, 585b, 922b, 1084b; IV, 1299a; 1242a; 845b; i, 126a, 388b, 728b, 834b, 841a, 949b; iii, 24a, 41b, 65a, 152a, 369a, 513b, 874b, 1127a; iv, 81a, 84b, 146a, b, 469b, 902b, 980b, 986b, 1133b; v, 127a, 404a; s. 72b – I, 56b, 79b, 110a, 394b, 566b, 584a, 586a, 600b, 1117a, 1234b, 1279b, 1386a; II, 129b, 399a, 747a, 854b, 860b, 972a; III, 25a, 43a, 67b, 155b, 380b, 531a, 898b, 1155a; IV, 85b, 88a, 152a, b, 490b, 935a, 1013a, 1018b, 1165a; V, 129b, 401a; X, 75b – chronology (ie) v, 414b – V, 416a  
 —commentaries/taures i, 89a, 104b, 117a, 120a, 126a, 143a, 152a, 302a, 310a, 352b, 425a, 701b, 958b, 1129a; ii, 698b, 753b, 845b, 890b; iv, 495a, 508a, 704b, 705a, 734b; v, 512b, 513b  
 i, 91b, 107b, 120b, 123b, 130a, 147a, 156b, 311b, 319b, 363a, 437a, 723a, 988a, 1163a; III, 718b, 776b, 869a, 904b; IV, 516a, 530a, 733a, b, 764a; V, 516a, 567a  
 —history/histoire v, 404a, 426a – V, 405b, 428a  
 —interpretations i, 24b, 38b, 90a, 128b, 158b, 204a, 257a, 264a, 267a, 272a, 275a, 323a, 338a, 561b, 603b, 691a, 788a, 935b, 968b, 1021a, 1026b, 1055a, 1071b, 1326b; ii, 71a, 95a, 128b, 219b, 383b, 447a, 549b, 617a, 626b, 869b, 917a, 949b, 950a, 1025a; iii, 172a, 359a, 465a, 543b, 661a, 795a, 797a, 912a, 1091b, 1172a, 1205a; iv, 1106b –

- I, 25a, 39b, 92b, 132b, 163a, 210a, 265a, 272a, 275a, 280a, 283b, 335a, 348b, 579b, 623b, 712a, 811a, 964a, 998a, 1052a, b, 1058a, 1087a, 1103b, 1367a, 11, 72a, 97a, 132a, 226b, 394a, 459a, 563a, 632b, 642a, 889b, 938b, 972a, 1049a, 111, 175b, 370b, 481a, 543b, 682a, 818a, 820b, 936b, 1118a, 1201a, 1235b, IV, 1138a
- language/langue v. **419a** – V, **420b**
- Muhammad and/et v. **402b**, 415a, 1101a – V, **403b**, 416b, 1097a
- readings, readers/lectures, lecteurs v. **406a** – V, **407a**
- reference/reviews i, 169a, 177a, 187a, 209a, 384a, 406–417, 448b, 453a, 514a, 680b, 714a, 773b, 795b, 850b, 922b, 940b, 1020a, b, 1032a, 1092b, 1150b, 1297b, ii, 168a, 182a, 214a, 223b, 293b, 363a, 474a, 536a, 551a, 576a, 848a, 1061a, iii, 13b, 53b, 165a, 209b, 235b, 295a, 302a, 377b, 379a, 537b, 668b, 980a, 1237a, b, 1239b, iv, 141a, 171b, 184a, b, 353b, 365b, 407a, b, 486b, 508b, 595a, 622a, 766b, 805b, 994b, v, 186a, 236a, b, 400b, 698a –
- I, 174a, 181b, 192b, 215a, 395a, 418–429, 461b, 466a, 529b, 701a, 735b, 796b, 818a, 847b, 949b, 969b, 1051b, 1063b, 1125b, 1185a, 1337a, II, 173a, 187b, 220b, 230b, 301b, 373a, 459a, 549b, 564b, 590b, 867b, 1086a, III, 14b, 55b, 168b, 215a, 242b, 304b, 311a, b, 389b, 390b, 556a, 690a, 1004b, 1269a, 1271b, IV, 146b, 147a, 179a, 192a, b, 369a, 381b, 425a, b, 507a, 530b, 619a, 720a, 797a, 838a, 1027a, V, 183b, 234a, b, 402a, 703a
- scholars/savants i, 40a, 68b, 105a, 114a, 120a, 152a, 696a, 706b, 1129a, ii, 254a, iii, 155a, 753b, 880b, 936a, 1081b, iv, 1112b, v, 128a, 174a –
- I, 41a, 70b, 108a, 117a, 120a, 565a, 717a, 728a, 1163a, II, 261b, III, 158b, 776b, 904b, 960b, 1108b, IV, 114a, V, 130b, 171b
- translations/raductions i, 68b, 88b, 404b, ii, 255a, iv, 891a, 1123a, v, **420a** – I, 70b, 91a, 416b, II, 262a, IV, 923b, 1155a, V, **431b**
- al-Kürāni, Ibrahim (1690) v. **432b**, 525b – V, **435a**, 529b
- al-Kürāni, Shams al-Din → Gurāni
- Kurānkirdj iv, 215a – IV, 224b
- al-Kurānshī → 'Abd al-Kādir
- al-Kurāshī (Transoxania-e) (XII) viii, 582a – VIII, 600b
- al-Kurāshī, Abū Bakr b. Mu'awīya (al-Andalus) (X) vi, 430b – VI, 416a
- al-Kurāshī, Abū 'I-Ḥasan → al-Kurshī
- al-Kurāshī, 'Alī b. Ḥazm (1288) vii, 1040a – VII, 1042a
- al-Kurāshī, 'Alī b. Muḥammad (1405) vi, 280a – VI, 265a
- al-Kurāshī, Djamāl iv, 525b – IV, 548b
- Kurayb ii, 77b – II, 79a
- Kuraybā iv, 821a – IV, 854a
- Kuraybyyya iii, 1265b, iv, 836b, v, **433b** – III, 1298b, IV, 869b, V, **435b**
- al-Kuraynyia i, 628b – I, 649b
- Kuraysh i, 80a, 382b, 545a, 549a, 565a, 890b, 891b, 1073b, 1074a, b, 1241b, ii, 128b, 348b, 627a, 883b, iii, 7b, 285b, 363b, 389a, 377b, 975b, 1093a, v, 116b, 316a, b, 434a, 530a, b, 581a, iv, 137b, 145a, b, 267b, 349a, 422a, 439a, v, 841a, b, 284a –
- I, 82b, 393b, 562a, 566b, 583a, 1136b, 918a, 1105b, 1106a, b, 1279a, II, 131b, 358a, 642b, 904a, III, 8a, 294b, 374b, 401b, 597b, 1000a, 1120a, V, 119a, 316a, **436a**, 523b, 524a, 586a, VI, 135b, 143a, 144a, 252a, 333a, 407a, 425a, X, → S, 284a
- Kuraysh b. Badrān ('Ukaylid(e)) (1061) vi, 966a, vii, 693a – VI, 958a, VII, 693a

- Kuraysh al-Bitāb vi, 145a – VI, 143a
- Kuraysh al-Zawāhir vi, 145a – VI, 143a
- Kurayya (Baghdād) i, 901a, b – I, 928a, b
- Kurayyāt ('Uman) vi, 734b – VI, 724a
- Kurayyāt al-Milh v. **435b** – V, **438a**
- Kurayyā, Banū i, 381b, iv, 270a, v, **436a**, 996a, vi, 649a, 738b, vii, 367a, 370b, 561b, 852b –
- I, 392b, IV, 282a, V, **438b**, 991b, VI, 634a, 727b, VII, 369b, 372b, 562b, 854a
- Kuraz b. Malik al-Sulami (695) vi, 620a – VI, 912a
- al-Kurazī → Muhammad b. Ka'b
- Kurba → Karaba
- Kurbāl v. 867b, 868a – V, 874a, b
- Kurbāl, Shudjā' al-Din (1462) vi, 73a – VI, 71a
- Kurbān v. **436b** – V, **439a**
- Kurbat ii, 40b, v, 818a, b – II, 41b, V, 824a, b
- Kurbuka, Kūr-Bughā (1102) v, **437a** – V, **439b**
- Kürči v. **437a** – V, **439b**
- Kurcibāshī iii, 1102a, iv, 36b, v, 437b, 630a – III, 1129a, IV, 39a, V, 440a, 634a
- Kürd 'Alī, Muḥammad Farid (1953) i, 598a, 990a, b, 46a, 529a, iv, 159a, v, **437b**, 1090b, vii, 813b – I, 617b, 1020b, 1021a, II, 298a, IV, 166a, V, **440a**, 1088a, VII, 815a
- Kürd Hamza ii, 750a – II, 768b
- Kürd Shēykh Hasan (Çernişgezek) (XV) vi, 71a – VI, 69a
- Kurdes i, 194b, 201a, 259a, 484b, 485b, 488a, 527b, 528b, 593b, 664b, 772b, 820a, 895a, 948a, 1062a, 1104a, 1242b, 1244b, 1326b, 1393b, 1395a, II, 58b, 990b, 214b, 1136b, 1166b, III, 85b, 265a, 986a, 1123a, b, 1129b, 1136a, 1286b, IV, 6a, 8b, 9b, 10b, 394a, V, 147b, 149a, 311b, **441a**, 621a, 828a, 1202b, 1203a, b, VI, 185b, 366b, 368b, VIII, 176a, X, 50a, S, 118b
- Kurdi (dog/chien) iv, 491a – IV, 512a
- al-Kurdi, Muḥammad Amin (1914) v, 475b, **486a** – V, 478b, **489a**
- Kurdi, Shēykh 'Alī (1519) vi, 925a – VII, 935b
- Kurdish/Kurde (language/langue) i, 840a, 871b, 1006b, ii, 1139b, iii, 1b, 1260b, iv, 351a, b, v, 208b, 209a, b, **479a**, 1105a –
- I, 863b, 895b, 1037b, II, 1166b, III, 1b, 1293b, IV, 366a, b, V, 206a, 207a, **482a**, 1101a
- Kurdistan i, 8a, 62b, 845a, ii, 8a, iv, 3a, 19b, v, **438b**, vi, 491b, 492b, 494a, 495a, 502a, ix, 829a, 831a, x, 72a, b –
- I, 8a, 64b, 868a, II, 8a, IV, 3b, 21a, V, **441a**, VI, 477b, 478b, 479b, 480b, 487a, IX, 865a, 866a, S, 72a
- economy/ie) v. **472b** – V, **475b**
- history/histoire v. **447b** – V, **450a**
- inhabitants/habitants v. **444a**, 456a, b – V, **446b**, 459a
- folklore/lit(erature) v. **480b** – V, **483a**
- religion v. **474b** – V, **477b**
- society/ie) v. **470a** – V, **472b**
- Kurdistan Workers Party (PKK) x, 696a – X, al-Kurdi (Gurdi, Gurdjistan (Georgian/ie)) i, 8a, 100b, 420b, 616a, 642a, 644b, ii, 162b, iii, 1112b, iv, 342b, 347b, 348b, 349a, b, 351a, 391b, 476a, 670a, 1174b, v, **486b**, vi, 500a, b, 505a, vii, 352a, 966a –
- I, 8a, 103a, 432b, 657a, 663a, 665a, II, 168a, III, 1140a, IV, 357a, 362a, 363a, 364a, 366a, 408a, 497a, 607b, 1207b, V, **489b**, VI, 485b, 486a, 490a, VII, 354a, X, →
- languages/langues iv, 350b, v, **486b** – IV, 365b, V, 489b
- Kurdi Mukaddam al-Burdjīya i, 1325a – I, 1365b
- Kurdoghlu Khizir Reis i, 743b – I, 765b

- Kurds i, 190a, 195b, 251a, 470b, 471b, 474a, 512a, 513a, 575a, 644a, 750a, 796b, 871a, 920a, 1030b, 1072a, 1207a, 1208b, 1287a, 1354b, 1356a, ii, 57a, 184b, 208a, 1110b, 1139b, iii, 83a, 258a, 961a, 1096b, 1102b, 1109a, 1254a, iv, 5b, 8a, 9a, 10a, 377b, v, 145a, 146b, 312a, **438b**, 617a, 822a, 1213a, b, vi, 201a, 382b, 384b, vii, 173b, 71b, 119a, x, 48b, s, 118b
- Kürdüdjin bint Abīsh Khātūn (1319) vi, 482a – VI, 468a
- Kurdufan → Kordofan
- Kürēkēs i, 760b, v, 880a, b – I, 783b, V, 886a, b
- Kurh v. **497b** – V, **500b**
- Kurhūb b. Djabir al-Khuzā'i v. **498a** – V, **501a**
- Kurī i, 540b – IV, 564a
- Kurīa Muria (Islands/les Îles) → Khōryān-Murīyān
- Kurīyāz iv, 499b, v, **498a**, vi, 482b – IV, 529b, V, **501a**, VI, 468b
- Kürin v. **498a**, 729b, 730a, v, **501b**, 734b, 735a
- Kürin (Khanate) → Lēzghin
- Kōryāz v. **498b** – V, **501b**
- Kurki x, 421a, x, S, 420b
- Kürkūkh v. **498b** – V, **501b**
- Kürkumaz b. Yūnis Ma'n (1516) vi, 343a – VI, 327b
- Kürkürā i, 325b – I, 335b
- Kurr → Kur (river/rivière)
- Kurra iv, 521b – IV, 544b
- Kurra' v. 349b, 409a, **499a** – V, 350b, 410b, **502a**
- Kurra', Banū ii, 741a, iii, 79b, vii, 117a, 730a – II, 759b, III, 82a, VII, 119a, 730b
- Kurra, Muḥammad ii, 123a, v, 267a – II, 126a, V, 265a
- Kurra b. Shārik (714) ii, 305a, 323b, 327b, iv, 742a, 1103b, v, **500a**, vi, 648a, 662a, vii, 75a, 158b, viii, 537b –
- II, 313b, 333b, 337a, IV, 772a, 1134b, V, **503a**, VI, 633a, 647b, VII, 76a, 160a, VIII, 555b
- Kurram (river/rivière) v. **501a**, s, 329b – V, **504a**, S, 329a
- Kurrat al-'Ayn Tahira, Fatima umm Salmā (1852) i, 834a, 846b, 847a, iv, 70b, v, **502a**, vi, 485a – I, 857a, 870a, b, IV, 74b, V, **505a**, VI, 471a
- Kursān iv, 1056b, v, **502b** – IV, 1087b, V, **506a**
- al-Kurshī, Abū 'I-Ḥasan iv, 729a – IV, 758a
- Kursī v. **509a**, vi, 663b – v, **512b**, VI, 649b
- Kursīl → Boghā Tarkhān
- Kurt → Kart
- Kürt Häfiz (1474) vi, 72a – VI, 70a
- Kurt Hasan b. Djunayd ii, 599b – II, 614b
- al-Kurṭi, vizier → Ghayth al-Din Muḥammad (III) i, 361b, ii, 238a – I, 372b, II, 245a
- Kürtigin (Daylam) (I) vii, 800a – VII, 802a
- Kurūba (Córdoba/Cordoue) i, 5b, 6b, 82a, 83a, 85b, 390b, 491b, 493a, 494b, iii, 74a, 140a, 496a, 762a, v, 318b, **509b**, 1008b, 1239b, vi, 186a, 279b, 364a, 413a, 521a, vii, 766b, v, 125b, 397b –
- I, 6a, 6b, 84b, 85b, 88a, 401b, 506a, 508a, 509b, III, 76b, 142b, 513a, 785b, V, 318a, **513a**, 1004b, 1230a, b, VI, 169b, 264a, 348a, 416b, 505b, VII, 768b, S, 125b, 398a
- great mosque/la grande mosquée i, 459a, 498b, 500b, 618b, 950a, 1228a, 1319b, ii, 956a, b, iii, 495a, v, 510b – I, 472a, 513b, 516a, 637b, 979b, 1264b, 1360a, II, 978a, b, III, 512a, V, 514a
- Kurṭuba, Djabāl i, 488b – I, 503b
- al-Kurṭubī → 'Arib b. Sa'd, Ibn Farah
- al-Kurṭubī, Abū 'I-Abbās v. 512b – V, 516a
- al-Kurṭubī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1272) v. **512b** – V, **516a**
- al-Kurṭubī, Abū Muḥammad (1092) vi, 110a, 629a – VI, 108a, 614a
- al-Kurṭubī, Masmā'a b. al-Kāsim (924) x, 12a – X, 12a
- al-Kurṭubī, Yahyā b. 'Umar (1172) v. **513b** – V, **517b**
- Kurū' → Kur'
- Kurū' s, 165a – s, 164b
- Kurū'ia vi, 70b – VI, 68b
- Kurukheṭra → Thinesar
- Kurūn Hamāt (battle/bataille) (1175) vi, 781a – VI, 771a
- Kurir i, 272a – I, 280b
- Kurus vi, 506a, 507a – VI, 491b, 492b
- Kürüş (Cyrhus) vi, 378a – VI, 362b
- Kūs v. 99b, **514a**, 519a, vi, 119a, vii, 864a, s, 383b – v, **101b**, **517b**, 522b, VI, 116b, VIII, 894b, S, 384a
- Kūs owasī → Kosowa'
- Kuşadasi vi, 1011b – VI, 1003b
- Kūsān vi, 745a, b – VI, 734b
- Kusantina → Kostantina
- al-Kusantini, Rashid (1944) v. **515b**, vi, 752a, 754b – v, **519b**, VII, 741b, 744a
- al-Kūsawī al-Djāmī i, 283a – I, 292a
- Kusayla b. Lamzam, i, 367a, 1175a, iii, 296a, iv, 336b, 827a, v, **517b**, v, 103a – I, 372b, 1210a, III, 305a, IV, 351a, 860a, V, **521a**, S, 102a
- al-Kusayr → Abū Za'bal
- al-Kusayr (al-Hira) i, 450b – I, 463b
- al-Kusayr (port) v. 386a, **518b**, vi, 195a, 545b – V, 387b, **522b**, VI, 179a, 530a
- al-Kusayr 'Amrā i, 612a, iii, 141b, 146b, 310a, vi, 82a, s, 117b, 251a – I, 632a, III, 144b, 150a, 319a, VII, 83b, S, 116b, 251a
- Kusayy ii, 128b, iii, 260a, 975b, iv, 320a, 421b, v, 77b, 78a, 116b, 434b, 519b, 581a, 692b, vi, 145a, 349a –
- II, 131b, III, 276a, 1000a, IV, 334a, 440a, V, 80a, 119a, 436b, **523a**, 586a, 697b, VI, 143a, 333a
- Kusdār v. 102a, **520b**, vi, 65b, 193a – v, 104a, **524a**, VI, 63b, 177a
- Kūsh v. **521a**, viii, 89a – V, **524b**, VIII, 91a
- Kushādālī, Ibrahim (1845) ix, 145a – IX, 161a
- Kushadāsī i, 777b, 778a – I, 801a
- Kushādīm, Muḥammad b. al-Husayn al-Sindi (961) i, 1153b, ii, 740b, iii, 809a, iv, 1005b, v, **525a**, 1229b, vi, 403b, vii, 646b, 851a, 949a, viii, 377b, 1022a, s, 175b, 203b –
- I, 1188a, II, 759a, III, 832b, IV, 1037b, V, **529a**, 219b, VI, 388a, VII, 646a, 852a, 949b, VIII, 390b, 1057a, S, 176b, 203a
- Kushān i, 225b, s, 237a – I, 232b, S, 237a
- Kushāna vi, 839a – VI, 829b
- Kushānshī al-Burdjān (Bulgaria) ii, 235a – II, 242a
- al-Kushshī, Sa'ī al-Din (1661) v, 333a, **525b** – V, 435a, **529a**
- Kushyār i, 233b, 442a, v, **526a** – I, 240b, 454b, V, **529b**
- al-Kushyārī, Abū 'I-Kāsim (1073) i, 146b, ii, 125b, 605a, iii, 589a, iv, 697a, v, **526a**, vi, 225a, 569b, 614a, vii, 100a, x, 314b, s, 14b, 15a –
- I, 151a, II, 129a, 620a, III, 609b, IV, 722a, V, **530a**, VI, 219a, 554b, 599a, VII, 102a, X, 338b, S, 15a
- al-Kushyārī, Abū 'I-Nasr (1120) v, **527a** – V, **531a**
- al-Kushyārī, Muḥammad b. Sa'īd (945) viii, 412b – VIII, 427a
- al-Kushyārī, Sawwār b. Awfā (III) vii, 843a – VII, 844a
- Kush-begī → Kosh-begī
- Kushbī v, 273a – V, 271a
- Kushdji ii, 774a – II, 793a
- al-Kushdji → 'Alī al-Kushdji
- Kushitc → Kosh
- Küşyar b. Labbān (II) iii, 1137a, 1139b, iv, 1071a, v,



527a; x, 267a – III, 1165a, 1167b; IV, 1102b; V, 531a; X, 284b  
 Kuṣhka vi, 621b – VI, 606b  
 Kuṣhtemir iii, 197a – III, 202a  
 Kuṣhtiri, Shaykh iv, 601b – IV, 626a  
 al-Kuṣhtiri → Nasr  
 Kuṣh-yalwa, Banū vi, 501a – VI, 486a  
 al-Kuṣh al-Ghaffār b. Nūh (1307) viii, 458b – VIII, 473b  
 Kūnra → Kūwara  
 Kūkusu v, 527a – V, 531b  
 Kūsmān iv, 717a, b – IV, 746a, b  
 Kūss b. Sa'ida (Wīl) i, 585b; v, 528b; vii, 73b; x, 789a – I, 604a; V, 532b; VII, 74b; X, 284b  
 Kuṣṣas → Kāss, Kāssa  
 Kuṣṣa (Mas'ad) vi, 790b – VI, 780a  
 Kuṣṣa b. Lūka al-Ba'tabakkī (912) i, 328a, 589a, 727a; ii, 771b, 900a; iii, 378a; iv, 329b, 600a; v, 397b, 529b; vi, 637b; vii, 559a; b; s, 412a – I, 338a, 608b, 749a; II, 790a, 921a; III, 390a; IV, 344a, 624a; V, 398b, 535a; VI, 622b; VII, 559b, 561a; X, 412b  
 Kūstāndīl → Constantine III  
 Kūstānīna i, 155a; v, 530a; vi, 427a – I, 159a; V, 533b; VI, 412a  
 Kūstānīniya iv, 224a; v, 532b; x, 821b – IV, 234a; V, 536b  
 Kūstendīl v, 534a – V, 538a  
 Kuṣṣi al-Rūmī ii, 900a – II, 920b  
 Kuṣṣīf v, 535b – V, 540a  
 al-Kūṣūnī, Badr al-Dīn iv, 451b – IV, 471b  
 Kuṣūr i, 1321b – I, 1361b  
 Kuṣṣ al-Amīra v, 537a; vii, 582b – V, 541b; VII, 583a  
 Kūṭāb vi, 499b, 501a – VI, 485a, 486b  
 Kutāghīn Bīṭṭe i, 299a, 677a; v, 700b; v, 538a; x, 62b – I, 308a, 698a; IV, 728b; V, 542b; X, 64b  
 Kūṭāghīyā (Kūṭāghīyā) i, 182b; ii, 747a; iv, 1169b; v, 539a; vi, 59b, 525b; viii, 84b; s, 49a, 359b – I, 188a; II, 765b; IV, 1202b; V, 543b; VI, 57b, 510a; VIII, 86b; S, 49b, 359a  
 Kūṭāghīyā, Edīcī/Edīcī d. vi, 496b – VI, 482a  
 Kūṭāi v, 539b; vi, 240a; s, 151a – V, 544a; VI, 205a; S, 151a  
 Kutālmīsh → Kutlūmūsh  
 Kūṭāmā (Ketāmā) Banū i, 104a, 249a, 367a, 1037a, 1042a, 1175b, 1177b, 1178b, 1309b; ii, 852b; iii, 77a; iv, 199a, 827b, 830a; v, 540a, 1160a, 1243a; vi, 455a, 727a, b, 728a; s, 18a – I, 107a, 257a, 378a, 1068b, 1073b, 1210b, 1212b, 1213b, 1350a; II, 872b, III, 79a; IV, 208a, 860b, 862b; V, 544b, 1150a, 1233b; VI, 420b, 716a, b, 717a; IX, 18b  
 al-Kūṭāmī, 'Abd al-Karīm iv, 729a – IV, 758b  
 al-Kūṭāmī, Dījā'ar b. Kulayd (1038) vii, 120b – VII, 120b  
 al-Kūṭāmī, 'Umayr b. Shuyaym (719) iv, 315b; v, 540b – IV, 329b; V, 545a  
 al-Kūṭāmī al-Faṣī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī → Ibn al-Kaṭṭān al-Elder  
 Kutawarīngīn vi, 240a – VI, 205a  
 Kūṭayba i, 920b – I, 949a  
 Kūṭayba b. Muṣṭafī (715) i, 529b, 684b, 921a, 1001a, 1230b; ii, 1a, 601a, 790b; iii, 41a, 304a, 471a, 491b; iv, 1062a; v, 47b, 181a, 378a, 1124a, 853b, 854a, 1111a; vi, 359a, 1016a; vii, 67a; s, 299a – I, 545b, 705b, 949a, 1032a, 1333b; II, 1a, 615b, 809b; III, 43a, 313a, 487b, 510b; IV, 1093b; V, 49a, 178b, 379a, 545b, 860a, b, 1107a; VII, 361a, 1017b; VII, 68b; S, 298b  
 Kūṭayb b. Sa'īd (854) vii, 691a – VI, 691b  
 Kūṭayb b. Tughshāda i, 1294a, b – I, 1333b, 1334a  
 Kūṭaybīdījs vi, 640b – VI, 625b

Kutayfa s, 117a – S, 116a  
 Kutayfat → al-Aḥḍad Kutayfat  
 Kutayla (musical(e)n) (1330) viii, 806a – VIII, 833a  
 Kutayla bint 'Abd al-'Uzzā i, 109b – I, 112b  
 al-Kuṭb i, 95a, 280a; iv, 950a; v, 542b; s, 323b – I, 97b, 289a; IV, 982b; V, 547a; S, 323a  
 al-Kuṭb, Sayyid iii, 1069b, 1070a; iv, 160a, 166a – III, 1096b, 1097a; IV, 167a, 173a  
 al-Kuṭb 'Alī, Shaykh iii, 456b – III, 457b  
 al-Kuṭb al-Awliya' → 'Abd al-Salām Khundjī  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn → al-Nahrawālī  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn I (Kutlugh-Khān) → Kuṭb al-Dīn Khān b. Burak  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn II (Kutlugh-Khān) → Shāh Dījāhān b. Suyurghatmish  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn (Bengal) s, 366b – S, 366a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn, Malik iv, 672a – IV, 699b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn, Mullā i, 936b; ii, 132a; s, 292a, 293a – I, 965b; II, 135b; S, 291b, 293a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn b. Teklīsh (Kh̲w̲ārazm-shāh) → 'Alī' al-Dīn Mūḥammad b. Teklīsh  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Abū 'l-Faṭḥ Muḥammad Khān (Kutlugh-Khānīd(e)) (1257) v, 161b, 162a, 553a; b; vi, 482b – V, 160a, 558a; VI, 468b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Aḥmad (Hekīm-bashī) iii, 340a – III, 350a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Aḥmad Shāh (Gudjarāt) (1451) vi, 53b – VI, 51b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Ayyub (Mu'izzī, Delhi) (1210) i, 208b, 393b, 403b, 506b, 756b, 855b, 1209b, 1300a, 1321b; ii, 256a, 260a, 266b, 267a, 1084a, 1103a, 1123b; iii, 168a, 415b, 1155a; iv, 210a, 1127a; v, 283a, 546a, 549a; vi, 368a, 691a; b; vii, 409b, 410a, 433a; viii, 81a; s, 284b, 359b, 360a – I, 214b, 404b, 415a, 522a, 779a, 879b, 1245b, 1339b, 1362a; II, 263b, 267b, 274b, 275b, b; iii, 1109a, 1129a, 1150a; III, 171b, 429a, 1183b; IV, 219b, 1158b; V, 248a, 550b, 553b; VI, 352b, 678b, 679a; VII, 411a, b, 434a; VIII, 83a; S, 284b, 359b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Bakhtiyār Kākī (1235) ii, 796b; v, 546b, 549a; s, 353a – II, 815b; V, 551a, 554a; S, 353a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Habash 'Amīd → Habash 'Amīd  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Ḥasan al-Ghūrī ii, 1100a – II, 1126a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn II-Ghāzī (Mārdīn) (1183) vi, 781b – VI, 771a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Isā' b. Ḥassān (Manbīdī) (1168) vi, 380b – VI, 364b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Ismā'il b. Yāqūt (II) vi, 274b – VI, 259a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn al-Iznīkī (1418) v, 547a – V, 551b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Kūlsārī i, 731a – I, 753a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Mawdūd b. Zangī → Mawdūd b. 'Imād al-Dīn Zangī  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Nayrīzī (1759) x, 328a – X, 353a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Mubārak → Mubārak Shāh I  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Mubārīz (Shānānkīrā) i, 158a, 667b – IX, 163a, 698b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Muḥammad (Ghūrīd(e)) i, 940a; ii, 382a, 928a, 1096b, 1100b – I, 968b; II, 392b, 950a, 1122b, 1126a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Anūshīrīn (Kh̲w̲ārazm-shāh) (1127) iv, 1067a; vi, 415b; vii, 943a; s, 16a; s, 279a – IV, 1099a; VI, 400b; VIII, 975a; IX, 16b; S, 279a  
 al-Dīn Muḥammad b. 'Imād al-Dīn Zangī (III) viii, 127a – VIII, 130a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn al-Rāzī ii, 774a – II, 792b  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Shīrāzī (1311) ii, 399a; b; iii, 1137b; iv, 1059b; v, 547a; vi, 99a, 601a, 907b; vii, 204a, 684b; viii, 860b; ix, 481a –

II, 409b, 410a; III, 1165b; IV, 1090b; V, 551b; VI, 97a, 586a, 899a; VII, 205a, 684b; VIII, 890b; IX, 500a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn Yūsuf b. Yā'qūb, vizier (III) vii, 535b – VII, 535a  
 Kuṭb al-Dīn-Zāde Muḥammad (1480) v, 547a, 548b – V, 551b, 553a  
 Kuṭb Khān (Monghyr) (1533) vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Kuṭb Khān Lodi (XV) iii, 632a; iv, 513a; v, 783a; vi, 62a, b – III, 653a; IV, 535a; V, 789b, VI, 60a  
 Kuṭb Minār v, 546b, 548b; vi, 361b, 368a, b, 369a, 691b – V, 551a, b, 553a; VI, 345b, 352b, 353a, 679a  
 Kuṭb al-Mulūk → Kulī Kuṭb al-Mulūk  
 Kuṭb Shāhīn (Golkonda) i, 1048a; ii, 1119a; iii, 318b, 426a, 427a, 448a; v, 549b; vi, 68a, 126b, 369a, 610b, 696a, 837b; vii, 80a, 304a; s, 302a – I, 1079b; II, 1145a; III, 328a, 440a, 441a, 463a; V, 554a; VI, 66a, 124a, 353b, 595b, 684a, 828a; VII, 81b, 302a; S, 301b  
 Kuṭb al-Yaman al-Aḥḍad i, 255b – I, 263b  
 Kuṭba b. Anus → al-Hadira  
 Kuṭbā' 'Alam → Burhan al-Dīn  
 Kuṭbīd(e)s ii, 517b – II, 530a  
 Kūṭḍa v, 550b – V, 555a  
 Kuṭḍam b. al-'Abbās (676) v, 551a – V, 555b  
 Kūṭayyir b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (Kūṭayyir 'Azza) (723) i, 402a; ii, 1029b; iv, 836b, 1086b; v, 433b, 551b; vi, 604a; vii, 978a – I, 412b; II, 1083a; IV, 869b, 1118a; V, 436a, 556b; VI, 589a; VII, 979a  
 Kūṭayyir b. Waslās b. Shāmālī (VIII) vi, 744a – VI, 733a  
 Kūṭlu Beg i, 311b – I, 321a  
 Kuṭlūdīmūr, amir vi, 15a – VI, 13b  
 Kuṭlugh al-Aḥmadīdī i, 300b – I, 310a  
 Kuṭlugh Inānī b. Pahlawān (1195) iii, 1111b; vi, 921a; vii, 945a – III, 1139a; VI, 913a; VIII, 977a  
 Kuṭlugh Khān (III) ii, 48a; b; s, 246a – VI, 46b, 47a; S, 246a  
 Kuṭlugh Khānīd(e)s i, 1311a; v, 161b, 553a – I, 1351b; V, 159b, 160a, 558a  
 Kuṭlugh Murād Khān s, 46a, 420a – S, 46b, 420a  
 Kuṭlugh Shāh Noyan (1307) v, 554a – V, 559a  
 Kuṭlugh Terken → Turkīn Khānīd  
 Kuṭlugh Tīmūr iv, 1064a – IV, 1095b  
 Kuṭlughṭakīn i, 731b – I, 753b  
 Kuṭlūmūsh b. Arslān Ismā'il (Saldjūki) (II) i, 420a, 1072a, ii, 195b; iv, 120a; vi, 274b; vii, 948a – I, 432a, 1106a; III, 200b; IV, 230a; VI, 259a; VIII, 980b  
 Kuṭlughjāh vi, 545b – VI, 530a  
 Kūṭn v, 554b – V, 559b  
 Kūṭr v, 566b – V, 570b  
 Kūṭrabbul iii, 774a; v, 566b – III, 797b; V, 571a  
 Kūṭrūb v, 566b – V, 571a  
 Kūṭrūb, Abū 'Alī Muḥammad b. al-Mustanīr (821) v, 567a; vii, 82b, 312b, 402a, 546b – V, 571a, VII, 83b, 114b, 403a, 546b  
 Kūṭūb → Kūṭūb  
 Kūṭūb (school/école) iv, 436a; v, 567b, 909a, b, 911b, 1123a – IV, 455a; b; V, 572a, 914b, 915b, 917a, 1119b  
 al-Kuṭūbī, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Dīmāshqī (1363) v, 570b – V, 575a  
 al-Kuṭūbī, Muḥammad b. Ibrāhīm (1318) vi, 945b – VI, 938a  
 al-Kuṭūbiyya → Marākūsh  
 Kūṭūmīsh → Kutlūmūsh  
 Kūṭūn ii, 904b, 1009b – II, 925b, 1033b  
 Kūṭūphane → Makṭaba  
 Kūṭūz, al-Malik al-Muza'ffar (al-Ma'izzī Mamlūk) (1260) i, 786b, 1125a; ii, 284b; iii, 184b, 1121a; iv,

484b, 641a; v, 571a; vi, 321b, 322a, 543b, 790b; VII, 166b, 167a, 729a – I, 810a, 1158b; II, 293a; III, 189a, 1148b; IV, 505b, 667a; V, 575b; VI, 306a, b, 528a, 780b; VII, 168a, b, 729b  
 al-Ku'ūb → Ka'b, Banū  
 Ku'ūd v, 572a – V, 576b  
 Ku'ūd iv, 330b – IV, 345a  
 Kawādhiyan → Kubādhiyan  
 Kawai i, al-Kuwayt  
 Kawayk, Banū iv, 137a – IV, 143a  
 al-Kuwayt i, 39b, 233b, 534a, 540a, 762a, 976a; ii, 176b, 469a, 673a; iii, 1066a; b; iv, 680b, 925a; v, 572a, 1057a; vi, 36b; vii, 449b; viii, 668b; s, 3b, 50a – I, 470a, 241a, 550b, 556b, 785a, 1000b; II, 182a, 480b, 690a; III, 1092b, 1093a; IV, 708b, 958a; V, 576b, 1054a; VI, 35a; VII, 450b; VIII, 688a; S, 2b, 50b  
 —university/é ii, 425a – II, 435b  
 Kawwa iv, 271b; v, 576a – IV, 283b; V, 580b  
 Kawwat al-Islām (Delhi) vi, 368a – VI, 352b  
 al-Kuwwatī → Shukrī  
 Kaybīshay iv, 281a – IV, 293a  
 Kayūyūd Murād Paṣhā → Murād Paṣhā  
 Kūz (Agos) vi, 741b – VI, 731a  
 Kuzab iv, 803a – IV, 835b  
 Kūzānkūnī, Sunī 'Allāh (1523) vii, 935a – VII, 935b  
 Kuzār → Kusār  
 Kuz-Ordu → Balāsaghīn  
 Kwarādīf (Nigeria) vii, 20b – VIII, 20b  
 Kwāfā v, 102b, 579b – V, 104b, 584b  
 Kypela → Ipala  
 Kythera → Čoka Adası

## L

La'akat al-dam, Banū v, 581a; vi, 137b, 145a; vii, 783a; s, 189b – V, 586; VI, 136a, 143b; VII, 783a; S, 190b  
 Labābā → Arbī'ī  
 La'b → La'ib  
 Labāb v, 581b – V, 586b  
 Labakī, Na'im ii, 471b – II, 483b  
 Labbāi v, 582a; vi, 206b, 503a, b – V, 587a; VI, 191a, 488b  
 Labbayka → Talbiya  
 Labbīs iv, 361a – IV, 377a  
 Labībī (III) v, 583a; vi, 609a – V, 588a; VI, 594a  
 Labīb b. Rabī'a (660) v, 583b; vi, 603a; vii, 254b; viii, 377a; s, 178b – V, 588b; VI, 588a; VII, 256a; VIII, 389b; S, 179b  
 al-Labī (1048) vi, 354a – VI, 338a  
 Labn v, 590b – V, 591a  
 Labā (Nebila) i, 6a; ii, 1009a; iii, 748b; v, 586a; vi, 431a – I, 6a; II, 1032b; III, 771b; V, 591a; VI, 41a  
 Laccadives i, 170b; iv, 547a; b; v, 587a; vi, 206b – VI, 191a  
 Ladākh v, 588a; s, 156a, 242a – V, 592a; S, 156a, 242a  
 Lādīkh (Amasya) v, 589a – V, 593a  
 Lādīkh (Denzli) i, 204a; v, 589b – I, 210b; V, 593b  
 Lādīkh (Konya) v, 589a – V, 593a  
 al-Lādīkhī vi, 685a – VII, 685a  
 al-Lādīkhīyya v, 589b; vi, 322b, 379b, 577b, 578a, 579b, 582a; vii, 578a; viii, 128b; s, 133b – V, 593b; VI, 307a, 364a, 562b, 563a, 564b, 566b; VII, 578b; VIII, 131a; S, 133a  
 Lādīh Shāh, Mawlānā s, 353a – S, 353a

Ladik vii, 272a – VII, 274a  
 Ladik → Dofirli  
 Ladja<sup>1</sup> v, 593a; vi, 544b, 546a – V, 596b; VI, 529a, 531a  
 Ladja<sup>2</sup> s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Ladjdjan (town/village) v, 593b; vii, 756b; x, 211b – V, 597b; VII, 757b; X, 228b  
 Ladjin, al-Malik al-Mansur Husam al-Din (Mamluk) (1299) i, 622b, 1126b, 1128a, 1325a; ii, 38a, 285a, 958b; iii, 286b, 951b; iv, 437b, 964b, 965b; v, 594b; vi, 322b, 522a, 507b, 667a, 669b; vii, 169b – I, 643a, 1160b, 1162a, 1365b; II, 38b, 291a, 980b; III, 295b, 976a; IV, 457a, 997a, b; V, 598b; VI, 307a, b, 493a, 653b, 656a; VII, 171a  
 Ladjan al-fatwa<sup>1</sup> i, 819b – I, 842b  
 Lafayy Tuga ii, 1146a – II, 1173b  
 Lafz v, 320b, 321b – V, 320a, b  
 La-Grande-Freinet → Fraxinetum  
 Laghim, laghimlar i, 1063a, 1064a; iii, 479b – I, 1095a, 1096a; III, 496a  
 Laghimdjil i, 1062a – I, 1093b  
 Lagham → Lamghan  
 Laghat, Banu v, 1181a – V, 1171a  
 Lagi b. 'Ali (Maghrabi) (1057) vi, 742b – VI, 732a  
 Lahad → Kahr  
 Laham (Me) vi, 576a – VI, 561a  
 Lahana, Banu vii, 186a – VI, 186a  
 Laharj, Bandar vi, 537a – VI, 521b  
 Lahawri i, 1323a, 1324a, 1347b, 1348a; ii, 134b, 267b, 380a; iii, 450a; v, 31b, 597a; vi, 47b, 48a, b, 49b, 65b, 190a, 369b, 488b, 516b, 535b, 691a; vii, 279a, 854b; x, 21a, 47b, 63a, 142b, 247a, 284b, 333a, 360a – I, 1363b, 1364b, 1388a; ii, 137b, 275b, 390a; III, 465b; V, 32b, 601a; VI, 46a, b, 47a, 48a, 63b, 137b, 353b, 354a, 474b, 501b, 520a, 678b; VII, 280b; 856a; X, 21a, 47b, 63b, 142a, 247a, 284b, 332b, 359b  
 —monuments v, 599b, 1217b, 1219b – V, 603a, 1207b, 1209b  
 —university<sup>1</sup> i, 426a; iv, 1127a, b – II, 437a; IV, 1158b, 1159a  
 Lahawri → 'Abd al-Hamid  
 Lahjd → Lahidj  
 Lahjd al-Sikandar Shahi iii, 453b – III, 469a  
 al-Lahjdj, Muslim s, 236a – S, 236a  
 Lahjdj i, 39b, 95b, 181a; ii, 192a, 93a, 675b; iii, 294a; v, 601b, 604a; vi, 36a, b; vii, 779a; ix, 738b; x, 106b; s, 338a – I, 40b, 98a, 186a; II, 198a, 199a, 692a; III, 303a; V, 605b, 608b; VI, 34b; VII, 78a; IX, 772a; X, 114b; S, 337b  
 Lahjdjii ii, 192a, 193a; v, 602b, 604b; vi, 502a, 513a, 514a, 515b; x, 363a; b – II, 199a; V, 606b, 608b; VI, 487a, 498b, 499a, 500b; s, 363a  
 Lahjdjii, 'Abd al-Razzak (1616) v, 605a; vii, 548a – V, 609a; VII, 548a  
 Lahjdj, Shams al-Din Muhammad (1506) v, 604b, 605b – V, 608b, 609b  
 al-Lahiki → Aban b. 'Abd al-Hamid  
 Lahistan → Loh  
 Lahn al-'amma v, 605b, 803b; vi, 248; s, 388b – V, 609b, 809b; VI, 232a; S, 388b  
 Lahnda v, 610a – V, 614a  
 Lahore → Lahaur  
 Lahori, Ghulam Sarwar vi, 131b – VI, 129b  
 Lahur wa-Naur i, 351a; v, 611b – I, 361b; V, 615b  
 Lahuti, Abu 'I-Kasim (1957) iv, 71a; v, 614b; vi, 608b; vii, 754b; x, 110a – IV, 75a; V, 618b; VI, 593; VII, 756a; S, 109b  
 La'ib v, 478b, 615a – V, 481a, 619a  
 al-La'ib al-Assiyia ii, 647b – II, 663b  
 La'ij → Lwaj

Lak (Kurdic) i, 755b, 756a; ii, 86b, 87a, 141b; iii, 1102b, 1109a; iv, 344a, 351a; v, 154b, 616b, 822b, 825b – I, 778a, b; II, 88a, 89a, 145a; III, 1129b, 1136a; IV, 358b, 366a; V, 155b, 620b, 828b, 831b  
 Lak (Caucasus-e) v, 617b – V, 621b  
 Lakab ii, 302a; iv, 180a, 293b, 294a; v, 618b – II, 310b; IV, 188a, 306b, 307a; V, 622b  
 al-Lakani, 'Abd al-Salam iv, 613b – IV, 638b  
 Lakant v, 631b – V, 635b  
 Lakay, Ibrahim ii, 701a – II, 718b  
 Lakha, Banu vi, 741a – VI, 730b  
 Lakhdar Ben Khloof (XI) vi, 254b – VI, 238b  
 Lakhm, Banu ii, 573b; v, 632a; X, 788a – II, 588a; V, 636a  
 al-Lakhami (1085) vi, 279a, 942b – VI, 264a, 934b  
 al-Lakhami, Abu 'I-'Abbas → 'Azafi, Banu 'I-  
 al-Lakhami, Abu Hasan (1085) vii, 538a – VII, 538a  
 al-Lakhami, Abu 'I-Kasim → 'Azafi, Banu 'I-  
 al-Lakhami, 'Ali b. Rabih s, 81b – S, 81b  
 al-Lakhami, Muhammad → 'Azafi, Banu 'I-  
 al-Lakhami al-Sabti, Muhammad b. 'Ali s, 388b – S, 389a  
 Lakhdmdicis i, 73a, 405b, 450b, 451b, 526a, 532a, 548b, 684b, 890a; ii, 1021a, iii, 462b, 1254a; iv, 1144b; v, 632a, 632b; vi, 97a, 221b; viii, 119b; s, 229b – I, 75b, 417a, 463b, 464b, 542a, 548b, 566a, 705b, 916b; II, 1044b; III, 479a, 1286b; IV, 1170b; V, 636a, 636b; VI, 95a, 215a; VIII, 121b; S, 229b  
 Lakhdmdaw i, 132a, b, 205a; iii, 451a; v, 643b, 1033b; vi, 78a, 537a, 611a; s, 74a, b, 102a, 106a, 247a, 292b – II, 135b, 211b; III, 466b; V, 638b, 1029b; VI, 75b, 521b, 595b, 596a; S, 74b, 75a, 101b, 105b, 247b, 292a  
 —monuments i, 66a; ii, 132a; v, 7a, 636a, 1135b – I, 68a; II, 135b; V, 7b, 640a, 1131a  
 Lakhdmdaw (a) (Gawr) i, 393b, 1015a; ii, 270a; v, 637b; vi, 48a, 244b; x, 894b; s, 124a – I, 405a, 1046b; II, 278a; V, 642a; VI, 46b, 228b; X, S, 123b  
 Lakit al-Iyad i, 639a – V, 643a  
 Lakit b. 'Amir b. al-Muntafik (XI) vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
 Lakit b. Bukayr b. al-Nadr (806) vii, 463b – VII, 463a  
 Lakit b. Malik al-Anki i, 812b – I, 835b  
 Lakit b. Ya'mur al-Iyad (II) iv, 259a; v, 639b – IV, 302a; V, 643b  
 Lakit b. Zurara (II) ii, 353b; iii, 168b; v, 640a; vi, 603a; ix, 424b; s, 37b – II, 363b; III, 172b; V, 644b; VI, 587b; IX, 419a; s, 37b  
 Lakkit b. Yusuf i, 251a – I, 258b  
 Lakshadweep → Laccadives/Laquesdies  
 Lakshma Singh iii, 458a – III, 474a  
 Lakz → Lezgh  
 Lal Kurwar ii, 379a – II, 389b  
 Lal iii, 340a; iv, 37a – III, 350a; IV, 39b  
 Lala 'Abia (Morocco/Maroc) vii, 415b – VII, 417a  
 Lala 'Agha bint Muhammad V b. Yusuf ('Alawidic) (XI) vii, 415b – VII, 417a  
 Lala Fatima Zahra bint Muhammad V b. Yusuf ('Alawidic) (XI) vii, 415b – VII, 417a  
 Lala Malika bint Muhammad V b. Yusuf ('Alawidic) (XI) vii, 415b – VII, 417a  
 Lala Mehmed Pasha (1606) → Mehmed Pasha, Lala, Shahinoghlu  
 Lala Mustafa Pasha → Mustafa Pasha Lala  
 Lala Ratan Cand s, 126b – S, 125b  
 Lala Shahin Pasha (1388) ... i, 1159b, 1302b; ii, 683b,

722a, 914a; vi, 290b; vii, 593a – I, 1194b, 1342b; II, 700b, 740b, 935b; VI, 276a; VII, 593a, ...  
 Lala Ys'ak umm Muhammad V b. Yusuf ('Alawidic) (XI) vii, 415a – VII, 416b  
 Lale v, 172b, 642a, 644a – V, 170a, 646a, 648a  
 Lale dewri i, 270a, 558a; iii, 1002b; v, 641a – I, 278a, 575b; III, 1027b; V, 645a  
 Lazari, Shaykh Mehmed (XIII) v, 644a – V, 648a  
 Lazari, Shaykh Mehmed Tahir (1789) v, 644a – V, 648a  
 Lali → Shakh Sultan Muhammad  
 Lali v, 644b – V, 648b  
 Lalish v, 644a – V, 648b  
 Lalipur v, 644b – V, 648b  
 Lazirade 'Abd al-Baki vi, 226a, 228a – VI, 219b, 221b  
 Lalukoi ii, 256a, b, 259a – II, 263a, b, 267a  
 Lalla Khadija i, 371b – I, 382a  
 Lalla Mas'uda (1557) vi, 597a – VI, 582a  
 Lalla 'Uda vi, 591a – VI, 576a  
 Lalldjil Lal (1835) ii, 491a; iii, 458a; v, 644b – II, 503a; III, 474a; V, 648b  
 Lali v, 644b – V, 649a  
 Lami, Banu i, 431a, 528b, 1096a, b; iii, 1107b; iv, 10a, 552b; v, 81a, 645b; vii, 582a, 673b – I, 443a, 544b, 1129a, b; III, 1134b; IV, 11a, 576b; V, 83a, 649b; VII, 582b, 578b  
 Lamak (Lamech) v, 646b; vi, 215b; vii, 681a – V, 650b; VI, 199b; VII, 681a  
 Lamak b. Malik, al-kadi (da') (XI) iv, 199b; vii, 271a, 732a – IV, 208a; VII, 273a, 732b  
 Lamas, Banu vi, 744a – VI, 733a  
 Lamasar → Lamsar  
 Lamas-su v, 647a; s, 306b – V, 651a; S, 306b  
 al-Lamati, Abu 'I-'Abbas b. al-Mubarak (1743) v, 647b; vi, 356b – V, 651b; VI, 340b  
 al-Lamati, Ahmad al-Jalbi (1751) v, 647b – V, 651b  
 Lamaya, Banu vi, 221b, 310b – VI, 215b, 295b  
 Lamhadi v, 648a – V, 652a  
 Lamdiya, Banu v, 1010b – V, 1006a  
 Lamech → Lamak  
 Lamghin iv, 409b, 411a; v, 649a, b – IV, 427a, 429a; V, 653a, b  
 Lamghinat v, 648b, 782a; s, 237a – V, 653a, 788b; S, 237a  
 Lamghinji, Abu Ya'qub Yusuf (1209) vii, 785b – VII, 787b  
 Lami'i, Abu 'I-Hasan (1067) v, 649b – V, 653b  
 Lami'i Celebi, Shaykh Mahmud b. 'Othman (1531) ii, 869a; v, 649b; vi, 354a, 609b; vii, 567b, 936a, 1018a – II, 889a; V, 654a; VI, 338a, 594b; VII, 568b, 936b, 1020a  
 Lami'i Gurgani, Abu 'I-Hasan (1067) viii, 970b – VIII, 1004b  
 Lamin → al-Amin b. Hamad, Shaykh  
 Lamine Bey → al-Amin Bey  
 Lamlam v, 651a – V, 655b  
 Lami ii, 347a; v, 651b, 1227b – III, 357b; V, 655b, 1218a  
 Lamta, Banu v, 651b, 652a; vii, 587a – V, 655b, 656b; VII, 587a  
 Langi, Wajidjandj b. Zalwi (II) vii, 583b, 584a, b – VII, 584a, b  
 Lantima, Banu i, 211a, 251a, 389b, 1176a, 1178b; ii, 1122a; v, 652b; vi, 741a, 742a, b, 744a; vii, 584a, 613a; ix, 184a – I, 217a, 258b, 400b, 1211a, 1213b; II, 1148a; V, 656b; VI, 730a, b, 731a, b, 733a; VII, 584b, 613a; IX, 18b

al-Lamuni, Abu Bakr b. 'Umar (1075) i, 211a, 251a, 1176a; ii, 1002b, 1122a; iii, 288b; v, 653b, 654a; vi, 584b, 585a, 613a – I, 217a, 258b, 1211a; II, 1025b, 1148a; III, 297b; V, 657b, 658b; VII, 585a, b, 613a  
 al-Lamuni, Awlik b. A'afaga (1674) vii, 614a – VII, 614a  
 al-Lamuni, Limtad (Limtan) b. Nafir (II) vii, 585a – VII, 585b  
 al-Lamuni, Yahya b. 'Umar (1055) vii, 584b – VII, 585a  
 Lamu v, 655a, 963a; vi, 283a, 385a, 612b, 613a, 704a – V, 659a, 967b; VI, 268a, 369a, 597b, 598a, 692b  
 al-Lan → Alan  
 Lamsar iii, 501b; v, 656a – II, 519a; V, 660b  
 'Lanjuya → Zanzibar  
 Langh, Husayn Shah → Husayn Shah Langh  
 Langar iv, 1073b – IV, 1105a  
 Langar Khan Langh iii, 634a – III, 655a  
 Lankahalos → Nicobar Islands/iles  
 Lankar Cak → Caks  
 Lankoran v, 656b – V, 661a  
 Laodicea → Ladhik, Ladhikiya  
 Laos iii, 1208b – III, 1239b  
 Laquesdies i, 175a; IV, 570b, 571a; V, 661b  
 Lar (Islands/Iles) v, 674b – V, 680b  
 Lar, Laridjan v, 657a, 670b – V, 663a, 675b  
 Lar, Laristan v, 604b, 665a – V, 608b, 670b  
 Larache → al-'Ar'ad  
 Larak → Djasak  
 Laranda i, 468a; iv, 621a, b, 624a; v, 676b, 1145b; vi, 71b – I, 481b; IV, 645b, 646b, 649a; V, 681b, 1137b; VI, 69b  
 al-Lari → Muslim al-Din  
 Lari (coin/monnaie) → Larin  
 Lari, 'Abd al-Ghafir (1507) vii, 935a – VII, 935b  
 al-Lari, Muhammad b. Salab (1572) v, 682a – V, 687a  
 al-Lari, Muslim al-Din ii, 345b; v, 682a – II, 355b; V, 687a  
 Lari, Yahuda iv, 309b – IV, 323b  
 Lari Celebi iii, 340a – III, 350a  
 Laribunder iv, 597b – IV, 621b  
 Laribus → al-Urbus  
 Larida v, 682b – V, 687b  
 Laridjan s, 357b – S, 356b  
 Laridjani, Amir-i Mukarram → Mirza Muhammad Khan b. 'Abbas  
 Larin ii, 120b; v, 672a, 683b – II, 123b; V, 677a, 688b  
 Larissa → Yenisehir  
 Lariz v, 661a, 664b – V, 666b, 670a  
 Las Bala v, 684a; vi, 192b; s, 222b – V, 689a; VI, 170b; s, 222b  
 Lascaris, Theodore iv, 816a, b – IV, 849a  
 Lash ii, 605a – II, 620a  
 Lasharis s, 332a – S, 331b  
 Lasharniviv iv, 757b – IV, 788a  
 Lashin, Mahmud Tahir v, 189a – V, 186a  
 Lashkar → 'Askar Mukram  
 Lashkar (army/-ee) v, 685a – V, 690a  
 Lashkari (Daylami) iv, 100a – IV, 104b  
 Lashkari, 'Ali b. Musa iv, 347b, 773a – IV, 362b, 804a  
 Lashkari b. Mardi (Ziyadide) (X) vii, 498a, 656a; x, 42b – VII, 497b, 655b; X, 43b  
 Lashkari b. Bizar i, 1354a; ii, 1054a, 1082b, 1083a; v, 690b; vi, 65b; ix, 45a – I, 1385b; II, 1078b, 1107b, 1108a; V, 691b; VI, 63a; IX, 45b  
 Lashin iv, 301b – IV, 315a  
 al-Lat i, 151b; iv, 321b; v, 692a; vi, 373b, 374a, 645b; vii, 347a – I, 155b; IV, 356a; V, 697a; V, 358, b, 630b; VII, 349a  
 al-Lat, Banu x, 116a – X, 125b



Latakia/Latakié → al-Ladhikiyya  
 Latif b. Mu'azzar Shah (Gudjari) vi, 51b, 52a – VI, 50a  
 Latifi, 'Abd al-Latif Çelebi (1582) v, 116a, 693a; x, 55a – V, 118b, 693a; X, 56b  
 Lawandar vi, 511b – VI, 497a  
 Lawāsan vi, 511b – VI, 497a  
 Lawātā, Banū i, 207b, 440a, 1049a, 1174b, 1349b; ii, 1040a; v, 694b; vi, 435a, 590b, 943b – I, 213b, 452b, 1081a, 1209b, 1390a; III, 1066a; V, 699b; VI, 420b, 576b, 935b  
 al-Lawātī, Abū Muhammad (1133) v, 697b – V, 702a  
 Lawei s, 150b – S, 150b  
 Lawh i, 910a, 813a; 911b; iv, 354a; v, 698a; s, 93a, 231a – I, 92b, 874b, 939a; IV, 369b; V, 703a; S, 93a, 230b  
 al-Lawh al-mahfūz → Lawh  
 Lawn v, 698b – V, 703b  
 Lawsha v, 707b – V, 712b  
 Laye s, 182b – S, 182b  
 Layl and-Judī v, 707b – V, 712b  
 Layla bint al-Dahūr ii, 625b – VI, 641a  
 Layla bint Mas'ūd i, 400b – I, 412a  
 Layla bint Nu'mān iii, 255a; s, 23a, 1066a – III, 262a; IV, 24b, 1097b  
 Layla al-Akhiyaliyya (W) iv, 912a; v, 710a; iv, 477b, 603a; vii, 843a – IV, 945a; V, 715a; VI, 463b, 587b; VII, 844a  
 Layla Khānīm (1847) v, 710a – V, 715a  
 Layla Khānīm (1936) iii, 1117a; v, 710b – III, 1144b; V, 715b  
 Layla – Madjūn → Madjūn vi, 483a, 487a  
 Laylān vi, 498b, 502a – VI, 483b, 487a  
 Laylat al-Barā'a i, 1027b – I, 1059a → Ramaḍān  
 Laylat al-Kadr iv, 280a – IV, 292a → Ramaḍān  
 Layli ii, 191a – II, 197a  
 Layli b. Nu'mān → Layla b. Nu'mān  
 Layth, Banū vi, 392b – VII, 394a  
 al-Layth b. Fadl (802) vi, 119a – V, 116b  
 Layth b. Mahanna (Tanūkh) s, 190b – X, 207a  
 al-Layth b. al-Mu'azzar (714) iv, 963a; v, 711a; vii, 190a – IV, 963a; V, 714b; VII, 190b  
 al-Layth b. Sa'd (791) v, 711b; vi, 263b; s, 87b – V, 716b; VI, 263b; s, 87b  
 Layth b. 'Alī iii, 619b – III, 640a  
 Layth b. Kahlān iii, 856b, 857b – III, 880b, 881b  
 al-Layth, Nasr b. Shabāb ii, 334a – VI, 318b  
 al-Layth, Yahyā b. Yahyā (848) i, 83a; vi, 279a, 281a; 165a – I, 85b; VI, 264a, 266a; 170b  
 Layzān iv, 343a – IV, 357b  
 Laz i, 100b, 469b, 471b, 474b; iv, 350a, 351a, 576b; v, 712a – I, 103b, 483b, 485b, 488b; IV, 365a, 366a, 599b; V, 717a  
 Lazarus/Lazare v, 714b – V, 719b  
 Lazistan v, 712a, 713a; b – V, 717a, 718a, b  
 Lazr, Al i, 759b – I, 782b  
 League of Arab States → Arab League  
 Lebanon → Lubnan  
 Lēburan v, 714b – V, 720a  
 Lebuha Dengel vi, 642a – VI, 627a  
 Lebuha/Lebu v, 694b, 753b – V, 699b, 759b  
 Leff i, 1179b; v, 715a – I, 1214b; V, 720a  
 Leffkija v, 716a – V, 721a  
 Légion arabe: Ia i, 47b; II, 127a, 129b  
 Leh (Poland/Polone) i, 4a, 1119b; iv, 178b, 179a, 516b, 590b; v, 139b, 140a, b, 260b, 719a, 760a; b – I, 4b, 1153b; IV, 185b, 186a, 539a, 614b; V, 142b, 143a, 258b, 724a, 722a, b  
 Lek → Lakz  
 Lekz Dukagin i, 170b, 652a – I, 175a, 672b

Lemdiya → al-Madiyya  
 Lemnos → Limni  
 Lenkoran → Lankoran  
 Leninabad → Khodjand  
 Leo Africanus/Léon l'Africain (XV) iv, 339b; v, 723a – IV, 354a; V, 728a  
 Leo(n) i (Armenia/-énie) i, 182b; ii, 37a – I, 187b; II, 38a  
 Leo(n) II (Armenia/-énie) ii, 37b – II, 38a  
 Leo(n) III (Armenia/-énie) iv, 1174a; vi, 381b, 580a – IV, 1207a; VI, 365b, 565a  
 Leo(n) IV (Armenia/-énie) iv, 1174a – IV, 1207a  
 Leo(n) V (Armenia/-énie) i, 790a; ii, 38b – I, 813a; II, 39a  
 Leon → Ljūn  
 Lepanto/-e → Aynabakhūf  
 Lérída → Lārída  
 Lesbos → Midilli  
 Lešh v, 724a – V, 729a  
 Leskofdjali Ghālib ii, 878a; iii, 1200b; s, 324b – II, 898b; III, 1230b; S, 324a  
 Letur s, 143a – S, 143a  
 Leucas → Levkas  
 Levante → Sharḥ al-Andalus  
 Lewend → Lewend  
 Levi b. Japheth iv, 605a – IV, 629b  
 Levise s, 171a – S, 171b  
 Levkas (island/île) iv, 656a; v, 725b – IV, 682a; V, 730b  
 Léviér → Salūki  
 Lewend ii, 317b; v, 506b, 728a; vi, 56b; vcii, 185a – III, 327b; V, 510a, 733a; VI, 54b; VIII, 188a  
 Lewni (painter/peintre) vii, 603a – VII, 602b  
 Leyli Saz → Layla Khānīm (1936)  
 Lez i, 86a, 89a; iii, 604a; iv, 343a; v, 494a, 498a, 617b, 713a, 729b – II, 87b, 90b; III, 624b; IV, 357b; V, 497a, 501b, 621b, 718a, 734b  
 Legzi → Lergh  
 Li'an i, 1150b; iv, 689a; v, 730a – I, 1185a; IV, 717a; V, 735b  
 Li'b → La'ib  
 Libān → Lubnan  
 Libās ii, 295a; v, 6a, 476a, 732a – II, 213a; V, 6b, 479a, 737b  
 Liberia v, 753a – V, 758b  
 Libiyā i, 39b, 1071a, 1177a; ii, 94a, 667a, 676a; iii, 385a, 1049a; iv, 262a; v, 696a, 753b, 1066a; vi, 467b, 1043b; s, 216a – i, 40b, 1103a, 1212a; II, 96a, 684a, 693a; III, 397b, 1075b; IV, 274a; V, 700b, 759b, 1063b; VI, 453b, 1037a; S, 216a  
 —denography/-ie s, 216a – S, 216a  
 —inscriptions v, 221b, 754b – V, 219a, 760b  
 —lit/erature ii, 470b – II, 482b  
 —university/-e ii, 425a; v, 912a – II, 436a; V, 917b  
 Libn → Labin  
 Libya/Libye → Libiya  
 Libyan/Libique i, 1180b, 1185a; v, 694a – I, 1215b, 1220a; V, 699b  
 Lifardjan vi, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Ligue des États arabes → al-Djāmi'a al-'Arabiyya  
 Ligue islamique → al-Rabita al-Islamiyya  
 Lihiyan, Banū i, 562b; v, 761b; vi, 349a; vii, 371a – I, 580b; V, 767b; VI, 333a; VII, 372b  
 al-Lihyanī, 'Alī b. Hāzim v, 763a – V, 769a  
 Lihiyānīe → Libiyā  
 al-Lihyāyī Sherif v, 761a – V, 767a  
 Likaylik, Muhammad Abū – ix, 651a – IX, 676a  
 Li Xun (Persian) (X) x, 460a – X, 493b  
 Lili b. Abū Nu'mān s, 356b, 357a – S, 356b  
 Lim, Limün → Muhammadat

Limassol → Kubrus  
 Limbang Valley s, 152b – S, 152b  
 Limni v, 257b, 763b – V, 255a, b, 769b  
 Linga v, 507b, 674b, 765a – V, 511a, 679b, 770b  
 Liongo s, 351a, b – S, 351a, b  
 Liparit (Georgian) vi, 626b – VI, 611b  
 Lipka v, 765b – V, 771a  
 Liptak i, 942a – II, 964a  
 Lisān v, 803a, 805a – V, 809a, 811a  
 Lisān al-'Arab → Ibn Manẓūr  
 Lisān al-Dīn Ibn al-Khatīb → Ibn al-Khatīb  
 Lisān al-Hummara → Ibn Lisān al-Hummara  
 Lisān (1533) v, 68b; VIII, 775a – IV, 72a; VIII, 801a  
 Lisbon/Lisbonne → al-Ushbūna  
 Liqbūna i, 1338b – I, 1379a  
 Lišs v, 767b – V, 773b  
 Litāni, Nahr al- iv, 483a – IV, 504a  
 al-Liṭh vi, 153b, 154a – VI, 152a  
 Lithām v, 744a, b, 745a, 769a – V, 749b, 750a, b, 775a  
 Lithuania/Lithuanie v, 137b, 140a, 765b – V, 140b, 142b, 771b  
 Little, Malcolm → Malcolm x  
 Liu (T'Chai-lien) → Liu (T'Chih)  
 Liu (T'Chih) (VIII) v, 770a – V, 776a  
 Livadya v, 772a – V, 778a  
 Livno v, 774a – V, 780a  
 Liwā' i, 349a; ii, 507b; iii, 383b, 384b; v, 776a – I, 359b; II, 520a; III, 396a, 397a; V, 782a  
 Liwā → al-Djīwā  
 Liwā'i Sherif → Sandjak-i Sherif  
 Liwān → Iwān  
 Liwāj v, 776b; vi, 317b – V, 782b; VI, 302b  
 Lūyākat 'Alī Khān (1951) iii, 532b; v, 779b; vi, 489b; vii, 242a – III, 551a; V, 785b; VI, 475b; VIII, 248a  
 Lūyākat al-Lāh iii, 119b – III, 122a  
 Lūyān (Léon) v, 781a – V, 787b  
 Lūyān (Tāy) vi, 266a – VI, 251a  
 Lobbo → Ahmad Lobbo; Bu Lobbo  
 Lob Nor (lake/lac) s, 302a – X, 325a  
 Lodi, 'Alam Khān (XV) i, 848a; ii, 271a, 1129a; iii, 420b – I, 871b; II, 279a, 1155b; III, 434a  
 Lodi (Delhi) i, 750b; ii, 258b, 263b, 264a, 270b, 274b; iii, 442b; iv, 513a; v, 782a; vi, 46b, 49a, 126a, 127b, 369a, 488a; vii, 795b; s, 1b, 313a – I, 779a; II, 265a, 271b, 272a, 279a, 283a; III, 457b; IV, 535a; V, 788b; VI, 45a, 47b, 123b, 125b, 353a, 474a; VII, 797b; S, 1b, 313a  
 Loe Dinja s, 66a – S, 66b  
 Logone v, 278b – V, 276b  
 Logor → Lawsha  
 Lomān, Sayyid → Lukman b. Sayyid Husayn  
 Lombardy/Lombardie → Iṭalya  
 Lombok i, 1219b, 1226a; v, 785a – I, 1250b, 1257b; V, 791b  
 Lop Nor → Lob Nor  
 Lope b. Musa → Lubh b. Musā  
 Lor, Lori → Lur, Luri  
 Lorai district (Baluchistan) s, 331b – S, 331b  
 Lorea → Lurka  
 Los Pedrosches → Fahs al-Ballit  
 Loṣ/Loth → Lūt  
 Loṣn → Khotan  
 Loxxor → al-Uṣṣur  
 Lowman i, 29a – II, 29b  
 Lōyā Dinja i, 232b; ii, 657b – I, 239b; II, 674a  
 Luarsab i (al-Kurdj) (XV) v, 492b, 493a – V, 495b, 499a  
 Lu'ba v, 616a – V, 620a  
 Lubān (incense/encens) v, 786a; vi, 83b, 666a – V, 792a; VI, 81b, 652a  
 Lubb b. Muhammad iv, 713a – IV, 742a

Lubb b. Musā b. Kasi (863) vii, 288b – VII, 290b  
 Lubh b. Musa b. Musā iv, 713a – IV, 741b  
 Lubka → Lipka  
 Lubnan (Lebanon/Liban) i, 975b, 1078a; b; ii, 185a, 403b, 443b, 444a, 595a, 661a; iii, 559a; iv, 834b; v, 787a, 1253a; vi, 26b, 387b, 467b, 470a, 796b; x, 117a – i, 1006a, 1110b; II, 190b, 414a, 455a, b, 610a, 677b; III, 578b; IV, 867b; V, 793b, 1244a; VI, 24b, 371b, 453b, 455b, 786a; X, 126b  
 —history/-oire iv, 261b – IV, 273b  
 —industries iii, 211a; v, 791b, 795b – III, 217a; V, 798a, 801b  
 —institutions ii, 424a; iii, 523a; v, 912a, b, 1051a – II, 435a; III, 541a; V, 917b, 918b, 1047b  
 —language, lit/erature i, 575a; ii, 467a – i, 594a; II, 479a  
 Lubud v, 798a – V, 804a  
 al-Lubadi s, 267b, 341b – S, 267b, 341a  
 Lucena → al-Yūsāna  
 Lucera → Lushira  
 Lucknow → Lukhnaw  
 Ludd v, 798b – V, 804b  
 Lūdhiana v, 803a – V, 809a  
 Lūdjāra → Lushira  
 al-Ludjdi i, 1083b – I, 1115b  
 Lugha iv, 122a, b, 524a; v, 803a – IV, 127b, 128a, 546b; V, 809a  
 Lugha, 'Im al- → Lugha  
 Lughat-nāma → Dehkhudā  
 al-Lughawī → Abū l-Tayyib  
 Lūghz v, 806b – V, 812b  
 Lūhayfa bint Abū Sayfān i, 145b – I, 150a  
 al-Luhayya v, 807a; vi, 192a; s, 30b – V, 813a; VI, 175b; S, 30b  
 Lūhrās iv, 809a – IV, 842a  
 al-Lukām → al-Lakkām, Djabal  
 Lukata v, 809b – V, 815b  
 al-Lakkām, Djabal ii, 982a; v, 810a; b; vi, 778a – II, 1004b; V, 816a; b; VI, 767b  
 al-Lukaymi → As'ad  
 Lukayz i, 73a – I, 75a  
 Lukman b. 'Ad i, 146a, 984a; ii, 112b; iii, 309a; v, 811a; vi, 235a, 565b – I, 150a, 1014b; II, 115a; III, 318b; V, 817a; VI, 207b, 550b  
 Lukman b. Sayyid Husayn (1601) v, 813b – V, 820a  
 Lukmāndjī b. Habib Allāh (1760) v, 814b – V, 821a  
 Lūlēburgaz v, 815a – V, 821a  
 Lūli ii, 40b, 41a; v, 816b; ix, 64b – II, 41b, 42a; V, 822b; IX, 66a  
 Lulon → Lu'lu'a  
 Lu'lu' (pearl/perle) v, 819a, 969b – V, 825b, 972b  
 Lu'lu' (eunuch), Aleppo (1116) i, 1337a; iii, 86b, 1118b; vi, 578a – I, 1377a; III, 89a, 1146a; VI, 563a  
 Lu'lu' (amir) iii, 398a – III, 410b  
 Lu'lu', Badr al-Dīn (Zangid(e)) (1259) i, 195b, 1161a; ii, 348b; iii, 961a; iv, 76b; v, 821a; vi, 321b, 352a, 900b; vii, 727b, 728b, 990b; ix, 45b – I, 201a, 1195b; II, 358b; III, 985b; IV, 80b; V, 827a; vi, 306a, 336a, 892a; vii, 728a, 729a, 992a; IX, 46b  
 Lu'lu', Husām al-Dīn i, 784a, 932b; v, 368b – i, 807a, 961a; V, 369b  
 Lu'lu' al-Kabir al-Djarrāhi (1098) iii, 130b; v, 820a, 923b; vii, 116a – III, 133a; V, 826a, 929a; VII, 118a  
 al-Lu'lu'a (fort/enceinte) ii, 36a, b, 37b; vi, 3338a – II, 37a, 38b; VI, 322b  
 al-Lu'lu'a, al-Hasan b. Ziyād (819) v, 331a; vii, 758a – VI, 315b; VII, 759b  
 Lummān b. Yūsuf (930) ix, 586b – IX, 609a

Lummasar i, 1359b – I, 1399b  
 Luni (river/lake) s, 329b – S, 329a  
 Lur(ā) i, 513a, 955b; iii, 1090b, 1097b, 1102b; iv, 5b, 8a, 9a; v, 616b, 817a, 821a; s, 147b –  
 I, 528b, 821a, III, 1123a, 1124b, 1129b; IV, 6a, 8b, 9b; V, 621a, 823b, 827b; S, 147b  
 Lurā v, 234a – V, 232a  
 Lūrā v, 816b, 817a – V, 823a  
 Lūrī → Lālī  
 Lūrī (language) iii, 1261a; v, 818a, 823a, b – III, 1293b; V, 824b, 829b  
 Lurū Buzurg iii, 1097b; v, 826a – III, 1124b; V, 832b  
 Lurū Kācīc iii, 1106a; v, 821b, 823a, 826a, 828a, 829b – III, 1133a; b; V, 828a, 830b, 834a, 838a, 835b  
 Luristān i, 8a, 732a, 840a; iii, 337a, 1102a; v, 63a, 617a, 817b, 824a, 828a, 829b; vi, 491b, 494b, 495a, b –  
 I, 8a, 754a, 863a; II, 347a, 1129a; V, 65a, 621a, 823b, 830a, 834a, 835b; VI, 477b, 480a, b  
 Lurkā v, 832b – V, 839a  
 Lūghira iv, 274b – IV, 287a  
 Lūgnan v, 303a – V, 302b  
 Lūstre iv, 1167a – IV, 1199b  
 Lūt (Lot) v, 421a, 776b, 832b; vi, 495b –  
 V, 423a, 782b, 839a; VI, 481a  
 Lūf b, Yahyā → Abū Mikhāf  
 Lūf (grace/grace) v, 833b – V, 839b  
 Lūf (in) → Amīn; Mīr  
 Lūf 'Ab bē Adhūr (1781) iv, 69b; v, 834a; vii, 530a –  
 IV, 73a; V, 840a; VII, 530b  
 Lūf 'Alī Khān iii, 604a – III, 624b  
 Lūf 'Alī Khān Zand (1794) i, 246b, 1008b; ii, 812a; iv, 391a, b, 476a; v, 156a, 164b, 835a; vii, 665b; s, 336a, 405b –  
 I, 254b, 1039b, II, 831b; IV, 408a, 497a; V, 162a, 841a; VIII, 685a; S, 335b, 405b  
 Lūf Allāh, Muḥa s, 353b – S, 353b  
 Lūf Allāh b. Waḍḥ al-Dīn Ma'ūd (Sarbadārīd) (R) ix, 48b – IX, 49b  
 Lūf Allāh Khān s, 76a, b – S, 76b  
 Lūf (1463) i, 1133a; v, 835b – II, 1160a; V, 841b  
 Lūf, 'Abd al-Maḍḍīd v, 189b – V, 186b  
 Lūf, Mollā iv, 850a – IV, 912b  
 Lūf, Mustafā → al-Manfālūf  
 Lūf bē → Lūf Paḡha  
 Lūf Efendi (1907) i, 286a, 972b, 974a; ii, 714a; iii, 515a, 593b; v, 836b – I, 295a, 1002b, 1004a; II, 732b; III, 532b, 614a; V, 843a  
 Lūf Paḡha (1562) v, 268b, 837b – V, 266b, 844a  
 Lūf al-Sayyid, Ahmad (1963) v, 838b, 1092a; vi, 955b; vii, 441b, 901a – V, 845a, 1089a; VI, 948a; VII, 442b, 901b  
 Lūfyya → Shūdlūfyya  
 Lūfyya iv, 99b; v, 776b, 839a – IV, 103b; V, 782b, 846a  
 Lūpalla Mutallip (1945) vi, 768a – VI, 757b  
 Lūwāta → Lawāta  
 Lūxor → al-Uksūr  
 Luzon s, 152a – S, 152a  
 Luzum mā la yalzam v, 839b, 931a, 932a –  
 V, 846a, 935b, 936a  
 Lydda → Ludd

## M

Mā' i, 1029b, 1094-7; ii, 343b; v, 859b, 1007a, 1108b –  
 I, 1061a, 1127-30; II, 353a; V, 866b, 1002b, 1104a  
 Ma'abiyat → al-Mabiyat  
 Mā al-Aynayn al-Kākmānī, Shaykh (1910) i, 734a; v,

889b; ix, 446a; s, 47b –  
 I, 755b; V, 896a; IX, 463a; S, 48a  
 Ma'ad v, 892b – V, 899a  
 Ma'add i, 102b, 544b, 549a; iv, 448a, b; v, 894b – I, 105b, 562a, 566a; IV, 468a, b; V, 901a  
 Ma'add (amir) → al-Mu'tazz li-Dīn Allāh (Fatimidid)  
 Ma'add b. 'Adnān v, 315a, 894b – V, 314b, 901a  
 Ma'addī, Banū i, 1097a; vii, 672a – I, 1130a; VII, 672a  
 Maaddī s, 144b – S, 144b  
 Ma'afīr v, 895a – V, 901a  
 al-Ma'afīr, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī (1208) v, 895b – V, 902a  
 al-Ma'afīr, Abū 'l-Khatīb 'Abd al-A'la (Imām) (761) i, 311b, 312a, 946a – V, 296b, 297a, 938a  
 al-Ma'afīr, 'Amr (Mīr) (VIII) vii, 160b – VII, 162a  
 al-Ma'afīr, Muḥammad b. Khayrūn iv, 825b – IV, 858b  
 al-Ma'afīr, Sa'īd b. 'Abd Allāh (VIII) vi, 280b – VI, 265a  
 Ma'alḥayā v, 896a – V, 902b  
 al-Ma'amīrī, Su'ūd b. Ba'dī (1878) vii, 227a – VII, 229a  
 Ma'an v, 897a – V, 903a  
 al-Ma'anī i, 784b, 858a; ii, 550a – I, 808a, 882a; II, 563b  
 Ma'amī 'l-shīr iii, 110b – III, 113a  
 al-Ma'anī wa 'l-Yayn v, 898a – V, 904a  
 Ma'arīf v, 902b – V, 908b  
 Ma'arrat Maṣrīn (Mīr) v, 921a – V, 926b  
 Ma'arrat al-Nu'mān i, 1289a; v, 922a; vi, 429a; viii, 112a; i, 1328b; V, 927b; VI, 414b; VIII, 121b  
 al-Ma'arī, Abū 'l-'Alā' (1058) i, 108a, 131a, 591a, 592b, 1092b, 1290b; ii, 127b; iii, 640b, 666b, 1019b; v, 840a, 922b, 926b, 927a, 1211a, 1212b; vi, 616b; vii, 261a; viii, 470b; s, 32b, 37b, 119b, 289a –  
 I, 111a, 134b, 610a, 611b, 1125a, 1330a; II, 130b; III, 662a, 708b, 1045b; V, 846b, 928a, 932a, 932b, 1201a, 1202a; VI, 601b; VII, 263a; VIII, 486b; S, 32b, 38a, 119a, 289a  
 al-Ma'arī, Abū Ghālib Humām b. al-Faḍl al-Muḥaddīdīb vi, 578a – VI, 563a  
 Ma'asir ii, 143a – II, 147a  
 Ma'athir al-Umarā' i, 241b, 808a; iii, 340b; iv, 814b; v, 935b – I, 248a, 831a; III, 331b; IV, 946a; V, 939b  
 Ma'azza, Banū viii, 866a – VIII, 866b  
 Maba s, 164a – S, 164a  
 Ma'bad b. Waḥb (singer/chanteur) (743) i, 118a; ii, 428b; iii, 698b; iv, 821b; v, 936b; vi, 262a, b – I, 121b; II, 439b; III, 720b; IV, 854b; V, 940a; VI, 246b, 247a  
 Ma'bad b. al-'Abbās b. 'Abd al-Mutallīb i, 862b – I, 866b  
 Ma'bad al-Dijhānī (703) ii, 1026b; iii, 1142a; iv, 370a, 371a; b; v, 935b; vi, 567a – II, 1050a; III, 1170b; IV, 386a, 387b; V, 939b; VII, 568a  
 Ma'bad Mūsā vi, 651a – VI, 636b  
 Mā ba'd al-jab'ā v, 841a – V, 848a  
 Ma'ch'ao-ching → Ma Hua-lung  
 Ma Chung-ying (XX) v, 844b – V, 856b  
 Ma Hu-shan v, 846b – V, 858b  
 Ma Hua-lung (1871) iv, 554b; v, 847a, 850b; viii, 240a – IV, 578b; V, 851a, 855a; VIII, 245b  
 Ma Huan (X) v, 849a; vi, 212a – V, 853b; VI, 196a  
 Ma Ming-hsin (VIII) iv, 554b; v, 847b, 850b – IV, 578a; V, 851b, 854b  
 Mā warā' al-Nahr i, 8a, 103b, 147b, 454b, 1188a, 1294a, 1312a; ii, 3b, 45a, 587a, 1188a; iv, 175a, 188b; v, 852b; vi, 77a, b, 274a, 331b, 418a, 432b, 512a, b, 656a; s, 50b, 97a, b, 122a, 176b, 192b, 228a, 244b, 326b, 340a, 411a –

I, 8a, 106b, 152a, 467b, 1223a, 1333b, 1352a; II, 3b, 46a, 601b, 1134a; IV, 182b, 197a; V, 859a; VI, 75a, 259a, 316a, 403a, 418a, 497b, 498a, 641b; S, 51a, 96b, 121a, 177b, 194a, 228a, 244b, 326a, 339b, 411a  
 Mā Yuan-ch'iao iv, 554b – IV, 578b  
 Ma'bar (Coromandel) iii, 407a; v, 937a, 1122a; vi, 271a – III, 419b; V, 940b, 1118b; VI, 256a  
 al-Ma'barī, Shaykh Zayn al-Dīn (X) v, 938a – V, 942a  
 Mabeyn i, 64a; v, 938b – I, 66a; V, 942b  
 Mabkhara → Mikhāra  
 Mabkhā iv, 747a; b – IV, 777a; b  
 Mabnī al-Haḡhādī vi, 563b, VI, 548a  
 Mabraman (II) vii, 279b – VII, 281b  
 al-Mabiyat v, 498a – V, 501a  
 Ma'ar v, 350a – IV, 365a  
 Macassar → Makassar  
 Macedonia/ie → Makadūniya  
 Macina → Masina  
 Macoraba → Makka  
 Ma-chu (Mazhu) (1710) ix, 623b – IX, 647a  
 Mad Mullah → Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh Ḥasan al-Mahdī  
 Madaba s, 884b – X,  
 Madagascar v, 939a; vi, 774a – V, 943a; VI, 763b  
 —language/lung s, v, 942b, 943b – V, 946b, 947a  
 al-Mad'īn i, 777a, 810b; iii, 241b; iv, 396a; v, 945a; vi, 333b, 335b, 427b, 848a, 653b, 664b; s, 118a, 263b –  
 I, 79a, 833b; III, 248b; IV, 402b; V, 948b; VI, 318a, 320a, 413a, 633a, 639a, 650b; S, 117b, 263a  
 Madā'n Sāliḥ → al-Hidjir  
 al-Madā'nī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan (830) i, 758b, 760a; ii, 1097a; iii, 682a, 723a, 1263a; iv, 291a, 927a, v, 946b; vi, 350b; vii, 281a –  
 I, 781b, 782b; II, 1123a; III, 704a, 745b, 1296a; IV, 304a, 960a; V, 950b; VI, 334b; VII, 283a  
 Madālī i, 504b – I, 520a  
 Madālī Khān → Muḥammad 'Alī Khān (Khokand)  
 Ma'dīn vi, 193a; v, 243a – VI, 177a; S, 243a  
 al-Madani, Ahmad Tawfīq iv, 139b – IV, 166a  
 al-Madani, Ibn Ma'yūn (1692) vii, 527b – VII, 528a  
 al-Madani, Shaykh Muḥammad i, 808a; iii, 28b; v, 948b, 949a – I, 831a; III, 30a; V, 952b  
 Madaniyya v, 948b; vi, 454b; s, 371a – V, 952b; VI, 440a; S, 371a  
 Madīr, Shīh → Badī al-Dīn  
 Madīrī i, 859a – I, 883a  
 Madīrī Shāh iv, 1015a, 1016b – IV, 1046-7a, 1048b  
 al-Madd wa 'l-djāz v, 949b – V, 953b  
 al-Madda iii, 328b, 329b – III, 338b, 339b  
 al-Maddī, iii, 368a; iv, 735a; v, 951a; vi, 373a – III, 379b; IV, 765a; V, 954b; VI, 357b  
 Maddār, Shaykh iii, 206b – III, 212a  
 Maddiyya ii, 97b – II, 99b  
 Ma'den ii, 707a – II, 725a  
 Madghālīs iii, 852a – III, 876a  
 Madghīs i, 1349b – I, 1390a  
 Madh → Madhī  
 Madhāb iii, 52a; iv, 436a – III, 54a; VI, 421b  
 al-Madhārī/Maysan iv, 633b, 920a – VI, 618b, 911b  
 al-Madhārī v, 921b – VI, 913a  
 al-Madhārī, Aī (884) iii, 979a; v, 50a, 953a; vi, 670a, 671b; vii, 161b – III, 1003b; V, 51b, 957a; VI, 656b, 658a; VII, 163a  
 al-Madhārī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (956) v, 953b – V, 957a  
 al-Madhārī, Abū Zayn al-Ḥusayn (929) v, 953a – V, 957a  
 al-Madhārī, 'Alī b. Ahmad (897) v, 953a – V, 957a

al-Madhārī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan (1189) vi, 921a – VI, 913a  
 Madhāv Rao iii, 316b; vi, 535b – III, 326a; VI, 520a  
 Madhāb v, 1129a, 1141b, 1150b – V, 1125a, 1134b, 1141a  
 Madhājīdī, Banū i, 544b, 728a; v, 120b, 953b; vi, 141b, 472a; vii, 777a; viii, 94a –  
 I, 561b, 750a; V, 123a, 957b; VI, 140a, 458a; VII, 778b; VIII, 96a  
 Madhīyya → Madhī  
 Madhī Lāl Ḥusayn (X) vii, 327b – VII, 329b  
 Ma'dhūn i, 29a; ii, 97b; iii, 50b – I, 29b; II, 99b; III, 52a  
 Madī v, 954b – V, 958b  
 Madhī/Madhī iv, 714b; v, 931a, 955a; vi, 351a – IV, 743b; V, 935b, 959a; VI, 335a  
 al-Madhājīdī, Muḥammad b. al-Ḥasan i, 600b; iii, 791b – I, 620a; III, 815a  
 Ma'dikarīh Ya'fur (Tubba') (ca. 520) ii, 244a; v, 118b; x, 576a – II, 251a; V, 121a; X,  
 Ma'dīn ii, 29b, 924a; v, 963b – II, 29b, 945b; V, 968a  
 al-Ma'dīn v, 993b – V, 989a  
 Ma'dīn Banī Sulaym s, 198b – S, 198b  
 Ma'dīn al-Nakira s, 198b – S, 198b  
 al-Madina i, 45a, 50b, 55a, 110b, 609a; ii, 592b, 854a; iii, 362a, 1067a; v, 994a; vi, 1a, 33a, b, 34a, b, 45b, 118a, 139b, 140b, 147a, 148a, 157a, 180b, 191a, 263b, 264a, 280b, 344a, 621b, 645b, 666b, 668a; s, 198b, 267b, 335a, 337b –  
 I, 46b, 51b, 54b, 113b, 629a; II, 607b, 874a; III, 373b, 1093b; V, 989a; VI, 1a, 31b, 32a, b, 44a, 116a, 137b, 138b, 145b, 146b, 152b, 174b, 175a, 248a, b, 265a, 328b, 606b, 630b, 652b, 654a; S, 198b, 267a, 334b, 337a  
 —city/village v, 1000-1007 – V, 996b-1003a  
 —constitution of/dk v, 995b – V, 991a  
 —history/histoire iii, 896b; iv, 335b; v, 994a – III, 921a; IV, 350a; V, 989b  
 —population v, 999a, b, 1003a – V, 994b, 995a, 998b  
 —university/s, i, 1005b – V, 1001b  
 al-Madina al-Zahira v, 1007b, 1230b; vi, 431a, 455b – V, 1003b, 1230a; VI, 416b, 441a  
 Madinat Fas ii, 818a; iii, 1031b, 1032a – II, 838a; III, 1057b, 1058a  
 Madinat Ibn Hubayra v, 263a – III, 273b  
 Madinat 'Izz al-Islām → Sabra (al-Mansūriyya)  
 Madinat al-Mansūr → Baghdad  
 Madinat al-Salam i, 894b; viii, 974b – I, 921b; VIII, 1010b  
 Madinat Salīm (Medinaceli) ii, 998a; v, 1008a – II, 1021a; V, 1009a  
 Madinat al-Zahra i, 84a, b, 202a, 459a, 498a, 950a; ii, 745b, 747b, 953a; iii, 498b; iv, 1165b; v, 510b, 1008b; vi, 431a –  
 I, 86a, b, 208a, 472a, 513a, 979a; II, 764a, 766a, 979a; III, 516a; IV, 1198a; V, 514b, 1004a; VI, 416b  
 Madinat Zawi i, 511b – I, 527a  
 al-Madīnī → Abū Ayyūb; Muḥammad b. 'Umar  
 Madira v, 1010a – V, 1005b  
 al-Madiyya (Medea) v, 1010a; vi, 404a, b – V, 1006a; VI, 388b, 389a  
 Madjābra i, 763b – I, 786a  
 Madjādīdī ii, 944b; iv, 686b – II, 966b; IV, 714b  
 Madjālīs → Madjīs  
 Madjallā → Medjellā  
 Madjallāt al-Ashūr i, 819a, 820b – I, 842b, 844a  
 Madjān (canal) vi, 619b – VI, 604b  
 Madjāna s, 789a – X,  
 Madjānik i, 1057a, 1059a – I, 1089a, 1090b  
 Madjapahit iii, 1219a, 1221b; s, 201a, 202a – III, 1249b, 1252b; S, 201a, b



Madjar, Madjaristan v. **1010b** – V, **1006b**  
 al-Madjarra v. **1024b** – V, **1020b**  
 al-Madjarshin (781) vi, 264a – VI, 248b  
 Madjarz i, 158b; iii, 898b; v, **1025b** – I, 163a; III, 923a; V, **1021b**  
 Madjubub iv, 1087a – IV, 1118b  
 Madjd al-Dawla, Abu Talib Rustam b. Fakhr al-Dawla (Buyid(e)) (1029) iii, 764b; iv, 100b, 465a; v, **1028a**; vi, 66a; s, 118b – III, 787b; IV, 105a, 486a; V, **1024a**; VI, 63b, 64a; S, 118a  
 Madjd al-Din → Hibat Allah b. Muhammad  
 Madjd al-Din b. Abi Talib b. Nu'ma (Balkh) vi, 608b – VI, 593a  
 Madjd al-Din b. al-Ash'ar → Ibn al-Ash'ar  
 Madjd al-Din b. al-Diyya (Munkidh, Bami) (XII) vii, 578b – VII, 579a  
 Madjd al-Din Abi Bakr (1168) vi, 380b – VI, 364b  
 Madjd al-Din Baghdadi (1209) i, 347a, 764a; vii, 870b; viii, 703a – I, 357b, 787a; VII, 872b; VIII, 723b  
 Madjd al-Din Barawistin al-Kummi (vizier) ix, 181b – IX, 197b  
 Madjd al-Din Ishak iii, 708a – III, 730a  
 Madjd al-Din Muhammad, kadi (Gulpiyagan) vi, 14a – VI, 12b  
 Madjd al-Din Muhammad al-Husayni al-Madji (XII) vii, 893b – VIII, 924a  
 Madjd al-Mulk al-Balasan (1099) i, 1052b, 1336b; ii, 333b; v, **1028b**; vii, 754a; viii, 81b – I, 1084a, 1377a; II, 343a; V, **1024b**; VII, 755b; VIII, 83b  
 Madjd al-Mulk Sinaki iv, 787b – IV, 819b  
 Madjd al-Mulk Yazdi ii, 334a, 607b – II, 343b, 622b  
 al-Madjud al-i, 869b  
 Madjudalaya (fort(e)ress(e)) vii, 910b – VII, 911a  
 Madjudub, Abu Zayd 'Abd al-Rahman (1569) v, **1029a**; vi, 248b, 556b, 756a – V, **1025a**; VI, 232b, 340b, 745a  
 al-Madjudub (1569) v, **1029a** – V, **1025a**  
 Madjudub → Madjudub  
 Madjudi b. Amr v, 316b – V, 316a  
 Madjudi al-Hamgar s, 235b – S, 235a  
 al-Madjudjasi, Muhammad b. al-Hasan s, 126a – S, 125a  
 al-Madjudjawi, 'Abd al-Kadir (1913) v, **1029b** – V, **1025b**  
 Madjudub b. Mas'ud b. Mahmud (Ghaznawid(e)) (1041) iii, 168a; vi, 780b – III, 171b; VI, 770a  
 Madjudharriya → Madjar  
 Madjudh ii, 897a; iii, 26b – II, 918a; III, 27b  
 Madjudh, Bano ix, 739b – IX, 772a  
 Madjudh b. Sa'id b. Sulhan (Al Bu Sa'id) (1870) i, 1282b; ii, 129a; v, **1030a**; s, 817a; s, 355b, 356a – I, 1321b; II, 132a; V, **1026a**; X, s, 355b  
 Madjudh b. 'Urayr' iv, 925b – IV, 958b  
 Madjud al-Kurdi (XII) vi, 157a – VI, 153a  
 Madjud Tubiya vi, 469a – VI, 454b  
 Madjudiya → Hafiziya  
 Madjudiya library (Mecca) vi, 175b  
 Madjur (tribe/tribu) s, 387a – S, 387a  
 al-Madjudshin, 'Abd al-Malik (828) vi, 280b – VI, 265b  
 al-Madjudshin → Baglamiyus  
 Madjkass Berbers s, 111b – S, 110b  
 Madjlis i, 891b, 974a, b, 975a, 976a, 979b, 1035b; ii, 87a; iii, 528a, 529a; v, 920a, **1031a** – I, 918a, 1004a, b, 1005b, 1006a, 1010a, 1067a; II, 88b; III, 546a, 547a; V, **1025a**, **1027a**  
 Madjlis al-A'yan ii, 658b, 659b; iii, 528a; v, 262b, 1035b, 1044a, 1054a – II, 675a, 676a; III, 546b; V,

260a, 1031b, 1040b, 1051a  
 Madjlis Kiyadat al-Thawra s, 6b – S, 6a  
 Madjlis-ntwis iv, 758a – IV, 788a  
 Madjlis al-nuwab v, 1044a, 1051b, 1054a, 1060b, 1061a, 1064a, 1066b – V, 1040b, 1048a, 1050b, 1057b, 1058a, 1061b, 1063b  
 Madjlis al-sha'b v, 1049a, 1059b, 1061b, 1065a – V, 1045b, 1056b, 1058b, 1062a  
 al-Madjlis al-Shar'i al-Islami al-A'la s, 68a – S, 68b  
 Madjlis ul-Islam al-A'la Indonesia iii, 1229b – III, 1261b  
 Madjlis-i Khass iii, 553a – III, 572a  
 Madjlis Kumbh ii, 797b – II, 816b  
 Madjlis al-Nuzzar ii, 647a; iii, 557a – II, 663b; III, 576a  
 Madjlis-i shura ii, 658b, 660a; v, 1042a, 1058a, 1059a, **1082b** – II, 675a, 767b; V, 1038a, 1055a, 1056a, **1080a**  
 Madjlis Shura al-Nuwab ii, 647a, 659b – II, 663b, 676a  
 Madjlis ul-umma v, 1044a, 1054a, 1057a, 1061a, 1066b, 1068b – V, 1040b, 1050b, 1054a, 1058a, 1063b, 1066a  
 Madjlis-i 'umumi ii, 643a; v, 1035a, b, 1085b – II, 659a; V, 1031b, 1082b  
 Madjlis-wala v, 1084b, 1085a – V, 1082a  
 Madjlis-i wukala ii, 643a – II, 659a  
 al-Madjlisi, Muhammad Taki → Madjlisi-yi Awwal  
 Madjlisi-yi Awwal, Muhammad Taki (1659) v, 1087a, **1088b**; vi, 550b; vii, 94a – V, 1084a, **1086a**; VI, 535a; VII, 96a  
 Madjlisi-yi Thani, Muhammad Bakr (1698) i, 593a; iii, 588b, 1169b; iv, 278a; v, **1086b**, 1087a, 1089b; vi, 550b, 551a; vii, 94a, 132a, 298a, 935b; viii, 136a, 779a; ix, 854a; s, 134b – I, 612b; III, 608b, 1198b; IV, 290a; V, **1084a**, 1086b; VI, 535a, b; VII, 96a, 134a, 300a, 936a; VIII, 138b; 805b; IX, 889b; S, 134a  
 Madjma' al-habraya i, 935b, 940b; iv, 903a, b – I, 964a, 969b; IV, 936a, b  
 al-Madjma' 'Imi i, 572b; v, 438a, **1090a**; s, 11b – I, 591a; V, 440b, **1087a**; S, 11a  
 al-Madjma' al-'Imi al-'Arabi i, 572a; ii, 290a – I, 591a; II, 298a  
 al-Madjma' al-'Imi al-Misri → Institut d'Egypte  
 Madjma' al-Lughat al-'Arabiyya i, 572b; s, 11b – I, 591a; S, 10b  
 al-Madjma' i Ukhrewat ii, 434a – II, 445a  
 Madjinun ii, 1031a; iii, 273a, 841b; v, **1101a**; vi, 468b – II, 1055a; III, 281a, 865b; V, **1097a**; VI, 454b  
 Madjinun Bani 'Amir → Madjinun Layla  
 Madjinun Layla v, **1102b** – V, **1098b**  
 Madjra iv, 412a, b – IV, 430a, b  
 Madjrit iv, 533a; v, **1107a** – IV, 556a; V, **1103a**  
 al-Madgrit, Abu al-Kasim Maslama (1007) i, 600b, 1101a; iii, 924a, 1072b; v, **1109a**; vi, 412a, 413b, 601a, 711b; viii, 52b, 677b; ix, 568b – I, 620a, 1134b; III, 948b, 1099a; V, **1105a**; VI, 396b, 398b, 585b, 700b; VIII, 53b, 697b; IX, 591a  
 Ma'djudi → Ya'djudi wa-Ma'djudi  
 Madjus (Norsemen/Nordiques) i, 83a, 494a, 864b; ii, 525a; iii, 74b; iv, 115b; v, 503b, 586a, 1013a, **1118a** – I, 85b, 509a, 888b; II, 538a; III, 77a; IV, 120b; V, 506b, 591b, 1008b, **1114b**  
 Madjus (Zoroastrians) i, 157a, 83a, 264a, 626a, 1354b; ii, 638a, 970b, 1035b, 1134a; iv, 43a, 54a, 910a, 1063a; v, 187a, 370b, **1110a**; 1121b; vi, 337a, 633b, 675a; s, 439b – I, 16a, 85a, 272b, 647a, 1393b; II, 654b, 993a, 1059b,

1150b; IV, 45b, 56b, 943a, 1094b; V, 156b, 371a, **1105b**; VI, 1118a; VI, 321a, 618b, 661b; X, 471b  
 al-Madjusi → 'Ali b. al-'Abbas al-Madjusi  
 Madjusyan ii, 162b – II, 167b  
 Madjra' i, 671a – I, 691b  
 Madmin v, **1121b** – V, **1118b**  
 Madras i, 979a; ii, 426a; v, **1122a**; s, 47a, 247a – I, 1009a; II, 437a; V, **1118b**; S, 47b, 247a  
 Madrasa i, 20b, 593a, 899a, 1272a; iii, 1124a, 1227b, 1255b, 1264a; iv, 28a, 167b, 288b, 1025b; v, 255b, 907b, **1123a**, 1200a – I, 21b, 612a, 926a, 1311a; III, 1152a, 1259a, 1288a, 1297a; IV, 29b-30a, 174b, 301a, 1057b; V, 253b, 913a, **1119b**, 1190a  
 Madrasa Abi 'Iniyia (Fes) s, 223b – S, 223b  
 Madrasa 'Adhiyya (Damas(cus)) vi, 671b; vii, 274a – VI, 657b; VII, 276a  
 Madrasa Ashrafiyya (Damas(cus)) v, 1143a, b, 1144a; vi, 193b, 664a – V, 1136a; VI, 177b, 650a  
 Madrasa Ashrafiyya (Aleppo) (1210) vii, 10a – VII, 10b  
 Madrasa Cakmakyya (Damas(cus)) vi, 187a – VI, 171a  
 Madrasa Dammaghiyya (Damas(cus)) vi, 664a – VI, 650a  
 Madrasa Dar al-siyadat (Kirmán) vii, 480b – VII, 480a  
 Madrasa Djamal al-Din vi, 674b – VI, 661a  
 Madrasa Djamaliyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 672b, 673a – VI, 659a, b  
 Madrasa Fadiliyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 198a, 664a – VI, 182b, 650a  
 Madrasa al-Falah (Mecca) vi, 173b – VI, 161b  
 Madrasa al-Firdaws (Aleppo) (1235) vii, 10a – VII, 10b  
 Madrasa al-Hakim (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 193b – VI, 177b  
 Madrasa Halawiyya (Aleppo) (1245) vii, 14a – VII, 15a  
 Madrasa al-Hasan (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 193b – VI, 177b  
 Madrasa Haydariyya (Kazwin) (1220) vii, 12b – VII, 13b  
 Madrasa Ikkaliyya (Damas(cus)) vi, 193b – VI, 177b  
 Madrasa Kalawin (Baghdad) vii, 11a – VII, 11b  
 Madrasa Kaleender-Khane (Istanbul) vii, 272a – VII, 274b  
 Madrasa Khaniyya (Bukhara) vi, 782b – VI, 772b  
 Madrasa Khaniyya (Mardin) vi, 542b – VI, 527a  
 Madrasa Khodja Bedr al-Din (Milas) vi, 56a – VII, 56b  
 Madrasa al-Kuda'iyya (Damas(cus)) vii, 469a – VII, 468b  
 Madrasa al-Kumhiyya (Cairo/le) -viii, 913b – VIII, 945a  
 Madrasa al-Madjiyya vi, 677b – VI, 664b  
 Madrasa Mahmud Gawan (Bidar) vi, 695b – VI, 683b  
 Madrasa al-Mahmadiyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 199b – VI, 184a  
 Madrasa Mas'udiyya (Diyar Bakr) vii, 13a – VII, 14a  
 Madrasa Mustansiriyya (Baghdad) (1234) i, 902a, b, 903a; v, 1127a; vi, 198a; vii, 727b, 728a, b – I, 929a, b, 930a; V, 1123b; VI, 182a; VII, 728b, 729a  
 Madrasa Nis'aniyya (Baghdad) (1067) i, 901b, 902a; iv, 458a; v, 1126a, 1127a; vi, 198a, 635a, 657b; vii, 728a; viii, 71b, **82a**; s, 4b, 29b, 192a, b, 326a –

I, 928b, 929a; IV, 478b; V, 1122b, 1123b; VI, 182a, 620a, 643a; VII, 728b; VIII, 73a, **84a**; S, 4a, 30a, 193a, b, 325b  
 Madrasa Niq (Caghiyya) ii, 55a – II, 56a  
 Madrasa Niq (Damas(cus)) s, 197a – S, 197a  
 Madrasa Niq (Marw) s, 326a – S, 325b  
 Madrasa Niq (Farangi Mahall) s, 4b, 292a, 293a – S, 4a, 292a, 293a  
 Madrasa Palini (1630) vi, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Madrasa al-Rakia (Mecca) vi, 173b – VI, 161b  
 Madrasa Sahbiyya vi, 672b, 673a – VI, 659a, b  
 Madrasa al-Saltiyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 671b; vii, 565a – VI, 657b; VII, 566a  
 Madrasa Shadhabkiyya (Aleppo) vii, 10a – VII, 10b  
 Madrasa Shihabiy (Kilwa) vi, 130b – VI, 128b  
 Madrasa Suni Rudiyya (Mardin) vi, 542b – VI, 527a  
 Madrasa Sulhanyyya (Aleppo) (1223) vii, 10a – VII, 10b  
 Madrasa Tadiyya (Baghdad) s, 384a – S, 384a  
 Madrasa al-Zahiriyya (Damas(cus)) ii, 286a, 290a; vi, 671b – II, 294a, 298a; VI, 657b  
 Madrasa Zindiriyya (Mardin) vi, 542b – VI, 527a  
 Madratin s, 352a – S, 352a  
 Madrid → Madrit  
 Madura ii, 391b; iii, 1213b, 1219a, 1226a; v, **1154b**; v, 43b; s, 202b – II, 402a; III, 1244b, 1249b, 1257b; V, **1144a**; VI, 42a; S, 202a  
 al-Madya → al-Madiyya  
 Madyan Shu'ayb v, **1155b** – V, **1145b**  
 Ma'f, Manafa → Manf  
 Mafakhr i, 892a – I, 918b  
 Mafakhr al-Barbar iii, 782b; v, **1156b** – II, 805b; V, **1146b**  
 al-Mafarrukhi, Mufaddal b. Sa'd (II) v, **1157a** – V, **1147a**  
 Mafia (island/ile) v, **1157b**; vi, 370a – V, **1147a**; VI, 354b  
 Mafnah ii, 327a – III, 337a  
 Mafnd ii, 995b – II, 1018b  
 Mafrak s, 157a – S, 157b  
 Mafrihiyya v, **1158a** – V, **1148a**  
 Mafsil v, **1159a** – V, **1149a**  
 Ma Fu-ch'u (XII) s, 575a – X, 575a  
 Magal s, 182a – S, 182b  
 Magan (Makkan) vi, 192b; ix, 774b – VI, 176b; IX, 808a  
 Magas iv, 345b, 349b – IV, 360a, 364b  
 Maggan b. Kamil b. Djami' iii, 386b – III, 398b  
 Magh i, 952a – I, 981a  
 Magha (Muhammad) b. Mansa Musa (Mali) (IX) vi, 421b – VI, 406b  
 Maghafir iii, 64b – III, 67a  
 Maghagh (Egypt/Egypte) s, 408a – S, 408b  
 Maghagh (tribe-ul) v, 695a, b, 697a – V, 700a, b, 702a  
 Magh'a'r Shu'ayb v, 1156a – V, 1146a  
 al-Maghami (900) vi, 352b – VI, 336b  
 Magharia ii, 14a – II, 14a  
 Maghariba v, **1159a** – V, **1149a**  
 Maghazberd vi, 202b – VI, 186b  
 al-Maghazi iii, 698a; v, 996a, **1161b** – III, 720a; V, 991b, **1151a**  
 Maghila, Bani iii, 1040b, 1041a; v, **1164a**; vi, 221b, 310b, 311b, 815a – III, 1066b, 1067a; V, **1154a**; VI, 215b, 295b, 296b, 805a  
 al-Maghili, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karim (1503) ii, 977b; iii, 276a; iv, 548b, 549b, 550a; v, **1165a**; vi, 116a; vii, 18a; s, 122a – II, 1000a; III, 284a; IV, 572b, 573b; V, **1155a**; VII, 395b; VIII, 18a; X, 131b

Maghlova ix, 630a–I, 654a  
 Maghmadia, I, 125a; ii, 654a–I, 128b; iii, 675a  
 Maghnānis v, 1166b–V, 1156a  
 Maghnisa, I, 1225b; iv, 593b; v, 1169b–  
 I, 1262a; IV, 617b; V, 1159b  
 Maghūḥa (Famagusta) v, 1171a; vi, 372b–V, 1160b; VI, 357a  
 Maghrāba, Banū i, 122b, 1246b; ii, 821b; iii, 1041b, 1042a; v, 596a, 1173b; vi, 404a, b, 435a, 728b, 742b; vii, 722a–  
 I, 126a, 1284b; II, 841a; III, 1067a, 1068a; V, 599b, 1163b; VI, 388b, 389a, 420b, 717a, 731b; VII, 722b  
 al-Maghrāwī, Abū Fāris 'Abd al-'Azīz (1165) v, 248b, 249a, 252a; vi, 233a, 238b, 991b  
 al-Maghrāwī, Sūf al-Aḥmad i, 1127a–I, 1101a  
 al-Maghrāwī, 'Ubayd Allāh Ahmad b. Bū Dīmā' (III) vii, 243a–VII, 244b  
 al-Maghrīb (North Africa/Afrique du Nord) v, 1183b; ix, 789b–V, 1173b; IX, 826b  
 al-Maghrīb (al-Mamlaka al-Maghrībiyya Morocco/Maroc) i, 18a, 47a, 50a, 57b, 78b, 84b, 92a, 162a, 280b, 355a–357b, 366b, 1058a, 1231b, 1321a; ii, 130b, 619b, 748a; iii, 38a, 66a, 163a, 204a, 251b, 256b, 1038a, 1041a, 1049b; iv, 262b; v, 742b, 1149b, 1150a, 1159a, 1175a, b, 1184a; vi, 38a, 123b, 248a, 439a, 606a, 750a, 798b, 841b, 1036b; vii, 11a, 70a, 587a; viii, 61b, 794a, 905a; ix, 820a; s, 103a, 190b, 215a, 223a–I, 18b, 48b, 51b, 59b, 81a, 874a, 95a, 166b, 297b, 366a–368b, 377b, 1089b, 1268a, 1361b; II, 133b, 635a, 766a; III, 39b, 68b, 166b, 274a, 258b, 263b, 1064a, 1067a, 1075b; IV, 274b; V, 748a, 1140b, 1149a, 1165a, b, 1174a; VI, 36b, 121b, 424a, 739b, 832a; VII, 11b, 70b, 586b; VIII, 62b, 821a, 936a; IX, 855a; s, 102b, 191b, 214b, 215a, 223a  
 —administration i, 171a, 428a, 917b, 1148b; ii, 145a, 370b, 413a, 673b, 676a; iii, 395b, 561b, 562a, 563b, 564a; iv, 784b; v, 1072a, 1198b–  
 I, 176a, 440a, 1007b, 1183a; II, 149a, 316a, 423b, 690a, 691a; III, 408a, 581a, b, 582b, 583a; IV, 816a; V, 1069b, 1188b  
 —demography/ie s, 215a–S, 214b  
 —ethnography/ie i, 34b, 39a, b, 533b, 1177b; ii, 160b; iii, 298b; iv, 329b, 331b, 332b; v, 696b, 1164b, 1196a, 1207b–  
 I, 35b, 40a, b, 549b, 1212b; II, 165a; III, 307b; IV, 343b, 346a, b; V, 701b, 1154b, 1186a  
 —geography/ie v, 1184a–V, 1174a  
 —history/histoire v, 1188a–V, 1178a  
 —institutions ii, 425b; iii, 525a; v, 917b, 1094a, 1150b–  
 II, 436a; III, 543a; V, 922b, 1091a, 1141a  
 —languages/littérature i, 96a, b, 156b, 315b, 571b, 578b; ii, 469b; iii, 808b, 814a, 902b; v, 757a, 1203a, 1159a; vi, 248a, 606a, 798b, 1036b–I, 99a, 161a, 232a, 325a, 590a, 591b, 597b, 1036a; II, 481b, III, 829b, 830a, 837b, 927a; V, 762b, 1193b, 1149a; VI, 232a, 591b, 1036a  
 —monuments v, 289b, 1152a, 1153b, 1201a–  
 V, 289a, 1142a, 1154a, 1191b  
 —religion v, 1199a–V, 1189b  
 al-Maghrīb al-Aḥsā v, 141a–V, 139b  
 al-Maghrībī v, 'Abd al-Qādir; Abu 'l-'Abbās; Muḥammad Shīrīn  
 al-Maghrībī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Abi al-Ḥusayn (1009) i, 824b; iii, 79a; v, 928a, 1210b–  
 I, 847b; III, 81b; V, 928a, 1201a  
 al-Maghrībī, Abū 'l-Kāsim al-Ḥusayn b. 'Abi al-Maghrībī, i, 483b; iii, 80a, 896b; v, 929b, 1211b; vii, 1017a, 1031b–  
 II, 82a, 920b, V, 943b, 1204a; VII, 1019b, 1034a  
 Maghrībī, Ahmad Khattā (1446) i, 1329b; ii, 1125b; v, 1209b; s, 10b–I, 1370a; II, 1153a; V, 1200b; s, 10a

al-Maghrībī, 'Alī b. 'Isā (1835) viii, 399b–VIII, 413b  
 al-Maghrībī, Banū v, 1210a–V, 1200b  
 al-Maghrībī, al-Ḥusayn b. 'Alī (965) v, 1210b–V, 1200b  
 al-Maghrībī, Muḥyī 'l-Dīn (1281) vi, 601a, b–VI, 586a  
 al-Maghrībī, Sa'īd vii, 613a–VII, 613a  
 Maghrībī al-Shānkī (IX) vi, 75b–VI, 73b  
 Maghūmī i, 1259b; iv, 566b–I, 1297b; IV, 589a  
 Maghūs, Banū vi, 742a, 743b–VI, 731a, 732b  
 Māgīr, Banū vi, 741b–VI, 731a  
 Māgīrīyūn iii, 339a–III, 349a  
 Magres s, 167a–S, 167a  
 Māh al-Baḥr i, 13b; v, 1212b–IV, 14b; V, 1202a  
 Māh al-Kūfā → Dīnawar  
 Māh-Peyker ii, 183b–II, 189b  
 Maḥa i, 1028b–I, 1060a  
 Mahābid v, 466a, 1213a; vi, 502a; vii, 714a–  
 V, 469a, 1202b; VI, 487a; VII, 715a  
 Mahābāt Khān (Mughal) (1634) i, 81a, 686a; ii, 180a, 381a; iv, 1018a, b, 1020a; v, 250b, 1214a; vi, 488a; viii, 125a–  
 I, 83b, 707a; II, 185b, 391a; IV, 1050a, b, 1052a; V, 248b, 1203b; VI, 474b, 1173b, 127b  
 Mahābāt Khān II (Mughal) v, 1214b–V, 1204a  
 Mahābāt Khān (Shīr) → Muḥammad Mahābāt Khān  
 Mahābūba i, 55b; iii, 103a; iv, 94b, 119b–  
 II, 56b; III, 105b; IV, 98b, 124b  
 Mahābāt Khān (Bareilly) ii, 602a; iii, 61b–  
 II, 617a; III, 64a  
 Mahābūrata i, 856b–I, 880b  
 al-Maḥād al-'Imī al-Su'ūdī vi, 173b–VI, 161b  
 Maḥād al-Nūr (Mecca) v, 174a–VI, 161b  
 Maḥād al-Nūr al-'Arabī (Damascus) vi, 304a–VI, 289b  
 Mahādā s, 144b–S, 144a, b  
 Mahādīda → al-Aḥdāl  
 al-Mahājir i, 766b–I, 789b  
 Mahā'imī, 'Alī al-Dīn b. Aḥmad (1431) vi, 920a–VII, 948b  
 Mahāll i, 317a; v, 1214b–I, 326b; V, 1204a  
 al-Mahalla v, 1220b; vi, 119a–V, 1211a; VI, 116b  
 Mahalla Dākālā v, 1221b–V, 1212a  
 al-Mahalla al-Kubrā ii, 1009b; v, 1221a–  
 II, 1033b; V, 1211b  
 Mahalla Shārkīyūn v, 1221b–V, 1212a  
 Mahallāt Abū 'Alī s, 18a–S, 18a  
 Mahallāt, Aghā Khān I, Sayyid Ḥasan 'Abī Shāh (1881) i, 246a, b, 1008b; iv, 201b; v, 27a, 164b, 1221b; vii, 454b–I, 254a, 1039b; IV, 210b; V, 27b, 162b, 1212a; VII, 455a  
 Mahallē v, 229b–231b, 234a, 238a, 239b; v, 1222b–  
 IV, 239b–241b, 244b, 248b, 250a; V, 1213a  
 al-Mahallī, Dījal al-Dīn (1459) v, 1223a; viii, 42b–  
 V, 1213b; VII, 43b  
 Mahām → Mahīm  
 Mahām ii, 455b–III, 471b  
 Mahām Anga (XX) ii, 1136b; vii, 330b–I, 1170b; VII, 332a  
 Mahāmid, Banū i, 1299a; vi, 251a–I, 1339a; VI, 235a  
 Maḥammad b. Abī Bakr (1636) vi, 187a, 188a; s, 223a–  
 VI, 171a; b, S, 223a  
 Maḥammad b. Muḥammad al-Hafīd (al-Asghar) (1731) vi, 933a–VI, 925a  
 Maḥammad b. al-Sharīf, Mawlay (Alawīdī) (1664) i, 355b; vi, 250a–I, 366b; VI, 234a  
 Maḥammad 'Abdillē → Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh Ḥassan al-Mahdī  
 Maḥammad al-Hajjāj → al-Dīlā  
 Maḥammad al-Shaykh (Sa'dīdī) (1557) vi, 594a, b, 597b–VI, 579a, 582a

Maḥammad al-Shaykh al-Asghar (Sa'dīdī) (1655) vi, 595a–VI, 579b  
 Mahānasar vi, 512a–VI, 497b  
 Mahānā Bāba b. 'Ubayd (1860) vii, 622b–VII, 622b  
 al-Mahānī → Muḥammad b. 'Isā b. Ahmad  
 Mahānī, Ustādī Mu'min b. Kutb al-Dīn (X) s, 139a–S, 138b  
 Mahārāshātrā vi, 63a, 536b; s, 246b–VI, 61a, 521a; S, 246b  
 Mahārī → Ketoko  
 Mahārīm → Harīm  
 Mahasī i, 1029a–I, 1060b  
 Mahasīn i, 981b–I, 1012a  
 Mahāsīn al-Sūfī → Iḥmās  
 al-Mahāsī v, 651b, 1227a–V, 655b, 1217b  
 Mahātur Muḥammad, Danak Seri (XX) vi, 241b, 242a–  
 VI, 212b, 213a  
 Mahbūb b. al-Rahīl al-'Abdī, Abū Sufyān (XX) iii, 651a; v, 1230a–III, 672a; V, 1220b  
 Mahbūb 'Alī Khān ii, 84c; iii, 322b–II, 85b; III, 332a, b  
 Mahbūba (singer/chanteuse) iv, 821b, 822b–  
 IV, 854b, 855a  
 Mahbūbi, Al- i, v, 858a; viii, 749a–V, 865a; VIII, 779b  
 al-Mahbūbi, Ahmad b. 'Ubayd Allāh (1232) vii, 749a–VII, 779b  
 al-Mahbūbi, Muḥammad ii, 163b–III, 167a  
 al-Mahbūbi, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Ahmad (III) vii, 749a–VII, 779b  
 al-Mahbūbi, 'Ubayd Allāh b. Ma'ūd (1346) vi, 848a; viii, 749a–VI, 839a; VIII, 779b  
 al-Mahbūbiyyūn ii, 659b–III, 680b  
 Mahd Awlīyā 'Khayr al-Nisā' Begum (IX) vi, 483a, 515a; s, 71a–VI, 469a, 500a; S, 71b  
 Mahdawīs ii, 500a; iii, 492b; v, 1230b; s, 222a–II, 512b; III, 509b; V, 1221a; S, 222a  
 Mahdī → al-Qajwānūr; Ibn Tumart al-Mahdī; Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh Ḥassān  
 al-Mahdī (restaurant/restaurant) ii, 851a; iii, 1167a; iv, 203b, 204a, 278b, 456b, 662a; v, 1230b; vi, 216a, 247b  
 II, 871a; III, 1195b; IV, 212b, 213a, 291a, 477a, 688b; v, 1221a; VI, 200b, 231b  
 al-Mahdī (Fatimid) → al-Mahdī 'Ubayd Allāh  
 al-Mahdī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (Abbasīdī) (785) i, 59b, 103b, 107b, 402b, 550b, 710b, 897a; ii, 143b, 159b, 234b, 281b, 305a; iii, 20a, 22a, 232b, 265b, 616a, 749b, 876a, 996a, 1015b; iv, 88b, 645a, 838a, 996a, 1046b, 1164a; v, 69b, 1233a, 1238a; vi, 106a, 139b, 140a, 147b, 205b, 263b, 334b, 428a, b, 493a, 506a, 625a, 636b, 673a, 707b, 708b, 744b, 745a, 821b; vii, 306b, 507a, 645b; s, 227a; s, 17b, 35a, 48b, 89a, 94a, 199a, 225b, 304b, 326b, 352a–  
 I, 61a, 106b, 110b, 414a, 568a, 732a, 923b; II, 147b, 164b, 241b, 280b, 313b; III, 21a, 25a, 239b, 273a, 636b, 772b, 900a, 1021a, 1041a; IV, 92b, 671b, 1071a, 972b, 973b, 1196a; V, 71b, 1223b, 1228b; VI, 104a, 137b, 138b, 146a, 190a, 248a, 319a, 413b, 479a, 491b, 610a, 612b, 659b, 696a, 697a, 734a, 811b; VII, 308b, 507a, 645b; X, 245a; S, 17b, 35b, 49a, 89a, 93b, 199a, 225b, 304a, 326a, 352a  
 al-Mahdī, Muḥammad b. Ḥishām b. 'Abd al-Qabbār (Umayyadī) (1010) i, 84b; ii, 485b; iii, 495b; v, 1107b, 1239a; s, 153a–  
 I, 86b; II, 498a; III, 512b; V, 1103b, 1230a; S, 153a  
 al-Mahdī (Soudanese/Soudanais) → Muḥammad Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh  
 al-Mahdī b. 'Abd Allāh 'l-Faḍl Dījā'far, al-Thā'ir fi 'l-Mahdī v, 941b–V, 933b  
 Mahdī b. 'Alwān al-Shārī (al-Hārūrī) (IX) vi, 335b–  
 VI, 320a

Mahdī b. Sayyid Rūḥ Ḥusaynī, Sayyid (XX) vii, 132a–VII, 134a  
 Mahdī b. Tawālā ii, 874a–II, 894b  
 al-Mahdī Ahmad (Zaydī) (1681) vii, 270a–VII, 272a  
 Mahdī 'Alī Khān (IX) iv, 170b; v, 1240a–  
 IV, 178a; V, 1230b  
 Mahdī Bahr al-'Ulūm, Sayyid s, 157b–S, 158a  
 Mahdī Khān Astarābādī (XX) iv, 69b; v, 1240a; s, 46b–  
 IV, 73a; V, 1231a; S, 47a  
 Mahdī Kulī Hidayat v, 24b–V, 25b  
 Mahdī Kulī Khān iv, 573a–IV, 596a  
 Mahdī Kulī Sulṭān i, 240a–I, 247b  
 al-Mahdī al-Dīn al-Ḥusayn al-Ḥasan b. al-Kāsim (Zaydī Imām) (1681) i, 554a; v, 1241b; vii, 779a–  
 I, 571b; v, 1233a; VII, 781a  
 al-Mahdī al-Dīn Allāh Ahmad b. al-Ḥusayn (Zaydī Imām) (1258) v, 1241a–V, 1231b  
 al-Mahdī al-Dīn Allāh Ahmad b. Yahyā b. al-Murtadā (Zaydī Imām) (1437) v, 1241a; vii, 55a–V, 1232a; VII, 55b  
 Mahdī al-Mnā'ī (IX) vi, 755a–VI, 744a  
 al-Mahdī 'Ubayd Allāh (Fatimid) (934) i, 48a, 104a, 249a, 1175b, 1178b, 1238a; ii, 168b, 453a, b, 850b, 852a, b, 860b, 861b; iii, 123b, 785a; iv, 198a, b, 204a, 488b, 660b; v, 1175a, 1237b, 1242a, 1246b; vi, 434b, 439a, 712b, 727a, 1039b; vii, 575b, 641a, 941b; viii, 922a; s, 236b–  
 I, 49b, 107a, 257a, 1210b, 1213b, 1275b; II, 174a, 464b, 465b, 870b, 872a, b, 880a, 881b; III, 126b, 808b; IV, 207a, 213a, 479a, 687a; V, 116a, 1228a, 1233a, 1236b; VI, 419b, 424b, 701b, 716a, 1033a; VII, 574b, 641a, 942a; VIII, 953b; S, 226b  
 Mahdī 'Ulyā bīm 'Abd Allāh → Mahd Awlīyā 'Khayr al-Nisā' Begum  
 Mahd-i 'Ulyā umm 'Abbās I (1600) vi, 939a–VI, 931a  
 Mahdīde(s) i, 552b; iii, 125b; v, 1244a; vii, 861b–I, 570b; III, 128b; V, 1235a; VII, 863a  
 al-Mahdiyya (Soudan) ii, 63b, 124a; iii, 5a; iv, 952b; v, 267b, 1247b; vii, 124b–II, 64b, 127a; III, 5a; IV, 985a; V, 265b, 1238b; VII, 126a  
 al-Mahdiyya (town/village Morocco/Maroc) i, 356a; ii, 500a; v, 1245a; s, 144b–I, 367a; III, 517a; V, 1236a; S, 144a  
 al-Mahdiyya (Tunisia/ie) i, 163b, 700a, 830a, 1319b; ii, 853a, 862b, 956a; iii, 138b, 470b; iv, 460a; v, 1243a, 1246a; vi, 427a, 434b, 455b, 712b, 727b; s, 11a–  
 I, 168a, 721a, 853a, 1359b; II, 873a, 882b, 978a; III, 141a, 486b; IV, 480a; V, 1234a, 1236b; VI, 412a, 419b, 441a, 701a, 716b; S, 1244a  
 al-Mahdījar v, 1253a–V, 1244a  
 Mahdījūr iii, 50a–III, 52a  
 Maheskar v, 53b–VI, 52a  
 Mahfūr iv, 897b–IV, 930b  
 Mahfūz ii, 26b–III, 27b  
 Mahfūz 'Alī al-Bārīnī s, 15b–S, 15b  
 Mahfūz, Naḍīb v, 190b, 191a, b–V, 187b, 188b  
 Mahī-Mulk Khānīn s, 65a–S, 65b  
 Mahī Sawār ii, 32a–II, 32b  
 Mahīm (Mahām) v, 1257b; vii, 919b–V, 1248b; VII, 920a  
 Mahīm v, 1258a–V, 1249a  
 Mahīsur (Mysore) iii, 428a; v, 1216a, 1258b; vi, 459b, 535b; s, 522b–  
 III, 442a; V, 1206a; VI, 445a, 520a; X, —  
 —monuments v, 1259b–v, 1250b  
 Mahyia v, 513b, 514a, 785a; v, 1261a–I, 529b, 808a; V, 1252a  
 Maḥkama v, 1a–VI, 1a



Maḥlūl vi. 44b – VI, 43a  
 Maḥmadī vi. 499b – VI, 485a  
 Maḥmal iii. 34a; vi. 44b – III, 35b; VI, 43a  
 Maḥmūd → Maḥmūd  
 Maḥmūdshāh iv. 609a – IV, 696a  
 Maḥmūd (Samarkand) s. 65a – S, 65b  
 al-Maḥmūd, Al (Yemen) vii. 776b – VII, 781a  
 Maḥmūd, Sayyid (Nišāpūr) vi. 360a – S, 360a  
 Maḥmūd, sultan (Malacca) vi. 209a, 212b, 215a – VI, 193a, 196b, 197a  
 Maḥmūd I Nāsir al-Dīn b. Ilyās Shāh (Bengal(e)) (1459) vi. 46b – VI, 45a  
 Maḥmūd II Nāsir al-Dīn (Bengal(e)) (IV) ii. 486b; vi. 46b – II, 498b; VI, 45a  
 Maḥmūd III Ghīyāth al-Dīn (Bengal(e)) (1538) iii. 422b; vi. 47a – III, 436a; VI, 45b  
 Maḥmūd I, Nāsir al-Dīn b. Ilutūshī (Delhi) (1266) i. 1194b, 1300a, 1322b; ii. 260a, 267b, 268a, 274b, 609b, 973a, 1047b; iv. 749b; v. 546a; vi. 47b, 127b, 273a, 368b; s. 124a – i. 1, 1229b, 1340a, 1363a; II, 269a, 275b, 276a, 283a, 624b, 995a, 1072a; IV, 779b; V, 551a; VI, 46a, 125b, 258a, 352b; S, 123a  
 Maḥmūd II Nāsir al-Dīn b. Sulṭān Muḥammad Shāh Tughlūq (Delhi) (1412) i. 1068b; ii. 218b, 270a, 276b, 498b, 1125a; iii. 417b; iv. 533b, 543a; vi. 49a, 294a, b, 406b; vii. 31b; s. 206b – i. 1101a, II, 225b, 278b, 284b, 511a, 1151b; III, 430b; IV, 557a, 566b; VI, 47b, 279b, 301a; VII, 316a, s. 206a  
 Maḥmūd I Sayf al-Dīn, Begarāh (Begrā, Guḍjārāt) (1511) i. 924a, 1068b, 1200a; ii. 56a, 554a, 597b, 678a, 814b, 1127a; iii. 421b; v. 26b, 1216b; vi. 50a, 53b, 54a, 269b, 270a – i. 952a, 1101a, 1235b; II, 11a, 55a, 612a, 695a, 834a, 1153b; III, 435b; V, 27a, 1206b; VI, 48b, 52a, 254b  
 Maḥmūd II b. Muḥaffar Shāh I (Guḍjārāt) (1526) vi. 51b – VI, 50a  
 Maḥmūd III Abū 'l-Futūḥ Sa'd al-Dīn (Guḍjārāt) (1534) i. 1135b; ii. 1138b; iv. 901b; vi. 52a – i. 1170a, II, 1155a; IV, 524b; VI, 50a  
 Maḥmūd II b. Muḥammad Khān (Karākhānīd(e)) (1164) ix. 16b – IX, 17a  
 Maḥmūd I Ghāzi (Onotman) (1754) i. 56a, 776a; iv. 900b; v. 643b; vi. 55a; vii. 319a – i. 58a, 799a; IV, 933a; V, 647b; VI, 53a; VII, 321b  
 Maḥmūd II (Onotman) (1839) i. 61a, 399a, 790b, 836b, 944a; ii. 209b, 684a, 714a; iii. 91a, 628b; iv. 295b; v. 19a, 36a, 816a, 903b, 1084b; vi. 58a, 196b, 284b, 341a, 508b, 531a, 541b; vii. 425b, 547a, 677b; viii. 59a, 84b; s. 168a, 211b – i. 63a, 410b, 814a, 1498a, 977b; II, 216a, 701b, 732b; III, 93b, 649b; IV, 308b; V, 19b, 37a, 822a, 909b, 1082a; VI, 56a, 181a, 269b, 325a, 404a, 515b, 520b; VII, 427a, 547a, 677a; s. VIII, 60a, 868b, 108a, 211b  
 – reform(e)s i. 469a, 657a, 778b, 783a, 783b, 838a, 905b, 927b, 1226a, 1304a; ii. 202a, 207a, 399a, 512b, 513b, 519b, 563a, 615a, 641a, 724a, 907b, 1091a; iii. 203b, 384b, 552b, 1153b, 1257b – i. 483a, 678a, 801b, 806a, 861a, b, 933a, 1002b, 1262b, 1344a; II, 208b, 213b, 349a, 525b, 526b, 532b, 577a, 630a, 657b, 742b, 929a, 1116b; III, 209a, 397a, 571b, 1182a, 1290b  
 Maḥmūd I b. Turkān Khānīn (Saldūq) (1094) i. 1051b, 1070b; vi. 275a; vii. 541a; viii. 81b, 942a; s. 384a – i. 1085a, 1103a; VI, 260a; VII, 541a; VIII, 83b, 974a; S, 384a  
 Maḥmūd II b. Muḥammad b. Malik-Shāh (Saldūq) (1131) i. 300a, 353b, 858b; ii. 894b; iii. 195a, 345a, 1118b, 1255b; iv. 29a, 466a; vi. 63b, 500a, 782a; vii. 733b; viii. 81b, 943b; s. 3a – i. 3, 309b, 364a, 882b; II,

914b; III, 200a, 355b, 1146b, 1288b; IV, 31a, 487a; VI, 61b, 485a, 771b; VII, 734a; VIII, 83b, 975b; S, 2a  
 Maḥmūd (Mirdāsīd(e)) (1074) vi. 544a – i. 528b  
 Maḥmūd b. 'Abd al-Djabbār i. 82b – I, 85a  
 Maḥmūd b. Abī Sa'īd i. 148a, 852b; iii. 483b; iv. 410a; v. 389a – i. 1, 152b, 876a; III, 500b; IV, 428a; V, 389b  
 Maḥmūd b. Aḥmad of/de Kalhāt (III) iv. 500b – IV, 522a  
 Maḥmūd b. 'Alī (IV) s. 83a – S, 83a  
 Maḥmūd b. Amir Walī vii. 849a – VII, 851a  
 Maḥmūd b. Bābur (Timūrid(e)) (IV) vi. 513b, 514b – VI, 499a, 500a  
 Maḥmūd b. Būrī → Shihāb al-Dīn Maḥmūd  
 Maḥmūd b. Ghīyāth al-Dīn (Ghūrīd(e)) (III) vi. 410a – VII, 411b  
 Maḥmūd b. Ghulām Muḥammad Tarzi ii. 13b – III, 14a  
 Maḥmūd b. Hamza al-Hamzāwī ii. 182b – II, 188b  
 Maḥmūd b. Ismā'il → Lu'lu', Badr al-Dīn  
 Maḥmūd b. Ilutūshī (Mu'izzi, Delhi) vii. 193b – VII, 194a  
 Maḥmūd b. Ismā'il → Lu'lu', Badr al-Dīn  
 Maḥmūd b. Maḥmūd b. Bābur (Timūrid(e)) vi. 513b – VI, 499a  
 Maḥmūd b. al-Malāḥimī s. 393a – S, 393b  
 Maḥmūd b. Malik-Shāh → Maḥmūd I (Saldūq)  
 Maḥmūd b. Mir Wāys (Ghulzay) (VIII) i. 229a, b, 1008b; ii. 1001a; iii. 604a; iv. 37a, 337a; viii. 771a – i. 236a, b, 1039b; II, 1024b; III, 624b, 625a; IV, 39b, 560b; VIII, 797a  
 Maḥmūd b. Muḥammad → Mīrem Celebi  
 Maḥmūd b. Nāsir Ra'siyya ii. 29b – II, 30a  
 Maḥmūd b. Nasr → Rashīd al-Dawla Maḥmūd  
 Maḥmūd b. Sebuktigin (Ghaznavīd(e)) (1030) i. 217b, 226b, 424b, 506b, 662a, 780a, 1020a, 1036b, 1068b, 1130b, 1194a, 1218b, 1300a, 1356a; ii. 119b, 308b, 488b, 597a, 730a, 799a, 809b, 919a, 972b, 1043b, 1049a, 1050b, 1099b, 1123b; iii. 195a, 196b, 197b, 255b, 347b, 415b, 113b; iv. 24b, 180b, 294b, 410a, 543a, 1066b, 1150b; v. 956b, 1028b; vi. 65a, 193a, 276a, 406b, 410a, 440a, 517a, 600b, 606a, 691a, 715b; vii. 407a, 549a; viii. 110a, 253a, 1028a; ix. 45a; s. 869b; s. 125b, 252b, 253b, 280a, 284b, 305a – i. 223b, 233b, 436b, 522a, 683a, 803a, 1051a, 1068a, 1100b, 1164b, 1229b, 1255a, 1339a, 1395a; II, 122b, 317b, 500b, 612a, 749a, 818a, 828b, 940a, 994a, 1068a, 1073b, 1075a, 1125b, 1150a; III, 199b, 201a, 202b, 263a, 358b, 428b, 1141a; IV, 26a, b, 197b, 307b, 427b, 566b, 1098a, 1182b; V, 960b, 1024b; VI, 62b, 177a, 261a, 391a, 394b, 425b, 502a, 585b, 593a, 678b, 715b; VII, 408a, 549a; VIII, 112b, 255a, 1063a; IX, 46a; S, 124b, 252b, 253b, 280a, 284b, 305a  
 Maḥmūd b. Turghul Oghlu iv. 624b – IV, 649a  
 Maḥmūd b. 'Umar b. Muḥammad Akīf (Timbuktū) (IX) vii. 394a – VII, 395a  
 Maḥmūd b. Walī s. 227b, 419b – S, 227b, 419b  
 Maḥmūd b. Zangī b. Ak Sunkir (Zangīd(e)) (III) vii. 10a – VII, 10b  
 Maḥmūd b. Zangī, Nūr al-Dīn → Nūr al-Dīn Maḥmūd  
 Maḥmūd b. 'Imad al-Dīn Zangī  
 Maḥmūd al-Dīn i. 735a, 765a, 929b; ii. 124a; v. 267b, 268a, 1250b, 1251a; b, i. 757a, 788a, 958a; II, 127a; V, 265b, 1241a, 1242a  
 Maḥmūd Alī-shāh → Maḥmūd Shāh  
 Maḥmūd 'Ayyūd iv. 1153b – IV, 1185b  
 Maḥmūd 'Azmi Pasha, amir al-Hadjdj (IX) vi. 155a – VI, 152a

Maḥmūd Beg (Karāmān-oghlu) iv. 621b – IV, 646a  
 Maḥmūd of/de Berl-Kakhat-rosso i. 765a – I, 778b  
 Maḥmūd Bey ii. 626a – III, 657a  
 Maḥmūd Celebi (VIII) vii. 472b – VII, 472a  
 Maḥmūd Djalāl al-Dīn iv. 1125b – IV, 1157a  
 Maḥmūd Ekrem Bey → Ekrem Bey  
 Maḥmūd Ew'ad vi. 94b – VI, 92b  
 Maḥmūd Gāwan, Kh'adja 'Imad al-Dīn (1482) i. 199a, 924a, b, 925a, 1200a, 1232a; iii. 15a, 421a, 577a, 1159b; v. 1135a; vi. 53b, 62b, 66b, 269a, 369a; vii. 459a – i. 204b, 952a, b, 953a, 1235b, 1363b; III, 15b, 434b, 597a, 1187b; V, 1130b; VI, 52a, 60b, 64b, 253b, 353b; VII, 459a  
 Maḥmūd Ghulzay → Maḥmūd b. Mirwāys  
 Maḥmūd Ghazan → Ghazan Khān  
 Maḥmūd of/de Ghazna → Maḥmūd b. Sebuktigin  
 Maḥmūd Ghilzay b. Mir Wāys (VIII) ix. 854b – IX, 890a  
 Maḥmūd Ghīzh-dhawāni s. 46b – S, 47a  
 Maḥmūd Ghūrī → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Sām  
 Maḥmūd Gokaldash i. 628a, 192a – i. 648b, 1227b  
 Maḥmūd Hamdi Hamida, dr. vi. 178a  
 Maḥmūd al-Hamzāwī iii. 156a – III, 159b  
 Maḥmūd Hasan ii. 437a; v. 7a – II, 448b; V, 7b  
 Maḥmūd Kabādi iv. 1153b – IV, 1185b  
 Maḥmūd Karantao ii. 1003b – II, 1027a  
 Maḥmūd Karī i. 1342b; iii. 355b – I, 1382b; III, 366b  
 Maḥmūd Kemal → Ismā'il  
 Maḥmūd Khādīdī b. b. Malik Muḥittū (Malwa) (1469) i. 924a, 1200a; ii. 12b, 219a, b, 1125b; iii. 418b, 638b; v. 1a; vi. 50b, 51a, 52b, 62a, 67a, 87a, 272a, 309b, 406b, 407b; s. 280a – i. 942a, 1235b; II, 13a, 226a, 1153a; III, 431b, 660a; V, 1a; VI, 48b, 49a, 51a, 60a, 65a, 85a, 256b, 294b, 391b, 392a; S, 279b  
 Maḥmūd Khādīdī II b. Nāsir al-Dīn Shāh (Malwa) (1531) i. 914b; ii. 12b, 1128a; iii. 421b; vi. 54b, 309b, 310a, 407a, 970a – i. 942b; II, 13a, 1153b; III, 435a; VI, 52b, 295a, 391b, 962a  
 Maḥmūd II Khān (Karākhānīd(e)) (1141) iii. 1114b, 1116b; iv. 581b; v. 45b – III, 1142a, 1144a; IV, 604b; V, 47a  
 Maḥmūd Khān, Nāsir al-Dīn (Kālpī) (IX) vi. 61b – VI, 59b  
 Maḥmūd Khān, Nasawab (Mughals) vi. 77b – VI, 75b  
 Maḥmūd Khān b. Latīf b. Muḥaffar Shāh (Guḍjārāt) vi. 52a – VI, 50b  
 Maḥmūd Khān b. Nasir i. 1006a – I, 1037a  
 Maḥmūd Khān b. Yunus (XI) s. 349a – X, 375a  
 Maḥmūd Khān Lodi, Mas'ad-i 'Alī s. 73b – S, 74a  
 Maḥmūd Khān Māzandarāni, Muḥir al-Wizāra s. 23b – S, 24a  
 Maḥmūd Khān Rohillā i. 1206a – I, 1242a  
 Maḥmūd al-Kh'arāzi → Maḥmūd Yalawāc  
 Maḥmūd Khayrīn (Akshahīr) (1269) ix. 61a – IX, 62b  
 Maḥmūd Khōdja Bebbudy (1919) vi. 767a, 769a, b – VI, 756a, 758a, b  
 Maḥmūd Kokaldash → Maḥmūd Gokaldash  
 Maḥmūd Langab iii. 633a, 634a – III, 654a, 655a  
 Maḥmūd al-Malāḥimī s. 25b – S, 25b  
 Maḥmūd al-Mas'adi (IX) vi. 750b – VI, 739b  
 Maḥmūd Muḥittār Pasha (IX) iv. 284a; vii. 525b – IV, 296a; VII, 526a  
 Maḥmūd Nedim Pasha (1883) i. 56b, 285b; iii. 250b, 621a; iv. 681b; vi. 68a – i. 158a, 294a; III, 257b, 641b; IV, 709b; VI, 66a  
 Maḥmūd Pasha → al-Falaki; Kara Maḥmūd; Tayyār Maḥmūd Pasha (Yemen) (1567) vi. 72a; vii. 600a –

VI, 70a; VII, 600a  
 Maḥmūd Pasha Welī (1474) ii. 691a, 722b; iv. 230a, 1017a; vi. 69b; s. 282b – II, 708b, 741a; IV, 240b, 1049a; VI, 67b, S, 282b  
 Maḥmūd Pasikān(i) iii. 600b; viii. 114b – iii. 621b, VII, 117a  
 Maḥmūd Ra'if (III) vi. 725a – VI, 714a  
 Maḥmūd Raḥīd Efendi vi. 113b – VI, 111a  
 Maḥmūd Riyād s. 240b – S, 241a  
 Maḥmūd Samarkandī, Mawlāna (i. 678a; v. 50b – II, 695a; VI, 49a  
 Maḥmūd Shabistari (Shabustari) (1318) iv. 67b; vi. 72b; viii. 540a – IV, 71a; VI, 70b; VIII, 558a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh (Bahmani) i. 923b, 1047a; iii. 15a, 421a, 1159b – i. 951b, 1078b; III, 16a, 434b, 1188a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh (Ozbeh) i. 853a; iii. 30b – i. 876b; II, 31a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh, Kir'adja vii. 271a – VII, 271a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh Durrani i. 230c; ii. 637b, 839a – i. 237b; II, 635b, 850b  
 Maḥmūd Shāh Indū iii. 1208a – III, 1239a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh Khaldī → Maḥmūd I Khaldī  
 Maḥmūd Shāh, Nāsir al-Dīn (Tughlūkd(e)) (1412) ix. 593a – X, 637a  
 Maḥmūd Shāh Shārkī (Djawanpūr) (1458) ii. 270b, 499a; iii. 419b; vi. 61b; ix. 355a – II, 279a, 511b; III, 433a, VI, 59b; IX, 366b  
 Maḥmūd Shewkat Pasha (1913) i. 64a; ii. 15b, 431a, 531a, 682b, 698b; iii. 240a, 595a, 994a; iv. 296b, 297a; v. 73b, 614b, 983b – i. 65b; II, 15b, 427b, 544a, 699b, 716b; III, 209b, 615b, 1018b; IV, 310a; VI, 71b, 599b, 976a  
 Maḥmūd Shihāb al-Dīn (Bahmani) (1518) vi. 62b – VI, 60b  
 Maḥmūd Shukri al-Aḥsī → al-Aḥsī, Maḥmūd Shukri Maḥmūd Tarabī (1238) i. 1295a; v. 858a; vi. 77a – i. 1335a; V, 865a; VI, 75a  
 Maḥmūd Tardjūmān (1575) vi. 74b – VI, 72b  
 Maḥmūd Tarzi s. 65b, 109b – S, 66a, 109a  
 Maḥmūd Taymūr (1973) i. 597b, 598a; vi. v. 187b, 189a, b, 192a; vii. 75a, 414b – i. 617a, b, 618a; V, 181a, 184b, 187a, 189a; VI, 73a, 399b  
 Maḥmūd Tayyār → Tayyār Maḥmūd Pasha  
 Maḥmūd Toghri Kar Khān b. Yūsuf Kadir Khān (Marghānīn) (1075) vi. 557b – VI, 542a  
 Maḥmūd Tughlūq → Maḥmūd II (Dihli)  
 Maḥmūd Urmewī ii. 345b; v. 5a – II, 355a; V, 5a  
 Maḥmūd Yalawāc (III) ii. 2b, 791b; iv. 1020a; v. 38b, 858a; vi. 77a – ii. 2b, 810b; IV, 1052a; V, 39b, 865a; VI, 75a  
 Maḥmūd Zarkūn i. 280a, 289a – I, 288b, 298a  
 Maḥmūdābād (Mughal) ii. 1127a, 1129a; iii. 445b; iv. 494a – II, 1153b, 1155b; III, 460a; VI, 479b  
 Maḥmūdābād, Al vi. 77b – VI, 75b  
 Maḥmūd Khān i. 723a, 849a – IV, 752a, 828a  
 Maḥmūd Bani vi. 460a – V, 462b  
 Maḥmūd Beg (Makū) (1639) vi. 202b – VI, 186b  
 Maḥmūd al-Kutubi (1402) vii. 481a – VII, 480b  
 al-Maḥmūdīyya viii. 114b; s. 371a – VIII, 117a; S, 371a  
 Maḥmūdīpūr vi. 691a – VI, 678b  
 Maḥmūd Makal (IX) vi. 96a – VI, 93b  
 Maḥpāykar → Kōsem  
 Maḥr i. 172b, 174a, 209a; vi. 78b, 476a – i. 177b, 179a, 215b; VI, 76b, 462a  
 Maḥra i. 110b, 543b; iii. 9a, 651b; v. 184a; s. 339b – i. 113b, 560b; III, 9b, 673a; V, 181b; S, 339a  
 Maḥra, Bani vi. 80a – VI, 78a  
 Maḥra b. Haydān b. 'Amr b. al-Hāf vi. 81b; ix. 403a – VI, 79b; IX, 415b

Mahram Bilkis vi, 84a, 561b, 562a – VI, 82a, 546b  
 Maharrat → Marīthas  
 Mahri i, 575a; iii, 176b; iv, 84a; s, 339b –  
 i, 593b; iii, 180b; VI, 82a; s, 339a  
 Mahriyya iii, 666a, 667b – III, 678b, 689b  
 Māhru iv, 758b – IV, 789a  
 Mahsati iv, 62a; vi, 85b – IV, 65b; VI, 83b  
 Mahsūd, Banū vi, 86a; s, 285a – VI, 84a; s, 285a  
 Mahsūsāt iv, 87a – VI, 85a  
 Mahū Sūr, Marzbān vi, 620a – VI, 605a  
 Mahūr vi, 87a, 269a – VI, 85a, 254a  
 Mahw iv, 277a – IV, 289a  
 Mahyā i, 1040a; vi, 87b – i, 1071b; VI, 85b  
 Ma'i Dayā Kawr i, 432b – i, 445a  
 Maimonides, Abraham iv, 305a, 306a, b –  
 IV, 318b, 319b, 320a  
 Maimonides, Moses → Ibn Maymūn  
 Ma-in (town/village) vi, 283a – VI, 268a  
 Ma'in, Banū i, 525a, 548a; v, 183b; vi, 88b, 561a; ix,  
 91a – i, 540b, 565b; V, 180b, 181a; VI, 86b, 545b;  
 IX, 94a  
 Ma'in al-Dīn i, 803a – i, 826a  
 Ma'in al-Djawi vi, 433a; ix, 91a – VI, 418b; IX, 94a  
 Ma'mu Kano, Malam iv, 549b – IV, 573b  
 Majma' al-Majma' → Majma'  
 Majma' al-Kuraysh → Karamayn  
 Makād ii, 114b – II, 117a  
 Makadonyā vi, 88b – VI, 86b  
 Makāla ii, 802a; vi, 90a – II, 821a; VI, 88a  
 Makalla → al-Mukalla  
 Makām (music/musique) iii, 83b; vi, 96b – III, 86a;  
 VI, 94b  
 Makām 'Abd al-'Aziz (al-Gharā) vii, 10a –  
 VII, 10a  
 Makām al-Hanafi vi, 165b – VI, 157b  
 Makām Ibrahim iv, 317b, 318a, b; vi, 104b, 165b,  
 708b – IV, 313b, 332a, 333a; VI, 102b, 157b, 697a  
 Makām-i 'Alī i, 918b – i, 946a  
 Makāma iii, 106b, 221b, 373a; iv, 64a; vi, 107a; s,  
 267a – III, 109a, 228a, 384b; IV, 67a; VI, 105a; S,  
 266b  
 Makāmat ii, 246a; iii, 899a – II, 253a; III, 923a  
 Makān b. Kākī, Abū Mansūr (940) i, 688a, 866a, 867a,  
 1350a; ii, 928a; iii, 255a, 1157a; iv, 23a; v, 158a; vi,  
 115b, 539a; s, 357a –  
 i, 709a, 890a, 891a, 1390b; II, 949b; III, 262b, 1185b;  
 IV, 24b; V, 157b; VI, 113a, 523b; S, 357a  
 Makpanpur s, 358b – S, 358b  
 Makrāma Jigi (Fajjigi) vi, 422a – VI, 407a  
 Makrāji, Malam Shu'ābu iii, 283a – III, 291b  
 Makrāji → Kotoko  
 Makrassur iii, 1219b; v, 1155a; vi, 116a; ix, 877a; s,  
 151a, 199b, 201b – iii, 1205b; V, 1145a; VI, 113b;  
 IX, 759b; S, 151a, 199b, 201b  
 Makayil vi, 117a – VI, 115a  
 Makbara vi, 122a – VI, 120a  
 Makbūl Ibrahim Paşa → Ibrahim Paşa (Makbūl)  
 Makdūshu iii, 3a; iv, 885b; v, 131b; vi, 128a, 370a,  
 704a – III, 3b; IV, 918a; V, 134a; VI, 126a, 354a,  
 692b  
 al-Makdisi (966) vii, 284a – VII, 285b  
 al-Makdisi, 'Abd al-Ghāni (1203) iii, 161a, 735a,  
 752a, 842b; vi, 350b – III, 164b, 735a, 775a, 866b;  
 VI, 34b  
 al-Makdisi, 'Abd al-Karīm b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iv,  
 511a – IV, 533a  
 al-Makdisi, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1000) → al-Mukaddasi  
 al-Makdisi, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1343) iii, 763a – III,  
 766b  
 al-Makdisi, Abū Bakr b. Muhammad iv, 511a – IV,  
 533a

al-Makdisi, Abū 'l-Hasan al-Rab'i (1137)  
 vi, 713a – VI, 701b  
 al-Makdisi, Abū Sulaymān Muhammad iii, 1071b; v,  
 330a – III, 1098a; V, 330a  
 al-Makdisi, Diyā' al-Dīn (1245) vi, 350b; s, 195b – VI,  
 334b; VI, 334b; S, 195b  
 al-Makdisi, Ibrahim b. 'Alī iv, 511a – IV, 533a  
 al-Makdisi, Muhammad b. 'Alī i, 949b – i, 979a  
 al-Makdisi, Shihāb al-Dīn vii, 295a – VII, 297a  
 al-Makdisi, Nasr b. Ibrahim iii, 326a – S, 325b  
 Makdās-kāfē VI, 129b – VI, 127b  
 al-Makdash → al-Mukhaddaba  
 al-Makdash → 'Alī b. 'Umar al-Shidhīlī  
 Makdāridj al-Harūf iii, 598a; vi, 129b –  
 III, 618b; VI, 127b  
 Makdāziniyya iv, 456b – IV, 477a  
 al-Makhdūm → Sharīf Awlay Karīm  
 Makhdūm, Shaykh (Mappila) vi, 461b –  
 VI, 447b  
 Makhdūm Djahāniyān s, 10b – S, 10b  
 Makhdūm Hāmid Gandj Bakhsī ii, 186b –  
 II, 192b  
 Makhdūm Kulī (Firakī) (1782) vi, 130b; iv, 853b; v,  
 859b – IV, 886b; V, 866b; VI, 130b  
 Makhdūm al-Mulk, Sharīf al-Dīn → 'Abd Allāh Sulṭān-  
 pūrī (1582) vi, 131a – VI, 129a  
 Makhdūm al-Mulk Manrī (Manrī) (1381)  
 vi, 131a, 410a – VI, 129b, 395a  
 Makhdūm Shāh Dawlat (Abū Yazid) (1608)  
 vi, 410a, b; vii, 331b – VI, 395a; VII, 333a  
 Makhdūma-yi Dījān Nargis Bēgam vi, 66b, 488b –  
 VI, 64b, 474b  
 Makhdūm-i 'Ālam (Bihār) vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Makhdūm-i 'A'zam → Kh'ādajī, Mawlānā  
 Makhdūm-i Djahāniyān → Djalāl al-Dīn Husayn al-  
 Bukhārī  
 Makhlif (Zib al-Nisā' Begum) (1702) vi, 131b, 488b;  
 vii, 341b – VI, 129b, 474b; VII, 343b  
 Makhlīwal s, 361a – S, 360b  
 Makhlīkhan Singh iii, 336a – III, 346a  
 Makhlād, Banū vi, 132a – VI, 130a  
 Makhlād b. Kaydāl al-Nukkārī → Abū Yazid al-  
 Nukkārī  
 Makhlād b. Yazid, kadī vi, 132a – VI, 130a  
 Makhlās → Takhallus  
 Makhlūf, Muhammad (IX) vi, 280a – VI, 265a  
 Makhrāma, Abū Muhammad al-Tayyib (1540) vi,  
 132b – VI, 130b  
 Makhrāma, 'Alif al-Dīn 'Abd Allāh (1565)  
 vi, 132b – VI, 131a  
 Makhrāma, 'Alif al-Dīn Abū 'l-Tayyib (1497)  
 vi, 132b – VI, 130b  
 Makhrāma, Bā (Abū) i, 255b; iii, 881a; vi, 132b – I,  
 263b; III, 905a; VI, 130b  
 Makhrāma, 'Umar b. 'Abd Allāh (1545) vi, 132b – VI,  
 130b  
 Makhrēdj vi, 133a – VI, 131a  
 Makhūkh (Bān Wamānū, II) iii, 138a; vi, 427a – III,  
 141a; VI, 412a  
 Makhūl b. Abī Muslim al-Dīnashgī (730)  
 iv, 356b, 369a; vii, 631b; vii, 713a – IV, 372a, 385b;  
 VII, 613a; VII, 733b  
 Makhrān i, 79b, 288b, 355b, 368b, 369a, 1145b;  
 1191a; ii, 146a, 326b, 510a; b, v, 48b, 1191a, 1192b,  
 1334a, 1398b; vi, 133a; s, 336b –  
 i, 82a, 297b, 366a, 379b, 380a, 1180a, 1226b; II,  
 150a, 336b, 522b, 523a; V, 50a, 1181a, 1182b,  
 1183a, 1188b; VI, 131b; S, 336a  
 Makhrān → Makhrān  
 Makhrān, Banū vi, 589b, 590b – VI, 574a, 575b  
 Makhrān, Banū i, 9a, 115b; iii, 3b, 975b; vi, 137b,

145a, 262b, 649a; vii, 362a; s, 32b –  
 i, 9a, 118b; III, 3b, 1000a; VI, 135b, 143a, 246b,  
 634b; VII, 364a; S, 33a  
 al-Makhrūmī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Zayd b. Muhammad  
 b. Hanzala (852) vii, 5a – VII, 5a  
 al-Makhrūmī, Abū 'l-Hasan al-Kurashī (1189) v,  
 863a; vi, 140b; vii, 164a – V, 870a, VI, 139a; VII,  
 165b  
 al-Makhrūmī, Hānī i, 84b – ix, 88a  
 al-Makrīl, Banū i, 93b, 211a, 355b, 356a, 374b, 533a;  
 ii, 134a; iii, 256b, 288b, 300b; v, 1196b; vi, 134a, b,  
 141a, 741a; b; vii, 613b –  
 i, 93b, 211a, 356b, 385b, 549b; II, 137a; III, 265a,  
 297b, 310a; V, 1187a; VI, 132b, 133a, 139a, 730b;  
 VII, 613b; VI, 127b  
 Ma'kil b. Dirār → al-Shammakh b. Dirār  
 Ma'kil b. 'Isa iv, 718b; s, 122b – IV, 747b; S, 122a  
 Ma'kil b. Kayl al-Riyāhi v, 19b – V, 20a  
 Ma'kil b. Sinān al-Ashjdā'i iii, 226b, 227a –  
 III, 233b, 234a  
 Makin vi, 86a – VI, 84a  
 al-Makin b. al-'Amīd, Djirdjis (1273) vi, 143b, 629b;  
 s, 396a, 400a – VI, 141b, 614b; S, 396b, 400b  
 Makina (Fes) vi, 136a – VI, 134b  
 Makisim iv, 808a – IV, 930b  
 Makl i, 117b; ii, 615a – i, 1206b; II, 630b  
 Makka (Mecca) i, 12a, 35a, 55a, 77a, 80a, 136a, 151b,  
 549a, 551b, 552b, 890b, 976a, 1032b, 1232b; ii,  
 453a, 854a; iii, 33b, 260a, 362a; iv, 318b, 321b,  
 335b; v, 77a; vi, 33a, b, 34b, 44b, 45a, 118a, 137b,  
 139b, 140b, 144b, 320a; s, 3b, 106a, 198b, 267b,  
 278b  
 → geographical description vi, 144b, 720a  
 1. Pre-Islamic/early Islamic periods vi, 144b,  
 405b, 644b  
 → Pre-Islamic Mecca vi, 144b  
 → Mecca and the beginnings of Islam vi, 146a  
 → Mecca 632 – 750 vi, 147a  
 2. 'Abbasid – modern period vi, 147b  
 i. Mecca 750–961 vi, 147b, 663a  
 ii. ca. 960–1200 vi, 148a, 617a, 672b, 674b,  
 676a, 677b  
 iii. ca. 1200–1788 vi, 149a  
 → The Sharīfate/The Kingdom vi, 150b  
 3. The Modern City vi, 152a  
 → communications vi, 178b  
 → economy vi, 162b  
 → education and cultural life vi, 173a  
 → floods vi, 179b  
 → health care vi, 178a  
 → libraries vi, 175a  
 → literature i, 826b, 965b; ii, 91b, 590a, 757a,  
 829b; iii, 760b; v, 850a; vi, 177a  
 → al-Masjd al-Haram/other religious buildings  
 vi, 164b  
 → the physical city vi, 161b  
 → pilgrimage vi, 169a  
 → politics and administration vi, 152a  
 → population and society vi, 159a  
 → press vi, 176a  
 → seizure of the Haram vi, 157b  
 → water supply vi, 179a  
 4. Mecca the centre of the world vi, 180b  
 → determination of the sacred direction vi, 181b  
 → Islamic sacred geography vi, 183a  
 → orientation of Islamic religious architecture vi,  
 185b  
 → orientation of the Ka'ba vi, 181a  
 Makka (La Mekke/La Mecque) i, 12a, 36a, 57a, 79a,  
 82b, 140a, 155b, 566b, 569a, 570b, 916b, 1006a,  
 1064a, 1269b; II, 465a, 874a; III, 35a, 267a, 373b;

IV, 332b, 335b, 350a; V, 79b; VI, 31b, 32a, b, 43a,  
 44a, 116a, 135b, 137b, 138b, 142b, 304a; S, 5a, 105a,  
 198b, 267a, 278b  
 → description géographique vi, 142b, 709a, 661a,  
 663a, 664a  
 II. période pré-islamique/début de l'Islam VI, 143a  
 → La Mekke pré-islamique 143a  
 → La Mekke au début de l'Islam VI, 144b, 629b  
 III. Des 'Abbasides à l'époque moderne  
 1. 750–961 VI, 146a, 649a  
 2. 960–1200 VI, 146b, 657b, 659a  
 3. environ 1200–1788 VI, 147b  
 4. Le chérif/les Wahhābites/le royaume VI,  
 149a  
 III. La ville moderne VI, 151a  
 → administration VI, 151a  
 → approvisionnement en eau VI, 163b  
 → bibliothèques VI, 162a  
 → communications VI, 163b  
 → économie VI, 156a  
 → enseignement/vie culturelle VI, 161a  
 → inondations VI, 163b  
 → littérature i, 849b, 995b; II, 93a, 604b, 775b,  
 848b; III, 783b; V, 162b  
 → al-Masjd al-Haram et autres édifices religieux  
 VI, 157b  
 → le pèlerinage VI, 160a  
 → population et société VI, 154a  
 → presse VI, 162a  
 → la prise du Haram VI, 153a  
 → santé VI, 163a  
 → topographie VI, 155a  
 IV. La Mekke centre du monde VI, 164b  
 → détermination de l'orientation sacrée VI,  
 166a  
 → géographique islamique sacrée VI, 166b  
 → orientation de l'architecture islamique VI,  
 169b  
 → orientation de la Ka'ba VI, 165a  
 Makkarā vi, 187a – VI, 170b  
 al-Makkarī, Muhammad b. Muhammad vi, 187a – VI,  
 170b  
 al-Makkarī, Shihāb al-Dīn Abū 'l-'Abbas al-Tilimsānī  
 (1632) i, 157a, 595a; iii, 814a; v, 1159b, 1160b; vi,  
 112a, 187a, 247b; 1042b; s, 223a, 381a –  
 i, 161a, 614b; III, 837b; v, 1140b, 1150a; VI, 109b,  
 170b, 231b, 1044b; S, 223a, 381b  
 al-Makkarī, al-Djadd (1357) ix, 364 – IX, 376a  
 Makkhorebi → Maghrāwa  
 al-Makki → 'Abd al-Wahāb; Abū Talīb; Ibn Humayd  
 Makki; Abū Muhammad al-Karūbi (1045)  
 vi, 188b – VI, 172a  
 Makki, Banū v, 696a; vii, 763b – V, 701a; VII, 181b  
 al-Makki al-Muwaffak b. Ahmad vi, 352b – VI, 336b  
 Makki b. Kamīl b. Djāmī iv, 337b – IV, 351b  
 al-Makkiyya al-Fistayya → Madaniyya  
 al-Maklān, Muhammad b. Ahmad (1631) iii, 468b; vi,  
 112b – III, 484b; VI, 110a  
 Makli vi, 189b – VI, 173a  
 Makliūb iii, 26a – III, 27b  
 Makna (port) vii, 373b – VII, 374b  
 Makramat Khān i, 254a – i, 261b  
 al-Makramī, 'Abd Allāh b. Ahmad b. Ismā'il (dā'i) vi,  
 191a – VI, 175a  
 al-Makramī, 'Abd Allāh b. 'Alī (dā'i) vi, 191b – VI,  
 175b  
 al-Makramī, Ahmad b. Hasan b. Ismā'il vi, 192a – VI,  
 176a  
 al-Makramī, 'Alī b. Muhsin al-Shūbāmī (1936) vi, 192a  
 → VI, 176a



al-Makrami, Diyā' al-Din Ismā'il (1770) vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 al-Makrami, Djabār b. al-Fahd (XVI) vi, 191a – VI, 175a  
 al-Makrami, Hasan b. Ismā'il b. Muḥsin al-Shūbīm (1872) vi, 192a – VI, 175b, 176a  
 al-Makrami, Ibrahim b. Saif al-Din (1683) vi, 191a – VI, 175a  
 al-Makrami, Saif al-Din Muhammad (1633) vi, 190b, 191a; ix, 829a – VI, 174b, 175a; IX, 864a  
 Makramide(ys) i, 552b; ii, 517b; iii, 179b; iv, 201a; v, 191a; ix, 829a – i, 570b; ii, 530b; iii, 179b; IV, 210a; VI, 174b, 864a  
 Makrān i, 211b; 1005a; iii, 1121b; iv, 3b; v, 684a; vi, 65b, 192b, 780b; vii, 405b; s, 129a, 222a, 332a, b – i, 177b, 1036a; III, 1149a; IV, 4a; v, 689a; VI, 63b, 176a, 770a; VII, 407a; s, 128a, 222a, 331b, 332a  
 Makrand Ray i, 1042b – I, 1074a  
 Makrāni i, 1005a, 1007a – I, 1036a, 1038a  
 Makrīn b. Muḥammad al-Bughūri i, al-Bughūri al-Makrizi, Taki al-Din Abū 'l-'Abbās (1442) i, 138b, 594a, 595a, 791a, 965b; ii, 107b, 324a, 328a; iii, 268b, 483b, 676a, 679b, 756b; v, 29b, 863a; vi, 119a, 122b, 143b, 193b, 317b, 353a, 363a; s, 210b, 273b, 295a, 388b, 396a  
 i, 142b, 614a, 814b, 895a; II, 110a, 337a, 338a; III, 276a, 505b, 698a, 701a, 779b; v, 23a, 870a; VI, 117a, 122b, 141b, 177b, 302a, 337a, 347a; s, 210a, 273a, 294b, 389a, 396b  
 Makrūh vi, 194b – VI, 178b  
 Maks (Mukus) i, 170a, 1144a; ii, 142b, 146a; iii, 1182b; iv, 134b, 323a, b, 324a; vi, 149b, 323a, 573b – i, 174b, 1178b; II, 146b, 150a; III, 1211b; IV, 140b, 337a, b, 338b; VI, 178b, 307b, 558b  
 al-Maks (Miṣr) vii, 150a; s, 120b – VII, 152a; s, 120a, al-Makāṭ (vīziy) (Din) vi, 672b – VI, 659a  
 al-Makāṭ, Shūbān al-Din (III) vii, 29b – VII, 29b  
 Makṣūra → Masjud  
 Makṣūra i, 240a; ii, 115b; vi, 195b – I, 24b; II, 118a, VI, 180a  
 Maktab vi, 196b – VI, 181a  
 Maktaba iv, 615a; v, 38a, 43b, 159a, 261a, 338a, 371b, 641b, 890b, 1005a, 1125a, 1212b; vi, 197b – IV, 661a; v, 33a, 45a, 158a, 259a, 338b, 372a, b, 646a, 897a, 1000b, 1001a, 1121b, 1202a; VI, 181b al-Maktaba al-Ahliyya vi, 614b – VI, 599b  
 Maktabdār, 'Alī al-Din (1486) vii, 935a – VII, 935b  
 Maktab al-Shirāzi (IV) iv, 1010a; v, 1105a; vi, 833a – IV, 1042b; v, 1100b; VI, 823b  
 Makṭal iii, 374a – III, 366a  
 Makṭūl i, 563b; ii, 25b – II, 577b; III, 27a  
 al-Makṭūb i, 55b, 56a – II, 56b, 57a  
 al-Makṭūbiyya (Mar'ash) vi, 509b – VI, 495a  
 al-Makṭūl → al-Suhrawardi  
 Makṭūm b. Bati b. Sulaym i, 619a – II, 634b  
 Makū vi, 200b, 504a – VI, 184b, 489b  
 Makua vi, 203b – VI, 187b  
 al-Makulāt vi, 203b – VI, 188a  
 Makurra i, 425a, 1029a – i, 1060b  
 al-Makwa s, 50a – s, 50b  
 al-Makwa i, 148a, 150b; iv, 1034a; vi, 205a – II, 152b, 155a; IV, 1060b; VI, 189a  
 Mal al-bay'a iii, 1201b; vi, 205b – III, 1231b; VI, 190a  
 Mal Khāṭun i, 348a – i, 358b  
 Mālā i, 905b – II, 926b  
 al-Ma'la (Makbarra, Mecca) vi, 160a, 168b, 179b – VI, 154b, 159b, 163b  
 Malabar iv, 547; v, 360a, 937a; vi, 206a, 234a, 245a, 458a, b, 459a, b, 463a – IV, 570b; v, 361a, 941a; VI, 190b, 207a, 229b, 443b, 444a, b, 445a, 448b

Malacca i, 979a; b, iii, 1218b, 1219b, 1225b; iv, 467b; vi, 116b, 207a, 232b, 233b, 234a, 235a, b, 237a, 240b; s, 199b – i, 1009b, 1010a; III, 1249a, 1250b, 1257a; IV, 488b; VI, 114a, 191b, 206a, b, 208a, b, 210a, 211b; s, 199b  
 Malafita ii, 235b – II, 242b  
 Malāga → Malaka  
 Malahī vi, 214a – VI, 198a  
 Malahim ii, 377a; vi, 216a – II, 387a; VI, 200a  
 Malā'ika vi, 216b – VI, 200b  
 Malak, Malak' → Malā'ika  
 Malik Hifri Nāṣir (1918) vi, 219b, 470a – VI, 213a, 456a  
 Malak Tā'ūs i, 263a – i, 271a  
 Malak vi, 220a – VI, 214a  
 Malaka (Malāga) i, 6a, 43b, 1321a; ii, 747b; iii, 498b, 500a, 681a; vi, 220b, 339b; vii, 1028b; s, 381b – i, 6a, 6b, 45a, 1361a; II, 766a; III, 515b, 517a, 703a; VI, 214a, 323b; VII, 1030b, 1031a; s, 382a  
 Malal → Mali  
 Malam vi, 223a – VI, 217b  
 Malāmāṭiyya i, 313a, 794b, 1137a, 1239b, 1245a; ii, 396b, 963b; iii, 132a, 662b, 899a; iv, 46a, 472b, 473a, 1109b; vi, 223a, s, 361a – i, 322b, 818a, 1171b, 1277b, 1283a; ii, 405b, 985b; III, 134b, 684a, 923b; IV, 49a, 493a, 494a, 1141a; VI, 217a, s, 361a  
 Malamir → Idhadj  
 Mālān → Mālīn  
 Malang vi, 224b – VI, 222b  
 Malaryā (Malaria) v, 867a; vi, 229a – v, 873b; VI, 223a  
 al-Malari, Abū 'l-Husayn (987) vi, 230a – VI, 224a  
 Malatya ii, 234b; vi, 230a, 507a, b, 508b, 541a, 544a, 740a – II, 241a; VI, 224a, 492a, 493a, 494a, 526a, 528b, 728a  
 al-Malatiyawi (Malati), Muhammad b. Ghāzi (1202) vi, 632a – VI, 617a  
 Malāwās vi, 309a – VI, 294b  
 Malay language/Malais i, 41b, 88a, 92a; ii, 27b, 549b; iii, 377a, 1215b, 1216a, 1220a, 1231a, 1234a; iv, 1128a; v, 205a; vi, 239a – i, 42b, 90b, 94b; II, 28a, 563b; III, 388b, 1246b, 1247a, 1251a, 1263a, 1266a; IV, 1159b; v, 208b; VI, 204a  
 Malay peninsula vi, 230a, 232b  
 Malays/Malais (people) vi, 239a; s, 150b – VI, 204a; s, 150b  
 Malaysia/Malaisia i, 41b, 979a; iii, 377a, 385a, 502b, 1214b, 1219b; v, 226a, b, 227a, 228a, b; vi, 239a, 240b; s, 220b – i, 42b, 1009b; III, 388b, 397b, 520a, 1254a, 1250b; v, 224a, b, 225b, 226a, b; VI, 204a, 211b; s, 220b  
 Malazgird (1071) i, 420b, 465b, 510a; v, 539a; vi, 242b, 379b; viii, 70a – i, 432b, 479b, 525b; v, 543b; VI, 226b, 364a; VIII, 71b  
 Malcolm X (1965) vii, 703a – VII, 703b  
 Mālda (Maldah, Maldaha) vi, 244b, 368b – VI, 228b, 353a  
 Maldives ii, 385a, 407a; iv, 547a, 1085b; v, 587a; vi, 225a – III, 397b, 419b; IV, 570b, 1116b; v, 661b; VI, 229a  
 Malé (Maldives) vi, 245a, b; vi, 229a, 230a  
 Malib b. Haydar i, 655b – II, 651b  
 Malib b. Ma'na i, 655a – II, 651a  
 Malbarra vi, 247a – VI, 231a  
 Malbin i, 571b; v, 1207a; vi, 247b – I, 590a; v, 1197b; VI, 232a  
 Mali ii, 63a, 94a; iii, 276a, 657a; iv, 313b; vi, 257b, 281b, 404a, 421b, 572b; viii, 1049a; ix, 121b, 756a; s, 218a, 295b –

II, 64a, 96a; III, 284a, 678b; IV, 327b; VI, 242a, 266b, 385b, 406b, 557b; VIII, 1084b; IX, 225a, 789a s, 217b, 295a  
 Mali-Amir → Idhadj  
 Mali-Israliyye → Israliyye  
 Malibār → Malabar  
 al-Malidi, Muhammad Muhyi 'Din (XVI) ix, 316a – IX, 326a  
 Malifatan vi, 503a – VI, 488b  
 Malih (Mieh) vi, 230b – VI, 224b  
 Malik (utkuṭṭu) ii, 855a; iv, 818b; v, 627b; vi, 261a – II, 877b; IV, 851a; v, 631b; VI, 245b  
 Malik b. Abi 'Saṣh al-Ta' (754) ii, 698b; vi, 262a – III, 720b; VI, 246b  
 Malik b. Adham al-Bahili iv, 447a – IV, 467a  
 Malik b. al-'Adlān i, 771a; iv, 1187b; v, 995a – I, 794a; iv, 1220a; v, 990a  
 Malik b. 'Alī al-Barāni, Shāh (Djand) s, 245b – s, 245b  
 Malik b. 'Alī al-Katani i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Malik b. 'Alī al-Khuzā'i s, 122b – s, 122a  
 Malik b. 'Amr al-Himyari v, 315a – v, 314b  
 Malik b. Anas (796) i, 164a, 280a, 338b, 412a, 550b, 588b, 685a, 773b, 957b, 966b, 1244b; ii, 889b; iii, 23b, 24a, 763b, 811a, 817a, 963a; iv, 146a, 257a, 718a; v, 711b, 712a, 731b, 907b; vi, 262b, 278a, 337a, 352b, 366a, 658a, 739a; vii, 649a; s, 384b – i, 169a, 288b, 349a, 424a, 568a, 607b, 706a, 796b, 987a, 996a, 1282a; II, 910a; III, 25a, 786b, 834a, 840b, 987b; IV, 152a, 268b, 747a; v, 716b, 717a, 736b, 993a; VI, 247a, 263a, 321a, 336b, 337a, 621a, 643b, 728a; VII, 648b; s, 385a  
 Malik b. Asmā' b. Khariḍa iv, 1002b – IV, 1035a  
 Malik b. 'Awf b. Sa'd b. Rabi'a al-Nasri (VI) ii, 627a; iii, 286a, 578a; vi, 265b – II, 643a; III, 294b, 598a; VI, 250b  
 Malik b. Badr al-Fazari s, 177b – s, 178b  
 Malik b. Bahdal vii, 267b – VII, 269b  
 Malik b. Dinar al-Sāmi (748) i, 1080b; vi, 266b, 459a; vii, 354b; s, 394b – i, 1113a; vi, 251b, 444b; VIII, 367a; x, 423a  
 Malik b. Fahm, Banū iv, 500b; s, 191a, 816a – IV, 522a; x, 206a  
 Malik b. Hinyar vi, 82a – VI, 80a  
 Malik b. al-Harith al-Nakha'i → al-Ashfar  
 Malik b. Hudhayfa b. Badr al-Fazari s, 178b – s, 179b  
 Malik b. Misma' (691) i, 964b; iii, 540a; vi, 640b – I, 994a; III, 559a; VI, 625b  
 Malik b. Nuwayra b. Djāma, Abū 'l-Mighwar (632) vi, 267a; vii, 768b – VI, 251b; VII, 770a  
 Malik b. Raḥmān b. Riḥay al-Hilāl i, 92b – s, 92b  
 Malik b. al-Rayḥ (714) iv, 954b – VI, 947a  
 Malik b. Tawq i, 751b, 1289b; s, 122b – I, 773b, 1329a; s, 122a  
 Malik b. Zubayr s, 177b – s, 178b  
 al-Malik al-'Adil i, Abū Bakr Muhammad b. Ayyub, Sayf al-Din (Ayyubide) (Aleppo), Damascus/Egypt(e), Diyar Bakr (1218) i, 197b, 665a, 798b, 799b, 800a, b, 803b, 996a, 1316b; ii, 283b, 284a, 347b; iii, 87b, 228b, 504a; iv, 430a, 483b, 520a, 568a, 609a, 613b; v, 261b, 380b, 381a, 429a, b, 434a, 540a, 547b, 781b; vi, 164b, 273a, 461b, 989b; viii, 127a – i, 203a, 648b, 822a, 823a, 824a, b, 828a, 1026b, 1356b; II, 292a, 357b; III, 89b, 235b, 521a; IV, 448b, 500b, 543a, 590a, 634a, 638a; VI, 246a, 365a, 414b, 419b, 525a, 532a, 771b; VII, 166b, 275a, 461b, 990a; VIII, 120a  
 al-Malik al-'Adil II, Abū Bakr Sayf al-Din b. al-Malik al-Kāmil (Ayyubide) (1248) i, 198b, 766a, b – I, 204a, 789a  
 al-Malik al-'Adil b. Salāh al-Din (Ayyubide) (1225)

i, 197b, 198a, 215a, 732a, 798b, 1017a; ii, 283b; iii, 724a, 878b; iv, 376b; v, 380b, 381a, 547b; vii, 998b; viii, 995a – i, 203b, 221b, 754a, 822a, 1048b; II, 291b; III, 747a, 900b; IV, 393a; VI, 365a, b, 532a; VII, 1000a; VIII, 1030a  
 Malik Ahmad b. Malik Hasan Nizām al-Mulk (1496) vi, 63a – VI, 61a  
 Malik Ahmad Bahri (Nizām Shāhi) (1510) i, 295a, 303a; ii, 814b, 1048b; iii, 15b, 1159b; iv, 59a, 63a, 269a; vii, 73b; s, 246a – i, 304a, 312b; II, 834a, 1110a; III, 16b, 1188a; VI, 49a, 61a, 233b; VIII, 73a, s, 246a  
 Malik Ahmad Ghāzi → Dānishmand  
 Malik Ahmad Pasha v, 461a – v, 463b  
 Malik Aljūniyya i, 1194a; ii, 973a – I, 1229b; II, 995a  
 Malik 'Ambar ('Anbar) (1626) i, 81a, 768a, 781b, 1204a; ii, 158b; iii, 15b, 202b, 424a, 426b; iv, 1018a, 1023a; v, 269a, 534b; vi, 204b, 957a; viii, 74a – i, 83b, 791a, 804b, 1239b; II, 163b; III, 16a, 208a, 437b, 440a; IV, 1050a, 1055a; VI, 254a, 519a; VII, 205b, 957b; VIII, 76a  
 al-Malik al-Amjad → Bahram Shāh (Ayyubide)  
 Malik Andīl → Firuz Shāh, Sayf al-Din  
 Malik 'Arab (Ankara) (II) ii, 110b – II, 113a  
 Malik Arslan (Dhu 'l-Kadr) (1465) vi, 307b – VI, 493a  
 Malik Arslan b. Mas'ud → Arslan Shāh b. Mas'ud (Ghaznawide)  
 Malik Arslan b. Sulaymān ii, 239b – II, 246b  
 al-Malik al-Ashraf I Muza'ffar al-Din (Ayyubide) (Damascus), Diyar Bakr (1220) vii, 998b, 990b – VII, 990a, 992b  
 al-Malik al-Ashraf I Muza'ffar al-Din b. al-Malik al-'Adil (Ayyubide) (Damascus), Diyar Bakr (1237) vi, 540b, 665b, 931a; vii, 989b, 990b, 998b – vi, 525a, 651b, 923a, 990a, 992b; VII, 1000a  
 Malik Ashraf b. Amir Cūban (Cūbānide) (1357) i, 325a; ii, 401a; iii, 1208b; vi, 501a; vii, 753a, 766a – i, 335a; II, 411b; III, 1239a; VI, 486b; VIII, 774b, 791b  
 al-Malik al-Ashraf b. al-'Adil (Ayyubide) (1198) vii, 998b – VII, 1000a  
 Malik Ashraf Shāhīd → Shāhānī  
 al-Malik al-Ashraf 'Umar (Rasulide) (1296) s, 147a – x, 158b  
 al-Malik al-Awḥad Najm al-Din b. al-Malik al-'Adil (Ayyubide), Diyar Bakr (1210) i, 198a, 329a, 799a; vi, 931a – i, 203b, 339b, 822b; VI, 923a  
 Malik Ayyūb (1522) ii, 322a, 1127b, 1128a; vi, 269b – II, 331b, 1154a, b; vii, 998b  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz b. Dīnāl al-Dawla Shirzīl, Abū Mansūr (Buyide) (1049) i, 132a; ii, 391a; iii, 1201b; vi, 270b; vii, 1018a – i, 136a, II, 401b; III, 1232a; VI, 255b; VII, 1020a  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz Ghiyāth al-Din Muhammad (Ayyubide), Aleppo (1237) iii, 934a; vi, 381a, b – III, 958b; VI, 365b  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz Muhammad (Ayyubide) (1237) vi, 381a – vi, 365b  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz Tughtigin B. ḥusayn cāyūbide (yemen) (1197) x, 303a – x, 326a  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz 'Uthmān b. al-Malik al-'Adil (Ayyubide) (1237) vi, 274a – VI, 276a  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz 'Uthmān 'Imād al-Din b. Salāh al-Din (Ayyubide), Egypt(e) (1198) i, 197b, 198a, 798b, 1214b; ii, 283b; iv, 376b, 613b; vi, 381a, b; vii, 160a – i, 203b, 822a, 1250b; II, 292a; IV, 393a, 638a; VI, 365b; VII, 166b  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz Yūsuf → Yūsuf b. Barsbay  
 al-Malik al-'Aziz Zahir al-Din Tughtigin b. Ayyub

(Ayyubide), Yemen) (1197) i. 664a, 731b, 1332a, 1337a; ii. 282a, 353b, 458a; iii. 120a, 398b, 503b, 1118b; iv. 200a; v. 433b -  
i. 684a, 753b, 1372b, 1377a; ii. 290a, 363a, 469b; iii. 122b, 414a, 521a, 1146a; IV. 208b; VI. 418b

Malik Bahram → 782b - V. 789a

Malik Dinar (1195) → Dinar, Malik

Malik Dinar (1319) → Zafar Khān (Gudjarāt)

Malik Dīhān Khānūm bint Muhammad Kāsim Kādīr

(III) vi. 453a - VII. 454a

al-Malik al-Dīwān Yūsuf (Ayyubide) vi. 989b - VII. 990b

Malik Dīwān i. 769a; ii. 134b - i. 792a, II. 138a

Malik Fīrāz → 782b, 783a - V. 789a, b

Malik Ghāzī (Kīrshīrī), v. 172b - V. 170a

Malik Ghāzī Shāhna (architect(e)) vi. 692a - VI. 680a

Malik Gopī vi. 51b, 270a - VI. 49b, 255a

Malik Hasan Nīzām Bāhūrī al-Mulk (1481)

vi. 62b, 63a, 67a, b, 269a; vii. 459a - VI. 60b, 65a, b, 253b; VII. 459a

Malik Hīfī Nāsīf → Nāsīf, Malik Hīfī

Malik Kafūr → Kāfūr Hazārīnārī

Malik Kālā vi. 782b, 783a - V. 789a

Malik al-Kālīm → Malik Kūmī

al-Malik al-Kāmil I Nāsir al-Dīn b. al-'Adīl (Ayyubide), Egypt(e) (1238) i. 14b, 198a, 654a, 765b, 766a, 798b, 999a, b, 800b, 803a, 804a, 940b; ii. 65b, 126a, 292b, 347b, 911b; iii. 504a, 747a; iv. 200b, 520a, 818a; v. 331a; vi. 359b, 381a, 413a, 429b, 440a, 547b; vii. 147b, 273a, b, 727b, 989b, 998b; viii. 127a; ix. 167b; s. 197a, 392b, 407b -

i. 15a, 203b, 684b, 788b, 789a, 822a, b, 824a, 826a, 828a, 969a; ii. 66b, 129a, 300b, 357b, 933a; III. 521a, 770a; IV. 209b, 543a, 850b; V. 331a; VI. 543b, 365b, 398a, 415a, 425b, 532a; VII. 149b, 275a, b, 728b, 990a, 1000a; VIII. 130a; IX. 176a S. 197a, 392a, 407b

al-Malik al-Kāmil II b. al-Muẓaffar (Ayyubide), Mayyāfārīkīn (1260) iv. 521a; vi. 931b -

IV. 544a; VI. 923a

Malik Kārī (Marāgha) vi. 502b - VI. 488a

Malik Karīb Y'a'mīn vi. 563b - VI. 548b

Malik Khānūm bint Malikshāh I (I) vii. 540b - VII. 540b

Malik Khurām ii. 405b - II. 416b

Malik Khushnūd (1646) vi. 837b - VI. 828a

Malik Kūmī (1616) i. 1203a; vi. 271a; vii. 340b, 341a - I. 1238b; VI. 256b; VII. 342b, 343a

Malik Mahmūd (Mengüçkī) (III) vi. 871a - IV. 904b

Malik Mahmūd (Sīstān) (III) vii. 857a -

VII. 854b

al-Malik al-Manṣūr → Nadjm al-Dīn Ghāzī Kalawīn (Mamlūk)

al-Malik al-Manṣūr Muḥammad b. 'Umar (Ayyubide), Hamat (1220) iii. 697b; vi. 380b, 381b, 429a, 777b, 816b, 999a; s. 205b -

III. 719b; VI. 365a, b, 414a, 767a, 818a, 1000b; S. 205a

al-Malik al-Manṣūr 'Umar (Rasūlīde) s. 338b - S. 338a

Malik Mas'ūd (amir al-Mawṣī) (1120) vi. 500a - VI. 485a

al-Malik al-Mas'ūd (Artukīde) s. 250a - S. 250a

al-Malik al-Mas'ūd Yūsuf (Ayyubide), Yemen (1229) i. 552b - I. 570b

al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad → Abu 'l-Fida (Ayyubide) (I)

al-Malik al-Mu'ayyad Shāykh (Mamlūk) (1421) i. 274, 781b; ii. 48a, 99b, 186a, 187a; iv. 431b, 586a, 622b; vi. 580b; vii. 168a, 169a, 172b, 271a -

II. 24b, 800b; III. 50a, 102a, 190b; IV. 450b, 608b, 609a, ii. 282a, 353b, 458a; VI. 169b, 170b, 174a, b, 273a

al-Malik al-Mu'azzam Shāms al-Dīn Tūrān-Shāh (Ayyubide) (Yemen) → Tūrān-Shāh b. Ayy. b.

al-Malik al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Dīn 'Isā b. al-Malik al-'Adīl I (Ayyubide), Damascus(s) (1227) i. 198a, 434b, 780b, 799a, b, 804a, 1124b; ii. 284a; iii. 399b, 747a, 962a, 967a; iv. 520b, 779a, 842a; v. 331a, 925a; vi. 273a, 989b; vii. 987b -

I. 203b, 446b, 803b, 822b, 823a, 828a, 1158b; II. 292a; III. 412a, 770a, 991b; IV. 543a, 810b, 875a; V. 331a, 930b; VII. 275a, 990b; VIII. 1022b

al-Malik al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Dīn Tūrān-Shāh (Ayyubide), Damas(cus), Dīyar Bakr, Egypt(e)/Damasc(us)/Hīn Kayfā, 'Imādī (1249) i. 198a, 434b, 780b, 799a, b, 804a, 1124b; ii. 284a; iii. 399b, 747a, 962a, 967a; iv. 520b, 779a, 842a; v. 331a, 925a; vi. 321a, 326a, 381a, b, 440b; vii. 166a; viii. 988b -

I. 203b, 446b, 803b, 822b, 823a, 828a, 1158a; II. 292a; III. 412a, 770a, 991b; IV. 543a, 810b, 875a; V. 331a, 930b; VI. 305b, 310b, 365b, 425b, 1017b, 167b; VII. 1022b

Malik Muḥarab Shāh Karanāl (Sharḳī) (1461)

iii. 414b, 419b; ix. 355a - III. 43a, 432b; ix. 366b

al-Malik al-Mughthī (Karak) (III) vii. 167b - VII. 169a

Malik Mughthī (Malwa) (1443) vi. 52b, 271b, 406b, 407b, 695a - VI. 51a, 256b, 391b, 392a, 682b

Malik Muḥammad b. Ghāzī (Malayā) (1141) i. 506b; vi. 167b - IV. 52b; VI. 492a

al-Malik Muḥammad b. Mu'īxx al-Dīn → Karī

Malik Muḥammad Dījāyāsī (Djāyāsī) (1542)

iii. 457a; vi. 272a - III. 472b; VI. 257a

Malik Muḥammad Nāḍī s. 366a - S. 366a

al-Malik al-Mu'izz 'Izz al-Dīn Ayyub (Mamlūk) (1257) i. 732a, 804a, 944b; vi. 668b - I. 754a, 828b, 973b; VII. 655a

Malik al-Mutakallīmīn iv. 789a - IV. 820b

Malik Muẓaffar b. Bahramshāh → Malik Ghāzī Shāhna

al-Malik al-Muẓaffar Shihāb al-Dīn Ghāzī b. al-Malik al-'Adīl (Ayyubide), Dīyar Bakr (1244) i. 197b, 798b, 1160b; ii. 347b; iii. 120a, 683b; iv. 614a, 640b; v. 931a; vii. 273b, 974a - I. 203b, 822a, 1195b; II. 357b; III. 122b, 705a; IV. 638b, 667a; VI. 923a; VII. 275b, 974b

al-Malik al-Muẓaffar Takī al-Dīn 'Umar b. Nūr al-Dawla (Ayyubide), Hamat (1191) vi. 380b, 381a, b, 429a, 430a; vii. 816a - VI. 365a, b, 414a, 415a, 416a

Malik Na'īb → Kāfūr Hazārīnārī

al-Malik al-Nāsir I Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf b. Ayyub (Saladīn) (Ayyubide), Egypt(e) (1193)

i. 96b, 150a, 197b, 353b, 517a, 552b, 662b, 665a, 711a, 797a, 814b, 832a, 932b, 971a, 989b, 1016b, 1138a, 1140a, 1358a; ii. 64b, 127a, 144a, 163a, 283b, 292b, 344b, 353b, 461b, 501b, 556a, 856b, 959a, 1056a; iii. 87a, 99a, 120a, 208b, 228b, 399b, 474a, 510b, 693b, 751b, 933b, 120a, 208b, 228b, 399b, 474a, 510b, 693b, 751b, 933b, 934a, 1157b, 1158a, 1201a; iv. 137a, 376b, 429b, 613a, 640b, 877b, 899b, 944a; v. 92a, 330b, 455a, 800b, 924b, 1127b; vi. 143b, 149a, 195a, b, 261b, 320a, 429a, 430a, 540a, 543b, 547a, 578b, 579a, 606a, 656a, 657a, 667b, 668a, 671b, 673b, 676a, b, 708a, 733b, 780b; viii. 131b, 910a; ix. 267b, s. 121a, 123b, 154a, 205a -

i. 99a, 154a, 202b, 364b, 532b, 570a, 683b, 684b, 732b, 820b, 837b, 855b, 961a, 1001a, 1020a, 1048a, 1172b, 1174b, 1398a; II. 66a, 130a, 148a, 168a,

291b, 300b, 354a, 363a, 473a, 514a, 570a, 876b, 981a, 1081a; III. 89b, 101b, 122b, 214b, 235a, 411b, 490b, 528a, 715b, 774a, 958b, 1186a, b, 1231b; IV. 142b, 392b, 448b, 638a, 667a, 910b, 932b, 977a; V. 94a, b, 330b, 457b, 806b, 930a, 1123b; VI. 142a, 147b, 179a, b, 246a, 304b, 364b, 414a, 415b, 525a, 528a, 532a, 563b, 590b, 641b, 643a, 653b, 654b, 658a, 660a, 662b, 663a, 696b, 722b, 770b; VIII. 134a, 941a; IX. 375b; S. 120b, 123a, 154b, 205a

al-Malik al-Nāsir II Salāh al-Dīn Dawūd b. al-Malik al-Mu'azzam (Ayyubide), Alepp(o), Damas(cus) (1259) i. 804b; ii. 284a, b, 348a; iii. 87b, 186b, 188b, 399b, 933b, 989b; iv. 521a; v. 321b; vi. 166b, 274a, 727b, 728b, 989b; s. 197a, 391a -

I. 828b; II. 292a, b, 357b; III. 90a, 191a, b, 412a, 958a, 1014b; IV. 544a; VI. 305b, 306a; VII. 168a, 276a, 728b, 729a, 990a; S. 197a, 391b

al-Malik al-Nāsir, Salāh al-Dīn Yūsuf (al-Nāsir Yūsuf) (Ayyubide), Alepp(o), Damas(cus) (1260) vi. 321b, 989b, 990a - VII. 305b, 306a, 990a, 991a

Malik of/de Nimrūz ix. 683b - IX. 712a

Malik al-Nuhāt → al-Hasan b. Sa'ī

Malik Rādīa Farūkī ii. 814a; iii. 417a; iv. 1023a - II. 833b; III. 430a; IV. 1055a

al-Malik al-Raṭīm, Abū Nāsir (Būyid(e)) (1058) vi. 272b; VII. 257b

Malik al-Sādī Ghāzī → Sayyid Mas'ūd

al-Malik al-Sa'id (Artukide) → Ghāzī I (Artukide)

al-Malik al-Sa'id (Mamlūk(e)) → al-Sa'id Baraka Khān

al-Malik al-Sālīh (Samudra-Pasē) (1297) i. 742b; ii. 1218b, 1225b; viii. 279a - I. 764b; III. 1249a, 1257a; VIII. 287a

al-Malik al-Sālīh 'Imād al-Dīn Ismā'il (Ayyubide), Damas(cus), Egypt(e) (1245)

i. 711a, 766b, 799a, 804a; ii. 284a; iii. 989b; iv. 483b; v. 990b; viii. 464a, 987b; s. 255b -

I. 732b, 789b, 822b, 826a; II. 292a; III. 1014a; IV. 504b; VII. 992a; VIII. 479b, 1022b; S. 255a

al-Malik al-Sālīh Nadjm al-Dīn Ayyub →

al-Sālīh Nadjm al-Dīn Ayyub

al-Malik al-Sālīh Nūr al-Dīn → Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd b. 'Imād Zangī

al-Malik al-Sālīh Shāms al-Dīn → al-Malik al-Mu'azzam Shāms al-Dīn

Malik Sandjās → Alp Khān

Malik Sīrang vi. 270a - VI. 255a

Malik Sarwar (Sharḳī) (1399) i. 270b, 498b, 1084b; iii. 14b, 417a, 419b; iv. 276b, 533b, 907b; v. 49a, 273a; ix. 352a -

II. 278b, 511a, 1110a; III. 15a, 430b, 432b; IV. 288b, 556a, 940b; VI. 47b, 257b, 366b

Malik Sharḳhān vi. 50a - VI. 48b

Malik Shāh → Khw'ādja 'l-Dīhān Turk

Malik-Shah I, Alp Arslan (Saldjūk) (1092)

i. 243b, 353a, 421a, 465b, 517a, 552a, 639b, 662b, 664a, 731a, 750b, 780b, 870a, 901a, 1051b, 1336b; ii. 282a, 344a, 347b, 384b, 397b, 406b; iii. 86b, 195a, 208b, 471b, 1114b, 1202a; iv. 27a, b, 28a, 101a, 458a, 807b; v. 159b; vi. 13b, 16a, 63b, 273a, 379b, 428a, 523b, 524a, 540b, 601a, 618a, b, 620b, 627a, 628a; vii. 15b, 489a, 540b, 679b, 693a; b. viii. 69b, 941a; s. 267a; s. 14b, 73b, 94b, 383b -

I. 250b, 363b, 432b, 479b, 532b, 569b, 660a, 683a, b, 753a, 773a, 803b, 894a, 928a, 1083a, b, 1276b; II. 290a, 354a, 357a, 394a, 398a, 417a; III. 89a, 109b, 214a, 488a, 1142a, 1232b; IV. 29a, b, 30a, 105b, 478b, 840a; V. 158b; VI. 12b, 14a, 61b, 258a, 364a, 468a, 508a, b, 525a, 585b, 603a, b, 605b, 611a, 613a; VII. 15b, 489a, 540b, 679a, 693a, b, 71a, 973a; X. 287a; S. 15a, 74a, 94a, 384a

Malik-Shah II b. Barkiyārūk (Saldjūk) (1105)

vi. 275b - VI. 260b

Malik-Shah III b. Mahmūd b. Muḥammad (Saldjūk) (1152) iv. 1097a; v. 64a, 275b; viii. 944a - IV. 1128a; VI. 62a, 660b; 976b

Malik-Shah b. Kilij Arslan I (Saldjūk) (1107) vi. 275b, 578a - VI. 260b, 578b

Malik-Shah b. Kilij Arslan II (Saldjūk) (1192) vi. 275b - VI. 260b

Malik-Shah b. Tekūsh (Kh'arazm-Shah) (1197) viii. 63b; s. 246a - VII. 85b; s. 246a

al-Malik Shāhshāh b. al-Muẓaffar, Takī al-Dīn (Ayyubide) (III) vii. 816b - VII. 818a

Malik al-Sharḳ → Malik Sarwar

Malik Sher Khān i. 1194b - I. 1229b

Malik al-Shu'arā' iv. 56a; vi. 276a - IV. 59a; VI. 261a

Malik Sy, Cheikh el-Hadji vi. 705b - VI. 694a

Malik al-Taḳī → Malik b. Abī 'l-Samḥ al-Taḳī

Malik Tādī al-Dīn s. 105b - S. 105a

Malik al-Tuḡḡār ii. 602a, 814b; v. 1258a; vi. 276b - II. 616b, 834a; V. 1249a; VI. 261b

Malik Tuḡfa vi. 50a - VI. 48b

Malik Yak Lakhī s. 105b - S. 105a

Malik Yakūt Sulṭān ii. 16a - III. 17a

Malik Yūz Beg vi. 193b - VII. 194a

al-Malik al-Zāhir Ghāzī b. Salāh al-Dīn (Ayyubide), Alepp(o) (1216) i. 197b, 798b, 803a, 989b, 996a, 1316b; ii. 37b, 353b, 556b; iii. 87b, 178a, 208b, 399b, 693b, 863a; iv. 482a; v. 924b; vi. 380b, 381a, 429a, b, 507a, 540b, 544a, 547b, 579a -

i. 203b, 822a, 826a, 1020a, 1026b, 1356b; II. 38b, 363a, 570a; III. 89b, 182a, 214b, 412a, 715b, 887a; IV. 503a; V. 930a; VI. 365a, 414b, 492b, 525a, 528b, 532a, 564a

al-Malika al-Sayyida al-Hurra (Sulayhiide) (1138) vii. 725b; ix. 403a - VII. 726b; X. 432a

Malkīnē i. 723a; iv. 1096a; vi. 277b - I. 801b; IV. 1127a; VI. 262b

al-Malkī s. 306b - S. 306a

Al-Malkī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1046) vi. 353b - VI. 337b



919b, 1086a; vi, 291a, 763b; vii, 438b, 1003b; s, 23b, 53b, 71b, 108b, 109a, 290b – II, 666a; III, 573b; IV, 76a, 77b, 171a, 415a, 820a; V, 925a, 1083b; VI, 276a, 752b; VII, 440a, 1005b; S, 24a, 54a, 72a, 108a, b, 290b

Malla Khān, *iv*, 631b; v, 30a – IV, 656b; V, 31a

Malīah, *i*, 181a; *v*, 230a; vi, 292b, 591b – I, 186a; II, 237a; VI, 584a, 576b

Malīal, *iv*, 401a, b – VI, 385b, 386a

Malīah (XII) *iv*, 29b – IX, 21a

Malīel → Mali

Malīsom, General s, 166b – S, 166b

Malīū Khān Khān (1405) *i*, 1300a; iii, 417b; *iv*, 533b; *v*, 49a, b, 294a, s, 206a – I, 1340a; III, 430b; IV, 557a; VI, 448a, 279b; S, 206a

Malīū Khān → Kādīr Shāh

Malīa/Malīe/Malī'ija *i*, 250b, 936a; *ii*, 801b; *iii*, 251b; *iv*, 295a; s, 47b, 55a, 120b – I, 258b, 965a; II, 820b; III, 258b; VI, 280a; S, 48a, 55b, 120a

Malīais, *le*, VI, 281a

Malīaise, littérature VI, 284b

Malīaise language *vi*, 295b

Malīaise literature *vi*, 298b – VI, 284b

Malīatī → Ma'ādhīyā

al-Ma'īl, *Al* *vi*, 303a – VI, 288b

al-Ma'īl, Amin Fahd (1943) *vi*, 304a – VI, 289b

al-Ma'īl, Dījānī (1950) *vi*, 304b – VI, 290a

al-Ma'īl, Dījānī Hassan (1965) *vi*, 307b – VI, 293a

al-Ma'īl, Fawzi (1930) *iii*, 112a; *v*, 1257a; *vi*, 306b – III, 114b; V, 1248a; VI, 291b

al-Ma'īl, Ibrahim (Abū Natīh) (IV) *vi*, 303a – VI, 288b

al-Ma'īl, 'Isā Iskandarī (1956) *vi*, 303a, 305a – VI, 288b, 290b

al-Ma'īl, Kayasr Ibrahim (1961) *vi*, 304b – VI, 289b

al-Ma'īl, Lawīk (Louis) (1947) *iv*, 525a; *vi*, 303b – IV, 547b; VI, 289a

al-Ma'īl, Mišāl (Michel) (1942) *v*, 1256a; *vi*, 305a – V, 1247a; VI, 290a

al-Ma'īl, Naṣīf (1865) *vi*, 303b – VI, 288b

al-Ma'īl, Shāfi'ī (1976) *v*, 1256b, 1257a; *vi*, 306a – V, 1247b, 1248a; VI, 291a

al-Ma'īl, Shaykh Ahmad *vi*, 303a – VI, 288b

al-Ma'īl, Yusuf Nu'mān (1956) *vi*, 304a – VI, 289a

Ma'lūlā *vi*, 308a – VI, 293a

Malwā *i*, 208a, 923b, 924a, 1026a, 1155a; *ii*, 219a, 276a, 1125a; *iii*, 421a, b, 446a, 481b, 638a; *iv*, 1216a; *v*, 508b, 51a, 52a, 54a, 55a, 61b, 270a, 272a, 309a, 342b, 308a, 406b, 407b, 53b, 536a, 694b, 953a, 970a, 1027b; *vi*, 79b, 79a; *viii*, 68a; s, 105a, 280a, 331b – I, 214b, 951b, 952a, 1057b, 1189b; II, 225b, 284b, 1151b; III, 434b, 435a, 460b, 496a, 659b; V, 1206a; VI, 48b, 49a, 50b, 51a, b, 52a, 53a, 59b, 254b, 256b, 294b, 327a, 352a, 392a, 517b, 519a, b, 528b, 645b, 962a, 1020b; VII, 80b, 316b; VIII, 69b; S, 104b, 279b, 331a

Malwīyā (Mouloya) *v*, 1185a, 1187a; *vi*, 141a, b – V, 1175a, 1177a; VI, 139b

Malzura, Banū *vi*, 310b – VI, 295b

Malzura → Abū Ḥatīm al-Malazī

Mama Bronhof *iv*, 352a; *vi*, 367a

Mamadīnī (kum) *vi*, 493a – VI, 479a

Mamadīn Dījōu *ii*, 960a, 1132b – II, 982b, 1159a

Mamadī Mustafa Mbakké (1945) *vii*, 609b – VI, 609a

al-Mamākānī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Nadīfī (1933) *vi*, 312b – VI, 297b

Mamākānī, Shaykh Muḥammad Hasan b. 'Abd Allāh (1905) *vi*, 553a – VI, 537b

Mamālīk *iv*, 36a, 976b, 977b, 1044a – IV, 38b, 1009a, 1010a, 1075a

al-Mamālīk, Mirzā Yūsuf Mustawfī (IX) *vi*, 1004a, b – VII, 1005b, 1006a

Mamand, Banū *vi*, 220a – VII, 222a

Ma'mar b. al-Muḥannā → Abū 'Ubayda

Ma'mar b. Raḡdīd (770) *vii*, 662b; *ix*, 7a, b, 661a – VII, 662a; IX, 7b, 286b

Ma'mar Abū 'I-Asḡ'ath *s*, 88b – S, 88b

Manashī *i*, 1217b – I, 1254a

Manassatī, Banū *iii*, 1102b, 1106b; *iv*, 9a, 498b; *v*, 822a, 825a, 829b; *vii*, 453b; *viii*, 147b – III, 1129b, 1134a; *iv*, 10a, 520a; V, 828a, 831a, 835b; VII, 454b; S, 147b

Manay (Tataric) *i*, 1107b – I, 1141a

Manay Bey *iv*, 723a – IV, 752a

al-Mambassī, Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Shaykh (1890) *vii*, 227a – VII, 229a

Mamdūh *v*, 956a, 959b – V, 960a, 963b

al-Māmī, al-Shaykh Muḥammad (1865) *vi*, 313a; *vii*, 619a, 624b, 626a – VI, 298a; VII, 619a, 624a, 625b

Mamikonians *i*, 636b; *ii*, 679a; *vi*, 623b – I, 657b; II, 696a; VI, 608b

Mamīyā al-Rūmī *iv*, 451b – IV, 471b

Mamlaka *vi*, 313b – VI, 298b

Mamlān *i*, 638a – I, 658b

Mamlūk *i*, 34a; *ii*, 506b; *vi*, 314a – I, 34b; II, 519a; VI, 299a

Mamlūks *i*, 33a, 34a, 63a, 182b, 468a, 666b, 786b, 804a, 905b, 910a, 971a, 1119b, 1138a, 1190b, 1288b; *ii*, 38a, 65b, 284b, 292b, 340a, 348a, 572a, 1043b, 1056b; *iii*, 120b, 402b; *iv*, 31b; *v*, 373b, 739b; *vi*, 194a, 195a, 261b, 321a, 530a, 545b, 580b, 668b, 669b, 671b, 673b, 674a, 724b, 979b; *vii*, 165a; *viii*, 129a, 166a, 596b; *s*, 966b; *s*, 205b, 395b – I, 33b, 34b, 65b, 187b, 482a, 687a, 810b, 828b, 932b, 937b, 1001a, 1153a, 1172b, 1225b, 1328a; II, 38b, 66b, 292b, 300b, 350a, 357b, 586b, 1067b, VI, 178a, III, 123a, 415a; IV, 33b; V, 374a, 744b; VI, 178a, 179a, 246a, 305b, 514a, 530a, 565a, 655a, 656a, 657b, 660a, b, 713b, 972a; VII, 166b; IX, 134a, 276b, 618b; X, *s*, *S*, 205b, 396a

—administration *i*, 34a, 102a, 435b, 444a, 765a, 816b, 1046a, 1349a; *ii*, 23b, 102b, 127b, 230a, 301b, 330a, 414a, 421b, 508b; *iii*, 48a, 346a, 758b, 773b; *iv*, 210a, 267b; *v*, 332a, b, 627b, 628a; *s*, 138a, 393a – I, 34b, 105a, 448a, 456b, 788a, 839b, 1077b, 1389b; II, 24b, 105a, 177b, 236b, 309b, 339b, 424b, 432b, 521a; *iii*, 40b, 356b, 781b, 797a; IV, 219b, 279b; V, 332b, 613b, 632a; S, 137b, 393a

—art, architecture *i*, 1316b; *iv*, 430b; *v*, 218a, 1140b – I, 1358a; IV, 449b; V, 215b, 1133b

—history/histoire *i*, 1128a; *iii*, 775b; 813a; *iv*, 462b – I, 1162a; III, 798b, 836b; IV, 483a

—military/militaire *i*, 445b, 944b, 945b, 1058b, 1324b; *ii*, 130a, 444b; *iii*, 99a, 184a, 472b – I, 458b, 979b, 974b, 1090b, 1365b; II, 135b, 456b; III, 101b, 188a, 489a

—al-Mammāsī (944) *vi*, 353b; *s*, 306b – VI, 338a; S, 306a

Mammertī, fakīh (IX) *vi*, 415b – VII, 417a

Mams *vi*, 434b – VI, 420a

Mamūk b. Isāq *iv*, 840a – IV, 882a

al-Ma'mūn → al-Batā'ibī

al-Ma'mūn b. Hārūn al-Rashīd ('Abbasid/c) (833) *i*, 18a, 78a, 271a, b, 272b, 279a, 316a, 399b, 400a, 402b, 417a, 844a, 1280b; *ii*, 235a, 281b, 505b, 726b, 730b, 731a, 911a; *iii*, 173a, 228a, 231b, 234a, 243b, 618a, 987b, 1148a; *iv*, 17a, 45b, 645a, b, 939b, 940b; *v*, 148a, 198a, 205b, 331a, 340a, 411a, 438a, 499a, 599b, 606a, 619b, 620b, 635b, 649b, 662a, 665a, 666b, 710b, 714a; *vi*, 147b, 358b; *vii*, 227a; *s*, 15a, 22b, 26a, 32b, 35a, 88b, 144a, 252b, 263a, 338a, 384b, 408a – I, 18b, 80a, 279b, 280a, 281a, 288a, 325b, 411a, b, 414a, 449b, 867b, 1319a; II, 241b, 289b, 518b, 745a, 749b, 750a, 932b; III, 177a, 235a, 238a, 241a, 250b, 638b, 1012a, 1176b; IV, 18a-b, 48a, 671b, 972b, 973b; VI, 146b, 182a, 190a, 315b, 324b, 395b, 423b, 484b, 584a, 591a, 604a, 605b, 610b, 635a, 647b, 651a, 654b, 699b, 702b; VII, 149b, 361a; X, 245a; S, 135a, 26b, 33a, 35b, 88b, 144a, 252b, 263a, 337b, 358a, 408a

—reforms/reformes *i*, 589a, 114a; *ii*, 198a, 232a, 578a

—al-Ma'mūn, 1175b; III, 204b, 238b, 592b

al-Ma'mūn, Abū 'I-'Alī ('Almohadi/c) (1232) *i*, 1176a; *ii*, 207b; *iv*, 116a, 117b; *vi*, 339b – I, 1211a; III, 213a; IV, 121b, 122b; VI, 323b

Ma'mūn I Kh'arazmshāh *ii*, 1142a; *iv*, 1066b – II, 1169a; IV, 1098a

Ma'mūn II Kh'arazmshāh *i*, 1236b; *iv*, 1066b – I, 1274a; IV, 1098a, b

al-Ma'mūn b. al-Batā'ibī → al-Batā'ibī

al-Ma'mūn b. Dhū 'I-Nūn (Toledo/Toledo) (1075) *i*, 6b, 986a; *ii*, 243a, 901a; *iv*, 665b; *vi*, 766b; *vii*, 867b – I, 6b, 1016b; II, 250a, 922a; IV, 692b; VII, 768b; VIII, 899a

Ma'mūn b. Muḥammad, Abū 'I-'Abbās (Ma'mūmīd Kh'arazmshāh) (997) *vi*, 340a – VI, 324a

al-Ma'mūn b. Muḥammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdī *i*, 55b, 56a – I, 57b

al-Ma'mūn, Abū Talīb 'Abd al-Salām (993) *vi*, 340a – VI, 324b

Ma'mūmīd(c) → Kh'arazmshāh

Ma'mūniyya (Marrakesh) *vi*, 596b – VI, 581b

Ma'mūr *vi*, 340b – VI, 324b

Ma'mūr Khān, 'Abd al-Karīm *v*, 600a – V, 603b

al-Ma'mūra → al-Mahdiyya (town/village, Morocco/Maroc)

al-Ma'mūra (al-Massīsa) *vi*, 778b – VI, 768a

Ma'mūrat al-'Azīz (Elazīz) *iv*, 1084b; *vi*, 341b, 539b – IV, 1115b; VI, 325b, 374a

Ma'mūtiyye Ka'f'ūl *i*, 481a – I, 495b

Ma'n, Banū *i*, 181b, 552a, 767a; *ii*, 634b, 635a, 749b; *iv*, 834b; *v*, 259a, 602a, 792b; *vi*, 343a; *ix*, 439a; *s*, 49b, 338a – I, 186b, 569b, 789b; II, 650b, 651a, 768a; IV, 867b; V, 257a, 606a; VI, 327b; IX, 456a; S, 50a, 337b

Ma'n b. Aws al-Muzānī (III) *vi*, 344a, 477a – VI, 328b, 463a

Ma'n b. Ḥatīm *iii*, 125b – III, 128a

Ma'n b. Muḥammad b. Sumādīh al-Tudjībī (1052) *iii*, 740a; *vi*, 344b, 576b – III, 763a; VI, 329a, 561b

Ma'n b. Zaid, Abū 'I-Walīd al-Shaybānī (769) *i*, 364a, 964b; *ii*, 892a; *vi*, 344b, 576b; *vi*, 345a, 625a; *vii*, 462a, 990b; *viii*, 391b; *s*, 338a, 386b – I, 375a, 994a; III, 916a; VI, 329a, 610a; VIII, 477b, 1031b; IX, 404b; S, 337b, 386b

Man Singh (1614) *ii*, 1144a; *iii*, 632a; *vi*, 342b; *vii*, 129b, 131b – II, 1171a; III, 653a; VI, 326b; VII, 131b, 133b

Ma'nā *vi*, 346a – VI, 330b

Ma'nā *vi*, 320b, 321b – V, 320a, b

Manād b. Mankūs (I) *iv*, 18a – IX, 18b

Manaf *vi*, 349a – VI, 333a

Manahīl, Banū *vi*, 83b – VI, 81b

al-Manahīl *iii*, 179a, 327a; *iv*, 192b – III, 183a, 337a; VI, 175b

al-Manahīlī, Dīj'ar b. Ismā'īl (905) *vi*, 439a – VI, 424b

Manakīb *vi*, 1209a; *vi*, 263a, 349a – V, 1199b; VI, 247b, 333b

al-Manāna *i*, 540a, 941a, b, 942b; *vi*, 357b; *vii*, 464a; *s*, 42a – I, 556b, 970a, b, 971b; VI, 341b; VII, 463b; S, 42b

Manāniyya (Manāniyya) *vi*, 421b – VI, 406b

Manār, Manār (lighthouse/phare) *iv*, 132b, 383b; *vi*, 358b – IV, 138b, 400a; VI, 342b

al-Manār *vi*, 360a – VI, 344a

Manārā, Manār (Minaret) *vi*, 361b – VI, 345b

Manārā (Marrākūsh) *vi*, 596b – VI, 581b

Manārāt al-'Abd *iv*, 638a, b – IV, 664a, 665a

Manārāt al-'Ariis (Damascus) *vi*, 362b – VI, 346b

Manārāt al-Mudja *vi*, 364b – VI, 348b

Manus *vi*, 116a; *vi*, 370b – III, 118b; VI, 355a

Manushīhā *i*, 823b – I, 846b

al-Manāsīr, Banū *i*, 371a, 372a; *vi*, 371b – I, 382a, 383a; VI, 356a

Manāsīr → Monasīr

Manāsīr (Bitola) *vi*, 371b – VI, 356a

Manāsīrīdī Mehmed Rif'at (1907) *vi*, 372b; *s*, 359b – VI, 356b; S, 359a

Manāt *iii*, 540b; *iv*, 322a; *v*, 692a, b, 995b; *vi*, 373b, 645b – III, 559a; IV, 336a; V, 697a, b, 990b; VI, 358a, 630b

Manāwa, Banū *vi*, 435a – VI, 420b

Manāzīdīdī/Manāzīdī → Malāzīdī

al-Manāzīr → Malāzīdī

al-Manāzīr, Shuykh Abū Naṣr (1050) *vi*, 930b – VI, 922b

al-Manāzīl (lunar mansions/lunaires) *i*, 1225a; *iii*, 83b; *iv*, 517a; *vi*, 374a – I, 1261b; III, 86a; IV, 539b; VI, 358b

Manāzīr *i*, 98a; *vi*, 376a – I, 101a; VI, 360b

Manbasa → Mombasa

Manbīdī *i*, 119b; *vi*, 377b, 429a, 505b, 506b – I, 123a; VI, 362a, 414b, 491a, 492a

al-Manbīdī, Naṣr al-Dīn *iii*, 952a – III, 976b

Manbīk → Manbīdī

Mancus *ii*, 298b – II, 306b

Mand (Fārs) *vi*, 383b – VI, 367b

Manda *iv*, 885b; *v*, 655a; *vi*, 385a – IV, 918a; V, 659a; VI, 369a

Mandacans/Mandēans → Šab'i; Šubba

Mandakhā *vi*, 385a – VI, 369a

Mandalgāth *vi*, 53a, b – VI, 51b

Mandālī *vi*, 614a – VI, 599a

Mandān *vi*, 744b – VI, 733b

Mandara *ii*, 114b – II, 117a

Mandasor *vi*, 53a, 55a, 270a, 272a, 310a – VI, 51b, 53a, 255a, 256b, 295a

Mandātīyē *vi*, 385b – VI, 370a

Mande *vi*, 400b – VI, 385a

Mandēsh *ii*, 1099b – II, 1125b

Mandīl (cloth) *v*, 735a, 749b; *vi*, 402b – V, 740b, 755a; VI, 387a

Mandīl, Awlād/Banū *v*, 1180a; *vi*, 404a – V, 1170a; VI, 388b

Mandīl b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abī Naṣ (III) *vi*, 1180a; *vi*, 404a – V, 1169b; VI, 388b

Mandīl al-amān *iii*, 188a – III, 192b

Mandīlsar *vi*, 498b – VI, 483b

Mandīngos, Mande *ii*, 1132a; *iii*, 275b; *vi*, 400b, 401a, 422a; *viii*, 20b; *s*, 295b – II, 1159a; III, 283b; VI, 385a, b, 407a; VIII, 20b; S, 295a

Mandīsh (Ghūr) *vii*, 407a – VII, 408b

Mandīstān *vi*, 383b, 384b, 385a – VI, 367b, 368b, 369a

Mandjak al-Nāṣirī *iii*, 775b, 818a – III, 798b, 841b

Mandjak Padua (1669) *vi*, 469b – VI, 469b

Mandjak al-Yūsufī *iv*, 425b – IV, 446a

Mandjanīk *i*, 658b; *ii*, 188a; *iii*, 201b, 469b, 472b,

482a; vi. 405a – I, 679b; II, 194a; III, 207a, 486a, 489a, 499a, VI, 399b  
 Mandjar (river/rivière) vi. 53b – VI, 52a  
 Mandjhan, Mir Sayyid iii. 457a – III, 472b  
 al-Mandjar, Abu 'l-'Abbās Ahmad al-Fāsi (1587) vi. 406a – VI, 390b  
 Mandiore s. 331b – S, 331a  
 Mandū ii. 219a, 276b; 1128a; iii. 421b, 446a, 638a, b; v. 1216a; vi. 52b, 53a, 54a, b, 272a, 309b, 310a, 406b; vii. 314a, b –  
 VI, 226a, 285a, 1154b; III, 435a, 461a, 659a; V, 1206; VI, 51a, b, 52a, b, 256b, 294b, 295a, 391a, VII, 316a, b  
 Mandūb vi. 408a – VI, 393a  
 Mandūr, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Hamid Mūsā (1965) v. 1257b; vi. 408a; viii. 88a; s. 58b –  
 V, 1248a; VI, 393a, VII, 90b; S, 59a  
 Maner (Manir) vi. 131a, 409b – VI, 129b, 394b  
 Manērī, Sharaf al-Din Ahmad → Maḥdūm al-Mulk  
 Manērī, Shaykh Yahya (1291) vi. 410a –  
 VI, 393a  
 Manf (Minf, Munf, Munayf) vi. 410b – VI, 395b  
 al-Manfalūt vi. 119a, 414a; viii. 865a; s. 40b, 383b –  
 VI, 116b, 399a; VIII, 895b; S, 41a, 384a  
 al-Manfalūt, Mustafā Luṭfi (1924) i. 597a; iv. 159b; v. 188a; vi. 75b, 414a, 956a; vii. 901b –  
 I, 1616b; IV, 166b; V, 185b; VI, 73b, 399a, 948b; VII, 902a  
 Manf'ūs b. 'Adim (king/le roi) vi. 412a –  
 VI, 396b  
 Manfūsh → Manf  
 Manfiyya → Mafīa  
 Manfuḥa i. 628b – II, 649b  
 Mangat Rai i. 606b – I, 626a  
 Mangar/Mangir → Sikka  
 Mangishlak vi. 415a; s. 168b, 169a, 245b, 280b, 281a –  
 VI, 400a; S, 168b, 169a, 245b, 280b, 281a  
 Mangistau Mits vi. 415a – VI, 400a  
 Mangit (tribe/tuiz Özbek) i. 1295b; ii. 44b, 446a; v. 182a, 273b; vi. 416b, 417b; s. 97a, b, 228a, 281a, 419b, 420a – I, 1335b; II, 45b, 458a; V, 179b, 271b; VI, 401b, 402b; S, 96b, 97a, 228a, 281a, 420a  
 Mangits (dynasty/-ie) Bukhara vi. 418b, 621a – VI, 403b, 606a  
 Mangūt → Mangit  
 al-Mangit, Muḥammad → Muḥammad al-Mangit  
 Mangrol vi. 419b – VI, 404b  
 Mangū → Mongke  
 Mangu-Timur, Khān (Mongol) (1280) vi. 419b – VI, 404b  
 Mangubars → Mengubars  
 Mangudjak → Mengüek  
 Mangur i. 1217b – I, 1254a  
 Mangutkin (991) i. 824b, 1042a; ii. 483b, 855a; iii. 77a, 130a; v. 820a, b, 928a; vi. 545b –  
 I, 847b, 1037b; II, 495b, 875a; III, 79b, 133a; V, 826b, 933b; VI, 530a  
 Manhiḥ i. 671a – I, 692a  
 Mani' (Numayyir), iii. 228a – III, 235a  
 al-Māni vi. 420b; s. 227a – VI, 405b, 245a  
 al-Ma'ni, Ahmad (amir) (XIII) vi. 346a – VI, 330a  
 al-Ma'ni b. Fakih (Fatik) (274) vi. 421a; viii. 675b – VI, 406b; VII, 695b  
 Mani' b. Hassan, Abu 'l-Fityān (1026) iv. 911a – IV, 944a  
 Mani' b. Rabi'a al-Murayd (IX) i. 553a; ii. 320b, 321a – I, 571b; II, 330a  
 Manic (river/rivière) s. 169a – S, 169a  
 Manichaeism/Manichéisme i. 130a; iii. 885a; iv. 434b, 1025a; v. 853a; vi. 421a; vii. 672a, 676a – I, 130a; III, 909a; IV, 46a, 1057b; V, 859b; VI, 406b; VIII, 692a, 696a

Ma'ni'd(e)s (peace/paix) s. 159a – S, 159a  
 Ma'ni'd(e)s → Ma'n, Banū  
 al-Mani', Abū 'Alī Ḥassān (1089) viii. 403a – VIII, 417a  
 Manika vi. 578b – VI, 563a  
 Manikpur vi. 48a; s. 203a – VI, 46b; S, 202b  
 Manila s. 152a – S, 152a  
 Manisa → Maghnisa  
 Mankali-Bughā ii. 818a – III, 841b  
 Mankashla vi. 415b – VI, 400b  
 Mankidim Shashidw (1034) vii. 786a, 787a – VII, 787b, 788b  
 Mankit → Mangit  
 Mankurūb → Djalāl al-Din Kh'arazm-Shāh  
 Mankurūb b. Khumātigin (III) viii. 851a –  
 VIII, 880b  
 Manna (Soninke) x. 142a – X, 152a  
 Mānna Uyghur (1955) vi. 768b, 769b –  
 VI, 758a, b  
 al-Mannāwī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad s. 403a –  
 S, 403b  
 al-Mannūbiyya i. 309a – I, 318b  
 Manōhar (painter/peintre) (XVI) vi. 425b; vii. 339a –  
 VI, 410b; VII, 340b  
 Manōhar, Manōharagub (fortress, forteresse)  
 vi. 421b – VI, 406b  
 Man-rād v. 821b, 831b – V, 827b, 837b  
 Mansa Mūsā (Mali) (1337) iii. 275b; iv. 641a; v. 258a, b, 402a, 421b; vii. 588a; viii. 847b –  
 II, 283b; IV, 667b; VI, 242b, 243a, 386b, 406b; VII, 588a; VIII, 877a  
 Mansā Sulaymān (Mali) vi. 258a – VI, 242b  
 Mansā Uli (Wali) (Mali) vi. 258a – VI, 242b  
 Mansab, Mansabdar v. 685b, 688b; vi. 422b –  
 V, 691a, 694a; VI, 407b  
 Mansārdim i. 1166a – I, 1200b  
 Manshiya (palace, Marrakush) vii. 387a –  
 VII, 388b  
 Manshūr ii. 303a, 309a; vi. 423a – II, 311b, 317b; VI, 400b  
 Mansūkh → Nāsiḫ  
 Mansūr (Moghul Khān) (1545) s. 677a – X,  
 Mansūr (painter/peintre) (1624) vi. 424b; vii. 339a –  
 VI, 410a; VII, 340b  
 Mansūr (Moghul Khān) (1545) x. 677a – X,  
 al-Mansūr Abū Dja'far 'Abd Allāh ('Abbāsīd(e)) (775) i. 12b, 17a, 23b, 43a, 45b, 59b, 86b, 103b, 123a, 141b, 212b, 402b, 454a, 485a, 952a, 1030a, 1033b, 1080b, 1232b, ii. 178a, 576b; iii. 253a, 266a, 984a; iv. 939a, b, 940b; v. 69b, 326a, 620b, 1160a, 1233a, 1238a; vi. 140a, 147b, 230b, 263b, 278a, 311b, 331a, 333a, 345a, 427a, 439b, 506a, 645a, 625a, 659b, 691a, 707b, 710b, 746b, 821b; vii. 113b, 388b, 396a, 628a, 645b; viii. 462a, s. 176b, 316b, 267b, 304b, 306b, 384b, 385b, 386b –  
 I, 12b, 17b, 24a, 44a, b, 61a, 89a, 106b, 126b, 145b, 219a, 414a, 467a, 499b, 981b, 1061b, 1065a, 1112b, 1269b, II, 183b, 591a; III, 138a, 273b, 1008b; IV, 972a, b, 973b; V, 71b, 325b, 624b, 1149b, 1223b, 1228b; VI, 138b, 146a, 224b, 248a, 263a, 296b, 315b, 318a, 329a, 412b, 425a, 491b, 524b, 610a, 645a, 678b, 696a, 699b, 734a, 812a; VII, 116a, 389b, 397a, 628a, 645b; VIII, 477b; S, 17b, 31b, 267b, 304b, 306a, 385b, 386a, b  
 —foundation of/fondation de Baghdad i. 616a, 895a, 896a, 897a – I, 656b, 921b, 922b, 923b  
 al-Mansūr (Afāsīd(e)) → Ibn al-Aṣfī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Maslama  
 al-Mansūr (Almohad(e)) → Abū Yūsuf Ya'qub al-Mansūr (Hammāid(e)) → al-Mansūr b. al-Nāṣir al-Mansūr (Marrīd(e)) → Ya'qub al-Mansūr

al-Mansūr (Marwānid(e), Dīyar Bakr) (1096) vi. 627a – VI, 612a  
 al-Mansūr (Zirid(e)) s. 62b – S, 63a  
 al-Mansūr, Madinat → Baghdad  
 al-Mansūr, Muḥammad b. Abi Dja'far (777) vii. 76a – VII, 77a  
 Mansur, Sultan (Malacca) (IX) vi. 209a, 212b – VI, 193a, 196b  
 al-Mansūr b. Abi 'Amir al-Ma'afiri → al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah (Almanzor, al-Andalus)  
 Mansur b. Abi Malik (al-Ma'kil) (1287) vi. 142a – VI, 140a  
 al-Mansūr, Ahmad (Sa'did(e)) → Ahmad al-Mansūr Mansur b. 'Abdūn ii. 858a; iii. 79a; v. 1211a –  
 II, 878a; III, 81b; v. 1201a  
 al-Mansūr b. 'Alī al-Nāṣir → al-Mansūr b. al-Nāṣir  
 Mansūr b. 'Alī b. 'Irak Dīlānī → Ibn 'Irak  
 al-Mansūr b. Badja (IX) vi. 437b – VI, 423a  
 al-Mansūr b. Buluggin (Zirid(e)) (996) i. 824a, 1309a; iii. 137a; s. 62b – I, 847a, 1349b; III, 139b; S, 63a  
 Mansūr b. Dīmūhur (744) vi. 439b; s. 232b –  
 VI, 425a; S, 232b  
 Mansūr b. Dubays I (Mazyadid(e)) (1086) i. 684a; vi. 966a – I, 705a; VI, 958a  
 Mansūr b. Fakhr al-Din b. Kurkumāz Ma'n (1635) vi. 343b – VI, 328a  
 Mansūr b. Karātegin iv. 100b; viii. 110a –  
 IV, 104b; VII, 112a  
 Mansūr b. Kullumash b. Arslan Isra'īl (Saldjuk) (1078) i. 1336b; vi. 274b; viii. 948a – I, 1376b; VI, 259a; VIII, 980b  
 Mansūr b. Lu'lu' ii. 80b, 130b; v. 623b, 820b – III, 83a, 133a; V, 627b, 826b  
 al-Mansūr b. al-Mahdi ('Abbāsīd(e)) (817) vi. 335a, b, 650a – VI, 319b, 320a, 635a  
 Mansūr b. Maymūn iv. 346b, 347a – IV, 361a, 362a  
 Mansūr b. Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Yūsuf b. Ilyās (X) vii. 542b; s. 355a – VIII, 560a; X,  
 Mansūr Muḥammad b. Ahmad b. Yūsuf b. Ilyās (IX) x. 355a – X,  
 Mansūr b. Muḥammad al-Azdi al-Harawī (kufi) (1048) vi. 913b – VI, 965a  
 al-Mansūr b. al-Mutawakkil i. 242b – I, 250a  
 al-Mansūr b. al-Nāṣir (Hammāid(e)) (1105) i. 1205a; ii. 138a, 753a; iv. 479a; vi. 140a, 426b – I, 1240b; III, 141a, 806b; IV, 501a; VI, 139b, 412a  
 Mansūr b. Nasr al-Tunbūdhī i. 248a; iv. 827b –  
 I, 256a; IV, 860a  
 Mansūr b. Nuḥ I, Abū Sālīb (Sāmānid(e)) (976) i. 421b, 984b, 1294b; ii. 100a; v. 430a; vi. 432b, s. 259a, 265b – I, 433b, 1015a, 1334b, II, 102a; V, 432b; VI, 418a; S, 258b, 265a  
 Mansūr b. Nuḥ II, Abū 'l-Hārith (Sāmānid(e)) (999) i. 1236a; vi. 65a, 433a; s. 259a – I, 1274a; VI, 63a, 418a; S, 258b  
 Mansūr b. Sa'id (Marwānid(e)) (1085) v. 453a; vii. 693b – V, 455b, VII, 693b  
 Mansūr b. Yazid al-Himyarī vii. 694b – VII, 694b  
 Mansūr b. Yūsuf Buzurg (IX) vii. 647b –  
 VII, 647b  
 al-Mansūr 'Abd Allāh b. Hamza (Zaydi Imām) (III) vii. 773a – VII, 774b  
 al-Mansūr 'Ala al-Din 'Alī (Mamlūk) (1382) ii. 159a –  
 II, 164a  
 al-Mansūr 'Alī b. al-Mahdi 'Abd Allāh (Zaydi Imām) (III) vii. 515a – VII, 515b  
 Mansūr Ati i. 299a – I, 308a  
 al-Mansūr al-Bahūtī → al-Bahūtī al-Misri  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah (Almanzor) (al-Andalus) (1002) i. 75b, 446a, 489b, 494a, 499a, 601b, 628a, 1055a, 1238a, 1338b; ii. 373a, 485b, 542a, 998a; iii. 46a,

74b, 495b, 713a, 743a, 746b; iv. 216b, 712b; v. 133a, 511a, 636a, 781a, b, 1007b, 1008a, 1107b, 1177b; vi. 430b, 520b, 842a, 852a-570a, 942b; viii. 632a; ix, 740b; ix, 852b; s. 852b; s. 92b, 125a –  
 I, 77b, 459a, 504a, 509a, 514a, 621a, 649a, 1086b, 1275b, 1379a; II, 383a, 498a, 555b, 1021a; III, 48a, 77a, 512b, 735a, 765b, 769b; IV, 226a, 741a; V, 135b, 514b, 630a, 787b, 788a, 1003b, 1004a, 1103b, 1167b; VI, 416a, 505b, 832b, 844a; VII, 571a, 942b; VII, 651a; IX, 775a; X, s. 92a, 124a  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah (Zaydi Imām) (XIII) vii. 515a – VII, 515a  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah, Isma'īl (Fatimid(e)) (953) i. 163b, 1238a; ii. 491b, 861b; iv. 460a; v. 1246b; vi. 434a, 728a; vii. 485b; s. 144b, 236b – I, 168a, 1275b; ii. 503b, 881b; IV, 480b; V, 1237b; VI, 419b, 716b; VII, 485a; S, 144a, 236b  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah 'Abd Allāh b. Hamza (Zaydi Imām) (1217) v. 1340b; vi. 433b; s. 236b, 363b – V, 1231b; VI, 418b; S, 236a, 363a  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah 'Alī (Imām) (1809) s. 30b –  
 S, 30b  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah al-Kāsim b. 'Alī al-Iyāni (Zaydi Imām) (1003) vi. 435b – VI, 421a  
 al-Mansūr bi-'l-lah al-Kāsim b. Muḥammad (Zaydi Imām) (1620) v. 1241b; vi. 436a, b; vii. 99a; ix, 2a; s. 30b – V, 1233a; VI, 421b; VII, 995a; IX, 2a; S, 30b  
 al-Mansūr al-Dihabi (Sa'did(e)) (1603) i. 406a, 607a, 933a – VI, 390b, 391a, 591b, 924b  
 al-Mansūr al-Hadji (Mamlūk) (1390) vi. 548a – VI, 532b  
 al-Mansūr al-Husayn b. al-Mutawakkil (Zaydi Imām) (1747) vi. 191a – VI, 175a  
 Mansūr al-Namari (805) vi. 437b, 625a –  
 VI, 432a, 610a  
 al-Mansūr Salāh al-Din Muḥammad s. 395b – S, 396a  
 al-Mansūr al-Shihabi ii. 444a, 635b – II, 455b, 651b  
 al-Mansūr 'Umar (Rasulid(e)) (1249) viii. 436a – VIII, 471b  
 al-Mansūr 'Uthmān b. Djakmak (Mamlūk) (1453) vii. 727a – VI, 728a  
 Mansūr Ushmurān, Shaykh ii. 18a, 88a – II, 18b, 89b  
 Mansūr al-Yaman al-Nadjar al-Kabi (Ibn Hawshab) (914) i. 103b, 551b; ii. 852a; iv. 198a, b, 661a; v. 438b; s. 236b –  
 I, 106b, 569b; II, 872a; IV, 206b, 207a, 687b; VI, 424a; S, 236b  
 Mansūr Zalzal vi. 97b, 103a; s. 128b – VI, 95b, 101a; s. 127b  
 al-Mansūra (Misr) vi. 314b, 440a; vii. 166a –  
 VI, 299b, 440b; VII, 167b  
 al-Mansūra (Sind) vi. 439b, 691a – VI, 425a; 678b  
 al-Mansūra (Tilimsān) iii. 470b; vi. 440a, 572a – III, 487a; VI, 426a, 557a  
 al-Mansūr → al-Mansūr, Banū  
 al-Mansuriyya → Sabra  
 al-Mansuriyya (Ifrikiyya) iv. 479a; s. 62b, 236b – IV, 501a; S, 426a, 557a  
 Mansuriyya (Mamlūk) vi. 316a, 322b – VI, 301a, 307a  
 al-Mansuriyya (Misr) vii. 162a; s. 62b, 236b – VII, 163b; S, 62a, 236b  
 Mansuriyya (Shū'i) i. 258a; vi. 441b – I, 266a; VI, 427a  
 al-Mantiḳ, 'Im al- vi. 442a – VI, 427b  
 al-Mantiḳ → Abū Sulaymān al-Mantiḳi  
 Mantzikert → Malazgirt  
 Mānu, Kasr vi. 452b – VI, 438a  
 Mānu Dīn Khān bint Aghā Murjhar (VIII) vii. 444a – VII, 445a  
 Manūchir I b. Yazid iv. 347a – IV, 361b



Manučiř II b. Faridān ii, 764a, 798a; iv, 348b, 915a – II, 782b, 817a; IV, 363a, 948a  
 Manučiř b. Kābūs (Ziyārid(e)) (1029) iv, 100b, 358a, 465a; v, 662a; vi, 66a; s, 235a – IV, 105a, 373b, 486a; V, 667b; VI, 64a; S, 235a  
 Manučiř Ikbāl (1977) vii, 450b – VII, 452a  
 Manučiř Khān (Luristan) (1000) vii, 674a – VII, 673b  
 Manučiř Khān Mu'tamid al-Dawla (1847) i, 833b; iv, 1091b; v, 825b; vi, 803b; vii, 557a, 675a – I, 850b; IV, 1123a; V, 831b; VI, 793b; VII, 557a, 675a  
 Manučiř, Abū 'l-Nadīm Dāmghānī (1041) i, 1301a; iv, 61a; v, 1104a; vi, 454a; vii, 661b; s, 35a – I, 1341a; IV, 64b; V, 1099b; VI, 438b; VII, 661a; S, 35b  
 Manu' al-Su'fā iv, 453b – VI, 439a  
 Manu' al-Su'fā iv, 453b – VI, 439a  
 al-Manū'ī, 'Abd Allāh – al-Mālikī (1347) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, 'Abd al-Djawād b. Muḥammad (1658) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, Abū 'l-'Abbās Aḥmad b. Muḥammad (1521) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī (1532) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, Maḥmūd Abū 'l-Fayd (1972) vi, 454b – VI, 440a  
 al-Manū'ī, Maṣṣūr b. 'Alī (1722) vi, 454b – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, Muḥammad b. Ismā'īl (1452) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'ī, Ramadān al-Aṣḥ' aṭṭāh vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 al-Manū'īyya al-Aḥmadiyya vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 Ma'n-zāda, Ḥusayn b. Fakhr al-Dīn II al-Ma'nī (1690) vi, 343b, 345a – VI, 328a, 329b  
 Manzakh Bīn al-Sulṭān i, 699b, 700a – I, 721a  
 Mantzikert → Malazgirt  
 Manzil (unarman māsion/-funaire) → Manzil  
 Manzil (stage/halle) vi, 454b – VI, 440a  
 Manzil Bushihī (Ifriqiya) vi, 455b, 457a – VI, 441a, 442b  
 al-Manzila Bayn al-Manzilatayn vi, 457b – VI, 443a  
 Manzur 'Alī Khān ii, 1092b – II, 1118a  
 Mao (Kānīm) s, 165a, b, 166a – S, 165a, b, 166a  
 Mappila i, 172a; iii, 411b; iv, 547a; v, 587a; vi, 200b, 245a, 458a; vii, 49a – I, 176b; III, 424a; IV, 570b; V, 661b; VI, 191a, 229b, 443b; VII, 49b  
 Mār ghat (Margat) → al-Markab  
 Mār Ghātūm (Margathum) → al-Markab  
 Mār Kabān (Markapan) → al-Markab  
 Mār Kābūs (Markappos) → al-Markab  
 Mār Sābā i, 300a – V, 330a  
 al-Mār'a (woman/female) iv, 720a, b; v, 587b, 895b; vi, 466a – IV, 749a, b; V, 662a, 902a; VI, 452a – education v, 905a, b, 907a, 909a – V, 91a, 913a, 915a  
 Mar'ā (pasture/pâturage) vi, 490a – VI, 471a  
 Marādīj al-taklīd iii, 491a, b – III, 500a, b  
 Marādīj umm al-Ma'mūn ('Abbasid(e)) vi, 331a – VI, 315b  
 Marāfīk ii, 325a; iv, 498a – II, 335a; VI, 483a  
 Maragha i, 300a, 301a; iv, 494a, 498a, 504b, 601a, b; vii, 395a – I, 309b, 310a; VI, 479b, 483b, 490a, 586a, b; VII, 396a  
 →-observatory/observatoire iii, 1125a, 1135b, 1137b – III, 1153a, 1164a, 1165b  
 Marāgha', Zayn al-'Abidin (1910) iv, 172a, 164b, 789a; s, 109b – IV, 76a, 171b, 821a; s, 108b  
 al-Maraghī, 'Abd al-Kādir (1435) vii, 684b, 1042b; s, 409a – V, 685a, 1044b; s, 409a  
 al-Maraghī, Muṣṭafā iv, 159b; v, 429b – IV, 166a; V, 432a

al-Maraghī, Sadr al-Dīn iv, 862b – IV, 895b  
 Marah Rusṭā (II) vi, 240b – VI, 205b  
 Marāhrawī → Aḥsan Marāhrawī  
 Marā'ā iv, 1042a, b – IV, 1073b, 1074a  
 Marakīyya iii, 474b; v, 582a – III, 491a; V, 587a  
 Marakayyar vi, 503a – VI, 488b  
 Marand iii, 1125a; vi, 504a; s, 365b – III, 1153a; VI, 489a; S, 365a  
 Marandj vi, 783a – VI, 773a  
 Marandjisa iii, 1040b, 1041a – III, 1066b, 1067a  
 Mar'ash i, 4a, b, 1190b; vi, 380a, 505b – I, 4a, b, 1225b; VI, 364b, 490b  
 al-Mar'ashī → al-Shuṭṭarī, Sayyid Nūr Allāh b. Shuṭṭar Mar'ashī  
 Mar'ashī, Kawām al-Dīn (Mir-i Buzurg) i, 237a – I, 244b  
 Mar'ashī-Nadjaī, Āyatallāh Shihāb al-Dīn vi, 516b, 517a, 553b – VI, 502a, 538a  
 Mar'ashīs vi, 510b, 549b; vii, 672b – VI, 496a, 534a; VII, 672b  
 Marāsid ii, 143a – II, 147a  
 Marāsim vi, 518a – VI, 502b  
 Marit (Wādī Rahyū) vi, 404a – VI, 388b  
 Marīthās i, 208b, 230a, 253a, 296a, 400b, 403b, 418a, 625a, 757a, 796b, 808a, 952a, 1170a, 1202b, 1300a, 1300a, 1313a; ii, 99a, 219a, 808b, 1092b, 1130a; iii, 15b, 60b, 202b, 316b, 320a, 424b, 427b; iv, 1023b; v, 1259a; vi, 269a, b, 310a, 407a, 534a; vii, 315b, 443b, 457a, 899a; viii, 74a, 253b, 300b, 382b; s, 55b, 246b – I, 214b, 237a, 261a, 305a, 412a, 415a, 429b, 645b, 779b, 792b, 831b, 981a, 1205a, 1238b, 1340a, 1371a, 1372a; II, 101a, 225b, 828a, 1118a, 1156b; III, 16b, 63a, 208a, 326a, 330b, 438a, 441b; IV, 1055b; V, 1250a; VI, 254a, b, 295a, 392a, 518b; VII, 317b, 445a, 457a, 899b; VIII, 76a, 255b, 309b, 395b, 56a, 246b  
 Marāthī vi, 536b – VI, 521a  
 Marāthī vi, 536b – VI, 521a  
 Marāzīq vi, 897a, b – VIII, 897b, 898a  
 Marāzika → Ibn Marāzūq, Muḥammad VI  
 Marbat (Marbit) vi, 537b – VI, 522a  
 Marbat al-Dīm vi, 563b – VI, 548a  
 Marcuella → Markwiz  
 Mardam, 'Adnān b. Khālīl (IX) vi, 538b – VI, 523b  
 Mardam, Djāmīl (1961) vi, 538a – VI, 522b  
 Mardam, Khālīl (1959) vi, 538b – VI, 523a  
 Mardān-shāh (Masmughān) (III) vi, 744b – VI, 733b  
 Mardānīsh → Ibn Mardānīsh  
 Mardānīsh, Bānū s, 80b – S, 80b  
 al-Mardāwī, 'Alī al-Dīn (1480) iii, 162a, 766b – III, 165a, 789b  
 Mardīdīwī b. Ziyār (Ziyārid(e)), 935 i, 125b, 688a, b, 866a, 1350a, b, 1254a; ii, 192b, 299b, 454a, 1082a, 1141b; iii, 105b, 195b, 255a, 1157a; iv, 19a, 23a, 100a, 661b; v, 115b, 521b, 523a, 539a; vii, 597b; s, 357a – I, 129a, 709a, b, 890a, 1390b, 1391a, 1392b; II, 198b, 307b, 465b, 1107a, 1168b; III, 180a, 200a, 262a, 1185b; IV, 20b, 24b-25a, 104b, 688b; VI, 113a, 506b, 507b, 523b; VII, 616b; S, 357a  
 Mardī (Murdā) Ibn al-Tarūsī (III) vii, 885b – VII, 887a  
 Mardīn (Mardīn) i, 311b, 664a, 665b, 666b; ii, 344b; iii, 1118a; iv, 890a; v, 248a, 457b, 1145a; vi, 111b, 539b; s, 527a; s, 36a  
 I, 321b, 684a, 686b, 687a; II, 354b; III, 1146a; IV, 930b; V, 246a, 460a, 1137a; VI, 109a, 524a; X, .S, 36b

al-Mardīnī (1591) vi, 112a – VI, 110a  
 al-Mardīnī, 'Abd Allāh b. Khālīl (1406) vi, 542b – VI, 527b  
 al-Mardīnī, Abū 'l-Tāhir Ibn Fallūs (1252) vi, 542b – VI, 527b  
 al-Mardīnī, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad, Sibṭ al-Mardīnī (1506) vi, 543a – VI, 527b  
 Mardj (Sharf) s, 159a, 160b – S, 159a, 160b  
 al-Mardj → Barka  
 Mardj 'Adhira' vi, 544b, 545b; VI, 529a, 530b  
 Mardj Ban 'Amir vi, 543b – VI, 528a  
 Mardj Dālik iv, 553a; vi, 231b, 325a, 544a – IV, 577a; VI, 225a, 309a, 528b  
 Mardj al-Dibādj vi, 776b – VI, 766a  
 Mardj al-Kassab vi, 545b – VI, 530a  
 Mardj Rāhit i, 5a, 920a; b; ii, 90a, 1106a; iv, 493a; vi, 544a, 622a; vii, 268b; viii, 756b – I, 5a, 947b, 949a; II, 91b, 1132a; IV, 514b; VI, 529a, 607a; VII, 270a; VIII, 781a  
 Mardj al-Shāhm vi, 774b – VI, 763b  
 Mardj al-Suffar vi, 544b, 545a, 546a; vii, 462a; viii, 756b – VI, 529a, b, 530b; VII, 462a; VIII, 781a  
 Mardj 'Uyūn ii, 234b; vi, 430a – II, 241b; VI, 415a  
 Mardj al-Taklīd vi, 371b; vi, 548b; s, 75b, 76a, 103b, 158a – V, 372b; VI, 538a; s, 76a, 103a, 158a  
 Mardj (amir) (1521) i, 933a – I, 967a  
 Mardjān (amir) (Zabid) (1022) vii, 861a – VI, 862b  
 M. Marjān (Baghdād) i, 903b – I, 930b  
 Mardjān (coral/coral) vi, 556a – VI, 541a  
 Mardjān i, 1307 – I, 1347b  
 Mardjūmak Ahmād → Merdjūmek, Aḥmad b. Ilyās  
 Mardūd ii, 26b – III, 28a  
 Mareca → Māryā  
 Mār Ghāt (Margat) → al-Markab  
 Mār Kabān (Markapan) → al-Markab  
 Mār Kābūs (Markappos) → al-Markab  
 Marghēlan → Marghīnan  
 Marghīnan (Marghēlan) ii, 792a; v, 29a, b; vi, 557a – II, 811a; V, 30a; VI, 542a  
 al-Marghīnī, 'Abd al-'Azīz b. 'Abd al-Razzāk (1084) vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 al-Marghīnī, Abū 'l-Faṭḥ Zayn al-Dīn vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 al-Marghīnī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Naṣr b. al-Ḥasan viii, 383b – VIII, 396b  
 al-Marghīnī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Zahir al-Dīn (1112) vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 al-Marghīnī, Bāhā' al-Dīn ii, 36 – II, 3b  
 al-Marghīnī, Burhān al-Dīn Abū 'l-Ḥasan (1197) ii, 163b; vi, 557b, 558b; ix, 36a – III, 167a; VI, 542b, 543a; IX, 36b  
 al-Marghīnī, al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī vi, 558a – VI, 542b  
 al-Marghīnī, 'Imād al-Dīn al-Farghānī vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 al-Marghīnī, Muḥammad Abū 'l-Faṭḥ Djalāl al-Dīn al-Farghānī → al-Marghīnī, 'Imād al-Dīn al-Farghānī  
 al-Marghīnī, 'Umar Nizām al-Dīn al-Farghānī vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 al-Marghīnī, Zahir al-Dīn al-Ḥasan (III) vi, 558b – VI, 543a  
 Marhala vi, 558b – VI, 543b  
 Mari → Ceremiss(es)  
 Mari → Kayyīn  
 al-Mar' i, 954b – III, 979a  
 Marī Hīlls s, 331b – S, 331b  
 Marī Ilyās Ziyāda → Māyī Ziyāda  
 Marī Jāta (Sunjata, Mali) vi, 421b – VI, 406b

Mariamites vi, 629b – VI, 614b  
 Marīb (Ma'rib) i, 102b, 549a, 890b; ii, 785a, 1060b; iii, 223a; v, 811a; vi, 474b, 559a; viii, 663a; s, 336b, 337a – I, 105b, 566a, 916b; II, 804a, 1085b; III, 230a; V, 817a; VI, 460a, 543b; VIII, 682b, 336b  
 Marīda (Mērida) i, 493a, 1319b; ii, 1009a; iii, 74a, 288a, 498b, 499b; vi, 567b – I, 508a, 1360a; II, 1032b; III, 67b, 296b, 515b, 516b; VI, 552b  
 al-Mardānī, 'Alī ii, 818a – III, 841b  
 Mardīn → Mardīn  
 al-Mardīnī, Sibṭ iii, 1141a – III, 1169b  
 Marīfīa ii, 358a; iii, 262a, 1133a; iv, 847a; vi, 568b – II, 368a; III, 269b, 1161b; IV, 880a; VI, 553b  
 al-Marīghīnī, Abū 'Amm 'Uthmān b. Khālifa (III) viii, 113a – VIII, 115a  
 Mārīkala vi, 780b – VI, 770a  
 Marīnā s, 79b – X, 82b  
 Marīndja → Bahčekent  
 Marīnī(e) (Banū Marīn) i, 92b, 93a, 122b, 124b, 129b, 155a, 167b, 290b, 367b, 445b, 499b, 1148b, 1176b, 1346b; ii, 146a, 353a, 819a, 822a, 979a, 1095b; iii, 49a, 68a, 386b, 462a, 825b; iv, 116b, 338a, 633b; v, 531a, 626b, 1128a, 1150a, 1190a, 1208a; vi, 134a, b, 142a, 222b, 281a, 293a, 310b, 404a, 440b, 441a, 571a, 593a, 741b, 742b, 743b; vii, 37a, 613b, 803a, 1021b, 1022a; b; ix, 545b; s, 45b, 103a, 112a, 113b, 318a, 336b – I, 95a, b, 126a, 128a, 133a, 159a, 172b, 299b, 378a, 458a, 510b, 1183a, 1211b, 1387a; II, 150a, 362b, 838b, 841b, 1001b, 1121b; III, 51a, 70b, 399a, 478a, 849b; IV, 121b, 352b, 659b; V, 535a, 630b, 1124a, 1140b, 1180a, 1190b; VI, 132b, 133a, 140a, b, 216b, 266a, 278b, 295b, 388b, 426a, b, 556a, 577b, 730b, 732a; VII, 71a, 613b, 805a, 1023b, 1024a, b; IX, 567a; S, 46a, 102b, 111b, 113a, 317b, 336a  
 al-Marī (Nobatia) vi, 574b; viii, 88b, 89b – VI, 559b; VIII, 91a, b  
 al-Marī → Bīshr b. Ghīyāth  
 al-Marīyya i, 1242a – I, 1279b  
 Marīstān → Bīmarīstān  
 Marīstā → Merīc  
 Mārīya (the Copt/la Copte) (637) iii, 64a; vi, 575a, 650b; vii, 372a, 396b – III, 66b; VI, 560a, 636a; VII, 373b, 397b  
 Mārīya ulfa (IX) s, 77a – X, 77a  
 al-Marīya (Almería) i, 32a, 489a, 864b; iii, 135a, 498b, 712b; v, 219a; vi, 344b, 575b; vii, 70a; s, 383a – I, 33a, 504a, 888b; III, 137b, 515b, 734b; V, 216b; VI, 329a, 560b; VII, 71a; S, 383b  
 Mārīya bīn al-Hārīth b. Dīḥlhum umm al-Aswad (Lakhmī(e)) (III) vi, 568b – VII, 569b  
 Mārīyay Badjānna → al-Marīyā (Almería)  
 Marīz s, 129a – S, 128a  
 Marka vi, 258b – VI, 243a  
 al-Markab (Margat) i, 118b, 1016b; iv, 485a; vi, 345b, 577a – I, 122a, 1048a; IV, 506a; VI, 329b, 562a  
 Markab (observatory/observatoire) → Marjad  
 Markha, Wādī iv, 747a – IV, 777a  
 Markhassa i, 640b – I, 661a  
 Markī (Jāyā) (Marxī(e)) vi, 583a – VI, 568a  
 Markwiz s, 80a – S, 80a  
 Marmara Deniz i, 463a; vi, 587a – I, 476b; VI, 572a  
 al-Marmarīyī, Aḥmad Shams al-Dīn b. 'Isa (1504) iv, 992a, b – IV, 1024b, 1025a  
 Marmouchi s, 145a – S, 144b  
 Marnisa, Bānū vi, 1009a – VI, 1001b  
 Maroc → al-Maghrib, al-Mamlaka al-Maghribiyya  
 Maronites i, 1280b, 1281a; ii, 65b, 467b, 637a, 750a,





- I. 3a, 206b, 630b, 637b; II, 271a, 932b; IV, 383b, 1202a; V, 297b, 298b, 322, 324b, 341a, b, 343b, 344a; VI, 30a, 346a, 640b, 643a, 645a, 648a, 664a, 666b, 667a, 695b; S, 204b
- al-Aksa (Kodus, Java) vi, 708a – VI, 696b
- Aksariy (Shahr-i Sabz) (1396) viii, 315b – VIII, 325b
- Aksunkur (Miser) (1412) vi, 654a, 667b; vii, 78b – VI, 639b, 653b; VII, 79b
- 'Ala' al-Din (Bursa) (1335) vi, 686a – VI, 673b
- 'Ala' al-Din (Konya) (1335) vi, 666a, 682b, 683a; vii, 78a – VI, 350a, 669b, 670b; VII, 79a
- 'Ala' al-Din (Niğde) (1223) vi, 682b, 686a; vii, 13a, 79a; viii, 15b – VI, 669b, 673b; VII, 14a, 80a; VIII, 15b
- Aladja 'Imaret (Selânik) (1486) ix, 124a – IX, 128b
- Alaeddin (Ankara) (1197) vii, 78b – VII, 79b
- 'Ali → al-Nadja'
- 'Ali (Isfahan) (1522) vi, 685b; viii, 787b – VI, 673a; VIII, 814a
- 'Ali (Kohrud) vii, 13a – VII, 14a
- 'Ali b. Yusuf (Marrakush) vi, 590b, 597a – VI, 575b, 581b
- 'Ali Buridi (Bidar) (1576) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- 'Ali Khat Agla (Isfahan) vi, 686a – VI, 673a
- 'Ali Shah (Tabriz) (1310) vi, 685a; viii, 315b – VI, 672a; VIII, 325b
- 'Ali Shahid Pir (Bidjapur) vi, 696a – VI, 684a
- Alif Khan (Dhokla) iii, 445a – III, 460a
- 'Amadiyya (1153) vii, 77b – VII, 78b
- al-'Amr (al-Fustât) (641) vi, 193b, 362a, 363a, 653b, 654a, 656b, 657a, b, 658b, 659a, 660b, 661b, 662a, 663a, b, 664a, b, 665b, 666a, 667b, 668a, 670a, b, 671a, 672b, 673a, b, 674a, 675a, 679a, 740b; vii, 8b, 159a – VI, 177b, 346a, 347a, 639a, b, 642a, b, 643a, 644a, 645a, 646b, 647b, 648a, 649a, b, 650a, b, 651b, 652a, 653b, 654b, 656b, 657b, 658b, 659b, 660a, b, 661b, 666a, 730a; VII, 8b, 160b
- 'Amr (Kus) (1155) vii, 77b – VII, 78b
- Anda (Bidjapur) vi, 689b, 696a – VI, 677b, 684a
- Arba' Rukun (Makdishe) (1268) vi, 128b, 370a – VI, 126b, 354a
- Ardabil vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Ardahâl vii, 19a – VII, 19a
- Arha's-Dinka Dihokpêr (Adjmer) (1236) vi, 691b; vii, 13b; viii, 267a, 315b – VI, 679a; VII, 14b; VIII, 274b, 325b
- Arha's Kangura (Kasbi, Benares) vi, 689b, 694a; vii, 79b – VI, 677a, 681b; VII, 80b
- al-Arkam b. al-Arkam (Mecca) vi, 168a – VI, 159b
- Arsilâne Cami (Ankara) (1290) vii, 13b – VII, 14a
- al-Ash'ath vi, 653a – VI, 638b
- Ashrafîyya (Ta'izz) (107) vi, 683b; x, 118a – VI, 671a; X, 127b
- Ashtardjan (1315) vi, 684b, 685a – VI, 672a
- al-Askar (Cairo/le Caire) (785) vi, 662a, 668a – VI, 648a, 654b
- al-'Assali (Damascus) (1701) s, 49b – S, 50a
- Atabegi (now) (Shiraz) (1011) viii, 701b – VIII, 721b
- Atala (Djawanpur) (1376) vi, 689a, 692b, 697a; viii, 315b – VI, 677b, 681b, 685a; VIII, 326a
- 'Atik Djami' (Prizen) viii, 338a – VIII, 340b
- 'Atik Djami' (Tarabzun) (1461) viii, 338a; x, 217a – VIII, 349b; X, 234b
- Ayazma Djami' (Uskudar/Scutari) (1758) vii, 709b; x, 924a – VII, 710b; X, 924a
- al-'Ayin (1240) i, 780b – I, 804a

- Ayodhya (1528) vii, 329a – VII, 330b
- al-Azhar (Cairo/le Caire) (1085) vi, 654a, 662a, b, 663b, 665a, b, 667b, 668a, 671b, 672b, 673a, b, 677b, 679b, 680a, b; vii, 10b, 150a – VI, 639b, 648a, b, 649b, 651a, b, 653b, 654b, 658a, 659a, 660a, 664a, b, 666b, 667a, b; VII, 11a, 152a
- Aziran (1325) vi, 685a – VI, 672a

## Masdjid (B)

- Bab Aylan (Marrakush) vi, 590b – VI, 575b
- Bab Dukkala (Marrakush) vi, 590b, 597a; viii, 725a – VI, 575b, 582a; VIII, 745b
- Badal Mahall Darwaza (Çanderi) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- Badjistan (10) vi, 685a – VI, 672b
- al-Badriyya (Jerusalem) vi, 672b – VI, 659a
- Badshahi (Lahawr) (1673) vi, 369b, 698a; vii, 333b – VI, 354a, 686a; VII, 335b
- al-Baghla (al-Madina) vi, 650b – VI, 636a
- Baralakk (10) vi, 679b, 680a – VI, 666b, 667a
- Balkh (10) vi, 680a – VI, 667a
- Benabashid (Sofya) ix, 705b, IX, 734a
- Bara Gumbad (Delhi) vii, 79a – VII, 80a
- Bara Sona (Gawr) (1526) vi, 693b – VI, 681b
- al-Baratha (Kalwadja) (940) vi, 656b – VI, 642a
- Bari (Cho'a Pandu'a) (101) vi, 368b; vii, 79a – VI, 352b; VII, 80b
- Barkuk (Cairo/le Caire) (1410) vii, 78b – VII, 79b
- Barudjird (Burudjird) vi, 365a – VI, 349a
- Bashtan (1) vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Bastam vi, 684b – VI, 672a
- al-Bay'a (al-Madina) vi, 650b – VI, 636a
- Bayrakli (Prizen) (1573) viii, 339a – VIII, 350b
- Bayazid II (Amasya) (1486) vii, 79a; ix, 629b – VII, 80a; IX, 653b
- Bayazid II (Istanbul) (1506) vi, 687a – VI, 674b
- Baybars (Cairo/le Caire) (1269) vi, 683a; viii, 315a – VI, 670b; VIII, 325a
- Begam Shahi → Masdjid Maryam Zamani
- Begampur (Delhi) (1325) vi, 692a, 693b; viii, 315b – VI, 679b, 681b; VIII, 325b
- Berrima (Marrakush) vi, 590b – VI, 575b
- Beysehir (1296) vi, 682b – VI, 669b
- Bhadrashwar (Goudjari) (1) vi, 689a, 691a – VI, 676b, 678b
- Bharoc (10) vi, 692a – VI, 679b
- Bibi Khairum (Samarkand) (1399) vi, 685a, b – VI, 672b, 673a
- Bibi Ki (Burhanpur) vi, 695a – VI, 683a
- Bilal (Mecca) vi, 651a – VI, 636a
- Birabad vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Bishapur vi, 683b – VI, 671a
- Blad al-Hadar (Tozeur) vii, 12a – VII, 12b
- Bu Fatata (Susa) (838) vii, 11a – VII, 11b
- Bu 'Inaiyya (Maghrib) vi, 663a – VI, 649a
- Bukhara vi, 684a – VI, 671a
- Büyuk (Sofya) (XV) ix, 704b – IX, 733a

## Masdjid (Ĉ)

- Çamkatta (Gawr) (1475) vi, 693b – VI, 681a
- Çar Sultan (Tirmidh) (10) vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Careva Dramiya (Sarajevo) (1566) ix, 30a – IX, 30a
- Cashum vi, 686a – VI, 673a
- Celebi Sultan Mehmed (Dimetoka) vi, 686b – VI, 674a
- Cho'a Pandu'a vi, 693a – VI, 681a
- Cho'a Sona (Gawr) (1493) vi, 693b – VI, 681b

- Çihil Sutin (Ziyaratgah) (1485) vi, 685a – VI, 672b
- Çimil (Uskudar/Scutari) (1640) x, 924a – X, 924a
- Masdjid (D)
- Dabgir (Thafai) (1588) vi, 698b; ix, 638b – VI, 680b; IX, 662b
- Dar' Anga (Lahawr) (1635) vi, 697b, 698b – VI, 685b, 687a
- Dakar vi, 705a – VI, 693b
- Damri (Ahmadnagar) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- Dandankân (10) vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Dar al-Tin (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 671b – VI, 658a
- Dashti (1325) vi, 685a – VI, 672a
- Dawlatabad (10) vi, 692a – VI, 679b
- Dawud vi, 645a – VI, 630a
- Defterdar Kapi (Istanbul) vi, 57a – VI, 55a
- Dhamar (Yemen) (1011) vi, 683b – VI, 671a
- Dhabin (1250) vi, 683b – VI, 670b
- Dhu Ashrak (1019) vi, 683b – VI, 671a
- Dhu al-Kif b. Ayub vi, 652b – VI, 638a
- Dialmah (Senegal) vi, 705a – VI, 693b
- al-Dihb vi, 234b – S, 234b
- Digaron (Hazarat) vi, 684b – VI, 671b
- Dilwar Khan (Khed) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- Dilwar Khan (Mandû) (1405) vi, 695a – VI, 682b
- Divrigi (1180) vi, 682b, 683a – VI, 669b, 670a
- Diyarbakir (1091) vi, 682b – VI, 669b
- Dizdar Nasyih (Mostar) (101) vii, 244b – VII, 246a
- Masdjid (Dj)
- Djalor (10) vi, 692a – VI, 679b
- Djama'at Khana (Delhi) (1325) vi, 691b; vii, 79a – VI, 679a; VII, 80a
- Djigaron (Hazarat) (1970) x, 214b – X, 231b
- Djamali (Delhi) (1536) vi, 693a, 697a – VI, 680b, 685a
- Djiami' (Abyana) (1077) vii, 77b – VII, 78a
- Djiami' (Agra) (1648) vi, 697b; vii, 80a, 333a; viii, 268b, 316a – VI, 685b; VII, 81a, 335a; VIII, 276a, 326b
- Djiami' (Ahmadabad) (1423) vi, 694b; viii, 267b – VI, 682a; VIII, 274b
- Djiami' (Ardistan) (1158) vii, 12b; viii, 314b – VII, 13a; VIII, 324b
- Djiami' (Ashtardjan) (1315) vii, 315a – VIII, 325b
- Djiami' (Bad'ûn) (1223) vi, 691b – VI, 679a
- Djiami' (al-Bura) → Masdjid
- Djiami' (Benares) vii, 334a – VII, 335b
- Djiami' (Bidar) – Solah Khamba (1423) vi, 695b – VI, 683a, b
- Djiami' (Bidjapur) – Ibrahim (1550) vi, 696a – VI, 684
- Djiami' (Burhanpur) (1589) vi, 695a – VI, 683a
- Djiami' (Campâner) (1518) vi, 694b – VI, 682a
- Djiami' (Çanderi) vi, 695a; vii, 79b – VI, 683a; VII, 81a
- Djiami' (Delhi) vii, 80a, 452b; viii, 268a, 316a – VII, 81a, 454a; VIII, 276a, 326b
- Djiami' (Djawanpur) (1438) vi, 694a – VI, 681b
- Djiami' (Fahad) (10) vi, 691b – VI, 679a
- Djiami' (Fathpur Sikri) (1574) vi, 690a, 697a; vii, 14a, 80a, 330b, 331a, 333b – VI, 677b, 685a; VII, 14b, 81a, 332a, b, 335a
- Djiami' (Furuzgah Kofia) (1354) vi, 692b – VI, 680a
- Djiami' (Gawilgarh) (1518) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- Djiami' (Golkonda) (1488) vi, 696a – VI, 684a
- Djami' (Gulbarga) (1367) vi, 690a, 695a; vii, 80a
- Djami' (Harrat) vii, 78b; viii, 314b – VII, 80a; VIII, 324b
- Djami' (Haydarabad) (1597) vi, 696b – VI, 684b
- Djami' (Iri) (1412) vi, 692b; vii, 79a – VI, 680a; VII, 80b
- Djami' (Isfahan) (1314) vii, 12b; viii, 314b – VII, 13b; VIII, 324b
- Djami' (Ilawa) vi, 694a; vii, 79b – VI, 682a; VII, 80b
- Djami' (Khambayâr) (1325) vi, 692a – VI, 679b
- Djami' (Khudabad) vi, 698b – VI, 686b
- Djami' (Kirman) (1550) vi, 698b; vii, 13a – VI, 686b; VII, 13b
- Djami' (Lahore) (1673) viii, 316a – VIII, 326b
- Djami' (Lamu) (1511) vii, 80a, viii, 81b
- Djami' (Lal, Dhâr) (1404) vii, 79b – VII, 81a
- Djami' (Mahdiyya) (920) viii, 314b – VIII, 324b
- Djami' (Mandû) (1454) vi, 406b, 407a, b, 695a; vii, 79b – VI, 391b, 392a, 682b; VII, 81a
- Djami' (Manisra, Sind) vi, 691a – VI, 678b
- Djami' (Mafurah) (1660) vi, 839a; vii, 334a – VI, 829b; VII, 335b
- Djami' al-Midhâr s, 38a – S, 38a
- Djami' (Mirath) (1556) vii, 113a – VII, 115a
- Djami' (Monastir, Tunisia'e) (1000) vii, 228b – VII, 230b
- Djami' (Muhammadiyya) vii, 77a – VII, 78a
- Djami' (Muradabad) (1632) vii, 601b – VII, 601a
- Djami' (Nayin/Na'in) (1311) vii, 12a, 78a; viii, 314a – VII, 13a, 78a; VIII, 324a
- Djami' (Plewna) (101) vii, 318b – VII, 329a
- Djami' (al-Rafika al-Rakka) (101) vii, 411a – VIII, 425a
- Djami' (Reza'iyya/Rida'iyya) (1277) vii, 12b – VII, 13a
- Djami' (Rohankhed) (1582) vi, 695b – VI, 683b
- Djami' (Samarkand) (1403) viii, 315b, 1036b – VIII, 325b, 1072a
- Djami' (Samarra) (852) viii, 314a, 1039b – VIII, 324a, 1075b
- Djami' (Shahjahanabad) (1656) vi, 689a; vii, 333a – VI, 676b; VII, 335a
- Djami' (Shiraz) (10) vii, 12a – VII, 13a
- Djami' (Shushtar) vii, 76b – VII, 77b
- Djami' (Solah Khamba, Bidar) (1423) vi, 695b – VI, 683a, b
- Djami' (Srirangapattana) vi, 369b – VI, 353b
- Djami' (Sosa) (851) ix, 901b – IX, 938a
- Djami' (Suryan) vi, 78a – VII, 79a
- Djami' (Thafai) (1657) vii, 333a – VII, 335a
- Djami' (Tunis) i, 950a, 1228a; i, 979a, 1264b
- Djami' (Ungwana, Kenya) (1500) vii, 80a – VII, 81b
- Djami' (Wariminy) (1326) viii, 314b – VIII, 325a
- Djami' (Yazad) (1375) vii, 13a – VII, 13b
- Djami' (Zawara) (1156) vii, 12b; viii, 314b – VII, 13a; VIII, 324b
- Djami' al-abyad (al-Ramlat) viii, 424a – VIII, 438a
- Djami' Ibrahim (Bidjapur) (1550) vi, 696a – VI, 684a
- Djami' al-kabar (al-Ramlat) viii, 424a – VIII, 438a
- Djami' al-Muzaffar (Ta'izz) viii, 456b – VIII, 472a
- Djami' al-Sultan (Rawda) (1481) vii, 464b – VIII, 480a
- Djami' Yusuf (Bidjapur) (1512) vi, 696a – VI, 683a, 684a

al-Djanad (Yemen) vi, 683b – VI, 670b  
 Djanen (Malī) vi, 705a – VI, 693b  
 Djibla (Yemen) (1087) vi, 683b – VI, 671a  
 al-Djila' (San'a') vi, 683b – VI, 670b  
 al-Djinn (m. al-Bay'a, m. al-Haras) (Mecca) vi, 168b, 650b – VI, 159b, 636a  
 Djirdjis (Mosul) vi, 652a – VI, 637a  
 Djum'a (Isfahan) vi, 719b – VI, 708b  
 Djuysih (Cairo/le Caire) (1085) vii, 150b – VII, 152b  
 al-Dulimiyia (Damas/cus) vi, 672b – VI, 659a  
 Dunaysir (1204) vi, 682b, 683a – VI, 669b, 670a

## Masjdij (E)

Ek Minār ki (Rāyūr) (1513) vi, 695b – VI, 683b  
 Emin Paşa (Prizren) (1831) viii, 339b – VIII, 351b  
 Erzurum (1135) vi, 682b – VI, 669b  
 Eşrefoglu (Beyşehir) (1297) vii, 78a – VII, 79a  
 al-Fadik (al-Madina) (625) vi, 650b – VI, 635b, 636a

## Masjdij (F)

Fahrad (IX) vi, 679b – VI, 666b  
 Fakhr al-Din (Makdisi) vi, 704b – VI, 693a  
 Faryumad (III) vi, 684b – VI, 671b  
 al-Fath (Medina) vi, 650b – VI, 636a  
 Fathuri (Agra) vi, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Fath (Istanbul) (1463) vi, 57a, 687a, b; viii, 842b – VI, 55a, 674b, 675a; VIII, 872a  
 Firdaws (1201) vi, 684b – VI, 671b  
 Firuzshāh (Turbat-i Djam) (1442) vi, 684b; viii, 315a – VI, 672a; VIII, 325b

## Masjdij (G)

Gawhar Shād (Harāt) (1418) vi, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Gawhar Shād (Mashhad) (1418) vi, 685a – VI, 672a  
 Gaz (1315) vi, 685a – VI, 672a  
 al-Ghamuri (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 88a – VI, 86a  
 Ghazi al-Din Khān (Delhi) vii, 334a – VII, 335b  
 Gira vi, 865b – VIII, 896a  
 Gök (Amasya) (1266) vi, 686a – VI, 673b  
 Guedd (Senegal) vi, 705a – VI, 693b  
 Gulbarga vi, 458b – VII, 458b  
 Gulpaşar (1116) vi, 684a – VI, 671b  
 Gunbad (Zyāratgah) (1483) vi, 685b – VI, 672b  
 Gunnam (Gawr) (1484) vi, 693b – VI, 681b

## Masjdij (H)

al-Hadjdjādji b. Yusuf al-Thakafi (Wasit) vii, 8b – VII, 9a  
 Hadjdji Khātun (Samsun) (1694) viii, 1053b – VIII, 1088b  
 Hafsa Khātun (Selānik) (1467) ix, 124a – IX, 118b  
 Hafshiyā (III) vi, 684b – VI, 672a  
 al-Hakim (Cairo/le Caire) (991) vi, 656b, 663b, 667b, 670a, 671b, 679b, 680a, b; viii, 314b; ix, 103b – VI, 642a, 649b, 653b, 656a, 658a, 666a, 667a, b; VIII, 324b; X, 111b  
 Hakim (Isfahan) (1656) vi, 686a; viii, 789a – VI, 673a; VIII, 815a  
 Halwar (Senegal) vi, 705a – VI, 693b  
 al-Haram (Mecca) vi, 164b, 659b, 675a, 708a – VI, 157b, 645a, 661b, 697a

Harrān vi, 679b, 680a – VI, 666b  
 Hasan (Rabat) (1195) vi, 682a – VI, 669a  
 Hilāl Khān Kādī (Dhōlkā) (1333) vi, 369a, 694a – VI, 353a, 682a  
 Hūd ('Akka, Damas/cus), Hadramawt vi, 652b – VI, 638a  
 Hüdavendigar Cami (Bursa) vi, 366a – VI, 350a  
 al-Huddān vi, 670b – VI, 656b  
 al-Husayn → Karbala'  
 Husaymiyya (Farizhand) vii, 77a – VII, 78a  
 Hushang (Mandū) vii, 79b – VII, 81a

## Masjdij (I)

Ibb (Yemen) vi, 683b – VI, 671a  
 Ibn Salih (Marrākush) (1331) vi, 597a – VI, 582a  
 Ibn Tulun (Cairo/le Caire) (878) vi, 651a, 656b, 662a, b, 663a, b, 664b, 665a, 667a, 668a, 670a, 671b, 672b, 673a, 674b, 679b, 680a; viii, 10a, 510a – VI, 636b, 642a, 648a, b, 649a, b, 650a, b, 651a, 653a, b, 654b, 656b, 658a, 659a, b, 661a, 666b, 667a; VII, 10b, 510a  
 Ibn 'Usuf (Marrākush) vi, 38b, 590a, 591a, 594b, 597b – VI, 37a, 575a, b, 579a, 582a  
 Ibrahim (m. Bilāl, Mecca) vi, 168b, 651a – VI, 160a, 636a  
 Ibrahim Munayyir Ibn al-Khasib vi, 651a – VI, 636b  
 Ibrahim Rawda (Bidjāpur) (1626) vi, 696a – VI, 684a  
 al-Iqdāsh (Medina) vi, 650b – VI, 636a  
 Ikhlās Khān (Bidjāpur) (1560) vi, 696a – VI, 684a  
 Ilyas Bey (Miletus/Milēte) (1404) vi, 366a – VI, 350a  
 Imām (Isfahan) (1637) viii, 789a – VIII, 815b  
 Imām 'Alī al-Rādī (Mashhad) (1215) vii, 13a, 78a – VII, 14a, 79a  
 Imām al-Hādī Yahyā (Ša'da) (X) vi, 683b – VI, 672a  
 Imām Hasan (Ardistan) (1158) vi, 684b; viii, 314b – VI, 672a; VIII, 324b  
 Imāmzāda Ismā'il (Barz) vii, 77a – VII, 78a  
 'Imāret (Ankara) (1427) i, 511a – I, 526b  
 'Isā Bey (Selcuk) (1374) vi, 366a, 683a – VI, 350a, 670a  
 Isfahān vi, 685a – VI, 672a, b  
 Isfahiliya (1175) vi, 682a – VI, 669a  
 Isfahār vi, 679b – VI, 666b  
 Ishtikāl (Jākarta) vi, 700b – VI, 688b

## Masjdij (K, Kh)

Kābuli Bāgh (1526) vi, 693a – VI, 680b  
 Kācupra (1530) vii, 329a – VII, 330b  
 Kaq (1325) vi, 685a – VI, 672a  
 Kafarbayya vi, 774b – VI, 764a  
 al-Kāfuri vi, 661b – VI, 647b  
 Kā'it Bāy vi, 454a; s, 44a – VI, 439b; S, 44b  
 al-Ka'fa (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 662a – VI, 648a  
 Kalan (1387) vi, 692b – VI, 680a  
 Kālī (Bidar) (1694) vi, 695b – VI, 683b  
 al-Kallāsa (Damas/cus) vi, 666b – VI, 653a  
 Kamāl Mawla (Dhār) (1392) viii, 267b – VIII, 274b  
 al-Kamhiyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 671b – VI, 658a  
 Kānpur vi, 421b – VII, 423a  
 al-Karāfa vi, 657b – VI, 643b  
 al-Karakhanīyya (Samarkand) (IX) vi, 679b – VI, 666b

al-Karāsunkuriyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 672b – VI, 659a  
 al-Karawīyyin (Fēs) (859) ii, 821-3; iv, 632a; v, 1152a, 1190a, 1208a; vi, 38b, 136a, 187a, 199b, 400a, 591a, 681b; vii, 504b, 587a; s, 126a, 303a – II, 840-2; IV, 657a; V, 1142a, 1180a, 1198b; VI, 36b, 37a, 134b, 171a, 183b, 390b, 575b, 668b; VII, 504b, 587a; S, 125a, 302b  
 Karm al-Din (Bidjāpur) (1320) vi, 695b – VI, 683a  
 al-Kasaba (Tunis) (1232) vi, 457a – VI, 442b  
 al-Kasba (Marrākush) (1185) vi, 682a – VI, 669a  
 Kāshān (1462) vi, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Kāshimiyā (Sekānik) (1492) ix, 124a – IX, 128b  
 Kayrawān (836) iv, 828b; vi, 679a, b, 680a, b; vii, 11a, 76a – IV, 861b; VI, 666a, b, 667a, b; vii, 11b, 77a  
 Kayseri (1140) vi, 682b – VI, 669b, 670a  
 Kemayoran (Surabaya) vi, 700b – VI, 688b  
 Khādijia (Mecca) vi, 650b – VI, 636a  
 al-Khādir (Damas/cus) vi, 652b – VI, 638a  
 Kh'adja Siyāh Pūsh (Sistān) vi, 691b – VI, 679a  
 Khān Muhammad Mirza (Dhākā) (1706) vi, 698a – VI, 686b  
 Khātiri (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 78b – VII, 79b  
 Khaybar (628) vi, 650b – VI, 635b  
 al-Khayf (Minā) (1467) vi, 168b, 650b, 654a; vii, 65a – VI, 160a, 636a, 639b; VII, 65b  
 Khayr al-Manazil (Delhi) vi, 690a; vii, 330b, 331a – VI, 677b; VII, 332a, b  
 Khayr al-Manazil (Māham Anagā) (1561) vi, 696b – VI, 684b  
 Khirki (Delhi) vi, 690a, 692b; vii, 195a – VI, 677b, 680a; VII, 195b  
 Khishti (Mahmūdpur) (1021) vi, 691a – VI, 678b  
 Khudwenghar (Čekirge) (III) vii, 594a – VII, 593b  
 Khūnār (Dhākā) (1436) ix, 922b – X, 922b  
 Kila-yi Kūma (Delhi) (1542) vii, 13b – VII, 14b  
 Kilwa vi, 704b – VI, 693a  
 Kirk Kiz (Ternoz) vi, 691b – VI, 679b  
 Kisimkazi (Zanzibar) (1107) vi, 704a; vii, 80a – VI, 692b; VII, 81b  
 Kubbelti Djāmi' (Afyūn Karahisār) (1341) viii, 831b – VIII, 860a  
 Kūca Mir (Nānzang) (III) vi, 684b – VI, 671b  
 Ku-ch'ie Lou Djāmi' (Ch'eng-fu) ix, 919b – IX, 958a  
 Kūma (Parāna Kū'fa, Delhi) (1535) vi, 693a; viii, 267b, 315b – VI, 681a; VIII, 274b, 326a  
 Kukli Mehmed Bey (Prizren) (1538) viii, 338b – VII, 350b  
 Kurmet vi, 684b – VI, 672a  
 Kurruha (787) vi, 679a, b, 680a, 682a – VI, 666a, b, 669a  
 Kurwa (Iran) vi, 684a – VI, 671a  
 Kuta Dede (Java) vi, 701a – VI, 689a  
 Kurth Shābi (1585) vii, 79b – VII, 80b  
 al-Kutubiyā (Marrākush) (III) i, 79a, 166a, 1226b; vi, 589b, 590b, 596a, 597a, 682a; vii, 11b, 504b – I, 81a, 170b, 1264a; VI, 574b, 575b, 580b, 581a, 582a, 669a; VII, 12b, 504b  
 Kowwat al-Islām (Dihli) (1199) ii, 256a; vi, 689a, b, 691a; viii, 315b – II, 263b; VI, 676b, 677a, 678b; VIII, 325b

## Masjdij (L)

Lāl Darwāza (Djawnpur) (1447) vi, 62b, 694a – VI, 60b, 681b  
 Lālbāgh (Dhākā) (1678) vi, 698a – VI, 686b  
 Laleli vi, 709b – VII, 710b

Langar ki (Gulbarga) (1435) vi, 695b – VI, 683b  
 Lāi ('-Djāmī) (Dhār) (1404) viii, 267b – VIII, 274b  
 Lattan (Gawf) (1475) vi, 693b – VI, 681a  
 Linqān (III) vi, 684b – VI, 672a  
 Liyya (Ta'if) (629) vi, 650b – VI, 635b  
 Lōdi (Khayrpur) (1494) vi, 692b, 693a; viii, 315b – VI, 680b; VIII, 326a

## Masjdij (M)

Madrasa (Pañsa) (1630) vi, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Magogoni (Dār es-Salaam) vii, 80b – VII, 81b  
 Magribiya (Sarajevo) (IX) ix, 31a – IX, 31a  
 Mahābat Khān (Peshawar) viii, 300a – VIII, 309b  
 al-Mahdiyya (Tunis/le-e) (X) vi, 367a – VI, 351a  
 Mahmūd Paşa (Prizren) (1821) viii, 339b – VIII, 351b  
 Makka (Bidjāpur) vi, 689b – VI, 677a  
 Makka (Haydarabād) (1617) vi, 696b – VI, 684b  
 al-Maks (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 656b, 671b, 672b – VI, 642a, 658a, 659a  
 Malatya (1237) vi, 682b – VI, 669b  
 Malik 'Alam (Ahmadabad) (1422) vi, 694b – VI, 682a  
 Malik Mughith (Mandū) (1432) vi, 272a; vii, 79b – VI, 256b; viii, 80b  
 Malika Djahan Begam (Harāt) (1586) vi, 696a – VI, 684a  
 Manisa (1376) vi, 683a – VI, 670a  
 al-Mansur (Baghdād) vi, 671b, 674a – VI, 658a, 660b  
 Mardjān (Baghdād) i, 903b – I, 930b  
 Maribud (1462) vi, 685a – VI, 672b  
 al-Mirandani (Cairo/le Caire) (1340) vi, 719a – VI, 708a  
 Maryam Zamāni (Lahore) (1614) vi, 697a; vii, 331b – VI, 685a; VII, 333b  
 Mashhad vi, 684b – VI, 672a  
 Masila (M'sila) Zab vi, 187a, 435a, 727a – VI, 170b, 420b, 716a  
 Maydan (Abyāna) (1103) vii, 14a – VII, 15a  
 Maydan (Kāshān) (IX) vii, 78b – VII, 79b  
 Mayyafārikin (1155) vi, 682b, 683a – VI, 669b, 670a  
 Medina (al-Rawda) vi, 677a – VI, 663b  
 Mehmed Paşa (Amasya) (1486) vii, 79a – VIII, 80a  
 Merām (Konya) (1402) vi, 682b – VI, 670a  
 Miranah (Istanbul) (1568) vi, 687a; ix, 830a – VI, 674b; IX, 854a  
 Mīhtar-i Mahall (Bidjāpur) vi, 696a – VI, 684a  
 Mīkyas (al-Djazira) vi, 656b – VI, 642a  
 Minā (Agra) vi, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Minā (1154) viii, 864a – VIII, 895a  
 Mir Čakīnak (Yazd) (1436) vi, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Misriyān (II) vi, 684b; vii, 12b – VI, 671b; VII, 13a  
 Moṭri (Mali) vi, 705a – VI, 693b  
 Mostar (1474) vii, 244b – VII, 246a  
 Moṭh ki (Khayrpur) (1505) vi, 693a – VI, 680b  
 Moṭi (Agra) (1653) vi, 698a; viii, 269a – VI, 686b; VIII, 276a  
 Moṭi (Lahore) (1645) vi, 697b – VI, 685b  
 al-Mu'ayyad (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 657a, 665b, 671b, 672b, 674b; vii, 272a – VI, 642b, 651b, 658a, 659a, 661a; VII, 274a  
 Muḍjarrad Kamāl (Gulbarga) (1400) vi, 695b – VI, 683a  
 Muhāfiz Khān (Ahmadabad) (1492) vi, 694b – VI, 682b



- Muhammad b. Tipi Sultan (1842) vii, 79b – VII, 80b  
 Muhammad 'Ali (Cairo/le Caire) (1857) vii, 151b, 427b – VII, 153b, 428b  
 Munger (Bihar) vii, 129b – VII, 131b  
 Muradyye (Manisa) (1583) vii, 597a; ix, 69b – VII, 597a; IX, 72b  
 al-Mustansiriyya (Baghdad) vii, 663a – VI, 649a  
 Muta (Cordoba/Cordoue) x, 159a – X, 170b  
 al-Mutahhar (Cairo/le Caire) x, 244a – S, 244a  
 al-Muzaffar (Ta'izz) (III) vii, 683b; x, 118a – VI, 671a; X, 127b  
 al-Mwatin (Marrakush) vii, 590a, b, 591b, 594b, 597a – VI, 575a, b, 576a, 579a, 582a

## Masjdij (N)

- al-Nabi (Medina) vii, 659b, 660b, 666a, 677b, 680b – VI, 645a, 646b, 652a, 664a, 667b  
 Nagina (Agra) (1630) vii, 697b; viii, 316a – VI, 685b; VIII, 326b  
 Na'nuNayim (Iran) (I) vii, 365a, 679b, 684a – VI, 349a, 666b, 671a  
 Nakhilvan (1186) vii, 684b – VI, 672a  
 Namazgah (Karshi) vii, 329a – VI, 330b  
 Namira (Ibrahîm al-Khalil) (Arafat) vii, 154a, 168b – VI, 152a, 160a  
 al-Nasir Muhammad b. Kalawûn (Cairo/le Caire) (1318) vii, 683a – VI, 670b  
 al-Nasiriyya (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 671b, 672b – VI, 658a, 659a  
 Nawwâb Sardâr Khân (Ahmadabad) (1660) vii, 698b – VI, 687a  
 Ndoum (Senegal) vii, 705a – VI, 693b  
 Niksar (1145) vii, 662b – VI, 669a  
 Nûfîr 'Imûretî (Iznik) (IV) vii, 699b – VII, 593b  
 Noriz (Iran) (973) vii, 684a – VI, 671a  
 Nûshâpûr (IV) vii, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Nûzâmîyya (Aharûk) (1325) viii, 315a – VIII, 325b  
 al-Nûkhayla (Cordova) vii, 188b – VI, 172b  
 Nur-i 'Othmâniyye (Istanbul) vii, 56b, 57a – VI, 54b, 55a

## Masjdij (O)

- Orhan Gazi (Bilecik) vii, 686a – VI, 673b

## Masjdij (P)

- Padshahi (Lahawr) (1673) viii, 269a – VIII, 276b  
 Pa'in (Farizhand) vii, 77a – VII, 78a  
 Panipat (1528) vii, 693a; viii, 329a – VI, 680b; VII, 330b  
 Pâlan (III) vii, 692a – VI, 679b  
 Patihar (Srinagar) (1620) vii, 331b – VII, 333a  
 Piri Mehmed Pasha (Istanbul) vii, 307b – VII, 317b

## Masjdij (R)

- Rabha (Ta'if) vii, 655b – VI, 641a  
 Rada (Yemen) (III) vii, 683b – VI, 671a  
 Rakka (II) vii, 680a – VI, 667a  
 Ramazan Efendi (Khodjamustafapasha) (1585) vii, 687a – VI, 674b  
 Rani Rûpawâni (Ahmadabad) (1510) vii, 694b, 695a – VI, 682b, 683a  
 Rani Sipri (Sabari) (Ahmadabad) (1514) vii, 309a, 694b – VI, 353a, 682b  
 Ras Mukumbhu (Pemba) vii, 370a – VI, 354a

- Râshîda (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 649a, 650a, 656b, 671b – VI, 634b, 635a, 642a, 658a  
 Rasûlîd(e)s (Ta'izz) vii, 683b – VI, 671a  
 al-Rawda (Yemen) (III) vii, 683b – VI, 670b  
 al-Ra'ya (Mecca) vii, 650b – VI, 636a  
 al-Rifa'i (Cairo-e) (III) viii, 526a – VII, 543b  
 Rîgîstan (Samarkand) (1417) vii, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Rûm Mehmed Pasha (Üsküdar/Scutari) (1473) x, 924a  
 Rûshkar (1454) vii, 685b – VI, 672b  
 Rustem Pasha (Istanbul) (1561) ix, 630a – IX, 654a

## Masjdij (S)

- Sadrettin Konevi (Konya) (1274) vii, 13b – VII, 14a  
 Sahib Ata (Konya) (1358) viii, 315a – VIII, 325a  
 al-Sahibiyya (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 672b – VI, 659a  
 Sâla (1232) i, 780b – I, 804a  
 Salâh al-Din (Milas) (1330) vii, 56a – VII, 56b  
 Salih ('Akka) vii, 652b – VI, 638a  
 al-Salîh Nûjûn al-Din (Cairo/le Caire) (1250) vii, 504a – VII, 504a  
 al-Salîh Talât (Cairo/le Caire) (1160) vii, 674a, 719a – VI, 661a, 708a  
 Salik (Basitah) (1305) vii, 693a – VI, 681a  
 Sâlkahd (1232) i, 780b; viii, 995b – I, 804a; VIII, 1030a  
 Samarra' (852) vii, 679b, 681a; vii, 9a – VI, 666a, b, 668a; VII, 9b  
 Sambhal (1526) vii, 693a; viii, 329a – VI, 680b; VII, 330b  
 San'a' (III) vii, 681a – VI, 668a  
 Sandjar (Kâli) (Delhi) vii, 690a – VI, 677b  
 Sandjar (Nizam al-Din) (1370) vii, 692b – VI, 680a  
 Sangân-i Pa'n (1140) vii, 684b – VI, 671b  
 al-Sarghîtmushîyya vii, 674b – VI, 661a  
 Sar-i Rig (1424) vii, 685a – VI, 672b  
 Sarkhedj (1451) vii, 694b – VI, 682a  
 Sarm vii, 686a – VI, 673a  
 Sâgûnbadh (Dhaka) vii, 698a – VI, 686b  
 al-Sawma'a (Hut, Yemen) (III) vii, 683b – VI, 670b  
 Sayyid 'Alam (Ahmadabad) (1412) vii, 694b – VI, 682a  
 Sayyida Rukayya (Cairo/le Caire) (1133) vii, 504a – VII, 504a  
 Schazda (Istanbul) (1548) vii, 687a – VI, 674b  
 Selimiyye (Edirne) (1576) vii, 687b; vii, 79a; ix, 619b – VI, 675a; VII, 80a; IX, 653b  
 Sfax (849) vii, 680a; vii, 76b – VI, 667a; VII, 77b  
 Shâh (Isfahan) (1612) vii, 685b – VI, 673a  
 Shâh (Mashhad) (1451) vii, 190b, 366a, 685b – VI, 174a, 350a, 672b  
 Shâh 'Alam vii, 692b – VI, 680a  
 Shâh Bâzâr (Gulburga) (1360) vii, 695a – VI, 683a  
 Shâhbadjhan (Thaffa) (1647) vii, 698b – VI, 686b  
 Shâh Djahani (Adjmer) (1638) vii, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Shâh Hamadân (Shrinagar) vii, 696b – VI, 684b  
 Shâh Muhyî 'l-Dîn (Carkh) (III) vii, 14a – VII, 15a  
 Shâh-i (Ghardjistan) (1175) vii, 691b – VI, 679a  
 Shâh-i Djâmî (Bari Khato) (III) vii, 691b – VI, 679a  
 al-Shams (Karbalâ) vii, 650a, b – VI, 635a, 636a  
 Shaykh 'Abd al-Nabi (Delhi) (1575) vii, 330b – VI, 322a

- Shaykh Bârha (Zafarabad) (1311) vii, 694a – VI, 681b  
 Shaykh Hasan Muhammad Çihti (Ahmadabad) (1565) vii, 694b – VI, 682b  
 Shaykh Lutf Allah (Isfahan) (1602) vii, 685b, 719b; vii, 789a – VI, 673a, 708b; VIII, 815b  
 Shaykh Mu'in al-Din Çihti (Adjmer) (1570) vii, 330b – VII, 332a  
 Shaykhû (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 78b – VII, 79b  
 Shehzade (Istanbul) ix, 629b – IX, 653b  
 Shem b. Nuh (San'a') vii, 651a – VI, 636b  
 Shihâm (I) vii, 683b – VI, 671a  
 Shirâz (I) vii, 684b, 685a – VI, 672a, b  
 Shu'ayb vii, 652b – VI, 638a  
 al-Shuhada' (Yogyakarta) vii, 700b – VI, 688b – Shûmîziyya (Baghdad) ix, 65b – IX, 67a  
 Sidi 'Abd Allah al-Hadjdjâm vii, 891a – VI, 882a  
 Sidi Bel 'Abbas (Marrakush) vii, 590b – VI, 575b  
 Sidi Bu Marwân ('Annaba) (1033) x, 156a – S, 156b  
 Sidi Sa'ad al-Habshi (Ahmadabad) (1572) vii, 694b – VI, 682b  
 Sidi 'Akha (al-Kayrawan) vii, 364a – VI, 348a  
 Simak (al-Kufa) vii, 653a – VI, 638b  
 Siminn (I) vii, 684b – VI, 671b, 672a  
 Sin (1136) vii, 684b – VI, 671b  
 Siraf (Iran) (III) vii, 683b; vii, 12a – VI, 671a; VII, 12b  
 Sirha (Yemen) vii, 683b – VI, 671a  
 Siu (Kenya) (1523) vii, 80b – VII, 81b  
 Sivas vii, 682b – VI, 669b  
 Sofu Sinân Pasha (Prizren) (1613) viii, 339a, 340a – VIII, 351a, 352a  
 Sokolui (Istanbul) (1572) vii, 79a – VII, 80a  
 Sonarhi (Delhi) (1751) vii, 698a – VI, 686b  
 Srinagar (ix, 734b, 735a – IX, 767a  
 Sulaymân (Isfahar) vii, 650a – VI, 635a  
 Sulaymâniyye (Istanbul) (1557) vii, 687a, b; ix, 629b – VI, 674b, 675a; IX, 653b  
 al-Sultân (Baghdad) (II) vii, 275a – VI, 260a  
 Sultan Ahmed (Istanbul) (1616) iv, 233a; vii, 687b – IV, 243b; VI, 675a  
 Sultan Hasan (Cairo/le Caire) (1356) vii, 683a; vii, 78b, 151b; viii, 315a – VI, 670b; VII, 79b, 153b; VIII, 325a  
 Sultan Mehmed (Prizren) viii, 338b – VIII, 350b  
 Sultan Muhammad (Merzifon) vii, 480a – VII, 479b  
 Süsa (850) vii, 679b, 680a, 683b – VI, 666a, 667a, 671a

## Masjdij (T)

- Tabriz (1465) vii, 685b – VI, 672b, 673a  
 Tadj Mahall vii, 697b – VI, 685b  
 Takhtalan Baba (Khurâssân) (III) vii, 684b – VI, 671b  
 Tamur (Yemen) (II) vii, 683b – VI, 670b  
 Tarâbulus al-Gharb (IV) vii, 683b – VI, 670b  
 Tarkhîna (Damghan) (I) vii, 679b, 684a; vii, 12a, 78b; viii, 314a – VI, 666b, 671a; vii, 12b, 79b; VIII, 324a  
 al-Taybarsariyya (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 672b – VI, 659a  
 Tekkeci Ibrahim Agla (Istanbul) (1590) vii, 687a – VI, 674b  
 Thandipira (Gawr) (1480) vii, 693b – VI, 681b  
 Tila (Lakhnaw) x, 292a – S, 292a  
 Tilimsân vii, 11b, 587a – VII, 12a, 587a  
 Timbuktu vii, 705a – VI, 693b  
 Tinnâl (1153) vii, 12a, 504b – VII, 12b, 504b

- Tijdh (Yemen) (III) vii, 683b – VI, 670b  
 Tivouane (Senegal) vii, 706b – VI, 695a  
 Toli (Golkonda) (1633) vii, 369b, 696b – VI, 353b, 684b  
 Tulyatula (Toledo) (I) vii, 680a – VI, 667a  
 Tunis (864) vii, 679a, 680a, b – VI, 666a, b, 667b

## Masjdij (U)

- Uç Serefe (Edirne) (1447) vii, 686b; ix, 629a – VI, 674a; IX, 653a  
 Ūkha (Bayana) (1316) vii, 692a – VI, 679b  
 Ulu Cami (Birgi) (1312) vii, 683a – VI, 670a  
 Ulu Cami (Bitlis) (1160) vii, 686a – VI, 673b  
 Ulu Cami (Bursa) (1394) vii, 686b; viii, 594a – VI, 673b; VII, 599b  
 Ulu Cami (Divrigi) (1228) vii, 366a; vii, 79b; viii, 315a – VI, 350a; VII, 79b; VIII, 325a  
 Ulu Cami (Edirne) (1403) vii, 686b – VI, 674a  
 Ulu Cami (Erzurum) (1179) vii, 13a – VII, 14a  
 Ulu Cami (Kiziltepe) (1204) vii, 13a – VII, 14a  
 Ulu Cami (Malatya) vii, 213a – VI, 225a  
 Ulu Cami (Siirt) vii, 78a – VII, 79a  
 Ulu Cami (Sivrihisar) (1272) vii, 78a – VII, 79a  
 Ulu Djâmî ('Aydın Karahisar) viii, 831b – VIII, 860a  
 Ulu Djâmî (SiwRs) (III) ix, 689a – IX, 718b  
 'Umar – al-Kuds  
 'Umar (Bozra) vii, 9a – VII, 9a  
 'Umarîyya (Mosul) vii, 9b – VII, 9b  
 Umayyade (Damascus) (710) vii, 662b, 663a, 664a, 666b, 670b, 671a, 674a, 677a; vii, 9a, 10a – VI, 648b, 650a, 653a, 657a, b, 660b, 664a; VII, 9a, 10a  
 Umm Kulthûm (1122) vii, 10b – VII, 11a  
 al-'Uthmân (Mecca) vii, 166b – VI, 160a  
 Urfa (III) vii, 682b – VI, 669b  
 Urmiya/Rûdî'yya (III) vii, 684b – VI, 671b

## Masjdij (W)

- Waladjihi (Madras) x, 292b, 293a – S, 292a, 293a  
 Walide Djâmî ('Üsküdar/Scutari) (1708) x, ; X  
 Waramin (1322) vii, 685a – VI, 672a  
 al-Wazir (Baghdad) vii, 614b – VI, 599b  
 Wazir (Kashan) vii, 686a – VI, 673a  
 Wazir Khân (Lahore) (1634) vii, 697a; viii, 333a – VI, 685a; VII, 335a

## Masjdij (Y)

- Yahyâ al-Shahîh (Cairo/le Caire) (1150) vii, 504a – VII, 504a  
 Ya'kûb Bey (Prizren) viii, 338b – VIII, 350b  
 Ya'kûb al-Mansûr (Marrakush) (1195) vii, 12a – VI, 638b  
 Ya'kûb wa-Yûsuf (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 651a – VI, 636b  
 Yazd (1330) vii, 683b, 684b, 685a; viii, 315a – VI, 671a, 672a, b; VIII, 325b  
 Yazd-i Khâsi vii, 684a – VI, 671a  
 Yezî Djâmî ('Tarabazan) (1500) x, 217a – X, 224b  
 Yeşil Cami (Bursa) (1413) vii, 686b; viii, 13b – VI, 673b; VII, 14b  
 Yeşil Cami (Iznik) (1378) vii, 686a – VI, 673b  
 Yıldırım Bayazid (Bursa) (1390) vii, 686b – VI, 673b  
 Yıldız-Dede (Istanbul) vii, 57a – VI, 55a  
 Yûsuf Minare (Antalya) (1373) vii, 683a – VI, 670a  
 Yunis (Niveah) vii, 662b – VI, 648b

Yūsuf Agha al-Hin (Cairo/le Caire) (1625)  
vi, 719a – VI, 708a

## Masjdjid (Z)

Zafar Dhibin (Yemen) vi, 683b – VI, 671a  
al-Zahiri (Cairo/le Caire) vii, 151b – VI, 153b  
al-Zahiriyya (Cairo/le Caire) vi, 674b – VI, 661a  
Zawira (113) vi, 684b – VI, 672a  
Ziyaratag (Harrat) (1482) vi, 685a – VI, 672b

Masjdjid (Basra) vi, 709a – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid, Masjdjid, iii, 534a, b, 1230a –  
III, 553a, 1262a

Masjdjid, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731a  
Masjdjid, s, 42a – S, 42b

al-Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
al-Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
al-Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
al-Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a  
Masjdjid 'Alā 'l-Khuffayn vi, 709b – VI, 698a

Masjdjid, vi, 1159a; vi, 720a – V, 1149a; VI, 708b  
Masjdjid al-Adhkar i, 918a; vi, 720 – I, 945b; VI, 709a  
al-Masjdjid, 'Inayāt Allāh iv, 916b – IV, 949b  
Masjdjid ii, 390a – II, 400b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdjid i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdjid (Damawand) v, 661b; vi, 335a, 744a – V,  
667a; VI, 319b, 733b

Masjdjid b. Wanda-Ummid (864) vi, 745b – VI,  
734b

Masjdjid 'Ali → Daryā Khān Nohāni  
al-Masjdidi, Abu 'Abd Allāh (1724) s, 223b, 403b,  
404a – S, 223b, 404a

Masjdjid Bey (III) vi, 643a – VI, 628a  
Masjdjid 'Atika ii, 958a – II, 980a  
Masjdjid Defferi vi, 745b – VI, 735a

Masjdjid (theatre) vi, 746a – VI, 735a  
Masjdjid v, 516b – V, 520a  
Masjdidiya iv, 73b – IV, 77b

Masjdidi vi, 258b – VII, 260a  
Masjdidi b. Abrahā s, 115b – S, 115a  
Masjdidi i, 711b; iv, 674a – I, 733a; IV, 701b

Masjdidi (eunuch-qee) (IX) ii, 1079b; vi, 752b –  
II, 1104b; VI, 742a

Masjdidi b. al-Walid i, 1244a; iii, 990b – I, 1282a; III,  
1015a

Masjdidi, Banū vi, 773b – VI, 763a  
Masjdidi iv, 1041b – IV, 1073a

al-Masjdidi, Ahmad al-Fadi vii, 196b – VII, 196b  
Masjdidi (Madagascar) vi, 774a – VI, 763b  
Masjdidi Haddji iv, 362b – IV, 378b

Masjdidi i, 1166b; iv, 275a – I, 1201a; IV, 287a  
Masjdidi → Bambara  
Masjdidi i, 910a, b – I, 937b, 938a

al-Masjdidi → Ibn Hūd  
al-Masjdidi (Mopuestia) i, 42b; ii, 35b; vi, 338a, 505b,  
506a, 653a, 774a; vii, 777a; viii, 874a –  
I, 430a; II, 376a; VI, 322a, 491a, b, 635a, 763b; VII,  
779a; VIII, 903b

Masjdidi i, 389b – I, 400b  
Masjdidi, Banū vi, 584b – VII, 585a  
al-Masjdidi → Barrāz

al-Masjdidi, Muhammad b. 'Abd h. Yanūmar (III) vii,  
625a – VI, 625a

al-Masjdidi, Yahyā b. Ghāniya (1148) vii, 586a – VII,  
586a

Masjdidi 'Ali Shāh (N'mat-Allāh) (III) viii, 46b – VIII,  
47b

Masjdidi, Banū vi, 743a – VI, 731b  
Masjdidi vi, 779b – VI, 769b

Masjdidiya vi, 717b – VI, 706a  
Masjdidi v, 1159a; vi, 720a – V, 1149a; VI, 708b  
Masjdidi al-Adhkar i, 918a; vi, 720a – I, 945b; VI,  
709b

al-Masjdidi, 'Inayāt Allāh iv, 916b – IV, 949b  
Masjdidi ii, 390a – II, 400b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b  
Masjdidi i, 720b – VI, 709b

281b – I, 312b, 313a; II, 963b; III, 41a; VI, 244a,  
266b

Ma'sir vi, 728b – VI, 717b  
Masira i, 535b; vi, 729a – I, 552a; VI, 718a

Masjdidi vi, 730a – VI, 719a  
Masjdidi b. Hubayra v, 19b – V, 20a  
Masjdidi vi, 733a – VI, 722a

Masjdidi i, 536a, 539a, 554b, 942b, 1071b, 1098b,  
1282b, 1314a; iv, 500b; v, 183b; vi, 38a,  
729b, 734a; s, 332b, 355b, 356a

i, 552a, 556a, 572a, 971b, 1103b, 1131b, 1321b,  
1334a; IV, 522b; V, 181a; VI, 36a, 718b, 723b; S,  
331b, 355b

Masjdidi ii, 95b; iii, 305b, 306a; v, 131a; vi, 736b – II,  
97b; III, 315a; b; V, 134a; VI, 725b

Masjdidi ii, 197a; vii, 359b – II, 203a; VII, 361b  
Masjdidi i, 276a, b; ii, 254b; iii, 954a; iv, 257a, b,  
258a; vi, 738b – I, 284b, 285a; II, 262a;

III, 978b; IV, 268a, b, 269b; VI, 727b  
Masjdidi, Banū → Afāsidi

Masjdidi b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Marwān (Umayyad(c))  
(738) i, 12b, 449b, 838b, 837a, 996a, 1033b,  
1094b, 1102b, 1187a; ii, 85b, 234a, 236b; iii, 493b,  
1255a; iv, 343b, 344a, 843a, 870b, 938b, 971b,  
1173b; v, 533a; vi, 363a, 623a, b, 740a; vii, 359a,  
408b; s, 31b –

I, 12b, 462b, 858b, 860a, 1026b, 1065a, 1127a,  
1136a, 1222a; II, 87a, 241a, 243b; III, 510b, 1287a;  
IV, 358a, b, 876a, 904a, 971b, 1005b, 1207a; V,  
537a; VI, 347a, 609b, 729a; VII, 361b, 410a; S, 31b

Masjdidi b. Mukhallad (Mukhlid) b. al-Sāmī (682) ii,  
327b; vi, 660b, 661b, 663a, 664b, 676b, 677a, 740b;  
vii, 266b – II, 337a; VI, 646b, 647b, 649a, 650b,  
663a, b, 729b; VII, 268b

Masjdidi al-Masjdidi → al-Masjdidi  
Masjdidi, Banū i, 11



al-Maṣṣiḥa i, 42b; vi, 338a, 505b, 506a, 650a, 774a; vii, 777a –  
 i, 43b; vii, 322a, 491a, b, 635a, 763b; 779a  
 Maṣṣufa, Banū i, 389b; vii, 584b – i, 400b; vii, 585a  
 al-Maṣṣufi, Barrāz (III) vii, 1009b; vii, 771b; vi, 116a; v, 586b – ii, 1033a; III, 794b; IV, 121a; v, 591a  
 al-Maṣṣufi, Muḥammad b. 'Abd b. Yānūmar (IX) vii, 625a – vii, 625a  
 al-Maṣṣufi, Yalyā b. Ghāniya (1148) vii, 586a – vii, 586a  
 Maṣṭawa, Banū vi, 742a – vi, 731b  
 Maṣṭūd vi, 779b – vi, 769b  
 Maṣ'ūd, Badr al-Dīn Khurshīd v, 828b – v, 834b  
 Maṣ'ūd, Sayyid Salār Ghāzi → Ghāzi Miyan, Salār Maṣ'ūd  
 Maṣ'ūd, Sidi (Marrakūsh) vi, 501b – vi, 570a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. Maḥmūd b. Sebūktigin (Ghaznawid(e)) (1040) i, 147a, 217b, 278a, 424b, 459a, 1005b, 1130b, 1236b, 1344b, 1356a; ii, 4b, 1049a, 1051a, 1053a, 1083a, 1100a; iii, 167b, 195b, 255b, 345a, 482b, 1201b; iv, 25a, 100b, 1067a; v, 624a; vi, 63b, 66a, 193a, 453a, 521b, 522a, b, 524a, 524a, 714b, 780a; vii, 19a, 257a, 477b; viii, 69b; s, 195a, 235a, 245b –  
 i, 151b, 224a, 286b, 436b, 472b, 1036b, 1164b, 1274b, 1385a, 1395a; ii, 4b, 1073b, 1075b, 1077b, 1108a, 1125b; iii, 171b, 200a, 263a, 355b, 499b, 1232a; IV, 26b, 105a, 1098b; v, 62a; vi, 63b, 64a, 177a, 438b, 506a, b, 507a, b, 508b, 703b, 769b, vii, 18b, 259a, 477a; viii, 71a, 195a, 235a, 245b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. (Ghaznawid(e)) (1049) ii, 1051b – ii, 1075b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. 'Alī' al-Dawla (Ghaznawid(e)) (1115) i, 1052a, 1105a; vii, 783a; viii, 535a, 783a; s, 21a, b – ii, 1076b, 1126a; vi, 773a; vii, 535a, 773a; s, 21a, b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. Muḥammad b. Malik-Shāh (Rūm) (1152) i, 181b, 182b, 300a, 466b, 684a, 731b; ii, 375b, 110b, 1083a; iii, 20a, 196b, 345a, 731b, 1255b; v, 253b; vi, 64a, 275b, 500a, 506b, 507a, 782a, 870b; vii, 496b, 543b, 733b, 734b; viii, 439a, 943b, 974b – i, 186b, 187b, 309b, 480b, 538b, 705b, 753b; II, 38a, 113a, 1108b; III, 21a, 201b, 355b, 1137b; 1288b; V, 251b; vi, 61b, 260b, 485b, 494a, 492a, 771b, 861b; vii, 407b, 543b, 734a, b; viii, 454a, 976a, 1011a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. (Rūm Saldjūq) (1305) i, 703a; iv, 620b, 621a, 817b; vi, 231a – i, 724a; IV, 645b, 850b; vi, 225a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. I. (Zangid(e)) iii, 1119a – iii, 1147a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. 'Amr al-Atakī (683) i, 304a, 810b; vii, 114b, 877b – i, 313b, 833b; vii, 116b, 879a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Ibrahim → Maṣ'ūd III (Ghaznawid(e))  
 Maṣ'ūd b. 'Izz al-Dīn Kaykā'ūs II (Rum Saldjūq) (XIII) vi, 420b – vi, 405b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. al-Kāmil (Ayyūbid(e)) (XIII) vi, 149b, 433b – vi, 148a, 419a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Mawūd → Maṣ'ūd II (Ghaznawid(e))  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Mawūd b. Zangī (Zangid(e), al-Mawṣil) (1193) vi, 780b – vi, 770b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Menṭeş Beg (1319) vi, 1018b – vi, 1010b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Sa'd b. Salāmīn → Maṣ'ūd b. Sa'd al-Salāmīn  
 Maṣ'ūd Bakā i, 55a, 1113a; ii, 429b – i, 56a, 1141a; iii, 443b  
 Maṣ'ūd Beg b. Maḥmūd Yalawač (1289) i, 1240b, 1312a; ii, 2b, 3a, 791b; iv, 808b; v, 38b, 858a; vi, 77a, b, 782b – i, 1278a, 1352a; ii, 2b, 3a, 810b; IV, 841b; V, 39b, 865a; vi, 75a, 772b  
 Maṣ'ūd Bilālī iii, 197a – iii, 201b  
 Maṣ'ūd Khān b. Muḥammad Shāh Ghāzi (IX) vi, 52b, 309b – vi, 51a, 295a  
 Maṣ'ūd al-Khūrānī vi, 524a – vi, 508b

Maṣ'ūd Mirzā Zill al-Sultān (III) vi, 291b – vi, 277a  
 Maṣ'ūd Rukn al-Dīn Mawdūd (Artukid(e)) (1232) iv, 521a – iv, 543b  
 Maṣ'ūd Shāh, 'Alī' al-Dīn ii, 267b – ii, 276a  
 Maṣ'ūd Shāh Indjū iii, 1208a; b, iv, 498b – III, 1239a; IV, 520a  
 Maṣ'ūd al-Tahiri al-Dijlī s, 404a – s, 404a  
 Maṣ'ūd Yalawač → Maṣ'ūd Beg b. Maḥmūd Yalawač  
 Maṣ'ūd I (Zangid(e)) 'Izz al-Dīn  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Muṣṭafa Barzānī (IX) vii, 715a – vii, 715b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. al-Nāsir (VII) vii, 37b – vii, 37b  
 Maṣ'ūd Shāh Indjū iii, 1208a; b, iv, 498b – III, 1239a; IV, 520a  
 al-Maṣ'ūdī, Abū 'Ḥasan 'Alī' b. al-Ḥusayn (956) ii, 361a, 591b, 837a, 851b; ii, 579b, 580b, 583b, 865a; iii, 166a, 405b, 739b, 1206b; iv, 345b; v, 950a, 1012a; vi, 107b, 195b, 640a, 784a, 905b; vii, 187b, 245b; s, 42b, 56a, 295a – i, 371b, 610b, 860a, 875a; II, 594a, 595a, 598a, 885b; III, 170a, 418a, 762a, 1237a; IV, 360a; v, 954a, 1007b; vi, 105b, 180b, 625b, 773b, 896b; vii, 188a, 247a; s, 43a, 56b, 294b  
 Maṣ'ūd-i Rāzi (1039) vii, 19a – vii, 19a  
 Maṣ'ūd-i Sa'd al-Salmān (1121) i, 252b; iii, 456b; iv, 61b; vi, 608a, b, 762a, 783a; vii, 535a, 754b; s, 333a, b, 334a –  
 i, 260a; III, 472a; IV, 64b; vi, 593a, b, 751a, 772b; vii, 535a, 755b; s, 332b, 333a, b  
 Maṣ'ūdīya Madrasa vi, 782b – vi, 772b  
 Ma'sūm (title/title) i, 86b, 88a – ii, 88b, 90a  
 Ma'sūm, Khawāja Muḥammad Murād (XIII) vii, 936b, 938a – vii, 937a, 938b  
 Ma'sūm Khān (Mangut) → Murād b. Dāniyāl Biy Atalik  
 Ma'sūm 'Alī Shāh Dakkani (N'mat Allāh) (1797) i, 283b; iv, 51a; viii, 46a; b, s, 23b – i, 292a; IV, 53b; viii, 47a; s, 24a  
 Ma'sūm Beg → afawī iv, 188a – iv, 196b  
 Ma'sūm Nāmī → Mir Muḥammad Ma'sūm, Nāmī  
 al-Ma'sūmī, Abū Sa'd (II) vi, 638a – vi, 623a  
 Ma'sūm-i pak i, 1162a – i, 1196b  
 Ma'sūniyya → Farūḥsh-Khāna, Farūḥshīniyya  
 Ma'sūsa (tribe/tribe) v, 695b – v, 700b  
 Maṣyād iv, 200a; vi, 577b, 789a; vii, 578b – iv, 209a; vi, 562b, 778b; vii, 579a  
 Maṣyāf → Maṣyād  
 Matbakh Kīra i, 685b – i, 706b  
 Matāf iv, 318a; iv, 332a, b  
 al-Matālī' (ascensions) vi, 792b – vi, 782b  
 al-Matāmīr → Matmūra  
 al-Matamma v, 1251a; vi, 794b – v, 1242a; vi, 784a  
 Matan s, 150b – s, 150b  
 Matār (Mawālī) s, 17b – s, 17b  
 Mataram ii, 1219b, 1221b; v, 1155a, b; ix, 852b, 892a; s, 150b, 199b, 201a, 202a –  
 III, 1250a, b, 125a; b, v, 1145a; IX, 888a, 928a; s, 150b, 199b, 201a, b  
 Mataryya vi, 631b – vi, 616b  
 Matbā i, 282a, 289b, 640b, 641a, 906b, 907b, 1071a, 1299b; ii, 464b, 472b, 533a, 589b, 682b; iii, 536, 993b, 997b; iv, 70a-b, 143a, 310a, 311a, 607b; v, 190a, 641b, 1254b; vi, 794b –  
 i, 290b, 298b, 661b, 934a, 935a, 1103a, 1309b; II, 476a, 484a, 546a, 604a, 699b; III, 14a, 1018a, 1022b; IV, 74a, 149a, 324a, 325a, 632a; v, 187a, 645b, 1245b; vi, 784b  
 al-Matbā'a al-Kāstīlyya s, 408a – s, 408b  
 Matbā'a al-Madīna al-Munawwara s, 18a – s, 18b  
 Matbā'a al-'Amīre v, 313b – v, 313b  
 Matbakh vi, 807a – vi, 797a

Matdjar al-Sultānī iv, 136a, b – iv, 142a  
 Matem gedjeler i, 1162a – i, 1196b  
 Matghara, Banū vi, 310b, 815a, 923a – vi, 295b, 805a, 915a  
 Matḥal ii, 102a; iii, 369b; iv, 248b; v, 424b; vi, 815b – ii, 104a; III, 381a; IV, 259b; v, 420b; vi, 805b  
 Matḥālib i, 892a; vi, 349b, 828a – i, 918b; vi, 333b, 818b  
 al-Matḥimīna i, 195a; vi, 829b – i, 200b, vi, 819b  
 Matḥāni → al-Kur'an  
 Matḥāni (in Arabic/en Arabic) → Muzdawidj  
 Matḥāni (in Persian, Turkish, Urdu/en Persian, Turc, Oudou) i, 677a; ii, 395a, 396a; iv, 58a, b, 62a-63a, 66b-67a; v, 201b, 650b, 1106a; vi, 832a; s, 324a – i, 698a; II, 405b, 406b; IV, 61a, b, 65b-66b, 70a-b; V, 198b, 654b, 1107a; vi, 822b; s, 323b  
 Matḥura iv, 1172b; vi, 343a, 369b, 602a, 839a – iv, 186a; vi, 327a, 354a, 586b, 829b  
 al-Matḥa' vi, 839a – vi, 830a  
 Matmura, Banū vi, 251a, 310b, 840a, 1009a – vi, 235a, 295b, 831a, 1001b  
 Matmura vi, 338a, 842a – vi, 322a, 833a  
 Matn vi, 833b  
 Matn (Duruz district) vi, 343b, 344a – vi, 328a  
 Matrah vi, 734b, 735b, 843a – vi, 723b, 724b, 725a, 834a  
 Matrākī, Nasuh al-Silāhi (1564) vi, 843b – vi, 834b  
 Matrān, Khālīl → Matrān  
 Matrūh iv, 529a – iv, 552a  
 Matrūk → Mar'a (Turkey/Turquie)  
 Matṭa b. Yūnus (Yūnani) al-Kunni 'Abū Bishr (940) i, 151b, 631b, 737a, 982b; ii, 779b; iii, 112a, 368a; iv, 252b; vi, 204a, 443b, 444a, 844b; vii, 1031a; viii, 614b –  
 i, 156a, 652a, 759a, 1013a; II, 797b; III, 114a, 380a; IV, 263b; vi, 188b, 429a, b, 835a; vii, 1033b; viii, 634a  
 Matthias Corvinus (1490) vii, 219a – vii, 220b  
 Matun (Khōst) vi, 86b – vi, 84b  
 al-Matūrīdī, Abū Mansūr (944) i, 124a, 589b; iii, 1145a; iv, 272a; vi, 846a; s, 90b – i, 127b, 609a; III, 1173b; IV, 284a; vi, 836b; s, 90a  
 Matūrīdiyya i, 334a, b, 343a, 410b, 411a, b, 413b, 696a; ii, 834c; iii, 330a, 465b; iv, 183b, 365b; vi, 847a – i, 344b, 345a, 353b, 422a, 423a, b, 425a, 717a; II, 853b; III, 404a, 482a; IV, 191b, 381b; vi, 838a  
 Maulavi, E.K. (XI) vi, 462b – vi, 448a  
 Maulavi, Khatib Muḥammad (1964) vi, 462a – vi, 448a  
 Maulavi Abussabāh Ahmedī (Mappela) (1971) vi, 461a – vi, 446b  
 Maumoon Abdull Gayoom (Maldives) (IX) vi, 246a – vi, 230a  
 Ma'ima vi, 848b – vi, 839b  
 Maures i, 32b; II, 27a; vi, 839b  
 Mauritanīya → Maurāniya  
 Mauritis/Maurice vi, 848b – vi, 840b  
 Mawākib vi, 849b – vi, 841a  
 Mawālī, mawālīya i, 404a; iii, 289b – i, 415b; III, 298b  
 Mawālī → Mawālī  
 Mawālīya vi, 867b – vi, 858b  
 al-Mawārid, Abū 'Ḥasan 'Alī (1058) i, 119a, 328b, 435b, 439b, 982b, 1356a; ii, 116a, 131a; iii, 159b, 486a, 766a, 1165a, 1237a; iv, 173a, 457b, 458b, 949b; v, 11a, 496a, 820a, 869a; vii, 296b, 506b; viii, 95a; s, 918a; s, 192a –  
 i, 122b, 338b, 447b, 452a, 1013a, 1395a; II, 118b, 134b; III, 163a, 503a, 789a, 1193b, 1269a; IV, 180b, 477b, 478b, 982a; vi, 11a, 481b, 811b, 859b; vii, 298b, 507a; viii, 97a; s, s, 193a  
 Mawāt ii, 1053b; iv, 1036a; vi, 869b –

III, 1079b; IV, 1067b; vi, 860b  
 Mawāzin vi, 117a – vi, 115a  
 Mawūd iii, 26b – iii, 28a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Ahnūtān (amir, Mosul) (1113) i, 1332b; ii, 282a; vii, 983b – i, 1373a; II, 290a; vii, 984a  
 Maṣ'ūd b. 'Imād al-Dīn Zankī, Kutb al-Dīn (Zangid(e), Mosul) (1170) i, 1160b; ii, 489b; iii, 961a; vi, 870a; vii, 406b; viii, 127b –  
 i, 1195a; II, 501b; III, 985b; vi, 861a; vii, 408a; viii, 130b  
 Maṣ'ūd b. Maṣ'ūd b. Maḥmūd (Ghaznawid(e)) (1048) i, 278a; ii, 5a, 1051b; iv, 815a; vi, 780b, 871b; vii, 407a –  
 i, 286b; II, 5a, 1075b; IV, 848a; vi, 770a, 862b; vii, 408b  
 Maṣ'ūdī → Abū 'Ḥasan 'Alī' Maṣ'ūdī  
 Maṣ'ūdī (Mawdūdī), Sayyid Abū 'Ḥasan 'Alī' (1979) vi, 872a; viii, 242b – vi, 872a  
 Mawīya vi, 474b – vi, 460b  
 Mawṣūf i, 874a – vi, 865a  
 Mawṣilā i, 30b, 569a; b, 890b; ii, 324a, 951a; iii, 388b, 412b, 719a, 1152b; iv, 44a-b; v, 925b; vi, 874a –  
 i, 31b, 587b, 588a, 917a; II, 333b, 973a; III, 401a, 424b, 741b, 1181a; IV, 47a; v, 931a; vi, 865a  
 Mawṣilā 'Alī b. Muḥammad b. Falāḥ (IX) vii, 672a – vii, 672a  
 Mawṣilā (Mūl) 'I-Kūr → al-Ghazwānī, Sidi 'Abd Allāh  
 Mawṣilā Sandālī → Muḥammad b. Hurmuz  
 Mawṣilā's iv, 202b – iv, 211b  
 Mawṣilā v, 627a – v, 631a  
 Mawṣilā 'Abd Allāh → Maḥmūd al-Mulk  
 Mawṣilā 'Alī Ahmad (Delhi) vii, 473b – vii, 473a  
 Mawṣilā Darwish Muḥammad (IX) vii, 337b – vii, 339a  
 Mawṣilā Dost (Kabul) (IX) vii, 337b, 473b – vii, 339a, 473a  
 Mawṣilā Hasan Kawkabī (IX) vii, 676b – vii, 676b  
 Mawṣilā Ibrahim (Delhi) vii, 473b – vii, 473a  
 Mawṣilā Khālīl Baghdādī al-Kurdī (1867) v, 475a  
 Mawṣilā X, 250b – v, 478a, 489a; X, 269b  
 Mawṣilā Khinkar vi, 882b – vi, 874b  
 Mawṣilā Maksiḍ (Herat) vii, 473b – vii, 473a  
 Mawṣilā Muḥammad 'Alī (1951) i, 302b; v, 7a, b – i, 312a; v, 7a, b  
 Mawṣilā Rūmī → Djalāl al-Dīn Rūmī  
 Mawṣilā Yūsuf (painter/peintre) (IX) vii, 337b – vii, 339a  
 Mawṣilā → Djalāl al-Dīn Rūmī  
 Mawṣilā, Mullā 'Abd al-Rahīm Taydjaywzi (1883) vi, 883a – vi, 874b  
 Mawṣilāyya i, 234a, 1161b; ii, 164b, 224a, 226b, 393b; iv, 48a, 65b, 190b; vi, 354b, 530b, 883a; v, 858a; s, 251b; s, 83b, 283a –  
 i, 241a, 1196b; II, 270a, 231a, 233a, 404a; IV, 50b, 66b, 198b; vi, 338b, 515a, 883a; IX, 844a; X, 270a, s, 83a, 283a  
 Mawṣilā ('Alawī/Sa'dī title) v, 627a; vi, 888b – v, 631a; vi, 888a  
 Mawṣilā → 'Alawīd(e); al-Rahid b. al-Sharif; 'Abd Allāh b. Isma'il; Muḥammad III b. 'Abd Allāh; Sulaymān, Abū 'Ḥabīb b. Muḥammad; 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Ḥabīb; Muḥammad IV b. 'Abd al-Rahmān; 'Abd al-'Azīz b. al-Ḥasan; 'Abd al-Ḥafīz (→ al-Hafīz); Yūsuf b. al-Ḥasan; Muḥammad V b. Yūsuf Sa'di(e); 'Abd Allāh al-Ghālib bi-'l-lāh; Ahmad al-Mansūr al-Djāhābī  
 Mawṣilā 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Yūsuf ('Alawīd(e)) (IX) vii, 415b – vii, 417a

Mawlawī Bū 'Alī (Marākush) (IV) vi, 594a – VI, 578b  
 Mawlawī al-Harānī (Tāhīlāt) (1672) vi, 891b – VI, 883a  
 Mawlawī al-Hasan → al-Hasan I, Mawlawī  
 Mawlawī Hasan b. Muḥammad V b. Yūsuf ('Alawīd(e)) (IX) vi, 415b – VII, 417a  
 Mawlawī Hasan b. Yūsuf ('Alawīd(e)) (IX) vii, 415a – VII, 416b  
 Mawlawī Idrīs (Fes) vi, 124b – VI, 122b  
 Mawlawī Idrīs b. Yūsuf ('Alawīd(e)) (IX) vii, 415a – VII, 416b  
 Mawlawī Idrīs, Zawiyyat (town/village) v, 1188b; vi, 889a – VI, 1178b; vi, 889b  
 Mawlawī Ismā'il b. al-Sharīf ('Alawīd(e)) (1727) i, 34b, 47a, 159b, 289a, 365a; ii, 17b, 173a, 367b, 510a, 819b, 823a, 1022a; iii, 231a, 499b, 1047a; iv, 214a; v, 49a, 53b, 1191b, 1245b; vi, 135a, 1242b, 250a, 293b, 591a, 595a, 596b, 891b; vii, 37b, s, 40a, 113b, 114a, 125b, 126a, 131a, 1232b, 399b –  
 I, 35b, 48b, 164a, 298a, 366b; II, 17b, 178a, 377b, 523a, 839a, 842b, 1045b; III, 237b, 516b, 1073a; IV, 223b; V, 50a, 54b, 1181b, 1236b; VI, 133a, 141a, 234a, 278b, 575b, 579b, 581b, 882b; VII, 38a; S, 40b, 113a, b, 125a, 131b, 223b, 400a  
 Mawlawī Muḥammad al-Shaykh I, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mahdī al-Imāmī (Sa'dīd(e)) (1557) vi, 893 – VI, 884a  
 Mawlawī Muḥammad al-Shaykh II, al-Ma'mūn (Sa'dīd(e)) (1613) vi, 894b – VI, 885b  
 Mawlawī Muḥammad al-Shaykh III b. Mawlawī Zaydīn al-Saghir (Sa'dīd(e)) (1655) vi, 894b – VI, 886a  
 Mawlawī al-Sahlī (IX) i, 758a – IX, 791a  
 Mawlawī Yūsuf b. al-Hasan ('Alawīd(e)) (1926) i, 357b; ii, 160a; iv, 634b; vii, 415a; s, 48a –  
 i, 368b; II, 165a; IV, 660b; VII, 416b; S, 48a  
 Mawlawī Zīdīn (Sa'dū) (1628) ix, 545b – IX, 567a  
 Mawlawī Mawlawī i, 281a, 1004a, 1161a; v, 1200b; vi, 895a – I, 289b, 1035a, 1195b; V, 1190b; VI, 886a  
 Mawlawī al-Nabī (Mecca) vi, 168a – VI, 159b  
 Mawlawī Sayyidatun Fatima (Mecca) vi, 168a, 650b – VI, 159b, 636a  
 Mawlawīdya (Mawlawīduyyār) i, 58b; vi, 248a, 897b –  
 I, 60a; VI, 232b, 889a  
 Mawlawī (Morio) i, 6a; vi, 895b – I, 6a; VI, 890a  
 Mawlawī → Djidd  
 Mawlawīdī (Mawlawīdī) vii, 513b – VII, 513b  
 al-Mawlawī i, 731b, 732a, 866b, 907a; 975b; 1074a; ii, 90b, 348a, 385a; iii, 127a, 218a, 1256b, 1258a, 1267b; iv, 584b; v, 145b, 437a, 451a, s, 454a, 463b, 821a; vi, 55b, 56b, 69a, 75a, 198a, 423b, 270b, 378b, 379b, 380a, b, 387a, 471a, 500a, 502b, 539b, 541a, 624a, 626a, 648a, 652a, 667a, 733b, 780b, 870a, 899a; viii, 131b; s, 36a, b, 37a, 49b, 100a, 192b, 379b –  
 i, 753b, 755a, 890b, 934a, 1005b, 1106b; II, 92a, 358a, 795a, 81b, 130a, 224b, 1289a, 1290b, 1300b; IV, 608a; V, 148a, 439b, 453b, 454a, 457a, 466a, 827a, VI, 53b, 54a, 67a, 73a, 182a, 227b, 255b, 300b, 362b, 364a, b, 371b, 456b, 485a, 487b, 524b, 525b, 609a, 611a, 633a, 637a, 653a, 722b, 770b, 861a, 890b; VIII, 134a; S, 36a, b, 37a, 50a, 99b, 193b, 379b  
 al-Mawlawī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad al-Faydī (IX) vi, 113b – VI, 111a  
 al-Mawlawī, Bakr b. al-Kāsim b. Abī Thawr (X) vi, 902b – VI, 894a  
 al-Mawlawī, Ibn Abī Sa'īd vi, 902b – VI, 894a  
 al-Mawlawī, Murāb b. 'Imrān (800) s, 8b – X, 8b  
 al-Mawlawī, Muḥammad b. Yahyā b. Abī Mansūr (IX) vi, 215a – VI, 199a  
 al-Mawlawī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī, viii, 53a – VIII, 53b

al-Mawlawī, Tadj al-Dīn b. Muḥammad (1361) vii, 257b – VII, 259a  
 al-Mawlawī, Ubayy b. Ka'b vii, 494a – VII, 494a  
 al-Mawlawī, 'Uḥmān b. 'Alī al-'Umārī (1770) vi, 112b, 114a – VI, 110b; III, 903b  
 Mawmīm vi, 233a, 903a; s, 53a – VI, 206a, 894b; S, 53b  
 Mawwū'a vi, 903b – VI, 894b  
 Mawwī vi, 910b – VI, 902a  
 al-Mawwāq vi, 279a – VI, 264a  
 Mawwāl → Mawāliyyā  
 al-Mawwālī, Shams al-Dīn 'Abd al-Ḥamad (1621) vi, 911b – VI, 903a  
 Mawzūna → Sikka  
 Maybū'a ix, 673a → IX, 700b  
 Maybud vi, 912a – VI, 903b  
 al-Maybudī, Khafīr al-Mulk (vizier) (1119) i, 1052b; vi, 912a – I, 1084a; VI, 903b  
 al-Maybudī, Muḥ'asayn al-Mantīkī (IX) vi, 912a – VI, 903b  
 al-Maybudī, Rashīd al-Dīn (IX) vi, 912a – VI, 903b  
 Maydān ii, 954b; vi, 912b – II, 976b; VI, 904a  
 Maydānī-Masjīd vi, 529a – VI, 513a  
 al-Maydānī, Abū 'I-Fadl Ahmad al-Naysābūrī (1124) i, 794a; ii, 900b; iii, 992a; iv, 525b; vi, 478a, 823b, 913a – I, 817b; II, 605a; III, 1016b; IV, 548b; VI, 464a, 813b, 904b  
 al-Maydānī, Shaykh 'Abd al-Ghānī (1881) viii, 908a – VIII, 939a  
 al-Maydī vi, 808b – V, 814b  
 Mayfīd i, 538a; s, 337a – I, 555a; S, 337a  
 Mayhara, Mihana i, 147a; vi, 914b – I, 151b; VI, 906a  
 al-Mayhānī (IX) ii, 1243a – III, 1275a  
 Mayhānī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Khālīd (IX) vi, 679b – VII, 679b  
 al-Mayhānī, Shaykh Abū Sa'īd s, 154a – S, 154b  
 al-Mayl vi, 914b – VI, 906a  
 Maylā vi, 442a – VI, 427b  
 Maylī (Harāt) (1576) viii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 Maymad s, 116a – S, 115b  
 Maymana ii, 608b, 609a; vi, 915a; ix, 431a – II, 623b, 624a; VI, 906b; IX, 447b  
 Maymandī, Abū 'I-Kāsim Ahmad b. Hasan (Shams al-Kuḥān) (1032) i, 278a; iii, 255b, 345a; iv, 453a, 522a, 915b; vi, 653a, 679a  
 I, 286b; III, 263a, 355b; VI, 438b, 507a, 907a; VII, 652b, 679a  
 Maymandī, Mansūr b. Sa'īd s, 21a – S, 21b  
 al-Maymandī i, 278a; iii, 255b, 345a – I, 286b; III, 263a, 355b  
 al-Maymanī al-Rādī(a)kūfī, 'Abd al-'Azīz (1978) vi, 916a – VI, 907b  
 Maymūn iii, 574b; v, 132b – III, 594b; V, 135a  
 Maymūn b. Ahmad ii, 1082b; iv, 347a – II, 1108a; IV, 361b  
 Maymūn b. 'Amr (928) ix, 586b – IX, 609a  
 Maymūn b. al-Awwad al-Kaddāb (765) i, 48a; ii, 851b; s, 1242b; vi, 917b – I, 49b; II, 871a; V, 1233a; VI, 909a  
 Maymūn b. Dīqdār (Yiddar) (1155) ii, 1013b; vii, 591a – II, 1037a; VII, 591a  
 Maymūn b. Muḥrān, Abū Ayyūb (735) vi, 878a, 916b – VI, 869a, 908a  
 Maymūn b. Yiddar → Maymūn b. Dīqdār  
 Maymūna (Malta/e) iii, 362b; vi, 295b; s, 311a – III, 374a; VI, 280b; S, 311a  
 Maymūna bint al-Hārīth (681) vi, 918a; vii, 372b – VI, 909b; VII, 374a  
 Maymūn-Dīz i, 1359b; iii, 501b; vi, 917b – I, 1399b; III, 519a; VI, 909b

al-Maymūnī, Abū 'I-Malīḥ (VIII) vi, 917a – VI, 908b  
 al-Maymūnī, 'Amr b. Maymūn b. Mīhrān (VIII) vi, 917a – VI, 908b  
 al-Maymūnī, Dījfar b. Burkān (VIII) vi, 917a – VI, 908b  
 Maymūniyya i, 48a – I, 49b  
 Mayo ii, 464a – II, 475b  
 Maysalun (batle/batulle, 1920-) vi, 918a; viii, 141a – VI, 910a; VIII, 143b  
 Maysān vi, 918b – VI, 910a  
 Maysara al-'Abdī i, 1292b – I, 1332b  
 Maysara al-Maghārī (740) i, 1175a; v, 1189a; vi, 815a, 923a; viii, 638a; ix, 767b – I, 1210a; V, 1179a; VI, 805b, 915a; VIII, 657a; IX, 801a  
 al-Mayssī, Laṭf Allāh (1622) viii, 779a – VIII, 805a  
 al-Mayssīr i, 1111b; iv, 263b; v, 108b; vi, 923b; s, 394b – I, 1145a; IV, 275a; V, 111a; VI, 915b; S, 394b  
 Maysūn bint Bahdal b. Unayf al-Kalbīyya (680) i, 920a; vi, 924b; viii, 267b; s, 867b – I, 947b; VI, 916a; VII, 269b; X, 22b  
 Maysūr (936) i, 163b; iii, 1036b; iv, 459a, b – I, 168a, III, 1062a; IV, 479a, 480a  
 Maysūr (Myosore) → Mahisur  
 Mayta ii, 1069a; vi, 924b – II, 1093b, 916b  
 al-Mayūf, Banū vi, 303a – VI, 288b  
 Mayūrkā i, 490a, 1055a; ii, 111b, 1007a; iii, 704b; iv, 1157a; v, 457a, 926a, 989a; s, 120b, 307a –  
 i, 504b, 1086b; II, 114a, 1030b; III, 727a; IV, 1189a; VI, 442b, 918a, 990a; s, 120a, 307a  
 al-Mayūrkī, Abū 'I-Muayyid, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Mayūrkī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad (1142) ii, 712b, 732a – III, 735a, 754b  
 al-Mayūrkī, Abū 'I-Ḥasan 'Alī (1082) vi, 927a – VI, 919a  
 Maywān's ii, 433b – III, 447b  
 Mayy Zayyada (Mari Tlyas Zayyada) (1941) vi, 927a – VI, 919a  
 Mayyafārīn i, 665a, 679b; ii, 344b; iii, 129b, 900a; iv, 521a; vi, 119b, 270b, 540a, 626a, b, 928a, 1017a; s, 36b, 37a –  
 i, 684b, 700b; II, 354a; III, 132a, 924a; IV, 544a; VI, 117a, 255b, 525a, 611a, b, 920a, 1019a; S, 36b, 37a  
 Mayyāra, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Akḥar (1662) vi, 406b, 932b; s, 404a – VI, 391a, 924b; S, 405a  
 Mayyān i, 535b, 539a, 837b; vi, 933a – I, 551b, 556a, 860b; VI, 925a  
 Mayzā → Ghannam  
 Mazā, Banū iii, 163a – III, 166b  
 Mazaḡan → al-Djādīda  
 Mazāḡan vi, 248b – VI, 232b  
 Mazākī v, 261a – V, 259a  
 Mazāllīm i, 209a, 387b; ii, 145b, 519b; vi, 933b – I, 215b, 398b; II, 149b, 532b; VI, 925b  
 Mazāndārān i, 8a, b, 147b, 148a, 237a; ii, 903b; iv, 808a; v, 663a, b, 664a; vi, 202b, 415b, 510b, 511b, 512a, b, 513a, b, 514a, b, 515a, b, 516a, 632b, 726b, 935b; viii, 650b; s, 239b –  
 i, 8a, b, 152a, b, 244a; II, 924b; IV, 840b; V, 668a, 669a, b; VI, 187a, 409a, 496a, 497a, 498a, b, 499a, b, 500b, b, 501b, 617b, 715b, 927a; VIII, 665a; S, 239b  
 al-Mazāndārānī, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad b. Kīya – (1363) ii, 81a – II, 82b  
 Mazāndārānī, Mullā Muḥammad Ṣūfī (XI) i, 840b – I, 864a  
 Mazāndārānī, Sa'īd al-'Ulamā' (IX) vi, 552a; s, 95b – VI, 536b; S, 95a  
 Mazāndān vi, 456b – V, 459a  
 Mazang ii, 41a – II, 42a

Mazar → Šikīliyya  
 Mazār → Maḥbara; Ziyāra  
 Mazār-cub vi, 936a – VI, 928a  
 al-Mazārī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (al-Imāmī) (1141) vi, 942b; vii, 228a – VI, 934b, VII, 230a  
 al-Mazārī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad al-Iṣkandarī (1135) vi, 943a – VI, 928b  
 al-Mazārī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (al-Zakī) (1118) vi, 943a; ix, 587a – VI, 935b, IX, 609a  
 Mazārī, 'Alī v, 223b; s, 355b – V, 222a; S, 355b  
 Mazārī Sharīf i, 530b, 1001b; vi, 765a, 942a; s, 94a, 281a – I, 546b, 1032a, VI, 754a, 934a; S, 93b, 281a  
 Mazāra, Banū vi, 310b, 311a, 943b – VI, 296a, 935b  
 al-Mazārī, Abū 'I-Rabbī Sulaymān b. Yakhḥlaf (1078) vi, 946b, 948a – VI, 938b, 940a  
 al-Mazārī, Dūnis b. al-Khayr (IX) vi, 946b – VI, 938b  
 Mazdācans/Mazdēens iv, 11a–12b, 43a; vi, 337a, 949a – IV, 12a–13b, 45b; VI, 321a, 941a  
 Mazdāk (Mazdāk) (531) i, 2b; v, 63b; vi, 949a – I, 2b; V, 65a; VI, 941a  
 Mazdākutes i, 844a; ii, 228a; v, 63b, 64a, 853a; s, 440a – I, 867a; II, 235a; V, 65b, 66a, 859b; X, 471b  
 Mazdāh b. Sulūkān i, 986a; ii, 1013a –  
 I, 1016b; II, 1036b  
 Mazḥar (theophany/ie) vi, 952a – VI, 944b  
 Mazḥar, Ismā'il iv, 125a – IV, 130a  
 Mazḥar, Maryām (IX) vii, 903a – VII, 903b  
 Mazḥar, Mirzā Dījandānī (1781) iii, 430b; iv, 507a; vi, 953a; vii, 327b, 533a, 938b –  
 III, 444b; IV, 529a; VI, 945b; VII, 329a, 533a, 939a  
 Mazḥar al-Dīn Ibn Nishānī (IX) vi, 837b – VI, 828a  
 al-Mazmīna s, 377b – S, 377b  
 Māzin, Banū vi, 953b – VI, 946a  
 al-Mazīnī, Abū 'Uḥmān Bakr b. Muḥammad (863) iv, 122b, 822a; vi, 954a, 954b; vii, 279b, 281a – IV, 127b, 855a; VI, 946b, 947a; VII, 281b, 282b  
 al-Mazīnī, Ibrahim 'Abd al-Kādir (1949) i, 597b; v, 189a, b; vi, 91a, 414b, 415a, 955b; vii, 441a – I, 617b; V, 186b; VI, 89a, 399b, 404a, 947b; VII, 442a  
 al-Mazīnī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh vi, 538a – VII, 538a  
 Mazlīm vi, 958b – VI, 950b  
 Maḥaouna → Māzīna  
 Mazraa → Mezere  
 Mazra'a vi, 959a – VI, 951b  
 Mazrū'i, Banū iv, 887a, b, 889b; vi, 961b; vii, 227a – IV, 919b, 920b, 922a; VII, 954a; VII, 228b  
 al-Mazrū'i, Shaykh al-Amin b. 'Alī (1947) iv, 890b; vi, 962b; s, 195b; v, 248a – IV, 923b; VI, 954b; X, 211a; S, 248a  
 Māzin ix, 775a – IX, 808b  
 Māzīna (Dahra) vi, 404a; b; vii, 263a – VI, 388b, 389a; VII, 263a  
 Mazayad, Banū (Mazayadīd(e)) i, 300b, 512a, 684a, 1052b, 1086a, 1096a; iv, 276b; vi, 64a, 270b, 380a, 500b, 965a; vii, 726b; viii, 71b, 716a; s, 119a, 326a – I, 309b, 527b, 704b, 1084a, 1118b, 1129a; IV, 29b; VI, 62a, 255b, 364a, 485b, 957b; VII, 727a; VIII, 73a, 736b; S, 118b, 325b  
 al-Mazayār b. Kārīm b. Wanda(d)hūrmaz (Kārīmīd(e)) (841) i, 52b, 241a; iv, 20b, 207b, 645b, 646a; b, v, 64b; vi, 337b, 338b, 745a; b; vii, 776a; s, 17b; s, 309a –  
 I, 54b, 248b; IV, 22a, 217a, 672a, b, 673a; v, 66b; VI, 321b, 323a, 734b; VII, 778a; X, 18a; S, 308b  
 Mazayata s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Mbaccé, 'Alī → Amadu Bamba; Fallū; Mamadu  
 Mustafa  
 Mḥarak b. Ghārīb (1696) vi, 962a – VI, 955a  
 Mḥarak al-Mazrū'i iv, 889b – IV, 922a



Mboamaji (Tanzania/-e) vi, 370a – VI, 354b  
 Mboweni vi, **966b** – VI, **959a**  
 Me'alla (1535) vi, 610a, **967a** – VI, 594b, **959a**  
 Mecca → Makka  
 Meccelle → Medjelle  
 Mech(h)ed → Mağhad  
 Mechtar i, 640b – i, 661b  
 Meclis → Madjlis  
 Mecque, La → Makka  
 Med vi, 385a, **967a** – VI, 369a, **959b**  
 Medan vi, 239a – VI, 204a  
 Meddhal → Maddhal  
 Média → al-Madaya  
 Medniyyet vi, **968a** – VI, **960b**  
 Medni, Dervish Hasan (XVI) vi, **969b** – VI, **961b**  
 Medhi, Mahmud Efendi, Kara Mahmud (Gelbolu) (1597) vi, **969a** – VI, **961b**  
 Medhi, Nuh-zade Seyyid Mustafa Çelebi (1680) vi, **969a** – VI, **961b**  
 Medhi, Mehmed (İstanbul) (1672) vi, **969b** – VI, **962a**  
 Medhi, Mustafa Çelebi (Süröz) (XVI) vi, **969b** – VI, **962a**  
 Medina/Médine (Saudi Arabia/Arabie Séoudite) → al-Madina  
 Medina/Médina (Maghrib) vi, 347b, 348a, 1108a; vi, **969b** – V, 348b, 1104a; VI, **962a**  
 Medina Sidonia → Shadina  
 Medinaceli → Madinat Salim  
 Medini Ra'i (Radipoti) (1527) ii, 13a, 1128a; iii, 421b; vi, **970a** – II, 13a, 1154b; III, 435a; VI, **962a**  
 Mediouna s, 144b, 145a – s, 144a, b  
 Mediterranean Sea/Méditerranée, La → Bahr al-Rüm Medjidi, Mehmed Çelebi (1591) vi, **970b** – VI, **963a**  
 Medjelle i, 285a; iii, 164a, 250a, 661a; iv, 168b; vi, **971a** – I, 294c; III, 167b, 257b, 682a; IV, 175b; VI, **963b**  
 Medjerda (rivier/rivière) vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Medjidiyye → Sikka  
 Medjidiyye (Medgidia) ii, 28b, 119b; vi, **972b** – II, 29a, 122b; VI, **965a**  
 Medjlis → Madjlis  
 Medjlis-i Walâ vi, **972b** – VI, **965a**  
 Medrese → Madrasa  
 Meerut → Mirah  
 Mekhari → 'Ata' Bey, Mehmed  
 Meguden s, 328a – s, 327b  
 Mehari/-ste vi, 83b – VI, 81b  
 Mehrara s, 328a – s, 327b  
 Mehshad → al-Madaya  
 Mehmed (türkish form of/forme turque de "Muhammad") vi, **973b** – VI, **966a**  
 Mehmedin Efendi vi, Bâyezid I (Ottoman) (1421) i, 299b, 394a, 432a, 468a, 510b, 689b, 988a; ii, 98a, b, 239b, 599a, 611b, 684a, 984b, 990a; iii, 356b, 711b; iv, 623b; vi, 531a, **973b**; viii, 193b – i, 309a, 405b, 444a, 482a, 526a, 893b, 1018b; II, 100b, 246b, 614a, 626b, 701a, 1007a, 1013a; III, 368a, 734a; IV, 648a; VI, 515a, **966a**; VIII, 196b  
 Mehmedin II Fatih (Ottoman) (1481) i, 312b, 468a, 734a, 767a, 777a, 992b, 999a, 1007b, 1061a, 1062a, 1119a, 1163b, 1253a, 1334b; ii, 239b, 291b, 374a, 529a, 612a, 684a, 691a, 830b, 982b, 1140b; iii, 190b, 213a; iv, 140a, 224b, 225a, 376a, 624a, 969a; v, 70a, 71a, 291a, 507b, 530a, b, 588a, 724b, 800a, 913b, **978a**; vii, 465b, 550b, 739b; viii, 194a; x, 965b; s, 257a, 283a, 315b – i, 322a, 482a, 760b, 790b, 800a, 1023a, 1029b, 1038b, 1092b, 1094a, 1153a, 1198a, 1290b, 1374b; II, 246b, 299b, 384a, 542a, 627a, 701a, 708b, 859b,

1005a, 1167b; III, 195a, 219a; IV, 146a, 234b, 235a, 599a, 649a, 1001a; VI, 68a, 69a, 276a, 493a, 514a, b, 572b, 713b, 790a, 904a, **970a**; VII, 465a, 551a, 740a; VIII, 197a; X, s, 257a, 282b, 315a  
 —administration i, 310b, 470a, 640b, 655b, 1256a, 1265b; ii, 82b, 118b, 211b, 337b, 338a, 687a, 715a, 907a, 1086b; iii, 1181a, 1183a; iv, 225a, 238a, 376a, 560a, 563a, 564b, 900a; v, 850a, 882a – I, 320a, 484a, 661a, 676a, 1294b, 1304b; II, 84a, 121a, 218a, 347b, 704a, 733a, 928a, 1112b; III, 1210a, 1212b; IV, 235a, 248b, 392a, 582b, 585a, 587a, 933a; V, 886a, 888a  
 —construction i, 481a, 775b, 836b, 1078a, 1225b, 1251b; ii, 11b, 684b; iv, 225a, b, 226a, 228a-230b – I, 495a, 798b, 860a, 1110a, 1262a, 1289b; II, 11b, 701b; IV, 234b, 235b, 238a-240b  
 Mehmed III (Ottoman) (1603) i, 310a, 380b, 956a; ii, 34a, 690a, 880b; iii, 1185a; iv, 900b; v, 19a, 27b; vi, 202a, **981a**; x, 679a – I, 319b, 391b, 985b; II, 34b, 707a, 901a; III, 1214b; IV, 933b; V, 19b, 28a; VI, 186b, **973a**  
 Mehmed IV Awdî (Ottoman) (1687) i, 1278b; ii, 345b, 684a, b; iii, 983b, 1185a; iv, 590a, b; v, 260a, b, 261b, 722b, 720b; vi, 56b, 295b, 345b, **982a**; vii, 89a; x, 679a; s, 257b – I, 1318a; II, 355a, 701a, b; III, 1008a, 1214b; IV, 613b, 614a, b; V, 258a, b, 259b, 270b, 725b; VI, 54b, 280b, 329b, 330a, **974b**; vii, 90b; s, 257b  
 Mehmed V Reshâd (Ottoman) (1918) i, 64a; vi, 167a, **983a**; vii, 525b; viii, 59b – I, 65b; VI, 158b, **975b**; VII, 525b; VIII, 61a  
 Mehmed VI Wahid al-Din (Ottoman) (1926) i, 734a; ii, 104b; iv, 873a, b, 946b; vi, 530b, 531b, **984a** – I, 756a; II, 107a; IV, 906b, 907a, 979b; VI, 514b, 516a, 976b  
 Mehkeme → Mahkama  
 Mehmed, Mehmet → Mehmed  
 Mehmed II (Karantânikos) (1413) vi, 975b – VI, 968a  
 Mehmed b. 'Alî al-Dawla Bozkadr (Dhu 'l-Kadr) (1515) vi, 509b – VI, 495a  
 Mehmed Beg b. Ya'kub I (Ermenyân-oghullari) (XV) ii, 989b; ix, 418b – II, 1012b; IX, 432a  
 Mehmed Agha (XV) vi, 69b, 70a – VI, 67b  
 Mehmed Agha (Kule Aghasi) (XIII) s, 281b – s, 281b  
 Mehmed 'Akif (1936) vi, **985a** – VI, **977b**  
 Mehmed 'Ali Paşa → Muhammad 'Ali Paşa  
 Mehmed 'Ashik → 'Ashik  
 Mehmed 'Ashî (1919) s, 96a – s, 95b  
 Mehmed Bağçecerasari (1651) vi, **986b** – VI, **979a**  
 Mehmed Baltadji → Mehmed Paşa Baltadji  
 Mehmed Beg b. Ibrahim Beg (Menteshe) (1370) vi, 1018b – VI, 1011a  
 Mehmed Çelebi → Ghazâlî, Mehmed; Mehmed II Mehmed Djalâl (XVI) vii, 532a – VII, 532b  
 Mehmed Edî (XVI) vi, 778a – VI, 768a  
 Mehmed Emin 'Ali Paşa → 'Ali Paşa Muḥammad Amin  
 Mehmed Emin Paşa (XVI) vii, 709a – VI, 710a  
 Mehmed Emin al-Tokadi (1745) vii, 724b – VII, 725b  
 Mehmed Emin Yurdakul (1944) vi, **986b**; viii, 251a, 47b, 149b – VI, **979a**; VII, 267b, 5, 48a, 249a  
 Mehmed Ennî Beyefendi (XVIII) vi, 56a – VI, 54a  
 Mehmed Es'ad → Es'ad Efendi; Çihilî Dede  
 Mehmed Farukî Paşa (XVI) v, 234b – s, 234b  
 Mehmed Giray I (Crimea/-de) (1523) vi, **989a** – VI, **981b**  
 Mehmed Giray II (Crimea/-de) (1584) viii, 184b – VIII, 187a

Mehmed Giray, Derwish (XVIII) vi, **989a** – VI, **981b**  
 Mehmed Hafid (XIX) vi, 257b – VII, 259b  
 Mehmed Hakim Efendi (1770) ii, 26b; vi, **989b** – II, 26b; VI, **982a**  
 Mehmed Khalife b. Hüseyin (1687) vi, **990b** – VI, **983a**  
 Mehmed Khurrew, Defterdar (Misr) (XII) vii, 425b – VII, 427a  
 Mehmed Lala Paşa → Mehmed Paşa, Lala  
 Mehmed Lalezari → Lalezari  
 Mehmed Nejdî (XVI) s, 171b – s, 171b  
 Mehmed Paşa (walli Erzerum) (1647) vi, 202b – VI, 187a  
 Mehmed Paşa (Yemen) (XVI) vi, 437a; vii, 270a – VI, 422b; VII, 272a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Aydinli (XVI) vii, 514a – VII, 514a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Baltadji (1712) i, 269a, 395a, 1004b; vi, **991a**; vii, 839a – I, 277a, 406a, 1035a; VI, **983b**; VII, 840b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Biyikli (1521) ii, 345a, b; v, 248b, 457b; vi, 541b, **992b** – II, 355a; V, 246a, 460a; VI, 526a, **985a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Bushatli i, 675a; iv, 588b – I, 677b; IV, 612a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Çerkes (1625) i, 174b; v, 33a; vi, **993a** – I, 179b; VI, 34a; VI, **985b**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Daltaban (XVII) vii, 708a – VII, 709a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Djalili i, 402a – II, 423a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Djerrâh (XVI) vi, 981a – VI, 973b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Elmâs (1697) vi, **993a**; vii, 708a – VI, **985b**; VII, 708b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Gurdju (I) (Khâdim) (1626) vi, **994a**; vii, 707b – VI, **986a**; VII, 708b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Gurdju (II) (1666) vi, **994b** – VI, **987a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, 'Iwad (1743) vi, **995a** – VI, **987b**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Karamânî (1481) vi, **995b** – VI, **988a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Kora i, 920a – I, 948a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Lâli, Melek-Nihâd (II) (1595) vi, **996b** – VI, **989a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Lâlâ, Shâhinoghlu (1606) i, 267b, 1284b; ii, 716b; iv, 499a; v, **640b**; vi, **996b** – I, 275b, 1324b; II, 735a; IV, 520b; V, **640b**; VI, **989a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Melek, Dâmad (1802) vi, **997b** – VI, **990a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Muhsin-zâde (1774) i, 56b, 62b; iii, 158a, 253a; vi, **998a**; vii, 708b – I, 58a, 64b; III, 161b, 260a; VI, **990b**; VII, 709b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Öküz (1620) i, 635a; iv, 970b; vi, **998b**; viii, 182a – II, 651a; IV, 1002b; VI, **991a**; VIII, 185a  
 Mehmed Paşa, Râmî (1707) i, 349b; iv, 657b; vi, **999b**; ix, 60a – I, 406a; IV, 684a; VI, **992a**; IX, 57b  
 Mehmed Paşa, Râmî (1478) vi, 71b, 72a, **1000a** – VI, 69b, **992b**  
 Mehmed Paşa Sakîlî (XVI) s, 214a – X, 231a  
 Mehmed Paşa Sari → Sari Mehmed Paşa  
 Mehmed Paşa, Silâhdar iv, 437b – IV, 457b  
 Mehmed Paşa Sokollî → Sokollî, Sokollu  
 Mehmed Paşa, Sultân-zâde (1646) ii, 623a, 983a; vi, **1000b** – III, 644a, 1007b; VI, **993a**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Tabaniyâssi (1639) vi, **1001a** – VI, **993b**  
 Mehmed Paşa, Tiryakî (1751) i, 267b; iv, 546b, 878a; vi, **1001b**; ix, 557b – I, 275b; IV, 570a, 910b; VI, **994a**; IX, 579b  
 Mehmed Paşa Yegen (Gümrikkü) (1745) i, 56b, 292a; ii, 534a; iv, 544a; v, 729a; vi, **995a**, **1002b** – I,

58a, 301a; II, 547a; IV, 567b; V, 734a; VI, 987b, **995a**  
 Mehmed Paşa Yegen, Hâdjîdî Seyyid (1787) i, 56b; ii, 534a; iv, 544a; vi, **1003a** – I, 58a; II, 547a; IV, 567b; VI, **995a**  
 Mehmed Radîf Paşa i, 709b – I, 731a  
 Mehmed Rashid → Rashîd, Mehmed  
 Mehmed Rashid (walli Syria/-e) (XIX) s, 296a – s, 296a  
 Mehmed Ra'uf (1931) vi, **1003a** – VI, **995b**  
 Mehmed Re'is, Ibn Menemeli (XVIII) vi, **1003b** – VI, **995b**  
 Mehmed Rûghîdî Paşa (XII) vii, 509b – VII, 509a  
 Merned Sâlik iv, 284b – IV, 297a  
 Mehmed Sa'ûd Ghâlîbî Paşa (1829) iv, 295b; vi, **1003b** – IV, 308b; VI, **996a**  
 Mehmed Sa'id Paşa (XIX) vi, 69a – VI, 67a  
 Mehmed Salih Efendi (Hekimbashi) (XIX) i, 973a – I, 1003a  
 Mehmed Salih Efendi, Shaykh al-Islâm (1762) vi, **1004a** – VI, **996b**  
 Mehmed Shâkir Paşa (1914) s, 348b – s, 348b  
 Mehmed Sherif (XIX) s, 63a – s, 63b  
 Mehmed Tewfik Efendi, Khodja (XIX) s, 149b – s, 149b  
 Mehmed Yirmisekiz Çelebi Efendi (1732) iii, 997b, 1002a; v, 641b, 642a; vi, **1004b**; viii, 859b – III, 1022b, 1027b; V, 645b, 646a; VI, **997a**; VIII, 891a  
 Mehmed Za'im (XVI) vi, **1006b** – VI, **999a**  
 Mehmet 'Akif Ensay i, 169a – IV, 176a  
 Mehri → Mahri  
 Mehtar ii, 307b – II, 31a  
 Mehter vi, **1006a** – VI, **999b**  
 Mekke, La → Makka  
 Meknes/Meknès → Miknâs  
 Melâmîlik s, 252a – X, 270b  
 Melazo vi, 560a – VI, 545a  
 Melek Ahmed Paşa ii, 718a – II, 730b  
 Melek Mehmed Paşa iv, 455b – IV, 476a  
 Melek Tawus → 'Izzâ'i  
 Melilla (Mallorca) i, 356b; iii, 298b; vi, 120b, **1008b**; vii, 387a, 391b, 641b; s, 325b – I, 367a; III, 308a; VI, 118b, **1001a**; VII, 388b, 392b, 641a; s, 325a  
 Melitot/Melitor → Ikil al-Malik  
 Melitene i, 1103a, b, 1104a; ii, 110a, b, 238a; iv, 484a – I, 1137a, b; II, 112b, 113a, 245a; IV, 505a  
 Melkites → Rum  
 Melliâh → Mallah  
 Mellitia iv, 650b, 651b – IV, 676b, 678a  
 Melîkhkha vi, 192b – VI, 167b  
 Mermûdh Paşa (XVI) i, 825b – I, 848b  
 Mermûdh Şevket Esendal → Esendal  
 Mernek Çelebi (1600) iii, 175b – III, 179b  
 Mernî Shâh → Aishîzâde Mernî  
 Mernish Beg (XVI) ii, 1046a – II, 1070b  
 Mernon al-Maymani al-Radjîkâni  
 Memon (Gudjari) i, 172a; vi, **1009b** – I, 176b; VI, **1002a**  
 Memphis → Manf  
 Merangkabau → Minangkabau  
 Menderes, Adnan (1961) ii, 204a, 432b, 596a; iii, 527a; vi, **1011b** – II, 210b, 444a, 611a; III, 545a; VI, **1004a**  
 Menderes, Bâkî- → **1010a** – VI, **1002b**  
 Menderes, Esuk- → **1011b** – VI, **1003b**  
 Menderes, Kûçik- → **1011a** – VI, **1003b**  
 Meneşke (Menomensia) vi, **1013b** – VI, **1005b**  
 Meneklik II (Ethiopia/-e) (1931) vii, 161b – VIII, 164a  
 Menemen vi, **1015b** – VI, **1008a**  
 Menemendî-oghlu ii, 207a – II, 213b  
 Menemeli-zâde Mehmed Tâhir (1902) vi, **1016a** – VI, **1008b**

Mëng-Kuan iv, 554b – IV, 578b  
 Mengli Güry I (Criméal-ée) (1515) i, 293a, 843a, 893a, 1166b; ii, 1112b, 1113a; v, 137a, 138a, 719b; vi, 1016a; vii, 236a –  
 i, 302a, 866b, 920a, 1201b; II, 1139a; V, 140a, b, 724b; VI, 1008b, VII, 241b  
 Mengli-Bars b. Bori-Bars (Saldjuk) (IX) i, 1336b, 1358a; vii, 408a – I, 1377a, 1398a; VII, 409a  
 Mengüçek (Mangüçjak) (Mengüçekide) (Erzindjan) (IX) i, 466a, b, 467a, 639a, 983a; ii, 340a, 711b; iv, 578b, 871a; v, 231a, 1016b –  
 i, 480a, b, 659b, 1013b; II, 350a, 729b; IV, 602a, 904a; VI, 224b, 1009a  
 Mënsöküß iv, 1017a – VI, 1009b  
 Mënteshe-eli i, 467b, 988a, 1250b; ii, 204b, 599a; v, 505b, 506a; vi, 1017a – I, 481b, 1018b, 1288b; II, 211a, 614a; V, 509a; b, VI, 1009b  
 Mënteshe Beg (1296) vi, 1018a – VI, 1010b  
 Mënteshe-Oghullari vi, 1018a; vii, 56a, 348b – VI, 1010b; VII, 56b, 350b  
 Mëniutim → Manüt  
 Më'o vi, 48a, 1019a; s, 124a – VI, 46b, 1011b; S, 123b  
 Mer d'Aral → Aral  
 Mer d'Azov → Bahr Mayütis  
 Mer Balique → Bahr al-Warak  
 Mer Caspienne → Bahr al-Khazar  
 Mer de Marmara → Marmara Defizi  
 Mer Monte → Bahr Lat  
 Mer Noire → Bahr Buntus  
 Mer Rouge → Bahr al-Kulzum  
 Merca (Somalia/-ie) vi, 129a, 170a – VI, 127a, 134a  
 Mercimek Ahmet → Merdjüne  
 Mercury/Mercure → 'Utariü  
 Merdjän, beglerbegi (IX) iv, 571a – IV, 593b  
 Merdjüne, Ahmed b. İlyas (IV) vi, 1019a – VI, 1012a  
 Mere Hüseyin Paşa (VII) vii, 707b – VI, 708b  
 Merguez → Mirkäs  
 Mergui (Burma/Birmanie) vi, 1020a – VI, 1012b  
 Meriç (river/leuve) vi, 1022a – VI, 1014b  
 Meriç/İrindiç → Meriç  
 Meriç/İrindiç → Meriç  
 Merka vi, 127a, 354a, 1022b – VI, 129a, 370a, 1015b  
 Merkes, Shaykh Muslih al-Din (1552) vi, 1023a – VI, 1015b  
 Merkez Kafesi vi, 778a – VI, 768a  
 Merkit ii, 42a, 43a, 571a – II, 43a, 44a, 585b  
 Merzin i, 476b; vi, 1023b – I, 490b; VI, 1016a  
 Merstye → Marhiya  
 Merzola → Merzula  
 Mertiv Kültük (bay/baie) vi, 417a – VI, 402a  
 Merv → Marw al-Shahidjan  
 Merv-Rüd → Marw al-Rüd  
 Merwäta → Radjüshin  
 Merzifün (Maraswin, Merzifün) iv, 589b; v, 1147a; vi, 1023b – IV, 613a, b; v, 1138b; VI, 1016a  
 Mesdjid → Masjid  
 Mesdwa vi, 590b – VI, 575a  
 Mesh'ale vi, 1024a – VI, 1017a  
 Mesh'bed → Mashhad  
 Mesh'bed 'Ali → al-Nad'aj  
 Mesh'bed Hüseyin → Karbala'  
 Meshrutä, Meshrutiyet → Düstür  
 Mesh Mehmed Paşa, Khadim (1589) vi, 1024b – VI, 1017b  
 Mesh Paşa (1501) vi, 1025a – VI, 1017b  
 Meshri (1512) vi, 1026a – VI, 1019a  
 Mesopotamia/Mesopotamie → al-Djazira; Irak  
 Messahallah → Masjid 'Allah  
 Messali al-Hidjdj iii, 524b; iv, 785a – III, 542b; IV, 816b  
 Messiah/Messie → al-Masih

Mesta (river/leuve) vi, 89a – VI, 87a  
 Mesue → Mo, Masduway  
 Mewlana Yusuf Sinan Germiani → Shaykh Celebi  
 Mëwä vi, 53a, b, 54a, 1027a – VI, 51b, 52a, 1019b  
 Mëwät vi, 48a, 49b, 1028b; vii, 278b – VI, 46b, 48a, 1021a; VII, 280b  
 Mëwät → Me'o  
 Mëwüküfüt, Mëwüküfüt vi, 1029a – VI, 1022a  
 Mewlana 'Isa vi, 836a – VI, 826b  
 Mewlana Khünkär → Mawlana Khünkär  
 Mewlana Sa'd al-Din (kadî) (IX) vii, 225a –  
 VII, 227a  
 Mewlewiyet, Mollalik iv, 375a; vi, 133b, 1029b –  
 IV, 391b; VI, 131b, 1022b  
 Mëwüfud → Mawlid  
 Meydin Ceshimesi vi, 57a – VI, 55a  
 Mezeze → Ma'mir al-'Aziz  
 Meriz Beg (1400) vi, 974a – VI, 966b  
 Mezö-Keresites (Battle of/Bataille de) (1596) iv, 499a; v, 27b; vi, 1030a; s, 238b – IV, 520b; V, 28b; VI, 1023a; S, 238b  
 Mezzomorto → Husayn Paşa Mezzomorto  
 Mgid, Banu s, 113b, 145a – S, 113a, 144b  
 Mhammad b. al-Khayr (Belkheir) (IX) vi, 252a – VI, 236b  
 M'hammed Beg (Tunis) (1859) vii, 717b –  
 VII, 718b  
 M'in Bhrä, Masnad-i 'Ali (IX) vi, 1030b –  
 VI, 1023b  
 Mikhäara v, 987b – V, 983a  
 Michael → Mikäl  
 Michael b. Sefer Beg (Abkhäz) (1864) i, 101a – I, 104a  
 Michael of/de Tinnis (IX) vii, 164a – VII, 165b  
 Midad ii, 307a, 311a; vi, 1031b – II, 315b, 320a; VI, 1024b  
 Mi'dan → Ma'adi, Banu  
 Mi'dhans → Manär, Manära  
 Midhat, Ahmed → Ahmad Midhat  
 Midhat Djezmal Kuntay (1951) v, 197a – V, 194b  
 Midhat Paşa (1884) i, 63b, 285b, 286a, 289b, 906b, 907b, 1096a, 1099a, 1304a; ii, 285b, 289b, 468b, 642a, 909a, 935b; iii, 621b, 1257b; iv, 638a, 765b, 876b; v, 904b; vi, 69a, 372b, 797a, 1031b; vii, 599b –  
 i, 65b, 294a, 298a, 934a, 935a, 1129a, 1130a, 1344a; II, 296b, 297a, 480b, 658a, 930a, 957b; III, 642a, 1290b; IV, 664b, 796a, 909b; V, 910b; VI, 67a, 357a, 787a, 1025a; VII, 599a  
 Midiamite → Madyan Shu'ayb  
 Midilli (Mytilé/éne) vi, 69a, 71a, b, 1035b –  
 VI, 67a, 69a, b, 1028b  
 Midjmar s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Midrab iv, 1147a – IV, 1179a  
 Midrar, Banu (Midraride) i, 83a, 1175b; ii, 495a; vi, 1038a – I, 85b, 1210b; II, 507a; VI, 1031a  
 Midyan Hadrat (Shaykh 'Abd Allah) (IX) vii, 432b – VII, 433b  
 Midyat vi, 539b, 542a – VI, 524a, 526b  
 Midyüna (Madyuna), Banu vi, 310b, 1042a –  
 VI, 295b, 1035b  
 al-Midyum, 'Isa b. Handün (IX) vi, 1043b –  
 VI, 1036b  
 Mifresh (Mafresh; Mifresh) vii, 1a – VI, 17a, 11a  
 Miftah v, 990a – V, 985a  
 Miftah al-Hikma i, 995b – I, 1026b  
 Miftah al-Mulk → Mirza Mahmud b. Yusuf  
 Miftah al-'Ulam i, 594a, 858a, 982a – I, 613b, 882a, 1012b  
 Mihl al-Bazargan vi, 549a – VI, 533b  
 Mihir Bhodja Pratihara ii, 1122b, 1123a –  
 II, 1148b, 1149a

Mihmindär iv, 1043a; vii, 2a – IV, 1076b; VII, 2a  
 Mihna i, 811a; ii, 931a; iii, 1148a; v, 426a, 1124a; vi, 338a; vii, 2b – I, 834a; II, 953a; III, 1176b; V, 428b, 1121a; VI, 1027a, VII, 2b  
 Mihni, Banu (Kirman) v, 153b – V, 154b  
 Mühr → Ta'rikh  
 Mihir Afrüz vi, 488a – VI, 474a  
 Mihir 'Ali (painter/peintre) vii, 603a – VII, 602b  
 Mihir al-Nisä → Nurdjahan  
 Mihrah vii, 7a – VII, 7a  
 Mihrah Khän i, 1006a; v, 102a – I, 1037a; V, 104a, b  
 Mihragan (Mihragän) ii, 798b; vi, 523a; vii, 15a – II, 817a; VI, 507b; VII, 15a  
 Mihragan (Mihragän) b. Razhbi vii, 19b –  
 VII, 19b  
 Mihran (Indus) i, 222a; iii, 408a; iv, 597b; v, 872b; vi, 20b – I, 228b; III, 420b, 421a; IV, 621b; V, 878b; VII, 20b  
 Mihren Efendi (IX) ii, 474b, 475a; iv, 872b –  
 II, 486b, 487a; IV, 906a  
 Mihrayth vi, 219a – VII, 21b  
 Mihrawli vi, 256a, 266a – II, 266b, 274b  
 Mihragan → Mihragan  
 Mihrahän (river/leuve) vi, 745b – VI, 734b  
 Mihri Khän (1512) vi, 23b – VII, 23b  
 Mihri Mäh Sultan büt Sulayman II (Ottoman) (1578) ii, 147b; v, 66b; vi, 862a; vii, 6b  
 III, 150b; V, 68b; VI, 853a; VII, 6b  
 Mihrişah Sultan iv, 233b – IV, 244a  
 Mihramah Sultan iv, 231b – IV, 241b  
 Mihrar → Mehter  
 Mihray b. Marzawayh (Marzöye) al-Daylami (1037) i, 592b; vi, 603a, 605b; vii, 24b, 982b; s, 119b – I, 611b; VI, 588a, 590b; VII, 24b, 983a; S, 119a  
 Mihzam, Banu s, 24b – S, 25a  
 Miki' al-B. Dja'far i, 1306b, 1307b – I, 1346b, 1348a  
 Mikal (Mika'il) (archangel/archange) ii, 363b, 846b; vi, 217a, 219b; vii, 25a – II, 373a, 866a; VI, 201a, 203b; VII, 25a  
 Mikal al-Ruyad s, 234b – S, 234b  
 al-Mikali, Abu 'I-Fadl (amir, IX) vii, 527b; s, 343a –  
 VII, 527b; S, 343a  
 Mikäli (Kharäzmi) vi, 196a; vii, 25b; s, 426a – VI, 180a; VII, 25b; X, 456b  
 Mikat iii, 362b, 1052b; vii, 26b – III, 373b, 1079a; VII, 26b  
 Mikäd b. 'Amr (653) ii, 846b; iii, 873b; vii, 32a, 517b –  
 II, 866b; III, 897b; VII, 32b, 518a  
 Mikäd Ahmed Paşa (1791) ii, 207b – II, 214a  
 al-Mikädil, Mutahhar b. Muhammad (1650) vi, 94b – VII, 96b  
 al-Mikdäm → Yahya III (Idriside)  
 Mikdälil Mushäka → Mushäka, Mikdälil b. Djirdjis  
 Mikdälil Nuryama ix, 229a – IX, 235a  
 Mikdälil al-Sabbagh (1816) vii, 33a – VII, 33b  
 Mikdälil-oghlu i, 340b; vii, 34a – I, 351a; VII, 34a  
 Mikdälil-oghlu Ghazi 'Ali Bewy (1507) vii, 318a –  
 VII, 328b  
 Mikdälil-oghlu Mehemed (IX) vii, 644b – VII, 644b  
 Mikdälil-oghlu Mikdälil Beg (IX) vii, 712b –  
 VII, 713b  
 Mikdälilham (sword/épée) vi, 374a – VI, 358b  
 Mikdälil/Makhalif ii, 517a; b, vii, 35a – II, 530a, b; VII, 35a  
 Mikdälil al-Sulaymani ii, 517a; vi, 191b; s, 30a – II, 530a; VI, 175a; S, 19b  
 Mikdäm (port) vii, 35a – VII, 35a  
 Mikdäm iv, 471b – IV, 492a  
 Miknäz (al-Zaytani) (Meknäz) i, 85a, 356a, 134b; ii, 819b; iii, 973a; v, 1192a; vi, 141b, 293a, 356a, 406a,

571b, 572a, 595a; vii, 35b, 387a; ix, 47a; s, 53a, 103a, 350b; 397b, 399b –  
 i, 87b, 366b, 1387a; II, 839b; III, 997b; V, 1182a; VI, 140a, 278a, 340a, 390b, 556b, 557a, 580a; VII, 35b, 388a; IX, 47b; S, 53b, 102b, 350b, 399a, 400a  
 Miknäz, Banu i, 1349b; vi, 741a, 923a; vii, 36b – I, 1390b; VI, 730a, 915a; VII, 37a  
 al-Miknäzi, Abu 'Alib Muhammad b. Hamza (IX) vi, 356b – VI, 340b  
 al-Miknäzi, Masäla b. Habüs (924) ii, 853a; iii, 1036a; vi, 641a, b, 941b – II, 872b; III, 1062a; VII, 641a, b, 942a  
 Mikyas (Nilometer/mètre) ii, 572a; v, 91b, 862b; vi, 413a, 618b; vii, 39b; viii, 41b –  
 III, 591b; V, 93b, 869b; VI, 397b, 603b; VII, 40a; VIII, 42a  
 Millad vii, 40b – VII, 40b  
 Miläha (Navigation) ii, 583a, 586a; iii, 856b, 627b; vii, 40b – II, 597b, 600b; III, 880b, 648a; VII, 40b  
 al-Millal wa 'l-Nihal vii, 54a – VII, 54b  
 Milän, Banu vi, 201b – VI, 185b  
 Milani, Ayatullah Muhammad (1975) iv, 165b; vi, 553b – IV, 172b; VI, 538a  
 Milas (Milas) vii, 55a; s, 138a – VII, 56a; S, 137b  
 Miletus/Milète → Balat  
 Milh v, 250b, 435b, 965a, 967b, 976a, 981b; vii, 57a –  
 V, 248b, 438a, 969a; VII, 57b  
 al-Mil: Mubarak v, 157a, 159b – IV, 163b, 166a  
 Mil-i Nadir vii, 365b – vii, 349b  
 Mil-i Radkan (Gurgan) vi, 713b – VI, 702a  
 Milana → Milyana  
 Milk (ownership/propriété) i, 28b, 661a; iv, 1035b; vi, 60b – I, 29b, 682a; IV, 1067a; VII, 61a  
 Milkan vi, 562b – VII, 547a  
 Milla (religion, secte) ii, 294b; iv, 174a; vii, 54b, 61a –  
 II, 302b; IV, 181b; VII, 55a, 61b  
 Millat → Millet  
 Millet (religion, religious community/communauté religieuse, nation) i, 470a; ii, 6b; iii, 1180b; iv, 785b, 799b; vi, 61b – I, 484a; II, 6b; III, 1209b; IV, 817a, 822b; VII, 61b  
 Milil, Banu vi, 541b – VI, 526a, b  
 Milil Kongre ii, 431b – II, 442b  
 Miliyayit iv, 785b – IV, 817b  
 Milyana, Miliana vi, 404a; b, vii, 64a – VI, 388b, 389a; b, VII, 64b  
 Mm vii, 64b – VII, 65a  
 M'marra-bashl iv, 235a, b – IV, 245b, 246a  
 Mimriya → Muhammadyya  
 Minä (Mecca) iii, 32b, 36a; vi, 140b, 169b; vii, 65a; viii, 379a, 38a, 33a, 317a, 350a, 357b –  
 III, 34a, 38a; VI, 138b, 160b; VII, 65b; VIII, 392a, 38a, 33b, 316b, 350a, 357a  
 Minä (port) vii, 66a – VII, 66b  
 Minä, Hamu v, 190b, 191b – V, 188a  
 Minä al-Ahmad i, 50a – S, 50a  
 Minä al-Fahl vi, 735b – VI, 725a  
 Minä Kabus vi, 736a – VI, 725a  
 al-Mina (Mina) ii, 1056a – II, 1080b  
 Minab s, 129a – S, 128a  
 Minacans/Minéens → Ma'in  
 Minä' i, 201b; iv, 1167a; vii, 72b – I, 207a; IV, 1199b; VII, 73b  
 Minangkabau i, 170b, 173b, 174a; iii, 1214b, 1222b, 1225b, 1228a; vii, 73b; viii, 257b; s, 151a –  
 I, 175a, 178b; III, 1245a, 1253a, 1253b, 1257a, 1259b; VII, 74a; VIII, 243a, S, 151a  
 Minar, Minaret → Manära  
 Minhar i, 202b, 776a; vii, 73b – I, 208b, 799a; VII, 74b  
 Minhashji i, 1229a – I, 1265b



Mindanao → Philippines  
 Minda, Shaykh (IX) vi, 231a – VI, 225a  
 Mingli Gray Khan → Mengli Gray I  
 Minhadji Siradj → al-Djurdjani  
 Minicoy vi, 206b; vii, 80b – VI, 191a; VII, 82a  
 Minkad, Wadi s, 157a – V, 157b  
 al-Minkari → Nasr b. Muzahim  
 Minnet Beg-Oghlu Mehmed Beg (IX) vi, 70b – VI, 68b  
 Minorca/Minorque → Minurka  
 Mintakal al-Burudj vii, 81b – VII, 83a  
 Mintash (Mamluk) (1390) i, 1050b, 1051a; ii, 239b; iii, 187a; vi, 231b; vii, 170b, 462a – I, 1082b; II, 246a; III, 191a; VI, 225a; VII, 172b, 462a  
 Mintash (Türkmen; amir) (1321) vi, 381b – VI, 366a  
 Minäçihri → Manaçihri  
 Minaf, Minufi → Manuf, Manufi  
 Minifiyya s, 44a – S, 44b  
 Minurka iv, 1157a; iv, 1157a; vii, 87a – IV, 1189a; VII, 88b  
 al-Minyā (province) s, 48a, 408a – S, 18b, 408b  
 Mynyā al-Kamb vi, 108a – VI, 393a  
 Mynyā 'Afrī s, 44a – S, 44b  
 Mynur, Nahr i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Mir (title/titre) vii, 87b – VII, 89b  
 Mir 'Abd Allāh Khān (Mar'ashī) (XVI) iv, 364b; vi, 515b – IV, 380b; VII, 501a  
 Mir Ahmad b. Ramadan (Ramadan-oghla) (1416) viii, 418b – VII, 433  
 Mir Akhūr vii, 88a – VII, 89b  
 Mir 'Ala' al-Mulk Mar'ashī (XVI) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
 Mir 'Alī Khān (Mir Taymūr) (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 515a – VI, 500b  
 Mir 'Alī Shīr Nawā'ī, Nizām al-Dīn (1501) i, 292b, 504b, 813b, 1019a, 1082b, 1211b, 1212b; ii, 179a, 421b, 422a, 792a; iii, 177b, 358a, 603a; iv, 66a-b, 1010a, 1020b; v, 835b; vi, 768a; vii, 90a, 473a, 530a, 567b, 935a; s, 83a, 324a – I, 301b, 520a, 837a, 1050a, 1115a, 1247b, 1248b; II, 185a, 432b, 811a; III, 181b, 369a, 624a; IV, 70a, 1042a, 1052b; V, 842a, VI, 757a; VII, 91b, 472a, 530b, 568b, 935b; VIII, 581b, 60a; S, 83a, 323b  
 Mir 'Alī Tabrizi iv, 1124b – IV, 1115a  
 Mir Amman → Amān, Mir  
 Mir Aghar (1794) vi, 837b – VI, 828b  
 Mir 'Aziz Khān b. 'Abd Allāh (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 515a – VI, 500a  
 Mir Bazar 'Alī → Anīs  
 Mir b. Buzurg → Mar'ashī, Kawām al-Dīn  
 Mir b. Dīnād Adharbādī → al-Dīnād  
 Mir Dāmīr (IX) vi, 611a, b – VI, 596a  
 Mir Dard (XVIII) vii, 328a – VII, 329b  
 Mir Dja'far → Dja'far, Mir Muhammad  
 Mir Dja'far 'Alī (1713) vi, 612a – VI, 596b  
 Mir Djumla, Muhammad Sa'id (1663) i, 719b, 769a; ii, 216b, 1135a; iii, 318b, 427a; iv, 1020a; vi, 63a; vii, 93b – I, 741b, 792a; II, 223a, 1162a; III, 328a, 440b; IV, 1052a; VI, 60b; VII, 95a  
 Mir Ghulam Hasan → Hasan, Mir Ghulam  
 Mir Husayn Khān (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 515a – VI, 500b  
 Mir Kāsim 'Alī (1777) vii, 93b – VII, 95b  
 Mir Kawām al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 514a – VI, 499a  
 Mir Khalik Abū Bahār 'Alī Anīs (IX) vi, 611a – VI, 596a  
 Mir Khudīdād v, 102b – V, 104b  
 Mir Lawhī, Sayyid Muhammad (XVIII) v, 1088a; vii,

94a – V, 1085a; VII, 96a  
 Mir Ma'sūm → Mir Muhammad Ma'sūm, Nāmi  
 Mir Mirān Ghīyāth al-Dīn (Yadī) (XVI) viii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 Mir Mirhār 'Alī (1831) vii, 291a – VII, 293a  
 Mir Muhammad b. Kādī Kalāndar (Sofī) → Miyān Mir  
 Mir Muhammad Husayn Shāhristāni (IX) vi, 516b – VI, 502a  
 Mir Muhammad Ma'sūm, Nāmi (1606) i, 962a, 1192b; iii, 245b; vii, 96a, 317b – I, 991b, 1227b; III, 252b; VII, 97b, 320a  
 Mir Muhammad Taki Mir (1810) ii, 1036b; iii, 119a, 358b, 376a; v, 961b; vi, 611a, 837b; vii, 96a, 533a; s, 878a – I, 1060b; III, 121b, 370a, 388a; V, 965b; VII, 595b, 828b; VII, 98a, 533a; X,  
 Mir Muḥannā (Khārāg) iv, 1056b – IV, 1087b  
 Mir Munnū → Mu'n al-Mulk b. Kamar al-Dīn  
 Mir Musawwir Abū Mir Sayyid 'Alī (XVI) vii, 337b – VII, 339a  
 Mir Naḍīm al-Dīn b. Ahmad (Mar'ashī) vi, 516a – VI, 501b  
 Mir Nur Allāh (nakib, Safawid(e)) (XVI) vi, 516a – VI, 501b  
 Mir Sāmān i, 316b – I, 326b  
 Mir Sayyid 'Alī b. Amir Asad Allāh Mar'ashī (XVI) vi, 516b; vii, 317a, 337b, 338a – VI, 501b; VII, 319a, 339a, b  
 Mir Shams al-Dīn iv, 709a – IV, 737a  
 Mir Shīr 'Alī → Afūs  
 Mir Taymūr → 'Abd al-Karīm b. 'Abd Allāh (Mar'ashī)  
 Mir Turāb → Sālār Djang  
 Mir Ways (Ghalzay) (XVIII) i, 218b, 226b, 229a; ii, 1011a; iii, 603b; iv, 537a; vii, 318b; viii, 771a; ix, 854b – I, 224b, 233a, 236a; II, 1024b; III, 624b; IV, 560b; VII, 321a; VIII, 797a; IX, 890a  
 Mirāb → Ma', Iran  
 Mirādī i, 310b; ii, 448b; vii, 97b – I, 1350b; II, 460a; VII, 99b  
 Mirafāb i, 1171b, 1172a – I, 1206b, 1207a  
 Mirak Husayn Yazdī s, 204a – S, 203b  
 Mirak Nakkāsh i, 1211a, b – I, 1247a, b  
 Mirān Sāhib → Shāh al-Hamīd 'Abd al-Kādir  
 Mirān Muhammad Shāh i (Farūki; Khāndesh) (1537) ii, 815a, 1128b; iii, 422a, 1160a; vi, 52a; vii, 105a – II, 834a, 1155a; III, 435b, 1188b; VI, 50a, b; VII, 107a  
 Mirān Muhammad Shāh II (Farūki; Khāndesh) (1576) ii, 815a; iii, 1161a, b; vii, 134a – II, 834b; III, 1189b, 1199b; VII, 136a  
 Mirān Sāhib → Shāh al-Hamīd 'Abd al-Kādir  
 Mirān Shāh 'Alī (Ahmadnagar, XVI) ii, 626a – III, 646b  
 Mirān Shāh Haydar (XVI) ii, 625b – III, 646b  
 Mirāndjī → Miyān Mir, Miyāndjī  
 Mirānī (U'mān) vi, 735a – VI, 724a  
 Mirānis (Balūçī) ii, 185b – II, 191b  
 Mirānshāh b. Timūr Lar (Timürd(e)) (1408) i, 66b; ii, 733a, b; iii, 600b; iv, 914b, 1029a; vi, 714b, vii, 105b – I, 68b; II, 751b, 752b; III, 621a; IV, 947b, 1060b; VI, 703a; VII, 107b  
 Mir'at (mirror/mirror) v, 988a; vii, 105b – V, 984a; VII, 108a  
 Mir'at al-Ahwāl i, 466a, 471a – I, 477b, 483a  
 Mirāth i, 1142b; vii, 106b – I, 1177a; VII, 108b  
 Mirāth (Meerut) vii, 113a – VII, 115a  
 Mirādī, Imād al-Dīn iv, 1041a – IV, 1072b  
 al-Mirbad (al-Basra) i, 1080a, 1086a; vi, 709b; vii,

113b, 843a, 873a; s, 172a – I, 1112b, 1118b; VI, 698a; VII, 115b, 844a, 874b; S, 173a  
 al-Mirbāt iii, 270a; vi, 83b; vii, 53a, 114b – II, 827b; VII, 81b; VII, 53b, 116b  
 Mircea, ii, 611a – II, 626b  
 Mircea, Banu (Mirdasid(e)s) i, 442a, 1349a; iii, 86a, 686b; v, 459a; vi, 626b; vii, 115a – I, 454b, 1389b; III, 88b, 708a; V, 461b; VI, 611a; VII, 117a  
 Mirdas b. Udayya, Abū Bilāl (680) iii, 169a, 648a, 1175b; iv, 1075b; vii, 123a; ix, 766a – I, 172b, 669b, 1204b; IV, 1107a; VII, 125a; 799b  
 Mirem Celeb (1525) iv, 810a; viii, 541b – II, 842b; VIII, 559b  
 al-Mirghani, Hasan b. Muhammad iv, 686b – IV, 715a  
 al-Mirghani, Muhammad 'Uthmān (1851) i, 1029a; vi, 124a; s, 278b – I, 1060b; VII, 125b; S, 278b  
 Mirghaniyya/Khatmiyya i, 277b, 1029a, 1158b; ii, 710a; iii, 6a, 523b; iv, 686b; vii, 124a; viii, 92b – I, 286a, 1060b, 1193a; II, 729a; III, 6a, 542a; IV, 715a; VII, 125b; VIII, 94b  
 Miri (Amir) i, 1147b; ii, 148a; vii, 125a – I, 1181b; II, 152b; VII, 126b  
 Miri, Shaykh ii, 768a – II, 786b  
 Mir b. Buzurg → Kawām al-Dīn I al-Mar'ashī, Sayyid  
 Mir b. Khān bint Arghū Abā (XVI) viii, 999a – VIII, 1000a  
 Mir b. Khān bint Arghū vii, 97b  
 Miriariyya vi, 631b – VI, 616b  
 Mirim Kösest (1550) ix, 209a – IX, 215a  
 Mirkās (Mirās/Merguez) vii, 126b – VII, 127b  
 Mirkhwand, Muhammad b. Kh'andshāh (1498) iv, 1020b; vii, 128b; s, 46b – IV, 1052b; VII, 126b; S, 46b  
 Mirman i, 1160a – I, 1194b  
 al-Mirrik (Mars) vii, 127a – VII, 129a  
 Mirsaid Mirshakar (1993) s, 65b – X, 68a  
 Mirula (Mārtula/Mertola) i, 6a; ii, 1009b; vii, 127b – I, 6a, II, 1033a; VII, 129a  
 Mirwaha vii, 127b – VII, 129b  
 Mirwāz → Ceh  
 Miryan → Maryam  
 Mirza (Mirzā) (title/titre) vii, 129a – VII, 131a  
 Mirza 'Abd Allāh → Burton, Sir Richard  
 Mirza Abū Talīb (Sadr) vi, 18a – VI, 16a  
 Mirza Ahmad Khān (XVIII) vii, 129b – VII, 131b  
 Mirza Akā Tabrizi (IX) vi, 763b – VI, 752b  
 Mirza 'Askari b. Babur (Mughal) (1558) vii, 130b – VII, 132b  
 Mirza 'Aziz Kūka (Kōka) b. Shams al-Dīn Ahmad Ghaznavi (1624) i, 80b, 507a; ii, 815a; vii, 129b, 131a, 134a, 331b, 938a, 1055a – I, 83a, 522a; II, 834b; VII, 131b, 133a, 136a, 333a, 938b, 1057a  
 Mirza Buzurg → Ka'im-makām-i Farāhānī, 'Isā  
 Mirza Dja'far Karājdādī (IX) vi, 763a – VI, 752b  
 Mirza Ghālīb → Ghālīb, Mirza Asad Allāh  
 Mirza Ghulam Ahmad Kādīyānī → Ahmadiyya  
 Mirza Haydar Dughlāt → Haydar Dughlāt, Mirza  
 Mirza Hindāl → Hindāl, Mirza, Abū Nāsir Muhammad  
 Mirza Husayn Khān Sipahsālār (IX) vi, 763a; s, 109a – VI, 752b; S, 108a  
 Mirza Husayn Khān b. Sābā (1848) viii, 665b – VIII, 685b  
 Mirza Ibrahim Adham (XVIII) vii, 132b – VII, 134a  
 Mirza Isā Kā'im-makām (XVI) vi, 551b – VI, 536a  
 Mirza Iskandar (1415) v, 163b – V, 161b  
 Mirza Kalīc Beg (1929) ix, 627a – IX, 661b

Mirza Kamrān → Kamrān, Mirza b. Babur  
 Mirza Khān (Ahmadnagar, 1600) ii, 921b; iii, 626a; s, 327b – II, 943a; III, 647a; S, 327a  
 Mirza Khān (Badakhshān, 1520) ii, 852b – I, 876b  
 Mirza Khān Sultān Mahmūd (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 515a – VI, 500a  
 Mirza Mahmūd b. Yusuf (IX) vii, 257b – VII, 259b  
 Mirza Mehmed Isfendiyar-oghlu iv, 108b – IV, 113b  
 Mirza Muhammad Hakim → Muhammad Hakim, Mirza  
 Mirza Muhammad Khalīl Mar'ashī Safawī (1805) vi, 516b – VI, 501b  
 Mirza Muhammad Khān b. 'Abbās Kulī Khān (IX) v, 664a, b – V, 699b  
 Mirza Muhammad Mukīmī (1665) vi, 837a – VI, 827b  
 Mirza Muhammad Taki Kashānī → Siphir  
 Mirza Muhammad Zamīn → Muhammad Zamīn, Mirza  
 Mirza Mukūba Abū 'l-Manṣūr Khān → Safdar Djang  
 Mirza Nasr → Shihāb Isfahānī  
 Mirza Rafī' al-Dīn, sadr → Na'mī, Mirza  
 Mirza Rafī'ā (XVIII) vi, 17a, 18a, b – VI, 15a, b, 16a, b  
 Mirza Rafī'ā, Muhammad b. Haydar, Husaynī Tabāta-ba'i Nā'ini (1673) vii, 132a – VII, 134a  
 Mirza Sādiq Khān → Amiri  
 Mirza Sālik (IX) ii, 649b – II, 665b  
 Mirza Sayyid Dja'far Khān Tabrizi, Muḥandis Bashī (1862) vii, 678a – VII, 678a  
 Mirza Sayyid Muhammad Mutawallī (Mar'ashī) → Shāh Sulaymān II (Safawid(e))  
 Mirza Shādīmān b. Mirza 'Aziz Kōka (XVI) vii, 131b – VII, 133b  
 Mirza Shams al-Dīn b. Mirza 'Aziz Kōka (XVI) vii, 131b – VII, 133b  
 Mirza Taki Khān → Amir Kabir  
 Mirza Yahya Daw latabadi (IX) ix, 741b – IX, 774a  
 Mirza Yahya Nūrī → Subh-i Azal  
 Mirza Ya'qub Abū Maikom Khān (XII) vi, 291a – VI, 276b  
 Mirza Zakā (XVIII) vii, 527b – VI, 512a  
 Mirza'ā → Ahmadiyya  
 Mirzapur vii, 132b – VII, 134b  
 Mirzās (Gudgārī, Badakhshān) ii, 1129a, b; iii, 422a, 423b; vi, 342b; vii, 131a, b, 133a, 314b – II, 1156a; III, 435b, 437a; VII, 326b; VII, 133a, 135a, 316b  
 Mirza-yi Shīrāzi-yi Buzurg → Shīrāzi, Mirza Muhammad Hasan  
 Mirza-yi Shīrāzi-yi Kūčik → Shīrāzi, Muhammad Taki b. Muḥabb 'Alī Ha'iri  
 Mirza-zade Mehmed Emin → Sālim  
 Mirzo Tursumzoda (1977) s, 65b – X, 68a  
 Misāba (survey/arpenage) vii, 137b – VII, 139b  
 Misāba, 'līm al- vii, 135a – VII, 137a  
 Misāla (obelisk/obelisque) vii, 140b – VII, 142b  
 Mis'ar b. Fadakī iv, 269a – IV, 281a  
 Mis'ar b. Muḥallīl → Abū Dulaf  
 Misraḥ → Sirājī  
 Misraḥ → Subha  
 Misrhar iv, 420b – VI, 406a  
 Misḥkān vi, 494a – VI, 480a  
 Misḥmāst iii, 1103a – III, 1130a  
 Misḥmish vii, 141b – VII, 144a  
 Misḥwāda vi, 504a – VI, 489b  
 Misīr → al-Masīra  
 Misīrāsā i, 1037a – I, 1068b  
 Misk vii, 142a – VII, 144b

Miskawayh (Ibn) Abu 'Ali Ahmad (1030)  
 i, 127a, 234b, 326b, 327b, 328a, 328b, 590a, 1353b, 1354a; ii, 80a, 174a; iii, 703b, 955a, 1237a; vi, 199a, b, 571a, 618a; vii, 143a, s, 72b, 119b, 263b, 398b – I, 130b, 241b, 337a, 337b, 338a, 339a, 609a, 1392b, 1393a; II, 81b, 179b; III, 725b, 979b, 1269a; VI, 183b, 184a, 556a, 623a; VII, 145a; S, 73a, 119a, 263a, 398b

Miskin ii, 757b; vii, 144b – II, 776a; VII, 146b

Miskin al-Darimi (708) vii, 145a – VII, 147a

al-Mislah s, 198b – S, 198b

Misma' b. Shihab vi, 640b – VI, 625b

al-Misma', 'Abd Allah b. Ibrahim (II) iii, 1015b; iv, 100a – iii, 1041a; IV, 104b

Misr (Egypt/Egypte) i, 13b, 21a, 215b, 396a, 451a, 531b, 638b, 750b, 797b, 800a, 801a, 870a, 1054a, 1107a; ii, 495a, 668a, 853b, 854a, 914a; iii, 4b, 264a, 384b, 395a, 653b, 1259a; v, 556b, 558b, 1060a; vi, 22b, 82b, 118b, 288b, 337b, 366b, 467b, 469b, 471a; vii, 10a, 146a; viii, 906b; s, 120b, 216a – I, 13b, 22a, 222a, 407b, 464a, 547b, 659b, 773a, 821a, 823b, 824b, 894b, 1085b, 1140a; II, 507b, 684b, 873b, 935a; III, 4b, 272a, 397a, 407b, 675a, 1291b; V, 561a, 563b, 1057a; VI, 20b, 80b, 116b, 273b, 331b, 350b, 453b, 455a, 456b; VII, 10b, 146a; VIII, 937b; S, 120a, 216a

administration i, 976a; ii, 148a, 327a, 595a, 647a; iii, 556a, 1154a, 1185b, 1193b; iv, 192b, 193a, 323b, 1033b – I, 1006a; II, 152b, 336b, 610a, 663a; III, 575a, 1182b, 1215a, 1223b; IV, 200b, 201a, b, 337b, 338a, 1065a

agriculture ii, 625a, 1154a – III, 645b, 1182b

demography/-ie s, 216a – S, 216a

education v, 907b, 1091b – V, 913a, 1088b

ethnography/-ie i, 35a, 37b, 39a; iii, 299b; v, 317b – I, 36a, 38b, 40a; III, 309a; V, 317a

history/histoire i, 138b, 965a; ii, 355b; iii, 675a, 750b, 813a, 894b; v, 121b – I, 142b, 995a; II, 365a; III, 696b, 799b, 836b, 918b; V, 124a

institutions ii, 126b, 128a, 129b, 132a, 423b; iii, 1068b; iv, 192b – II, 130a, 131a, 133a, 135a, 434b; III, 1095b; IV, 201a

language, lit(ér)ature i, 74b, 142a, 568b, 575a; ii, 465a, 466a, 764a; iii, 935a – I, 76b, 146a, 587a, 594a; II, 477a, 478a, 782b; III, 959b

monuments v, 290a – V, 289b

statesmen/hommes d'état i, 51b, 58a, 293b, 391b, 1069b; ii, 764a – I, 53a, 60a, 302b, 402b, 1101b; II, 782b

Misr Bayr iv, 552a – IV, 576a

Misr(in)ayim b. Baysar b. Ham vi, 411b – VI, 396b

Misr al-fatat (Young Egypt/Jeune Egypte) ii, 429a; iii, 518a; s, 5b – II, 440b; III, 535b; S, 4b

Misrakili → Sulayman Pasha

Misrata (Misrata/Mesrata), Banu iii, 1040a; v, 948b; vii, 186a – III, 1066a; V, 952b; VII, 186a

al-Misri, 'Abd 'Ali (XX) viii, 140b, 141a – VIII, 143a

al-Misri, 'Abd Allah b. 'Abd al-Hakam vi, 264b – VI, 249a

Misri Endi → Niyazi

Misriyya/Misra (Moguestia) → Maqsiya

Misroalangi vi, 595a – VI, 57b, 56b

Misra vi, 70b – VI, 68b

Misrawa → al-Nukkar

Misurata → Misrata

Misraw vi, 187a – VII, 187a

al-Miswar b. Ham (XI) vi, 312a – VI, 323a

Mithak vi, 187b – VII, 187b

Mithak-i Milii vii, 188a – VII, 188a

Mithaliyya iv, 507a – IV, 529a

Mithkal → Dimar; Habba; Istar

Mithkal, Amir v, 1141b, 1142a – V, 1134b, 1135a

Mitidja → Bulayda

Miwali s, 268b, 269a – S, 268b

Mi'wadji → Ham'ul

al-Miyadin → al-Rabha

Miyān-du'ab vi, 502b – VI, 488a

Miyān-du-rūd iv, 645a; vi, 745b; s, 298a – IV, 671b; VI, 734b; S, 297b

Miyān Gul Djan (IX) ii, 317a – II, 326a

Miyān Gul Gul Shalada (XI) ii, 317a – II, 326b

Miyān Hasan Khan Sūri (X) ii, 271a – II, 279b

Miyān Mir, Mi'yādji, Bala Pr (1635) ii, 134b; vii, 189a, 327b – II, 138a; VII, 189b, 327b

Miyān Mustafa Gudjarāli (1575) ii, 500a – II, 512b

Miyān Radja (1607) vi, 269b – VI, 254a

Miyāna (Mi'yānidi) vii, 189b – VII, 189b

Miyānābad iv, 107b – IV, 112b

Mizab iv, 318a – IV, 332a

Miz'af(a) vii, 189b – VII, 190a

Miz'al Khān iv, 1171a – IV, 1204b

Mizalla iv, 214a, 1147a; vi, 521a; vii, 191b – IV, 223b, 1178b; VI, 506a; VII, 192a

al-Mizān → Mīnskal al-Burūd

al-Mizān (balance) ii, 358b; iii, 212b, 465b; iv, 600a, 1186a; vi, 195b – II, 368b; III, 218b, 482a; IV, 624b, 1219a; VII, 196a

Mizān (Ottoman weekly/hebdomada) vii, 204b – VII, 205b

Mizāndjī Mehmed Murād Bey (1917) ii, 474b; iv, 871b; vii, 204b, 205a – II, 486b; IV, 905a; VII, 205b, 206a

Mizhar → Mazhar

Mizmar vii, 206b – VII, 207b

Mizwala (sundial/cadran solaire) vii, 210a – VII, 211a

Mizwar i, 687b; vii, 211b – I, 708b; VII, 213a

al-Mizra (Mezre) vi, 624a; vii, 212a – V, 609a; VII, 213a

al-Mizzi, Djamāl al-Din Abu l-Hadidj al-Kalbi (1341) iii, 817b, 818a, 952a, 959a; vii, 30a, 212a, 576b, 692a; viii, 517a – III, 841a, 842a, 976b, 979a; VII, 30a, 213b, 577a, 692a; VIII, 534b

al-Mizzi, Muḥammad b. Ahmad (IX) viii, 575a – VIII, 593b

Mkwaja vi, 370a; vii, 213a – VI, 354b; VII, 214b

Mleḥ i, 182b, 639a; ii, 37b – I, 187b, 660a; II, 38a

Moab s, 190b, 191a – S, 191b, 192a

Mobadji vi, 213b – VII, 215a

Mocho/Mokha → al-Mukha

Modibbo Adana (1848) i, 179b, 180a; ii, 9b, 942b – I, 184b; II, 9b, 964a

Modibo Muhammad (IV) vi, 258b – VI, 243a

Modon v, 270b, 271a; vii, 216b – V, 268b; VII, 218b

Mō'etiken b. Čaghatay i, 1010a; ii, 2a – I, 1041a; II, 2a

Mogadihu → Makdighi

Mogador → al-Suwayra

Moghollstan ii, 45a, b, 622a; v, 858a; vi, 77a; b; vii, 218a; s, 96b – I, 46a, b, 637b; V, 865a; VI, 75a; VII, 219b; S, 96a

Moghols vii, 218b – VII, 220a

Mogul → Moghal

Mohā b. Ahmad al-Aḥsāli iii, 167a – III, 170b

Mohābs (Mihābs) vi, 74b; vii, 218b; viii, 185a; s, 171a – VI, 72b; VII, 220b; VIII, 185a; S, 171a

Mohamed bin Nasor Shāks (XX) vi, 612b – VI, 597b

Mohammad bin 1145b – II, 1173a

Mohammad Racim (Rāsim) (XX) s, 224b – S, 224b

Mohān s, 360a – S, 359b

Mohand u l-Hādji iv, 363a – IV, 379a

Mohammad vii, 220a, 548b; s, 237b – VII, 221b, 548b; S, 237a

Mohor vii, 221a – VII, 222b

Moidu Moulavi, E. (Mappila) (XX) vi, 460a – VI, 445b

Moidu Padiyath (Mappila) (XX) vi, 464b – VI, 450a

Mois Dibra iv, 139b, 140a – IV, 145b, 146a

Moine → Musa

Mokbe → al-Mukha

Mokrim i, 369b, 1197a; iv, 478b – I, 380b, 1232b; IV, 499b

Moktar Quld Daddah (al-Mukhtar Wuld Daddah) vii, 615b – VII, 615a, b

Moldavia → Boghdan

Molesalam Grastias i, 172a – I, 176b

Mollā (title/titre) vii, 221a – VII, 223a

Mollā Arab (Mufti) (1483) ix, 400b – IX, 413b

Mollā Bādi (Bādi, Bādigari) → Molla

Mollā Bādi (III) x, 221a – X, 239a

Molla Celebi → Muhyi l-Din Mehmed al-Djamali

Molla Kābid (1527) vii, 225a – VII, 226b

Molla Khourav → Khourav, Mollā

Molla Kurānī → Gurānī, Sharaf al-Din

Molla Nasr al-Din → Nasr al-Din Khodja

Molla Sadra → Mullā Sadra

Moluccas iii, 1219a, 1226a

Molucces, les III, 1250a, 1257b

Mombasa i, 1282a; iv, 886a; v, 655b; vi, 129a, 283b, 370a; vii, 225a; s, 248a, 355b – I, 1321b; IV, 918b; V, 659b; VI, 127a, 268a, 354b; VII, 227a; S, 248a, 355b

Momnas → Satpanthi

Monastir (Tunisia/-e) i, 1319a; vii, 227b – I, 1359b; VII, 229b

Monastir (Yugoslavia/-e) → Manastir

Moncef Bey → Munsi Bey

Mondros (Mudros) vii, 229a – VII, 231a

Momenavsta → Meneksh

Monghyr → Mongur

Mōngke b. Toluy b. Čingiz Khān (Mongol Great Khān) (1260) i, 1105b, 1106a, 1187b, 1240b; 1311b; ii, 3a, 45b; iii, 1121a; iv, 814a; v, 299b, 300a; vi, 77b; vii, 230a – I, 1139a, 1223a, 1278a, 1352a; II, 3a, 46b; III, 1148b; IV, 847a; V, 299a, b; VI, 75a; VII, 231b

Mōngke-Temür (Batū'id(e), 1280) i, 1188b; ii, 812a, 1112a – I, 1223b; II, 831a, 1138a

Mongolia/-ie iv, 988b; vii, 230b; s, 687a – IV, 1021a; VII, 232a

Mongols i, 21a, 121a, 190a, 227a, 329b, 353b, 354b, 508a, 639b, 660b, 786b, 791b, 804b, 872a, 879b, 902b, 1105a, 1240b, 1295a, 1308a; ii, 3b, 38a, 41b, 67b, 194a, 229b, 285b, 344b, 393a, 707b, 746a, 928b, 1142a; iii, 87b, 105b, 177b, 402b, 702b, 1121a; iv, 30a, 32a, 48a, b, 349a, 485a, 512a, 562b, 612b, 817a, 921b, 1049b, 1051b; v, 58b, 456a, 748b; vi, 48a, b, 77a, 198b, 314b, 482b, 492b, 493b, 494a, 500b, 501a, 540b, 545b, 547b, 606a; vii, 230b; viii, 472b; ix, 474a, 811b; x, 690b; s, 184a, 246a, 256a, b – I, 21b, 124b, 194b, 233b, 339b, 364a, 565a, 523a, 660a, 681b, 810a, 815a, 828b, 896a, 905a, 929b, 1138b, 1278a, 1335a, 1348a; II, 3b, 38b, 42a, 68b, 200b, 293b, 354a, 403a, b, 726a, 764b, 950a, 1169a; III, 90a, 108a, 181b, 415a, 724b, 1148b; IV, 312a, 308-51a, 365a, 506-53a, 584b, 637a, 850a, 954b, 1081a-1083a; V, 60b, 458b, 754a; VI, 46b, 75a, 182b, 299b, 468b, 478b, 479b, 486a, 486b, 525a, 530a, 532a, 591a; VII, 232b; VIII, 488a; IX,

492b, 866b; X, 733a; S, 185b, 246a, 255b, 256a

art iii, 1125b, 1126a – III, 1153b, 1154a, b

histories/histoires ii, 606b; iii, 114a – II, 621b; III, 116b

warfare/en guerre ii, 1083b; iii, 183b, 188a, 197b, 472a, 1099b – II, 1108b; III, 188a, 192b, 202b, 488b, 1126b

Montenegro → Karadagh

Moors i, 31b; ii, 27a; vii, 235b

Moplaistan) → Mapilla

Mora (game/jeu) iv, 114a – IV, 119a

Mora (Mora/Morée) ii, 534a, 691a, 985a; iii, 91a, 212a; iv, 241a; v, 268b, 270b, 717b; vi, 58b, 59a, b, 71b; vii, 236b; s, 149b – I, 547a, 708b, 1007b; III, 93b, 217b; IV, 251b; V, 266b, 268b, 723a; VI, 56b, 57a, b, 69a; VII, 237b; S, 149b

Moriādiād → Murādādiād

Moravia → Čeh

Mordve i, 1338a – I, 1378a

Mordvyes/Mordvins → Burtias

Morikubala Dore → Mora

Morikubala Dore ii, 1132a – II, 1158b

Moriscos/ques i, 55b, 404b, 496a, 496b, 502a, 1343a; iv, 239a, 673a; v, 504b; vii, 241b; s, 81a – I, 57b, 416b, 511a, 511b, 517a, 1383b; IV, 249b, 700b; V, 507b; VII, 243a; S, 81a

Moro National Liberation Front (MNLFF) vii, 304b, 305a – VIII, 314a, b

Morocco → al-Maghrib, al-Mamlaka al-Maghribiyya

Moron → Mawrit

Mor(r)ia → Mukhārājā

Moros (Philippines) viii, 303b, 304a – VIII, 313a, b

Moses → Musa

Moses of Khoren s, 274b – S, 274b

Mossadegh → Musaddik, Muhammad

Mossi vi, 402b – VI, 387a

Mostaganem → Mustaghānim

Mostar vii, 244a – VII, 245b

Mosul/Mossoul → al-Mawsil

Moudros → Mondros

Moulav → Mawlay

Moulavy Hafid → Hafiz, 'Abd al-

Moulavya → Malviyya

Mourre → Mora

Moyinkutay Vaidiyar (1891) vi, 464a – VI, 450a

Mozambique vi, 203b, 283a; vii, 245a; ix, 698b – VI, 178b; 268a; VII, 246b; IX, 727a

Mozarab i, 82b, 491a, 494a, 1339a; v, 367b, 376a; vii, 268b; s, 92a, 397b – I, 85a, 506a, 509a, 1379a; V, 367b; 376b; VII, 248b; S, 92a, 398a

Mrahbin i, 1049b – I, 1081a

Mubtata → al-Mushana

Mud → Kuttab

Mula → Masila

Mt. Del'i vi, 207a – VI, 191a

Mtambwe Mkuu vii, 249b – VII, 251a

M'tir, Bani s, 145a – S, 144b

Mtugga, Bani vi, 743a – VI, 732b

al-Mu'abada (Mecca) vi, 154a, b, 161b, 170a – VI, 152a, 156a, 160b

Mu'adib v, 568a – V, 572b

Mu'adib b. 'Afra' vi, 645b – VI, 631a

Mu'adib al-Djabal (W) i, 460b, 694a, 695a; ii, 372a; iv, 771a; v, 241a – I, 474a, 715a, 716a; II, 382a; IV, 802a; v, 238b; VII, 635a

Mu'adib b. al-Nu'man i, 777b; iii, 812a – I, 794b; III, 835b

Mu'adib al-Harra' (802) viii, 573a; x, 361a – VIII, 541b; X, 387a



Mu'adja al-'Adawiyya (W) viii, 354b – VII, 367a  
 Mu'adhidin → Adhid; Masjd  
 Mu'adhidnizāde 'Alī Paṣhā iii, 251b; iv, 571b – III, 258b; IV, 594b  
 Mu'adhidjāl i, 172b – I, 177b  
 al-Mu'afā b. Tawūs v, 900a – VI, 891a  
 al-Mu'afā b. Zakariyya' (1000) i, 154a; iii, 42a, 824b; vii, 546a – I, 158b; III, 44a, 848b; VIII, 564a  
 Mu'afī iv, 1045a – IV, 1076b  
 Mu'ahada (earlier times/époque ancienne) → 'Ahd; Bakī; Intiyāz  
 Mu'ahada (modern times/époque moderne) vii, 250a – VII, 251b  
 Mu'ahidin v, 376a – V, 376b  
 Mu'ahkāt vii, 253b – VII, 255b  
 al-Mu'ahkāt Kulūbuhum i, 12a, 266b; vii, 254a – I, 12a, 274b; VII, 255b  
 Mu'allak iii, 26a – III, 27a  
 al-Mu'allakāt iii, 136a, 222b, 1178a; vii, 254a – III, 138b, 220a, 1207a, VII, 256a  
 Mu'allal iii, 26a – III, 27a  
 Mu'allim v, 568a – V, 572b  
 Mu'allim Nādjī (1893) ii, 474b; iv, 195b, 874b, 930b; vii, 255a – II, 486b; IV, 204a, 908a, 963b; VII, 257a  
 al-Mu'allim al-Thalīth → al-Dimād  
 Mu'amālāt i, 277a; iv, 560b; vii, 255b – I, 285b; IV, 583a; VII, 257b  
 Mu'amma v, 806b; vii, 257a – V, 812b; VII, 259a  
 Mu'amma'ī → al-Husaynī, Mir Husayn  
 Mu'ammār i, 117a, 519b; vii, 258a – I, 120a, 535b; VII, 259b  
 Mu'ammār, Aī (Tammīn) ii, 321a; iii, 678a – IV, 330b; III, 700a  
 Mu'ammār b. 'Abd al-Sulāmī, Abū 'Amr (830) i, 1243a; iii, 1143a; vii, 259a; s. 88b, 226a – I, 1281a; III, 1171b; VII, 260b; s. 88b, 226a  
 Mu'ammār b. al-Aḥmar iv, 1132b; v, 702a – IV, 1164a; V, 707a  
 al-Mu'ammārī → Abū Mansūr al-Ma'nārī  
 al-Mu'ammār al-Maghribī → Abū 'l-Dunyā  
 Mu'ammir → Mu'ammār  
 al-Mu'ammariyya → al-Khatābiyya  
 Mu'an'an iii, 26a; vii, 260a – III, 27a; VII, 262a  
 Mu'annoth → Mudhakkār  
 Mu'ansar b. Hammād v, 1179b – V, 1169b  
 Mu'ar (Malacca) vi, 207b – VI, 192a  
 Mu'arada (collation) → Mukābala  
 Mu'arada (opposition) vii, 261a – VII, 262b  
 Mu'arab vii, 261b – VII, 263b  
 Mu'arriḍ, Abū Fayd al-Sadūsī (819) vi, 138b, 821b, 822a; vii, 967b; s. 73b – VI, 137a, 811b, 812b; VII, 968a; s. 74a  
 Mu'arriḍh → Khṭ'jāndamir  
 al-Mu'askar (Mascara) vii, 262b – VII, 264b  
 Mu'atib, Banū vii, 347a – VII, 349a  
 Mu'atib ibn Kushayr iv, 839b – IV, 872b  
 Mu'atila → Ta'il  
 Mu'awada vii, 263b – VII, 265a  
 Mu'awāya, Banū v, 118b; vi, 473a – V, 121a; VI, 459a  
 Mu'awāya i b. Abī Sufyān b. Harb (Umayyad(e)) (680) i, 40b, 43b, 85b, 194b, 275b, 710b, 760a, 1137b; ii, 53b, 89b, 116a, 128b, 129b, 280b, 323b, 343b, 456b, 911a, 931a, 1093b; iii, 20a, 241a, b, 391b, 397b, 455a, 546a, 607b, 1163b; iv, 315a, 493a, 734a, 841b, 938a, 973a, 1074b; v, 302a, 324b, 1123a; vi, 139a, b, 140a, 147a, 179b, 230b, 247b, 330b, 343a, 362a, 363a, 505b, 547b, 621b, 622a, 626a, 650b, 656b, 677b, 660b, 661b, 662a, 665a, 666a, 668b, 669b, 670a, 774a; vii, 254a, 263b, 269a, 347a, b, 358b, 393b, 689a; ix, 584a; s. 841b; s. 10a,

88a, 89b, 103b, 133b, 157a, 221b, 230b, 243a, 394a – I, 41b, 44b, 87b, 200b, 284b, 732a, 782b, 1172a; II, 36b, 91a, 118b, 131b, 133a, 288b, 333a, 353b, 468a, 932b, 952b, 1119a; III, 21a, 248a, b, 404a, 410a, 471a, 564a, 628a, 1192a; IV, 329a, 514a, 763b, 874b, 971a, 1005b, 1106a; V, 301b, 324a, 1119b; VI, 137b, 138a, 145b, 177a, 182a, 224b, 231b, 320b, 328b, 346a, 347a, 491a, 531b, 606b, 607a, 611a, 636a, 640a, 643a, 646a, 647b, 651a, 652a, 654b, 655b, 656b, 763b; VII, 255b, 265b, 271a, 349a, 360b, 394b, 689a; IX, 606b, 853a; X, 1, 5b, 9b, 87b, 89b, 103b, 133a, 157a, 221b, 230b, 243a, 394b  
 — conflict with 'Alī/conflict avec 'Alī i, 383a, b, 384a, 451b, 549b, 638b, 704b, 1343b; ii, 480b, 625b; iii, 12b, 889b – I, 394a, b, 395a, 464b, 567a, 657a, 725b, 1384a; II, 493a, 641a; III, 13a, 913b  
 Mu'awāya II b. Yazīd b. Mu'awāya I (Umayyad(e)) (684) ii, 89b; iii, 270b; iv, 369b; vi, 544b, 545a, 546b, 622a, 626a; vii, 268a – II, 91a; III, 278b; IV, 385b; VI, 529b, 531a, 607a, 611a; VII, 270a  
 Mu'awāya, Banū v, 118b – V, 121a  
 Mu'awāya b. al-'As s. 103b – S, 103a  
 Mu'awāya b. Bakr al-'Imlākī iv, 820b; s. 246b – V, 853b; S, 246b  
 Mu'awāya b. al-Harith al-Simma ii, 627a – II, 642b  
 Mu'awāya b. Hudaydj (672) s. 212b – K, 229b  
 Mu'awāya b. Hishām (Umayyad(e), al-Andalus) (735) i, 1103a; iii, 494b; vii, 269a – I, 1136a, III, 511b; VII, 271a  
 Mu'awāya b. Hudaydj b. Djaḥm al-Sakamī al-Tudjibī (672) iv, 825b, 826a; vi, 740b; vii, 269a, 393b – IV, 858b, 859a; VI, 729b, 730a; VII, 271a, 394b  
 Mu'awāya b. al-Mughīra s. 103b – S, 103a  
 Mu'awāya b. Ṣālib vi, 221a – VI, 215a  
 Mu'awāya b. 'Ubayd Allāh → Abū 'Ubayd Allāh  
 Mu'awāya b. 'Ukayl vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
 Mu'awwadhiyat vii, 269b – VII, 271b  
 Mu'ayn, Banū → Mu'ayn, Banū  
 al-Mu'ayyī, al-Muntazir bi-'l-lah (Denā) (II) ii, 111b; vi, 292b – II, 114a; VII, 294b  
 al-Mu'ayyad (Rasūlīd(e)) (1322) vi, 30a – VII, 30a  
 al-Mu'ayyad (Sālihiyid(e)) (I) vii, 641b – VII, 641a  
 al-Mu'ayyad, Aī (Yemen) vii, 779b – VII, 781a  
 al-Mu'ayyad, Shafīq ii, 519b – III, 537a  
 al-Mu'ayyad b. al-Mutawakkil 'alā 'l-lah ('Abbasīd(e)) (II) vii, 777b – VII, 779b  
 al-Mu'ayyad Ahmad b. Ināl (Mamlūk) (1461) v, 73a; vii, 727a – V, 75a; VII, 727b  
 al-Mu'ayyad bi-'l-lah → Hishām II (Umayyad(e), al-Andalus)  
 al-Mu'ayyad bi-'l-lah, Ahmad b. al-Husayn (Imām) (1020) vii, 786a; s. 13a, 335b, 363a – VII, 787b; S, 13b, 335a, 363a  
 al-Mu'ayyad bi-'l-lah Muhammad, Ibn al-Imām al-Mutawakkil 'alā 'l-lah Isma'il (1668) vii, 270a – VII, 272a  
 al-Mu'ayyad bi-'l-lah Muhammad (Zaydiyid(e)) (1644) i, 553b; vi, 436b, 437a; vii, 270a, 514b, 779a – I, 571b; VI, 422a; b; VII, 272a, 514b, 780b  
 Mu'ayyad al-Dawla (Buyid(e)) iv, 338a – VI, 645a  
 Mu'ayyad Dawūd (Rasūlīd(e)) (IV) ix, 659a – IX, 349a  
 al-Mu'ayyad fī 'l-Din Allāh Abū Naṣr al-Shīrāzī (dā'i) (1077) i, 132b, 322b, 1074a; ii, 98a, 169b, 855b, 856a; iii, 905b; iv, 47a; v, 930a; vii, 270b, 732a; ix, 221a – I, 136a, 855b, 1106a; II, 100a, 174a, 875b, 876a; III, 929b; IV, 49b; V, 934b; VII, 272b, 732b; IX, 227a

Mu'ayyad al-Mulk b. Nizām al-Mulk (II) i, 1052a, b; vii, 408a, 489b – I, 1083b, 1084a; VII, 409a, 489a  
 al-Mu'ayyayya (Mamlūk) vi, 303b – VI, 303b  
 Mu'ayyazīde (Kāfī 'asker) (1507) i, 1082b – I, 1115a  
 Mu'ayyazīde (Mu'eyyēz-zāde), 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Alī Colebi (1516) vii, 23b, 272a; viii, 1b – VII, 23b, 274a; VII, 1b  
 Mu'ayyad al-Dawla, Abū Mansūr Buyā (Buyid(e)) (984) i, 211b, 1350b; ii, 748b; iii, 258a, 671a, 704a; iv, 100b, 558a; vii, 272b; s. 13a – I, 218a, 1390b; II, 767a; III, 265b, 692b, 726a; IV, 104b, 373b, VII, 274b; s. 13b  
 Mu'ayyad al-Din, vizier (1195) iv, 974b – IV, 1007a  
 Mu'ayyad al-Din al-'Arḍī (al-'Urdī) (1266) vi, 501b, 601a – VI, 486b, 586a  
 Mu'ayyad al-Din Djamīl (1300) viii, 753b – VIII, 775a  
 Mu'ayyad al-Mulk 'Ubayd Allāh b. Nizām al-Mulk (II) i, 1036a; vii, 70b, 81b – I, 1067b, VII, 72a, 83b  
 Mu'ayyir al-Mamlūk, Dast 'Alī (IX) vi, 481b, 484a, b – VI, 467b, 470a, b  
 Mu'azzam, Prince → Bahādur Shāh I  
 al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Din, 'Isā, al-Malik → al-Malik al-Mu'azzam Sharaf al-Din  
 al-Mu'azzaz Sulaymān (Ayyubīd(e), Sarā'i) (III) vi, 433b – VI, 419a  
 Mu'azzaz Khān (Nawbah) (XIII) vii, 129b – VII, 131b  
 Muḥad Shāh ii, 74a – II, 75a  
 Muḥadele (exchange/échange) vii, 175a – VII, 276b  
 Muḥab → Ahkām; Shar'a  
 Muḥabala (Mamlūk) i, 265a; ii, 848b, 849b; vii, 276a – I, 273a; II, 868b, 869b; VII, 278a  
 Muḥalagha vii, 277a – VII, 279a  
 Muḥallī → Dikka; Masjd  
 Muḥārā' i, 1027a – I, 1058b  
 Muḥārak, Aī ii, 582b – II, 602b  
 Muḥārak (Al Sabah) (1915) viii, 668b – VII, 688b  
 Muḥārak (Amirīd(e)) i, 446b, 985b – I, 459a, 1016a  
 al-Muḥārak b. Kāmil b. 'Alī (Mamlūk, Banū) (1193) vii, 579b – VII, 580a  
 Muḥārak Abū 'l-Atbak (Mḥār Bu Lerbāk) vii, 250a – VI, 234a  
 Muḥārak Aī Ṣabbāh ii, 673a; v, 574a, b – II, 690a; V, 578ba  
 Muḥārak Ghazī (Bengal/-c) vii, 278b – VII, 280a  
 Muḥārak Khān (Khāndeshī) (IV) vi, 310a – VI, 295a  
 Muḥārak (Amirīd(e)) i, 446b, 985b – I, 459a, 1016a  
 al-Muḥārak b. Kāmil b. 'Alī (Mamlūk, Banū) (1193) vii, 579b – VII, 580a  
 Muḥārak Abū 'l-Atbak (Mḥār Bu Lerbāk) vii, 250a – VI, 234a  
 Muḥārak Aī Ṣabbāh ii, 673a; v, 574a, b – II, 690a; V, 578ba  
 Muḥārak Ghazī (Bengal/-c) vii, 278b – VII, 280a  
 Muḥārak Khān (Khāndeshī) (IV) vi, 310a – VI, 295a  
 Muḥārak Khān 'Abbās ii, 186b – II, 192a  
 Muḥārak Khān I Dawūdpoṭra ii, 185b, 186a – II, 191b, 192a  
 Muḥārak Khān II Dawūdpoṭra ii, 186a – II, 192a  
 Muḥārak Khān Fārūk ii, 814b – II, 834a  
 Muḥārak Khān Lūḥānī i, 1136b – I, 1171a  
 Muḥārak Khān Nohānī s, 203a – S, 202b  
 Muḥārak al-Maghribī al-Bukhārī i, 449a – I, 462a  
 Muḥārak Nāgawir (al-Mahdāwī) i, 117a; ii, 870b – I, 120b; II, 891a  
 Muḥārak Shāh (Badakhshān) i, 852b – I, 876a  
 Muḥārak Shāh II (Fārūkī) (1566) ii, 815a, 816a; iii, 422a; vi, 52a – II, 834b, 835b; III, 435b; VI, 50b  
 Muḥārak Shāh I Kutb al-Din (Khāldī) (1201) i, 444b; ii, 120a, 179b, 258b, 269a, 1084b, 1085b; iii, 416b; iv, 419b, 923b; vi, 62a, 126b, 692a; vii, 457b; s. 105b –

i, 457b; II, 123a, 185b, 265a, 277b, 1109b, 1110b; III, 429b; IV, 437b, 956b; VI, 60a, 124b; VI, 679b; VII, 457b; s. 104b  
 Muḥārak Shāh II b. Khidr Khān, Mu'izz al-Din (Sayyid, Delhi) (1434) i, 1323a; ii, 270b; iii, 681b; iv, 513a; vi, 195a, 278b; ix, 118b, 119a – I, 1363b; II, 278b; III, 659b; IV, 535a; VII, 195b, 280b; IX, 123a  
 Muḥārak Shāh b. Kara Hōlēgī i, 1311b; II, 3a, b – I, 1352a; II, 3a, b  
 Muḥārak Shāh al-Marwarroddī (III) viii, 581b; s. 285a – V, 600b; S, 284b  
 Muḥārak (Sayyid) b. Sayyid Ibrahim (Bayhaki) s. 131b – S, 131a  
 Muḥārakshah i, 1323a; ii, 258b; vii, 279a – I, 1363b; II, 265a; VII, 280b  
 Muḥārakpur ii, 258b, 263b – II, 265a, 271b  
 Muḥārakshah (1375) viii, 806b – VII, 833b  
 al-Muḥariz Akḍā (amir) (III) vi, 381a – VI, 365a  
 Muḥariz al-Din Cawī ii, 693b – II, 711a  
 Muḥariz al-Din Muhammad (Muzafarīd(e)) (1364) ii, 737a, 812a; iii, 56a, 1022a; iv, 498b, 672a; v, 163a, 554a; vi, 480b, 820a; b; ix, 198b; s. 415a – II, 735b, 831b; III, 58a, 1048a; IV, 520a, 699b; V, 161a, 559a; VII, 480a, 822a; IX, 204b; S, 415a  
 Muḥariz al-Din Muhammad Bey i, 703a – I, 724b  
 Muḥariz Khān (Deccan) ii, 99b; iii, 318b, 320a – II, 101b; III, 328a, 330b  
 Muḥariz Khān (Delhi) → Muhammad Shāh V  
 Muḥariz al-Mulk (IV) vi, 270a – VI, 255a  
 al-Muḥarā' (Suryānid(e)) (841) vii, 338b; vii, 279a – VI, 323; VII, 281a  
 al-Muḥarrad, Abū 'l-'Abbās Muḥammad b. Yazīd al-Azdi (900) i, 71b, 125b, 321b, 590a, 1223b; ii, 300a; iii, 930a, 1263b; iv, 122b; v, 948a; vi, 348a; vii, 279b, 390b, 914a; ix, 317b, 387b; x, 4a, 433a; s. 25a, 27b, 352a, 389b – I, 100b, 129a, 331b, 609b, 1260a; II, 308a; III, 954b, 1296b; IV, 128a; V, 951b; VI, 332a; VII, 381a, 392a, 914b; IX, 327b, 400a; X, 4a, 464b; S, 25a, 27b, 352a, 390a  
 al-Muḥarrar vii, 282b – VII, 284a  
 Muḥashshir b. Fakīh, Abū 'l-Wafā' (I) i, 235b, 236a, 247a; ii, 463b, 900b; vii, 282b – I, 243a, b, 255a; III, 480a, 930b; VII, 284b  
 Muḥashshir b. Sulaymān ii, 853a – III, 877a  
 Muḥashshir wa-Baḥār vii, 219b – VI, 203b  
 al-Muḥayyida → al-Mukanna'  
 Muḥam ii, 26a – III, 27b  
 Muḥib iv, 1107b, 1109a – IV, 1139a, 1140b  
 Muḥim, Muḥā (Farangī Mahall) s, 292b – S, 292a  
 Muḥtadā' vii, 283a – VII, 285a  
 Mudabbad ii, 26a – III, 27b  
 Mudafas ii, 26a – III, 27a  
 Mudafas iv, 587b; vii, 284a – VI, 572b; VII, 286a  
 Mudar → Rah'a  
 Mudar, Banū iv, 832b, 833b; v, 76b, 77a; vi, 727b; vii, 266a, viii, 352b – IV, 865b, 866b; V, 79a; VI, 716b; VII, 268a; VII, 365a  
 Mudaraba vii, 284b – VII, 286b  
 Mudarī' i, 108a; v, 954b; vii, 285b – I, 111a; V, 958b; VII, 287b  
 Mudarīes i, 529b, 544b, 648b; iii, 233a – I, 545b, 562a, 705b; II, 239b  
 Mudarris, Sayyid Hasan (1936) vii, 300a – VII, 302a  
 Mudarīnī, Taktī iv, 73b; v, 200b – IV, 77a; V, 198a  
 Mudarīnī al-Hijāra → Anr b. al-Hind  
 al-Mudawwana (Iḥād) → Abī Ghānim  
 al-Mudawwana (Maliki) → Sahmān  
 al-Mudawwar (Almūdawwar) vii, 286a – VII, 288a  
 Mudawwar, Djamīl v, 188a – V, 185b

Mudawwara vii, 286a; x, 885a – VII, 288a; X, al-Mudawwara → Suri  
 al-Mudawwārī al-Muazzamī vii, 286a – VII, 288a  
 al-Mudayrib s, 355b – S, 355a  
 Mudejar iv, 118a; vii, 242a, 249a, 286a; s, 81a – IV, 123b; VII, 243b; 250b; 288b; S, 80b  
 Mudgal vii, 289a, 458b; VII, 291a, 458b  
 Mudhakkar vii, 289b – VII, 291b  
 al-Mudhakkhira vi, 439a – VI, 424b  
 Mudghali (1181) viii, 804a – VIII, 831a  
 Mudir vii, 290a – VII, 292a  
 Mudriyya ii, 828a – II, 847b  
 Mudjaddid vii, 290a, 296b – VII, 292a, 298b  
 Mudjaddid-i Afīf-i Tājiri → Ahmad Sirhindī, Shaykh  
 Mudjaddidus i, 297b; vii, 936b – I, 307a; VII, 937a  
 Mudjahid → Rasūl, Banu  
 Muḡhādih, al-Muḡaffak b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Amīrī (Denia) (1044) i, 446b; ii, 111b, 112a, 837a; iii, 743b, 773a; vii, 292a; viii, 880a, b – I, 459a; II, 114a, 856b; III, 766a, 796b; VII, 294a; VII, 910a, b  
 Muḡhādih, Sayyid Muhammad s, 75a – S, 75b  
 Muḡhādih b. Djabr al-Makkī, Abū 'l-Ḥadīdī (718) vii, 293a, 758a; viii, 1014b s, 386b – VII, 295a, 759b; VIII, 1050a, 386b  
 Muḡhādih al-Dīn Kā'imaz, amir (1199) i, 798b; vi, 781a – I, 822a, 771, 771  
 Muḡhādih (Denia) i, 926b – VI, 918b  
 Muḡhādih al-Islām iv, 52a – IV, 55a  
 Muḡhādih dīn i, 1333b; ii, 140b, 316b; iii, 335b, 1068a; iv, 196b, 729b – I, 1273a; II, 144a, 326a; III, 345b, 1095a; IV, 205a, 258b  
 Mu'ḡjam → Kāmus  
 Muḡjannada i, 490a – I, 504b  
 Muḡjāḡhī b. Ma'wūd al-Sulamī v, 157b – V, 157a  
 Muḡjassima → Tashbih  
 Muḡjāwīr v, 1134a; vii, 293b – V, 1129b; VII, 295b  
 Muḡjāwazata → Tūbūd  
 Muḡjāra → Djabtāra  
 Muḡjāḡhī al-Sūr i, 41a; iv, 534b – III, 43a; IV, 558a  
 Muḡjāḡhī iv, 1002b, 1003a, 1004a – IV, 1035a, b, 1036b  
 Muḡjāḡh al-Rahmān v, 1082a – V, 1079b  
 Muḡjāḡh al-Dīn Abak → Abū Sa'īd Abak  
 Muḡjāḡh al-Dīn Amirshāh iv, 738a; s, 59a – IV, 767b; S, 59b  
 Muḡjāḡh al-Dīn Ayyub viii, 128a – VII, 131a  
 Muḡjāḡh al-Dīn al-'Ulamī, Abū 'l-Yūnnī (1522) iii, 161b, 95a; iv, 95a; v, 322b; vi, 658b; vii, 294b – III, 165a, 979a; IV, 991a; V, 321b; VI, 644b; VII, 296b  
 Muḡjāḡhī Raykānī iv, 612a; s, 239b – IV, 65b; S, 240a  
 Mu'ḡjāza iv, 615a, b, 66a; vii, 295b – IV, 639b, 640a, b, 641a; VII, 297b  
 Muḡjāra → Muḡjāra  
 Muḡjāḡhā Mīrālāwī → Nawwāb-i Safawī  
 Muḡjāḡhān ii, 1025b, 1026b; iv, 278a, 1101a; vii, 295b; ix, 914a; s, 103b – III, 1051b, 1052b; IV, 290b; 1132a; VII, 298a; IX, 952a; S, 103a  
 Muḡjāḡhī vii, 304a – VII, 306a  
 Muḡjūn vii, 304a – VII, 306a  
 Muḡjāḡhī b. Muḡannā (F) vii, 462b – VII, 462a  
 al-Muḡjāḡhī, Abū 'l-Kāsim (X) i, 127a – I, 130b  
 al-Muḡjāḡhī, 'Alkāma b. Muḡjāḡhāz (W) vii, 863a – VII, 864b  
 Muḡmar vii, 304b – VII, 306b  
 Muḡdrāḡ ii, 26a – II, 27b  
 Muḡdras → Mondros  
 Muḡdrarib ii, 26a – II, 27b  
 Muḡzzin → Mu'adhdhin

Mufadala iv, 324a – IV, 338a  
 Mufaddal s, 38b – S, 39a  
 al-Mufaddal b. Abī Fādā' al- (W) vii, 305a; s, 388b – VII, 307a; S, 389a  
 al-Mufaddal b. Ma'ḡhar vii, 581a – VII, 581b  
 al-Mufaddal b. Muḡammad b. Ya'āl al-Dabbī (781) → al-Dabbī  
 al-Mufaddal (II) b. Salama b. 'Asim al-Dabbī (903) → al-Dabbī  
 Mufaddal b. Sāliḡ s, 233a – S, 232b  
 al-Mufaddal b. 'Umar al-Djū'fī iv, 1132b, 1133a – IV, 1164a, b  
 al-Mufaddal b. Yazīd b. al-Muḡallab vii, 359a; s, 41a – VII, 361a; S, 41a  
 Mufaddalīyya → al-Khattābiyya  
 al-Mufaddalīyyat vii, 306b – VII, 308b  
 Mufakḡara i, 584b, 586b; iv, 77b, 448b; v, 1223b; vii, 308b – I, 603a, 605a; IV, 81b, 468b; V, 1214a; VII, 311a  
 al-Mufaradī b. Sallām iv, 275a – IV, 287b  
 Mufaradī b. Daḡfal al-Ta' (Djarrāhid) i, 824a, b; iv, 842b, 483a, 854b; iii, 77a, 79b, 128b, 841a; iv, 841b; s, 37a – I, 847a; b; II, 495a, b, 874a; III, 79b, 82a, 131a, 864b; IV, 874b; S, 37b  
 Mufaradī b. al-Djarrāh v, 317b – V, 327b  
 Mufawāda vii, 310a, vii, 322b  
 al-Mufawwadī, Djabr b. al-Mu'ā'adī (Abbasid) (II) i, 278b; vii, 766a – I, 287a; VII, 767b  
 al-Mufad, Shaykh Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Ukkarī (1022) iii, 1266a; iv, 182b; vi, 219a, 549a; vii, 312a, 758b; viii, 372b; s, 56b, 89b – III, 1299a; IV, 190b; VI, 203b, 533b; VII, 314a, 760a; VIII, 385b; S, 57a, 89b  
 Mufūḡh → Abū Sāliḡ Mufūḡh  
 Mufudr i, 95a, 1083b; vii, 313a – I, 97b, 1116a; vii, 315b  
 al-Mufutā → Hā-mim  
 Mufu → Farwa; Shaykh al-Islām  
 Muḡhī-zāde (Muḡḡḡḡḡ) Ahmed → Ahmad Hikmet  
 Mughan Kaghān (572) s, 687a – X, 729b  
 Muḡhālī i, 81a, 117b, 199a, 228b, 229a, b, 228a, 252b, 316a, 768a, 769a, 1069a, 1159a, 1161a, 1168b, 1347b; ii, 120b, 155a, 157a, 265a, 336b, 806a, 815a, 868a, 1084b, 1129b; iii, 199a, 201a, b, 411a, 422b, 424b, 448b; iv, 268b, 563a, 709a, 759b, 1056a; v, 72a, 629b; vi, 77b, 198b, 310a, 422b, 424b, 488a, 533b, 534a, b, 696b, 813b; vii, 80a, 129b, 149a, 313b, 795b, 943b; ix, 598a; s, 131b, 167b, 246b, 252b, 253a, 257b, 258b, 280a, 335b – I, 83b, 121a, 204b, 235b, 236a, b, 245a, 260a, 326a, 791a, 792a, 1101a, 1193b, 1195b, 1203a, 1387b; II, 123b, 160a, 162a, 773a, 346a, 825a, 834b, 888a, 1110a, 1156a; III, 204a, 206a, b, 423b, 436b, 438a, 464a; IV, 280b, 585a, 373b, 789b, 1087a; V, 74a, 633b; VI, 75b, 182b, 295a, 407b, 410a, 474b, 517b, 518a, b, 684b, 803b; VII, 81a, 131a, 194b, 315b, 797b, 944a; IX, 621a; S, 130b, 167b, 246b, 252b, 257b, 258a, 279b, 335a  
 constructions v, 888b, 889a, 1215a, 1216b – v, 895a, b, 1204b, 1206b  
 Muḡhālīnī Bēgam i, 296a; iii, 1158b – I, 305a; III, 1187a  
 al-Muḡhālīs, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Husayn s, 119b – S, 119a  
 al-Muḡhammas (Mecca) vii, 346b – VII, 348a  
 Muḡhān s, 143a – S, 143a  
 Muḡhān shirp, v, 56a, 492b, 494a, 495b, 527b – VI, 54a, 478b, 479b, 480b, 512a  
 Muḡhānī ii, 1073a, b – II, 1098a, b  
 Muḡhārāsa vii, 346b – VII, 348b

al-Muḡhāwīr → Almuḡawāras  
 al-Muḡhāy'abāt al-Khams vii, 346b – VII, 348b  
 Muḡhāy, Banū i, 98a; vi, 138a, 139a – I, 101a; VI, 136b, 137a  
 al-Muḡhira b. 'Abd Allāh → al-Ukayshir al-Asadī  
 al-Muḡhira b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Umar b. Maḡḡūm vi, 137b – VI, 135b  
 al-Muḡhira b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Maḡḡūm vi, 139a, 140b – VI, 137b, 138b  
 al-Muḡhira b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Aḡwad → al-Ukayshir  
 al-Muḡhira b. 'Abd al-Rahmān III al-Andalusī (I) vi, 431a – VI, 416b  
 al-Muḡhira b. Abū Bārda al-Kuraḡhī (III) vi, 1160a – V, 1149b  
 al-Muḡhira b. Abū Sufra (VIII) vii, 359a – VII, 361b  
 al-Muḡhira b. Khālid b. Maḡḡūm vi, 140a – VI, 138b  
 al-Muḡhira b. Sa'īd al-Badjalī → al-Muḡhīriyya  
 al-Muḡhira b. Sa'īd al-'Idjlī, Ghālī (737) i, 141a, 1099a, 1116b; ii, 1094a; iv, 926b; vi, 441b; vii, 388b, 459b; s, 103b, 232b – I, 145a, 1132a, 1150b; II, 1120a; IV, 959b; VI, 427a; VII, 389b, 459b; S, 103a, 232b  
 al-Muḡhira b. Shū'ba, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Thakafī (668) i, 111a, 382b, 695a, 714a; iii, 40a, 545a, 1265b; iv, 385a; v, 346b; vi, 710a, 920a; vii, 27a, 347a; ix, 421a – I, 114b, 393b, 716a, 735b; III, 41b, 564a, 1298a; IV, 46b, 347a; V, 347b; VI, 698b, 91b; VII, 27a, 349a, 435a  
 Muḡhira b. Sunayr (X) s, 303b – X, 317a  
 al-Muḡhīriyya i, 1116b; vii, 347b, 459b – I, 1150b; VII, 349b, 459b  
 al-Muḡhīb, al-Malik (Hims) (III) vi, 381a – VI, 365b  
 Muḡhīb, Malik (Hind) (IV) ii, 418b, 638b – III, 431b, 660a  
 Muḡhīb al-Rūmī i, 493a; v, 510a – I, 508a; V, 513b  
 al-Muḡhīb 'Umar b. Ayyub (1244) iv, 609a; viii, 989a – IV, 634a; VII, 1023b  
 Muḡhīya (Muḡla) vii, 348b – VII, 350b  
 Muḡhīya, Muḡammad Ḍawād (1979) vi, 78b; VII, 350b  
 Muḡhīya, Banū v, 742a – VI, 731b  
 Muḡhībūlīn → Muḡhībūlīn  
 Muḡhībūlīn iv, 420a – IV, 438a  
 Muḡhībūlīn (1290) ix, 661a – IX, 687a  
 Muḡhībūlīn b. Kilidī b. 'Abd Allāh (1361) vii, 350a; viii, 156b – VII, 352a; VIII, 159a  
 Muḡhībūlīn 'Alī' al-Dīn (1307) vii, 158a – VIII, 160a  
 Muḡhībūlīn iv, 697a, b – IV, 725a, b  
 Muḡhādīdī → Ḥadīdī  
 al-Muḡhādīb al-Kādī iv, 214b – IV, 224a  
 Muḡhādīb al-Dīn v, 272a – V, 269b  
 al-Muḡhādīb b. Mammatī → Ibn Mammatī  
 Muḡhādīb al-Dawla 'Alī b. Naḡr s, 118b, 119a – S, 118a, b  
 Muḡhādīrat movement/mouvement v, 171a – V, 168b  
 Muḡhādīr vii, 350b – VII, 352a  
 Muḡhādīr, Banū 'I, i, 65b; ii, 305a; iv, 478a; s, 82a – I, 67b; II, 313b; IV, 498b; S, 81b  
 al-Muḡhādīr b. 'Abd Allāh al-Kalabī s, 31b – S, 32a  
 al-Muḡhādīr b. Abū Umayya b. al-Muḡhira Maḡḡūmī (W) i, 110b; vi, 138b, 139b; vii, 97a – I, 113b; VI, 137a, 138a; VII, 99b  
 al-Muḡhādīrūn i, 54b, 515a; ii, 226b, 366b, 874a; v, 99b; vii, 356a – I, 56b, 530b; III, 233b, 378b, 898a; V, 991a; VII, 358b  
 Muḡhāḡ Khān (W) ii, 1127a; vi, 52a, 54b – II, 1153b; VI, 50b, 52b  
 Muḡhāḡak iv, 1123a, 1125a – IV, 1155a, 1157a

al-Muḡhakkīk (1277) vii, 297b – VII, 299b  
 Muḡhakkīk-i Awwal → al-Hilmi, Naḡm al-Dīn  
 Muḡhakkīk-i Tāsī → al-Tāsī, Naḡm al-Dīn  
 Muḡhakkima → Khawarīdī; Takhmī  
 al-Muḡhakkima al-ḡīa → Harīrīes  
 Muḡāl → Manīḡ  
 al-Muḡhālī b. Muḡammad i, 512b, 513a – I, 528a, b  
 al-Muḡhālī b. Raḡh'a → Imru' al-Kays 'Adī b. Raḡh'a al-Taḡḡībī  
 al-Muḡhālī b. Abī Sufra, Abū Sa'īd al-Azdi (702) i, 55a, 76b, 77a, 304a, 810b, 1242b; ii, 40b; iv, 15a, 752b, 1075b, 1145b; v, 57a; vii, 357a, 523b; s, 357b – I, 57a, 77a, 79a, 313b, 838b, 1280b; III, 42a; IV, 16a, 783a, 1107b, 1177a; V, 58b; VII, 359a, 524a; S, 357b  
 al-Muḡhālī → Yazīd b. Ḥatīm  
 al-Muḡhālī (1246) vii, 772a – VII, 774a  
 al-Muḡhālī, Abū 'l-Ghānā'm al-Muḡaddal (X) vii, 358a – VII, 360b  
 al-Muḡhālī, Abū 'l-Husayn al-Faḡan b. Aḡmad (990) vii, 357b; viii, 16b – VII, 360a; VIII, 16b  
 al-Muḡhālī, Abū Muḡammad al-Ḥasan b. Muḡammad (vīzīr) (963) i, 118a, 126b, 1352b; ii, 780a, 854a; vi, 965b; vii, 358a, 771a; s, 13a, 32b, 362a, b – I, 121b, 130b, 1392a; III, 803b, 878a; VI, 987b; VII, 360b, 772b; S, 13a, 32b, 361b, 362a  
 Muḡhālībīdīes i, 158a, 305a; ii, 649b, 961b; vi, 428a, 640b; vii, 358b, 1010a; viii, 465b; s, 541b; s, 352a – I, 162b, 314b; II, 670b, 1006a; VI, 413b, 625b; VII, 361a, 1011a; VIII, 481a; X, s, 352a  
 al-Muḡhālī, Ḥamīd b. Aḡmad vi, 433b, 434a – VI, 419a, b  
 Muḡhālī v, 109b – V, 112a  
 Muḡammad, the Prophet (632) i, 453a, 514a, 728a, 959a, 1020b, 1021a, 1092b, 1283b; ii, 168a, 227a, 363a, 538b, 593a, 758b, 932a, 1061a; iii, 32a, 33a, 90b, 435a, 800b, 933a, 1231b, 1240b; iv, 316a, 356a, 994b, 996b; v, 75a, 402b, 734a; vi, 146a, 652a; vii, 360b, 570b  
 —beliefs concerning the Prophet i, 178a, 187b, 264a, 266a, 267a, 306b, 314b, 333a, 336b, 349a, 349a, 351a, b, 1314b; ii, 36b, 376a, 847b, 847b, 950a, 993a, 1005b, 1058b, 1098b; iii, 94b, 256a, 462a, 607a, 1018b; iv, 270a, 319a, 367b, 821a, 1074a; v, 82a  
 —companions i, 114b, 129a, 343b, 881b, 405a, 448b, 1044a, 695a, 1077b, 1313a; ii, 728b; iii, 582b, 873b, 1021a; iv, 896b, 927a; v, 406a  
 —history iv, 736b; v, 415a, 771a  
 —life events i, 12a, 53a, 109b, 110a, 115b, 136b, 151a, 152b, 307b, 381b, 442b, 451a, 509b, 549a, 609a, 634b, 771b, 868a, 922a, 1011b; ii, 113b, 372a, 461b, 625a, 725a, 842b, 846b, 873b, 953a, 993b, 1023b; iii, 33a, 64a, 94a, 223a, 240b, 286a, 366b, 539a, 578a, 975b; iv, 320a, b, 771a, 824a, 832b, 898b, 927b, 928b, 1020b, 1103a, 1138b; v, 78b, 79a, 316a, b, 317a, 430b, 995b, 1161b  
 —relics i, 109a, 736a, 1314b; ii, 695b; iv, 367b, 368a; v, 761a  
 Muḡammad, le Prophète (632) i, 466a, 530a, 750a, 988b, 1051b, 1053a, 1125b, 1322b; II, 173b, 234a, 373a, 552a, 607b, 777a, 953b, 1085b; III, 33b, 34b, 93a, 449a, 824a, 957b, 1263b, 1272b; IV, 330a, b, 371a, 1027a, 1029a; V, 77a, 402b, 739b; VI, 144b, 637a; VII, 363a, 571a  
 —companions I, 118a, 133a, 354a, 392a, 416b, 461b, 529b, 716a, 1109b, 1353b; II, 747a; III, 603a, 897b, 1050a; IV, 929a, 960a; V, 407a  
 —croyances al'épave du Prophète i, 183a, 193a, 272a, 274a, 275a, 316a, 324b, 343b, 347a, b, 359b, 455b, 1350a, b, 1354b; II, 373b, 386a, 867a, 904a, 972b, 1016a, 1029a, 1083a, 1124b; III, 94b, 295a, 478b,



628a, 1044a; IV, 282a, 333a, 383b, 854a, 1105b; V, 84a, b.  
—événements de sa vie : I, 12a, 55a, 112b, 113a, 118b, 140b, 155b, 157a, 317a, 392b, 455a, 464a, 524b, 560b, 629a, 654b, 794b, 892a, 922a, 1042b; II, 116a, 382a, 473a, 640b, 743b, 862b, 866a, 893b, 975b, 1016b, 1047a; III, 33a, 66b, 94a, 230a, 247b, 294b, 378a, 557b, 598a, 1000a; IV, 334b, 802a, 857a, 865b, 931a, 960b, 961b, 1052b, 1134b, 1170b; V, 80b, 81a, 315b, 316a, b, 438b, 991a, 1151a  
—histoire IV, 766b; V, 416b, 777a  
—reliques I, 112a, 758a, 1354b; II, 712b; IV, 383b, 384a; V, 767a  
Muhammad, K.T. (Mappila) vi, 464b – VI, 450a  
Muhammad, N.P. (Mappila) vi, 464b – VI, 450a  
Muhammad II b. Muhammad I al-Sharif, Mawlay ('Alawide'), 1664) vi, 142b – VI, 141a  
Muhammad, Sultan of Brunei s, 151b – S, 152a  
Muhammad (Baykash Sayyid) s, 131b – S, 130b  
Muhammad I (Abbadide) i, 5b, 242a; iv, 115b – I, 5b, 249b; IV, 121a  
Muhammad II (Abbadide) i, 248b, 250b – I, 256a, 258a  
Muhammad II (Aghlabide) i, 249a, 250b, 1152a – I, 256b, 258a, 1168b  
Muhammad I (Alawide) i, 355b; s, 113b – I, 366b; S, 113a  
Muhammad II b. Muhammad I al-Sharif, Mawlay ('Alawide') (1664) i, 355b; v, 1191b; vi, 142b – I, 366b; V, 1181b; VI, 141a  
Muhammad III b. 'Abd Allah, Sidi ('Alawide') (1700) i, 47b, 356a, 506b; ii, 116b, 146a, 306b, 510b, 727a, 820a; iii, 339b, 395b, 966a; iv, 634a, 635b; v, 1192a; vi, 249a, 250a, 293b, 589a, 597a, 842b; vii, 39a, 387a, 391a; viii, 507b; s, 40b, 325b, 401a, b, i, 49a, 367a, 521b; II, 119a, 150a, 317a, 377b, 523a, 745b, 839b; III, 349b, 408a, 990b; IV, 660a, 661b; V, 1182a; VI, 233a, 234b, 279a, 573b, 582a, 833a, VII, 39a, 388a, 392a, VIII, 525a; S, 40b, 325a, 401b, 402a  
Muhammad IV b. 'Abd al-Rahmān, Sidi ('Alawide') (1873) i, 315b, 356b, 357a; ii, 332a, 510b; iii, 562a, 806b; vi, 249a, 250b, 595b, 798b; vii, 391a; s, 114a, 303a – I, 325a, 367b, 368a; II, 341b, 523a; III, 581b, 830b; IV, 233a, 234b, 580a, 788b; VII, 392b; S, 113b, 303a  
Muhammad V b. Yusuf ('Alawide') (1961) i, 357b, 358a; ii, 673b, 1116b; iii, 564a; iv, 634b, 635b, 775a; v, 1072a, 1104b; vi, 262a; vii, 415a – I, 366b, 369a; II, 690a, 1142b; III, 583a; IV, 660b, 661b, 806a; V, 1069b, 1184b; VI, 246b; VII, 416b  
Muhammad I (Bahmanide) (1375) vi, 67a; vii, 458a – VI, 65a, VII, 458a  
Muhammad II (Bahmanide) (1397) vii, 458b – VII, 458b  
Muhammad III, Shams al-Din Laḡhikā (Bahmanide) (1482) vi, 67a, b; vii, 458b – VI, 64b, 65b; VII, 459a  
Muhammad I (Hafside) → al-Mustansir  
Muhammad II (Hafside) → Abu 'Asida  
Muhammad III (Hafside) → Abu Darba  
Muhammad IV (Hafside) → al-Monassar  
Muhammad V (Hafside) → 'Abd Allah  
Muhammad V  
Muhammad I b. al-Kāsim b. Hammād al-Mahdi (Hammūdi) (1048) iii, 147b – III, 150b  
Muhammad III (Hammūdi) iii, 147b – III, 150b  
Muhammad I (Isma'ili) i, 353b, 1359b; iv, 859b – I, 364a, 1399b; IV, 893a

Muhammad II (Isma'ili) i, 353b; iv, 205a – I, 364b; IV, 214a  
Muhammad III, 'Alī' al-Din (Isma'ili, Alamiri) (1255) i, 353b; iv, 205b; vi, 790b – I, 364b; IV, 214b; VI, 780a  
Muhammad I (Karakhānide) iii, 1114a – III, 1141b  
Muhammad II b. Sulaymān Bughrā Khān (Karakhānide) (1130) i, 1294b; iii, 1114b, 1115a; vi, 535b; s, 689a – I, 1334a; III, 1142a, b, VII, 535b; X, Muhammad I (Karāmīnide) → Muhammad b. Karāmīn  
Muhammad II (Karāmīnide) iv, 623b – IV, 648a, b  
Muhammad IV (Marinide) iii, 832a, 836a – III, 855b, 859b  
Muhammad I b. Nasr al-Ghālīb (Nasride) (1273) i, 495b, 1089a; ii, 307b, 1014a, 1015b, 1016b; iii, 826b; vi, 222b, 577a; vii, 1020a, 1021b; s, 381b – I, 510b, 1121b; II, 316b, 1038a, 1039a, 1040a; III, 850a; VI, 216b, 562a; VII, 1022a, 1023a, 1025a, 382a  
Muhammad II al-Fakih (Nasride) (1302) ii, 1016b; vi, 222b, 521a; vii, 1020a, 1021b – II, 1040b; VII, 216b, 505b; VII, 1022a, 1023b  
Muhammad III al-Maghlī (Nasride) (1309) iii, 833b; vi, 563b, 1020a, 1022a – III, 857b; VII, 564a, 1022a, 1024b  
Muhammad IV, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Nasride) (1333) iv, 355b; vii, 1020b, 1023a – IV, 370b; VII, 1020b, 1025b  
Muhammad V al-Ghānī bi-'Ilāh, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Nasride) (1359) i, 1225a; ii, 115a, 1017a; iii, 804a, 835b, 972b; vii, 1020b, 1024a – i, 1261b; II, 117b, 1040b; III, 827b, 859b, 997a; VII, 1022b, 1026a  
Muhammad VI al-Ghālīb bi-'Ilāh, Abū 'Abd Allāh (El Bermeje) (Nasride) (1362) vi, 1020b, 1024a – VII, 1022b, 1026b  
Muhammad VII, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Nasride) (1408) iii, 804a, 972b; vi, 1020b, 1025a – III, 827b, 997a; VII, 1022b, 1027a  
Muhammad VIII al-Mutanassik (El Pequeño) (Nasride) (1429) vii, 1020b, 1025b, 1026a; s, 399a – VII, 1022b, 1028a; S, 399a  
Muhammad IX al-Ghālīb bi-'Ilāh (El Zardo) (Nasride) (1453) vi, 1020b, 1025b, 1026a; s, 399a – VII, 1022b, 1028a; b, S, 399a  
Muhammad X, Abū 'Abd Allāh (al-Ahmad El Cojo) (Nasride) (1447) vii, 1020b, 1026a; s, 399a – VII, 1022b, 1028a; S, 399b  
Muhammad XI (El Chiquito) (Nasride) (1455) vii, 1020b, 1026a – VII, 1022b, 1028a  
Muhammad XII, Abū 'Abd Allāh (Booshid) (Nasride) (1492) i, 501b; vi, 222b; vii, 1020b, 1026a; s, 399a – I, 516b; VI, 216b; VII, 1022b, 1029b; S, 399b  
Muhammad XIII b. Sa'd (al-Zaghāl) (Nasride) (1489) vii, 1020b, 1026b, 1027b – VII, 1022b, 1029b, 1030a  
Muhammad I-VI (Ottoman) → Mehmed I-VI  
Muhammad I (Al Sabāh) (1896) vii, 669a – VIII, 688b  
Muhammad I Ghayāth al-Din b. Malik Shāh (Saldjuk) (1118) i, 522b, 664a, 684a, 780a, 1052a, 1336b; ii, 975b; iii, 47a, 196a, 197b, 254a, 1097b; iv, 28b, 29a, 101b, 102a; v, 159a, 169a, 662a; vi, 64a, 275a, b, 493b, 499b; vii, 408a, 529b; viii, 81b, 716a, 942b; s, 382b – I, 538b, 685b, 705a, 803b, 1083b, 1377a; II, 998b; III, 49a, 201a, 202a, 261a, 1124a; IV, 30b, 31a, 106a; b, V, 158a, b, 667a; VI, 61b, 260a, b, 479b, 485a; VII, 409a, 535a; VIII, 83b, 737a, 974b, S, 383a  
Muhammad I Mughthi al-Din b. Arslan Shāh (Saldjuk) (1156) vi, 853a – VI, 844b

Muhammad II b. Mahmūd b. Muhammad b. Malik-Shāh (Saldjuk) (1159) i, 684a, 865b; iv, 1097a; v, 160b; vi, 64a, 500a, 871a; vii, 406a; viii, 944a – i, 705a, 890a; IV, 1128a; V, 159a; VI, 62a, 485b, 861b; VII, 407b; VIII, 976b  
Muhammad II b. 'Abd al-Rahmān II (Umayyade), al-Andalus (886) i, 11a, 83a, 85b, 494a, 498a, 957a; ii, 816a; iv, 713a; v, 510b, 1107b; vi, 926b; vii, 248a; s, 850b – I, 11a, 85a, 88a, 509a, 513a, 956a; III, 839b; IV, 741b; V, 514a, 1103b; VI, 918b; VII, 249b, 250a; X, Muhammad II b. Hishām al-Mahdi (Umayyade) (1010) → al-Mahdi (Umayyade)  
Muhammad III b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Mustakfi (Umayyade) → al-Andalus, Umayyade (c. of Spain) d'Espagne  
Muhammad II al-Burtakālī (Waṭṭāsīde) (1525) i, 706b; vii, 37b – I, 727b; VII, 37b  
Muhammad al-'Alīm b. Isma'īl ('Alawide) (XVII) iii, 49b; vi, 595a – III, 51b; VI, 580a  
Muhammad, Awlad ii, 876a – II, 896a  
Muhammad b. 'Abdā → Muhammad I ('Abbadide)  
Muhammad b. 'Abdā → Muhammad I ('Abbadide)  
Muhammad b. 'Abbās (Kadjār) → Kadjār  
Muhammad b. al-'Abbās b. al-Basri → Šāhib al-Rākiba  
Muhammad b. al-'Abbās b. Mandil vi, 404a – VI, 388b  
Muhammad b. al-'Abbās al-Yazidi iii, 23b – III, 24b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh → Ibn al-'Abbār, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1260); Ibn al-Khūṭib Abū 'Abd Allāh, Lisān al-Din (1375); Ibn Malik, Abū 'Abdallāh al-Djāyṣāni (1274)  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh → Muhammad III ('Alawide')  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (Hamāliyya) → al-Sharif al-Akhdar  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (Hasanide) s, 232b – S, 232b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Hakam (882) → Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam, Abū 'Abd Allāh  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Hakam (Maliki) (845) vii, 4b – VII, 4b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hasan b. al-Hasan, al-Nafs al-Zakiyya ('Alid) (762) i, 45b, 103b, 123a, 402a, b, 550b; ii, 485a, 745a; iii, 256b, 616a; v, 1233a, b; vi, 263a, b, 332a, 334a, 427b; vii, 348a, 358b, 359b, 388a, 459b, 645b; ix, 423b, 761b – I, 46b, 106b, 126b, 412b, 414a, 568a; II, 497b, 763b; III, 265a, 636b; V, 1223b, 1224a; VI, 248a, 316b, 318b, 413a, VII, 349b, 350a, 361a, 362a, 389b, 459b, 645a; IX, 417b, 794b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Khāzīm i, 1293a – I, 1332b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Mukaffa' i, 631a; iii, 853b – I, 652a; III, 907b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sa'id al-Yahari ii, 124a – III, 127a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Tāhir Dhī l-Yaminayn (867) vii, 390a, 722b; viii, 856a – VII, 390b, 723b; VIII, 885b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Yūnus (1059) ix, 586b – IX, 609a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Zafar al-Šakali → Ibn Zafar  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Ziyād → Muhammad al-Ziyadi  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Āl Khalifa iv, 953b – IV, 986a

Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Ghālīb → Muhammad al-Masluḥ  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Hassan al-Mahdi (1920) i, 1172b; vii, 389b; viii, 162a, 990a – I, 1208a; VII, 390b; VIII, 164b, 1024b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Kharjisi iv, 1085a – IV, 1116a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Khūṭibistami iii, 254b – III, 261b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Samarri iii, 161a – III, 164b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Shintināwi vi, 627a – VI, 612a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Yūnus al-Dawla i, 1310a – I, 1350a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ūd v, 998b – V, 993b, 994a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Bakī (1583) ix, 101b – IX, 105b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Djabbār (II) s, 853a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Halīm (1681) vii, 469b – VII, 469a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Kādir al-Kardidi → al-Kardidi  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karīm (Rif) (II) vii, 523a, 905b – VII, 540b, 936b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik → Ibn Tufayl; Ibn al-Zayyat; Ibn Zuhri  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyade) (700) vi, 900a – VI, 891a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Aymān i, 600a – I, 619b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Jawli s, 80a – S, 79b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Zayyat ii, 385b – II, 396a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Mu'in b. 'Awn, Sharif iii, 263a, 605b; vi, 150b, 151a – III, 270b, 626a; VI, 149b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Mu'in i, 79b, 160b; iii, 386b – I, 82a, 165a; III, 399a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahim → Ibn al-Furāt  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān → Muhammad IV (Alawide)  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (886) s, 824a – X, 824a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abi 'Bakā' (XII) vi, 824b – VI, 814b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Aṭṭari (864) vii, 392b – VII, 394a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Gaṣṣuli (1793) vii, 399a – VIII, 413a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Kā'im bi-amr Allāh (Sa'dide) (1517) vi, 893a – VI, 884b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Razzāk (I) vi, 499b; vii, 656a; viii, 1028b; s, 232a – VI, 484b; VII, 655b; VIII, 1063b; X, 250a  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Samad iv, 381a – IV, 397b  
Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Wahhāb → Ibn 'Abd al-Wahhāb  
Muhammad b. 'Abdūn vi, 450a – VI, 435b  
Muhammad b. Abi l-'Abbās iii, 135b – III, 138a  
Muhammad b. Abi 'Affan, imām (II) s, 816b – X, 816b  
Muhammad b. Abi 'Amir → al-Manṣūr b. Abi 'Amir  
Muhammad b. Abi Bakr → Ibn Kayyim al-Djauziyya; Ibn Sayyid al-Nās  
Muhammad b. Abi Bakr (al-Šiddiq) (VI) i, 44a, 109b, 451b; iii, 241a; v, 740b; vii, 269a, 393a; s, 92b – I, 45b; 112b, 464b; III, 247b; VI, 729b; VII, 271a, 294a; s, 92b  
Muhammad b. Abi Bakr (Songhay) (1538) ii, 977b; vii, 393b; ix, 756b – II, 1000a; VII, 395a; IX, 789b

Muhammad b. Abi 'l-Djawari (IX) i, 670a – IX, 696b  
 Muhammad b. Abi Hudhayfa (657) vii, 393a, **394b** – VII, 394a, **395b**  
 Muhammad b. Abi 'l-Kāsim → Ibn Abi Dīnār  
 Muhammad b. Abi Muhammad → Ibn Zafar  
 Muhammad b. Abi Muhammad Ibn Abi 'l-Zinād (VII) s, 380b – S, 380b  
 Muhammad b. Abi Rawh Lutf Allāh b. Abi Sa'id i, 145b – I, 150a  
 Muhammad b. Abi 'l-Sādi al-Afghin (Sādiq(e)) (901) i, 145b; ii, 524a, 679b; v, 49a; vii, **395a**, vii, 745a –  
 i, 149b; II, 537a, 696b; V, 50b; VII, **396a**, 766b  
 Muhammad b. Abi Tarādjīn al-Kutāmi i, 91b – I, 94a  
 Muhammad b. Abi 'Uyayna b. al-Muhalab (VIII) vii, **395b**, 395a – VII, 362a, **396b**  
 Muhammad b. Abi Yūsuf Ya'qūb (al-Nāsir) → Abu 'l-Nāsir, Muhammad b. Abi Yūsuf  
 Muhammad b. Abi Zaynab → Abu 'l-Khaṭṭāb  
 Muhammad b. 'Affān iii, 652b – III, 673b  
 Muhammad b. Afrāsiyāb vi, 511a – VI, 496b  
 Muhammad b. al-Aghlab → Muhammad I (Aghlabide(e))  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad → Muhammad II (Aghlabide(e)); Abu 'l-Muṭahhar al-Azdi, Ibn al-'Alkamī; Ibn Iyās; Ibn Rūshd  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad (Al-i Burhān) (1219) viii, 749a – VIII, 779b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad, Abu 'l-Shāla'a ii, 851a – II, 871a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Karīm al-Dīn (1578) ix, 316a – IX, 326a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Khayrāt vi, 191b – VI, 175a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Rūshd vii, 538a – VII, 538a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad b. Salīm (909) vii, 993b – VIII, 1028b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad Abi 'Awn iii, 683a – III, 704b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Andalusī (II) vii, 413a – VII, 414a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Habūdī s, 338b – S, 338a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Hudjri ii, 527a – II, 540a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad Ibn Tāhir (Mursīya) (IX) vii, 767a – VII, 768b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Iṣkandarānī (IX) vii, **395b** – VII, **397a**  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Manṣūrī vi, 665a – VI, 651a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad Maṣyārā i, 428a; iii, 721a – I, 440a; III, 743b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad (Sharwān-Shāh) iv, 346b – IV, 361a  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad al-Shaybānī iv, 90b – IV, 94b  
 Muhammad b. Ahmad Tahāzide iii, 88a – III, 90b  
 Muhammad b. al-Aḥmar al-Nāscid(e)  
 Muhammad b. 'Aḥmad i, 98b, 106b, 709b; v, 808b – I, 101a, 109b, 731a; v, 814b  
 Muhammad b. Aḥa Rustam Rūzāfzūn vi, 514b – VI, 499b  
 Muhammad b. 'Akil (1806) vii, 115a – VII, 117a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī → Ibn 'Arabi; Ibn 'Askar (1239); Ibn Balawāyih; Ibn Dīwād al-Iṣfahānī; Ibn Muḥlik; Ibn al-Tiktākī; Ibn Waḥshīya  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī, Sayyid (1600) viii, 778b – VIII, 804b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh al-'Abbās (743) i, 15a, 48b, 126b, 381a; ii, 168b; iii, 1265b; iv, 15b, 837a; v, 2a; vii, **396a**, 399a – I, 15b, 50a, 128b, 392a; II, 173b; III, 1298b; IV, 16b-17a, 870a; V, 2b, 3a, VII, **397a**, 400b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Layth (Saffaride(e)) (911) viii, 796a – VIII, 823a

Muhammad b. 'Alī b. Muḥallī (Marraḥkūsh) vi, 593a – VI, 578a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī b. Yūsuf ii, 1007a – II, 1030b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī b. 'Umar (1105) vii, **397a** – VII, **398a**  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Baḥrānī iii, 588b – III, 609a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Barkī s, 127a – S, 126b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Fenārī iv, 244b – IV, 255b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Hamadānī i, 392b – I, 404a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Idrīsī → al-Idrīsī, Muhammad b. 'Alī  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Idrīsī ('Asir) vi, 192a – VI, 176a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Riḍā (835) i, 713a; vii, **396b** – I, 734b; VII, **397b**  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī al-Shalmaghānī (934) ii, 218a, 1094b; iii, 101a, 683a; vii, **397a**, 812a – III, 225a, 1120b; III, 103b, 704b; VII, **395b**, 839a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī Sīpāhizāde i, 119a; ii, 587b – I, 122b; II, 602a  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī wuldū Rzin (Tāfilān) vi, 249b – VI, 233b  
 Muhammad b. 'Alī Zayn al-'Abidin al-Bakr (V. Imām) (735) vi, 441b, 917b; vii, 95a, 348a, 388b, **397b**, 459b; ix, 168a, 422b; s, 129b, 231a, 232b, 233a – vi, 427a, 909a; VII, 96b, 349b, 389b, **399a**, 459b; IX, 173a, 436b; s, 128b, 230b, 232b  
 Muhammad b. 'Amir Abu Nūḥa al-Rufaydī i, 709a – I, 729b  
 Muhammad b. Amir Ghāzī (Dāniḡh mendūd(e)) vi, 506b – VI, 492a  
 Muhammad b. 'Amrār b. Yāsir i, 448b – I, 461b  
 Muhammad b. Amṣayb (Ben Msayeb) vi, 249a, 253b – VI, 233b, 237a  
 Muhammad b. 'Annāz i, 512a; ii, 258b, 571b – I, 528a; III, 266a, 591b  
 Muhammad b. al-'Arabi → Ibn al-'Arabi  
 Muhammad b. al-'Arabīya i, 47b – I, 48b  
 Muhammad b. 'Arafā i, 357b, 358a; v, 1194b – I, 368b, 369a; v, 1184b  
 Muhammad b. 'Arif b. Ahmad 'Abd al-Hakk s, 313a – S, 312b  
 Muhammad b. Aṣghab (Bayyāna) (915) vii, **400a** – VII, **401b**  
 Muhammad b. Aṣghab b. Labīb (938) vii, **400a** – VII, **401b**  
 Muhammad b. Aṣghab b. Muhammad (918) vii, **400a** – VII, **401b**  
 Muhammad b. Aṣghab al-Azdi vii, 400a – VII, 401b  
 Muhammad b. al-Ash'ath b. Kays al-Kindī (686) iii, 715a; vii, **400b**, 523a, 698b – III, 737b; VII, **401b**, 523b, 698a  
 Muhammad b. al-Ash'ath al-Khuzā'i (761) i, 134b; iii, 654b, 918b, 1040b, 1041b; iv, 827a; v, 841a – I, 138a; III, 675b, 1006a, 1066b, 1067b; IV, 860a; VI, 831b  
 Muhammad b. Arslan → Muhammad I (Saldjūk)  
 Muhammad b. 'Aṣṭūr al-Kindī → Ibn 'Aṣṭūr  
 Muhammad b. 'Aṣim i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Muhammad b. 'Aṭīab v, 488a – V, 494a  
 Muhammad b. 'Aṭīa al-Djānānī (Marraḥkūsh) vi, 593a – VI, 578a  
 Muhammad b. 'Awad b. Lādin al-Ḥadramī vi, 166b, 167b – VI, 158b, 159a  
 Muhammad b. 'Ayyid → Muhammad b. 'A'yd  
 Muhammad b. 'Ayyūn al-Sharrāṭ iv, 380a – IV, 396b  
 Muhammad b. 'Ayyūsh ii, 1014b – II, 1038a  
 Muhammad b. Azhar i, 1212b – I, 1249a

Muhammad b. Badr al-Din al-Munshi' (1592) i, 310a – I, 319b  
 Muhammad b. al-Ba'ith (Bu'ayth) (IX) iv, 88b; vi, 504b; x, 42a – IV, 92b; VI, 489b; X, 43b  
 Muhammad b. Bakhtiyār → Muhammad Bakhtiyār Khaldī  
 Muhammad b. Bakīyya b. 'Alī → Ibn Bakīyya  
 Muhammad b. Balban ii, 268a; s, 67a, 124b – II, 276c; S, 67a, 123b  
 Muhammad b. Bānī iii, 326b – III, 336b  
 Muhammad b. Barakāt i, 553a, 1032b; ii, 517b – I, 571a, 1064a; II, 530a  
 Muhammad b. Barakāt i, b. Hasan b. 'Adjlan, Sharif (1497) i, 555a, 1032b; ii, 517b; v, 150a – I, 571a, 1064a; II, 530a; VI, 148b  
 Muhammad b. Bashir → Muhammad b. Yāsir  
 Muhammad b. Bashir (Bushayr) (IX) vii, 460a, 517a, 647b – VII, 460b, 517b, 647b  
 Muhammad b. Bashār Būndār (866) vii, 691b; x, 11b – VII, 691b; X, 11b  
 Muhammad b. Bīlāl, Kurd(e) (906) vi, 900b – VI, 891b  
 Muhammad b. Bugha (IX) vii, 477a – IV, 476b  
 Muhammad b. Buzurg-Ummid → Muhammad I (Isma'ili)  
 Muhammad b. Dawūd → Ibn Adjurrūmī; Ibn Dawūd, Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. Dāwūd b. al-Djarrār → Ibn al-Djarrār  
 Muhammad b. al-Djabbār ii, 1009a – II, 1032b  
 Muhammad b. Djābir b. 'Abd Allāh s, 231a – S, 230b  
 Muhammad b. Dja'far → Dja'far b. Abi Talīb; al-Kattānī; al-Kazzāz; al-Kharā'itī; al-Muntaṣir b. 'Ilāh; al-Rādī  
 Muhammad b. Dja'far al-Azḡawī → Ibn Dja'far  
 Muhammad b. Dja'far al-Sādiq al-Dībādī (IX) i, 145a, 402b, 551a; vi, 334b – I, 149b, 414a, 568b; VI, 319a  
 Muhammad b. al-Djāhm al-Barmakī i, 153b, 1036a; ii, 355a; vii, **401a** – I, 157b, 1067b; III, 366a; VII, **402a**  
 Muhammad b. Djārir ii, 990b – II, 809b  
 Muhammad b. al-Djāzari → Ibn al-Djāzari, Abu 'l-Khayr  
 Muhammad b. Duṣlādī (1075) vii, 121b – VII, 123a  
 Muhammad b. Duṣṣmanziyār → 'Ala' al-Dawla  
 Muhammad b. Eretna → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. al-Faḍl b. Mahān (Sind) (IX) vi, 967b – VI, 960a  
 Muhammad b. Fadl Allāh iii, 155b – III, 159a  
 Muhammad b. al-Fadl al-Djardjari' → al-Djardjari'  
 Muhammad b. Fakhr al-Dīn Muhammad iii, 457b – III, 437b  
 Muhammad b. Faḍl ii, 49a – IV, 52a  
 Muhammad b. Farimār → Khosrow Mollā  
 Muhammad b. Farid (Dihli Sayyid) (1443) ix, 118b, 119a – IX, 122b, 126a  
 Muhammad b. Farighūn → Abu 'l-Hārith  
 Muhammad b. Fayṣal b. 'Abd al-'Aziz Al Su'ūd s, 305b – S, 305b  
 Muhammad b. Fudayl vii, 486a – VII, 513a  
 Muhammad b. al-Furāt → Ibn al-Furāt, Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. Ghāzī (Dāniḡhmend) ii, 110b; iv, 843a – II, 113a; IV, 876a  
 Muhammad b. Ghāzī → Malik Muhammad b. Ghāzī (Malatya)  
 Muhammad b. Gümüşṭigin (Dāniḡhmend(e)) (1142) vii, 948b – VII, 981a  
 Muhammad b. Habbāriyya (1115) viii, 376ab – VIII, 389a

Muhammad b. Habib Abi Dja'far (860) i, 158b; ii, 480a; iii, 820a, 907b; vi, 822b; vii, **401b**; x, 2b; s, 177a –  
 i, 162b; II, 423b; III, 843b, 931b; VI, 812b; VII, **403a**; X, 2b; S, 178a  
 Muhammad b. al-Hādījī ii, 1013a; iii, 542b – II, 1036b; III, 561b  
 Muhammad b. Hādījīdī iv, 665b – IV, 692b  
 Muhammad b. al-Hādījīdī ii, 1009b – II, 1033a  
 Muhammad b. Hamad al-Sharī ii, 936b – II, 958b  
 Muhammad b. Hamād b. Ishāq Ibn Dirham s, **385a** – S, **385b**  
 Muhammad b. al-Hanafiyya b. 'Alī b. Abi Talīb (700) i, 15a, 41a, 48b, 55b, 124b, 381a, 402a, 599a, 1116b; ii, 168b, 1026a, 1094b; iii, 608b, 1232b, 1265b; iv, 836b, 1080b; v, 433b, 552a, 1231a, 1235b; vi, 240a, 350b; vii, **402b**, 521a; ix, 421b; s, 48b, 343a, 357b, 401a –  
 i, 15b, 42a, 50a, 57a, 128b, 392a, 412b, 1150a; II, 173b, 1049b, 1120a; III, 629a, 1264a, 1298b; IV, 869b, 1117b; V, 435b, 557a, 1221b, 1226a; VI, 205a, 334b; VII, **404a**, 521b; IX, 425b; S, 49a, 342b, 357b, 401b  
 Muhammad b. al-Hanash iv, 552b – IV, 576a  
 Muhammad b. Hanbal i, 272b – I, 280b  
 Muhammad b. Hānī → Ibn Hānī  
 Muhammad b. al-Hārith b. Baḡhrī (IX) vii, 190a – VII, 190b  
 Muhammad b. al-Hārith → Bu Dālī  
 Muhammad b. Hārūn (IX) iii, 254b; vii, 418a – III, 261b; VII, 419b  
 Muhammad b. Hārūn (Rasūl) (IX) viii, 455a – VIII, 470b  
 Muhammad b. Hasan → Muhammad II, (Isma'ili)  
 Muhammad b. al-Hasan → Ibn Durayd; Ibn Ḥamdūn; al-Shaybānī, Abu 'Abd Allāh  
 Muhammad b. Hasan (Sayyid Bayhaki) s, 131b – S, 131a  
 Muhammad b. al-Hasan b. 'Alī → al-Hurr al-'Amīlī  
 Muhammad b. al-Hasan b. Dīnār (864) vii, **403b** – VII, **405a**  
 Muhammad b. Hasan b. Idrīs (Da'i Mutlak) s, 358b – S, 358b  
 Muhammad b. Hasan al-Sarakhsī i, 146a – I, 150a  
 Muhammad b. al-Haysam iv, 668a – IV, 695b  
 Muhammad b. al-Haytham i, 154a – I, 158a  
 Muhammad b. Hāzīm b. 'Amr al-Bāhili (IX) vii, **404a** – VII, **405a**  
 Muhammad b. Hazza' b. Za'al ii, 619a – II, 634b  
 Muhammad b. Hilāl b. al-Muḥassin al-Ṣābi' viii, 103a – VIII, 105b  
 Muhammad b. Hindū-shāh Nakhshirwānī (XIV) vii, **404b** – VII, **405b**  
 Muhammad b. Hishām b. Isma'īl (VIII) i, 627a; vi, 139b – I, 647b; VI, 137b  
 Muhammad b. Hishām b. 'Abd al-Djabbār → al-Mahdi (Umayyade(e))  
 Muhammad b. al-Hudhayl → Abu 'l-Hudhayl al-'Alīal  
 Muhammad b. Hūmayd al-Tūsi iii, 573a – III, 593a  
 Muhammad b. Hūrmuz (X) viii, 797a – VIII, 824a  
 Muhammad b. Husām iv, 68a – IV, 71b  
 Muhammad b. Husayn → Mehmed Khālif(e); al-Sharīf al-Rādī  
 Muhammad b. Husayn (Husaynide(e)) iii, 635b; iv, 828b – III, 657a; IV, 861b  
 Muhammad b. Husayn b. al-Astarābādī → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Muhammad



Muhammad b. Ibrāhīm → Simdjūr, Banū  
Muhammad b. Ibrāhīm II b. Tahmāsp (ʿĀdil-Shāhī)  
(1656) vii, 404b – VII, 406a  
Muhammad b. Ibrāhīm b. Ḥadīdjāp i, 115b – IV,  
120b  
Muhammad b. Ibrāhīm b. Tabātabā → Ibn Tabātabā  
Muhammad b. Idrīs → Ibn Idrīs  
Muhammad b. Idrīs II (Idriside), 836 i, 1088a; ii,  
874a; iii, 1035b – I, 1120a; II, 894a; III, 1061b  
Muhammad b. Idrīs b. ʿAlī b. Ḥammūd (Malaka)  
(1048) vi, 222b – VI, 216a  
Muhammad b. Ilyās → Abu ʿAlī  
Muhammad b. ʿIsā (1582) vi, 112b; viii, 526a – VI,  
110a; VII, 543b  
Muhammad b. ʿIsā (Burgūthī) (IX) i, 1326b; iii, 1037a;  
iv, 692b; vii, 867a, 868b – I, 1367a; III, 1063a; IV,  
721a; VII, 868b, 870a  
Muhammad b. ʿIsā b. Ahmad al-Mahāni (866) ii,  
362a; iv, 1182b; vi, 600b; vii, 405a; x, 412a, 413b –  
II, 372a; IV, 125a; VI, 585a; VII, 406a; S, 412a,  
413b  
Muhammad b. ʿIsa al-Sufyānī al-Mukhtārī  
iv, 93b – IV, 97b  
Muhammad b. Ishāk → Abu ʿI-ʿAnbas al-  
Saymarī; Ibn Ishāk; Muhammad b. Ibn al-Nadīm  
Muhammad b. Ishāk b. Ghāniya ii, 112a, 1007a – II,  
114b, 1030b  
Muhammad b. Ishāk b. Kundādjī (IX) iv, 90a, 494a; vi,  
540a, 900a – IV, 94a, 515a; VI, 524b, 891b  
Muhammad b. Ishāk b. Manda → Ibn Manda, Abū  
ʿAbd Allāh  
Muhammad b. Ishāk b. Miḥmāshādī i, 146b; iv, 668b  
– I, 151a; IV, 695b  
Muhammad b. Ismāʿīl b. Djaʿfar i, 48a; ii, 375a; iii,  
123b, 1072a, 1167b; iv, 198a, 203b, 204a, 1133a – I,  
49b; II, 385a; III, 126b, 1099a, 1196a; IV, 207a,  
212b, 213a, 1164b  
Muhammad b. Ismāʿīl Ibn ʿAbbād iii, 740a –  
III, 763a  
Muhammad b. Kaʿb al-Kurazī i, 140a; v, 436a, b – I,  
144a; V, 438b, 439a  
Muhammad b. Kāʿibay (Mamlūk) (1499)  
vii, 175b – VII, 177b  
Muhammad b. Kalaʿun → al-Nāsir Muḥammad  
Muhammad b. al-Kalkāshandī → Ibn Abī Ghudda  
Muhammad b. Kara Arslan i, 665a; iii, 507a –  
I, 684b; III, 524b  
Muhammad b. Karamān i, 467a; ii, 204b, 989a; iv,  
620a, b – I, 481a; II, 211a, 1012a; IV, 644b, 645a  
Muhammad b. Kārīm → al-Mazārī  
Muhammad b. Kārīm i, 1011a; iv, 183b, 667a – II,  
1034b; IV, 191b, 694a  
Muhammad b. al-Kāsim → al-Anḥārī  
Muhammad b. al-Kāsim (ʿAlīdī) (II) i, 52b; ii, 485a;  
iii, 74a; vii, 776a – I, 54a; II, 497b; III, 76b; VII, 777b  
Muhammad b. al-Kāsim (al-Djaʿzra al-Khadraʾ)  
(II) vi, 222b – VI, 216a  
Muhammad b. Kāsim (Sind) (710) vi, 206b, 439b,  
691a, 967b – VI, 191a, 425a, 678b, 959b  
Muhammad b. al-Kāsim b. Ḥammūd ii, 786a; iv,  
115b – III, 809b; IV, 120b  
Muhammad b. Kāsim al-Thakafī (715) i, 679a, 1005b,  
1068b, 1192a; ii, 27a, 154a, 188a, 488a, 1123a; iii,  
414a, 323b, 482a; iv, 533b; vi, 206b, 439b, 691a,  
967b; vii, 405b, 548b; viii, 253a; x, 163a, 243a –  
I, 699b, 1036b, 1100b, 1227a; II, 27a, 158b, 194a,  
500b, 1149a; III, 43a, 333b, 499a; IV, 556b; VI,  
191a, 425a, 678b, 959b; VII, 406b, 548b; VIII, 255a;  
S, 162a, 243a  
Muhammad b. al-Kāsim b. ʿUbayd Allāh iv, 424a –  
IV, 442a

Muhammad b. Khalaf b. al-Marzubān (921) ii, 111a,  
820a; vii, 406a – III, 113b, 843b; VII, 407b  
Muhammad b. Khālīd i, 1034b, 1035a, 1036a –  
I, 1066a, b, 1067a  
Muhammad b. Khalifa b. Salmān (IX) ii, 108b; iv,  
953a, b – II, 111a; IV, 985b, 986a  
Muhammad b. Khālīl iv, 535a – IV, 558a  
Muhammad b. Khalīl Ibn Ghālīb iv, 617b –  
IV, 642a  
Muhammad b. Khatīb (Kusdār) (III) vii, 535a, 536a –  
VII, 535a, 536a  
Muhammad b. al-Khayr Ibn Khazar iii, 1042b; v,  
1176a – III, 1065b; V, 1166a  
Muhammad b. al-Khayr b. Muḥammad v, 1176b,  
1177a – V, 1166b, 1167a  
Muhammad b. Khazar b. Hafṣ v, 1174a – V, 1165a  
Muhammad b. Khazar al-Maghrawī (X) vii, 486a –  
VII, 486a  
Muhammad Ibn Khazar al-Zanātī → Ibn Khazar al-  
Sūlāt  
Muhammad b. Khunays i, 1293a – I, 1332b  
Muhammad b. Khuʿzāʾī (II) ix, 817b – IX, 852b  
Muhammad b. Lope (Lubb) Ibn Kāsi iii, 816a; iv,  
713a – III, 839b; IV, 741b  
Muhammad b. al-Mahmūd b. Abī Bakr al-Murābiṭi x,  
223b – S, 223b  
Muhammad (al-Mahdī) b. al-Manṣūr x, 31b –  
S, 31b  
Muhammad b. Maḥmūd (Saldjūk) → Muḥammad II  
(Saldjūk)  
Muhammad b. Maḥmūd b. Sebūktigin (Ghaznawide)  
(1041) ii, 1051a; iii, 1201b; vii, 407a – II, 1075b;  
III, 1232a; VII, 408a  
Muhammad b. Maḥmūd al-Kh̄ʾārazmī i, 124a – I,  
128a  
Muhammad b. Maḥmūd al-Kābī → Mukaddam b.  
Muʿāfa al-Kābī  
Muhammad b. al-Makkī vi, 354b – VI, 338b  
Muhammad b. Makki al-ʿAmīlī (1384) vi, 13a; vii,  
407a – VI, 12a; VII, 408b  
Muhammad b. Malikjāh → Muḥammad I (Saldjūk)  
Muhammad b. Maʾn b. Šumādīh al-Tudjībī (Abū Yahyā)  
(Almeria) (1097) iii, 775b, 933a; iv, 576b – III,  
799a, 959b; VI, 561b  
Muhammad b. Mansūr → Sayf al-Hakk Abū ʿI-Mafakḥir  
Muhammad b. Mansūr (Sarakhs) i, ix, 5a – IX, 5a  
Muhammad b. al-Mansūr b. ʿIlāh al-Kāsim b.  
Muḥammad (Kāsimī Zaydī) (XII) vi, 436b –  
VI, 422a  
Muhammad b. Marwān I b. al-Hakam (Umayyadī)  
(719) i, 42a, 77a, 106b, 1041a; ii, 523b; iii, 29a; vi,  
505b, 740a, 971a; vii, 408b –  
I, 43b, 79b, 103b, 1072b; II, 537a; III, 30b; VI, 491a,  
729a, 908b; VII, 409b  
Muhammad b. Marwān al-Aṣḡar b. Abī ʿI-Djanāb vi,  
625b – VI, 610b  
Muhammad b. Marzūq → Ibn Marzūq  
Muhammad b. Maslama al-Awṣi al-Anṣārī (III)  
i, 382b; iv, 315a; vii, 852b – I, 393b; IV, 329a; VII,  
854a  
Muhammad b. Masʿūd i, 1132a – I, 1166a  
Muhammad b. Mawlay ʿArafā ʿ(ʿAlawide) (IX) vii,  
416b – VII, 418a  
Muhammad b. Mawlay Ismāʿīl ʿ(ʿAlawide) (1706)  
vii, 38b – VII, 39a  
Muhammad b. al-Miʿnār → Ibn al-Miʿnār  
Muhammad b. Miṣrāghah b. Tīmūr (Timūridī) vi,  
104b, 105b – VII, 106b, 107b  
Muhammad b. Muʿayyil ii, 492b – II, 504b  
Muhammad b. al-Mubārak b. Maymūn (1201) viii,  
401a – VIII, 415a

Muhammad b. al-Mubārīz ii, 736b – II, 755a  
Muhammad b. al-Mughira b. Harb x, 352a –  
S, 352a  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad → Abu ʿI-Wafāʾ; al-  
Ghazālī; Ibn ʿAsim; Ibn Djaḥir; Ibn al-Ḥabībīyya;  
Ibn Nubāta al-Miqrī; ʿImād al-Dīn al-Kātib al-  
Iṣfahānī; Simdjūr, Banū  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad b. Abī ʿI-Luṭf i, 759a – I,  
782a  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad b. Zayd i, 149b; iii, 951a –  
I, 154a; III, 976a  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad ʿCiwazīde ii, 56b –  
II, 57b  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad al-Djāshīnī → al-Djāshīnī  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad b. al-Shūna (1485) vii,  
537a – VII, 537a  
Muhammad b. Muḥammad al-Shirāzī → Ibn Khafīf  
Muhammad b. Muḥanna → Nuʿayr  
Muhammad b. Mukarram → Ibn Manṣūr  
Muhammad b. Mukatṭhīr iv, 748b – IV, 778b  
Muhammad b. al-Mukadīr vi, 263a – VI, 247b  
Muhammad b. Murād (IX) vii, 207b – VII, 208b  
Muhammad b. Murtada → Fayḍ al-Kāshānī  
Muhammad b. Mūsā (ʿAbd al-Wādīde) → Abū Zay-  
yān II  
Muhammad b. Mūsā b. Shākir → Mūsā, Banū  
Muhammad b. Mūsā b. Shākir (IX) vi, 600a –  
VI, 585a  
Muhammad b. Mūsā al-Kh̄ʾārazmī → al-Kh̄ʾārazmī  
Muhammad b. Mūsā Kudatīl i, 756a – I, 778b  
Muhammad b. Musāfir (Musāfirīde) (941)  
vi, 539a – VI, 523b  
Muhammad b. Musāfir Kangari (Tārum) (X)  
ii, 192a; vi, 539a – II, 198a; VI, 523b  
Muhammad b. Musallam al-Bālisī iv, 641a –  
IV, 667a  
Muhammad b. Muṣṭafī ii, 321b – II, 331a  
Muhammad b. al-Mustanir → Kutrub  
Muhammad b. Mutarrif vi, 264b – VI, 249b  
Muhammad b. al-Muṭṭahān (866) vii, 691a – VII,  
691b  
Muhammad b. al-Muwallad iv, 89a – IV, 93a  
Muhammad b. al-Muzaʿffar (Muzaʿfarīde) (IX) ii,  
401b; iv, 221b – II, 412a; IV, 231a  
Muhammad b. Nāsir (Bū Shenʿaf) (Marrākūsh)  
(1525) vi, 594a – VI, 579a  
Muhammad b. Nāsir (1674) x, 170b – X, 183b  
Muhammad b. Nuḥ (890) viii, 85a – VIII, 87a  
Muhammad b. Nuḥ al-Iḍlī (833) i, 272b; vii, 3a – I,  
281a; VII, 3a  
Muhammad b. al-Nuʿmān → Shayṭān al-Tak  
Muhammad b. al-Nuʿmān, kādi (I) i, 823b; ii, 169b;  
iii, 76b – I, 846b; II, 174 b, III, 79a  
Muhammad b. Nūr (Bishrayn) (IX) i, 813a, 942a; iii,  
652b; iv, 775a; x, 816b –  
I, 836a, 971a; III, 674a; IV, 808b, 809a; X,  
Muhammad b. Nusayr al-Namirī i, 713a – I, 734b  
Muhammad b. Raʾīf (859) vii, 691a – VII, 691b  
Muhammad b. Raʾīf → Ibn Raʾīf  
Muhammad b. Ramiya, Shaykh (IX) x, 196a –  
X, 211b  
Muhammad b. Rashid → Rashid, Al  
Muhammad b. Razin → Abu ʿI-Shīy al-Khuzʾī  
Muhammad b. Roshayd iv, 337a, b – IV, 351b, 352a  
Muhammad b. Sabaʾ i, 181b, 1214b, 1215a; iv, 200b;  
v, 1244b –  
I, 186b, 1251a; IV, 209a; V, 1235a  
Muhammad b. Saʿd → Ibn Mardānīsh  
Muhammad b. Saʿd b. Abī Waḳḳās iii, 717a –  
III, 739b  
Muhammad b. Saʿd al-Awfi iii, 922b – III, 947a

Muhammad b. Saʿdān x, 177a – S, 178a  
Muhammad b. Saḥla (XIII) vi, 250b – VI, 235a  
Muhammad b. Saḥnūn al-Tanūkhī (870) iii, 681a; v,  
503b; vii, 409a, 1052b – III, 703a; V, 507a; VII,  
410a, 1054b  
Muhammad b. Saʿd b. Ḥarūn (Ukhshūnūba) (II) i, 6a;  
ii, 1009a; vii, 761a, 766b – I, 6a; II, 1032b; VII, 762b,  
768a  
Muhammad b. Šāliḥ (1909) vii, 389b; x, 279a – VII,  
390b; S, 278b  
Muhammad b. Šāliḥ (Suʿūd, Al) (al-Dīrīyya) (1765) i,  
554a; ii, 321a; iii, 162a, 678b – I, 571b; II, 330b; III,  
165b, 708a  
Muhammad b. Šāliḥ al-Ifrānī (1767) iii, 1042a – III,  
1068a  
Muhammad b. Šalīm → Ibn Wāsiḥ  
Muhammad b. al-Salīm, Kādī al-Karuba (X)  
vi, 430b – VI, 416a  
Muhammad b. Šalīm al-Hifnī (1767) iv, 992a – IV,  
1024b  
Muhammad b. Saʿlūk iii, 254b, 255a – III, 261b, 262a  
Muhammad b. Šām I, Ghīyāḥ al-Dīn (Ghīrīde)  
(1203) i, 208b, 217b, 1165b, 1192b, 1194a, 1300a;  
ii, 119b, 266b, 752a, 922b, 972b, 1049b, 1052b,  
1101a, b, 1122b, 1123b; iii, 414b, 433b; iv, 666b,  
669a; v, 501a, 782b; vi, 65b, 365b, 618a; vii, 409b;  
viii, 63b, 81a, 253a; x, 242a, 284b, 360a –  
I, 214b, 224b, 1200b, 1228b, 1229b, 1339b; II, 122b,  
274a, 770a, 943b, 994b, 1074a, 1077b, 1127a, b,  
1148b, 1150b; III, 428b, 448a; IV, 693b, 696b; V,  
504b, 788b; VI, 63b, 349b, 603a; VII, 411a; VIII,  
65a, 83a, 255b; S, 242a, 284b, 359b  
Muhammad b. Šām I, Muʿizz al-Dīn Muḥammad  
(Ghīrīde) (1206) vi, 409b, 433a, 549a; vii, 63b  
– VII, 41a, 434a, 549a; VIII, 65a  
Muhammad b. Šhabīb vii, 606b, 784b –  
VII, 606b, 786b  
Muhammad b. Šhādān iii, 856b, 870b – III, 880b,  
881b  
Muhammad b. Šhaddad (Šhaddādīde) (VIII) ii, 680a;  
ix, 169a; x, 827a – I, 697a; IX, 164b; X,  
Muhammad b. Šhahīrīy, Ispahād x, 356b –  
S, 356b  
Muhammad b. al-Shūna (1412) vii, 469a –  
VII, 469a  
Muhammad b. Šhūkh ii, 399b – III, 411b  
Muhammad b. Širīn → Ibn Širīn  
Muhammad b. Šlīmān al-Djāzūlī, Sidi vi, 597b – VI,  
582a  
Muhammad b. Subayyīl, Shaykh (IX) vi, 157b – VI,  
155a  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān (Hasanide) i, 551a; iii,  
136b, 617a, 682b – I, 568b; III, 136a, 637b, 704b  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān b. ʿAbd Allāh b. al-Ḥasan  
(Idriside) (IX) iii, 1032a, 1035b; vi, 841b – III,  
1058a, 1061b; VII, 832a  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān Kāshgharī Yīghām Beg (vi-  
zi) (1124) ix, 16b – IX, 17a  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān al-Kātib (II) ii, 281b; iii,  
126a, 345a, 759a; vii, 543a – II, 289b; III, 129a,  
355b, 782a; VII, 543a  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān al-Rādīnī (XIII) i,  
1032b – I, 1064a  
Muhammad b. Sulaymān al-Tanākabonī (XII)  
i, 113a; v, 197b – I, 116a; V, 195a  
Muhammad b. Šūrī ii, 1096b, 1099b – II, 1122b,  
1125b  
Muhammad b. Šurīr al-Sabbān b. al-Kunfudja  
(1899) vi, 177b – VI, 163a  
Muhammad b. Suʿūd (Al Suʿūdī) (1765) vii, 410a –  
VII, 411b

Muhammad b. Tađit al-Mašmūdī v. 498b – V, 501b  
 Muhammad b. Tahir → Ibn al-Kaynarī, al-'I-Fadl  
 Muhammad b. Tahir II b. 'Abd Allāh (Tahiri(c)) (Kharāsān) (884) ii, 1082b; iv, 20b, 21a, 667b; vii, 390b, 410b; x, 105a – II, 1107b; IV, 22a, b, 694b; VII, 391b, 412a; X, 113a  
 Muhammad b. Tahir al-Ahdal ii, 255b – I, 263b  
 Muhammad b. Tahir al-Harithi (1188) vii, 410b – VII, 412a  
 Muhammad b. al-Tayyir (VIII) vii, 398b – VII, 400a  
 Muhammad b. al-Tayyir, Sidi i, 303a, 367b; iv, 383a i, 312b, 377b; IV, 400a  
 Muhammad b. al-Tayyir al-'Alami → al-'Alami  
 Muhammad b. Teklūb → 'Alā' al-Dīn Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. Thābit b. al-'Abbās b. Mandī b. 'Amr al-Dīn vi, 404b; x, 213b – VI, 389a; X, 230b  
 Muhammad b. Thānī ii, 177a; iv, 751b – II, 183a; IV, 782a  
 Muhammad b. Tugbđj al-Ikshid (Ikshidide(c)) (946) i, 870b; ii, 36b, 281b, 305a, 1080b; iii, 86a, 129a, 768b; iv, 418a, 459a; v, 91b, 327a, 953b; vi, 379a; vii, 115a, 148a, 161a, b, 411a, 800a; viii, 464a; x, 120b – I, 895a; II, 37b, 289b, 313b, 1108b; III, 88a, 131b, 791b; IV, 436b, 479b; V, 94a, 327a, 957b; VI, 363b; VII, 117a, 150a, 162b, 163a, 412b, 802a; VIII, 479b; S, 120a  
 Muhammad b. Tuglūkh (Tughlūkid(c)) (1351) i, 756b, 855b, 868b, 923b, 1036a, b, 1165b, 1192a, 1199b, 1300a, 1322a, 1329a; ii, 48a, 50a, 51a, 99b, 120a, 154b, 179b, 218b, 220a, 258a, 269b, 276b, 597a, 924b, 1076b, 1084b, 1124b, 1135a; iii, 202b, 416b, 428b, 442a, 453a, 492a; iv, 218b, 514a, 538a, 907b, 923b, 1019a; v, 598a; vi, 131b, 532b, 692a, 837b, 867a, 1027b; vii, 194a, 221a, 345b, 411b, 473a; x, 591a; x, 73b, 105b, 117b, 352b, 409a, b – I, 779a, 879b, 893a, 951a, 1067b, 1068a, 1206b, 1227a, 1235a, 1340a, 1362b, 1369b; ii, 49a, 51a, 52a, 101b, 123a, 159b, 185b, 225b, 226b, 264a, 277b, 284b, 612a, 946a, 1101b, 1109b, 1150b, 1162a, 131b, 270b, 429b, 442b, 456b, 469a, 509a, 1122a, 536a, 561b, 940b, 956b, 1051a; v, 601b; VI, 129b, 516b, 679b, 828a, 858a, 1020b; VII, 194b, 222b, 347b, 413a, 472b; X, 635a; S, 74a, 105a, 117a, 352b, 409b  
 Muhammad b. Tūmār → Ibn Tūmār  
 Muhammad b. 'Ubayd Allāh → Abu 'I-Ma'ālī  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Hārith (VIII) vi, 140b – VI, 138b  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar b. Lubāba i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar al-Ašamm ii, 100b – II, 102b  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar ibn Burghith (1056) vii, 412b – VII, 414a  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar al-Kashghī → al-Kashghī, Abū 'Amr  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar al-Madīnī iv, 742a – IV, 772a  
 Muhammad b. 'Umar al-Tūnūsī → al-Tūnūsī  
 Muhammad b. Umayya b. Abi Umayya (IX) vii, 413a – VII, 414b  
 Muhammad b. 'Uray'r (VIII) iv, 925a – IV, 958a  
 Muhammad b. 'Uthmān (Abd al-Wadīd) → Abū Zayyan I  
 Muhammad b. 'Uthmān al-'Amrī (916) i, 713a; vii, 443b – I, 734b; VII, 444b  
 Muhammad b. Waddāh (II) vii, 400a – VII, 401b  
 Muhammad b. al-Walīd → al-Turjūdī  
 Muhammad b. Wāndīn, Abū Dja'far (Bawāndide(c)) (II) v, 230a; vi, 713b; viii, 383a – V, 227b; VI,

702a; VIII, 396a  
 Muhammad b. Wāndīn ii, 744b – II, 763a  
 Muhammad Ibn Wārsād b. al-Ḥasan s, 402b – S, 403a  
 Muhammad b. Wāsi' i, 959b – I, 989a  
 Muhammad b. Wasīf (I) vii, 413b; viii, 797b – VII, 415a; VIII, 824b  
 Muhammad b. Wasīf al-Tamīmī v, 158a – V, 157b  
 Muhammad b. Yaḥyā → Ibn Bādja  
 Muhammad b. Yaḥyā b. Abi Tālib → 'Azafī  
 Muhammad b. Yaḥyā al-Barmakī ii, 1036a – I, 1067b  
 Muhammad b. Yaḥyā al-Djūlī ii, 1296b – I, 1336b  
 Muhammad b. Yaḥyā al-Yahsūbī i, 6a; ii, 1009a; v, 586b – I, 6a; II, 1033a; V, 591b  
 Muhammad b. Ya'kūb al-Nisābūrī → al-Ašamm, Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. Yāqūt, Abū Bakr (935) ii, 453b; iii, 46a; iv, 100a, 127a; vii, 413b, 542a – II, 465a; III, 47b; IV, 104b, 132b; VII, 415a, 542a  
 Muhammad b. Yallās → Ibn Yallās, Muhammad  
 Muhammad b. Yasir iv, 190a – IV, 198a  
 Muhammad b. Yasir al-Riyāṣī, Abū Dja'far (II) iii, 309a; vii, 414a – III, 318b; VII, 415b  
 Muhammad b. Yazid → Ibn Mađja; al-Muḥarrar  
 Muhammad b. Yazīd (Ibn al-Kaywarwān) (VIII) i, 50a; ii, 387b – I, 51b; III, 607b  
 Muhammad b. Yazīd (Sharwān-Shāh) iv, 345b – IV, 360a  
 Muhammad b. Yazīd b. Ḥatīm (Muḥallabide(c)) (IX) vi, 333b – VI, 318a  
 Muhammad b. Yinal al-Tarjūmān (X) x, 236a – X, 254b  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf → Abū Ḥayyān; Muhammad V ('Alawide(c))  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ahmad → Muhammad I (Nasride(c))  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ḥad (III) ii, 1014a; iii, 543a; iv, 116a, 254b; vi, 339b – II, 1037b; III, 562a; IV, 121b, 265b; VI, 323b  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ibrahim (Ḥasanide(c)) (IX) vi, 148a – VI, 146b  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. al-Sarrāđj → Ibn al-Sarrāđj  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ya'kūb → Ibn Durham, Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Ya'kūb  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf al-'Amrī → al-'Amrī, Abū 'I-Ḥasan Muhammad b. Yūsuf  
 Muhammad b. Yūsuf al-Sanūsī → al-Sanūsī  
 Muhammad b. Zakariyya (VIII) vii, 469b – VII, 469a  
 Muhammad b. Zayd b. Muhammad (Zaydi) (900) ii, 191b; iii, 245a, 254b; iv, 189a; v, 662a; vii, 417b, 1015b; x, 334b  
 II, 197b; III, 252a, 261b; IV, 197a; V, 667a; VII, 419a, 1017b; S, 334b  
 Muhammad b. Zafar (IX) viii, 749a – VIII, 779a  
 Muhammad 'Abbas (1953) vi, 251a – VI, 235b  
 Muhammad 'Abbas Shāh (Kādjār) (1848) vi, 276b, 484a, 715a – VI, 261b, 470a, 704a  
 Muhammad 'Abd Allāh al-'Adīl s, 389a – S, 389b  
 Muhammad 'Abd al-Hayy al-Kattānī iv, 774b – IV, 806a  
 Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm 'Alawī → 'Abd al-Karīm Moflī  
 Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm Šābān ii, 123b – II, 126b  
 Muhammad 'Abd al-Mon'im i, 13b – I, 14a  
 Muhammad 'Abdille Hassan → Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh Hassan

Muhammad 'Abduh (1905) i, 38b, 327a, 414a, 416a, 597a, 817b; ii, 97a, 417b, 429a, 451b, 465b, 471a, 1065b; III, 59a, 1020a, 1145b, 1149b; iv, 112a, 143b, 144a, 146b, 149b, 151a, 159a, 162b, 321b, 471a, 720b, 856a; v, 187a; vi, 23a, 24b, 25a, 41b, 75b, 219b, 237b, 238a, 360a, 361a, 414a, 462a, 607a, 739b; vii, 418a, 421a, 434b, 713b, 716a, 813a, 900b, 901a; viii, 446b, 698b, 900b, 902b, 906b; x, 64a, 121b, 123a, 244b, 248a, 296a – I, 39b, 337a, 426a, 427b, 616b, 841a; II, 99a, 428a, 440a, 463a, 474a, 483a, 1090b; III, 61b, 1046a, 1174a, 1178a; IV, 117a, 149b, 150a, 152b, 155b, 157b, 165b, 169b, 335b, 491b, 749a, 889b; V, 184b; VI, 21a, 22b, 23a, 40a, 73b, 215b, 210a, 211a, 344a, b, 399a, 444a, 592a, 729a; VII, 419b, 422b, 435b, 714b, 717a, 81a, 901a; b, VIII, 461b, 718b, 931b, 932b, 937b, 64b, 121a, 122b, 244b, 248a, 296a  
 Muhammad Abdurrahman Sahib (Mappila) (IX) vi, 460a – VI, 445b  
 Muhammad 'Abd Khān Butīs (VIII) vi, 505a – VI, 490b  
 Muhammad 'Abd Husayn, Hāđđjī (IX) ii, 205a – II, 211b  
 Muhammad Abū 'I-Dhahab (1775) vii, 420a – VII, 422a  
 Muhammad Abū Ḥatīm i, 940a – I, 968b  
 Muhammad Abū Līkaylī (IX) ii, 944b – II, 966b  
 Muhammad Abū Mađyan b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (Dār Fur) (IX) ii, 123b – II, 126b  
 Muhammad Abū Numayy, Sharīf (1566) vi, 150a – VI, 148b  
 Muhammad Abū Ra's al-Nāsiri (1822) vi, 250a – VI, 234a  
 Muhammad Abū Samḥ 'Abd al-Zāhir, Shaykh (XI) vi, 173b – VI, 161b  
 Muhammad Abū Zayd (XI) vii, 420b – VII, 422b  
 Muhammad 'Adī Šāh (1656) i, 199b, 1202b, 1204a, b – I, 205a, 1238a, 1240a  
 Muhammad 'Adī Šāh → Muhammad Shāh V  
 Muhammad Afzal Khān → Afzal Khān Barakzay  
 Muhammad al-Afshīn → Muhammad b. Abi 'I-Sāđj  
 Muhammad Afshīn b. Dīwad (Sāđjide(c)) (IX) vi, 499a – VI, 484b  
 Muhammad Agha (Türkē Bilmeze) (IX) vi, 515a – VII, 515b  
 Muhammad Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Mahdī (1885) i, 49b, 50a, 168b, 735a, 765a, 929b, 962a, 1172a; ii, 123b, 828a; iv, 687a, 952b; v, 70a, 267b, 1247b, 1248b; vi, 281a; viii, 170b – I, 50b, 51b, 173b, 757a, 788a, 957b, 991b, 1207a; II, 126b, 847b; IV, 715a, 985a; V, 72a, 265b, 1238b, 1239a; VI, 266b; VII, 173a  
 Muhammad Akbar Husaynī ii, 56a – II, 56b  
 Muhammad Akbar Khān i, 231b; ii, 638a; x, 237b – I, 238b; II, 654a; S, 237b  
 Muhammad 'Akī → vii, 220b – VII, 222a  
 Muhammad 'Akīf Pašha (1845) vi, 610a – VI, 595a  
 Muhammad Akmal, Mullā s, 134b – S, 134a  
 Muhammad Al Khālifa → Muhammad b. Khālifa b. Salman  
 Muhammad al-'Alamī i, 352a – I, 363a  
 Muhammad 'Alī (Andjūmān) v, 7a; x, 5a, 74a, 247b, 293b, 360a – S, 4a, 74b, 75a, 247b, 293a, 360a  
 Muhammad 'Alī (Lahore) vii, 422a – VII, 423b  
 Muhammad 'Alī (Musta'li) i, 1254b – I, 1292b  
 Muhammad 'Alī, Prince/le prince iii, 1199b; x, 300a – III, 1230a; S, 299b  
 Muhammad 'Alī (Rāmpūr) (1931) vii, 421a; viii, 249a – VII, 422b; VIII, 265a

Muhammad 'Alī b. Muza'ffar al-Dīn → Muhammad 'Alī Shāh Kādjār  
 Muhammad 'Alī b. Tawfīk i, 13b – I, 13b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Bahā'ī i, 915b – I, 943b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Bārforūđī Kuddus, Mullā (1849) i, 833b, 847a; vii, 422a – I, 856b, 870a; vii, 424a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Furūđī (IX) ii, 952a; v, 1092b, 1096a, b, 1097a; vi, 446b – II, 974b; V, 1092b, 1093a; b, VII, 447b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Hain (1766) viii, 542a – VII, 560a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Hudjđjātī Zandjānī, Mullā (1851) vii, 422b – VII, 424a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Kānpūrī ii, 132b – II, 135b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Khān, Nawwāb i, 625a; iv, 666b – I, 645b; IV, 693b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Khān Kashghī iii, 1106b; iv, 706a – III, 1133b; IV, 734b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Khān (Khokand) iv, 631b; v, 30a – IV, 656b; V, 31a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Khān al-Bukhārī → al-Bukhārī  
 Muhammad 'Alī Maghrībī (IX) vi, 176b – VI, 162b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Mahir ii, 1004b – II, 1028a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Mirza b. Fatḥ 'Alī Shāh (Kādjār) (1823) iv, 394b, 861b; v, 170a – IV, 409a, 894b; V, 167b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Muhammad Khān (IX) vi, 78a – VI, 75b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Nāṣīb iv, 71b – IV, 75b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Pašha (1849) i, 13a, 35a, 182b, 404a, 554b, 571b, 755a, 1078b, 1172a, 1288b, 1299a, b, ii, 123b, 128a, 148b, 149a, 288b, 356a, 423b, 465a, 514a, 647a; iii, 218b, 238a, 356a, 999a, 1086b, 1154a, 1193b; iv, 442a, 490a; v, 267a, b, 907b, 1085b, 1248a; vi, 22b, 24b, 58b, 59b, 60b, 75a, 150b, 151a, 197a, 232a, 325b, 327a, 330a, 341a, 453b, 469b, 602b, 643a, 718a, 719a; vii, 151b, 214a, 423a, 720a; viii, 484b, 485a; ix, 903b; x, 30a, 38a, 179a, 301b, 379a – I, 13a, 136a, 188a, 415b, 572a, 590b, 777b, 1111a, 1207a, 1328a, 1339a, b, II, 126b, 131a, 152b, 153a, 296b, 365b, 434b, 474a, 526b, 663b; III, 224b, 245a, 575a, 1024a, 1113b, 1182b, 1223b; IV, 462a, 511a; V, 265a, 913a, 1082b, 1238b; VI, 20b, 24b, 56b, 57b, 58b, 73a, 149b, 181a, 226a, 310a, 311b, 314b, 325b, 439a, 455b, 587a, 628a, 706b, 708b; VII, 153b, 242b, 424b, 721a; VIII, 501a; IX, 941b; X, 30b, 38b, 180a, 301b, 379a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Ridā (IX) vi, 176b – VI, 162b  
 Muhammad 'Alī Shāh b. Muza'ffar al-Dīn (Kādjār) (1925) ii, 650b, 651b, 652a; iv, 39b, 392a, 398b, 789b; vi, 502b, 553a, 715a; vii, 431b, 918b; viii, 140a; ix, 191b; x, 53b, 72a, 91b, 291a, 365b – II, 667a, 668a; IV, 42a, 408b, 411b, 415b, 821a; VI, 488a, 537b, 704a; VII, 432b, 919b; VIII, 142b; IX, 98a; S, 54a, 72a, 91b, 290b, 365a  
 Muhammad 'Alī Zaynal Ridā (IX) vi, 173b, 176b, 178a – VI, 161b, 162b  
 Muhammad 'Alī-i Zandjānī i, 847a – I, 870a  
 Muhammad al-'Alīm b. Mawlay Ismā'īl ('Alawide(c)) (VIII) vi, 595a; x, 126a – VI, 580a; S, 125a  
 Muhammad Amin (Amina Kazwini) (VIII) vi, 443b – VII, 444b  
 Muhammad Amin (China/la Chine) → Ma Ming-hsin  
 Muhammad Amin (Shāmī) (IX) i, 1190a – I, 1225a  
 Muhammad Amin, Inak (VIII) iv, 1065a; v, 24a; x, 420a – IV, 1096b; V, 25a; S, 420a  
 Muhammad Amin, Shaykh (Tokat) (1745) vi, 936b – VII, 937a  
 Muhammad Amin Badakhshī i, 1032a – I, 1054b



Muhammad al-Amin Bey iv, 262b – IV, 274b  
 Muhammad Amin Bukhari s, 419b – S, 419b  
 Muhammad Amin Didi (Maldives) (IX) vi, 246a, b – VI, 230a, 231a  
 Muhammad al-Amin al-Kanemi → al-Kanemi, Muhammad al-Amin  
 Muhammad Amin Khan (1518) iv, 849a – IV, 882a  
 Muhammad Amin Khan (1855) s, 46a – S, 46b  
 Muhammad Amin al-Kurdi → al-Kurdi, Muhammad Amir Ahmad Khin, Radja (1973) vi, 78a – VI, 76a  
 Muhammad Amir Pandja Kash ii, 83b – II, 85b  
 Muhammad Anosha iv, 1064b, 1068a – IV, 1096a, 1100a  
 Muhammad Anwar Shah al-Kashmiri al-Hindi iv, 84b – IV, 88b  
 Muhammad 'Arif i, 287b; ii, 391b – I, 296a; II, 402a  
 Muhammad al-Asghar b. al-Ma'nun ('Abbasid(e)) (IX) vi, 331b – VI, 316a  
 Muhammad 'Aslib → 'Ashib, Muhammad  
 Muhammad al-'Atjar, Shaykh (IX) vii, 670b – VII, 670b  
 Muhammad al-Awka s b. 'Abd al-Rahman, Kadi (VIII) vi, 140b – VI, 138b  
 Muhammad 'Ayn al-Dawla iii, 1114a – III, 1141b  
 Muhammad Aytimur (Sabārid(e)) (1346) ix, 48a – IX, 49a  
 Muhammad 'Azam b. Awarangzib i, 913b, 1201b; ii, 216b; iii, 457b – I, 941a, 1237a; II, 223a; III, 473b  
 Muhammad 'Azam b. Dost Muhammad i, 232a; ii, 417a, 638a – I, 239a; II, 428a, 654a  
 Muhammad 'Azam b. Payinda Khan i, 231a; ii, 637b; v, 501b – I, 238a; II, 653b; V, 504b  
 Muhammad Ba Fadl (1497) vi, 132b – VI, 130b  
 Muhammad Badi'uni → Shaykh Nizam al-Din Awliya  
 Muhammad al-Badr iv, 745b – IV, 775b  
 Muhammad Bahawal Khan → Bahawal Khan  
 Muhammad Bahri Pasha ii, 900b – II, 1013a  
 Muhammad Bakr b. Ghulam Muhammad Saharanpuri (1685) vii, 432b – VII, 433b  
 Muhammad Bakhtiyar Khaidji (1206) i, 393b, 1209b; ii, 267b, 297a, 1103a; v, 638a; vi, 244b; vii, 433a – I, 404b, 1245b; II, 275b, 305a, 1129a; V, 642a; VI, 228b; VII, 434a, 573b  
 Muhammad Bakri b. 'Isa Khan Tarkhan, Mirza (1585) i, 628a; vi, 190a – I, 648b; VI, 173b  
 Muhammad Bakri Nakshbandi → Bakri bi-'Ishak  
 Muhammad al-Bakri, Abu Dja'far → Muhammad b. 'Ali Zayn al-'Abidin al-Bakri  
 Muhammad Bakir b. Muhammad Taki al-Madlisi → Madlisi bi-Taki  
 Muhammad al-Bakir, Abu Dja'far → Mu'azzam b. 'Ali Zayn al-'Abidin  
 Muhammad al-Bakir, Amir (Imam Muhammad-Shahi) (1796) iv, 202a – IV, 210b, 211a  
 Muhammad Bakir Isfahani, Hajji Shaykh (1883) vii, 918b – VII, 919a  
 Muhammad Bakir al-Madlisi → al-Madlisi  
 Muhammad Bakir Mirza b. 'Abbas I (Safawid(e)) (1614) vii, 770b – VII, 796a  
 Muhammad Bakir Mirza Khusravi (IX) ix, 402b – IX, 415b  
 Muhammad Bakir Nadim-i Thani (1637) i, 848a, 1019a; vii, 433a, 988a – I, 871a, 1050b; VII, 434a, 989a  
 Muhammad Bakir Shafi s, 75a – S, 75b  
 Muhammad Bakir-i Bibbkhani iv, 51a – IV, 53b

Muhammad al-Bal'ami → al-Bal'ami  
 Muhammad al-Bat'i (Kadiriya) iv, 381a – IV, 397b  
 Muhammad al-Bat'i (Rifa'iyya) iv, 390a – IV, 365a  
 Muhammad Bayram I (1800) vii, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Muhammad Bayram II (1831) vii, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Muhammad Bayram III (1843) vii, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Muhammad Bayram IV (1861) vii, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Muhammad Bayram al-Khamis iv, 1154a; vii, 433b, 901a – IV, 1186a; VII, 434b, 901b  
 Muhammad Bey (Turcoman) ii, 204b – II, 211a  
 Muhammad Bey Aydinoglu i, 783a; ii, 989a, 1044b – I, 806a; iv, II, 1012a, 1069a  
 Muhammad Bey Karāmanid(e) → Muhammad b. Karāman; Muhammad II (Karāmanid(e))  
 Muhammad Bey Ustādji i, 1067a – I, 1099a  
 Muhammad Behjet iv, 195a – IV, 203b  
 Muhammad Bello b. Shaykh 'Uthman b. Fudi (1837) vii, 435b; viii, 356b; x, 122b – VII, 436a; VIII, 369b; X, 132a  
 Muhammad Bey (Husaynid(e)) (1859) i, 977a; ii, 638b; iii, 561b, 636a; vi, 798b; vii, 436b – I, 1007a; II, 654b; III, 581a, 657b; VII, 788a; VIII, 437a  
 Muhammad Bey b. Ahmad Bey Mirza (VIII) ix, 48a – IX, 49a  
 Muhammad Bey b. Mahmud (Tunisia/Tunisie) (1663) i, 1049a; ii, 161a; vi, 840b – I, 1081a; II, 166a; VI, 831b  
 Muhammad Bey b. Yahya i, 1164a, b – I, 1198 b, 1199a  
 Muhammad Bey Abu 'l-Dhabab → Abu 'l-Dhabab, Muhammad Bey  
 Muhammad Bey Abu 'l-Dhabab → Muhammad Abu 'l-Dhabab  
 Muhammad Bey al-Ali (1807) i, 1288b; iv, 853a; vii, 423b – I, 1328a; IV, 886a; VII, 425a  
 Muhammad Bey Khalid → Muhammad Khalid Zakai  
 Muhammad Bey Khusravi ii, 123b, 351b; iv, 686b; v, 267a – II, 126b, 361a; IV, 714b; V, 265a  
 Muhammad Bey Minnet-oghlu i, 1263b – I, 1302a  
 Muhammad Bey 'Uthman Djalal (1898) vii, 437a – VII, 438b  
 Muhammad Bodu Takurafanu (Maldives) (X) vi, 245b – VI, 230a  
 Muhammad al-Bukhari → al-Bukhari  
 Muhammad al-Bulali i, 929a – I, 957b  
 Muhammad Burhan al-Din b. Tahir Sayf al-Din x, 103b – X, 111b  
 Muhammad al-Burtakli → Muhammad II (Wattasid(e))  
 Muhammad Cevahur iv, 592b – IV, 616b  
 Muhammad Celebi (Ottoman) → Mehmed II  
 Muhammad Celebi b. Burhan al-Din i, 1328a – I, 1368b  
 Muhammad Celebi Efendi → Yemisekiz Celebi Mehmed  
 Muhammad Celebi Üküdari ii, 442b – II, 454b  
 Muhammad Çurbak vii, 410a – VII, 411a  
 Muhammad Da'im ii, 28b – II, 29a  
 Muhammad Dawad Khan (1978) v, 1079b; vii, 438a – V, 1077a; VII, 439a  
 Muhammad Dawad Shah (Atjehi) (1903) i, 744a – I, 766a  
 Muhammad Demirdaghi al-Muhammadi s, 208a – S, 207b  
 Muhammad al-Dibadi → Muhammad b. Dja'far

Muhammad Dja'far Karadja-Daghi Munshi (IX) i, 332a; vii, 438b – I, 342b; VII, 439b  
 Muhammad Dja'far Khan → Dja'far Mir  
 Muhammad Djamal al-Din Huvadu (Maldives) (X) vi, 245b – VI, 230a  
 Muhammad Djamati ii, 420a – II, 431a  
 Muhammad Djan i, 232a – I, 239a  
 Muhammad al-Djawi 'Ali al-Rida al-Taki (IX, Imam) (835) ii, 1167a; iv, 855a; vi, 313a; s, 95a, 127b – II, 1195b; IV, 888a; VII, 315b; S, 94a, 126b  
 Muhammad Djawad al-Djazi'iri s, 28a – S, 28b  
 Muhammad al-Djawnpuri → al-Djawnpuri, Sayyid Muhammad  
 Muhammad Djayasi → Malik Muhammad Djayasi  
 Muhammad Djuki i, 135a, 148a; s, 51a – I, 139a, 152a; S, 51b  
 Muhammad al-Durri (X) vi, 755a – VI, 744a  
 Muhammad Edib ii, 590a – II, 604b  
 Muhammad Efendi Ak Kirmani i, 310b – I, 320a  
 Muhammad Efendi Çiwizade ii, 57a – II, 57b  
 Muhammad Emin (Crimea/ée) (1519) viii, 832a – VIII, 860b  
 Muhammad Emin b. Hadjidi Mehmed i, 295a – I, 304a  
 Muhammad Emin b. Mustafa Feydi Hayati-zade (III) iii, 303b – III, 312b  
 Muhammad Emin Pasha iii, 1199a – III, 1229a  
 Muhammad Enweri Kadić i, 1271b – I, 1310b  
 Muhammad Etreza → Ghayath al-Din Muhammad  
 Muhammad Esref ii, 357b – II, 368b  
 Muhammad Fadl b. 'Abd al-Rahman (Dar Fur) (1838) ii, 123b – II, 126b  
 Muhammad al-Fadil b. Ashur → Ibn Ashur, Muhammad al-Fadil  
 Muhammad Fadil al-Kalkami v, 899b, 890a – V, 896a, b  
 Muhammad al-Fahham iv, 165b – IV, 172b  
 Muhammad al-Fakhri → Muhammad II (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad Farid → Abu Hadid  
 Muhammad Farid Bey b. Ahmad Farid Pasha (1919) iii, 515a; vii, 439a, 716a – III, 533a; VII, 440a, 717a  
 Muhammad Farid Wadji (1954) vi, 439b – VI, 440b  
 Muhammad Fasandjus → Abu 'l-Faraj Muhammad Fasandjus  
 Muhammad Fath Allah Barakati iii, 516a – III, 534a  
 Muhammad Ferid → Damiad Ferid Pasha  
 Muhammad al-Ghalib bi-'Ishak → Muhammad I (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad al-Ghani → Muhammad V (Nasrid(e))  
 Muhammad Gharidjistani i, 227a – I, 234a  
 Muhammad Gharthi Gwalidyar (1562) ii, 1144a; iii, 430a, 436a; vi, 127b; vii, 439b – II, 1171a; III, 444a, 450a; VI, 125b; VII, 441a  
 Muhammad Ghuri → Muhammad b. Sam, Ghayath al-Din, Mu'izz al-Din, Muhammad Shah Ghuri  
 Muhammad Giray I ii, 1046a, 1113a; iv, 849b – II, 1070b, 1139b; IV, 882b  
 Muhammad Giray II iv, 178b; v, 138b – IV, 185b; V, 141a, b  
 Muhammad Giray III i, 310b; v, 719b – I, 320b; V, 724b  
 Muhammad Giray IV ii, 25a; v, 139b, 719b – II, 25b; V, 142b, 725a  
 Muhammad Gisi Daraz → Gisi Daraz  
 Muhammad Gulandam iii, 56a – III, 58b  
 Muhammad Güled, Shaykh (1918) ix, 722b – IX, 754a  
 Muhammad al-Habib Bey (Husaynid(e)) (1929) iii, 636b – III, 658a  
 Muhammad al-Habib (Mauritania/) (1860)

vi, 614b – VII, 614a  
 Muhammad Hadi b. al-Lawhi (XII) vii, 95b – VII, 97b  
 Muhammad al-Hadi Bey (Husaynid(e)) (1906) iii, 636b – III, 658a  
 Muhammad al-Hadji b. Mahammad b. Ahi Bakr (XII) vi, 187a – VI, 171a  
 Muhammad Hafiz Ibrahim → Hafiz Ibrahim  
 Muhammad Hakim, Mirza (1585) i, 316a, 733a, 1122b; iii, 423b; iv, 410b; v, 649b; vi, 342b; vii, 573b; s, 122a – I, 326a, 755a, 1156b; III, 437b; IV, 428a; V, 653b; VI, 327a; VII, 574b; S, 121a  
 Muhammad Hakim Biy (Mangit) (XIII) vii, 418b – VI, 403b  
 Muhammad Hamid al-Faki (II) vi, 176b – VI, 162b  
 Muhammad Hamid Khan ii, 597b – II, 612b  
 Muhammad Harsani, Shaykh (IX) vi, 171b – VI, 161a  
 Muhammad Hasab Allah ii, 91b – II, 93a  
 Muhammad Hasan (Zarrin kalam) s, 167b – S, 167b  
 Muhammad Hasan 'Awad (IX) vi, 176b – VI, 162b  
 Muhammad Hasan Faki (IX) vi, 177b – VI, 163a  
 Muhammad Hasan Gilani s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Muhammad Hasan Khan Kadjar i, 701b; iii, 1103a; iv, 389b, 390a, b, 639b – I, 722b; III, 1130a; IV, 406b, 407a, 666a  
 Muhammad Hasan Khan Sami al-Dawla (1896) ii, 433b, 952a; iv, 70b; vii, 448a; s, 233a, s, 71b, 75b – II, 445a, 974a; IV, 74b; VII, 441a; X, 252a; S, 72a, 76a  
 Muhammad Hasan Kutubi (IX) vi, 178a – VI, 163a  
 Muhammad Hasan Mirza i, 262b – I, 270b  
 Muhammad Hasan Wazzani (Morocco/Maroc) (X) vii, 416a – VII, 417b  
 Muhammad Hashim Asaf Rustam al-Hukama' vi, 483b – VI, 469b  
 Muhammad al-Hashimi → al-Hashimi  
 Muhammad Hasan Nuri, Mirza s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Muhammad al-Habib (861) vi, 39b – VI, 40a  
 Muhammad Haydar Dughlat → Haydar Mirza  
 Muhammad al-Hifni (XIII) ii, 167a; vi, 627a – II, 172a; VI, 612a  
 Muhammad al-Hilali → Muhammad al-Bulali  
 Muhammad Husayn b. Bahrām b. Shah Isma'il I, Mirza (Safawid(e)) (XII) vii, 129b – VII, 131b  
 Muhammad Husayn b. Muhammad Fadl ii, 123b, 124b – II, 126b, 127b  
 Muhammad Husayn 'Ata Khan iii, 376a – III, 388a  
 Muhammad Husayn 'Azad (1910) vii, 668a – VII, 668a  
 Muhammad Husayn Buzburi, Mullā (1849) vii, 422a, 440b – VII, 424a, 441b  
 Muhammad Husayn Dughlat ii, 622b; iii, 317a – II, 638a; III, 326b  
 Muhammad Husayn Haykal (1956) vi, 176b; vii, 441a, 713b – VI, 162b; VII, 442a, 714b  
 Muhammad Husayn Khan Develu iv, 390a, b – IV, 406b, 407a  
 Muhammad Husayn Khan Nazim al-Dawla iv, 104b, 578a – IV, 109b, 601a  
 Muhammad Husayn Shahriyar iv, 71b – IV, 75b  
 Muhammad Husayn Tabrizi (XII) vii, 442a – VII, 443a  
 Muhammad al-Husayni al-Bukhari s, 10b – S, 10a  
 Muhammad Ibn Giitan vi, 607a – VI, 591b  
 Muhammad Ibn al-Zayn viii, 886b – VIII, 916b

Muhammad Ibrahim Dhawq → Dhawq  
 Muhammad Ibrahim al-Ghazzawi (XI) vi, 175b – VI, 162a  
 Muhammad Ibrahim al-Zarben x, 71b – X, 74a  
 Muhammad al-Idrisi → al-Idrisi  
 Muhammad al-Ikbal → Ikbal, Muhammad  
 Muhammad al-Ikhlāq ii, 401a – II, 411b  
 Muhammad al-Ikhlid → Muhammad b. Tughdi al-Ikhlid  
 Muhammad 'Illish ii, 167a – II, 172b  
 Muhammad Ilyas (1944) iii, 433b; x, 38a – III, 447b; X, 39b  
 Muhammad Indju ii, 1208b – III, 1239a  
 Muhammad Isā Tarkhān i, 628a, 1192a; iii, 1030a – I, 648b, 1227b; III, 1056a  
 Muhammad Isfandiari → Nimā Yūsufī  
 Muhammad Isma'īl b. 'Abd al-Qān al-Shahid → Isma'īl Shahid, Muhammad  
 Muhammad Isma'īl Khān Nūrī v, 155b, 165a – V, 156a, 162b  
 Muhammad Isma'īl Mirathi (1917) vi, 838b – VI, 829a  
 Muhammad 'Ismati (VII) vii, 469b – VII, 469a  
 Muhammad 'Izzat Darwaza (Darwazeh) (1984) vii, 442b – VII, 443b  
 Muhammad Kādī s, 51b – S, 52a  
 Muhammad Kādī (VII) vi, 925b – VII, 926a  
 Muhammad Kadī Pasha (IX) iii, 164a; vi, 23b, 27a, 29b – III, 167b; VI, 21b, 25a, 27b  
 Muhammad al-Kā'im al-Mahdi (XII, Imām) (940) i, 402b; iii, 247a; vii, 443a; s, 95a – I, 414b; III, 254a; VII, 444a; S, 94b  
 Muhammad Kāshgharī, kadī (sadr) (XV) vi, 18a – VI, 16a  
 Muhammad al-Kā'im bi-Amr Allāh i, 245a – I, 252b  
 Muhammad Kāmil Pasha v, 314a – V, 313b  
 Muhammad Karamallī iv, 617b – IV, 642a  
 Muhammad Kāsim (painter/peintre) (XII) vii, 603a – VII, 602b  
 Muhammad Kāsim, Mawlawī (XII) ii, 205a; iii, 431a – II, 211b; III, 445b  
 Muhammad Kāsim Khān b. Sulaymān Kādī (XII) vi, 484b – VI, 470b  
 Muhammad Kāsim Khān Mir-i-Bāhr (XV) i, 253a – I, 261a  
 Muhammad Kāzīm, Munghī (1681) vii, 342b, 443b – VII, 344b, 444b  
 Muhammad Kāzīm Khurāsānī (X) s, 54a – S, 54b  
 Muhammad al-Khādir b. al-Husayn → al-Khādir, Muhammad b. al-Husayn  
 Muhammad Kā'adja i, 808b – I, 813b  
 Muhammad Khalid Zakal ii, 123b, 124a, 827b; v, 1250a – II, 127a, 847b; V, 1240b  
 Muhammad Khān, Daghī (1881) vi, 384b – VI, 369a  
 Muhammad Khān, Sayyid (1864) s, 46a – S, 46b  
 Muhammad Khān (Karāghāzī) (e) → Muhammad I, II, III; Muhammad b. Sulaymān  
 Muhammad Khān (Turcoman) iv, 389b – IV, 406a  
 Muhammad Khān b. Ahmad Shāh (Gudjarātī) (IV) vi, 52b – VI, 51a  
 Muhammad Khān b. Balban s, 124a – S, 123b  
 Muhammad Khān b. Hādījī Muhammad Kirmānī (1906) ix, 409b – IX, 417b  
 Muhammad Khān Awadhī (Bāyānī) (VI) vi, 53b; vii, 278b, 279a – VI, 51b, VII, 280b  
 Muhammad Khān Bangash Karānī, Nawab (1743) ii, 808a, 1085a; vii, 443b – II, 827b, 1110b; VII, 444b

Muhammad Khān Koyunlu iv, 390b – IV, 407b  
 Muhammad Khān Madjī al-Mulk Sinakī iv, 397b – IV, 415a  
 Muhammad Khā'arizmshāh → 'Alā al-Dīn Muhammad Khā'arizm Shāh  
 Muhammad al-Khayrānī, amir (XVII) vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 Muhammad al-Khīrī Husayn (XX) vii, 439b – VII, 440b  
 Muhammad Khodja iii, 605a – III, 625b  
 Muhammad Khōr (IX) vii, 463b – VIII, 479a  
 Muhammad Khudābānda (XV) vii, 478a – VII, 477b  
 Muhammad Khuraw Pasha (XII) ii, 292b; vi, 285a – II, 300b; vi, 270a  
 Muhammad Koya, C.H. (Mappia) (XX) vi, 460a – VI, 446a  
 Muhammad Kulī Khān Kāshkay iv, 706a – IV, 734b  
 Muhammad Kulī Kutb Shāh, Sultan (1611) iii, 318b, 319a, 426b; v, 550a, 630a, 961a; vi, 610b, 837b – III, 328a, 440b; V, 555a, 634a, 965a; VI, 595b, 828a  
 Muhammad Kutb Shāh iii, 427a – III, 440b  
 Muhammad Lārī → Lārī, Muhammad Salāh  
 Muhammad Lashkāri → Muhammad Shāh III (Bahmanī)  
 Muhammad Lārī → Lārī, Muhammad b. Salāh  
 Muhammad al-Lūlyānī → Muhammad III (Hafsid(e))  
 Muhammad Mādī → Abu 'T: 'Azā'im  
 Muhammad Madjī al-Kurdī, Shāykh (XX) vi, 175b, 176a – VI, 162a  
 Muhammad Mahābat Khān I (1770) ii, 597b – II, 612b  
 Muhammad Mahābat Khān (1960) ii, 598a – II, 613a  
 Muhammad Mahdī (Djawnpūr) v, 1230b; s, 222a – V, 1221a; S, 222a  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Hamūdīd(e)) → Muhammad I (Hamūdīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Sa'dīd(e)) v, 1191a – V, 1181a  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Samūsī) ii, 493a; s, 165a – II, 505a; S, 164b  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī (Umayyad(e)) → Muhammad II (Umayyad(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mahdī b. Muhammad 'Alī al-Sanūsī (1902) ix, 25b – IX, 27a  
 Muhammad Mahdī Khān → Mahdī Khān Astarābādī  
 Muhammad Mahdī ii, 934b; iii, 516a, 517a, 518b; s, 18a – II, 956a; III, 534a; s, 536b; S, 18b  
 Muhammad al-Makhlūjī → Muhammad II (Nasirīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Makki (II) vii, 401a – VII, 402b  
 Muhammad al-Mānī, Shāykh v, 891b, 892a – V, 898b; b  
 Muhammad al-Mangīlī i, 1154a; ii, 740b – I, 1188a; II, 759a  
 Muhammad al-Mānsālī (XX) vi, 752a – VI, 741a  
 Muhammad al-Masluḥ i, 56a, 706b; ii, 367b; iii, 721a – I, 57b; II, 377b; III, 743b  
 Muhammad Mas'ūd (Misy) (X) vi, 602b – VI, 587b  
 Muhammad Mas'ūd, Dihātī (1947) iv, 72b; v, 199a – IV, 76b; V, 196a  
 Muhammad Mirāb, Shir → Mu'nīs (Khīwa)  
 Muhammad Mirza → Muhammad Shāh (Kadjar)  
 Muhammad Mu'azzam Bahādur Shāh b. Awrangzīb → Bahādur Shāh I (Mughal) (1712)  
 Muhammad Muḥarrah Khān → Muḥarrah Khān  
 Muhammad Muḥrīd (VII) ii, 498b – III, 507a  
 Muhammad Muḥsin (XII) iv, 626a – IV, 650b  
 Muhammad Muḥsin al-Hādījī (1812) vii, 444a – VII, 445a

Muhammad Muḥim Khān → Muḥim Khān  
 Muhammad Mu'min Khān Mu'min (1851) vi, 838a – VI, 828b  
 Muhammad al-Mundhīr ii, 1009a – II, 1033a  
 Muhammad al-Muntasir → Muhammad b. Idrīs II  
 Muhammad Murād Beg → Murād Beg  
 Muhammad al-Murādī al-Dīn Allāh b. al-Hādī, Abu 'T: Kāsim (Rassī Zaydī) (922) vii, 444b, 773a; s, 335b – VII, 445b, 774b; S, 335a  
 Muhammad Murādī al-Zahīdī (1791) i, 596b, 782a; ii, 355b, 927a, 948b; iv, 524b; vii, 445a; viii, 728b – I, 615b, 805a; II, 365b, 948b, 973a; IV, 547b; VII, 446b; VIII, 749b  
 Muhammad Musa Kudatli ii, 87b – II, 89a  
 Muhammad al-Musta'in → Muhammad VII (Nasirīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mustakfi → Muhammad III (Umayyad(e))  
 Muhammad al-Musta'li → Muhammad III (Hamūdīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Mu'tamid → al-Mu'tamid  
 Muhammad al-Mutawakkil al-Masluḥ → al-Mu'tamid  
 Muhammad al-Muzaffar → al-Muzaffar (Afāsīd(e))  
 Muhammad Muzammil Allāh Khān, Sir (1183) vi, 165b – VI, 157b  
 Muhammad al-Nadījār, al-Hādījī (Marrakushī) (XX) vi, 249b, 250b – VI, 233b, 234b  
 Muhammad Nadīb (Negubī) (1984) ii, 648b; vii, 445b; s, 6a, 7a, 301a – II, 665a; VII, 446b; S, 5a, b, 6a, 301a  
 Muhammad al-Nāf's al-Zakiyya → Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hasan b. al-Hasan, 'Alīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Nasawī ii, 962a – II, 984a  
 Muhammad al-Nāsirī (Almoḥad(e)) → al-Nāsirī, Muhammad b. Abī Yūsuf Ya'qūb  
 Muhammad al-Nāsirī (Nasirī, Beg, Husaynīd(e)) (1922) iii, 636b; vi, 750a – III, 658a; VI, 739b  
 Muhammad Nazīm iii, 581a – III, 601b  
 Muhammad Nergis i, 1271a – I, 1310b  
 Muhammad Nasr Nasrati (1684) vi, 837a – VI, 827b  
 Muhammad Panā'ī iii, 114a – III, 116b  
 Muhammad Panāh, Mir (Ghāzī al-Dīn Khān, Firuz Dījān II) (1752) iii, 1158a; vii, 446a – III, 1186b; VII, 447a  
 Muhammad Pasha → Mehmed Pasha; Derwish Mehmed Pasha; Du'e Mehmed Pasha; Kalenderoghlu Mehmed Pasha; Khāssakī Mehmed Pasha; Köprülü Mehmed Pasha; Sofu Mehmed Pasha; Sokollu Mehmed Pasha  
 Muhammad Rahadīn i, 404b – I, 416b  
 Muhammad Rafī Bādīl ii, 114b – II, 116b  
 Muhammad Rahīm Būy (Mangit) (XVII) vi, 418b – VI, 403b  
 Muhammad Rahīm Khān Atalik (Khīwa) (1825) i, 1295b; ii, 116a; iv, 610b, 1065a; v, 24a, 29a; vii, 507b; x, 46a, 97a, 420a – I, 1335b; II, 118b; IV, 635b, 1096b, 1097a; v, 25a, 30a; VII, 575a; S, 46b, 96b, 420a  
 Muhammad Rahīm Khān II, Sayyid (1872) s, 46a, 228b – S, 46b, 228b  
 Muhammad Rashād → Mehmed V  
 Muhammad al-Rashīd → Muhammad b. Husayn (Husaynīd(e))  
 Muhammad al-Rashīd, Bey (1759) viii, 448a – VIII, 463b  
 Muhammad Rashīd Pasha (XII) i, 906b; iii, 628b, 999b; v, 36a, 462a – I, 933b; III, 649b, 1024b; V, 37a, b, 464b  
 Muhammad Rashīd Rida → Rashīd Rida  
 Muhammad Rasūl Khān ii, 598a – II, 612b

Muhammad Ra'uf ii, 622b – III, 643a  
 Muhammad Reza Shāh → Muhammad Ridā Shāh Pahlawī  
 Muhammad Ridā' b. Sangin 'Alī ii, 29b – II, 30a  
 Muhammad Ridā Ahsan Allāh → Zafar Khān  
 Muhammad Ridā 'Ishkī → 'Ishkī, Muhammad  
 Muhammad Ridā Khān ii, 1106b – III, 1134a  
 Muhammad Ridā Mirāb b. Er Niyāz Bek → Āghā Muhammad Ridā al-Shabībī v, 1093b – V, 1090b, 1091a  
 Muhammad Ridā Shāh Pahlawī (1980) ii, 653a; iii, 454a; iv, 40b-42b, 165a; v, 721b, 920b, 1042b, 1098a; vi, 21b, 22a; vii, 300a, 446a, 715a – II, 660b; III, 469b; IV, 43a-45b, 172a; V, 726b, 926a, 1039a, 1094a; VI, 19b; VII, 302a, 447b, 715b  
 Muhammad Rinānī iv, 104b; v, 834a – IV, 109a; V, 840b  
 Muhammad al-Sādik Bey (Tunis) (1882) i, 37a; ii, 638b; iii, 562a, 636b; iv, 1154a; vi, 434b, 437a, 451b, 717b, 718a; viii, 61a – I, 38a; II, 654b; III, 581a, 657b; IV, 1186b; VII, 435b, 438a, 453a, 718b, 719a; VIII, 62a  
 Muhammad Sufī al-Dīn (Sukadana, Borneo) vii, 1042a – VIII, 1078a  
 Muhammad al-Saghir s, 208b – S, 208a  
 Muhammad al-Saghir b. Yūsuf i, 863a – I, 887a  
 Muhammad Sa'id → Khalīl Efendi-zade, Marīnīd(e)s  
 Muhammad Sa'id (Mir Djumla) → Mir Djumla, Muhammad Sa'id  
 Muhammad Sa'id b. Muhammad 'Alī Pasha (1863) vii, 182b – VII, 182b  
 Muhammad Sa'id Abu 'T: Khayr (XX) vi, 157a – VI, 153a  
 Muhammad Sa'id 'Abd al-Maksūd (XX) vi, 176b, 177b – VI, 162b  
 Muhammad Sa'id Ashraf (1708) vi, 131b – VI, 130a  
 Muhammad Sa'id Bābāsel ii, 91b – II, 93b  
 Muhammad Sa'id Sarmad (1859) ii, 134b; iii, 492b; vii, 452b – II, 138a; III, 509b; VII, 453b  
 Muhammad Sāki Musta'idd Khān → Musta'idd Khān  
 Muhammad Sālih Beg (Kalāntar) (1621) iv, 476a – IV, 497a  
 Muhammad Sālih Kan'bu (XVII) iii, 1203b; v, 600b; vi, 418a; vii, 342b – III, 1234a; V, 604b; VI, 403a; VII, 344b  
 Muhammad Sālih Nasīf, Shāykh (XX) vi, 176a, b – VI, 162a  
 Muhammad Sālih Shirāzi iv, 787a – IV, 818b  
 Muhammad Sālim, kadī iv, 410b – IV, 428a  
 Muhammad al-Sarūmān i, 92a – I, 94a  
 Muhammad Shāh I (Bahmanīd(e)) i, 924b, 925b, 1068b; ii, 1119a – I, 952a, 953b, 1101a; II, 1145a  
 Muhammad Shāh II (Bahmanīd(e)) i, 925b, 1200a; iii, 417b – I, 953b, 1235b; III, 431a  
 Muhammad Shāh III Lashkāri (Bahmanīd(e)) i, 923b, 1047a, 1200a, 1232a; ii, 1159a; s, 280a – I, 951b, 1078b, 1235b, 1363b; III, 1187b; S, 279b  
 Muhammad Shāh (Kadjar) (1848) i, 246b; ii, 818b, 839a; iii, 554a; iv, 38b, 105a, 392a, 393a; v, 804a; vii, 299a, 422b, 452b; viii, 58a; s, 71a, 94b, 108b – I, 254a; II, 831b, 858b; III, 573a; IV, 41a, 109b, 408b, 409b; VI, 794a; VII, 301a, 424b, 454a; VIII, 59a; S, 71b, 94a, 108a  
 Muhammad Shāh I 'Alā' al-Dīn (Khaldījī, Delhi) (1316) i, 444b, 506b, 710a, 1036a, b, 1068b, 1202b; 1322a; ii, 99b, 120a, 154b, 179b, 256b, 260b, 268b, 272b, 405a, 1084b, 1124a; iii, 201a, 416a, 434a, 492a; iv, 218b, 419a, 921a-923b; v, 883b; vi, 121b, 406b; vii, 457b; s, 73b, 105a, 176a, 279b, 325a – I, 457a, 522a, 737b, 1067b, 1068a, 1100b, 1238a,



1362a; II, 101b, 123a, 159b, 185a, 263b, 269a, 276b, 281a, 416a, 1109b, 1150b; III, 206a, 429a, 448a, 509a; IV, 228a, 437a, 954a-956b; V, 890a; VI, 119b, 391a; VII, 457b; S, 74a, 104b, 177b, 279b, 324b

Muhammad Shāh I b. Džahān-Shāh Nāsir al-Dīn (Mughal) (1748) i, 229b, 295b, 834a, 1026a, 1042b, 1166a, 1330a; iii, 59b, 520a, 454a; iv, 666a; vi, 310a, 456b, 535a, 602a; vii, 316a, 319a, 339b, 443b, 464a, 457a, 854b –

I, 236b, 305a, 857a, 1057b, 1074b, 1200b, 1371a; III, 62a, 330b, 469b; iv, 693a; VI, 295a, 442a, 519b, 586b; VII, 318a, 321b, 341a, 445a, 447a, 457a, 856a

Muhammad Shāh IV (Sayyid, Delhi) (1443) i, 270b; v, 598a, 783a; b; vi, 55a – II, 278b; V, 602a, 789b; VI, 51a

Muhammad Shāh V (Delhi) ii, 271b, 1144a; iii, 423a – II, 279a, 1160b; III, 436b

Muhammad Shāh (Sharkī) (1458) ix, 355a – IX, 366b

Muhammad Shāh II b. Tughlūk Shāh I (Tughlūkid(e), Delhi) (1351) → Muhammad b. Tughlūk

Muhammad Shāh III b. Firiz Shāh (Tughlūkid(e), Delhi) (1393) iv, 276a; vi, 273a – IV, 288b; VI, 258a

Muhammad Shāh (Djawnpūr) → Muhammad b. Firiz Shāh III (Tughlūk)

Muhammad Shāh, Sultān (Malacca) (IV) vi, 210b – VI, 195a

Muhammad Shāh b. Haddjādīj v, 162b, 163a, 554a – V, 160b, 161a, 558b

Muhammad Shāh b. Hasan Shāh (Kashmir) s, 131b – S, 130b, 131a

Muhammad Shāh b. Malik Shāh (Kirmān) (Saldjuk) (1156) viii, 945b – VII, 978a

Muhammad Shāh Džahān Khān ii, 317a – II, 326b

Muhammad Shāh Firizki → Mirān Muhammad I II

Muhammad Shāh Gupēka ii, 797b; iii, 419a; viii, 259b – II, 816b; III, 423b; VIII, 260b

Muhammad Shāh Ghori → Ghazni Khān b. Hushang Shāh Ghori (Malwa)

Muhammad Shāh Karim (Gudjarāt) (1451) i, 1125b; iii, 1010a; vi, 50a, 53b – II, 1153a; III, 1035b; VI, 48b, 51b

Muhammad Shāh (Kashmir) s, 324b, 423b – S, 324a, 423b

Muhammad Shāh Khudābāda b. Tahmāsp I (Safawid(e)) (1588) i, 7b, 8b; iii, 157b; vi, 17b, 483a, 515a, 526a – I, 7b, 8b; III, 161a; VI, 15b, 469a, 500a, 510b

Muhammad Shāh Khuraw ii, 316b, 317a – II, 326a; b

Muhammad Shāh Orzeg s, 853a – I, 876b

Muhammad Shāh Sayyid → Muhammad Shāh IV (Dihli)

Muhammad Shāh Tangal (Mappila) (VIII) vi, 463a – VI, 449a

Muhammad Shāhī imams iv, 201b, 202a – IV, 210b, 211a

Muhammad Shakir Efendi iv, 618a – IV, 642b

Muhammad Shams al-Dīn Shāhī (1894) x, 65a – X, 67b

Muhammad al-Sharif → Muhammad I ('Alawid(e))

Muhammad Sharif, Khalifa i, 765a; v, 1249a, 1250a, b, 1251b – I, 788a; v, 1239b, 1240b, 1241b, 1242b

Muhammad Sharif b. Dust Muhammad → Mu'arnad Khān

Muhammad Shārif b. 'Itimād al-Dawla iv, 282a – IV, 294b

Muhammad Sharif al-Adhami (II) vi, 379b – VI, 364a

Muhammad Sharif Kābil → Kābil Khān

Muhammad Sharif Khān ii, 316b, 317a – II, 326a

Muhammad Sharif al-Nadjafti (VIII) vii, 457b – VII, 457b

Muhammad Sharif Pasha → Sharif Pasha

Muhammad Sharif al-'Ulamā', Mullā s, 75a – S, 75b

Muhammad al-Sharif al-Wadī' s, 164b – S, 164b

Muhammad Sharkī iii, 419b – III, 433a

Muhammad al-Shāfi, Muhammad

Muhammad Shaybāni → Shibūnī Khān Muhammad (Orzeg)

Muhammad al-Shaybānī → al-Shaybānī

Muhammad al-Shaykh (Sa'did(e)) (1557) vii, 37b – VII, 37b

Muhammad al-Shaykh al-Mahdi i, 245a; iii, 251a – I, 252b; III, 258b

Muhammad al-Shaykh II al-Ma'mūn i, 605a, 1058a; iii, 810a; s, 29a – I, 624b, 1089b; iii, 833a; S, 29a

Muhammad Shīrān i, 393b – I, 404b

Muhammad Shirin Maghribi (1406) i, 1301a; iv, 66a – I, 1341a; IV, 69b

Muhammad al-Sūfi, Shaykh s, 353b – S, 353a

Muhammad Sūfi Māzandarāni → Māzandarāni, Mullā

Muhammad al-Sūfi

Muhammad Suğrā i, 1218b – I, 1255a

Muhammad Sultān (1834) iv, 197a – IV, 205b

Muhammad Sultān Bayātī iii, 1101a – III, 1128b

Muhammad Sultān Pasha (Miser) (IX) vii, 184b – VII, 184b

Muhammad Sultān Rūmī i, 1168a – I, 1202b

Muhammad Surūr al-Shabbān (IX) vi, 166a, 175b – VI, 158a

Muhammad Tāhir → Pir 'Alī

Muhammad al-Tāhir → Ibn 'Ashūr

Muhammad Tāhir (1672) iv, 286b; vii, 139b – IV, 299b; VII, 141b

Muhammad Tāhir b. 'Alī Faṣlī Guḍjarātī (1578) vii, 458a – VII, 458a

Muhammad Tāhir Aṣḥa'ī → Ghānī

Muhammad Tāhir al-Kurdī (IX) vi, 176b, 177a, 178a – VI, 163a

Muhammad Tāhir al-Šikillī al-Husaynī iv, 736a – IV, 766a

Muhammad al-Takī → Muhammad al-Djāwād

Muhammad Takī, Mirzā v, 169b – V, 167a

Muhammad Takī 'Alī Abādī ii, 433b – II, 445a

Muhammad Takī Bahār → Bahār

Muhammad Takī Isfahānī, Shaykh → Ākā Nadjaftī

Muhammad Takī Khān (Fars) (VIII) vi, 735a – VI, 724a

Muhammad Takī Khān, Mirzā → Takī Khān, Mirzā

Muhammad (Amir Kabir)

Muhammad Takī Khān Pisyān (IX) s, 110a, 366a – S, 109b, 365b

Muhammad Takī Kumīni (1990) x, 139b – X, 151a

Muhammad Takī Madjlisi → Madjlisi-yi Awwal

Muhammad Takī Mir → Mir Takī Mir

Muhammad Takī Siphrī (1880) iv, 70a – IV, 73b

Muhammad Tal'at → Tal'at, Mehmed

Muhammad al-Tawfī → Ibn Suda, Abi 'Abd Allāh

Muhammad Tewfik → Tewfik Pasha

Muhammad Tewfik Makki (IX) vi, 176a

Muhammad al-Tawil (IX) vi, 153a – VI, 151b

Muhammad Taymūr (1921) vi, 75a; b – VI, 73a; b

Muhammad Tayrāl ii, 123a; v, 267a – II, 126a; V, 265a

Muhammad Tayyib ii, 205b – II, 212a

Muhammad al-Tayyib al-Anṣārī v, 998b – V, 994a

Muhammad Tewfik → Tewfik Mehmed, Çerkes

Mehmed Tewfik

Muhammad Timūr i, 1019a – I, 1050b

Muhammad Ture/Touré → Muhammad b. Abi Bakr (Songhay)

Muhammad Tughlūk → Muhammad Shāh II, III (Dihli)

Muhammad Ture/Touré → Muhammad b. Abi Bakr (Songhay)

Muhammad al-Tunisi s, 306a – S, 306a

Muhammad 'Ubayd Allāh b. Hazarmard v, 451b – V, 454a

Muhammad Uluğ Khān s, 335b – S, 335a

Muhammad 'Umar b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iii, 13a – II, 14a

Muhammad 'Umar al-Tunisi ii, 137a – II, 141a

Muhammad 'Uthmān Djalāl (1898) i, 597a; vi, 746a; vii, 901b, 902b – I, 616b; VI, 735b; VII, 902a, 903a

Muhammad 'Uthmān al-Mirghānī → al-Mirghānī

Muhammad Wali Khān ii, 435b, 652b – II, 447a, 668b

Muhammad Warith s, 46b – S, 47a

Muhammad wuld Ahmad Yura (1921) vii, 622b – VII, 622b

Muhammad wuld Talib al-Ya'kūbi (1856) vii, 625b – VII, 625b

Muhammad Yadgar (Timuriid(e)) (1470) vii, 90b – VII, 92a

Muhammad al-Yahsubi → Muhammad b. Yahya

Muhammad Yahya, Kib'adja s, 51b – S, 52a

Muhammad al-Yāliṣhī (IX) vii, 407b – VII, 409a

Muhammad Yūsuf al-Kāzarūnī i, 1218b – I, 1255a

Muhammad Zahir Shāh i, 232b – I, 240a

Muhammad al-Zākī 'Uthmān i, 1172a – I, 1207a

Muhammad Zamān Khān → Abū Ridja'

Muhammad Zamān Khān b. As'ad Khān (Djalālābād) (IX) s, 237b – S, 237b

Muhammad Zamān Mirzā (IX) vii, 314a – VII, 316a

Muhammad Zanjina ii, 1003b – II, 1026b

Muhammad al-Zafir iv, 1154b – IV, 1186b

Muhammad Zayd al-Iḥyānī (IX) vi, 23b – VI, 21b

Muhammad al-Ziyādī i, 551a; v, 602a – I, 568b; V, 606a

Muhammada vii, 361b – VII, 364a

Muhammadābād → Bidar; Čāmpāner; Ghūzpur; Guḍjarāt; Kālpī

Muhammadan Union → Iṭihād-i Muhammedi Džem'iyyeti

al-Muhammadi, Kārī-bāb b. 'Abd Allāh (amir) (IX) vi, 580b – VI, 565b

Muhammad Harizi (XI) vii, 603a; viii, 514a – VII, 602b; VIII, 531b

Muhammad d-Khatibi s, 333b – S, 333a

Muhammad d-Wasif iv, 55a – IV, 58a

Muhammad d-Zamān, Mirzā (XI) i, 914b; ii, 322b, 1128b; iii, 422b; iv, 1021a; vi, 52a – I, 942b; II, 332a, 1155a; III, 436b; IV, 1053a; VI, 50a

Muhammadi b. Djahangir v, 829a – V, 835a

al-Muhammadiyya → Fadala

Muhammadiyya ('Alid(e)s) vii, 459a – VII, 459b

Muhammadiyya (al-Kahira) ii, 992a – III, 1016b

Muhammadiyya (Mansuriyya) ii, 109b; vi, 441b; vii, 459b – II, 1120b; VI, 427a; VII, 459b

Muhammadiyyah (Indonesia/Indonesie) i, 745b, 746a; iii, 534a, 1229a; iv, 730a; s, 151a – I, 768a; III, 552b, 1261a; VI, 719a; S, 151a

Muhammadnagar → Golkondā

Muhammadu Bello ii, 942a, 1145a; iii, 38b, 276b – II, 964a, 1172a; III, 40b, 284b

Muhammadu dan Arnu iv, 550b, 551a – IV, 574b

Muhammadzays → 'Abd al-Rahmān Khān

(Barakzay); Afghanistan; Amīn Allāh Khān; Hābit Allāh Khān

Muhamman Alwali iv, 549a – IV, 573a

Muhamman Rumfa (1499) iv, 549a, 550a – IV, 572b, 573b

Muhammara iv, 675a; b; v, 66a; vii, 461a – IV, 702b, 703a; V, 67b; VII, 461a

Muhammura v, 64a, 65a – V, 66a, 67a

Muhamud-khāne → Muhendikhāne

Muhammā, Banū i, 403a, 1313a; iv, 88a; vii, 461a; viii, 980b; ix, 507a – I, 414b, 1353a; IV, 92a; VII, 461a; VIII, 1021a; IX, 526b

Muhamnā b. 'Isa b. Mohannā (1334) iii, 952a; iv, 88a; vii, 461b – III, 976b; IV, 92a; VII, 461b

Muhamnā b. Nasir, Mir v, 507a, b – V, 510b

Muhārīb, Banū vi, 145a; vii, 463a – VI, 143a; VII, 462b

Muhārīb b. Mūsā vi, 878b – VI, 869b

al-Muhārībī → Ibn 'Atīyya

Muhārish i, 1074b, 1075a – I, 1106b, 1107a

Muharrar iii, 26a – III, 27b

al-Muharrak (Islandfile) i, 941a; vi, 357b, 358a; vii, 464a – I, 970b; VI, 341b, 342a; VII, 463b

al-Muharrar vii, 464a – VII, 463b

Muharran, Ahmad iii, 112a – III, 114b

Muharrir → Amr b. Hind

Muharrirān iv, 757b – IV, 787b

Muhāsaba ii, 81a; vii, 465a – II, 82b; VII, 464a

Muhasayn, Al iv, 1171a – IV, 1204b

al-Muhasibī, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Hārith b. Asad (857) i, 277a, 326b, 694b, 1245b; ii, 242b, 450b; iii, 83b, 466a, 720a; iv, 212a; vii, 101a, 465a, 466b; vii, 547a; x, 314b; s, 125b, 392a – I, 1285b, 366b, 716a, 1283b; II, 249b, 462a; III, 85b, 482b, 742a; IV, 221b; VII, 103a, 464b, 466b; VIII, 565a; X, 338b; S, 124b, 392b

Muhassil vii, 467b – VII, 467a

al-Muhassin (Mulsin) b. 'Alī b. Abi Talib (IX) vii, 468b – VII, 468a

al-Muhassin Ibn al-Furāt (I) i, 387a; iii, 702b, 767b; vii, 397a, 653a – I, 398b; III, 725a, 791a; VII, 398b, 652b

al-Muhassin al-Tanūkhī → al-Tanūkhī

Muhassisi-i mamalakāt iv, 475a – IV, 495b

Muhawere iv, 602a – IV, 626a

al-Muhaydatha vi, 303a; s, 27b – VI, 288b; S, 28a

Muhaystin iv, 10a – IV, 11a

Muhdath ii, 96b; iii, 1051b; v, 96b – II, 98b; III, 1077b; V, 99a

Muhend-khāne i, 63a; ii, 425b; v, 903a, 908a – I, 65a; II, 436b; V, 909b, 914a

Muhibb Ahmed "Diranas" (1980) vii, 469a – VII, 468b

Muhibb Allāh Allāhkhānī ii, 54b, 55a, 134c; s, 293a – II, 55b, 56a, 138a; S, 293a

Muhibb Allāh Bihārī → al-Bihārī

Muhibb al-Dīn → al-Tabarī

Muhibb al-Dīn al-Khātib iii, 519a; iv, 160a – II, 537a; IV, 166b

Muhibbi → Sulaymān I

al-Muhibbi, Fadl Allāh (1671) vii, 469b – VII, 469a

al-Muhibbi, Muhammad al-Amin (1699) i, 68b, 594b; vii, 469b, 527b, 772a – I, 70a, 614a; VII, 469a, 528a, 773b

al-Muhibbi, Muhibb al-Dīn Abū 'I-Fadl (1608) vii, 469a – VII, 468b

al-Muhillūn vii, 470a – VII, 469b

Muhimne Defterleri i, 1090b; vii, 470a – I, 1123a; VII, 470a

al-Muhit → al-Bahr al-Muḥit

Muḥkam (XI) vi, 611a – VI, 596a  
 Muḥkam Cünd s. 332a – S, 331b  
 Muḥr ii, 121a, 311b, 806a; vii, 472a; s. 256b –  
 II, 124a, 320b, 825b; VII, 471b; s. 256a  
 Muḥrādī iv, 1104a – IV, 1135b  
 Muḥrim ii, 1052b, 1053a – III, 1078b, 1079a  
 Muḥriz, Banū ii, 578a – VI, 563a  
 Muḥriz b. Khalaf, (Sidi Mahrez) (1022) iii, 695a; iv, 341a; vi, 354a; vii, 473b – III, 717a; IV, 355b; VI, 338a; VII, 473a  
 Muḥriz b. Ziyād ii, 386a, b; iv, 827b; v, 59b, 60b – III, 398b, 399a; IV, 860b; V, 61b, 62b  
 al-Muḥrizā iv, 674b – IV, 702a  
 Muḥsin vi, 474b – VII, 474a  
 Muḥsin, Hādījī Kašānī s. 342a – S, 341b  
 Muḥsin, Maḥallī → Faydī Kašānī  
 Muḥsin b. Farid i, 181b, 767a – I, 186b, 790a  
 Muḥsin b. al-Kā'id ii, 137b – III, 140a  
 Muḥsin b. Salīm ii, 294a – III, 303a  
 Muḥsin 'Alī Muḥsin (IX) vii, 475a – VII, 474b  
 Muḥsin al-Amin (1952) vii, 780b – VII, 782a  
 Muḥsin Fānī ii, 74a – II, 75a  
 Muḥsin al-Hakīm, Ayaṭullāh Shaykh (1970) vi, 553a, b; vii, 301b – VI, 537b, 538a; VII, 303b  
 Muḥsin Khān Ghāzī i, 1123a – i, 1156b  
 Muḥsine ii, 998b – III, 1023b  
 Muḥsin-i Faydī Kašānī, Muḥammad b. Murādā → Faydī Kašānī  
 Muḥsin-zāde → 'Abd Allāh Pašā Muḥsin-zāde; Mehmed Pašā Muḥsin-zāde  
 al-Muḥtadī bi-'Ilāh ('Abbasīde) (870) iv, 89a; vi, 670a; vii, 476b; s. 402a – IV, 93a; VI, 656a; VII, 476a; s. 402b  
 Muḥtādī, Abū 'Alī Aḥmad Caḡhānī (Muḥtādīde) (955) ii, 1b; iv, 60b – II, 1b; IV, 64a  
 Muḥtādī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. Mozaffar b. – (Muḥtādīde) (941) vii, 477b – VII, 477a  
 Muḥtādīde vii, 477b – VII, 477a  
 Muḥtaram Shāh I ii, 29b – II, 30a  
 Muḥtaram Shāh II ii, 30a – II, 30b  
 Muḥtaram Shāh III ii, 30a – II, 30b  
 Muḥtasham-i Kašānī (1587) vii, 65a; vi, 271a, 608b, 609a, b, 610b; vii, 477b; vii, 775b – IV, 71b; VI, 256a, 593a, 594a, 595a; VII, 477b, 775a, 801a, b  
 Muḥtasham i, 26b, 344b, 477a, 629b, 752a, 898b, 977b; ii, 228b, 519b; iii, 485b, 487a, 490a, 492a; v, 280a, 876a –  
 i, 27b, 355a, 491b, 650a, 774b, 925b, 1008a; II, 235b, 532b; III, 503a, 504a, 507a, 509a; V, 278a, 882a  
 al-Muḥtasab → Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Shāfi'  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn, Shāhī (Cīstī) (XV) vii, 272a – VI, 257a  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn b. 'Abd al-Zāhir (XIII) vii, 424a – VI, 409b  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn b. al-'Arabi → Ibn al-'Arabi  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Khatīb (IX) vii, 176a – VI, 162a  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Khatībī (IX) vii, 614b – VI, 599b  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Lārī (1526) vii, 478b – VII, 478a  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Mas'ūd b. Kiliḡ Arslan II i, 510a – I, 525b  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Mehmed al-Djāmī (XV) vii, 478b – VII, 478b  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Muḥammad b. Aḥmad al-Walid (Yemen) vi, 433b – VI, 419a  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Muḥammad Cwī-zāde ii, 56b – II, 57b  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Shāh Mehmed Fenārī-zāde ii, 879b; iv, 233b – II, 899b, 900a; IV, 348a  
 Muḥyī 'Dīn Yahya b. Fadl Allāh ii, 732a; iii, 758b – II, 750b; III, 781b  
 Muḥyī-i Gölşehī ii, 1136a – II, 1162b

Mu'ad → Mustamlī  
 al-Mu'adī ii-Dīn Allāh (XI) vi, 566a – VI, 551a  
 Mu'adī (painter/peintre) (XVI) vii, 603a – VII, 602b  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn b. Sharaf al-Dīn Farahī → Mullā Miskīn  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn 'Alī → Kāsim-i Amwār  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Djāmī, Shaykh (IX) vii, 749b – VIII, 770a  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Hasan b. Sadr al-Dīn i, 766a, b – I, 789a, b  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Hasan Cīstī → Cīstī  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Kantil (XV) vii, 440a – VII, 441a  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Muḥtaṣṣ al-Mulk (vizier) (1127) ix, 15b – IX, 16a  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Natanzi (IV) vi, 483a, 494b – VI, 469a, 480a  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Sulaymān Parwāna (1277) iii, 1269a; iv, 619b, 814a, 817a; vii, 479a; viii, 15b, 949b – III, 1302a; IV, 644a, 846b, 850a; VII, 478b; VIII, 15b, 982a  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Unur (Anar) (XII) i, 1332a; ii, 282a; iii, 399a; vi, 579a; viii, 128a – I, 1372b; II, 290b; III, 411b; VII, 579b; VIII, 130b  
 Mu'adī al-Dīn Yazdī (1387) vii, 480b – VII, 480a  
 Mu'adī al-Fukarā' → Aḥmad b. Muḥammad (Mahmūd)  
 Mu'adī al-Miskīn (1501) vii, 481b – VII, 481a  
 Mu'adī al-Mulk b. Kamār al-Dīn i, 295b, 296a; iii, 1158b – i, 304b, 305a; III, 1187a  
 Mu'adī al-Mulk Abū 'l-Mahāsīn, Sayyid al-Ru'asā' (II) vii, 489b – VII, 489b  
 al-Mu'izz (Mamlūk) → 'Izz al-Dīn Aḡibī (Mamlūk)  
 al-Mu'izz b. Badīs (Zurīde) (1062) i, 533a, 860a, 1023b; iii, 137a, 324b, 385b, 386a, 688a, 695a, 903a, 936a; iv, 199a, 497a, 805a, 827b; v, 59b, 530b, 1182b, 1246b; vii, 474a, 481b, 731a, 994a; s. 26b, 62b –  
 I, 549a, 884a, 1055a; III, 140a, 334b, 398a, b, 709b, 717b, 927b, 960b; IV, 207b, 208a, 518b, 837b, 860b; V, 61b, 534b, 1172b, 1237b; VII, 473b, 481a, 732a, 998b; s. 27a, 63a  
 al-Mu'izz b. Muḥammad b. Walmiya iv, 337a – IV, 351b  
 al-Mu'izz b. Ziri b. 'Atiyya → i, 1177b, 1178b, 1179a – V, 1167b, 1168b, 1169a  
 Mu'izz al-Dawla, Aḥmad b. Būya (Būyide) (967) i, 11b, 19b, 20a, 419a, 711b, 866b, 899b, 1047a, 1352a; ii, 178b, 994a, 1082b; iii, 127b, 195b, 1156b, 1157b, 1175b, 1202a; iv, 23a, b, 266a, 855a; vi, 539a; vii, 358a, 484a, 723b, 799a, 995a; s. 13a, b, 36b, 127a, 259a, 362a –  
 I, 11b, 20a, 21a, 431a, 733a, 890b, 926b, 1078b, 1391b; II, 184a, 1017a, 1108a; III, 130a, 200a, 1185a, b, 1204b, 1232b; IV, 25a-b, 278a, 888b; VI, 523b; VII, 360b, 484a, 724b, 801a, 998b; s. 13a, 14a, 36b, 126a, 258b, 361b  
 Mu'izz al-Dīn al-Kurī iv, 672a – IV, 699b  
 al-Mu'izz ii-Dīn Allāh, Ma'add (Fatimide) (975) i, 592a, 814a, 823a, 1175b; ii, 195a, 329a, 491b, 494b, 495a, 853a, b, 855a, 860a, b, 861b, 963a, 994a, 1099a; iii, 246a, 298b, 785b, 840b, 886a, 1084a; iv, 198b, 662b, 663b; v, 862b; vi, 677b, 727b, 728a, 1040b; vii, 162a, 485a; vii, 1137a; ix, 45a; s. 62b, 236b, 252b –  
 I, 611b, 837b, 846a, 1210b; II, 201a, 338b, 503b, 507a, b, 873a, b, 875a, 879b, 880b, 881b, 985a, 1017a, 1125a; III, 253a, 307b, 808b, 864b, 910a, 1111a; IV, 207b, 689b, 690a; V, 869b; VI, 659b, 710b, 717a, 1034a; VII, 163b, 485a; VIII, 119b; IX, 45b; s. 63a, 236b, 252b  
 Mu'izz al-Dīn Husayn ii, 1049b – II, 1074a  
 Mu'izz al-Dīn Kart (Harat) → Kart

Mu'izz al-Dīn (Shihab al-Dīn) Muḥammad b. Sām (Ghūrīde) → Muḥammad b. Sām I, Ghijāth al-Dīn  
 Mu'izz al-Dīn Sandjar (Marw) iii, 603a – III, 623b  
 Mu'izz al-Dīn Sandjar Shāh b. Sayf al-Dīn Ghāzī II (Zangīde) (XII) vi, 781a – VI, 770b  
 al-Mu'izz Ismā'il b. Tuḡhtakīn (Ayyubīde) (XIII) vi, 433b, 434a – VI, 418b, 419b  
 Mu'izzī, Amir Abū 'Abd Allāh (1147) iii, 356a; vi, 275b, 276a, b, 609a – III, 367a; VI, 260b, 261a, 594a  
 Mu'izzī b. Burhānī iv, 61b, 466b; s. 384a – IV, 65a, 487b; S, 384b  
 Mu'izzī Nayshabūrī, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Malik (1125) vii, 489b; viii, 71b, 76a, 970b – VII, 489b; VIII, 73a, 78a, 1005a  
 Mu'izzīyya ii, 1083a; vi, 321b – II, 1108b; VI, 305b  
 Mu'izzīyya (Sicily/-e) → Taormina  
 Mujibur Rahman (XI) viii, 243a – VIII, 248b  
 Mukābil ii, 84a; iv, 259a – III, 86b; IV, 271a  
 Mukābala (law/lot) iv, 193a – IV, 201a  
 Mukābala (opposition/collation) vii, 490a – VII, 489b  
 al-Mukābār (Bahrayn) (W) vii, 763b – VII, 765a  
 Mukāddam vii, 492a – VII, 491b  
 Mukāddam, Aḥmad Khān (IX) vi, 502b – VI, 488a  
 al-Mukāddam, Banū ii, 381a, 502b – VI, 365a, 488a  
 Mukāddam, Dr. Muḥammad (XI) v, 1098a – V, 1094a  
 Mukāddam b. Ma'āf al-Kabrī (911) i, 601a; iv, 355a; vii, 492a, 811a – I, 620b; IV, 370b; VII, 492a, 813a  
 Mukāddas Khurāsānī, Bābī vii, 303a – VII, 305a  
 al-Mukāddasī, Shams al-Dīn Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (I) i, 488a, 570b; ii, 127a, 581a, 582a; iii, 761b, 1078a, 1252b; iv, 45b, 220a, 223a, 1079a, 1088a; v, 328b, 330a; vi, 119a, b, 120b, 144b, 199a, 313b, 359a, 378a; vii, 492b; s. 266a, 363a, 392a – i, 502b, 589a; II, 130b, 596a, b; III, 784b, 1104b, 1285a; IV, 48b, 229b, 233a, 1110b, 1119a; V, 328a, 330a; VI, 117a, 1184b, 183a, 299a, 343a, 362b; VII, 492b; s. 265b, 362b, 392b  
 Mukaddī iv, 735a; vii, 493b – IV, 765a; VII, 493b  
 Mukāddima vii, 495b – VII, 495a  
 al-Mukhabbal → 'Amr b. al-Aḥtam  
 Mukāḡā, Banū iv, 832a – IV, 865a  
 Mukālī ii, 43a – II, 43b  
 al-Mukallā' i, 182a, 554b; ii, 173b; vi, 81b, 84a, 177a; vii, 496a; s. 338b –  
 I, 187a, 572a; II, 179a; VI, 79b, 82a; VII, 495b; s. 338a  
 al-Mukallād b. al-Musayyib, Husām al-Dawla ('Ukāy-līde) (1000) vi, 900b; vii, 497a – VI, 891b; VII, 497a  
 Mukallād b. Naṣr b. Munḡidh (1059) vii, 577b – VII, 578a  
 Mukallāfa ii, 79b – II, 81a  
 Mukallid → Kaṣṣ; Maddah; Taklid  
 al-Mukammis iv, 304a – IV, 317b  
 Mukān (Mughān) vi, 499a; vii, 497b; ix, 221a – VI, 484b; VII, 497a; IX, 227a  
 Mukān b. Dalūla (X) vii, 498a – VII, 497b  
 al-Mukanna' (VIII) i, 141b, 1294a; ii, 1107a; iii, 617a; iv, 16b, 45b; v, 64a, 181b, 855a, 1238b; vii, 500a, 664a; s. 41a –  
 I, 145b, 1333b; II, 1133a; III, 637b; IV, 17b, 48a; V, 66a, 179a, 862a, 1229b; VII, 499b, 664a; s. 41b  
 Mukannī iv, 529b – IV, 552b  
 Mukantarāt vii, 500b – VII, 500a  
 Mukāṭira' → Mukhārdja

Mukārada → Kirad  
 Mukarbas(s) vii, 500b – VII, 500b  
 Mukarī vii, 501b – VII, 501a  
 Mukarnas i, 1229a; ii, 777b, 864a; iv, 481a; vi, 366b; vii, 501b – I, 1265b; II, 796a, 884a; IV, 502a; VI, 350b; VII, 501b  
 Mukarrar Khān (Delhi) (XV) vi, 49a, b, 294a, b – VI, 47b, 48a, 270b  
 Mukarrar Khān Gakkhār (XIII) ii, 973b, 1131b – II, 996a, 1158a  
 Mukarram b. Yam → al-Karam b. Yam  
 al-Mukarram Aḥmad b. 'Alī al-Sulayhī i, 181b, 552a; ii, 125b – I, 186b, 570a; III, 128a  
 al-Mukarrarayya ii, 284a – III, 292b  
 Mukarrīb i, 547b; vi, 562b, 563a – I, 565a; VI, 547b  
 Mukarzal Na'ām ii, 471a – II, 483a  
 Mukarzal, Sa'īm ii, 471b – II, 483b  
 Mukāsama ii, 158a; iv, 1032a, 1037b, 1038a, 1055b; vi, 506b – II, 163a; IV, 1063b, 1069a, b, 1087a; VII, 506b  
 Mukāshafa iv, 696b, 697a, b – IV, 725a, b  
 Mukāsir ii, 97b – II, 99b  
 Mukāṭa' i, 642b, 651b, 1080a, 1144b; ii, 33b, 118b, 147b, 188a, 907b; iii, 284a; iv, 225b, 323b, 1038a, 1046a; v, 792a; b; vii, 508a –  
 i, 663a, 672a, 1112a, 1179a; II, 34a, 121b, 151b, 193b, 929a; III, 293a; IV, 235b, 337b, 1077a, 1077b; V, 798b; VII, 508a  
 Mukāṭaba i, 30a; ii, 302b, 328b; iii, 27a – I, 31a; II, 310b, 338a; III, 28b  
 Mukāṭil b. 'Atiyya al-Maghribī (X) v, 1167b, 1177a, 1178b; vi, 605b – V, 1166b, 1167a, 1168b; VII, 590a  
 Mukāṭil b. Misma' (VIII) vi, 640b – VI, 625b  
 Mukāṭil b. Sulaymān b. Baṣīr al-Azdī (767) vii, 508b, 571a, 607a; s. 160b, 391a; s. 90b – VII, 508b, 571b, 607a; s. 172a, 419a; s. 90a  
 Mukāṭa'at iv, 58a; vii, 509a – IV, 61a; 509a  
 al-Mukattam ii, 288b, 403b, 466b; vi, 122b, 123a, 413a; vii, 509a – II, 296b, 414b, 478b; VI, 120b, 398a; VII, 509b  
 al-Mukawwib (VIII) i, 1016a; v, 90b; vi, 413a, 575a; vii, 154b, 372a, 509b, 511a – I, 1047a; V, 92b; VI, 398a, 560a; VII, 156b, 373b, 509b, 511a  
 Mukayyin iv, 822b – IV, 855b  
 al-Mukdā i, 932b, 1140b; iv, 449b, 450a; vii, 513b; s. 30b – I, 961a, 1175a; IV, 470a; VII, 513b; s. 30b  
 al-Mukhabbal b. Rabi' s. 394b – S, 395a  
 al-Mukhabdaba ii, 49b – III, 51b  
 Mukhaddirāt → Aṭyūn; Bandj  
 Mukhadrām i, 12a, 140a; vii, 516a – I, 12a, 140a; VII, 516a  
 Mukhallaḡat i, 1147b, 1148a; vii, 517a – I, 1181b, 1182a; VII, 517a  
 al-Mukhammar → al-Musammāt  
 Mukhammaria iv, 1132b, 1133a; vii, 459b, 468b, 517a  
 IV, 1164b; VII, 460a, 466a, 517a  
 Mukhārda vii, 518a – VII, 518a  
 Mukhārīb, Abū 'l-Muḥanna' b. Yahyā (844) vii, 518a; s. 64a – VII, 518b; s. 64b  
 Mukhārīb b. Shihāb (620) vi, 954a – VI, 946b  
 Mukharrim i, 897b, 900a, 901a – I, 924b, 927a, 928a  
 al-Mukharrimī → Abū Sa'd al-Mubarrak  
 Mukhātara vii, 518b – VII, 519a  
 Mukhattam vii, 519a – VII, 519a  
 Mukhayrik (X) ii, 844b – II, 864a  
 Mukhbir al-Saltana → Mahdī Kulī Hidayat  
 Mukhlis → Mustafā b. Sulaymān I  
 Mukhbir vii, 519a – VII, 519b  
 Mukhbir (al-Ma'kūl) vi, 141b – VI, 140a  
 al-Mukhtār, Muḥammad b. 'Isa (1524) s. 248a – X, 266b



al-Mukhtār b. Abi 'Ubayd al-Thakafī (687) i, 54a, 15a, 414a, 50b, 55a, 76b, 304a, 850b; ii, 198b, 523b; iii, 236a, 715a, 718a, 987a, 1255a, 1265b; iv, 44b, 836a, bc, v, 349b, 350a; vi, 640b; vii, 357a, 400b, 403a, 470a, 521a, 605b, 650a, 689a; ix, 421b; x, 843a; x, 357b –  
i, 5a, 15b, 42a, 46a, 52a, 57a, 78b, 313b, 874a; II, 204b, 533b, III, 243a, 737b, 740b, 1011b, 1287b, 1298b; IV, 47a, 869a, b, V, 350b; VI, 625b; VII, 359b, 402a, 404a, 470a, 521b, 605a, 649b, 689b; IX, 435b; X, i, 357b  
al-Mukhtār b. 'Aṣaf al-Anṣī, Abū Hamza (748) i, 520b; ii, 141a; iii, 651b, 658a; iv, 1076a; vi, 147b; vii, 550b; x, 845a; x, 337b, 338a –  
i, 568a; II, 145a; III, 673a, 679b; IV, 1108a; VI, 146a; VII, 524b; X, i, 337b  
Mukhtār b. Mahmūd al-Zahidī i, 1062b – IV, 1094a  
Mukhtār b. 'Umar Tal i, 297a – i, 306a  
Mukhtār Auez Ulī (1961) vi, 768b – VI, 757b  
Mukhtār al-Bakḳālī, al-Ḥadḡī (1839) vi, 249a, b, 250b, 255b – VI, 233a, b, 234b, 239b  
Mukhtār Bey (Masawwa) (III) vi, 643a – VI, 628a  
al-Mukhtār al-Kabir, Sidi v, 393b, 394a – V, 394b  
Mukhtār Paḡha, Ghāzī Ahmed (1919) vi, 372b; vii, 525a – VI, 357a; VII, 525a  
Mukhtār Paḡha Tepedelenli (III) i, 398b, 399a – I, 410a, b  
al-Mukhtār al-Saghīr, Sidi v, 394a – V, 395a  
al-Mukhtārā i, 133b, 389a; ii, 444b; vii, 526a – i, 137b, 400a; II, 455b; VII, 526a  
Mukhtārāt vi, 526b – VII, 527a  
Mukhtārī, Sirādī al-Dīn (1159) x, 416a – S, 416b  
Mukhtārī Ghaznawī, Abū 'Umar 'Uṭṭīm b. 'Umar (1118) vi, 535a – VII, 535a  
Mukhtārīyya v, 393b, 394a – V, 394b, 395a  
al-Mukhtārīyya v, 30a – V, 51b  
Mukhtārāz vi, 536a – VI, 536a  
Mukhtāṣṣ Khān (IV) i, 276b; vi, 546 – IV, 288b; VI, 52b  
Mukim b. Arghūn Khān i, 227b, 627b; ii, 1049b; iv, 357a, 536b – I, 234b, 645a; II, 1074a; IV, 372b, 560a  
Mukim Abū 'I-Mansūr Khān, Mirzā (Safdar Djang) vi, 195a – V, 195b  
Mukim Khān Sarawī v, 663b – V, 669a  
Mukirān, ulād iv, 478b – IV, 499b  
Mokrā vi, 540a – VII, 540a  
Mukram i, 711b – I, 733a  
Mukrān → Makrān  
Mukranī → Mokrānī  
Mukri, Banū iii, 1102b, 1109a; v, 460b; vi, 128b; viii, 895b – III, 1129b, 1136b; V, 463a; VI, 1276b; VIII, 926b  
al-Mukri (Morocco/Maroce) vii, 415a – VII, 416b  
al-Mukri', Muḥammad v, 374b – VI, 359a  
Mukri Kurd(ej) (amirs) v, 502b; ix, 61b  
VI, 487b; IX, 16b  
al-Mukri al-Rāzī, 'Abd al-Djabbār b. 'Abd Allāh (II) x, 40a – X, 41b  
Mukriani, Husayn Huzm v, 483b – V, 486b  
Mukrim i, 553b, 942b; iv, 764b – I, 571a, 971b; IV, 795a  
Mukrin b. Adḡad x, 234b – S, 234a  
Mukrā' ii, 272b, 273a, 508a; v, 862b – II, 280b, 281a, 520b; V, 869b  
al-Muktabis i, 82b, 600b – I, 85a, 620a  
Muktadab vii, 540a – VII, 540a  
al-Muktadī bi-Amr Allāh ('Abbasīd(e)) (1094) i, 901a; iv, 458a, 942b; vi, 274b, 275a, 379b, 523b; vii, 540a; viii, 70b; ix, 481b; s, 192b, 194a – i, 928a; IV, 478b, 975b; VI, 259b, 260a, 364a, 589b; VII,

540a; VIII, 72; IX, 500b; S, 193a, b  
al-Muktadīr bi-'Ilāh ('Abbasīd(e)) (932) i, 19a, 387a, 446a, 688b, 867a, 898a, 899a, 936a; ii, 344b, 383b, 388b, 462a, 1080b; iii, 100b, 126b, 344b, 388a, 619b, 691b, 692a, 739a, 750b, 757b, 767b, 768a, 886b, 892b, 1201b; iv, 214b; v, 132a, 737b; vi, 206a, 498a, 518a, 539a; vii, 414a, 541b, 575b; x, 118a, 192a, 199a, 372a, 385b –  
i, 20a, 398b, 458b, 709b, 891b, 925a, b, 965a; II, 354b, 393a, 399a, 473b, 1103b, III, 103a, 129b, 355a, 400b, 640a, 713b, 714a, 761b, 737b, 780b, 790b, 791a, 910b, 916b, 1232a; IV, 224a; V, 135a, 743a; VI, 190a, 483b, 503a, 523b; VII, 415b, 541b, 576a; S, 117a, 193a, 199a, 372a, 386a  
al-Muktadīr b. Hūd → Ahmad I (Hūdīd(e))  
al-Muktafi bi-'Ilāh ('Abbasīd(e)) (908) i, 11a, 19a, 898a; ii, 461b; iii, 345a, 892b, 1044b; iv, 494a, 940a; vi, 275a; vii, 542b; x, 118a, 304b –  
i, 11a, 19b, 924b; II, 473b; III, 355b, 916b, 1070b; IV, 515a, 973a; VI, 260a; VII, 542b; S, 117b, 304b  
al-Muktafi bi-Amr Allāh ('Abbasīd(e)) (1160) i, 865b; iii, 160b, 197a, 1255b; vi, 275b, 870b; vii, 543b; s, 193b – i, 890a; III, 164a, 201b, 1288b; VI, 260b, 861b; VII, 543b; S, 194a  
Muktāḡī s, 280a – S, 280a  
al-Mukṭanā, Bahā' al-Dīn (II) i, 552a; ii, 632b; iii, 154b; vii, 544a – i, 569b; II, 648b; III, 158a; VII, 544a  
al-Mukṭatāf ii, 288b, 403b, 428a, 466b – II, 296b, 414a, 439a, 478b  
al-Mukṭurā (al-Makurra) iv, 568a; vi, 544b; vii, 544b; viii, 59b – IV, 590a; VI, 559b; VII, 544b; VIII, 91b  
Mukūs → Maks  
al-Mulā'ī → Abū Nu'aym  
Mulādī → Muwallad  
Mulāḡil ii, 1028b – II, 1052b  
Mulāṭāfa, mulāṭīṭat ii, 304a – II, 312b  
Mulāḡḡamūn v, 652b, 744a, 769b – V, 656b, 749b, 775b  
Mūlāy → Mawlay  
Mūlāy 'Alī Bū Ghaleim iv, 729a – IV, 758a  
Mūlāy Bū'arza i, 159b – I, 164a  
Mūlāy Bush'ib → Abū Shu'ayb  
al-Mulayda (battle/bataille) (1891) viii, 439a; x, 3b – VIII, 453b; S, 2b  
Mūlayb al-Hakam viii, 377a – VIII, 390a  
Mūlayzem vii, 545a – VII, 545a  
Mūlazim vii, 545b – VII, 545b  
Mūlakzīmīyya v, 1252a, b – V, 1242b, 1243a, b  
Mulham, Dirghīm Naṣīr al-Muslimīn (III) ii, 318a, b – II, 327b  
Mulhid vii, 546a – VII, 546a  
Mulhim (Ma'n) vii, 343b – VI, 328a  
Mulid → Mawlid  
Mulk v, 623a; vii, 546b – V, 627a, 546b  
Mulk Amān (Chitral) (III) ii, 30a – II, 30b  
Mulk-ārā (Kadjar) (III) vi, 484a – VI, 470a  
Mulkīyya(e) ii, 425b, 692a; iv, 909a; v, 904a; vii, 547a – II, 436b, 709b; IV, 942b; V, 910a; VII, 547a  
Mullā → Molla  
Mullā Apak x, 331b – S, 331a  
Mullā Ḥabī, 'Abd Allāh (1490) → Ḥabī, Mullā 'Abd Allāh  
Mullā Miskīn (1501) i, 423b – I, 435b  
Mullā Mukṭar → Muḥsin al-Fayd al-Kashmīrī  
Mullā Sadrā Shirāzī, Sadr al-Dīn (1640) i, 596a; ii, 104a, 774a; iii, 103b, 664a, 1130b; iv, 506a, 509a; v, 605a; vi, 132a, 452b, 475b, 547b; viii, 341b, 782a; x, 24a, 305a, 308a, b –  
i, 615b; II, 106b, 792b; III, 106a, 685b, 1158b; IV, 53b, 126b, 531a; V, 609a; VII, 134a, 453b, 475a,

547b; VII, 559a, 808a; S, 24a, 305a, 308a, b  
Mullā Shāh Badkshī (1661) i, 134b; vii, 189a; ix, 196a – I, 138a; VII, 189b; IX, 201b  
Mullā Shāyda → Shayda, Mullā  
Mullā Waḡḡī (1609) vi, 837b – VI, 828a  
Mullagor, Banū vii, 548b – VII, 548b  
Mullā' i, 225b; ii, 1102b – I, 232a; III, 1130a  
Mullān i, 118a, 230b, 628a, 912a; iii, 419b, 433b, 441b, 443b, 633a, b, 634a, 1155b; iv, 199a; v, 26a, 782b, 783a, 885a; vi, 48a, b, 49b, 50a, 65a, b, 112a, 127b, 131a, 294b, 691a, 695b; vii, 405b, 409b, 412a, 548b; viii, 68a, 253a; s, 10b, 66b, 105a, 284b, 329b, 332a, 423b –  
i, 224a, 237b, 648b, 939b; III, 433a, 447b, 456a, 458b, 654a, b, 655a, 1184a; IV, 207b; V, 27a, 788b, 789a, 891b; VI, 46b, 47a, 48a, 63a, b, 110a, 125b, 129a, 279b, 678b, 683b; VII, 407a, 41a, 413b, 548b; VIII, 69b, 255a; S, 10a, 67a, 104b, 284b, 329a, 331b, 423b  
Mullān Mall i, 218a – I, 224a  
al-Mulṭazam iv, 318a – IV, 332a  
Mūlṭezīm (Mūltazīm) ii, 147b, 148a; b; iii, 1154a; vi, 550b – II, 151b, 152a; b; III, 1182b; VII, 550b  
Muluk al-Tawā'if (Persia/Pers) vii, 551a – VII, 551a  
Muluk al-Tawā'if (Royaumes de Taifas) i, 6a, b, 91b, 130b, 155b, 242, 495a, 865a, 1320a; ii, 331b; iii, 496a, 640a, 791b; vii, 552a –  
i, 6a, 97a, 134a, 160a, 249b, 510a, 889a, 1360b; II, 341a; III, 513a, 661b, 814b; VII, 552b  
Mūloya, Wādī s, 113b – S, 113a  
Muḥammad al-Dawla Sa'īd Abū Mansūr (Marwānīd(e)) (Diyār Bakr) (1011) i, 1298b; iii, 130b; v, 453a; vi, 626a, 930b; vii, 116a –  
i, 1338a; III, 133a; V, 455b; VI, 611a, 922a; VII, 118a  
Mumayyiz → Baligh  
al-Mumazzak i, 74a – I, 76a  
Mu'min vii, 554b – VII, 555a  
Mu'min (Momin), Hakim Muḥammad Khān (1851) vi, 555a – VII, 555b  
Mu'min b. Ahmad i, 1306b, 1307b – I, 1346b, 1348a  
Mu'min b. al-Ḥasan i, 1306b, 1307b – I, 1346b, 1348a  
Mu'min 'Arif (Yamani) vi, 410a – VI, 394b  
Mu'min Khān (Gudjarāt) i, 1053a; ii, 1130a; – I, 1084b; II, 1156b  
Mu'min Khān (poet/poète) (1851) iii, 119b; v, 961b – III, 122a; V, 966a  
Mu'mira Khātūn iii, 1110b – III, 1137b  
Mu'minīd(e) → al-Muwahhidun  
Mūmīyā' vi, 556a – VII, 556b  
Mumtāḡ al-Dawla s, 109a – S, 108b  
Mumtāḡ, Barkhūrdār b. Maḥmūd Turkman (VIII) vii, 557a – VII, 557a  
Mumtāḡ Efendi (1871) iv, 1126a – IV, 1158a  
Mumtāḡ Khān → 'Uṭṭar Khān  
Mumtāḡ Mahall (1631) i, 253b, 686a, 1161a, 1331a; vii, 557a; x, 58b – I, 261b, 707a, 1196a; 1371b; VII, 557b; X, 60b  
Mumā i, 154a, 155a, 162a – VI, 152a, 156a  
Munabbāt, Banū vi, 142a, b – VI, 140a, 141a  
Munadī vii, 557a – VII, 557b  
Munadīḡat vii, 557b – VII, 558a  
Munadḡim vii, 557b – VII, 558a  
al-Munadḡimī (II) vi, 99a – VI, 96b  
Munadḡim, Abū 'I-Abbas Hibat Allāh (I) vii, 561a – VII, 561b  
Munadḡim, Abū 'Abd Allāh Ḥarān (901) vii, 561a, 559b – VII, 560b, 561b  
Munadḡim, Abū Ahmad Yahyā (912) vii, 559a – VII, 559b

Munadḡim, Abū 'Adī Yahyā (830) vii, 558b – VII, 559a  
Munadḡim, Abū 'I-Ḥasan Ahmad (939) vii, 559b – VII, 561a  
Munadḡim, Abū 'I-Ḥasan 'Alī (888) vii, 559a – VII, 555a  
Munadḡim, Abū 'I-Ḥasan 'Alī (963) vii, 560a – VII, 561a  
Munadḡim, Abū 'Isā Ahmad (X) vii, 559b – VII, 561a  
Munadḡim, Abū 'I-Kāsim Yūsuf (X) vii, 560a – VII, 561a  
Munadḡim, Abū Mansūr Abān (VIII) vii, 558b – VII, 559a  
al-Munadḡimī, 'Alī b. Ḥarān (X) s, 362b – S, 362a  
Munadḡim, Banū 'I, i, 1141a; vii, 358b, 558b; x, 375b – I, 1175b; VII, 361a, 559a; S, 375b  
al-Munadḡimī, Kanka al-Hindī vi, 412a – VI, 390b  
al-Munadḡimī, Yahyā b. 'Alī (913) iv, 111a; v, 516b; vii, 681b – IV, 116a; V, 517a; VII, 681b  
Munadḡimī Bāshī → Mūnēddḡim-bāshī  
Munafara iv, 77b – IV, 81b  
al-Munafidh i, 141b; ii, 146a – i, 1183a; II, 150a  
al-Munafikūn i, 53b; v, 996a, b; vii, 561a, 852b – I, 55a; V, 991b; VII, 561b, 854a  
Munahada → Mukharraḡa  
Munakhkhāb b. Djamāl s, 233a – S, 232b  
al-Munakhkhāb al-Yaḡḡurī vii, 562b, 841a – VII, 563b, 842b  
al-Munakkab vii, 563b – VII, 564a  
Munāsafa vii, 564a – VII, 564b  
Munāshada vii, 564b – VII, 565a  
al-Munawī, 'Abd al-Ra'uf (1621) iii, 29a; vii, 565a – III, 30b; VII, 565b  
al-Munawī, Yahyā (Shaykh al-Islām) (Iḡ) vii, 565a – VII, 565b  
al-Munawwar, Muḥammad b. s, 154a – S, 154b  
al-Munawwar, 'Alī Shāh (1884) iv, 51a – IV, 54b  
al-Munawwarī vi, 114a – VI, 111b  
al-Munawzila s, 233b – S, 234a  
Munāzara x, 434b; v, 1130b, 1223b; vii, 565b – III, 445b; V, 1126b, 1214a; VII, 566a  
al-Munāzā, Abū Nasr Ahmad v, 929b – V, 934b  
Munāzil, 'Abd Allāh (Māmalūtīyya) vi, 225a – VI, 218b  
Munda iii, 412a – III, 425a  
al-Mundhir I (Lakhmid(e)) i, 939a; v, 633a – I, 967b; V, 637a  
al-Mundhir III Ibn al-Mu'man (Lakhmid(e)) (554) i, 99a, 115b, 451b, 526b, 527a, 548b; ii, 1021a; iii, 94a, 222a, 462b; v, 633a, 640a; vi, 951a; ix, 77a – i, 101b, 119a, 466a, 542b, 543a, 566a; II, 1044b; III, 96b, 229a, 479a; V, 637a, 644b; VI, 943b; IX, 80a  
al-Mundhir IV (Lakhmid(e)) (580) s, 633b; vii, 568b – V, 637b; vii, 569a  
al-Mundhir b. al-Harīḡ b. Djabala (Ḡhassanīd(e)) (582) i, 1249b; ii, 244b, 1021a, b; v, 633b; vii, 568b; viii, 630a –  
I, 1287b; II, 215b, 1044b, 1045a; V, 637b; VII, 569b; VIII, 648b  
al-Mundhir b. Ḥasān al-'Abdī vi, 677a – VI, 664a  
al-Mundhir b. Ma' al-Samā' → al-Mundhirī III  
al-Mundhir b. Muḥammad (Umayyad(e), al-Andalus) (888) i, 49a, 85b; vi, 222a; vii, 568b; x, 92a, 153a – i, 50b, 88a; VI, 215b; VII, 569b; S, 92a, 153a  
al-Mundhir b. al-Mukṭadī ii, 112a – II, 114b  
al-Mundhir b. al-Nu'mān (II) vii, 671a – VII, 671a  
Mundhir b. Sa'īd al-Ballūṭī (966) i, 497a, 600a; ii, 744b; vii, 569a – I, 512a, 619b; II, 763a; VII, 570a





ix, 445b; s. 182b, 218a –  
 II, 1212b; II, 689a, 693a, 1148a; III, 237b, 297b,  
 397b; V, 702a, 1071b; VI, 140b; VII, 610b; IX, 463a;  
 S, 182b, 217b  
 al-Mürīyānī, Abū Ayyūb Sulaymān b. Maḥlād (771)  
 vi, 628a – VII, 628a  
 Murra, Banī (Al-) i, 545b, 873b; ii, 176b, 725b,  
 1023b; iv, 371b; vii, 461b, 488a, 628b, 630a, 840b;  
 S, 5a –  
 I, 563a, 897b; II, 182a, 744a, 1047a; VI, 356a; VII,  
 629b; VII, 461b, 488a, 628a, 629b, 842a; S, 4a  
 al-Murri, al-Djunaḍ i, 223b – III, 230b  
 al-Murri, Saḥl i, 744b – IV, 764a  
 Mursāl i, 26a; vii, 631a – III, 27a; VII, 630b  
 Murshid vi, 631b – VII, 631b  
 Murshid Kulī Khān (1658) i, 7b, 786b; ii, 157b, 488b,  
 810a; iv, 976b; vi, 632a – I, 7b, 791b; II, 162b, 500b,  
 829a; IV, 1009a; VII, 631b  
 Murshidabad (Bengal) vi, 369b; vii, 444a, 632b –  
 VI, 354a; VII, 445a, 632a  
 Murshid → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Isa  
 Murshidiyya → Kazarunīyya  
 al-Mursi → Yakūt  
 al-Mursi, Abū 'l-'Abbās (1287) v, 17b; ix, 172a, b; x,  
 247a; s, 159a – V, 18a; IX, 177b, 178a; X, 266a; S,  
 159a  
 Mursiya (Marsia) i, 6b, 58b, 82b, 489a, 1320a,  
 1347a; ii, 115c; iii, 706a, 904b; iv, 672b; vi, 339b,  
 521a; vii, 633a; s, 105b; s, 144b –  
 I, 7a, 60b, 85a, 504a, 1360b, 1387b; II, 117b; III,  
 728a, 929a; IV, 700a; VI, 324a, 505b; VII, 632a; X,  
 113b; S, 144a  
 al-Murtadā → 'Abd al-Rahmān IV (Umayyad(e), al-  
 Andalus)  
 Murtadā I Nizām Shāh (1588) ii, 815a, 921b; iii, 426b,  
 1161a; iv, 271b; vii, 73b – II, 834b, 943a; III, 440a,  
 1189b; VI, 256a; VIII, 75a  
 Murtadā II Nizām Shāh (1610) iii, 15b; iv, 1018b; vi,  
 269b; viii, 74a – III, 16a; IV, 1050b; VI, 254a; VIII,  
 76a  
 al-Murtadā (Almoḥadd) (1266) s, 112a, 389a, b – S,  
 111a, 389b  
 Murtadā (Hind) s, 329b – S, 329a, 390a  
 al-Murtadā, al-Sharīf Abū 'l-Kāsim, 'Alam al-Hudā  
 (1044) i, 130a, 154b, 1352a; ii, 127b; iii, 1266a; iv,  
 182b; v, 363a; vi, 458a, 549a, b, 634b; vii, 313a,  
 634a, 786a, 903b; viii, 462b; s, 23a, 25b, 56b, 95a –  
 I, 133b, 158b, 1391b; II, 130b; III, 1299a; IV, 190b;  
 V, 364a; VI, 443b, 533b, 534a, 619b; VII, 315b,  
 633b, 788a, 904a; VIII, 478a; S, 23b, 25b, 57a, 94b  
 (al-Murtadā b. al-'Aḍīf (IX)) vii, 634b –  
 VII, 634b  
 Murtadā b. 'Alī Sārī b. Kamāl al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (IV) v,  
 663a; vi, 51a – V, 668a; VI, 498a  
 Murtadā b. Kamāl al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (XV) vi,  
 512b, 513a – VI, 498a  
 Murtadā b. Raḡa al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) (XV) vi, 513b – VI,  
 498b  
 Murtadā 'Alī i, 88a – II, 89b  
 Murtadā Ansārī, Shaykh (1864) vii, 299a – VII, 301a  
 Murtadā Bakhtīshī ii, 735a-b – II, 754a  
 Murtadā al-Dawla Mansūr b. La'lu al-Kabir (1010)  
 vii, 116a – VII, 118a  
 Murtadā Husayn i, 1219a – I, 1255a  
 Murtadā Kulī Khān Khān al-Saltana (Makū) (1923) vi,  
 203a – VI, 187a  
 Murtadā Kulī Khān Shamūl (XVI) iv, 390b, 391a,  
 1124b; vii, 784a – IV, 407b, 1156b; VIII, 810a  
 Murtadā Kulī Khān Wāḥid al-Mulk (IX) v, 165a – V,  
 162b  
 Murtadā Pashā (XVI) i, 4b, 236b; v, 34b, 258a, b,

1023a; vii, 7a – I, 4b, 244a; V, 35b, 256a, 1018b;  
 VIII, 7a  
 Murtadā'id(e)s vi, 512a – VI, 497a  
 Murtadā iv, 408a, 771a, 1076b; v, 179a;  
 vii, 635a – IV, 426a, 801b, 1108a; V, 176b;  
 VII, 634b  
 Murtadī Fils du Gaphiphe → (al-)Murtadā b. al-'Aḍīf  
 1023b; iv, 488b – IV, 509b  
 Murū'a (Muruwā) ii, 961a; vii, 636b – II, 983a; VII,  
 636a  
 Murud s, 246b – S, 246b  
 Murwan-Kro i, 100b; v, 487b, 488a – I, 103b;  
 V, 490b  
 Murzak (Liby/Labie) i, 38a; ii, 876a; vii, 638a – I,  
 39a; II, 896b; VII, 638a  
 Muq vi, 242b – VI, 226b  
 Mūsā (Moses/Moise) ii, 280a, 917b; iii, 231b, 1175a;  
 iv, 295a, 903a, b, 904a; v, 421a, 423b; vii, 638b –  
 II, 288b, 939a; III, 238b, 1204a; IV, 306a, 935b,  
 936b; V, 423a, 425b; VII, 638b  
 Mūsā, Ahmad (II) vii, 640a, b – VII, 639b, 640b  
 Mūsā, Banū i, 84b, 403a; vi, 600a; vii, 640a; viii,  
 559b; s, 428b; s, 267a, 371b, 372b, 373a, 412b –  
 I, 87a, 414b; II, 585a; VII, 639b; VIII, 577b; X,  
 459a; S, 266b, 371b, 372a, 373a, 412b  
 Mūsā, Muhammad (873) vii, 640a – VII, 639a  
 Mūsā, Salāma iv, 125a – IV, 130a  
 Mūsā I al-Djawn ii, 262b, 984b – III, 270a, 1009a  
 Mūsā II b. 'Abd Allāh (Mūsawīd(e)) ii, 262b;  
 vi, 148b – III, 270a; VI, 147a  
 Mūsā b. 'Abd Allāh b. Hasan → Mūsā I al-Djawn  
 Mūsā b. 'Abd Allāh b. Khāzim (Tirmidhī) (705) i, 48a,  
 529b; ii, 304a, 542a, 576b; s, 542a, 576b – I, 49a,  
 546a; III, 313a; X,  
 Mūsā b. Abī 'l-'Āfiya (938) ii, 853a, 979a; iii, 1036a;  
 iv, 459a; v, 1008b; vii, 641a, 942a –  
 II, 872b, 1001a; III, 1062a; IV, 479a; VI, 1001a; VII,  
 640b, 942b  
 Mūsā b. Abī Djābir al-Azrakī iii, 652a –  
 III, 637b  
 Mūsā b. al-Amin ('Abbasid(e)) (II) vi, 332b – VI, 317a  
 Mūsā b. al-'Āzar (Moses b. Eleazar) (I) i, 344b – I,  
 355a  
 Mūsā b. 'Azra (1135) vii, 642a – VII, 642a  
 Mūsā b. Bughā (877) i, 278b, 1287b; ii, 191a; iii, 29a,  
 245a; iv, 493b, 859a; vi, 477a, 801a –  
 I, 281a, 1327a; II, 197b; III, 30b, 252a; IV, 515a,  
 892a; VII, 476b, 803a  
 Mūsā b. Dja'far → Mūsā al-Kāzim  
 Mūsā b. Fortūn iv, 712b – IV, 741b  
 Mūsā b. Hafs iv, 645b – IV, 672a  
 Mūsā b. al-Hārith (Kinda) vii, 671a – VII, 671a  
 Mūsā b. Hodayr i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Mūsā b. Ibrahim b. Shirkūh → al-Ashraf Mūsā  
 Mūsā b. Imrān (prophet/prophète) vi, 412b –  
 VI, 397a  
 Mūsā b. 'Isa ('Abbasid(e)) (799) i, 162b; s, 810b – I,  
 166b; X,  
 Mūsā b. Ka'b al-Tamīmī (VII) vi, 332b, 744b – VI,  
 317a, 734a  
 Mūsā b. Mahmūd Kādirāda Rūmī, Salāh al-Dīn  
 (XV) x, 813b – X,  
 Mūsā b. Maymān → Ibn Maymān  
 Mūsā b. Muhammad b. Abī Bakr (Songhay) (XVI) vii,  
 394a – VII, 395b  
 Mūsā b. Mūsā Ibn Kasi i, 1012a; ii, 815b;  
 iv, 712b; s, 82a – I, 1043a; III, 839b; IV, 741b; S, 81b  
 Mūsā b. Nuṣayr (716) i, 58b, 492b, 1079b, 1242b,  
 1338b; ii, 1009a, 1095b; iii, 271b;  
 iv, 115a, 494b, 665a; v, 1189a; vi, 134a, 568a, 742a;  
 vii, 643a; s, 81b, 125a –

I, 60b, 507b, 1111b, 1280b, 1378b; II, 1032b, 1121a;  
 III, 279a; IV, 120a, 515b, 692a; V, 1179a; VI, 132a,  
 553a, 731b; VII, 643a; S, 81b, 124a  
 Mūsā b. Rabi'a b. Mānī al-Muraydi ii, 569a –  
 II, 583b  
 Mūsā b. Shākir (IX) vii, 640a – VII, 639b  
 Mūsā b. Shākir, Banū vii, 559a, s, 413b, 414a – VII,  
 559a; S, 414a  
 Mūsā b. Talha v, 1231a – V, 1221b  
 Mūsā b. 'Ukba al-Asadi (758) v, 1162a, 1163a; vii,  
 644a – V, 1151b, 1152b; VII, 643b  
 Mūsā b. 'Umar b. 'Amir b. Kunnu (XVI) vi, 642b – VI,  
 627b  
 Mūsā b. Yahya (Barmakid(e)) (835) i, 1036a; vi, 332a  
 – I, 1067b; VI, 316b  
 Mūsā ad-Amastan i, 235a – I, 263a  
 Mūsā Ayyūnighlu i, 783b; ii, 599a – I, 806b;  
 II, 614a  
 Mūsā Beg (Karamān-oghlu) iv, 621b, 622a –  
 IV, 646b, 647a  
 Mūsā Beg b. Ibrahim Beg (Menteshe) (1375)  
 vi, 1018b – VI, 1011a  
 Mūsā Celebi b. Bayazid I (Ottoman) (1413)  
 ii, 291b, 599a, 611b, 684a; vi, 973b; vii, 644a – II,  
 299b, 614a, 626b, 701a; VI, 966a; VII, 643b  
 Mūsā al-Hadi → al-Hadi Abī 'l-Hakk ('Abbasid(e))  
 Mūsā Harūth ii, 750a; iii, 205b – II, 768a;  
 III, 211a  
 Mūsā al-Kāzim (VII, Imām) (799) i, 108a, 402b, 550b,  
 850b; ii, 374b, 375a; iii, 233b, 497a, 616b; iv, 855a,  
 b, 1132b; v, 1236a; vi, 921b; vii, 396b, 645b, 672a; s,  
 95a, 383a, 402b –  
 I, 111a, 414a, 414b, 568b, 874a; II, 385a; III, 240b,  
 514a, 637a; IV, 888a, b, 1164a; V, 1226b; VI, 913a;  
 VII, 397b, 645a, 672a; S, 94a, b, 383a, 403a  
 Mūsā Khān Puladī i, 1136b – I, 1171a  
 Mūsā Mzuri (1861) s, 194b – X, 210a  
 Mūsā Pashā, Ka'im-Makām (XVI) vii, 709b – VII,  
 710b  
 Mūsā Rayna s, 423b – S, 423b  
 Mūsā al-Sadr, Imām (1978) vii, 301b; viii, 388a; ix,  
 315a, 884a – VII, 303b; VIII, 401b; IX, 325a, 920a  
 Mūsā Shāhwarīdī Abī Muhammad (1967) vii, 662b –  
 VII, 662a  
 al-Musawir ii, 393b – VII, 394b  
 Mūsā Sulaymān iii, 370b – III, 382a  
 Mūsā'ab (Mūsā) (785) vii, 160b – VII, 162a  
 Mūsā'ab b. 'Abd Allāh al-Zubayrī (851) vii, 649a – VII,  
 648b  
 Mūsā'ab b. 'Umayr (625) vii, 649b – VII, 649a  
 Mūsā'ab al-Zubayr, Abū 'Abd Allāh (691)  
 i, 55a, 76b, 304a, 453b, 810b, 1242b, 1243a, 1349a;  
 ii, 197a; iii, 40a, 715a, 970a, 1255a, 1265b; iv, 494b;  
 v, 731a; vi, 139a, b, 622a, 623a, 640b; vii, 357a,  
 400b, 408b, 326b, 649b; ix, 421b; s, 357b, 380b –  
 I, 57a, 79a, 593b, 466b, 873b, 1280b, 1389a; II, 203b;  
 III, 41b, 737b, 994b, 1287b, 1290b; IV, 516a, V,  
 736a; VI, 137a, 138a, 607b, 608a, 625b; VII, 359b,  
 402a, 409b, 524a, 649b; IX, 435b; S, 357b, 381a  
 Musabaka → Maydan  
 al-Musabāyn i, 1133a – I, 1167b  
 Musabba'at ii, 122a; v, 267a – II, 125a; b;  
 V, 265a  
 al-Musabbihāt vii, 650b – VII, 650a  
 al-Musabbihī (1030) iii, 81a, 894b; vii, 115b, 163b,  
 650b – III, 83a, 894b; VII, 117b, 165a, 650b  
 al-Mus'abi, Abī Yazīd (XII) iii, 96b, 97a – III, 99a,  
 100a  
 al-Mus'abi, Abū T-Tayyib (X) vii, 652a –  
 VII, 651b  
 Musadara i, 1144a; ii, 152b; iv, 463b; vii, 652b – I,  
 1178b; II, 157a; IV, 484a; VII, 652a

Musaddad → Musammāt  
 Musaddid, Muhammad (1967) i, 978b; ii, 653a, 882b;  
 iii, 529b; iv, 41b, 695b, 790a, 1028b; v, 630b, 1042b;  
 vi, 447a, 653b; s, 60b, 1110b, 158a – I, 1009a, II,  
 669b, 903a; III, 547b, 548a; IV, 44a, 722a, 822a,  
 1006b; V, 634b, 1039a; VII, 448a, 653a; S, 61a,  
 109b, 158a  
 al-Musaffir → Hamida bint Sa'id al-Barbariyya  
 Musafirid(e)s i, 98b, 637b, 638a, 1041b; ii, 192a,  
 680a; iv, 345a, 346a; vi, 66a, 499a; vii, 655b; ix,  
 169b –  
 I, 101b, 658b, 1073a; II, 198a, 697a; IV, 360a, b; VI,  
 64a, 484b; VII, 655a; IX, 174b  
 Musahab → Mukhadhar  
 Musahab i, 26a – III, 27b  
 Musahab vii, 657b – VII, 657a  
 Musahab Mustafa Pasha (1686) i, 96b; ii, 684b; vii,  
 839a – I, 99b; II, 701b; VII, 840b  
 Musahab-Zade Djelal (Musahab-zade Celal) (1959)  
 vii, 657b – VII, 657a  
 Mus'ad (al-Matammā) (1820) vi, 794b –  
 VI, 784b  
 Musakat v, 871b; vii, 658b – V, 878a; VII, 658a  
 Musalimi i, 491a – I, 505b  
 al-Musallā i, 482a; v, 1141a, 1147a; vi, 653b; vii,  
 658b – I, 496b; V, 1134a, 1138b; VI, 639a; VII, 658b  
 al-Musallā al-'Atik (Baghdad) vi, 653b –  
 VI, 639a  
 al-Musallā al-Kadim (Cairo/Caire) vi, 654a – VI,  
 639a  
 Musallā Khawlan (Cairo/Caire) vi, 653b –  
 VI, 639a  
 Musallami iv, 1045a – IV, 1076b  
 Musallam al-Tardjawi v, 267a, b – V, 265a  
 Musalmān i, 952a – I, 981a  
 Musalmān Bāngla i, 1167a – I, 1202a  
 Musalsal i, 26a; iv, 1124a, 1125b – III, 27a;  
 IV, 1155b, 1157a  
 Musamahat ii, 303a – II, 311b  
 Musammāt i, 677b; iv, 715a; vii, 660b – I, 698a; IV,  
 743b; VII, 660a  
 Musandam i, 536a; v, 508a – I, 552a; V, 511b  
 Musannaf i, 662b – VII, 662a  
 al-Musannaf ii, 393b – VII, 394b  
 Musannifīq, 'Ala al-Dīn Abī al-Bistām al- Siddīkī  
 (1470) i, 867b; vi, 995b, 663a – I, 891b; VI, 988a,  
 662b  
 Musarrif-zade → Shefik Mehmed Effendi  
 Musawāt i, 330b; vii, 663a – III, 549a; VII, 663a  
 al-Musawī i, 256a – I, 263b  
 al-Musawī, Sayyid Sharaf al-Dīn → Bulbul Shah  
 Musawī Shīr'a s, 402b – S, 403a  
 Musawīd(e)s i, 552a; ii, 262b – I, 569b; III, 270a  
 Musawir (Khāridī) (II) ii, 524a; vi, 900a –  
 II, 537a; VI, 891a  
 Musawir b. Sawwar al-Warrāq (VIII) vii, 663b – VII,  
 663b  
 Musawir (Hasanid(e)s) (Mecca) vi, 148a, b; ix, 507a  
 – VI, 146b, 147a; IX, 526b  
 Musawir (Persia/Irān) → Mūsā al-Kāzim  
 Musawwa' → Masawwa'  
 Musawwida i, 617a; vii, 664a – III, 637b; VII, 663b  
 Musaylima b. Habib, Abū Thumaina al-Kadhifāh (633)  
 i, 110b, 964a; ii, 1060b; vi, 138b, 675b; vii, 664b;  
 viii, 52a, 739a – I, 113b, 993b; II, 1084b; VI, 137a,  
 662a; VII, 664a; VIII, 53a, 760a  
 al-Musayyab b. 'Alas (IX) vii, 306b, 764a – VII, 308b,  
 765b  
 al-Musayyab b. Nadjaba (685) ix, 826b – IX, 861a  
 al-Musayyab b. Zuhayr al-Dabbī → al-Dabbī  
 Muscat → Maskat

Müsellem (müsellem) i, 1268b; ii, 33a; vii, **665a** – I, 1307b; II, 33b; VII, **665a**  
 Museveni i, 781a – X  
 Muş (Muş) i, 644a; vi, 242b; vii, **665b** – I, 664b; vii, 226b; VII, **665b**  
 Muşah i, 661a; vii, **666b** – I, 682a; VII, **665b**  
 Muşah'ara vii, **667b**; ix, 434a – VII, **667b**; IX, 450b  
 Muşahbiha → Taşlıbhi  
 Muşaf v, 207a; vii, **668b** – V, 204b; VII, **668a**  
 al-Muşafî, Dja'far b. 'Uthman (982) i, 601b, 628a; ii, 346b; vi, 431a, 926b; vii, 833b – I, 621a, 649a; III, 357b; VI, 416b, 918b; VIII, 862b  
 Muşafî, Şaykh Ghulam Hamadani (1824) iii, 358b, 1244a; vii, 475b, **669b**; s, 102a – III, 570a, 1276b  
 Muşahada i, 697a – IV, 725a  
 Muşaka, Mikha'il b. Dirdir (1888) vi, 99a; vii, **670b**, 686a – VI, 97a; VII, **670a**, 686a  
 al-Muşakkak (port) vii, 570b, **671a**, 859b – VII, 571a, 860b  
 al-Muşallal (Kudayd) vi, 373b; vii, 694a – VI, 358a; VII, 694a  
 Muşar/Muşhar v, 231a – VI, 225a  
 Muşaraka vii, **671b** – VII, **671a**  
 Muşari b. Sa'ad (1821) ii, 321b – II, 331a  
 Muşari b. Sa'ad b. Djalwi (IX) vi, 155b – VI, 152a  
 al-Muşarraf b. Muradidja' v, 330a, 332a – V, 330a, 332a  
 Muşarrif al-Dawla (1025) i, 131b; ii, 391a; iv, 378b; viii, 595b – I, 135b; II, 401a; IV, 395a; VII, 614b  
 Muşar'sha' i, 1096a; iii, 1256b; iv, 49a; v, 80b; vi, 549b; vii, **672a**; viii, 777b; ix, 856a – I, 1129a; III, 1289a; IV, 52a; V, 82b; VI, 534a; VII, **672a**; VIII, 803b; IX, 891b  
 Muşat ii, 187a – III, 191a  
 al-Muşatta (al-Muḥatta) i, 613b, 615a, 616a; iii, 310a; v, 183a; vii, **675b**; s, 117a – I, 634b, 635b, 636a; III, 319a; V, 180a; VII, **675b**; S, 116b  
 Muşhifî, 'Abd al-Rahmân (1588) vii, **676b** – VII, **676b**  
 Muşhid i, 802a – I, 825a  
 Muşhir vii, **677a** – VII, **677a**  
 Muşhir al-Dawla, Mirza Sayyid Dja'far Khân (1862) iv, 787a, 788a; vii, **678a**; s, 108b – IV, 818b, 820a; VII, **678a**; S, 108a  
 Muşhir Husayn Kidwâ'i vii, **678b**; s, 4b, 74a – VII, **678b**; S, 3b, 74b  
 Muşhir, muşhriyyet i, 1111a; ii, 724a – I, 1144b; II, 742b  
 Muşhi-k 'Ālam i, 232a – I, 239a  
 Muşhi-k → Abi Naṣr Muşhikān  
 Muşhif i, 146a; iv, 759a; vii, **678b** – II, 149b; IV, 789a; VII, **678b**  
 Muşhif al-Kurdi, Husayn (amir) (XV) vii, 514a – VII, 514a  
 Muşhrik → Şirk  
 Muştiak ii, 433b; iv, 69b – II, 444b; IV, 73a  
 Muştiaki s, 1b – S, 1b  
 Muştarî (plane/planète Jupiter) vii, **680a** – VII, **680a**  
 al-Muştarik (Muştarak) i, 184b; vii, **680b** – I, 190a; VII, **680b**  
 Muş i, 261a – I, 269a  
 Muşki/Muşkî i, 1124a; iii, 974b; v, 477b; vii, **681a**; viii, 448b – I, 1158a; III, 999a; V, 480a; VII, **681a**; VIII, 463b  
 Muşki Cawşuk i, 267b – I, 276a  
 Muşli i, 141a – IV, 147a  
 Muşli al-Din Lari → al-Lari, Muşli al-Din  
 Muşli al-Din Muşta b. Şa'bin (1561) vi, 991a – VI, 993b  
 Muşli al-Din Muştafî al-Karachiari → Akhtari

Muşli al-Zandi (IX) vii, 526b – VII, 526b  
 Muşlin iv, 171b, 173a, b, 176a, b, 177a; v, 1015a, 1019a; vi, **681b** – IV, 179a, 180b, 181a, 183b, 184a, b, V, 1010b, 1014b; VII, **689a**  
 Muşlin, non-arabic → Mawla  
 Muşlim b. 'Akl b. Abi Talib (680) i, 337b; iii, 164b, 608a, 609a, 620b, 715a; vi, 438b; vii, 400b, 521b, 592a, **688b**; viii, 119a; ix, 421b – I, 348a; III, 168a, 629ab, 641a, 737a; VI, 424a; VII, 404b, 521b, 592a, **689a**; VIII, 121a; IX, 435a  
 Muşlim b. 'Awsadja al-Asadi (VII) vii, 689a – VII, 689b  
 Muşlim b. al-Hadidjidi (875) i, 114b, 1297a; ii, 159a; iii, 24a, 708b, 803a, 909b; vi, 260a, 361b, 631a, **691a**, 706a; viii, 516a; s, 223b – I, 117b, 1306b; II, 164a; III, 25b, 731a, 826b, 933b; VII, 262a, 363b, 630b, **691b**, 706b; VIII, 533b; S, 232b  
 Muşlim b. Kuraysh, Sharaf al-Dawla ('Ukaylid(e)) (1085) i, 517a, 664a; ii, 282a, 347b, 348b, 384b; iii, 86b, 686b, 790a; vi, 274b, 546b; vii, 120b, 577b, **692b**; viii, 947a; s, 787a – I, 532b, 683b; II, 290a, 357a, 358a, 394b; III, 89a, 708b, 813b; VI, 259b, 531a; VII, 122b, 578a, **693a**; VIII, 979b; X  
 Muşlim b. Kutayba i, 604a – VI, 589a  
 Muşlim b. Sa'ad al-Kilabi (VII) vi, 633b; vii, 1016a – VI, 618b; VII, 1018a  
 Muşlim b. 'Ukayd (VII) i, 810a; vii, 858b, 877b – I, 833b; vii, 860a, 879a  
 Muşlim b. 'Ukba al-Murri (VII) i, 45a, 55a, 76b; ii, 89b, 1023b; iii, 226b, 227a, 620b; v, 997a; vi, 622a; vii, 629b, **693b** – I, 46b, 57a, 78b; II, 91a, 1047b; III, 233b, 234a, 641a; V, 992a; VI, 607a; VII, 629b, **694a**  
 Muşlim b. al-Walid al-Ansari (823) i, 10a, 587b, 857b; ii, 248b; iii, 73a, 1264a; iv, 1004b; vi, 437b, 604b; vii, 413a, **694a**, 982a – I, 10a, 606b, 881a; II, 255b; III, 75b, 1292a; IV, 1037a; VI, 423a, 589b; VII, 414b, **694b**, 987b  
 Muslim Educational Society vi, 461a – VI, 466b  
 Muşmuniya v, 544a – VI, 528b  
 Muşmun vi, **695a** – VII, **695b**  
 Muşlin → al-Mawlid  
 Muşlu Cawuş (1608) vii, 600b; s, 239a – VII, 600b; S, 239a  
 Muşnad i, 273b, 275b; iii, 25b; vii, **704b** – I, 281b, 284a; III, 27a; VII, **705b**  
 Muşoorie s, 66a – S, 66a  
 Muştaqloglu, Esat Adil iv, 124b – IV, 129b  
 al-Mustadi, Mawlay ('Alawid(e)) (1740) i, 47b; vi, 595a – I, 48b; vi, 580a  
 al-Mustadi' bi-Amr Allah ('Abbâsîd(e)) (1180) i, 212b, 273a; ii, 751a; vii, **707a**; s, 193b – I, 219a, 281b; III, 774a; VII, **707b**; S, 194b  
 Mustadih Khân Bahadır, Nasawâb (1774) vii, **707a** – VII, **708a**  
 Mustadrika vii, 868b – VII, 870a  
 Mustafa I (Ottoman) (1638) i, 183b, 713a; iv, 884a; v, 272a; vii, **707b** – II, 189b, 731b; IV, 917a; V, 270a; VII, **708a**  
 Mustafa II (Ottoman) (1703) i, 96b, 398a; ii, 684a; iv, 1104b; v, 18b, 262b; vi, 5a, 55a; vii, **707b** – I, 99b, 409b; II, 701a; IV, 1136a; V, 19a, 260b; VI, 5a, 53a; VII, **708b**  
 Mustafa III (Ottoman) (1773) i, 1004a; ii, 49a; iii, 158a, 269a; iv, 892a; vii, **708b** – I, 1035a; II, 50a; III, 161b, 277a; IV, 925a; VII, **709b**  
 Mustafa IV (Ottoman) (1808) iv, 322b; vi, 58a; vii, **709b**; viii, 75b – IV, 337a; VI, 56a; VII, **710b**; VIII, 77b

Mustafa (wali, Kenya) (IX) i, 244a; ii, 184a – I, 251a; II, 190a  
 Mustafa b. Hadidjî Akâ Muşsin, Sayyid s, 342a – S, 341b  
 Mustafa b. Ibrahim (Müştafa ben Brâhim) (IX) vi, 250b, 253b, 255b – VI, 235a, 237b, 240a  
 Mustafa b. Idris (amir) (1788) vi, 791b – VI, 781a  
 Mustafa b. Isma'il (1843) ii, 173a; vii, 434a, b, 452a – II, 178a; VII, 435a, b, 453b  
 Mustafa b. al-Kâdi Tâhi (IX) vii, 205a – VI, 206a  
 Mustafa b. Mehemmed I (Ottoman) (1425) vi, 594a – VI, 594b  
 Mustafa b. Süleyman Kanîm (Ottoman) (1553) i, 1301b; ii, 737b, 238a; iii, 147b; vii, 713a; viii, 641a – I, 1341b; II, 756a; iii, 150b; VII, 714a; VIII, 660a – I, 1341b  
 Mustafa b. Umir II ii, 599b – II, 614b  
 Mustafa 'Abd al-Râzûk (1947) vii, **713a** – VII, **714a**  
 Mustafa Abû Muhammad Bayram al-Khâmîs vi, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Mustafa Abû Tâhir al-Husayni s, 67a – S, 67b  
 Mustafa Agha (Dâr al-Sa'ada Aghasi) (XVI) iv, 194a, 590b – IV, 202b, 614b  
 Mustafa Agha, Dede (XVI) vii, 519a – VII, 519b  
 Mustafa Agha 'Othman-oghlu iv, 593a – IV, 617a  
 Mustafa 'Ala' i, 'Alî, Mustafa b. Ahmad Çelebi  
 Mustafa 'Asim i, 326a – S, 326a  
 Mustafa al-Baghdadi (1148) ii, 9b – VII, 102a  
 Mustafa Barzânî, Mullâ (1979) i, 107a; v, 467a, b, 468a, b, 469a, b, 1213b, 1214a; vii, **714a** – I, 1104a; b, 470a, b, 471a, b, 472a, 1205a, b; vii, **714b**  
 Mustafa Beg (Şişhik) (XVI) vi, 202b – VI, 187a  
 Mustafa Beg b. İswad Beg al-Mahmûdi (Mâkî) (XVI) vi, 202a – VI, 186b  
 Mustafa Behdîş Efendi → Bahdîş Mustafa  
 Mustafa Bey Çapan-oghlu ii, 207b – II, 214a  
 Mustafa Calabi Şabûndî (Mosul) (IX) vi, 901b – VI, 893a  
 Mustafa Çelebi → Bîkâddî-sâde; Djalalzade  
 Mustafa Çelebi (Kîkük Mustafa) b. Mehemmed I (1423) ii, 990a; vii, **712b** – II, 1013a; VII, **713a**  
 Mustafa Çelebi, Düzme, b. Bayazîd I (1422) i, 783b, 899b; ii, 599b, 684a, 697a, 721a; v, 763b; vii, 237a, 594b, **710a** – I, 806b, 893b; II, 614a, b, 701a, 714b, 739b; V, 769b; VII, 238b, 594a, **711a**  
 Mustafa Dâ'i, Şaykh v, 952a – V, 956a  
 Mustafa Davidović ii, 979b, 980a – II, 1002a,b  
 Mustafa İb-Din Allah → Nîzâr b. al-Mustansir  
 Mustafa Dînamî (1585) viii, 213b, 215a – VIII, 218a, 219b  
 Mustafa Efendi (Masrah) (IX) vi, 759a – VI, 748a  
 Mustafa Efendi b. Sahrab (XVI) vi, 247b – VI, 231b  
 Mustafa Fâdî Pasha → Fâdî Pasha  
 Mustafa Feydî iii, 303a – III, 312b  
 Mustafa 'İzzet Efendi i, 776a – I, 799a  
 Mustafa Kabakçî → Kabakçî  
 Mustafa Kâmil Pasha (1908) i, 597a; ii, 59a, 515a; iv, 967a; vii, 439a, **715a**; viii, 49a; ix, 151b – I, 616b; III, 61b, 532b; IV, 999b; VII, 440a, **716a**; VIII, 50a; IX, 156b  
 Mustafa K'ahya al-Kazdughli (Misr) (XVI) vi, 178b – VII, 180b  
 Mustafa Kemal Pasha → Atatürk  
 Mustafa Kemal Pasha (town/village) → Kormastî

Mustafa Khân i, 1155a – I, 1189b  
 Mustafa Khayrî Efendi, Ürgüpî (1921) vii, **716b** – VII, 717b  
 Mustafa Khotjâdî (1878) i, 282a; iii, 636a; b; iv, 1153b, 1154a; vi, 436b, 451b, 452a, **717b**; s, 387a – I, 290b; III, 657b; IV, 1185b, 1186a; VII, 437b, 453a, **718a**; S, 387b  
 Mustafa Khodja iii, 636a – III, 657a  
 Mustafa al-Manşûrî ix, 517a – IX, 537a  
 Mustafa al-Muraghî, Şaykh s, 300a – S, 299b  
 Mustafa Nađîb Pasha iv, 618a – IV, 643a  
 Mustafa al-Nahhas Pasha ii, 934b; iii, 515b, 516a, 517a; s, 5b, 300a, b – II, 956a; III, 533a, 534a, b; S, 4b, 5a, 299b, 300a  
 Mustafa Na'ili Pasha (XVI) i, 397a; vi, 68b – I, 408b; vii, 66a  
 Mustafa Nasrî Efendi (III) vi, 56b – VI, 54b  
 Mustafa Nihâr Özcan (1980) vii, 658a – VII, 658a  
 Mustafa Non Pasha ii, 636b – II, 652b  
 Mustafa Ogulciuk → Esendal  
 Mustafa Pasha → Kara; Khodja; Köprülüzade; Muşahîb; Sokollu  
 Mustafa Pasha (XVI) vii, 11a – VII, 11b  
 Mustafa Pasha (1623) ii, 751a – II, 769a  
 Mustafa Pasha (1760) i, 1152a – I, 1186a  
 Mustafa Pasha (Sûria) (1850) vi, 308a – VI, 293b  
 Mustafa Pasha, Bayrakdar ('Alemdar) (1808) i, 778b, 1304a; ii, 207a, 512b, 640a, 641b, 713a; iv, 322b; vi, 58a; vii, 710a, **719a** – I, 801b, 1344a; II, 213b, 525b, 656a, 657b, 731a; IV, 337a; VI, 56a; VII, 710b, 720a  
 Mustafa Pasha, Bushatî (1860) i, 657a; v, 276b; vii, **719b** – I, 678a; V, 274b; VII, **720b**  
 Mustafa Pasha, Çelebi (IX) vii, 710a, 719a – VII, 710b, 720a  
 Mustafa Pasha, İpşir → İpşir  
 Mustafa Pasha, İsfendiyar-oghlu iv, 108b – IV, 113b  
 Mustafa Pasha, Kara Şâhin (1564) vii, **720a**; viii, 521a – VII, 721a; VIII, 539a  
 Mustafa Pasha, Köprülü → Köprülü  
 Mustafa Pasha, Lala (1580) i, 380a, 468b; iv, 670b; v, 305a, 493a; vi, 455a; vii, **720b**; viii, 184a – I, 391a, 482b; IV, 697b; V, 304b, 496a; VI, 440b; VII, **721b**; VIII, 187a  
 Mustafa Pasha Kaplan i, 905a – I, 932a  
 Mustafa Pasha al-Nasbîşîr (1555) vii, **721a** – VII, **722a**  
 Mustafa Pasha Tûkân al-Nabulûsî s, 20b – S, 20b  
 Mustafa Rakim iv, 1125b – IV, 1157a  
 Mustafa Reshid Pasha → Reshid Pasha, Mustafa  
 Mustafa Riyad Pasha (Misr) (IX) iii, 514b, 515a; vii, 184a – III, 532b; VII, 184a  
 Mustafa Sa'î Efendi v, 18a – V, 19a  
 Mustafa Yalınak → Esendal  
 Mustafa Zuhdî s, 171b – S, 171b  
 Mustafâzâd ii, 597b, 1127a; vi, 50b, 53a, 55a – II, 612b, 1153b; VI, 49a, 51b, 53a  
 Mustafânagar vi, 67b – VI, 65b  
 Mustafîd iii, 25b – III, 26b  
 Mustafânîm (Mostaganem) vi, 754a; vii, **721b** – VI, 743b; **722b**  
 Mustahabb vii, **722b** – VII, **722b**  
 Musta'idd Khân, Muhammed Sâkî (1723) i, 954a; vii, 342b, **722b** – I, 983b; VII, 344b; **723b**  
 al-Musta'in bi-'İllah, Abû 'l-'Abbas Ahmad b. Muhammad ('Abbâsîd(e)) (866) i, 21b, 145a, 278b, 897b, 1287b; v, 1160a; vii, 390b, **722b** – I, 22a, 149b, 287a, 924b, 1327a; V, 1149b; VII, 391b, **723b**  
 al-Musta'in bi-'İllah, Abû 'l-Faḍl ('Abbâsîd(e)) (1430)



- ii, 781b; vii, 168a, **723a** – II, 800a; VII, 169b, **724a** al-Musta'in (Hūdīe) → Ahmad II, Sulaymān b. Hād al-Musta'in (Umayyade) → Sulaymān al-Musta'in al-Mustakir bi-'llah (Abbasīde) (949) i, 20a, 1352b; vii, 484b, **723b** – I, 21a, 1391b; vii, 484a, **724b** Mustakirūn iv, 259b – IV, 271a  
Mustakiridj v, 376a; vii, **724a** – V, 377a; vii, **725a**  
Mustakir-ṣade, Sa'd al-Dīn Sulaymān (1788) vii, **724a**, 936b – VII, **725a**, 937a  
Mustalahat i, 572a – I, 590b  
Musta'li bi-'llah, Abu 'l-Kāsim Ahmad (Fatīmīde) (1101) i, 215b, 353a, 1254a; ii, 170b, 857a; iv, 200a; vii, **725a**; viii, 83a – i, 221b, 364a, 1292a; II, 176b, 877a; IV, 208b; VII, **726a**; VIII, 85a  
Musta'li-Tayyib Isma'īlis vii, 411a, **725a**; ix, 824b, 829a; s, 61b, 62a, 70b, 358b, 407a – VII, 412a, 726a; IX, 859a, 864a; s, 62a, b, 71a, 358a, 407a  
Mustalik, Banu 'l- i, vi, 648b; vii, 371a; viii, 820a – VI, 634a; VII, 372b; VIII, 848a  
Mustalik v, 78b – V, 80b  
Musta'min → Mustān  
Mustamli v, 1133b; vii, **725b** – V, 1129a; vii, **726b**  
al-Mustamlik (Abbasīde) (1517) vii, 394a – VII, 395a  
al-Mustandjīd (I) bi-'llah (Abbasīde) (1170) i, 212b, 684a; ii, 160b, 730a; vii, 54a; vii, 707a, **726a**; s, 193b – I, 219a, 705a; III, 164a, 753a, 774a; VI, 52a; VII, 707b, **727a**; S, 194a  
al-Mustandjīd (II) bi-'llah (Abbasīde) (1479) iii, 1198b; vii, **727a** – III, 1228b; vii, **727b**  
al-Mustanir → al-'Idgīl, Abū Mansūr  
al-Mustanir (I) bi-'llah, Abū Dja'far al-'Abbasīde (1242) i, 21b; ii, 203b, 219b; vi, 322a; vii, **727a** – I, 22b; III, 209a, 226b; VI, 306b; VII, **728a**  
al-Mustanir (II) bi-'llah, Abū 'l-Kāsim (Abbasīde), Cairo/le Caire (1261) i, 21b; ii, 966a; iv, 944b; vii, 167b, **729a** – I, 22a; II, 988a; IV, 977b; VII, 169a, **729b**  
al-Mustanir, Abū Ya'qub Yūsuf (Almohade) (c. 389a – S, 389b)  
al-Mustanir bi-'llah, Abū Tamīm (Fatīmīde) (1094) i, 200b, 215a, 814b, 832b, 869b, 901b, 1037b, 1047b; ii, 169a, 855b, 856a, 877b, 859a, 861b, 958b; iii, 686b; vi, 453b, 626b, 807b; vii, 162b, 271a, 282b, 483a, **729b**; s, 260b, 390a – I, 206a, 221b, 837b, 855b, 894a, 929a, 1105b, 1106b; II, 174b, 875b, 876a, 877b, 878b, 881a, 981a; III, 708a; VI, 439a, 611b, 696b; VII, 164a, 273a, 284b, 482b, 730a; S, 260a, 390b  
al-Mustanir, Abū Muhammad (Hafṣīde) (1277) i, 21a, 1152a, 1348b; ii, 66b, 335a, 673a, 705a; iv, 179a; vi, 196b, 404a – I, 22a, 1186b, 1386b; III, 69a, 348a, 695a, 727a; IV, 186b; VI, 180b, 388b  
al-Mustansir (Hūdīe) → Ahmad II  
al-Mustansir II (Nizārī Imām) iv, 206a; v, 26b – IV, 215a; V, 27b  
Mustapha Kateb (Masrah) (IX) vi, 754a – VI, 743a  
Musta'rib → Mozarab  
Musta'riba vii, **732b** – VII, 733a  
al-Mustashhid bi-'llah, Abū Mansūr al-Faḍl (Abbasīde) (1135) i, 353b, 522b, 858b, 901a; ii, 345a, 1354b; iv, 29b, 942b; vi, 64a; vii, **733a**; s, 194a – I, 364a, 538b, 882b, 928a; III, 35b, 1288b; IV, 31b, 973b; VI, 62a; VII, **733b**; S, 193b

- Mustashir vii, **732b** – VII, **733b**  
Mustashar al-Dawla Tabrizi iv, 787b; s, 53b – IV, 819b; S, 54a  
Mustashirūn vii, **735b** – VII, **736a**  
al-Musta'sim bi-'llah, Abū Ahmad 'Abd Allāh (Abbasīde) (1258) i, 21a, 902b, 919a; iv, 30b; vi, 606a; vii, 166b, **753b**; s, 199a, 252b – i, 21b, 929b, 947a; IV, 32b; VI, 591a; VII, 168a, **754b**; S, 199a, 252b  
al-Musta'sim → Yakūt  
Mustawda' ii, 851b – II, 871b  
Mustawfi ii, 83a, 333b; iv, 977b; vii, **753b** – II, 84b, 343a; IV, 1010a; VII, **755a**  
Mustawfi, Abū Nasr Muhammad (II) vii, 535a – VII, 535a  
Mustawfi, Hamd Allāh → Hamd Allāh Mustawfi al-Kawzini  
Mustawfi al-mamalik ii, 335a, b – II, 344b, 345a  
al-Mustawrid b. 'Ullafa (663) iii, 1265b; iv, 920a; vi, 347b – III, 1296a; VI, 912a; VII, 349a  
Mustazid i, 677b; vii, **754b** – I, 698a; vii, **755b**  
al-Mustazhir bi-'llah (Abbasīde) (1118) i, 659b, 901a; ii, 385a; iii, 351b; vi, 275a; vii, 408a, **755a**; s, 194a, b, 326a – I, 680a, 928a; II, 395a; III, 362b; VI, 260a; VII, 409b, **756a**; S, 193b, 325b  
al-Mustazhir bi-'llah → 'Abd al-Rahmān V  
Mustathna Ya'lethier vii, **756a** – VII, **757b**  
Mur'a (town/Ville) ii, 372b; vi, 604a; vii, 372b, **756a** – II, 382b; VII, 588b; VII, 374a, **757b**  
Mur'a i, 209a; ii, 551b; vi, 757a; s, 133a – I, 215b; II, 565a; VII, **758b**; S, 132b  
Mura ii, 190b – II, 196b  
al-Mura' v, 544a – V, 548b  
Mur'arriba vii, **759b** – VII, **761a**  
Mutadrik iv, 412b; vii, **759b** – IV, 430b; VII, **761a**  
al-Mu'tadd → Hishām III  
al-Mu'tadid bi-'llah, Abū 'l-'Abbas b. al-Muwaffaq (Abbasīde) (902) i, 11a, 14b, 19a, 249a, 592a, 657a, 896a, 897b, 898a, 964b, 1141a; ii, 121b, 325b, 344b, 524a, 1080a; iii, 344b, 761b, 767b, 818a, 828b, 908a; iv, 21b, 22a, 42b, 90a, b, 189a, 265b, 940b, 49b; v, 540a, 655a, 669b, 671a, 673a, 729a, 807b; vi, 395a, **759b**, 910b; vii, 127b, 284a – i, 11a, 14b, 19b, 256b, 611b, 658a, 922b, 924b, 994b, 1175b; II, 131b, 335b, 354b, 537a, 1105a; III, 355a, 784b, 790b, 841b, 916b, 932a; IV, 23a, b, 51a, 94a, b, 197b, 277b, 973b, 91a; VI, 524b, 643b, 655b, 657b, 659b, 717b, 797b; VII, 396a, b, **761b**, 911a; S, 117a, 284a  
al-Mu'tadid bi-'llah, Abū 'Amr b. 'Abbad (Abbasīde) (1069) i, 5b, 155b, 242a, 1040b, 1339a; ii, 389a, 1009a; iii, 496a, 640a, 705b; iv, 115b; v, 586b; vi, 249a, **760b** – i, 6a, 160a, 249b, 1072a, 1379a; II, 399b, 1032b; III, 513a, 661b, 728a; IV, 121a; V, 591b; VII, 259b, **762a**  
al-Mutadjiḥ vii, 563a, 841a – VII, 563b, 842b  
Mutafarrika, Ibrahimī → Ibrahimī Mutafarrika  
al-Mutahhar b. al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah (Yemen) (1572) vii, 721b, **761b**, 779b; vii, 235b – VII, 722a, **763a**, 781a; VIII, 240b  
al-Mutahhar b. Sharaf al-Dīn iv, 201a – IV, 210a  
al-Mutahhar b. Tahir al-Makdisi, Abū Nasr (I) v, 65a, 330a; vi, **762a** – V, 67a, 330a; VII, **763b**  
Mutahhar of de Kara (IX) s, 593a – X, 637b  
al-Mutahhar al-Hilli i, 593a – I, 612b  
Mutahhari, Ayyatullah Murtaḍā (1979) iv, 166a; vii, **762b** – IV, 173a; VII, **764a**  
Mutahhartan Bey i, 1119a; iv, 871a – I, 1152b; IV, 904b

- Mu'tak i, 30b – I, 31b  
Mutakirib vii, **763a** – VII, **765a**  
Mutakawis → Kafya  
al-Mutamammi (580) i, 451b; vii, **763a** – I, 464b; VII, **765a**  
Mu'tamad Khān, Muhammad Sharif (1639) vii, 342b, 343a, **764a** – VII, 344b, **766a**  
Mu'taman al-Dawla Ishāk Khān i, 680a – I, 701a  
Mu'taman al-Khila'fa iv, 613a – IV, 638a  
al-Mu'tamir al-Sadji i, 515b; vii, 730b – I, 531b; III, 753b  
Mu'tamar vii, **764b** – VII, **766a**  
al-Mu'tamid Ibn 'Abbad (Muhammad b. 'Abbad al-Mu'tamid) (Abbasīde) (1095) i, 6a, b, 251a, 592b, 601b; ii, 389b, 874a; iii, 677a, 706a, 783a, 853a, 905a, 963a, 973b; iv, 115b, 1007a; vi, 215b, 216a, 606b, 669b; vii, 553a, 633b, 761a, **766a**, 775b; s, 1a – i, 6b, 258b, 611b, 621b; II, 399b, 894b; III, 699a, 728a, 809a, 874b, 929a, 987b, 998a; IV, 121a, 1039b; VI, 200a, 591a, 655b; VII, 553a, 633a, 763a, **768a**, 777b; S, 1a  
al-Mu'tamid 'ala 'llah (Abbasīde) (892) i, 18b, 279a, 637a, 897b; ii, 389b; iii, 247a, 839b; vi, 215b, 216a, 606b, 669b; vii, 390b, **765b**; s, 16a, 402a – I, 19a, 287b, 658a, 924b; II, 400a; III, 254a, 863a; VI, 200a, 591a, 655b; VII, 391b, **767b**; S, 16b, 402a  
al-Mu'tamid (Zarīde) iv, 117a – IV, 122a  
al-Mu'tamid b. Abū 'Imīn (Marraḥkush) (IX) vi, 593b – VI, 578b  
Mu'tamid al-Dawla → Karwān b. al-Mukallad  
Mu'tamid al-Dawla iii, 1105b; v, 646a – III, 1133a; V, 650a  
al-Mu'tamin b. Harūn al-Rashid (IX) vi, 332a – VI, 317a  
al-Mu'tamin Ibn Hūd, Yūsuf b. Ahmad (Hūdīde) (1083) vii, **768a** – VII, **770a**  
Mutammim b. Nuwayra (VII) vi, 267a, 603a; vii, 308a; **768b** – VI, 251b, 588a; VII, 310a, b, **770a**  
al-Mutanabbi, Abū 'l-Tayyib Ahmad (955) i, 119b, 212b, 592a, 601a, 827b, 845b, 1249b; ii, 802b; iii, 338a, 672a, 738b, 743b, 754b, 780a, 807a, 1264a; iv, 418b, 867b, 1069b; v, 927b, 934b; vi, 255a, 605b, 616b, 956b; vii, 261a, **769a**, 982b; s, 24a, 27b, 32b, 58b, 277b, 361b; vii, 123a, 218b, 611b, 620b, 850b, 869a, 1287b; II, 821b, 134a, 693b, 761b, 766b, 777b, 803b, 830b, 1297a; IV, 437a, 900b, 1101a; V, 933a, 938b; VI, 237a, 590b, 601b, 949a; VII, 263a, **770b**, 983a; S, 24b, 27b, 32b, 59a, 277a, 361b  
Mutanabbi al-Gharb viii, 420a – VIII, 434b  
Mutaradif → Kafya  
al-Mutarraf (835) vi, 279a – VI, 264a  
Mutarraf b. 'Abd Allāh al-Marwānī (894) vi, 809a; s, 153a – VI, 890a; S, 153a  
al-Mutarraf b. al-Mughira b. Shu'ba (Mandānī) (VII) iii, 40b – III, 42b  
Mutarraf b. Shihāb b. 'Amr al-Shihābī (1067) vii, 772b – VII, 774b  
Mutarrifiya vii, **772b**; s, 22b, 236a – VII, **774b**; S, 22b, 236a  
al-Mutarziz, Burhān al-Dīn Abū 'l-Faḥr Nāsir (1213) v, 319a, b, 320b; vii, 190a, 773b, 914b – V, 318a, b, 319b; VII, 190a, **775b**, 915a  
Mutarsir vii, **774a** – VII, **776a**  
Mutarsirifiya iv, 794a; v, 1253a, b – IV, 800a; V, 1244a, b  
Mutashāhīb i, 275a, 409a, 412a – I, 283b, 421a, 423b  
al-Mutashir bi-'llah → Yahyā b. al-Nāsir b. al-Mansūr  
al-Mu'tasim bi-'llah b. Harūn al-Rashid (Abbasīde) (842) i, 11b, 16b, 18b, 52b, 153b, 241a, 271a, 273a, 279b, 437b, 449b, 510a, 844a, b, 897b, 1096a, 1287b,

- 1346a; ii, 235b, 328a, 505b, 730b, 1079b; iii, 618a; iv, 97b, 215a, 646b; v, 198a, 206a, 319b, 335a, b, 337b, 338a, b, 379a, 504b, 625b, 666a; vi, 279a, b, **776a**; s, 106a, 127b, 243a, 252b, 364b – I, 12a, 17a, 19a, 54a, 157b, 248b, 279b, 281a, 288a, 449b, 462b, 525b, 867b, 924a, 1129a, 1327a, 1386a; II, 242a, 337b, 518b, 749a, 1104b; III, 639a; IV, 101b, 224b, 673a; VI, 182a, 189a, 304a, 319b, 320a, 321b, 322a, b, 363b, 489b, 601b, 652a; VII, 281a, **777b**; S, 105a, 127a, 243a, 252b, 385a  
al-Mu'tasim, Muhammad b. Ma'n b. Sunādīd al-Tudjibī (Tudjibīde) (1091) iii, 775b, 934b; vii, 501a, **775b** – III, 799a, 959b; VII, 500b, 777b  
al-Mu'tasim bi-'llah → Yahyā b. al-Nāsir b. al-Mansūr  
Mutatawwa' (Mutaw'a') vii, **776b** – VII, **778b**  
al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah, Abū 'l-Faḍl (Abbasīde) (861) i, 18b, 271b, 273a, 386a, 620b, 637a, 71a, 1287b, 1289b; ii, 130a, 281b, 292b, 324b, 385b, 437b, 837b, 1080b; 579a, 619a, 824a, 940b; iv, 637b, 940b; v, 1111a; vi, 106a, 206a, 604b, 625b, 656b, 660a, 663a, 667a; vii, 279b, 280b, **777b**; s, 16b, 26a, 35a, 48a, 64a, 94b, 106a, 117b, 199a, 252a, b, 384b, 392a – I, 19a, 279b, 281a, 397b, 640b, 659b, 734b, 1327a, 1329a; II, 133a, 289b, 300a, 334a, 396a, 449a, 857a, 1105a; III, 599a, 639a, 713a, 848a, 965b; IV, 663b, 973b; V, 1107a; VI, 104a, 190a, 489b, 490a, 610b, 642a, 645b, 649a, 653a; VII, 281b, 282b, **779b**; S, 16b, 26b, 35b, 49a, 64b, 93b, 105b, 117a, 199a, 252a, b, 385a, 392b  
al-Mutawakkil (I) (Abbasīde), Cairo/le Caire (1406) vi, 548a – VI, 532b  
al-Mutawakkil III, Muhammad (Abbasīde), Cairo/le Caire (1517, d. 1543) i, 21b; iv, 945b; vii, 911b – I, 22b; IV, 978b; VII, 912a  
al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah (Afḥasīde) (1095) vii, **778a** – VII, **780a**  
al-Mutawakkil (Hūdīde) → Muhammad b. Yūsuf b. Hūd  
al-Mutawakkil Ahmad b. Sulaymān iii, 125b; v, 1240b; s, 236a – III, 128b; V, 1231b; S, 236a  
al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah Ahmad b. Sulaymān (Zaydī) (III) vi, 433a – VI, 418b  
al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah Isma'īl b. al-Kāsim, Imām (Zaydī) (1676) i, 577b, 688b; vi, 1241b, 437a; vii, 514b, **778b** – II, 530b; III, 710b; V, 1233a; VI, 422b; VII, 515a, **780b**  
al-Mutawakkil 'ala 'llah Sharaf al-Dīn Yahyā, Imām (Zaydī) (1555) vi, 436b; vii, **779b** – VI, 422a; VII, **781a**  
al-Mutawakkil Muhammad b. Yahyā b. Muhammad, Imām (Zaydī) (IX) i, 555a; vii, 515a – I, 572b; VII, 515a  
Mutawallī (Metuwallis) vii, **780a** – VII, **781b**  
al-Mutawallī, Abū Sa'd (1086) vii, **781a** – VII, **783a**  
al-Mutawassil → 'Abd al-Rahmān II  
Mutawātir iii, 25b; iv, 412b; vii, **781b** – III, 26b; IV, 430b; vii, **782a** – VII, **783b**  
Mutayyā, Banū i, 545b; ii, 77a; iii, 1065b, 1068a; iv, 680b; vii, **782b** – I, 563a; II, 78b; III, 1092a, 1094; IV, 708b; VII, **784a**  
Mutayyābīn → La'akat al-Dam  
Mutayyābīn, Banū i, 151a; v, 581a, b; vi, 137b, 145a – I, 155a; V, 586a, b; VI, 136a, 143b  
al-Mutayyāb al-Hāshimīya iv, 821b; s, 116b, 252b – IV, 854b; S, 116a, 252b  
Mutayyan, Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. Sulaymān al-Hadramī (909) vii, 517b – VIII, 535a

Mutazawwidjāt i, 308b – I, 318a  
 Mu'tazila i, 4b, 59v, 127b, 266a, 271a, 272a, 326a, 454a, 694a, 1002b, 1243a; ii, 365a, 373a, 388a, 449a, 569b; iii, 496b, 658b, 699a, 1142b, 1143a, 1148a, 1150a, 1165b, 1266a; iv, 364a, 366a, 379a, 1162a; v, 218b, 331b, 336a, b, 373a, b, 383a, 376a, 448a, 457b, 458a, 467a; vii, **783a**; viii, 126, 16b, 17a, 23a, 25a, b, 30a, 31b, 56b, 88b, 103a, 225b, 306a, 335b, 343a, b, 344a, 391b, 392a, 393a –  
 I, 5a, 61b, 131a, 274a, 279b, 280a, 336b, 467a, 715a, 1033b, 1281a; II, 375a, 383a, 398b, 461a, 584a; III, 513b, 608a, 721b, 1171a, b, 1176b, 1178a, 1194a, 1298b; IV, 48b, 382a, 395b, 1194a; VI, 402b, 316a, 320b, 321a, b, 322b, 360b, 433b, 443a, b, 453a, VII, **785a**; S, 13a, 17a, 23b, 25b, 30a, 32a, 57a, 88a, b, 102b, 225b, 306a, 335a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 391b, 392b, 393b  
 doctrine i, 17b, 128a, 178b, 187b, 204b, 209a, 334a, 410a, 458b, 713b, 714a, 1092b; ii, 518a, 618a, 772a, 833b; iii, 171b, 465b, 661a, 722a, 1063a, 1146a; iv, 126b, 172a, 183a, 271b, 408a, 469a; v, 576b, 702a, 1, 18b, 131b, 183b, 193a, 210b, 215b, 344b, 422a, 427b, 735a, b, 1125a; II, 531a, 633b, 790b, 854b, III, 175b, 481b, 682b, 693b, 1089b, 1174a; IV, 132a, 179b, 190b, 283b, 425b, 490a; V, 581a, 707a  
 al-Mu'tazila (Shi'ites) vii, **793b** – VII, **795a**  
 al-Mu'tazib bi-'l-lah b. Dja'far (Abbasid(e)) (869) i, 273a, 278b, 897b, 1287b; ii, 36b, 1079b; iv, 89a, 126b; v, 116a; vii, 390b, 477b, 776b, **793b** – I, 281b, 287a, 924b, 1327a; II, 37a, 1104b; IV, 93a, 132a; V, 1154a, VII, 901b, 476b, 576b, **795b**  
 Mūterrika vii, **794a** – VII, **796a**  
 Mūterrika, Ibrahim → Ibrahim Mūterrika  
 Mūterdijān Mehmed Rüşdî (III) vi, 69a –  
 VI, 67a  
 Mutesa (Uganda) (1884) x, 779a – X, al-Muthakkif al-'Abdi (590) i, 74a; viii, 421b – I, 76a; VIII, 436a  
 Muthallath (triangle) vii, **794b** – VII, **796a**  
 Muthamman vi, 127b; vii, **795a** – VI, 125b; VII, **796b**  
 al-Muthamman, Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (II) vii, 649a – VI, 648b  
 al-Muthamman b. Haritha (635) i, 111a, 964a; ii, 241a; iii, 194b, 1254b; iv, 13b, 385a; v, 920a; vii, **796b** – I, 114a, 994a; II, 248a; III, 199b, 1287a; IV, 14a, b, 401a, 402a; VI, 911b; VII, **798b**  
 Muthbita → Abi al-thibāt  
 Mu'ti b. Iyas al-Kinini (785) i, 160a; ii, 1031b; iii, 135b; iv, 1003b; vii, **797b**; viii, 884a, 996b; ix, 387a – I, 164b; II, 1055b; III, 138b; IV, 1036b; VII, **799b**; VIII, 914b, 1031b; IX, 394b  
 al-Mu'ti 'l-lah (Abbasid(e)) (974) i, 211b, 1352b; ii, 128a; vi, 786a; vii, 358a, 724a, **799a**; x, 36a – I, 217b, 1391b; III, 130b; VI, 766b; VII, 360b, 724b, **801a**; x, 36b  
 al-Mu'ti's x, 121b – S, 121a  
 Mu'tim b. 'Adi (II) vii, 366a, 1045a – VII, 368b, 1047a  
 Mu'tim b. 'Adi, vii, 91b – IV, 95b  
 Mu'tak vii, **799b** – VII, **801b**  
 Mu'trān, Khālī → Khālī Mu'trān  
 al-Mu'trān 'l-lah b. al-Mukadir (Abbasid(e)) (968) i, 867a; ii, 127b; vi, 206a; vii, 723b, **800a**; x, 386a – I, 891a; II, 130a; VI, 190b; VII, 724b, **801b**; S, 386b  
 al-Mu'trān 'Alī b. Husam al-Din (1567) vi, 247b; vii, 458a – VI, 231b, VII, 458a  
 al-Mu'trān al-Hindī, 'Alī (1567) i, 593a; ii, 500b; iii, 435a; vii, **800b** – I, 612a; II, 513a; III, 449a; VII, **802b**  
 Mu'trān, Banū i, 258a; vi, 145a; vii, 361b –

I, 266a; VI, 143a; VII, 364a  
 al-Mu'trān b. 'Abd Manāf i, 80a, 115b; ii, 1093a – I, 82a, 118b; III, 1120a  
 Mu'trān, ii, 25b – III, 27a  
 al-Mu'trān, Tamim b. Bahr (IX) viii, 178a – VIII, 180b  
 Müntigen → Möc'tiken  
 Muwida'a i, 253b; vii, **801a** – IV, 264b; VII, **802b**  
 al-Muwafaka wa 'l-djama'a ii, 78b – II, 80a  
 al-Muwaffak b. al-Mutawakkil (Abbasid(e)) (880) i, 18b, 145a, 278b, 279a, 389a, 898a; ii, 196a, 1080a; iii, 859b, 908a, 976b; iv, 189a, 655a, 940b; v, 49a, b; vi, 673a, 921a; vii, 766a, **801a**; viii, 796a, 117b, 384b, 385a, 402a –  
 I, 19b, 149b, 287a, b, 400a, 925a; II, 202a, 1105a; III, 883b, 932a, 1001a; IV, 197a, b, 681a, 973b; V, 50b, 51a; VI, 659b, 912b; VII, 767b, **803a**; VIII, 823a, 117a, 385b, 402b  
 al-Muwaffak, Abu 'Alī b. Isma'il (I) x, 118b – S, 118a  
 Muwaffak b. 'Alī al-Harawī, Abū Mansūr i, 213b, 686a, 1014b; ii, 267a; iv, 1123b – I, 220a, 707a, 1045b; III, 274b; IV, 1155a  
 Muwaffak al-Din b. Kudāma → Ibn Kudāma  
 Muwaffak al-Din Abu 'l-Ma'ālī Ahmad ii, 684b, 685a – III, 706b, 707a  
 Muwaffak al-Mulk → Ibn al-Tilmidh  
 al-Muwahhidin (Almohadees) i, 78a, 92b, 94b, 122a, 1661b, 367a, 495b, 602a, 1176a, 1205b, 1339b; ii, 112a, 327a, 818b, 1007b, 1090b, 1110b; iii, 207a, 300b, 461b, 771b, 864b, 959b; v, 744b, 1189b, 1199b; vi, 134a, b, 141b, 216b, 404a, 520b, 514a, 571b, 572b, 573b, 577a, 589a, 596b, 597a, 741a, 742b, 852b; vii, 585b, **801b**; viii, 616b; x, 213a; S, 103a, 111b, 113b, 153a, 336b –  
 I, 80a, 95a, 125b, 165a, 169b, 378a, 510b, 621b, 1211a, 1241b, 1379b; II, 114b, 540a, 838a, 1033a, 1033a, 1136b; III, 212b, 309b, 478a, 794b, 889a, 984a; V, 750a, 1179b, 1190a; VI, 132a, b, 133a, 140a, 200b, 388b, 505b, 556b, 557b, 558b, 562a, 573b, 576b, 577a, 581a, b, 730b, 732a, 844a; VII, 586a, **803b**; VIII, 636a, 102b, 111a, 113a, 135a, 326a; X, 230b – administration i, 114b; ii, 145b, 230a; iii, 943b; v, 626a – I, 1183a; II, 149b, 237a, 316b; IV, 976b; V, 630a  
 constructions i, 1320b; ii, 822a; iii, 499b; iv, 633b – I, 1361a; II, 841bb, III, 516b; IV, 659b  
 history/histoire i, 94b; iii, 570a, 924b; iv, 337b; v, 147a; II, 97a; III, 590a, 949a; IV, 352a; V, 534b  
 al-Muwakkar vii, **807a** – VII, **808b**  
 Muwakkīt → Mikāt  
 Muwallad i, 407a – VII, **809a**  
 Muwalladīn i, 49a, 491a, 494a; iii, 770b – I, 50b, 505b, 508b; III, 794a  
 Muwaraba vii, **808b** – VII, **810b**  
 al-Muwazafa i, 79a – II, 80b  
 Muwashshah i, 426b, 595b, 601a, 602a; ii, 1033a, 1074a; iii, 729b, 851b, 855b, 929a; vi, **809a** – I, 438b, 615a, 620b, 621b; II, 1057a, 1098b; III, 752b, 875b, 879b, 953b; VII, **811a**  
 Muwajin vii, **812b** – VII, **814b**  
 al-Muwajilī, Ibrahim (1906) vii, **813a**, 902b – VII, **815a**, 903a  
 al-Muwajilī, Muhammad (1930) i, 597a; ii, 59b; vi, 113b, 114b; vii, **814a**, 902a; viii, 736b – I, 616b; III, 62a; VI, 111a, 112a; VII, **815b**, 902b; VII, 527b  
 Muwajb b. 'Imrān b. Djuwayr (VIII) vii, 414b, 784b, **815a** – VII, 416a, 786b, **816b**  
 Muwazzaf i, 158a – II, 163a

Muyaka b. Mwinyi Haji al-Ghassaniy (1837) i, 887a; vi, 612b; vii, 227a – IV, 919b; VII, 597b; VII, 229a  
 Muzabbid al-Madani vii, 857a – VII, 858b  
 al-Muzabbid (1008) → 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi al-Ma'afiri  
 Muzafar, sulṭan (Malacca) (IX) vi, 209a, 212a, b – VI, 193a, 196b  
 al-Muzafar (Afzaidi(e)) → 'Abd al-Malik al-Muzaffar  
 al-Muzaffar (Artukid(e)) i, 665a – I, 686a  
 al-Muzaffar (Ayyubid(e)) → al-Malik al-Muzaffar 'Umar  
 Muzaffar (Balansiya) i, 446b, 985b – I, 459a, 1016a  
 Muzaffar (Makdisih) (X) vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 al-Muzaffar, Abu 'l-Faḥ i, 1142b – II, 1169b  
 al-Muzaffar b. 'Alī (986) iii, 1176a; vii, **818a** – III, 1204b; VII, **820a**  
 Muzaffar b. Kaydur (834) vii, 3b – VII, 3b  
 Muzaffar II b. Mahmud Shah (Gondar) (1526) vi, 478b; viii, 64b – VII, 478a, VII, 66a  
 al-Muzaffar b. al-Malik al-Mansūr (III) vi, 429b – VI, 415a  
 al-Muzaffar b. al-Mansūr → 'Abd al-Malik b. Abi 'Amir al-Ma'afiri  
 Muzaffar b. Muhammad Kasim Muzaffar Djonabadi (1596) x, 146a – X, 157b  
 Muzaffar b. Naḍim al-Din Ghāzi I, Sa'id (Artukid(e), Mardin) (III) vi, 540b – VI, 525a  
 Muzaffar Ahmad (IX) vii, 848a – VII, 849b  
 al-Muzaffar Ahmad b. al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh (Mamluk) (1421) iii, 1198a; vii, 272a – III, 1228a; VII, 274a  
 Muzaffar 'Alī (painter/peintre) (IX) vii, 787b – VIII, 813b  
 Muzaffar Barlas vii, 90b – VII, 92a  
 Muzaffar Beg Turkmanin (IX) vi, 514b – VI, 500a  
 Muzaffar al-Din b. 'Alī Shīr ii, 989a – II, 1012a  
 Muzaffar al-Din b. Nasr Allāh Manghī (Bukhārā) (1885) v, 30b; vi, 419a – V, 31b; VI, 404a  
 Muzaffar al-Din b. Nusrat al-Din (Mar'ash) (III) vi, 507b – VI, 492b  
 Muzaffar al-Din Gök-bürī (Irbil) (1207) i, 300b, 1160b, 1161a; ii, 228b; iv, 76a; v, 477a; vi, 500b, 895b; vii, 273b, 727b, 817b; viii, 127b –  
 I, 310a, 1195a, b; III, 235a; IV, 80a; V, 479b; VI, 485b, 886b; VII, 275b, 728b, 819a; VIII, 130a  
 Muzaffar al-Din Mohammad Shah → Muhammad Shah b. Haddjadj  
 Muzaffar al-Din Shah (Kadjār) (1907) i, 1088b, 1296a; ii, 310b, 650a, b; iii, 555b; iv, 392a, 393b; v, 276b, 291b, 529b; vii, 431b, **818a**; viii, 58b; x, 72a, 84a –  
 I, 1120b, 1335b; II, 319b, 666b, 667a, 668a; III, 574b; IV, 408b, 410b; VI, 261b, 277a, 513b; VII, 432b, **820a**; VIII, 596b, 72a, 83b  
 Muzaffar al-Din Yuluk (Yavlak) Arslan (1292) iv, 733a; viii, 544a – IV, 767b; VIII, 562a  
 Muzaffar Djang i, 153a; iii, 320b – I, 157b; III, 331a  
 Muzaffar Husayn → Fida's Khān Kōka  
 Muzaffar Khān (Shāh) iv, 631b – IV, 656b  
 Muzaffar Muhammad (Shahbānkārā) (1260) ix, 158a – IX, 163b  
 Muzaffar al-Mulk ii, 31a – II, 31b  
 Muzaffar Murtaḍā, Sayyid (Hazarjārīb) (1596) vi, 515a, b – VI, 500b, 501a  
 Muzaffar Sayf al-Din Haddjī I (Mamluk) (1347) ii, 24a; iii, 48a, 239b – II, 24b; III, 50a, 246b  
 Muzaffar Shāh I Gudarjānī (1411) i, 500b, 1193a, 1300a, 1329b; ii, 218b, 270b, 276b, 322a, 405b, 597b, 1124b, 1125a; iii, 417a, 638a; vi, 50a –  
 I, 522a, 1228b, 1340a, 1370a; II, 225b, 278b, 285a, 331b, 416b, 612a, 1151a, 1151b; III, 430b, 659b; VI, 43a  
 Muzaffar al-Mulk ii, 31a – II, 31b  
 Muzaffar Murtaḍā, Sayyid (Hazarjārīb) (1596) vi, 515a, b – VI, 500b, 501a  
 Muzaffar Sayf al-Din Haddjī I (Mamluk) (1347) ii, 24a; iii, 48a, 239b – II, 24b; III, 50a, 246b  
 Muzaffar Shāh I Gudarjānī (1411) i, 500b, 1193a, 1300a, 1329b; ii, 218b, 270b, 276b, 322a, 405b, 597b, 1124b, 1125a; iii, 417a, 638a; vi, 50a –  
 I, 522a, 1228b, 1340a, 1370a; II, 225b, 278b, 285a, 331b, 416b, 612a, 1151a, 1151b; III, 430b, 659b; VI, 43a  
 Muzaffar Shāh II (Gudarjānī) (1526) ii, 322a, 405b,

1128a; iii, 422a, 1010a; vi, 54b, 55a, 269b, 270a – II, 331b, 416b, 1154b; III, 435b, 1030b; VI, 52b, 53a, 254b, 295a  
 Muzaffar Shāh III (Gudarjānī) (1593) i, 80b, 156a, 938b; ii, 678a, 815a, 1129a; vi, 52b; vii, 131b – I, 83a, 161a, 967a; II, 695a, 834b, 1136a; VI, 50b; VII, 133b  
 Muzaffar Shāh (Malacca) (1459) ix, 852a – X, 887b  
 Muzaffar Shāh Shams al-Din Habsī, Drwāna (1493) ii, 1084b; iii, 14b, 631b; vi, 47a –  
 II, 1110a; III, 15b, 652b; VI, 45b  
 Muzaffar Shams Balkhī (1400) vii, **819b** – VII, **821b**  
 al-Muzaffar Yusuf (Rasulid(e)) (1295) viii, 456a, 457a; x, 338b, 387b, 388a – VIII, 471b, 472b; S, 338a, 388a  
 Muzaffarid(e) i, 3b; ii, 401b; iii, 56a, 57b, 1208b; iv, 32a, 102b, 498b; v, 163b; vi, 493a; vii, 480b, **820a**; x, 327a, 335b, 415a –  
 I, 3b; II, 412a; III, 58a, 60a, 1239a; IV, 34b, 107a, 520a; V, 161a; VI, 478b; VII, 480a, **821b**; S, 326b, 335a, 415a  
 Muzaffarnagar x, 126b – S, 125b  
 Muzaffarpur vii, **822a** – VII, **823b**  
 al-Muzani, Abū Ibrahim (878) i, 680b; vii, 409a, **822a**, 824b; viii, 497b – I, 707b; VII, 410b, **823b**, 826a; VIII, 514b  
 Muzara' i, 187b, 905b; iv, 1154a; v, 871b; vii, **822b** – II, 193b, 926b; IV, 1186a; V, 878a; VII, **824a**  
 al-Muzarrid (VI) ix, 11a – IX, 11b  
 Muzāta, Banū vi, 727a – VI, 716a  
 Muzawajad vii, **823a** – VII, **824b**  
 Muzawar i, 1004a – V, 100a  
 al-Muzayyika' → 'Amr b. 'Amir  
 Muzayna (Muzayyin), Banū (Shībī) i, 6a; ii, 1009a; vi, 344a; vii, 356b, 761a, **824a** – I, 6a; II, 1032b; VI, 328b; VII, 359a, 762b, **825b**  
 Muzdalifa ii, 32b, 36a; vi, 105b, 162a, 169b; vii, **825a**; x, 33a – III, 34a, 37b; VI, 103a, 156a, 160b; VII, **826b**; S, 33b  
 Muzdawidj i, 2b, 587a; iv, 58a; vii, **825b** –  
 I, 2b, 60a; IV, 61a; VII, **827a**  
 Muzhir al-Shāwī (1958) vi, 616b – VI, 601a  
 Muzn (Mazandaran) vi, 937b – VI, 929b  
 Muzni, Banū i, 1247a – I, 1248b  
 Mwana Mkidi (Mwanasasi) vi, 226a – VI, 227b  
 Mwanga (Uganda) (1888) x, 779b – X, Mwengo b. Aḥumani, Bwana x, 351b – S, 351b  
 Myssa iv, 627b, 628a – IV, 652b, 653a  
 Mysore → Mahisur  
 Mytilene/Mytilēne → Midilli  
 Mzāib i, 171b, 687a; ii, 1010a; iii, 96a, 97b, 98b, 656b; vi, 364b; vii, **826a**; x, 15b –  
 I, 176a, 708a; II, 1033b; III, 98b, 100a, 101a, 677b; VI, 348b; VII, **827b**; S, 15b  
 Mzabites i, 371a; ii, 1010a; iii, 95a, 97a, b, 145a – I, 382a; II, 1033b; III, 97b, 100a, 148a

## N

Na'am vii, **828a** – VII, **830a**  
 al-Na'a'im x, 320b – S, 320a  
 Nab' iv, 797b – IV, 830a  
 Naba' i, 369a – III, 381a  
 Nabal i, 936a – I, 965a  
 al-Nabawī, 'Abd Allāh (1859) vii, **831a** – VII, **832b**  
 Nabat i, 213a; ii, 908b, 1038a, 1058b; vii, **831a** – I, 219a; II, 929b, 1062b, 1083a; VII, **833a**



Nabat (Nabit) (Nabataeans/Nabateans) i, 528a, 548a, 563a, 564b, 1096a; ii, 246b, 278b, 1060a; iii, 360a; iv, 592a, v, 762a, 1156a; vi, 230b, 373b; vii, **834a** – I, 544a, 565b, 581a, 582b, 1129a; ii, 253b, 287a, 1084b; iii, 377b; iv, 1027b; V, 768a, 1146a; VI, 224b, 358a; VII, **835b**

Nabatī (poet/yoṣṣa) vi, 230b, 373b; vii, **838a** – VI, 224b, 358a; VII, **839a**

al-Nabātī → Abu 'l-'Abbas

Nabatyya (Djabal) 'Amilī vii, 407b – VII, 409a

Nabawiyya ii, 964a – II, 986a

Nabāw, iv, 180a – IV, 188a

Nabeul s, 11a, 145a – S, 10b, 144b

Nabhan (Tayyī) s, 305a – S, 304b

Nabhan, Banū i, 553b; iv, 885b, 886b; vii, **838b**; viii, 85a, 287a – I, 571a; IV, 918b, 919b; VII, **839a**; VIII, 87a, 245b

al-Nabhanī, Himyar b. Nāsir ('Uṣmān) (1920) viii, 993b – VIII, 1028a

al-Nabhanī → Takī al-Dīn al-Nabhanī

Nabi v, 423b – V, 425b

Nabi Dirdjis → Dirdjis

Nabi Yūnus → Ninawa

Nabi Yūsuf (poet/poete) (1712) vi, 826b, 886b, 991b, 999b; vii, **839a**; s, 83a, 324a – VI, 817a, 877b, 984a, 992a; VII, **840a**; S, 83a, 323b

Nabidī iv, 996a; vii, **840a** – IV, 1028b; VII, **841a**

Nabigha al-Dihyānī (II) i, 196a, 1149a, 1241b; ii, 1020b; iii, 1261a; vii, 254b, 563a, **840b**; viii, 119b; s, 178b – i, 202a, 1183b, 1279b; II, 1044b; III, 1294a; VII, 256a, 563b, **841b**; VII, 122a; S, 179b

al-Nabīla al-Djādī, Kays b. 'Abd Allāh (698) i, 115b; iv, 315b; v, 710a; vi, 625a; vii, **842b** – i, 119a; IV, 329b; V, 715a; VI, 610a; VII, **844a**

al-Nabīl i, 771b – I, 794b

Nabīta ii, 386b; vii, **843b** – II, 397a; VII, **845a**

Nabl iv, 799a – IV, 831b

Naboh → Nawwāh

Nabūth i, 440b; ii, 252b – I, 453a, II, 260a

Nabuchodonosor → Bukht-nasar

Nābulus iv, 834b, 835a; vi, 543b; vii, **844a** – IV, 867b, 868a; VII, 528a; vii, **845a**

al-Nabulūsī, 'Abd al-Ghānī b. Ismā'īl i, 130a; ii, 130a; iii, 130a; iv, 9b – v, 10a

al-Nabulūsī, 'Uḍḥimn b. Ibrahim i, 800b, 801b; ii, 329b; v, 862b – I, 824a, b; II, 339a; V, 869b

Naceur Bey → Muhammad al-Nāsir

Nacir Ed Dine → Dinat, Alphonse

Nadīr vii, **845a** – VII, **846b**

Nadīr Ahmad Dihlāwī (1912) iii, 359a; v, 203a; vi, **845b**; s, 879b – III, 370a; V, 200b; VII, **846b**; X, 87a

Nadīr Husayn → Sayyid Nadīr Husayn

Nadīr iv, 688a; vii, **846a**; s, 221b – IV, 716b; VII, **847b**; S, 121b

Nadīr al-Islām, Kādī (1976) i, 1169a; vii, **847b** – I, 120a; VII, **849a**

Nadīr Muhammad b. Din, Khān (Djāndīcī) (1651) i, 1195b, 1197a; vi, 849b; ix, 411b – I, 1230b, 1232b; VII, **851a**; ix, 448a

Nadīm vii, **849b** – VII, **851a**

al-Nadīm → Ibn al-Nadīm

Nadīm, 'Abd Allāh (1896) i, 597a; ii, 429a; v, 909b – I, 616b; II, 440a; V, 915a

Nadīm, Ahmad → Nedīm, Ahmed

al-Nadīm, al-Sayyid 'Abd Allāh (1896) vii, 716a, **852a** – VII, 717a, **853a**

Nadīr → Nazir al-Samī

Nadīr, Banu 'I, 53a; ii, 869b; iv, 1139a, 1140b; v, 436a, 996a; vi, 647a, 650b; vii, 367a, 370b, **852b** – I, 55a; II, 889b; IV, 1170b, 1172a; V, 436b, 991b; VI, 632a, 635b; VII, 369b, 372a, **853b**

Nadīr Khān (Gakkhar) (1853) ii, 973b – II, 996a

Nadīr Khān (Mahsūd) (IX) vi, 86b – VI, 84b

Nadīr Mirzā b. Shāh Rukh (Afshāndīcī) (XIII) vi, 715a – VI, 704a

Nadīr Shāh Afshār (Afshāndīcī) (1747) i, 71b, 95a, 190a, 229a; b, 240b, 270a, 291a, 295a, 395b, 413b, 460a, 625b, 701b, 905a, 928a, 970b, 1001b, 1005b, 1008b, 1020a, 1087a, 1217b, 1281b, 1295b, 1330a, 1341b; ii, 88a, 186a, 206a, 265b, 310b, 350b, 1040b, 1114b, 1131b; iii, 105a, 177b, 427b, 485a, 1103a, 1257b; iv, 37b–38a, 50b, 104a, 357a, 389b, 390a, 537a, 638a, 666a, 978a, 1048b; v, 103a, 164a, 312a, 416a, 494a, 643a, 1240a; vi, 55b, 56a, b, 202b, 310a, 461b, 495a, 502b, 527b, 528b, 529a, 535b, 551a, b, 715a, 939b; vii, 222b, 299a, 316a, 457a, 674b, 853b; viii, 9a, 253b, 771b; ix, 47a; s, 94b, 97b, 237b, 251b, 259a, 260b, 276a, 281a, 336a, 358b, 420a – I, 73b, 98a, 196a, 236a, b, 248a, 278b, 300a, 304b, 407a, 443b, 473a, 646b, 722b, 932b, 950b, 1000a, 1035a, 1036b, 1039b, 1051b, 1119b, 1254a, 1321a, 1335b, 1371a, 1381b; II, 89b, 192a, 212b, 237b, 319b, 360a, 1074a, 1140b, 1158a; III, 108b, 182a, 441b, 502a, 1130a, 1290a; IV, 39b–40b, 53b, 109a, 372b, 406a, b, 560b, 664a, 693a, 1010b, 1080a; V, 105a, 162a, 171b, 464a, 497a, 647a, 1231a; VI, 53b, 54a, 187a, 295a, 403b, 480b, 488a, 511b, 512a, 513a, 520a, 535b, 536a, 703b, 931b; VII, 224b, 301a, 318b, 457a, 674a, **854a**; VIII, 9b, 255b, 797a; X, 48b; S, 94a, 97a, 237b, 251b, 259a, 260a, 275b, 281a, 335b, 358b, 420a

Nadīr Shāh Barakzay (1933) ii, 232b, 658b; v, 1079a; vii, 438a; viii, 239b, 675a; V, 1079b; VII, 438a

Nadīra ii, 536b; iii, 369b; vii, **856b** – II, 550a; III, 381b; VII, **858a**

al-Nadīra bint al-Dayzan iii, 51a – III, 53a

Nadīra Begam (XVI) ii, 135a – II, 138b

Nadīra Khānīm (1842) vi, 768a – VI, 757a

Nadīra Nadīrpur iv, 72a – IV, 75b

Nadīya (Nabadwip) vii, 433a – VII, 434a

Nadjadāt iii, 1167b; vii, 562a, **858b** – III, 1196b; VII, 562b, **860a**

al-Nadjaī i, 385a; iv, 703b; vi, 88a, 351b, 516a, b, 552b; vii, **859b**; s, 54b, 75b, 76a, 91b, 94a, b, 104a, 119a, 157b, 342a, 380a – i, 396a; IV, 732a; VII, **861a**; s, 54b, 76a, 91b, 93b, 94a, 103b, 118b, 158a, 341b, 380a; VI, 86a, 335b, 501a, b, 537a

Nadjaī Khān i, 253a, 403a; iv, 666a; v, 283a – I, 261a, 415a; IV, 693a; V, 281a

Nadjaī-Kulī (Kadjār) s, 290b – S, 290a

al-Nadjaī, Fakhr al-Dīn al-Turayhī (1674) vii, 528a – VII, 528b

Nadjaī, Hādjdjī Shāykh Muhammad Hasan Isfahānī (1849) vi, 552a, b, s, 75b – VI, 536b, 537a; S, 76a

Nadjaī, Shāykh Djā'far (1812) s, 134b, 135a – S, 134a, b

Nadjaī (Thāma) (II) s, 22b – S, 22b

Nadjaī b. Salama (II) vii, 653a – VII, 652b

Nadjaīdhīcī s, 552a, 552b; v, 1244a; b; vii, **861b** – I, 569b, 570a; V, 1235a; VII, **862b**

Nadjaīsa, Banū vi, 311a – VI, 296a

al-Nadjaīshī (negus) i, 482a; iii, 10a; vi, 145b, 653b; vii, 372a, **862a** – I, 496b; III, 10b; VI, 143b, 639a; VII, 373b, **863b**

al-Nadjaīshī, Ahmad b. 'Alī (1063) iii, 1151b; vi, 785a; vii, 313a; ix, 114a; s, 233a – III, 1179b; VI, 775a; VII, 315b; IX, 118b; S, 233a

al-Nadjaīshī (poet/poete) → Kays b. 'Amr

Nadjaī, Mir 'Abd al-'Alī (1714) vii, **864a** – VII, **865a**

Nadjaī → Nedjati

Nadaj i, 233a, 539a, 554a; ii, 159b, 320b, 660a; iii, 362b, 1066b, 1067b; iv, 717a, 1143b; v, 9a, 33a, b, 34a, 56b, 81a, 84a, 150a, 156b, 191b, 266a, 267b; vii, **864a**; s, 3b, 234b, 304b, 318a – I, 240a, 555b, 571b; II, 164b, 330a, 676b; III, 373b, 1093a, 1094a; IV, 746a, 1175b; VI, 9a, 31b, 32a, b, 54b, 79a, 82a, 148b, 152b, 175b, 251a, 252b; VII, **865b**; S, 2b, 234a, 304a, 318a

—dialect i, 573b – I, 592b

Nadaj b. Muslim iv, 1103b – IV, 1134b

Nadaj al-Djah s, 22b – S, 22b

Nadaj b. 'Amir al-Hanafī al-Harīrī (691) i, 55a, 120a, 550a, 810a, 942a; ii, 661a; iv, 764a, 1076a; vii, 858b; s, 338a – i, 57a, 123b, 567b, 833a, 971a; III, 682b; IV, 794b, 1107b; VII, 860a; S, 337b

al-Nadajī → 'Abd Allāh b. Ibrahim

al-Nadjaīd, Abū Bakr iii, 159a, 734b – III, 162b, 757b

al-Nadjaīd → Balīnis (of Perge/de Perga)

Nadjaīd, Banū vi, 474b, 645b – VI, 460b, 630b

al-Nadjaīd, 'Abd al-Wahhāb v, 180b – V, 178a

al-Nadjaīd, Abū Hāmid Ahmad b. Muhammad s, 343a – S, 342b

al-Nadjaīd, al-Husayn b. Muhammad Abū 'Abdallāh (II) i, 204b, 1242a; iv, 271b, 692b, 1187b; vii, 392b, 546b, 604a, **866b** – i, 210b, 1280a; IV, 284a, 720b, 1220a; VII, 394a, 546b, 604a, **868a**

al-Nadjaīrīyā i, 1326a; vii, **868a** – I, 1367a; VII, **869b**

Nadjaīrīzādā, 'Abd al-Rahīm → Talīb

Nadjaīryā i, 177a; s, 338a – I, 79a; S, 337b

Nadjaī, Ibrahim (1953) vii, **869b** – VII, **870a**

Nadjaīb (Neguib) → Muhammad Nadjaīb

al-Nadjaīb b. Muhammad (1600) viii, 18b – VII, 18b

Nadjaīb b. Sulaymān al-Haddād (1899) vi, 746a, 751b, 755a; vii, **869a** – VI, 735b, 741a, 744a; VII, **870b**

Nadjaīb Allāh Khān iii, 336a – III, 346a

Nadjaīb 'Azurī (IX) iii, 519a – III, 537a

Nadjaīb al-Dawla (Ruhūllā) (1770) i, 296a, 1042b, 1206a; ii, 614b, 1158b; vii, **869b**; viii, 572a, b – I, 305a, 1074b, 1242a; III, 63b, 1187a; VII, **871a**; VIII, 590b, 541a

Nadjaīb al-Dīn 'Alī b. Burghush (1279) viii, 860a – VIII, 890a

Nadjaīb al-Dīn Firdawsī (1291) vi, 131a, 410a – VI, 129b, 395a

Nadjaīb Diyāb s, 28a – S, 28a

Nadjaīb Muhammad Surūr (1978) vii, **869b** – VII, **871a**

Nadjaīb Pascha iv, 638a – IV, 664b

Nadjaīb al-Rihānī (1949) ii, 39b; vi, 746b, 750b – II, 40b; VI, 735b, 739b

Nadjaīb Ziyāh (II) ii, 471a – II, 483a

Nadjaībbād vii, **870a** – VII, **871b**

Nadjaī, 'Abd al-Rahīm i, 384b – VI, 368b

Nadjaī, vii, **870a** – VII, **871b**

Nadjaīya, Banū v, 19b – V, 20a

Nadīm al-Dawla Khumartigin s, 382b – S, 382b

Nadīm al-Dīn, Adda Mullā (Pāthān) vii, 220b – VII, 222a

Nadīm al-Dīn Ayyub Abū Salāh al-Dīn (1173) viii, 132b – VIII, 135a

Nadīm al-Dīn Ibn Abī Asrīn iii, 681b, 682a – III, 703b

Nadīm al-Dīn Alpi (Artukidcī), Mārdīn (1176) vi, 930b – VI, 922b

Nadīm al-Dīn Dīyā (1256) s, 364a, b – S, 364a, b

Nadīm al-Dīn Dī Ghāzī I (Artukidcī) (1122) ix, 11b – IX, 12a

Nadīm al-Dīn Ghāzī II, al-Malik al-Manṣūr (Artukidcī) (1312) vii, 802a – VIII, 829a

Nadīm al-Dīn al-Harrāmī (Harrī) viii, 624a – VIII, 643a

Nadīm al-Dīn Ismā'īl vi, 790b – VI, 780b

Nadīm al-Dīn Kārīn → Kārīn b. Shāhīrīyā Bāwand

Nadīm al-Dīn Kubrā → Kubrā, Shāykh Ahmad b. 'Umar Nadīm al-Dīn

Nadīm al-Dīn al-Mīrī (III) vii, 29b – VI, 30a

Nadīm al-Dīn Muhammad (vizier) (1335) ix, 191b – IX, 197b

Nadīm al-Dīn Rāzī Dāya (1256) vi, 15a; vii, **870b**; viii, 539b, 972a; ix, 862a – VI, 13a; VII, **872a**; VIII, 557b, 1006b; IX, 897b

Nadīm al-Thānī → Muhammad Bakr Nadīm al-Thānī (1637)

Nadīran i, 151b, 538a, 555a; ii, 127b, 131a, 244b; iii, 223a; iv, 190a, 191a, 192a, 371a, 433a, 436a, 559b; vii, 373b, **871b**; ix, 829a; s, 335a – i, 155b, 554b, 572b; II, 131a, 134b, 251b; III, 229b; VI, 174b, 175a, 176a, 356a, 418b, 421a, b, 544a; VII, 375a, **873a**; IX, 864a; S, 334b

al-Nadragīn, 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Uṭba s, 393a – S, 393b

Nadragī ii, 81a – III, 83b

al-Nadr b. al-Hārīth b. 'Alkama (II) i, 358b; ii, 370a; vii, 369b, **872b**; s, 91a – I, 369b; III, 382a; VII, 371b, **874a**; s, 90b

Nadr b. Kināna i, 1021b – I, 1053a

al-Nadr b. Sa'īd al-Harāshī, Kays (VII) i, 53b; ii, 90a; vi, 624a; vii, 158b; II, 92a; VI, 609a

al-Nadr b. Shumayl al-Muṣīnī (820) iii, 155a; vi, 954b; vii, **873a**; s, 317b – III, 158b; VI, 947a; VII, **874b**; S, 317b

Nadrūma (Nedroma) v, 397a; vii, **873b**; s, 144b – V, 379b; VII, **875a**; S, 144a

Nadwat ul-Mujāhidīn (Mappīla) vi, 462b – VI, 448a

Nadwa → Dār al-Nadwa

Nadwat al-'Ulamā' (Lakhnawī) ii, 132b; iii, 433a; vii, **874b** – II, 135b; III, 447a; VII, **876a**

Nadwī, Sayyid Sulaymān (1953) iii, 132b; ix, 435a, 1174a; vii, **875b** – II, 136a; III, 449a, 1203a; VII, **877a**

Nafadī iv, 412a – IV, 430a

Nafaka ii, 1011b – III, 1037a

Nafakāt al-safar iii, 184a, 186a – III, 188b, 190b

Nafar → Ghanima

Nafar iv, 9b – IV, 10a

Nafas → Nafis, Nefes

al-Nafāthīyyā iii, 659b – III, 680b

Nafāṭīn → Nafāthīyya

Nafāṭīn (river/leuue) vi, 742a, b, 743b – VI, 731a, b, 732b

Nafī' (hadith) (735) i, 140a; vi, 278b; vii, **876a** – I, 144a; VI, 263b; VII, **877b**

Nafī' b. 'Alkama i, 1011b – II, 1035a

Nafī' b. 'Abd al-Kays al-Fīrī (II) vii, 154a – VII, 156a

Nafī' b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Laythī (785) i, 718a; iii, 155b, 732b; v, 127b, 997b; vi, 263a; vii, **878a** – I, 739b; III, 158b, 755b; V, 130b, 993a; VI, 247b; VII, **878b**

Nafī' b. al-Azrak al-Hanafī al-Hanzalī (683) i, 120a, 810a; ii, 367a, 648b; vi, 457b, 636a; vii, 858b, **877a** – I, 123b, 833a; III, 378b, 669b; VI, 443a, 621a; VII, 860a, **878b**

Nafī' b. al-Hārīth b. Kalāda s, 354b – S, 354b

Nafī' b. Kalāda s, 354b – S, 354b

Nafī' b. 'Umar (735) x, 29a – X, 30a

Nafidh, Ahmed iv, 877b, 878a – IV, 910b

Naḥīd, Fārūk (II) vii, 221a – VIII, 225b  
 Naḥīla vii, 878a – VII, 879a  
 Naḥīr → Neḥr  
 Naḥīr b. 'Iwād s, 271b – S, 271b  
 Naḥīsa, al-Sayyida (mausoleum/ée) vii, 879a – VII, 880a  
 Naḥīsa bint al-Ḥasan b. Zayd b. al-Ḥasan (824) vii, 879a – VII, 880a  
 Naḥīsi, Sa'id (1966) vii, 879b – VII, 880b  
 Naḥī s, 487a; vii, 880a – IV, 508a; vii, 881a  
 al-Naḥī al-Zakiyya → Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Ḥasan b. al-Ḥasan (Al'id'e) (762)  
 Naḥī s, 1967a, 1055b, 1056a, 1059a, 1068b; ii, 507a; iii, 470a, 475b; vii, 884a –  
 I, 996b, 997a, 1087a, b, 1090b, 1100b; II, 519b; III, 486a, 492a; VII, 885a  
 Naḥī (Nafra) (Tunisia/ie) vii, 890b – VII, 891a  
 Naḥī (Kastilya) s, 402b – S, 403a  
 Naḥīd i, 537a, 1312b; ii, 92a; vii, 891a – I, 553b, 1352b; II, 93b; VII, 891b  
 al-Naḥīsa, Banī (Infusen) i, 1349b; iii, 654a, 655b; vi, 452b, 453a; vii, 892a – I, 1390a;  
 III, 675a, 677a; VI, 438a; VII, 892b  
 Naḥīsa, Djabal → Djabal  
 al-Naḥīsi, Abū Saḥl al-Farīsi (Rustamīd'e) (VIII) vii, 895a – VII, 896a  
 Naḥī s, vii, 895b – VII, 896b  
 Naḥīsa, Banī vii, 896b – VII, 897a  
 Naḥīzawa, Banī i, 1349b; vii, 896b – I, 1390a; VII, 897a  
 al-Naḥīzawa, Muḥammad i, 552b – II, 560b  
 Naḥī s, vii, 897b; s, 327b – VII, 898b; s, 327a  
 Naḥīr kōt → Kāḡira  
 Naḥīr wī, 441b; v, 884a; vi, 48b; vii, 134b, 898a; s, 353a, b – III, 455b; V, 890a; VI, 47a; VII, 136b, 898b; s, 353a, b  
 Naḥīr wī, Shaykh Ḥamīd al-Dīn Suwālī (1274) vii, 898a – VII, 899a  
 Naḥīr wī, Shaykh Muḥabir (1593) vii, 898a – VII, 899a  
 Naḥīr wī, Naghami v, 951b – V, 955b  
 Naḥīr wī, Naghami, Banī 'I – I, 491b – I, 506a  
 Naḥīr → Hama and/or Naḡir  
 Naḥī s, 742a – VI, 731a  
 Naḥīr wī, 1255a – I, 1293a  
 Naḥīr wī, 535b; vii, 898b – VI, 520a; vii, 899a  
 Naḥīr wī, 899b – VII, 900a  
 Naḥīr → Layl and/or Naḥīr  
 Naḥīr wī, 'Abd al-Bakī  
 al-Naḥīr wī, Benjamin iv, 604a, b, 606b –  
 I, 628a, 629a, 630b  
 Naḥīd iv, 142b, 143b; v, 794b; vii, 900a –  
 IV, 148b, 149a; V, 800b; VII, 901a  
 al-Naḥīd (al-Kahira) s, 5b – S, 4b  
 Naḥīd al-'Ulamī i, 534a, b, 1229b, 1230b – III, 552b, 553a, 1261a, 1262a  
 Naḥīd al-'Ulamī i, 730c; s, 151a – VI, 719a; S, 151a  
 al-Naḥīd wī, 1a – IX, 1a  
 Naḥīd, Banī vii, 221b – VI, 215a  
 Naḥīd al-Balaghā vii, 903b – VII, 904a  
 al-Naḥīd, Abū Dja'far (950) vii, 569b; viii, 14a; s, 84b – VII, 570a; VII, 14b; X, 91b  
 al-Naḥīd, Mustafa (1965) vii, 904b – VII, 905a  
 al-Naḥīd (al-Kahira) s, 5a – S, 4b  
 Naḥīf, Suleyman (1739) vii, 905a – VII, 906a  
 Naḥīf Muḥīd al-Rih i, 91b – IV, 95b  
 al-Naḥīf i, 'Abd Allāh b. Muḥammad (I) vii, 460a, 905b – VII, 460a, 906a  
 al-Naḥīf, Abū 'I – Abū 'I Ubayd Allāh (II) vii, 906a – VII, 906b  
 Naḥīy iv, 229b, 230a; b, vii, 906a – IV, 239b, 240a; b, VII, 906b

Naḥīy Tūb iv, 778a; b, s, 417b – IV, 809b, 810a; S, 418a  
 Naḥī s, vii, 906a – VII, 906b  
 Naḥī i, 52b, 1029b, 1049b; ii, 438a; iv, 133b, 193a; v, 368a, 885a, 886a; vii, 909b –  
 I, 54a, 1061a, 1127a; II, 449b; IV, 139a, 201a; V, 369a, 891b, 892a; VII, 910a  
 Naḥī Abī Futrus i, 103a; vii, 910a – I, 106a;  
 VII, 910b  
 Naḥī al-'Asī → al-'Asī  
 Naḥī al-'Awdj i, 546a, 547b – VI, 530b, 532a  
 Naḥī al-'Awdj i → Naḥī Abī Futrus  
 Naḥī Bīmīyas vi, 577b – VI, 562b  
 Naḥī Baradān → Tarsus  
 Naḥī Hūrīth → Ak-Ḥ  
 Naḥī Isā ibn 'Alī i, 141a – X, 152a  
 Naḥī al-Isḥāki i, 141a – X, 152a  
 Naḥī Kadīdja (Tripoli in Syria) s, 214b – X, 231b  
 Naḥī al-Kalb vi, 343b – VI, 327b  
 Naḥī al-Khawar vi, 900b – VI, 892a  
 Naḥī al-Kubākīb vi, 230a – VI, 224a  
 Naḥī al-Kuwayk vi, 544a – VI, 528b  
 Naḥī al-Ma'kil vi, 67a; s, 16a – VI, 68a; S, 16b  
 Naḥī al-Malik → Dīdja  
 Naḥī Markīya vi, 577b – VI, 562b  
 Naḥī al-Ratīn → Shāpūr (river/leuve)  
 Naḥī Sugḥ → Zarafshān  
 Naḥī Tira s, 352a – S, 352a  
 Naḥī al-Ubulla vii, 67a – VII, 68a  
 Naḥī Yazid i, 197a – S, 197a  
 Naḥī Zubayda vi, 900b – VI, 892a  
 Naḥī al-Zūt s, 243a – S, 243a  
 al-Naḥīr dīrī, Abū Ahmad iii, 1071b – III, 1098a  
 al-Naḥīr dīrī, Abū Ya'qūb (I) vi, 224a –  
 VI, 217b  
 al-Naḥīr wī, Kuṭb al-Dīn Muḥammad (1582) vii, 911b – VII, 912a  
 al-Naḥīr wī, i, 40b, 384b; ii, 250a, 343b; iii, 236b; iv, 1075a; vii, 912b – I, 41b, 395b; II, 257a, 353a; III, 243a; IV, 1106b; VII, 913a  
 al-Naḥīr wī, Abū Ḥakīm (1161) iii, 751a –  
 III, 774a  
 Naḥīr wī, Nissim i, 988b – II, 1011b  
 Naḥīr wī → Anḥawāra; Pātan  
 Naḥīw iv, 122a; v, 804a; vii, 913a – IV, 127b; V, 810a;  
 VII, 913b  
 Naḥīw i, 1133b – V, 1129b  
 Naḥīb vii, 915a – VII, 915b  
 Naḥīb 'Alīm Khān (1866) vi, 942a – VI, 934b  
 Naḥīf b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (Al Sa'ud) (IX) vi, 158a – VI, 153b  
 Naḥī, Awlad i, 371b – I, 382b  
 Naḥī → Isāf  
 Naḥī (1634) i, 1302a – I, 1341b  
 Naḥī (Pn-zade) (Naḥī-yi Kādīmī) (1666) ii, 1000a;  
 vii, 916a; s, 324a – II, 1023a; VII, 916b; s, 323b  
 Naḥī, Salih (1876) vii, 916a – VII, 916b  
 Naḥī, Ahmed s, 83a – S, 83a  
 Naḥī, Al i, 752a; s, 42a – IV, 782a; S, 42b  
 Naḥī al-Dīn (Naḥī) (VIII) vii, 917a –  
 VII, 917b  
 Naḥīa, Mustafa (1716) vi, 343b, 345b, 725a, 990b;  
 vii, 917a – VI, 328a, 329b, 714a, 983b; VII, 917b  
 Naḥī (Nāyīm) vii, 918a – VII, 918b  
 Naḥī, Mirza Muḥammad Ḥusayn Ghawarī (1936) iv, 164b; vi, 553a; vii, 301a, 918b; s, 109b, 342a – IV, 171b; VI, 537b; VII, 303a, 919a; S, 109a, 341b  
 Naḥī, Mirza Rafī al-Dīn (1688) vi, 516b; vii, 779a –  
 VI, 501b; VIII, 805a  
 Naḥī i, 566a – VI, 551a  
 Naḥīas (Naḥīas) vii, 919b – VII, 920a

Najāra, Israel iv, 310a – IV, 324a  
 Nakā vii, 920a – VII, 920b  
 Nakād i, 1078a – I, 1110b  
 Nakā'id vii, 920a – VII, 920b  
 al-Nakb vii, 920a – VII, 921a  
 Nakd vii, 921a – VII, 921b  
 Nakd al-Muḥāk vii, 921a – VII, 921b  
 al-Nakḥa' al-Aḥmar al-Kūfī, Isḥāq b. Muḥammad (899) vii, 460a – VII, 460a  
 al-Nakḥa', Hafy b. Ghīyath (809) vii, 388a – VIII, 401a  
 al-Nakḥa', Ibrahim b. Yazid (717) vii, 921b – VII, 922a  
 Nakḥawīla v, 998b, 999b – V, 994a, 995a  
 Nakḥawīlan i, 8a, 191b; vi, 200b, 202b, 365b; vii, 922a; viii, 175a – I, 8a, 197a; VI, 185a, 187a, 349b; VII, 922b; VII, 177b  
 Nakḥdjawān, Muḥammad b. Hindūshāh (IX) iii, 284a, 1243a; iv, 526a; v, 872b; vi, 15a, 456a; ix, 5a – II, 293a, 1275a; IV, 548b; V, 878b; VI, 13b, 441b; IX, 5b  
 Nakḥdjawān, s, 275a – S, 274b  
 Nakḥkḥān i, 32b – I, 33a  
 Nakḥl vii, 923a; ix, 763b – VII, 923b; IX, 797a  
 Nakḥla i, 540b; ii, 1058a; iii, 237b; iv, 995b; v, 995b; vi, 146b; vii, 356b, 369b, 924b –  
 I, 557a; II, 1082b; III, 244b; IV, 1028a; V, 599b; VI, 145a; VII, 588b, 371a, 925a  
 Nakḥla al-Muḥawwar s, 161a – S, 161a  
 Nakḥl → Hafīz Tanīsh  
 Nakḥshab vii, 925a – VII, 925b  
 Nakḥshabī, Shaykh Dīya' al-Dīn (1350) iv, 69a; vii, 925a – IV, 73a; VII, 925b  
 al-Nakḥ' i, 1144a – IV, 1175b  
 Nakīb iii, 184a; iv, 267a; v, 1131b; vii, 926a; s, 208b – III, 188b; IV, 279a; V, 1127b; VII, 926b; s, 208a  
 al-Nakīb, 'Abd al-Rahmān iii, 521a – III, 539a  
 Nakīb al-Ashraf iii, 1152b; iv, 103b, 474b; vii, 926b; s, 122b, 132b – III, 1181a; IV, 108a, 495b; VII, 927a; S, 122a, 132a  
 Nakīb i → Mir Lawhī  
 Nakīda → Nakīdī  
 Nakīr → Munḥar wa-Nakīr  
 Nakīr (drink/boisson) iv, 995b – IV, 1028b  
 Nakīye, Elgūn (Khanīm) iv, 933b – IV, 966b  
 Nakīra-khāna vii, 927b – VII, 928a  
 Nakīrī → Yazīdīs  
 Nakīrīs → Ghīyath al-Dīn  
 al-Nakīsh, Marīn b. Ilyās (1855) i, 597a; vi, 746a; vii, 930a – I, 616b; VI, 735a; b, VII, 930b  
 Nakīsh, Muḥammad → Darwīsh Muḥammad  
 al-Nakīsh, Salīm → Salīm b. Khalīl  
 Nakīsh 'Alī Pasha v, 649b – V, 654a  
 Nakīsh Hasan Pasha (1622) vii, 931a –  
 VII, 931b  
 Nakīsh-khāna iv, 1169a; vii, 931a – IV, 1202a; VII, 931b  
 Nakī, vii, 932a – VII, 932b  
 Nakīsh → Kitābāt  
 Nakīshband, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad Bahā' al-Dīn al-Bukhārī (1389) vi, 354b; vii, 933a; viii, 539b, 704a; s, 250b; s, 50b, 364b – VI, 336b; VII, 933b; VII, 557b, 724a; X, 268a, 51b, 364b  
 al-Nakīshbandī, 'Abd al-Hakk (IX) v, 1005b –  
 V, 1001a  
 Nakīshbandīyya i, 755b, 782a, 1072a, 1137a, 1295b; ii, 18a, 88a, 91b, 137b, 293a, 296b, 711b, 879a, 1078a; iii, 38a, 432b, 662b; iv, 48b; v, 53b, 475a, 486a, 851a, 859a; vi, 224a, 225b, 354b, 408a, 953a; vii, 934b; viii, 237b; s, 50b, 51b, 71a – I, 778a, 805a, 1104a, 1117b, 1335a; II, 18a, 90a, 93a, 141b,

301a, 304b, 730a, 899a, 1103a; III, 39b, 446b, 684a; IV, 51b; V, 55a, 478a, 489a, 855b, 866a; VI, 218a, 219a, 338b, 393a, 945b; VII, 935a; VIII, 243a, 51a, 52a, 72a  
 Nakshdjam vii, 124a – VII, 126a  
 Nakshē (Naxos) vii, 939b; ix, 483b – VII, 940a; IX, 502a  
 Nakshīl-Djāhān (palace/palais, Isfahan) vii, 525b, 526b – V, 510a, 511a  
 Nakshīl-Rudjāb iv, 220b – IV, 230b  
 Nakshīl-Rustam (Shāpūr) ii, 135b; iv, 220b, 221a, b – II, 139a; IV, 230b, 231a  
 Nakūk → Abū 'I-Āla' b. Ya'qūb  
 Nakūr (Nukur) v, 1119a; vi, 120b; vii, 641b, 941a; s, 377a – V, 1115b; VI, 118b; VII, 641b, 941b; S, 377a  
 Nākus i, 188a; vii, 943a – I, 193a; VII, 943a  
 Na'l i, 733a, 735b, 736a, 752b – V, 738a, 740b, 741a, 758a  
 Naldrup iii, 448a; vii, 943a – III, 463a; VII, 943b  
 Nalunda vi, 66b – VI, 64b  
 Nāma vii, 943b – VII, 944a  
 al-Namālī, Muḥammad b. Ḥassān i, 552a – II, 566a  
 Namūra vi, 261a; vii, 944a – VI, 245b; VII, 944a  
 Namā-rustak vi, 513a – VI, 498a  
 Namāz → Salāt  
 Namāzagh vii, 947a – VII, 947b  
 Namīr Khān b. Salābat Dīang s, 280a – S, 280a  
 Namīdīn → Bāhmīn  
 Nāmī → Mir Muḥammad Ma'sūm  
 Nāmī Kemal → Kemal, Meḥmed Nāmīk  
 Nāmīk Pasha i, 906b – I, 933b  
 Namīr-Nīn vii, 947b – VII, 948a  
 Namīr b. Kāsīt, Banī i, 545a; vi, 437b – I, 562a; VI, 423a  
 al-Namīr (Nāmī) b. Tawlab al-'Uklī (644) vii, 563a, 950b – VII, 563b, 951a  
 Nāmīr al-Hawā' → Nāmīra  
 al-Nāmīrī, Muḥammad b. Nuṣayr (IX) viii, 146a – VIII, 148b  
 Nāmī vii, 951a – VII, 951b  
 Namīrīd vii, 952b; viii, 49a; s, 101a – VII, 953a; VIII, 50a; S, 100b  
 Nāmīs i, 486b; vii, 953b – II, 499a; VII, 954a  
 Nāmī Sahīb i, 822b; iv, 551b – I, 845b; IV, 575a  
 Nānak (Gurū) → Sikḥī (1538) iii, 456b; vii, 956b; viii, 253b; ix, 576b – III, 472b; VII, 957a; VIII, 255b; IX, 598b  
 Nanda → Dīam Nanda  
 Nāndī vii, 957a – VII, 957b  
 Nāndījardī iii, 316b – III, 326a  
 Nāndīrūr vii, 957a – VII, 958a  
 Nāngrahār (Nīngrahār) vii, 957b; s, 237a, b – VII, 958b; S, 237a, b  
 Napīes → Nabal  
 Nār i, 78a; iv, 237a; vii, 957b – III, 80a; IV, 247b; VII, 958b  
 Nār al-harātayn iv, 928a; v, 1110a, 1111a, 1112a, 1113a, 1115b – IV, 961a; V, 1106a, 1107a, 1108a, 1109a, 1112a  
 Nārāḥ (Nīrāk) vii, 960b – VII, 961a  
 Nārākī, Muḥammad Mahdī b. Abī Dharr (1794) vii, 960b – VII, 961a  
 Nārākī, Mullā Ahmad (1829) vi, 552a; vii, 960b; s, 75b – VI, 536b; VII, 961b; s, 75b  
 Nāramēkhla, Kīng'le rot i, 606a, 1333a – I, 625b, 1272b  
 Nārānīd vii, 961b – VII, 962b  
 Nārānīn Singh ii, 47b – II, 48b  
 Nārānīd/Nārānīd (river/rivière) vi, 310a, 535a, 536a, 590a; vii, 961a – VII, 961a  
 Narbonne → Arbana





al-Nāsir Faraj b. Barkūk → Faraj, al-Malik al-Nāsir  
Zayn al-Dīn (Mamlūk, 1412)  
al-Nāsir al-Faṭṭāḥ vi, 112b – VI, 110a  
Nāsir al-Hakk Abū Muhammad iv, 19a – IV, 20b  
al-Nāsir II al-Hakk → Hasan al-Uṣṭūḥ  
al-Nāsir al-Ḥasan b. 'Alī b. Dawūd, Imām (Yemen)  
(1596) vi, 996a – VII, 997b  
al-Nāsir al-Ḥasan b. 'Izz al-Dīn, Imām (Yemen)  
(1523) vii, 996a – VII, 997b  
al-Nāsir Ḥasan b. al-Nāsir Muḥammad (Mamlūk)  
(1361) viii, 992b – VIII, 994b  
al-Nāsir al-Kabir → Hasan al-Uṣṭūḥ  
Nāsir Khān (Bengalce) (1442) vi, 46b – VI, 45a  
Nāsir Khān (Kalpi) (IV) vi, 53b, 61b – VI, 51b, 59b  
Nāsir Khān II b. Mīhrāb Khān (Baluchistan) (1857) i,  
1006a – I, 1037a  
Nāsir Khān b. Muṣṭafā Shāh → Mahmūd II b.  
Muṣṭafā Shāh (Gujarāt)  
Nāsir Khān Brahūī (1795) i, 230a, 296a, 1006a,  
1010b; iv, 1059b; v, 102a, 580a; x, 222a, 323b – I,  
237a, 305b, 1036b, 1037a, 1041b; IV, 1091a; V,  
104a, 584b; S, 222a, 331b  
Nāsir Khān Farūkī (Khāndīsh, 1437) i, 710a, 1329a,  
1331a; ii, 814b, 1125a; iii, 419a, 638a – I, 731b,  
1369b, 1371b; II, 833b, 1151b; III, 432a, 659b  
Nāsir Khān Kāshkay iv, 706b – IV, 734b  
Nāsir Khān Lārī (XIII) v, 673b, 674a – V, 679a  
Nāsir Khān Lārī (XIII) v, 674a – V, 679a  
Nāsir Khān Nohām s, 203a – S, 202b  
Nāsir al-Khwarāz (1060) i, 137a, 233b, 450a, 524a,  
852a, 1220b; iv, 584b, 997b; iii, 328b, 1130b;  
iv, 61b, 63a, 199b; v, 175b, 930a, 956b; vi, 119b,  
626b, 652b, 672b; vii, 141a, 163a, 535b, 730a, 732a,  
1006a; x, 108a, 203b, 208a – IV, 65a, 66b, 208a; V,  
173a, 934b, 960b; VI, 117a, 611b, 638a, 658b; VII,  
143a, 164b, 535b, 730b, 732b, 1007b; VII, 203a,  
207b  
al-Nāsirī, Muḥammad Makki (IX) viii, 906a – VIII,  
937a  
al-Nāsirīyya → Bidjāya  
Nāsirīyya (Caspian region/région caspienne) s, 363a –  
S, 363a  
Nāsirīyya (Damascus) s, 197a – S, 197a  
Nāsirīyya (Faraj) vi, 316b – VI, 301a  
Nāsirīyya (Morocco/Maroc) i, 290a, ii, 134a; iv,  
713a; s, 395a – I, 299a; b, II, 137b; VI, 701b; S, 395b  
Nāsirīyya (Yemen/Yémen) iii, 235a – III, 262a  
al-Nāsirīyya (order/ordre) vii, 1009a – VII, 1011a  
al-Nāsirīyya (town/ville) vii, 1009a – VII, 1011a  
Nāsirwānd v, 603a – V, 607a  
Naṣḥ al-Nāṣikh wa 'l-Mansūkh i, 265b, 850b; iii,  
28a, 898b; iv, 170a; v, 415b; vii, 1009b –  
I, 273b, 874b; III, 29b, 923a; IV, 177b; V, 417a; VII,  
1011a  
Naṣḥīr → Khatt; Kitābāt  
Naṣḥīr/Nāṣir → Naṣir  
Naṣr (deity) vii, 1012a – VII, 1016b  
Naṣr (culture/vulture) vii, 1012b – VII, 1014a  
Naṣr I b. Tanghāḥ Khān (Karakhānide) (1080) i,  
1295a; ii, 1114b, 1115a; iv, 217b; v, 273b, 275b;  
viii, 748b – I, 1334b; III, 1142a; b, IV, 227a; VI,  
258b, 260b; VII, 779a  
Naṣr I b. Ahmad I b. Sāmān-ghudā (Sāmānide) (892)  
i, 1294a; iv, 21b, 188b; viii, 1026b; s, 265b – I,  
1333b; IV, 23b, 196b, 197a; VIII, 1061a, S, 265a  
Naṣr II b. Ahmad b. Ismā'il, amir (Sāmānide) (943)  
i, 278a, 1294b; ii, 1082b; iii, 254b, 759a, 1156b; iv,  
22b; v, 850b; vi, 115b, 539a, 608b, 853a; vii, 397b,  
652a, 1015a; viii, 110a, 1027a; s, 265a, 411a –  
I, 286b, 1334b; II, 1107b; III, 262a, 782a, 1184a; IV,  
24a; V, 863b; VI, 113a, 523b, 593a, 844b; VII, 398b,  
651b; VIII, 1073, 112a, 1062a; S, 264b, 411b  
Naṣr (Month) (IX) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
Naṣr b. 'Abbas b. Abi 'l-Futūḥ iv, 9b, 198b; ii, 318a; iv,  
514a – I, 9b, 204b; II, 327a; IV, 536b  
Naṣr b. Abi Layṭh → al-Asamm, Abū Bakr (Mīr)  
Naṣr b. Ahmad → al-Khubza'aruzi  
Naṣr b. 'Alī, Ilig Khān (Özökd) (IX) iii, 1113b; vi,  
65a; viii, 242b – III, 1141a; VI, 63a; VII, 242b  
Naṣr b. 'Asim iv, 731b – IV, 761a  
Naṣr b. Ibrahim (Dek-Khān) s, 65a – S, 65b  
Naṣr b. Khalaf (Sistān) (IX) vii, 535b – VII, 535a

Naṣr b. Mahmūd iii, 790a – III, 813b  
Naṣr b. Marzūk s, 88a – S, 87b  
Naṣr b. Mu'awwiyā, Banū vi, 265b, 266a –  
VI, 250b  
Naṣr b. Muḥammad, Abū 'l-Djuyūsh (Naṣride) (1314)  
iii, 833b; vii, 1020a, 1022b – III, 857b; VII, 1022a,  
1024b  
Naṣr b. Muḥammad al-Samarkandī → Abū 'l-Layṭh  
Naṣr b. Muṣṭafā, Imām (Ya'rūbide) (XVI) vi, 735a –  
VI, 724a  
Naṣr b. Muzāḥim, Abū 'l-Faḍl al-Minkari (827) i,  
383b; vii, 1015b; x, 107b; s, 233a – I, 394b; VII,  
1017b; X, 115b; S, 233a  
Naṣr b. Nusayr al-Hulwānī (I) vi, 195b; vii, 418a,  
1015a – VI, 180a; VII, 419b, 1017b  
Naṣr b. Saḍid al-Mulk 'Alī (Munkidh, Banū)  
(1099) vii, 578a – VII, 578b  
Naṣr b. Saḍid b. Mirdās (Mirdāsīde) (1029) vii, 117a  
– VII, 119a  
Naṣr b. Sayyār al-Layṭhī (748) i, 16a, 206b, 529b,  
1293b; ii, 561a; iii, 224a, 471a, 493b, 802b, 988a; iv,  
15b, 446b; v, 57a, b, 711a, 854a; vi, 331b, 620b; vii,  
1015b; x, 845a –  
I, 16b, 212b, 545b, 1333b; II, 575a; III, 230b, 231a,  
487b, 510b, 826a, 1013a; IV, 16b, 466b; V, 59a,  
716a, 861a; VI, 316b, 605b; VII, 1017b; X, 845a  
Naṣr b. Sebuktigin iv, 189b; v, 1126b – IV, 193b; V,  
1123a  
Naṣr b. Shabāth al-Ukayli (IX) i, 52b; ii, 524a; iii,  
950b; vi, 336b, 337a; vii, 1016b – I, 54a; II, 537a; III,  
975b; VI, 320b, 321b; VII, 1018b  
Naṣr al-Madikūr i, 942b – I, 971b  
Naṣr Allāh (Afghānistān) s, 65b, 237b – S, 66a, 237b  
Naṣr Allāh, Kāfi (Baghdād) (XII) vii, 77b –  
VI, 75b  
Naṣr Allāh (Mangit) (1860) vi, 419a – VI, 404a  
Naṣr Allāh (amir) (Bukhārā) i, 1296a; iv, 694b; v, 30a,  
46a – I, 1335b; IV, 722b; V, 31a, 47a  
Naṣr Allāh b. 'Abd al-Hamid iii, 372b; iv, 504b – III,  
384b; IV, 526a  
Naṣr Allāh b. 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 232b; iii, 13a – I,  
239b; III, 14a  
Naṣr Allāh b. al-Djazzari s, 267a – S, 266b  
Naṣr Allāh b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Hamid (Naṣr Allāh  
Mangit) (IX) iv, 64a; vii, 1016b; v, 21b – IV, 67b;  
VII, 1018b; S, 22a  
Naṣr Allāh Isfahānī, Mirzā (XII) iv, 164a – IV, 171a  
Naṣr Allāh Mirzā b. Nādir Shāh (Afghānide) vii,  
457a – VII, 457a  
Naṣr al-Dawla, Abū Naṣr Ahmad b. Marwān  
(Marwānide) (Diyār Bakr) (1061) i, 384a, 484b;  
iii, 344b; v, 453a; vi, 626a, b, 930b; vii, 1017a – II,  
394b, 496b; III, 355a; V, 455b; VI, 611a, b, 922a;  
VII, 1019a  
Naṣr al-Dīn (Berber) (IX) i, 1172a – I, 1207a  
Naṣr al-Dīn Ibrahim (XII) vii, 816b – VII, 818a  
Naṣr al-Dīn Khōjda (Naṣredīn Hoca) i, 313a; ii,  
591a; iii, 375a; vii, 1018a; s, 170b – I, 322a; II,  
605b; III, 347b; VII, 1020a, S, 170b  
Naṣr Khān → Naṣr I (Karakhānide)  
Naṣr al-Kuḥārī iii, 45b, 101a, 886b – III, 47b, 103b,  
910b  
Naṣr al-Mulk Karagölü iv, 578a – IV, 601a  
Naṣrābādī, Muḥammad Tāhir (XVI) vii, 330a,  
s, 340b – VII, 530b; S, 340a  
Naṣrat Shāh ii, 218b – II, 225b  
Naṣrawī → Naṣārā  
Naṣrīd Malikā (Sistān) ix, 683b – IX, 712a  
Naṣride(s) (Banū Naṣr/Banū 'l-Aḥmar) i, 495b, 500a;  
ii, 307b, 1015b, 1016b; iii, 499a; v, 625b; vii, 1020a;  
s, 112b, 256b, 307a, 398b; vi, 221a, 222b, 521b,  
572a –  
I, 510b, 515a; II, 316b, 1039a, 1040a; III, 516a; V,  
629b; VI, 215a, 216b, 505b, 557a; VII, 1022a; S,  
112a, 256b, 307a, 399a  
Naṣrīyya (Yīnān) (Ayyūbide) vi, 320a – VI, 304b  
Naṣr, vii, 1029a – VII, 1031b  
al-Nāṣadī vii, 1029b – VII, 1032a  
Naṣadīq iv, 1042b – IV, 1074a  
Naṣadās vii, 1029b – VII, 1032a  
Naṣār, Nadjīb ii, 468a – II, 480a  
Nasser, Colonel → 'Abd al-Nāsir, Djamāl  
Nasta'lik → Khatt  
Nastūr vii, 362a – VII, 364b  
Nastūrīyyūn (Nasāūra) ii, 67a, b, 1120a; iii, 886a,  
1122a, 1206a; v, 121a, 896b; vi, 542a; vii, 1030a;  
viii, 173b –  
II, 68b, 1146b; III, 910a, 1149b, 1236b; V, 123b,  
902b; VI, 527a; VII, 1032b; VIII, 176a  
Naṣūḥ Paṣhā (1614) i, 268a; ii, 443b, 750a; b, vi,  
990a; vii, 1033a; s, 238b – I, 276a; II, 455a, 768b,  
769a; VII, 991a; vii, 1035b; S, 238b  
Naṣūḥ Paṣhā 'Oḥmān-oghlu i, 395a – I, 406b  
Naṣūḥ al-Silābi i, 904b – I, 931b  
al-Naṣūḥīyya iv, 991b – IV, 1024a  
Naṣīmī, Muḥammad (1718) ix, 155b – IX, 161a  
Naṣit v, 611b, 612a – V, 615b, 616a  
Naṣī' ii, 302a; iv, 715b; vii, 1034a – II, 310b; IV, 744b;  
VII, 1036b  
Natanz ii, 1124b; vii, 1034a – III, 1152b; VII, 1036b  
Natanzi, Husayn (IV) iv, 525b; ix, 42a –  
IV, 548b; IX, 42b  
Nathir, Shāykh Mūsā iv, 72b; v, 198a – IV, 76b; V,  
135b  
Nāṭidja vii, 1034b – VII, 1037a  
Nāṭik b. 'l-Hakk (Mūsā b. al-Amin) ('Abbaside) (IX)  
iv, 203a; b, vii, 1034b – IV, 212b; VII, 1037a  
al-Nāṭik b. 'l-Hakk, Abū Talīb iii, 832a; s, 13a, 343a –  
III, 856a; S, 13b, 343a  
Nāṭil-Rustāḥ (Rustāmdar) vi, 511b, 513a –  
VI, 497a, 498b  
al-Natīl → al-Husayn b. Ibrahim  
National Front (Iran) iv, 41a, b, 42a  
Naṭrūn i, 1068b; v, 965a, 979b; vii, 1035a; s, 130b – I,  
1100b; V, 969b; VII, 1037b; S, 130a  
Naṭrūn, Mohammed (XII) vi, 731b, 732a –  
VI, 720b, 721a  
Nāṭūḥ → Ibn al-Khāṣṣ, Abū 'Alī  
Naṭṭūḥ vii, 1035a – VII, 1037b  
Nāūra i, 492a, 1232a; ii, 29c; v, 860b, 861a, 863b,  
864a, 969a; vii, 1037a – I, 507a, 1269a; III, 31a; V,  
867b, 868a, 870b, 871a, 972a; VII, 1039a  
Navarino vi, 426a, 1037b – VII, 427a, 1039b  
Navarra vii, 1039b – VII, 1041b  
Navas de Tolosa, Las → al-'Ikāb  
Naw' → Anwā'  
Naw Bahār i, 1033a; vii, 1039a – I, 1064b; VII, 1041b  
al-Nawādī, Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad (1455) vii,  
1039b – VII, 1042a  
Nawāḥī, 'Alī Shīr → 'Alī Shīr Nawāḥī  
Nawālī → Naṣūḥ al-Khāṣṣ  
Nawir (bint 'an-nā al-Farazdaq) vi, 476a – VI, 462a  
Nawir → Čingān; Lālī Zutt  
al-Nawāwī, Muḥammad b. 'Umar al-Djāwī (IX) vii,  
1040b – VII, 1042b  
al-Nawawī, Muḥyī al-Dīn Abū Zakariyya' (1277) iii,  
25b, 763a, 779a, 860b, 927a; iv, 1108a; v, 20a; vi,  
133a, 263a, 353a, 651b; vii, 691b, 1041a; viii, 425a;  
s, 83a, 390b –  
III, 27a, 786b, 802b, 885a, 951b; IV, 1139b; V, 20b;  
VI, 131a, 247b, 337a, 637a; VII, 692a, 1043b; VIII,  
439a; S, 82b, 391a





Nimr Muhammad al-Ṭūsī, il. 351b – II, 361a  
 Nimran i, 1239b – I, 1277a  
 Nimrud → Namrud  
 Nimruz → Sisān  
 Nims (mongoose/mongoose) viii, 49b –  
 VIII, 50b  
 Nimzat s, 182b – S, 182b  
 Ninawā viii, 50b – VIII, 51b  
 Nindru s, 74a – S, 74a  
 Nintevē(h) → Ninawā  
 Ning-Hsia viii, 51a – VIII, 52a  
 Nioro iii, 289a – III, 298a  
 Nippur → Niffar  
 Nirandj viii, 51b – VIII, 52b  
 Niriz i, 954b; viii, 52b – I, 984a; VIII, 53b  
 Niriz (Fars) → Nayriz  
 Nirun (Mongols) vi, 417b – VI, 402b  
 Nisa → Nasa  
 Nisab (Yemen) vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Nisabur → Nishapur  
 al-Nisaburi → Isma'il b. Muhammad; al-Hakim  
 al-Nisaburi (1327) ix, 887a – IX, 923a  
 al-Nisaburi, Ahmad b. Ibrahim (d.21) (II)  
 vii, 732a – VII, 732b  
 al-Nisaburi, al-Fadl b. Shāhidān (873) vii, 460b – VII, 460b  
 al-Nisaburi, al-Ḥasan b. Muhammad, Abu 'l-Kāsim  
 (1052) viii, 53a – VIII, 54a  
 al-Nisaburi, al-Ḥasan b. al-Muzaḥḥar (1050) s, 289b –  
 S, 289a  
 al-Nisaburi, Muhammad b. al-Mundhir vii, 569b –  
 VII, 570a  
 al-Nisaburi, Saḥl b. 'Uthmān (III) vi, 713a – VI, 701b  
 al-Nisaburi, Salama b. Shāhib (II) vii, 409a – VII, 410b  
 al-Nisaburi, Yahyā b. Yahyā (839) vii, 691a – VII, 691b  
 Nisān (month/moon) viii, 53b – VIII, 54b  
 Nisān, Banū i, 256a; iii, 1197b; viii, 53b –  
 I, 264a; III, 1228a; VIII, 54b  
 Nisānī(e) → Nisān, Banū  
 Nisba i, 180a; viii, 53b – IV, 187b; VIII, 54b  
 Nisf al-Nahar viii, 56b – VIII, 57a  
 Nish i, 56a; s, 70b; viii, 56b – VI, 54a, b, 68b; VIII, 57b  
 Nishān i, 1170b; ii, 309a; vi, 537a; viii, 57b –  
 I, 1205b; II, 317b; VII, 521b; VIII, 58b  
 Nishānjīdī iv, 560b, 561a; viii, 62a – IV, 583a; b; VIII, 63a  
 Nishānjīdī, Khodja → Djalalzade Mustafā Celebi  
 Nishāpūr i, 3b, 452b, 750a; ii, 4b, 43b, 746b; iii, 472a; iv, 669a; v, 58a, 354a, 526b, 1126b; vi, 14a, 115b, 120a, 128b, 223b, 224b, 273b, 340a, 523a, 600a, 620b, 627b, 633b, 657a, 661a, 670b, 671a, 715a, b, 780b; vii, 62b, s, 14b, 21a, 32a, 72b, 149a, 204a, 235a, 251a, 254a, 259b, 266b, 299a, 343a, 357a, 359b, 392a  
 i, 3b, 465b, 772b; ii, 4b, 44a, 764b; iii, 448b; iv, 690a; v, 60a, 355b, 530b, 1122b; vi, 12b, 113a, 118a, 126b, 217a, 218b, 258a, 324b, 508a, 585a, 605b, 612b, 618b, 642a, 646b, 657a, 657b, 703b, 704a, 770a; viii, 63b; s, 15a, 21a, 32a, 73a, 149a, 203b, 234b, 251a, 253a, 254a, 259a, 263a, 298b, 343a, 356b, 359b, 392b  
 Nishāpūrī, Zahir al-Din (1184) viii, 64a – VIII, 65b  
 Nishāt i, 433b – II, 444b  
 Nishādn i, 488a – IV, 509a  
 Nishār, Saurāb 'Abd al-Rabb iii, 532b – III, 551a  
 Nisābīn/Nisābī → Nisābīn  
 Nisānā → Nāsānā

Nissim ben Ya'qob Ibn Shāhin iv, 306b – IV, 320a, b  
 Nitas → Bahr Buntus  
 Nithār viii, 64a – VIII, 65b  
 Nitra s, 171a – S, 171b  
 Niyaba viii, 64b – VIII, 66a  
 Niyazi, Banū iii, 423a – III, 436b  
 Niyazi, Shams al-Din Mehmed (Mijri Efendi) (1694) viii, 65a – VIII, 66b  
 Niyazi Bey (II) i, 63b; ii, 698b; viii, 65b – I, 65b; II, 716a; VIII, 67a  
 Niyaya viii, 661 – VIII, 67b  
 Nizak, Tarkhān (Hephthalite) (710) i, 857a, 1001a; iii, 304a; iv, 208a; v, 57a, 541b; viii, 67a; ix, 80b – I, 881a, 1031b; III, 313a; IV, 217a; V, 58b, 546a; VIII, 68b; IX, 84a  
 Nizām (title/tribe) viii, 67a – VIII, 68b  
 Nizām 'Alī Khān (Haydarabad) (1802) iii, 320b; viii, 67b – III, 333b; VIII, 69a  
 Nizām Badakhshī (1584) viii, 67b – VIII, 69a  
 Nizām Burhānpūrī i, 1331a; ii, 837b – I, 1372a; II, 857a  
 Nizām al-Dawla b. Marwān v, 453a – V, 455b  
 Nizām al-Din (amir-i dad) iv, 818a – IV, 851a  
 Nizām al-Din, Mullā Muhammad (1748) i, 936b; ii, 132a; v, 1135b; vi, 354b; viii, 68b; s, 292a; b, 293a – I, 965b; II, 135b; V, 1131a; VI, 339a; VII, 70a; S, 292a, b  
 Nizām al-Din b. al-Hakim (1358) viii, 806a – VIII, 833a  
 Nizām al-Din Ahmad b. Muhammad Makim al-Harawī (1594) i, 60b, 856b, 857a; ii, 922a; vii, 342a; viii, 67b; s, 302a – I, 62b, 880b; II, 943b; VII, 344a; VIII, 69a; S, 301b  
 Nizām al-Din Awliyā', Shaykh (Cāshgī) (1325) i, 444b, 856a, 1024a, b, 1036b, 1328b; ii, 48a, 50a, 51a, 55a, b, 1076b; iii, 249a; iv, 921b; v, 884b; vi, 126b, 131a, 198b, 691b; viii, 68a; s, 255b; s, 352b, 353a – I, 457b, 879b, 1055b, 1068a, 1369b; II, 48b, 51a, 52a, 56a, b, 1101a; III, 256a; IV, 954b; V, 891a; VI, 124b, 129b, 182b, 679a; VII, 69b; x, 274b; S, 352b, 353a  
 Nizām al-Din Awaragabadi i, 55a; iv, 507b – II, 56a; IV, 529b  
 Nizām al-Din Mahmud (Shahinkāra) (III) ix, 158a; s, 414b – IX, 163a; S, 415a  
 Nizām al-Din Nasr b. Nasr al-Dawla (Marwānī(e)) (Diyār bakr) (1079) vi, 626b – VI, 611b  
 Nizām al-Din Ṭhānesārī → Ṭhānesārī  
 Nizām al-Din 'Umar s, 197a – S, 197a  
 Nizām al-Islām, Hadījī (III) vi, 529a – VI, 513a  
 Nizām Khān (prince) → Sikandar Shāh Lodi  
 Nizām al-Milla → Malik b. 'Alī al-Barānī  
 Nizām al-Mulk → Ibn Rawādī Dīyār Sīn  
 Nizām al-Mulk (Do'āb) s, 126b – S, 125b  
 Nizām al-Mulk b. Abi Sa'd al-Dīnāyīdī i, 764a – I, 787a  
 Nizām al-Mulk Āṣaf Dīsh → Āṣaf Dīsh I  
 Nizām al-Mulk Āṣaf Dīsh, Kamār al-Din (1748) i, 710a, 1026a, 1170a, 1193a, 1200a, 1201b, 1330b, 1331a; ii, 99b, 981b; iii, 318b, 320a, 427b; iv, 1023b; v, 535a, b; vi, 446a; viii, 67a, 72a; ix, 246b; s, 280a – I, 731b, 1057b, 1205a, 1228b, 1235b, 1237a, 1371a, b, 1372a; II, 101b, 1004a; III, 328a, 330b, 441a; IV, 1055b; VI, 519b, 520a; VII, 447a; VIII, 69a, 74b; IX, 254b; S, 279b  
 Nizām al-Mulk Dakhni iii, 1159b – III, 1188a  
 Nizām al-Mulk Diyā' al-Mulk Ahmad (III) vii, 408b – VII, 409b  
 Nizām al-Mulk Hasan (vizier) (III) ix, 16b – IX, 17a  
 Nizām al-Mulk al-Husaynī (1092) i, 353a, 421a, 552a,

593a, 696a, 731a, 1051b, 1130a; ii, 5a, 344a, 384b, 603a, 963b, 1083a; iii, 253b, 347b, 774b, 1088b, 1099a; iv, 25b, 26a, 27b, 807b, 942b, 1073b; v, 387b, 388b, 625a, 1126b, 1127a, 1128b, 1137b; vi, 13b, 14a, 16a, 20b, 66a, 273b, 274b, 275a, 521b, 523b, 605b, 608b, 627a, 949a; vii, 408a, b, 540b, 679a, 987a; viii, 69b, 971b; s, 14b, 29b, 30a, 384a – I, 364a, 433a, 569b, 612a, 717a, 753a, 1083a, 1164a; II, 5a, 354a, 394b, 620a, 985b, 1108b; III, 261a, 358a, 797b, 1115b, 1126a; IV, 27b, 28a, 29b, 840a, 975a, 1105a; V, 389a, b, 629a, 1123a, 1125a, 1132a; VI, 12b, 14a, 18b, 64a, 258a, 259b, 260a, 506b, 508a, 590a, 593a, 611b, 941b; VII, 409b, 540b, 679a, 988a, b; VIII, 71a, 1006a; S, 15a, 29b, 30a, 384a  
 Nizām Shāh (Bahamīdī) (1463) ii, 1127a; vi, 50b, 53b, 488b – II, 1135b; VII, 48b, 52a, 474b  
 Nizām-Shāhī (1565) vii, 73a – VIII, 74b  
 Nizām-Shāhī i, 303a, 768a, 1170a; ii, 180a; iii, 425a, 426a, 447a, 1161a; vi, 63a, 67a, 368a, 536b, 695b; vii, 943a; viii, 73b; s, 246a, 259a – I, 312b, 791a, 1205a; II, 185b; III, 439a, 440a, 462a, 1189b; VI, 61a, 65a, 352a, 521a, 683b; VII, 943b; VIII, 75a; S, 246b, 259a  
 Nizāmī, Hasan (III) viii, 81a – VIII, 81a  
 Nizāmī, Nizām al-Din Abū Muhammad (1202) i, 680a, 1213a; ii, 794a, 966b, 1143a; iii, 114a, 1112a; iv, 62b, 63a, 66b, 92b, 127b, 128a, 1009b; v, 1104a; vi, 1016b; s, 46b, 415a – I, 701a, 1249a; II, 813a, 988b, 1170a; III, 116b, 1139b; IV, 66a, 70a, 97a, 133a, b, 1041b; V, 1100a; VI, 1009b; S, 47a, 415a  
 Nizāmī, Shāh Kudrāt Allāh s, 293a – S, 293a  
 Nizāmī 'Arūdī Samarkandī, Ahmad b. 'Umar b. 'Alī (1156) vi, 91b, 276a, 726b, 833a; viii, 76b; s, 333a, 359b – VI, 89b, 261a, 715b, 823a; VIII, 77b; S, 332b, 359b  
 Nizāmī-Djerdī i, 207a, 511b, 512a, b, 713a; iv, 322b; v, 35b, 907b; viii, 75a – II, 213b, 546b, 525a, 731a; IV, 337a; V, 36b, 913a; VI, 76b  
 Nizāmī Gandjawi, Dīmal al-Din (III) viii, 76b – VIII, 78b  
 Nizāmī Shāhī → Shāhī, Nizām al-Din  
 Nizāmī Waḥī i, 71b – IV, 75b  
 Nizāmīyā (Alī Nizām al-Mulk) i, 1051b, 1052b; ii, 1083a; vi, 275a; viii, 81b – I, 1083a, 1084a; II, 1108b; VI, 260a; VIII, 83b  
 Nizāmīyā → Madrasa  
 Nizāmī (Haydarabad) vii, 316a – VII, 318a  
 Nizāmīdīn i, 262b, 263a; ii, 442b – II, 270a, 271a; III, 457a  
 Nizār Ma'add i, 544b; v, 894b; viii, 82a; ix, 554a – I, 562a; V, 901a; VII, 84a; IX, 576a  
 Nizār b. al-Mustansir (Fatimīdī) (1095) i, 215b, 353a, 552b; ii, 170b, 857a, 858b; iv, 28a, 200a; vi, 725a; viii, 83a, 84a – I, 222a, 364a, 570a; II, 475b, 877a, 878a; IV, 30a, 208b; VII, 726a; VIII, 85a, 86a  
 Nizārī Kūhīstānī, Hakim Sa'd al-Din (1320) i, 1233a; iv, 67b; viii, 83b – I, 1270a; IV, 71a; VIII, 85b  
 Nizārīs i, 20b, 215b, 246a, b, 352b, 353a, 440a, 552b, 659a, 853b, 1052b, 1099b, 1126a, 1233a, 1254a, 1359b; ii, 64b, 98a, 170b, 839b, 882a, 1039a, 1040b; iii, 72a, 254a, 267b, 268a, 544b, 1169a; iv, 47a, 200a, 201b, 202a, b, 944a; v, 25b; vii, 578a, b, 755a; viii, 84a, 126a, 133b, 442a, 598b; s, 95b – I, 21b, 222a, 254a, 363b, 452b, 570a, 680a, 877b, 1084a, 1132b, 1160a, 1270a, 1292a, 1399b; II, 66a, 100a, 176a, 879a, 902b, 1063a, 1065a; III, 74b, 261a, 275b, 363b, 1197b; IV, 50a, 208b, 210a, b, 211a, b, 976b; V, 26b; VII, 578b, 579a, 756a; VIII, 86a, 128b,

136a, 456b, 617b; S, 95a  
 – doctrine i, 205a – IV, 214a  
 Nizhād i, 785b – IV, 817a  
 Nizib vi, 60b, 541b; viii, 84b – VI, 58b, 526b; VIII, 86b  
 Nizwa (Oman) i, 1071b; ii, 652b; vii, 838b; viii, 85a; ix, 775a – I, 1103b; III, 673b; VII, 840a; VIII, 87a; IX, 808b  
 Noah → Nūh  
 Nohāia → al-Marīs  
 Noghatī, Nokai (amir) (1299) i, 1107a, 1188b; ii, 44b, 610a; iii, 117a; vi, 420a; s, 690b – I, 1140b, 1223b; II, 45b, 623b; III, 119b; VI, 405a; S, 733a  
 Noghay (Tatarite) i, 721b, 1000a, 1075b, 1189b, 1287a; ii, 25a, 44b, 89a; iv, 569b; v, 140b, 141a, 314b; vi, 371a, 415a, 416b, 417b, 418a, 457a; vii, 351a; viii, 85b – I, 743b, 1031a, 1108a, 1224b, 1326b; II, 25b, 45b, 90b; IV, 592a; V, 143a, 144a, 314b; VI, 355b, 400a, 401b, 402b, 403a, 447b; VII, 352b; VIII, 87b  
 Nōgrāz s, 171a – S, 171a  
 Nokra i, 91a – II, 92b  
 Nomadism(e) i, 872-892; iii, 1096a; iv, 263b, 1177b; v, 472b, 648a, 658a, 659a, 1197b – I, 896b-919a; III, 1122b; IV, 275b, 1211a; V, 475b, 652a, 663b, 1187b  
 Nonhera s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Noradin (prince, Māki) vi, 202a – VI, 186a  
 Norā → Nā'ura  
 Norākhon vii, 615b; viii, 86b – VII, 615a; VIII, 89a  
 Novē Zamky v, 259b, 260a, 261a; s, 171a – V, 257b, 259a; S, 171b  
 Noyan (title/tribe) viii, 87a – VIII, 89b  
 Nu'aym → Nā'im, Al  
 Nu'aym b. Hammād (840) ii, 388a; vii, 4a; viii, 87b – II, 398b; VII, 4a; viii, 89b  
 Nu'aym b. Khāzīm b. Khuzayma al-Tamīmī (II) vi, 335a – VI, 319b  
 Nu'aym b. Mukarrin (II) vi, 744a, b – VI, 733b  
 Nu'ayma, Mikhā'il i, 598a; v, 188b, 189b, 1254b, 1255a, b, 1256b; vi, 91a, 409a; viii, 88a – I, 617b; V, 186a, 187a, 174a, 1245b, 1246a, b, 1247b; VI, 89a, 394a; VIII, 90a  
 al-Nu'aymī, 'Abd al-Kādir (1521) ii, 585b; viii, 504b; s, 195b – II, 600a; VIII, 521b; S, 195b  
 Nu'ayr b. Hyār b. Muḥannā, amir (1400) ii, 614a; iv, 88a; vii, 462a – II, 629a; IV, 92a; VII, 462a  
 Nūba, Banū i, 966a; ii, 127b, 131a, 940a; iv, 485b; v, 266b, 268a, 521b; vi, 281b; s, 19b – I, 996a; II, 131a, 134b, 962a; IV, 506b; V, 264b, 265b, 525a; VI, 266b; S, 19b  
 Nūba (Nubia/e) viii, 88b – VIII, 90b  
 Nūba languages/languages viii, 91b – VIII, 93b  
 al-Nubāhī (Malaka) (II) vi, 112a, 221b, 222b – VI, 109b, 254a, 216a  
 Nūbah Pasha (1899) ii, 696b; iii, 1194b; viii, 91a – II, 314a; III, 1224b; VIII, 95a  
 Nubāta, Banū i, 665a – I, 686a  
 Nubāta b. 'Abd Allāh al-Himnānī (II) viii, 93b – VIII, 95b  
 Nubāta b. Hangzāl al-Kilābī iv, 447a – IV, 467a  
 Nubāta/e → Nūba  
 Nubuwā viii, 93b – VIII, 95b  
 al-Nudjābā i, 95a; v, 995b – I, 97b; V, 991a  
 al-Nudjāy viii, 97a – VIII, 99b  
 Nudjīm iv, 492a; v, 100b, 1024b; viii, 97b – IV, 513a; V, 103a, 1020b; VIII, 99b  
 Nudjīm, Akhām al- i, 1101a; iii, 106b; viii, 105b – I, 1134b; III, 1090b; VIII, 108a  
 Nufay b. Ma'arūf → Abū Bakr  
 Nufayla → Ibn Bukayla



Nuffār i, 382b, 383a – I, 393b, 394a  
 Nūh → Djuha  
 Nūh (prophet/prophète) i, 177a; iv, 528b; 609b; v, 421a; vi, 106a, 218b; viii, 108b – i, 182a; IV, 551b, 634b; V, 423a; VI, 103b, 202b; VIII, 111a  
 Nūh, Banū vi, 899a – VI, 890b  
 Nūh I b. Naḡr b. Aḥmad (Sāmānīd(e)) (954) i, 227b, 23a, 24b; vi, 261b, 608b; vii, 477b; viii, 109b, 102b, 3, 35a –  
 IV, 24b, 26a; VI, 246a, 593a; VII, 477a; VIII, 112a, 1062b; S, 35a  
 Nūh II b. Mansūr b. Nūh I (Sāmānīd(e)) (997) i, 985a; ii, 100a, 799a; vi, 65a, 340a, 915b; viii, 110a, 1028a; 2, 265b – i, 1015b; II, 1028a; 817b; VI, 63a, 324a, 907a; VIII, 112b, 1063a; S, 265a  
 Nūh b. Asad ii, 791a; iii, 1113b; viii, 1026a – II, 810b; III, 1140b; VIII, 1061a  
 Nūh b. Muṣṭafā (1659) viii, 110b – VIII, 112b  
 Nūh b. Shāyḅān b. Mālik b. Misma' (VII) vi, 640b – VI, 625b  
 Nūḥam viii, 110b – VIII, 113a  
 Nūḥānīs (Bihar) vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Nūḥas v, 964b, 966a, 967b, 970b, 977b; viii, 111b – V, 968b, 970b, 973a, 977a; VIII, 113b  
 Nuhu Mbogo (1921) s, 780a – X, al-Nukaba' → al-Nudjaba'  
 Nūḥān vi, 714a – VI, 702b, 703a  
 al-Nukayr vi, 507b, VII, 493a  
 al-Nukhaylā viii, 112b – VIII, 114b  
 Nūkhayrān i, 197b – II, 203b  
 al-Nukkar (al-Nakkara) viii, 112b, 639a – VIII, 115a, 638a  
 al-Nukkari → Abū Yazīd  
 Nukkariyya (Ibadi) vi, 840b – VI, 831b  
 Nukkawī iv, 860b – IV, 893b  
 al-Nukra viii, 114a – VIII, 116b  
 al-Nukraḥī iii, 1069a; s, 58a – iii, 1095b; S, 58b  
 Nuktat al-Kaf viii, 114a – VIII, 116b  
 Nuktawīya iii, 600b; iv, 50a; vi, 433b; viii, 114b – iii, 621b; IV, 52b; VI, 419a; VIII, 117a  
 Nuku Mbogo (1921) s, 780a – X, Nukur s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Nukuz, Banū vi, 418a; s, 97b, 420a – VI, 403a; S, 97a, 420a  
 Nūl al-Aḥsā v, 652a, b, 654a – V, 656a, b, 658a  
 al-Nu'mān I (Lakhmīd(e)) i, 196b; iv, 1133b; v, 633a – i, 202a; IV, 1165a; V, 637a  
 al-Nu'mān II (Lakhmīd(e)) v, 633a – V, 637a  
 al-Nu'mān III b. al-Mundhir I (Lakhmīd(e)) (601) i, 73a, 196a, 452a, 728b, 1241a; ii, 241a, 354a; iii, 812a; iv, 1024b; v, 583b, 633b; vi, 563a, 568b, 840b, 841a; viii, 119b, 278a, 918b; ix, 79b –  
 I, 75a, 202a, 465a, 570a, 1279a; II, 248a, 363b; III, 835b; IV, 1056b; V, 588b, 637b; VII, 563b, 569a, 842a, b; VIII, 121b, 286a, 949b; IX, 82b  
 al-Nu'mān b. Abī 'Abd Allāh Maḥmūd al-Maḡribī, kādī (974) i, 859a, 861b; ii, 308a, 1084b; vi, 438b; viii, 117a; s, 70b, 402b –  
 II, 879a, 881b; III, 317b, 1111a; VI, 424a; VIII, 119b; S, 71a, 403a  
 al-Nu'mān b. 'Abd al-'Azīz iii, 1085a, b – III, 1111b, 1112a  
 al-Nu'mān b. 'Adī (III) vi, 920a – VI, 911b  
 al-Nu'mān b. Baḡḡir al-Anṣārī (684) i, 952b, 1078a; ii, 226b, 272b, 398a, 608b; iv, 1187b; v, 922b; vi, 689a; viii, 118b –  
 I, 982a, 1110b; II, 233a, 280a, 410a, 629a; IV, 1220b; V, 928b; VII, 689b; VIII, 121a  
 al-Nu'mān b. Djaḡir iv, 820a – IV, 852b  
 al-Nu'mān b. al-Hārith b. al-Ayham (Ḡassānīd(e)) (II) viii, 630a – VIII, 649a

al-Nu'mān b. Maḥmūd (957) viii, 715b – VIII, 736a  
 al-Nu'mān b. al-Muḡarrin (III) viii, 23b – VIII, 23b  
 al-Nu'mān b. al-Mundhir → al-Nu'mān III (Lakhmīd(e))  
 al-Nu'mān b. Mundhir (Ḡassānīd(e)) ii, 1021a, b – II, 1045a  
 al-Nu'mān b. Thābit → Abū Hanifa  
 al-Nu'mān al-Ḡharūr v, 634a – V, 638a  
 Nu'mān Paṣha → Kopruluzaḍe  
 al-Nu'mānī, Maḥmūd b. Ibrahīm (956) viii, 811b – VIII, 839a  
 Numaysh → Masraḥiyya  
 Numayr (II) i, 551a – I, 568b  
 Numayr, Banū ii, 347b; iii, 228a; vi, 379a, 546b; vii, 117b – II, 357a; III, 235a; VI, 363b, 531a; VII, 119b  
 Numayr b. 'Amīr b. Sa'sa'a, Banū ii, 120a – VIII, 122b  
 al-Numayri, Abū Hayya → Abū Hayya al-Numayri, Dja'far Maḥmūd (985) v, 1065a; viii, 92b; ix, 748b – V, 1062a; VIII, 94b; IX, 782b  
 Numidian v, 754b, 755a – V, 760b, 761a  
 Nūniyya iv, 668a – IV, 695b  
 Nūn viii, 120b – VIII, 123a  
 Nupe (Nigeria) viii, 20b – VII, 20b  
 Nūr viii, 121b – VIII, 124a  
 Nūr Afzā (garden/jardin) s, 366b – S, 366a  
 Nūr 'Alī Shāh b. Ḥadjdji Nūr al-Ma'ālī (1895) i, 261b – VIII, 137a, S, 423b  
 Nūr Allāh b. Aḥmad al-Mi'mār, ustādh (XVI) iv, 507a – IV, 529a  
 Nūr Allāh Beg v, 462a – V, 465a  
 Nūr Allāh al-Sayyid Sharīf al-Mar'aṣhī al-Shuḡhrī (1610) i, 721a; ii, 380b; iii, 434a, 1152a; vi, 54b, 516a; vii, 132a, 300a, 672a; viii, 123b –  
 I, 742b; II, 391a; III, 448a, 1180a; VI, 55b, 501b; VII, 134a, 302b, 672b; VIII, 126b  
 Nūr Banū Walīd al-Sulṭān (Maḥmūd III) (583) vi, 595b; viii, 124a, 818a – VII, 595b; VIII, 126b, 846a  
 al-Nūr Bey Muḥammad 'Ankara i, 1156b; ii, 123b – i, 1191a; II, 126b  
 Nūr al-Dawla Balak b. Bahram b. Artuq (Artukide) (III) vi, 380a – VI, 364a  
 Nūr Dawlat Giray Khān iv, 723b – IV, 752b  
 Nūr al-Dīn (deputy/representant) iv, 500a – IV, 521b  
 Nūr al-Dīn (Khōdja) (dā') → Saṭṭur Nūr  
 Nūr al-Dīn, 'Abd al-Kādir (1987) viii, 126a – VIII, 129a  
 Nūr al-Dīn b. Edigū (Noghay) (1440) viii, 86a – VIII, 88a  
 Nūr al-Dīn Arslān Shāh I b. Ma'ūd b. Maḥmūd b. Zangī (Zangīd(e)), Mosul (1211) i, 781b; iv, 78b; v, 728b; vi, 127a – VI, 771b; VII, 10a, 729a; VIII, 130a  
 Nūr al-Dīn Dīḡhārī b. Bahā al-Dīn Djaḡa (III) v, 172a, b – V, 169b, 170a  
 Nūr al-Dīn Maḥmūd b. Zangī (Zangīd(e)) (1174) i, 150a, 197a, 198b, 215a, 446b, 639a, 664b, 791b, 797a, 971a, 1017a, 1025a, 1224a, 1332a, b, 1349a; ii, 64b, 111a, 126a, 283a, 318a, b, 347b, 354b, 856b; iii, 87a, 109b, 208b, 228b, 399a, 504a, 681b, 714a; iv, 482a, 1088a; v, 104a, 924b, 1129a; vi, 380a, b, 507a, 545b, 547a, 606a, 663a, 708a, 733b, 780b, 870a; b; vi, 163b, 578b, 579a, 726b, 816a; viii, 127b, 459b, 486a; s, 195a – i, 154a, 202b, 204b, 221b, 459b, 660a, 684b, 815a, 820b, 1001a, 1048b, 1056b, 1260b, 1373b, 1373a, 1389b; II, 66a, 118b, 129a, 291a, 327b, 357b, 364a, 876b; III, 89b, 112a, 214a, 235a, 411b, 521a, 703b, 736b; IV, 503a, 1191a; V,

106a, 930a, 1125a; VI, 364b, 492b, 530a, 532a, 590b, 648b, 696b, 722b, 770b, 860a; b; VII, 165a, 579a, b, 727a, 818a; VIII, 130b, IX, 595a; S, 195a  
 Nūr al-Dīn Maḥmūd II (Nizārī) (1210) viii, 133b, 442b – VIII, 136a, 457b  
 Nūr al-Dīn Mungūh (III) vii, 974a – VII, 974b  
 Nūr al-Dīn Paṣha iv, 873b – IV, 907a  
 Nūr-Djahan (Mīr al-Nisā') (1645) i, 253b, 686a, 1161a; ii, 380b; iv, 282a, 709a, 914b; v, 600b, 601a; vi, 488b; vii, 327b; viii, 124b; s, 366a –  
 I, 261b, 704a, 1196a; II, 390b; IV, 294a, b, 737b, 947b; V, 604b, 605a; VI, 474b; VII, 329a; VIII, 127b; S, 366a  
 Nūr al-Hakk b. 'Abd al-Hakk Dīhlawī (XVI) vii, 432b; viii, 134a – VII, 433b; VIII, 136b  
 Nūr Kutb al-'Ālam, Sayyid (1416) i, 1168a; ii, 51b; iii, 1003a; viii, 125a – i, 1203a; II, 52b; III, 1028a; VIII, 128a  
 Nūr Maḥmūd Alizay i, 295b – I, 309a  
 Nūr Maḥmūd (Kalhōrā) (1754) i, 431b, 1192a; ix, 440a – i, 443b, 1227b; IX, 457a  
 Nūr Maḥmūd Shāh iv, 202b; v, 26b – IV, 211b; V, 27a  
 Nūr Maḥmūdī iii, 1240a; viii, 125a; s, 411b – III, 1272a; VIII, 128a; S, 411b  
 Nūr Saṭṭar (1094) viii, 125b – VIII, 128b  
 Nūr Sutan Iskandar (IX) vi, 240b – VI, 205b  
 Nūr Turk iii, 433b – III, 448a  
 Nūrkhūsh, Sayyid Maḥmūd b. Maḥmūd b. 'Abd Allāh (1464) i, 392b; iv, 48b; v, 301a; vi, 73a; viii, 134a; s, 423a – i, 404a; IV, 51b; V, 300b; VI, 71a; VII, 137a; S, 423b  
 Nūrkhūshī, Shams al-Dīn Maḥmūd b. Yahyā al-Lāḡhī (1515) viii, 135b – VIII, 138a  
 Nūrkhūshīyya i, 392b; v, 301a, 604b; vi, 549b; vii, 300b; viii, 134a; s, 366b, 423a, b –  
 i, 404a; V, 300b, 608b; VI, 534a; VII, 302b; VIII, 136b; S, 366a, 423b  
 Nurculuk viii, 136b – VIII, 139b  
 Nūr (genies/djinnas) viii, 138a – VIII, 140b  
 al-Nūr (932) vi, 569b – V, 569a  
 al-Nūr, Abū 'T-Husayn Aḥmad al-Baḡḡawī (907) iii, 127a; iv, 990b; viii, 139b; s, 314b –  
 III, 1279a; IV, 1023a; VIII, 141b; S, 338b  
 Nūr, Mirzā → Bahā' Allāh; Subh-i Aẓal  
 Nūr, Mirzā Akā Khān, 'Imād al-Dawla (III) vii, 1003b – VII, 1005a  
 Nūr, Shāyḅādī Fāḡl Allāh (1909) vii, 918b; viii, 140a; ix, 192b; s, 110a – VII, 919a; VIII, 142b; IX, 198a; S, 109a  
 al-Nūr b. Shā'an (XI) i, 483a; ii, 492b, 626a –  
 I, 497b; II, 505a, 641b  
 Nūr Bīnārīstān (Damascūs) vi, 193b – VI, 177b  
 Nūr Kiliḡlī → Erwer Paḡḡa  
 Nūr Paṣha (Kiliḡlī) i, 191b, 1071a; ii, 701b –  
 I, 197a, 1103a; b; II, 719b  
 Nūr al-Sādī (1958) ii, 872b; iii, 521b, 522a; v, 1045a; vi, 615a, 616a; viii, 140b, 246a, 445b; s, 7a –  
 II, 893a; III, 539b, 540a; V, 1041b; VI, 600a, 601a; VII, 143a, 252a, 460b; S, 6b  
 Nūr Shā'an (XI) vii, 644a – VIII, 663a  
 Nūrīn vi, 504b – VI, 490a  
 Nūrīstān → Kafrīstān  
 Nūrīyya (Cairo/le Caire) s, 197a – S, 197a  
 Nursī, Shēyḅādī al-Zamān (Bediuzzaman Said Rīza-nursī) (1960) viii, 143a – VIII, 145b  
 Nurullāh Atāq (1957) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Nūrūz ii, 62b – II, 64b  
 Nusayb ii, 1029b – II, 1053a  
 Nusayb al-Akḥar b. Rabāḥ, Abū Mīdjan (730) viii, 145a – VIII, 147a

Nusayb al-Aṭṭhar, Abū 'T-Hadjnā' (II) viii, 144b – VIII, 147a  
 Nusaybin → Naṣbin  
 Nusayr b. Salīb al-Iḥādī ii, 655a – III, 676a  
 Nusayriyya (Nusayri) i, 134a, 470b, 471b, 688a, 832b, 1082a, 1098b, 1099b; ii, 358b, 994a, 1070b, 1094b; iv, 202a, 1133a; vi, 582a, 791b; viii, 145b; s, 207a, 364b –  
 I, 138a, 484b, 485b, 709a, 856a, 1114b, 1131b, 1132b; II, 368a, 1017a, 1095a, 1120b; IV, 211a, 1164b; VI, 567a, 781a; VIII, 148a; S, 206b, 364b  
 al-Nuṣḡadīn viii, 148a – VIII, 150b  
 al-Nuṣḡadīn b. Waḥrīz s, 354b – S, 354b  
 al-Nuṣḡar (al-Nuṣḡārī), Abū Mūsā (II) viii, 149a – VIII, 151a  
 al-Nuṣḡarī, wallī (IX) iv, 89a; vi, 670b – IV, 93a; VI, 656b  
 Nuṣḡarwān → Anīshīrāwān  
 Nuṣḡḡāb iv, 309a – IV, 831b  
 Nuṣḡḡagīn → Anīshīgīn  
 al-Nuṣḡā' Abū Shākir s, 396a – S, 396b  
 Nuṣḡar → Kiyama  
 Nuṣḡha viii, 149a – VIII, 151a  
 Nuṣrat Allāh, kādī (IV) vi, 77b – VI, 75b  
 Nuṣrat Bībī vi, 488a – VI, 474a  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn b. Ibrahīm b. Ḥusām al-Dīn Ḥasan (Marāḡh) (III) vi, 507b – VI, 492b  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn b. Khāmīdī (Atabeg) (1210) i, 301a; vi, 501a – i, 310b; VI, 486a  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn b. Saḡḡb 'Atā' i, 243b – i, 250b  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Abū Bakr → Abū Bakr b. Pahlawān Maḥmūd  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Aḥmad Ibn Ḥazārāp iii, 337a, b, 1016a; v, 827a – III, 347a, b, 1041b; V, 833a  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Amir-Amīran b. 'Imād al-Dīn Zangī (III) vi, 870a; b; viii, 127b – VI, 861a; b; VIII, 130b  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Arslān Abū → Ak-Sunkūr II  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Khāss-bek → Arslān Abīhi  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Maḥmūd b. 'Alā' al-Dīn (Marāḡha) (III) vi, 500b – VI, 486a  
 Nuṣrat al-Dīn Yahyā (Murrafiid(e)) (1393) vii, 480b – VII, 480b  
 Nuṣrat Khān (Delhī) (IV) i, 606b, 1192a; ii, 1124a; iv, 922a; vi, 49a, b – i, 522a, 1227a; II, 1150b; IV, 953a; VI, 47b  
 Nuṣrat Khānīn vi, 488a – VI, 474a  
 Nuṣrat Shāh (Bengal(e)) (1532) iii, 422b, 632a; v, 638b; vi, 47a – iii, 426a, 653a; V, 643a; VI, 45b  
 Nuṣrat Shāh (Delhī) ii, 270a, 674b; vi, 273b  
 Nuṣrat Shāh II (Tughlūkid(e)) (1399) vi, 294a, b – VI, 279b  
 Nuṣratīdīn viii, 154a – VIII, 156b  
 Nuṣrānī, Maḥmūd Nuṣrat (III) iii, 119a; viii, 154b – iii, 121b; VIII, 156b  
 Nuṣub viii, 154b – VIII, 157a  
 al-Nuwayrī, 'Imād al-Dīn (1317) viii, 157b – VIII, 159b  
 al-Nuwayrī, Maḥmūd b. al-Kāsim al-Iṣkandarānī (1374) vii, 171b; viii, 155b –  
 VII, 173a; VIII, 158a  
 al-Nuwayrī, Shīḡab al-Dīn Aḥmad (1332) i, 595a, 794a, 1116b; iv, 334a, b, 485b; vi, 144a, 311b, 340b, 900b; viii, 156a; s, 43a, 128b –  
 i, 614a, 817b, 1150a; IV, 349a, 506b; VI, 142b, 296b, 324b, 898a; VIII, 158a; S, 43a, 128a  
 Nuṣḡha → Mīzaf  
 Nyitās i, 173a – I, 177b

## O

Ob (river/leuve) viii, 160a – VIII, 163a

Obat v, 472a – V, 475a

Obat iv, 648b – IV, 675a

‘Obhadya, ‘Obhedel → ‘Isawyya

Obliuica → Isakka

Océan Atlantique → al-Bahr al-Muḥit

Océan Indien → Bahr al-Hind; Bahr al-Zandj

Ochialy → ‘Ulūdī ‘Alī

Ochrida → Ōkhrī

Ocsinoba → ‘Ukshūnuba

Oczakov → Ōj

Odernatus II (267) → ‘Udhayna b. Hayrān b. Wahb

Allat

Odiak i, 947b, 1256a, b, 1267a, 1277b; ii, 1091a; iv, 167b; viii, 161a; s, 409b – I, 977a, 1294a, b, 1305b, 1317a; II, 1110b; IV, 174b; VIII, 163b; S, 409b

Odiaklik → Ōdjik

Odon → Khotan

Ofen viii, 161b – VIII, 164a

Oghān vii, 389b; viii, 161b – VIII, 390b; VIII, 164a  
Ogeyde (Mongol) (1241) i, 227a, 1105a, b; ii, 2a, b, 3a, 43a, 44a, 45b, 606a, 928b; iv, 584a, 612b; v, 38b, 855a; vi, 77a, b, 482b; vii, 230a, 234a; viii, 162a – i, 233b, 1138b; II, 2a, b, 3a, 44a, 45a, 46b, 621a, 950a; IV, 607b, 637a; V, 39b, 865a; VI, 75a, 468b; VII, 231b, 236a; VIII, 164b

Oghlan → Ghulām(iv)

Oghul viii, 163a–VIII, 165b

Oghul Kaymish ii, 45b – II, 46b

Oghur iv, 1172a, b, s, 691b – IV, 1205b; X, 734a

Oghurdjik Alp s, 280b – S, 280b

Oghuz → Ghuzz

Oghuz-Khān (Kaghan) ii, 1109a; iii, 115b, 314b; v, 125b – II, 1135a; III, 118a, 324a; V, 128a

Oghuznāma iii, 115a; viii, 163a – III, 117a; VIII, 165b  
Ohrid → Ōkhrī

Oirats ii, 44b; v, 595a – II, 45b; V, 598b

Ōkū-zade, Mehmed Shāh Beg (1630) viii, 164a – viii, 166b

Ōkhrī (Ohrid) viii, 164b – VIII, 167a

Ōktay → Ōgeyde

Ōktay Rifāt (Horozcu) (1988) viii, 168a – VIII, 170b

Ōküz Mehmed Paşa ii, 635a; iv, 970b; viii, 182a – II, 651a; IV, 1002b; VIII, 185a

Ōkyar, ‘Alī Fethī ii, 432a; iv, 297b, 872b; viii, 168b – II, 443b; IV, 310b, 906a; VIII, 171a

‘Ōlah → ‘Ulāh

Ōlāng-i Kurūk vi, 541b – VI, 526a

Old Man of the Mountain. The → Rashid al-Dīn Sinān

Oldjeyti, Ghūyūd al-Dīn Muḥammad Khān (Khudaybānda (Mongol Ilkhan) (1316) i, 162a, 347a, 903a, 1031b; ii, 14b, 194a, 1111b; iii, 57b, 390a, 925b, 1122b, 1124b, 1127a; iv, 32a, 48b; v, 554b, 630a; vi, 13a, 323a, 494b, 501b, 502b, 540b, 549b; vii, 13a, 462a, 992a; viii, 168b; s, 83b – i, 166b, 357b, 930a, 1063a; II, 15a, 204a, 1137b; III, 60a, 402b, 977a, 1150b, 1152b, 1155a; IV, 34a, 51a; V, 559a, 634a; VI, 12a, 307b, 479b, 487b, 525a, 534a; VII, 13b, 461b, 993b; viii, 171b; s, 83b

Oldendrick viii, 169b – VIII, 172a

Ōlghun, Mehmed Tahir (Tahir Ōlgun) (1951) viii, 170a – VIII, 172b

Ōman → ‘Uḥmān

Ōmar, Sultan (Terengganu) (1876) s, 419a – X, 448b

Ōmar ‘Alī Saʿūdīn, Sultan Sir s, 152a – S, 152a

Ōmar, Ōmar → ‘Uḥmān

Ōmar Khayyām → ‘Uḥmān al-Khayyām  
Ōmdurman (Umm Durmān) i, 50a, 976a; v, 70a, 1249b, 1250b, 1251b; viii, 170b – I, 51a, 1006a; V, 72a, 1240b, 1241b, 1242a; VIII, 173a  
‘Ōmer b. Mezdī (IX) vii, 531b – VII, 531b  
‘Ōmer ‘Ashik (1707) viii, 171a – VIII, 173b  
‘Ōmer Beg (Mora) (IX) vii, 237a – VII, 238b  
‘Ōmer Beg (Nakshe) (IX) vii, 940a – VII, 940a  
‘Ōmer Diyā’ al-Dīn s, 83a – S, 83a  
‘Ōmer Efendi (XVIII) viii, 171b – VIII, 174a  
‘Ōmer Fu’ādī (1636) ix, 155b – IX, 160b  
‘Ōmer Seyf al-Dīn (Ōmer Saʿfoddīn Sayfettīn) (1920) i, 440a; iii, 357b; iv, 636b; vi, 93b; viii, 172a, 251a; s, 55a, 98b, 282a – I, 451b; III, 368b; IV, 662b; VI, 91b; VIII, 174b; 267b; s, 55b, 98a, 282aŌmo v, 522a, 523b – V, 526a, 527b  
Ōn İki Ada (Dodecanese) viii, 172b – VIII, 175a  
Ōn Ok Union (III) x, 691b – X, 734a  
Ōner, amir (II) vii, 541a – VII, 541a  
Ōng Khān i, 418b; ii, 42a, 571a, 1112b – I, 430b; II, 42b, 585b, 1138b

Ōporto → Burtukāl

Ōrakzay Pathāns vi, 127a – VI, 125a

Ōrāmār (Oramar) viii, 173a – VIII, 175b

Ōran → ‘Walhrīn

Ōrghay, Hüseyin Ra’ūf (1964) iv, 297b; vii, 229a; viii, 174a – IV, 310b; VII, 231a; VIII, 176b

Ōrda b. Djūcī (III) s, 560b – X,

Ōrdu viii, 174a – VIII, 177a

Ōrdubād vii, 922a; viii, 174b – VII, 922b; VIII, 177b

Ōrenburg s, 245a – S, 245a

Ōreng Timur → ‘Urang Temūr

Ōreto → Ūrit

Ōrfa → al-Ruḥa

Ōrgha Djadīda vi, 590a – VI, 575a

Ōrhuella → Ūryula

Ōrik, Nahid Sirri (Naḥī Sirri Ōrik) (1960) viii, 175a – VIII, 177b

Ōrīna → Ūrīna

Ōrkān (pretender/pretendant) (IX) vi, 978a – VI, 970a

Ōrkān b. ‘Ōthmān I Ghāzī (Ōttoman) (1362) i, 175a, 318a, 348a, 468a, 468b, 994a, 1187a, 1229a, 1334a; ii, 337b, 443a, 686b, 722a, 982b, 1045a; iii, 212a; iv, 291b, 628a, 969a; v, 248b, 283b; viii, 175a, 192b – I, 180a, 327b, 358b, 482a, 482b, 1024b, 1222b, 1265b, 1374a; II, 347b, 454b, 704a, 740b, 1005a, 1069a; III, 218a; IV, 304b, 653a, 1001a; V, 246b, 281b; VIII, 178a, 195a

Ōrkān b. Sulaymān Celebi (IX) vii, 644b, 645a – VII, 644a, b

Ōrkān Beg b. Ma’sūd b. Meneshe Beg, Shūjdī’ al-Dīn (1344) vi, 1017b – VI, 1010a

Ōrkān Kemal, Mezmūd Rashid (Ōrhan Kemal Gıncı) (1970) viii, 177a – VIII, 179b

Ōrkān Seyfī (Ōrhan Seyfī Ōrhan) (1972) vii, 177b; s, 168a – VIII, 180a; s, 168a

Ōrkān Wei Kamik s, 150a – S, 150a

Ōrkān (river/river) i, 1240a; viii, 177b – I, 1277b; VIII, 180b

Ōrkīna Khātūn i, 418b; ii, 3a, b, i, 430b; II, 3a, b

Ōrmār i, 225a, 1006b; i, 231b, 1037b

Ōrmār i, 217a, 224a – I, 232b, 230b

Ōromo (Galla) i, 176b; ii, 545a, b, 974a; iii, 5b, 6a; iv, 88b; V, 522a, 524a; viii, 178a – I, 181b; II, 558b, 996b; III, 6a; IV, 921b; V, 525b, 527b; VIII, 180b

Ōrontes(s) → al-‘Asī

Ōrta viii, 178b – VIII, 181a

Ōrta oyunu iv, 806b; vi, 373a; viii, 178b – IV, 839a; VII, 357b; VIII, 181b  
Ōrtāc, Yusuf Diyā (Yusuf Ziya Ōrtāc) (1968) viii, 179a – VIII, 182a  
Ōrtak-i kāl ii, 1090b – II, 1116a  
Ōrta-Ōwasi s, 239a – S, 239a  
Ōrud b. Timurshā ii, 599b – II, 614b  
Ōrug-Temūr b. Anandā iv, 553b – IV, 577b  
Ōsāk → Ezārk  
Ōsh → Ūch  
Ōsman → ‘Uḥmān  
Ōsman dan Fodio → ‘Uḥmān Ibn Fūdī  
Ōsman Digna → ‘Uḥmān Abū Bakr Digna  
Ōsman Nūrī → Ergin, Ōsman Nūrī  
Ōsmanov Muḥammad v, 383a – V, 384a  
Ōsushana → Ūrushana  
Ōssietes/Ossietes i, 354a, 837a, 1000a; viii, 179b – I, 365a, 860a, 1031a; VIII, 182b  
Ōssietia/Ossietia iv, 349b – IV, 364b  
Ōssiet/Ossiet (language/langue) iv, 351a, b – IV, 365b, 366b  
Ōssidj → Ūsūdī  
Ōssidjais → Ūstādīus  
Ōstrovica vi, 70b – VI, 68b  
Ōtba (Ōtūb), Banū → ‘Ūtba, Banū  
Ōtigin ii, 2b – II, 2b  
Ōtemish iv, 849b – IV, 882b  
Ōthmān, Al-i- → ‘Ōthmānī  
Ōthmān I, Ghāzī (Ōttoman) (1326) i, 467b, 1191a; II, 710b, 715b; iv, 375a; vi, 724b; viii, 180b; ix, 12b – I, 481b, 1226a; II, 727b, 734a; IV, 391a; VI, 713b; VIII, 183a; IX, 13a  
Ōthmān II b. Ahmad I (Ōttoman) (1622) i, 395b, 1253b; ii, 183b, 277a, 713a; iv, 971a; vii, 707b; viii, 182a – I, 469b, 1291b; II, 189b, 285b, 731b; IV, 1003a, b; VII, 708b; VIII, 185a  
Ōthmān III b. Mustafa II (Ōttoman) (1757) i, 395b; vi, 56b, 57a; viii, 182b – I, 407a; VI, 54b, 55a; VIII, 185b  
Ōthmān b. Ertoḡhrū (III) v, 256a – V, 254a  
Ōthmān Agha (Tardjūmān) (XVIII) s, 237a – X, 255b  
Ōthmān Efendi (XVIII) vii, 709a; viii, 709a – VII, 710a; VIII, 710a  
Ōthmān Faḍlī, Shāykhī (XVIII) iv, 191a – IV, 199b  
Ōthmān Hamdī Bey (1910) ii, 210a, 694b; iii, 993b; viii, 183a – II, 216b, 712a; III, 1018a; VIII, 186a  
Ōthmān Khodja (Bukhārā) (IX) ii, 700b – II, 718b  
Ōthmān Nūrī → Ergin, Ōsman  
Ōthmān Nūrī Paşa (Hüdāzā) (XII) vi, 151a, 176a – VI, 150a, 162  
Ōthmān Paşa (Ghāzī) (Plewna) (1877) viii, 319a – VIII, 329b  
Ōthmān Paşa (Rumeli) (XVIII) vi, 613b – VI, 598b  
Ōthmān Paşa al-Kurdjī (XVIII) iii, 325a; v, 925b – III, 335a; V, 931a  
Ōthmān Paşa Ōzdemir-oghlu (1585) i, 697b; ii, 880b, 1046b; v, 249a, 270a; vii, 600b; viii, 183b, 235b – I, 719a; II, 901a, 1070a; V, 247a, 267b; VII, 600b; VIII, 186b, 241a  
Ōthmān Paşa al-Sāḍik (Damascus-cities) (XVIII) vii, 420b; s, 20b – VII, 422a; S, 20b  
Ōthmān Paşa, Yegen (1689) iv, 194a; viii, 185a – IV, 202a; viii, 188a  
Ōthmān Paşa (Ōsman Pazar) viii, 185a – VIII, 188b  
Ōthmān Paşa Yegen → Yegen ‘Ōthmān Paşa  
Ōthmānyya → Ergani  
Ōthmānī i, 8a, 21b, 190a, 467a–468b, 640a, 767b,791b, 808b, 942b, 998b, 1060b–1064b, 1119b, 1128b, 1218b, 1250b, 1252a, 1321a; ii, 286b, 345a, 634b, 710b, 989b, 1056b; iii, 88a, 1086b, 1183a; iv, 35a, b, 36b, 37b, 1156a; v, 493a, 494a, 716a, 726a, 739b, 974a; vi, 134b, 529b, 541b, 566a; ix, 269b – I, 8a, 122a, 194b, 481a–482b, 661a, 790b, 815a, 831b, 971b, 1029b, 1092b–1096b, 1153a, 1162b, 1254b, 1288b, 1290a, 1361b; ii, 247b, 355a, 650b, 727b, 1012b, 1081a; III, 90b, 113a, 1212a; IV, 37b, 38b, 40a, 1188a; V, 496a, 497a, 721a, 731a, 745a, 975b; VI, 132b, 513b, 526a, 551a; IX, 277b  
–administration i, 435b, 1159a, 1225b; ii, 118a, 146b, 230b, 313b–316a, 429b–433a, 562b–565b, 1085b–1091a; iii, 164a, 190b–193b, 211b–215b, 349a, 476a–480b, 489a, 552b, 997a; iv, 268a, 560a, 562b, 678b, 893b, 945b–947a, 1053b, 1094b; v, 249a, 334a, b, 878b, 1035a, 1082b; vi, 1b, 3a, 529b, 858a – I, 448a, 1194a, 1262a; II, 121a, 150b, 237a, 323a–325b, 440b–444a, 576b–580a, 1111a–1117a; III, 167b, 195a–198a, 217b–221b, 360a, 492b–497a, 505b, 571b, 1022a; IV, 280a, 582b, 585a, 706b, 926b, 978a–979b, 1085a, 1125a; V, 247a, 334a, b, 884b, 1031b, 1080; VI, 1b, 3a, 513b, 849b  
–architecture iv, 236a, 570a; v, 292a, b – IV, 240b, 593a; V, 292a  
–education v, 902b – V, 908b  
–history/histoire v, 814a – V, 820a  
–literature/littérature ii, 587b; iii, 352a; iv, 527a, 877b, 878a, 1153a; v, 28a – II, 602a; III, 363a; IV, 550a, 910b, 1185a; V, 28b  
–in Egypt/Egypte vii, 177a – VII, 179a  
‘Ōthmānī Ḥurriyyet Djem’iyyeti iv, 284a – IV, 296b  
‘Ōthmānī İktihāt Firkası iii, 393a – III, 405b  
‘Ōthmānī İttihād we Terrakī Djem’iyyeti → İttihād we Terrakī Djem’iyyeti  
‘Ōthmānī Sosyalist Firkası iv, 123b – IV, 128b  
‘Ōthmān-zāde Ahmad Ta’ib (1724) vi, 69b; viii, 188a; s, 83a – VI, 67b; VIII, 191a; s, 83a  
‘Ōthmān-zāde (Ōsmānī) viii, 189a – VIII, 192a  
‘Ōthmānī vii, 190a – viii, 192b  
Ōtrano/Ōtrante i, 293a – I, 302a  
Ōtrār → Ūtrār  
Ōttomans → ‘Ōthmānī  
Ōtūken viii, 231a; s, 688a – VIII, 236a; X, 730a  
Ōuaroŭ Ōuār v, 281a – V, 279a  
Ōuarsenis → Wansharis  
Ōubangut-Chart s, 165b – S, 165a  
Ōudh → Awādī  
Ōudh Nini iv, 422b – IV, 441a  
Ōud Saoura s, 328a – S, 327b  
Ōu-Eudiane ii, 464a – II, 476a  
Ōued → Wādī  
Ōudjda → Wādja  
Ōuld Dadda, Mukhtār v, 1074b, 1075a – V, 1072a, b  
Ōuled → Awlād  
Ōuolof → Djolof  
Ōurdu → Ūrdu  
Ōus → Amō Daryā  
Ōuy iv, 1150b – IV, 1182b  
Ōurmuk v, 243b, 285a – V, 241b, 242b  
Ōuy (Nigeria) viii, 20b, 231b – VIII, 20b, 236b  
Ōyart → Kalmuk  
Ōzal, Turgut (1993) x, 695a – X,  
Ōzan i, 697b; viii, 232a – I, 718b; VIII, 237a  
Ōzbeḡ(r) i, 8a, 46b, 47a, 135a, 148a, 224a, 227b, 228b, 406a, 530b, 839b, 847b, 852b, 1001b, 1066b, 1067b, 1107b, 1295b; ii, 44b, 79a; iii, 116b, 177b; iv, 35a, b, 36b, 186b, 1064b; v, 55a, 389a, 859a; vi,



416b, 418b, 419a, 557b, 621a, 714b, 715a, 942a; vii, 91b, 316b; viii, **232a**, 46a, 51a, 66a, 97a, b, 168b, 169a, 340a, 419b, s, 109a, 690b - I, 8a, 48a, 138b, 152a, 230b, 234b, 235a, 417b, 547a, 862b, 871a, 876b, 1032a, 1098b, 1100a, 1140b, 1335a, 11, 45b, 811a; III, 119a, 181b; IV, 37a-b, 38b, 194b, 1096a; V, 56b, 390a, 866a; VI, 401a, 403b, 542a, 604a, 703b, 934a; VII, 93b, 318b, 319a; VIII, 237a; X, 118a, -S, 46b, 51b, 60b, 96b, 97a, 696a, 339b, 419b

Özgeçir b. Muhammed Pahlawan (İldenizid(e)) (1225) vi, 501a, 632a; viii, **234b** - VI, 486a, 614b; VIII, **240a**

Özgeçir b. Pahlawan i, 353b; ii, 393a, 975b; iii, 1112a; s, 378b - I, 364b; II, 403b, 998a; III, 1139a; S, 1112a; Özgeçir Khān (Batu'dide) (1341) i, 908b, 1107a; v, 136b; ix, 42a; s, 203b - I, 936a, 1140b; V, 139a; IX, 42b; S, 203a

Özgeçistan → Uzbekistan

Özgeç Literature s, **721a** - X,

Özgeç Mongol s, 690b - X, 733a

Özgeç-Tatars vii, 353a - VII, 355a

Özdemir-oghli 'Othmān Pasha → 'Othmān Pasha

Özdemir Pasha (1560) ii, 4b, 11b; iv, 450a; v, 628a; vi, 642a; vii, 721b, 761b; viii, **235a**, ix, 2a - III, 4b, 12a; IV, 470a; V, 632a; VI, 627b; VII, 722a, 763b; VIII, **240b**; IX, 2a

Özdemir-zade 'Othmān Pasha (1585) s, 46a - X, 47b

Özi (Özü) i, 1287a; iii, 252a; v, 103a; vi, 56a; viii, **236a** - I, 132b; II, 259a; V, 105a, b; VI, 54a; VIII, **241a**

Özkend (Uzkend) ii, 791b; viii, **236b** - II, 810b; VIII, **242a**

Özü → Özi

## P

Pa' (Bā'i farsī) viii, **237a** - VIII, **242a**

Pādūshūp → Ruyan

Pādūshūpīnd(e) → Bādūshūpīnd(e)s

Pādūshāh viii, **237a** - VIII, **242b**

Pādūshāh Khānīn bint Tarkēn Khānīn (XII) v, 162a, b, 553b; vi, 482b - V, 160a, b, 558b; VI, 468b

Pādri khān, 1222b: viii, **237b** - III, 1253b;

VIII, **243a**

Pādūshāh Begam i, 1161a; ii, 378b - I, 1195b; II, 389a

Pāghlām (Kabul) vi, 768a; s, 65b - VI, 757a; S, 66a

Pahang vi, 232a - VI, 206a

Paharpur vi, 62b - VI, 60a

Pahlawan viii, **238b** - VIII, **244b**

Pahlawan Bahādūr (XII) ii, 30b - II, 31a

Pahlawan Mahmūd Pīrāy Kīf'ārazmī vi, 73b - VI, 71b

Pahlawan Muḥammad b. İldeniz, Nusrat al-Din (İldenizid(e)) 1186) vi, 500a, b, 781b; vii, 922b; viii, **239b**, 944b - VI, 485b, 771a; VII, 923a; VIII, 244b, **245a**, 977a

Pahlavi (Pahlavi) ii, 1142b; iii, 113a, 1136b; iv, 40b; vii, 38b, **239b** - II, 1169b; III, 115b, 1164b; IV, 22b; VIII, 59b, **245b**

Pahlavi (language/langue) v, 229a, 660b, 1112a - V, 226b, 666a, 1108a

Pa'i viii, **239b** - VIII, **245b**

Pa'i Yen-hu (Muhammad Ayyūb) (1882) v, 848a; viii, **240a** - V, 852a; VIII, **245b**

Paisā → Payśa

Pak Pātan (Pakistān) viii, **240a** - VIII, **246a**

Pakhitūn → Pashitū

Pakistan ii, 29b, 132a, 437a, 545b, 595a, 598a, 668b, 676a, b; iii, 385a, 409b, 440a, 532a, 564b; iv, 1b, 171a, 711a; v, 501a, 599a, 780b, 1081a; vi, 489a, 772a; vii, 355a-356a; viii, **240b**; s, 220a, 327b, 331b, 332a - II, 30a, 135b, 448b, 559a, 610a, 613a, 685b, 693a, b; III, 397a, 422a, 454a, 550b, 584a; IV, 1b, 178b, 739b; V, 504a, 602b, 786a, 1078b; VI, 475a, 761b; VII, 357a-358a; VIII, **246a**, S, 220a, 327a, 331a, b

Paku Buwono → Surakarta

Pālāhang viii, **244a** - VIII, **250a**

Palam (Delhi) s, 206b - S, 206a

Palamaw (Palamu) i, 1210a; viii, **244b** - I, 1246a; VIII, **250a**

Palangka Raya s, 150a - S, 150b

Pālanpur viii, **244b** - VIII, **250b**

Pālembang vi, 207b, 236b, 239a; viii, **245a**; s, 150b, 200a, 201a - VI, 191b, 209b, 204a; VIII, **250b**; S, 150b, 200a, 201a

Palermo → Balarm

Palestine → Filastin

Palghat/Palkheo vi, 206b, 535a - VI, 191a, 519b

al-Palimbāni → 'Abd al-Samad

Palmyra/e → Tadmur

Palmirota → al-Balgha'

Pambak → Panbuk

Pamir Agreement/accord de - (1919) i, 87b - I, 90a

Pamir language/s, 46a - X, 47b

Pamirs i, 454b, 853a, b; ii, 997b; vi, 419a; viii, **245a** - I, 467b, 877a; II, 1020b; VI, 404a; VIII, **251a**

Pamplona → Banbalūna

Pāmpūr s, 332a - S, 332a

Pamuk-ova → Ak Hışır

Pan-Arabism(e) viii, **245b**, 447a - VIII, **251b**, 461b

Pan-Islamism(e) viii, 143b, **248a**, 359b, 360a-b - VIII, 146a, **261a**, 372a-b, 373a-b

Pan-Turkism(e)/PanTurquisme viii, **250a** - VIII, **266b**

Pandāh 'Alī Khān iv, 573a - IV, 595b

Pandāh i, 955b - I, 984b

Pandub v, 557a - V, 561b, 562a

Pandir vi, 868b - I, 892b

Pandā Sila ii, 663a; iii, 534b, 1230a; vi, 731a - II, 679b; III, 553b, 1261b; VI, 720a

Pandātānra i, 42a, 1359b; iii, 313b; iv, 503a, 506a - I, 43a, 1399b; III, 323a; IV, 525a, 528a

Pandāyāt i, 758a, 978b - v, 1114b, 1115a - I, 780b, 1009a; V, 1111a

Pandācuk s, 333a - S, 332a

Pandir ii, 156a - II, 160b

Pandit Dayā Shankar Nasim (1843) vi, 838a - VI, 828b

Pandj (river/leuve) i, 454b - I, 467b

Pandj Pr (Pacpīriya) viii, **252a** - VIII, **254a**

Pandjā 'Alī (al-Mawṣil) vii, 9b - VI, 10a

Pandjāb i, 72a, b, 230a; ii, 426a, 1050b; iii, 443b; v, 886a; vi, 48a, b, 368a, 532b, 535b; viii, 240b, **252b**; s, 21a, 63a, 66b, 203a, 241a, 367a - I, 74b, 237a; II, 437a, 1075a; III, 458a; V, 892a; VI, 46b, 47a, 352a, 516b, 520b; VIII, 246a, **252a**; S, 21a, 63b, 67a, 202b, 241b, 368a

Pandjābi ii, 1b, b, 610a; viii, **255a** - III, 1b, V, 614a; VIII, **257b**

Pandjābī i, 87b; vi, 618a; viii, **257a** - I, 90a; VI, 603a; VIII, **259b**

Pandjūr, Pandjūr i, 504a; v, 968b; viii, **258a**; s, 125b - I, 519a; V, 971b; VIII, **260b**; S, 124b

Pandū'a (Pāndvā) iii, 4441; viii, **258b** - III, 458b; VIII, **260b**

Pandjway → Kandahār

Pandj (Cak) s, 167a - S, 167a

Pangulu → Penghulu

Pāmpāt i, 296b, 1053a; iii, 61a; vi, 335b; vii, 313b, 314a, 316a; viii, 253b, **258b**, 430b - I, 305b, 1084b; III, 63b; VI, 520a, VII, 316a, b, 318b; VIII, 255b, **261a**, 445a

Pāmpāt (battle/bataille) (1526) i, 848a, 1068b; iii, 199b, 200a, 995b; v, 784a; s, 312a, 313a, 325a, 331b - I, 871b, 1101a; III, 204b, 205b, 1020b; V, 790a; S, 312a, 324b, 331a

Pāmpūt, Kādī 'Thana' Allāh (1810) vii, 938b - VII, 939a

Pāmpūt, Nizām al-Dīn s, 308b - S, 308b

Pānjūri i, 1007a - I, 1038a

Pānka iv, 1160b - IV, 1193a

Pantelleria → Kawara (Küstra)

Panthay viii, **259b** - VIII, **264a**

Pao, thūne en forme de → Takht-i Tawūs

Papyrus i, 531b; ii, 307a; iv, 742a; v, 173b; viii, 149b, **261b** - I, 547b; II, 315b; IV, 772a; V, 171a; VIII, 152a, **268b**

Para ii, 119b; s, 325a - II, 122a; S, 324b

Para (Paros) (island/ile) viii, **265b** - VIII, **272a**

Para (coin/monnaie) ii, 119b; viii, **266b** - II, 122a; VIII, **273b**

Parāci i, 224a, 224b; v, 649a - I, 230b, 231b; V, 653a

Parakou ii, 94b - II, 96b

Parāmarā ii, 218b - II, 225a

Parameśvara (Malacca) (XV) ix, 852a - IX, 887b

Parasang → Farsukh

Parasarmēd s, 242a - S, 242a

Parčīn-Kārī viii, **267a** - VIII, **274a**

Parda-dār iii, 40b; viii, **270b** - III, 50b; VIII, **278a**

Parendā i, 1323b; vi, 67b; viii, **270b** - I, 1364a; VI, 65b; VIII, **278a**

Pargana i, 317a; ii, 156b; viii, **270b** - I, 326b; II, 161a, VIII, **278a**

Pari (Peri) viii, **271a** - VIII, **278b**

Pari Khān Khanan bint Talmāsp vi, 483a - VI, 469a

Parias (al-Andalus) viii, **272a** - VIII, **279b**

Parīyān (river/rivière) v, 868a - V, 874b

Parient → Farkāt

Parmak ṭisābī i, 677b - I, 698b

Paromaspis (Mountains/Monts) i, 221b; s, 367b - I, 228a; S, 367a

Pars → Fars

Pārsā, Kh'adja Muḥammad (1420) vi, 225b; vii, 934a, b; viii, 458b, 539b - VI, 219a; VII, 934b, 935b; VIII, 474a, 557b

Pārsā'yāa viii, **272b** - VIII, **280a**

Pārsū ii, 1124a; v, 1114a, b, 1115a, 1116a, 1117a; vii, 222b; viii, **273a**

Pārsū i, 1150b; V, 1110b, 1111a, b, 1112b, 1113b; VII, 224b; VIII, **280b**

Pārsiyyā → Bir Sāl

Partai Islam Se Malaysia viii, **275b** - VIII, **283a**

Partai Nasional Indonesia vii, 731a - VI, 720a

Partai Sarekat (Serikat) Islam Indonesia iii, 1229b, 1230a; vi, 731a - III, 1261b, 1262a; VI, 720a

Parwān → Farwān

Parwāna → Mu'in al-Din Sulaymān Parwāna

Parwāna-Oghullari vii, 480a - VII, 479b

Parwānāci viii, **276b** - VIII, **284b**

Parwīn l'usmāi (1941) iv, 71b; vi, 486a, 609a; viii, **285a**; s, 110a - IV, 75b; VI, 472a, 594a; VIII, **285a**; S, 107b

Parwīs (Mughal) (1626) viii, 74a - VIII, 76a

Parwiz → Kīrsā II

Parwiz (Parwez), Ghulam Ahmad (IX) iv, 171a - IV, 178b

Parwiz, Khosraw (II) (Sāsānid(e)) (628) viii, **277b**, 918b - VIII, **285b**, 949b

Parwiz b. Djahangir i, 81a, 1331a; v, 1214a - I, 83b, 1371b; V, 1204a

Parwiz al-Rūmī (1579) vii, 537a - VII, 537a

Par'yāb → Faryāb

Pasai, Pasē i, 742b; iii, 1218b; vi, 234b, 240a; s, 199b - I, 764b; III, 1249b; VI, 207b, 205a; S, 199b

Pasak vi, 202a - VI, 186b

Pasantren → Pesantren

Pasargadae s, 129a - S, 128b

Pasaro(e) (Passarowit) i, 269b; iii, 1002a; v, 641b; vi, 56a; viii, **278a** - I, 277b; III, 1027a; V, 645b; VI, 54a; VIII, **286a**

Pasē viii, **279a** - VIII, **287a**

Pasja (title/titre) i, 368a; viii, **279b** - I, 379a; VIII, **287b**

Pasja (language/langue) i, 225a; ii, 138b - I, 231b; II, 142b

Pasja Djudar (XV) (Tinkutu) ix, 756b - IX, 789b

Pasja Kapusu (Wezir Kapusu) viii, **281b** - VIII, **290a**

Pasjās i, 224b; iv, 410a; v, 356a, 649a - I, 231a; IV, 427b; V, 357b, 653a

Pasjākh viii, **282a** - VIII, **290a**

Pashtūnān vi, 58b - VI, 573a

Pasja-Yigit i, 654a, 1118a, b, - I, 674b, 1151b, 1152a

Pasjāng b. Yusuf Shāh II v, 827b - V, 833b

Pashmaklik iv, 1095a - IV, 1125b

Pashit i, 217a, **220a**, b, 1124a; ii, 31b, 101b, 1103b; iii, 1b; iv, 538a, 1102a; v, 72a, 356a; s, 41b - I, 223b, **226b**, 227a, 1158a; II, 32a, 103b, 1129b; III, 1b; IV, 561a, 1133a; V, 74b, 357b; S, 41b

Pashitūn v, 72a; s, 367a - V, 74a; S, 368a

Pawla viii, **288a** – VIII, **296b**  
 Payag (painter/peintre) (XVI) vi, 426b – VI, 412a  
 Payas vii, 69b; viii, **288a** – VII, 70b; VIII, **296b**  
 Paygah iv, 218a, b – IV, 227b, 228a  
 Payghū viii, **288b** – VIII, **297a**  
 Pa-yi Bābān vi, 620a – VI, 605a  
 Payinda Khān i, 12b, 230b, 231a; ii, 637b – i, 14b, 237b, 238a; II, 653b  
 Paykand v, 833b; viii, 500a – V, 860a, b; VIII, 517a  
 Paylawā v, 831b – S, 331b  
 Payasa (Pice) viii, **288b** – VIII, **297a**  
 Paytarakan s, 116a – S, 115b  
 Pazarjīk vi, 508b, 509a – VI, 494a, b  
 Pazavārī vi, 514a, 515b – VI, 499a, 500b  
 al-Pazdāwī, Abū 'l-Yūsuf → al-Bazdawī  
 Pāzūkī → Bāzūkīyān  
 Pāzawdoghlu → Pāwan-oghlu  
 Pazyryk s, 136b, 145a, 146a, 148a – S, 136a, 145a, b, 148a  
 Peacock Throne → Takht-i Tawūs  
 Pečeneg i, 607b, 1305b, 1307b; ii, 237a; iv, 1175b, 1176b; v, 1011a, 1013b, 1014a, 1015b, 1016b, 1017a, b, 1018a; viii, **289a**, 875a; s, 689b, 690b, 692b – i, 627a, 1345b, 1348a; II, 244a; IV, 1208b, 1210a; V, 1006b, 1009b, 1011b, 1012b, 1013b, 1014a; VIII, **297b**, 904b; X, 732a, b, 735a  
 Pečewī, Ibrahim (1649) i, 1286a; viii, **291a**; s, 171a – i, 1325b; VIII, **299b**; S, 171b  
 Pechina → Badjdjāna  
 Pēcs viii, **291b** – VIII, **300a**  
 Peđin vi, 1017b – VI, 1010a  
 Pedro de Alfonso (Moses Sefardi) (1110) vii, 737a – VII, 738a  
 Pedroche → Bitrawsh  
 Pégon iii, 1234b – III, 1266b  
 Pehlēwān → Pahlawān  
 Pekin → Khanbaliq  
 Peloponnesus/ēne → Mora  
 Pemba Island/ġe de vi, 370a; viii, **292a** – VI, 354a; VIII, **301a**  
 Pembela Tanah Air vi, 730b – VI, 719b  
 Pemuda Pusa i, 745b – i, 768a  
 Pen name → Takhallus  
 Penang i, 979b; vi, 232b, 237a, 240b; viii, **292b** – I, 1009b, 1010a; VI, 206a, 210a, 211b; VIII, **301b**  
 Penbe v, 558b, 559a – V, 563b, 564a  
 Penče i, 1357b; ii, 314b; viii, **293b** – I, 1397b; II, 323b; VIII, **302b**  
 Pēndjīk ii, 210b, 1087a; viii, **293b** – II, 217a, 1112b; VIII, **302b**  
 Pēngang (river/rivière) vi, 87a – VI, 85a  
 Pēngluhu viii, **294a** – VIII, **302b**  
 Péninsule Arabique → 'Arab, Djazirat al-  
 Péninsule Malaise VI, 191b, **206a**  
 Pēlon iv, 1156b – IV, 1188b  
 Pēnyengat (island/île) vi, 237a – VI, 209b  
 Pera → Beyoghlu  
 Perak vi, 232b, 235a, 236a, b; viii, **295a** – VI, 206a, 207b, 208b, 209b; VIII, **304a**  
 Pérez, Ivan → Ibrahim Taybīlī  
 Pergamon → Bergama  
 Perim → Mayyīn  
 Perlak vi, 210b, 234b – VI, 195a, 207a  
 Perlis vi, 232b, 236b – VI, 206a, 209a  
 Perovsk i, 115b; ii, 33b  
 Persanian Islam vi, 731b – VI, 720b  
 Persatuan Ulama-ulama Seluruh Aŋgh i, 745b, 746b, 747b – i, 768a, 769a, 769b  
 Persepolis iv, 221a, b, 535b – IV, 230b, 231a, 558b  
 Persia/Perse → Irān

Persian Gulf → Bahr Fāris  
 Persian Tobacco Concession s, 53b, 54b  
 Petew Erdhem Pasha (1873) iv, 112b; viii, 296a – IV, 117b; VIII, 305a  
 Petew Mehmed Pasha (XV) viii, **295b** – VIII, **304b**  
 Petew Mehmed Sa'ad Pasha (1837) viii, **295b** – VIII, **304b**  
 Perüz Şāpūr → al-Anbār  
 Perwāne b. 'Abd Allāh (XII) vii, 531b – VII, 532a  
 Perzerin → Pitzeren  
 Pesantren viii, **296a** – VIII, **305a**  
 Peshāwar i, 223a, 238b, 282b, 970a; ii, 426b; iv, 196b; v, 251a; viii, **299a**; s, 41a, 237a – i, 229b, 245b, 291a, 1000b; II, 437b; IV, 205a; V, 248b; VIII, **308b**; S, 41b, 237a  
 Peshādādi iv, 12b – IV, 13a  
 Peshwā viii, **300b**, 342a; s, 246b – VIII, **309b**, 354a; S, 246b  
 Pest viii, **301b** – VIII, **310b**  
 Petančić, Feliks (Petancius) s, 185b – S, 186b  
 Peter the Venerable (1156) vii, 737b – VII, 738a  
 Petro Varadin → Waradin  
 Petroleum/Pétrole → Gulf/Golfe iv, 752a, 778b, 1057a, 1171b; v, 40b, 573a – IV, 782b, 809b, 1088a, 1205a; V, 41b, 577b – Isak v, 144a – V, 148b  
 Iran iv, 41b, 42b; v, 81a, 831b – IV, 44a, 45a; V, 83a, 837b  
 Libiya v, 758b, 760b – V, 764b, 766b  
 Pétrolière, Industrie → Nadgī, Naft  
 Perus Alfonsi (1130) viii, **302a** – VIII, **311a**  
 Peul → Fulbe  
 Peyami Sāfa v, 196b; vi, 95b – V, 193b; VI, 93a  
 Phamariot (e) → Fener  
 Pharos iv, 132b, 133a – IV, 138b  
 Philadelphia (Anatolia/Anatolie) → Alashahir  
 Philby, Harry St. John Bredon (1960) viii, **302a** – VIII, **311b**  
 Philippines iii, 1219b; vii, 236b; viii, **303a**; s, 152a – iii, 1250b; VI, 840a; VIII, **312b**; S, 152a  
 Philopon(us), John/Jean → Yahyā al-Nahwī  
 Pickthal, Mohammed Marmaduke William (1936) viii, **305b** – VIII, **315a**  
 Pie → Pā'i  
 Pierre le Grand i, 277a, 278b, 406a, 832a; III, 624b; IV, 1096b  
 Pierre noire → Ka'ba  
 Pihāni, Mir Sar-i Dīshān (XVI) viii, **749b** – VIII, **770a**  
 Pil → Fil  
 Pilakhna s, 331b – S, 331a  
 Pilbitū iii, 60b – III, 63a  
 Pilkhaina iv, 218b, 219b – IV, 228a, 229a  
 Pilkhāne → Fil  
 Pindari i, 1195b; vi, 536a – I, 1230b; VI, 520b  
 Pir i, 411b; iv, 202b, 206a; viii, **306a** – III, 424b; IV, 211b, 215b; VIII, **315b**  
 Pir Ahmad b. Ibrahim Beg (Karāman-oghlu) (1475) iv, 624a, b; vi, 71b – IV, 649a; VI, 69b  
 Pir Ahmad b. Pashang (Hazaraspide/ci) (1408) iii, 337a, b; v, 827b – III, 347a; V, 833b  
 Pir 'Alī (Kart) → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Pir 'Alī  
 Pir Budak iv, 586b – IV, 609a, b  
 Pir Dede Sultan (XVI) vi, 1013b – VI, 1016b  
 Pir Hasan Beg iv, 584b, 586a – IV, 608a, b  
 Pir Husayn iii, 1208b – III, 1239a  
 Pir Husayn b. Sahar iv, 670a – IV, 697b  
 Pir Ilyās vi, 23b – VI, 23b  
 Pir Mehmed Welshi Khayyū (1848) ii, 878b – II, 898b  
 Pir Muhammad b. Djihangir b. Khalil b. Timur (1406) i, 227a; ii, 1049b; iii, 417a; iv, 536b; vi, 49b, 524a,

525a; vii, 313b; ix, 197a – i, 234a; II, 1074a; III, 430b; IV, 560a; VI, 48a, 508b, 509b; VII, 316a; IX, 202b  
 Pir Muhammad Khān (Māwai) (1561) i, 1155a; ii, 815a; iii, 576a; vi, 310a – I, 1189b; II, 834b; III, 596a; VI, 295a  
 Pir Pandjā Pass vii, 332a – VII, 334a  
 Pir Sad al-Dīn (IV) viii, **307a**; ix, 637a – VII, 316b; IX, 661b  
 Pir-Shah → Ghīyāth al-Dīn  
 Pir Shams (al-Dīn) viii, **307a** – VIII, **317a**  
 Pir Tark → Bāyzād Ansārī  
 Pir 'Umar iv, 871a – IV, 904b  
 Pirak vi, 512a, b – VI, 497a, b, 498a  
 Pirān i, 1217b – I, 1254a  
 Pirate Coast → al-Sahil  
 Premere → Tewfiq Hacı  
 Piri Beg b. Kalb 'Alī Beg iv, 1045a – IV, 1076b  
 Piri Kāmil i, 1121b, 1122a – I, 1155b, 1156a  
 Piri Mehmed Pasha (1532) i, 293b; ii, 400a; iii, 341b; iv, 232a, 566a; viii, **307b** – i, 302b; II, 410b; III, 351b; IV, 242a, 588a; VIII, **317a**  
 Piri Pasha (Istanbul) s, 168b – S, 168b  
 Pir Rē's b. Hadjī Mehmed Muhyī 'l-Dīn (1553) i, 936b; ii, 588a, 590a; iv, 882a, 1082b; vi, 588a, 735a; vii, 47b; viii, **308a** – i, 936b  
 I, 965b; II, 602b, 604b; IV, 914b, 1113b; VI, 572b, 724a; VII, 48a; VIII, **317b**  
 Pir-zade Mehmed Şā'ib i, 286b; viii, **309b** – I, 295a; VIII, **319b**  
 Pirlepe (Prilep) vi, 89a; viii, **310a** – VI, 87a; VIII, **319b**  
 Pirpanthis i, 173a – I, 177b  
 Piruzabad → Firūzābād  
 Pisar-i Kakū → 'Ala' al-Dawla Muhammad b. Dush-maniyār  
 Pishawār, Adib iv, 789b – IV, 821b  
 Pishaddell/cis iv, 809a; viii, **312a**; ix, 54b – IV, 841b; VIII, **322b**; IX, 53b  
 Pishin v, 579b, 580b – V, 584b, 585a  
 Pishkan (cape/i) s, 332a – S, 331b  
 Pishkani ii, 150b, 152b; iii, 347b; viii, **312b** – II, 155a, 157a; III, 358a; VIII, **322b**  
 Pishkub iii, 1106a; v, 826a, 829b, 830a, b – III, 1133a; v, 832a, 835b, 836a, 837a  
 Pishkepe ii, 67b; viii, **313a** – II, 68b; VIII, **323a**  
 Pishkepe v, 599b, 600a; viii, **313b** – V, 603b, 604a; VIII, **323b**  
 Pishyan ii, 106b – II, 109a  
 Piskopiye v, 265b – V, 263a  
 Pisi viii, **316b** – VIII, **327a**  
 Pithora Ray → Pithori Rādī  
 Piyale Pasha (1578) ii, 461a; iv, 233a, 571b; v, 304b; vi, 940a; viii, **316b** – II, 473a; IV, 243a, 594b; V, 304a; VII, 940b; VIII, **327a**  
 Piyārē, Shaykh s, 313a – S, 312b  
 Platon(i) → Afḡān  
 Pleven → Plewna  
 Plewna viii, **317a** – VIII, **327b**  
 Plotinus(i) → al-Shaykh al-Yūnāni  
 Plovdiv → Filibe  
 Poitiers → Balāj al-Shubadā'  
 Poland → Leh  
 Polemon al-Kāhin (Manf) vi, 411b – VI, 396b  
 Polemon of De Laodicea → al-Firmin  
 Polsey → Balay  
 Pologne → Leh  
 Polnyi Wakuf → Ak Hissar  
 Pomnaks i, 1000a, 1304a; viii, **320a** – I, 1030b, 1344a; VIII, **330b**

Pondok → Pesanten  
 Ponnani vi, 206b, 461b, 462a, 463a – VI, 191a, 447b, 449a  
 Pontianak viii, **324a**; s, 150a, b, 151a, 199b – VIII, **334b**; S, 150b, 151a, 199b  
 Poole, E. → Elijah Muhammad  
 Poona → Puna  
 Pozlažy i, 95b; ii, 629a – I, 98a; II, 645a  
 Pörnük (Türken) vi, 201a – VI, 185b  
 Port Said viii, **324b**; s, 7b – VIII, **335b**; S, 7a  
 Port Sudan/Soudan iv, 687b – IV, 715b  
 Postal → Podlak  
 Porte de Fer → Bāb al-Absāb; Darā 'Ahanin  
 Porio-Novbi ii, 93b, 94a, b; v, 279b – II, 95b, 96a, b; V, 277b  
 Portugal → Burtukal  
 Posta (Postage stamps/Timbres-poste) viii, **325b** – VIII, **336b**  
 Posta (Postal services/Services postaux) viii, **325b** – VIII, **336a**  
 Pothohari v, 611a – V, 614b  
 Potiphar → Kifir  
 Powinda, Mullā (1913) vi, 86a, b – VI, 84a, b  
 Pranzi → Bozanti  
 Prang Sabli i, 747a; viii, **333a** – I, 769a; VIII, **344b**  
 Pratu Singh i, 426b; iv, 709b – I, 438b; IV, 738a  
 Prathāna ii, 1122b – II, 1148b  
 Prawiranegara, Jaffrudin vi, 731b, 732b – VI, 720b, 721b  
 Prayag → Allāhabād  
 Prem Cand (1936) iii, 458b; v, 204a; viii, **333b** – III, 474b; V, 201b; VIII, **345b**  
 Prestier John/Prêtre Jean ii, 42a, 1143b; iv, 581b – II, 42b, 1170b; IV, 605a  
 Preveze (Preveza) viii, **334b** – VIII, **346b**  
 Prilep → Prilepe  
 Printemps en Littérature Arabe → Zahriyyāt  
 Printemps en Littérature Ottomane → Rabi'iyat  
 Prishina viii, **335b** – VIII, **347a**  
 Prishni Rādī i, 217b, 1194a; ii, 50a, 256a, 1122b; iii, 168a – i, 224a, 1229b; II, 51a, 263b, 1148b; III, 171b  
 Prizren viii, **349a** – VIII, **349a**  
 Proclus → Būrukūs  
 Proto-Isma'iliyya → Isma'īl b. Dja'far al-Sādiq  
 Prumiyyon iii, 963b – III, 988b  
 Pseudo-al-Wahidi vi, 823b – VI, 813b  
 Ptolemaeus → Batlamīyūs  
 Pu Shou-keng (XVI) viii, **341a** – VIII, **353a**  
 Pukkoya Tungal P.M.S.A. (1975) vi, 460a, b – VI, 460a  
 Pul → Fulbe  
 Pular → Fula  
 Pular v, 657b, 659b – V, 663a, 665a  
 Pulwar iv, 220b, 221b – IV, 230b, 231b  
 Puna vi, 534b, 535b; viii, **341b** – VI, 519a, 520a; VIII, **353b**  
 Pune-Bāramūla s, 423b – S, 423b  
 Purndja ii, 1125a – II, 1151b  
 Purnali vi, 127a; s, 327b – VI, 125a; S, 327a  
 Punjab → Panjāb  
 Pir Dā'ud iv, 789b – IV, 821b  
 Purāna Kī'ā vi, 126a – VI, 123b  
 Pur-i Bahā'i-Djāmi (XVI) viii, **342a** – VIII, **354a**  
 Pur-i Dawūd, Ibrahim (1968) viii, **343a** – VIII, **355a**  
 Purna (river/rivière) s, 279b – S, 279b  
 P.U.S.A. → Persatuan Ulama  
 Pash-i Kūh ii, 1106a; v, 646b, 829b, 830a; vi, 491b – III, 1133a; V, 650b, 835b, 836a; VI, 477b  
 Pushto → Pashto



Puṣhūn → 237b – S, 237a  
 Puṣhūnistān → Puṣhūnistān  
 Puṣt vii, 343b – VIII, 355b  
 Puṣt-neshin vii, 343b – VIII, 355b  
 Puṣt-pur → Kīfir  
 Pythagoras/-e → Pūthaghorās

## Q

Qasr → Kasr  
 Qassem → Qasim, 'Abd al-Karim  
 Qatar → Katar  
 Qena → Qunā  
 Qifū iii, 1259b – III, 1292a  
 Qom → Kumm  
 Quedah → Qēdah  
 Queen of Sheba → Bilqis  
 Quetta → Kwāfa  
 Quiloa → Kilwa  
 Quilon → Kulam  
 Quinsai → Khansa  
 Qurat ul-Ain Hiyar (IX) vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Qwēl → Kayl

## R

Rā' (letter/lettre) vii, 343a – VIII, 356a  
 Rā'amsās (Ra'amsis) vii, 140b – VII, 142b  
 Rab' vii, 344a – VIII, 356a  
 Rabab i, 1122a; vii, 346a – I, 1158a; VIII, 359a  
 Rabad vii, 348b – VIII, 361b  
 al-Rabadhā i, 1144a; vi, 622b; vii, 349a; s, 198b – IV, 1178b; VI, 607b; VIII, 362a; s, 198b  
 al-Rabadhiyyan iii, 1082b – III, 1109b  
 Rabab b. 'Adjāla i, 659b – I, 680b  
 Rabab b. 'Abd al-Kaysi (796) s, 60b – X, 62b  
 Rabab b. Djanbulūt ii, 443b – II, 455b  
 Rabab al-Kaysi (VIII) vii, 354b – VIII, 367a  
 al-Rababi ii, 575a – II, 589b  
 al-Rababi, Yusuf b. Sulaymān (1056) vii, 349b – VIII, 362a  
 al-Rabi', Abu 'l-Hasan (1029) vii, 349b – VIII, 362a  
 Ra'abān vi, 506b, 507a – VI, 491b, 492a, b  
 Rabat → Ribūt al-Fah  
 Rabṣ vii, 350a – VIII, 362b  
 Rabṣath, Edmund i, 47a; IX, 814b  
 Rabat i, 910b, 1260a; v, 358b – I, 938a, 1298b; V, 359b  
 Rabṣhūzi, Nasir al-Din (1310) vii, 192a; vii, 350a – VI, 193b; VIII, 362b  
 Rabi' (month/month) vii, 350b – VIII, 363a  
 al-Rabi' b. Da'ūd (VIII) i, 157b – I, 162a  
 al-Rabi' b. Habib al-Basri (791) iii, 651a; vii, 363a; vii, 836a – III, 672a; VII, 662b; VIII, 865a  
 al-Rabi' b. al-Karṭan (946) vi, 353b – VI, 338a  
 al-Rabi' b. Sabih (777) vii, 662b – VII, 662a  
 al-Rabi' b. Yūnus, Hādij (785) iii, 45b; iv, 1164a; vii, 350b – III, 47a; IX, 1196a; VII, 363b  
 Rabi' b. Zayd (Recomendos) (I) i, 628b; vii, 248b; vii, 351a – I, 649a; VII, 250a; VIII, 364a  
 al-Rabi' b. Ziyād al-'Abī s, 177b, 178a, b – S, 178b, 179a, b  
 al-Rabi' b. Ziyād al-Harithi (VIII) i, 1313a; iv, 14b, 350b; v, 57a, 147b; vi, 620a – I, 1353b; IV, 15b,

372a; V, 58b, 157a; VI, 605a  
 Rabi'a, Banū i, 1a, 72b, 526b, 529b, 544b, 545b, 964b, 1029a, 1096b, 1158a; v, 537a; vi, 333a, 504a, b, 540a; vii, 266a, 461a, 675a; viii, 90b, 91a, 352b, 863a; s, 122a – I, 1a, 74b, 542b, 545b, 562a, b, 994a, 1060b, 1129b, 1192b; V, 541b; VI, 318a, 489b, 490a, 524b; VII, 268a, 461a; 675a; VIII, 92b, 93a, 365a, 894a; s, 121b  
 Rabi'a b. Abi 'Abd al-Rahmān ii, 888b, 1067b – II, 909a, 1092b  
 Rabi'a b. 'Amr al-Djarasī (VIII) vi, 545a – VI, 529a  
 Rabi'a b. Farrukh (Rabi'at al-Ra') (749) vi, 263a, 278b – VI, 247b, 263b  
 Rabi'a b. Haritha b. 'Amr b. 'Amir v, 77a – V, 79b  
 Rabi'a b. Ka'b (al-Aratt) b. Rabi'a vi, 141b – VI, 140a  
 Rabi'a b. Ka'b al-Aslami i, 266b – I, 274b  
 Rabi'a b. Mukaddam i, 520a – I, 535b  
 Rabi'a b. Mukhlashin vii, 74a – VII, 75a  
 Rabi'a b. Nasir ix, 84b – IX, 83a  
 Rabi'a b. Nizār vi, 437b – VI, 423a  
 Rabi'a b. Riyah al-Hilālī s, 92b – S, 92b  
 Rabi'a b. Rufay' ii, 627a – II, 643a  
 Rabi'a al-'Adawiyya al-Kaysiyya (801) vi, 266b; viii, 354b – VI, 251b; VIII, 367a  
 Rabi'a Dawlati (Awrangzād) vi, 369b; vii, 333b – VI, 354a; VII, 335a  
 Rabi'a Kuzdārī iv, 61a – IV, 64b  
 Rabi'at al-Ra' y → Rabi'a b. Farrukh  
 Rabib al-Dawla Abū Manjūr (1119) vii, 356a – VIII, 369a  
 Rābigh (Bandar) iii, 362b; vi, 153b, 154a, 166a; viii, 356b – III, 374a; VI, 152a, 158b; VIII, 369a  
 Ra'amsās (Borna) → Rabeh  
 Rabi' b. Fadl Allāh (1900) i, 1157a; v, 278b; viii, 356b; s, 164b – I, 1191a; V, 276b; VIII, 369b; s, 164b  
 Rabi'yyat vii, 357a – VIII, 369b  
 al-Rabi'a al-Mariyya i, 576a; vii, 359a – VI, 561a; VIII, 372a  
 al-Rabi'a al-Islamiyya ii, 132a, 546a; iii, 532b, 534a, 1204b; iv, 793a; vi, 461a; viii, 359b; ix, 905a – II, 135b, 559b; III, 551a, 552b, 1235a; IV, 825b; VI, 447a; VIII, 372a; IX, 942b  
 al-Rabi'a al-Kalamiyya ii, 364a – II, 374a  
 al-Rabi'a al-Sharkīyya s, 121b – S, 121a  
 Rabwah i, 302a – I, 311b  
 Rachel → Rahil  
 Rada' (Rida') vii, 361a, 824a – VIII, 373b, 852b  
 Radawī → Radawī  
 Radd vii, 362b – VIII, 375b  
 Radhiya Sultana i, 1194a; ii, 120a, 267b, 973a, 1143b; iii, 14a, 433b, 1156a – I, 1229b; II, 123a, 276a, 995a, 1170b; III, 15a, 448a, 1184a  
 Raden Patah iii, 1219a – III, 1250a  
 Raden Rahmat → Sunan Ampel  
 Raden Trenggana iii, 1219b – III, 1250a  
 Radhān, Nahr i, 184a – I, 189b  
 al-Radhāniyya i, 32a; ii, 817a; iii, 1044b; iv, 1088b; vi, 43a, 69b; viii, 363b – I, 33a; II, 836b; III, 1070b; IV, 1119b; VII, 43b, 70a; VIII, 376a  
 Radhanpur vii, 367b – VIII, 380b  
 al-Radi → al-Rundi, Abū Khālid Yazid  
 al-Radi, al-Sharif → al-Sharif al-Radi  
 al-Radi bi-'llāh, Abū 'l-'Abbās Ahmad b. al-Mukṭadir ('Abbasid/c') (940) i, 179a, 866a, b, 1038a, 1288b; ii, 453b; iii, 46a, 127a, 159a, 345a, 346a, 902b; iv, 424a, 940b; vii, 994b; viii, 368a; s, 386a – I, 20a, 890a, b, 1069b, 1338b; II, 465a; III, 474b, 130a, 162b, 355b, 356b, 926b; IV, 442b, 973b; VII, 996a; VIII, 380b, s, 386a, b

Raḍī al-Din Abū Sa'īd al-'Irāqī (1166) vi, 824a – VI, 814a  
 Raḍī al-Din al-Hanbalī (1563) v, 609b – V, 613a  
 Raḍī al-Din Hasan al-Saghāni → al-Saghāni  
 Raḍī al-Din shaykh (Bhagalpur) i, 954a – I, 983b  
 Raḍī Kiyā, Sayyid ii, 194a; v, 603b; s, 363b – II, 200a; V, 607a; s, 363a  
 Raḍī i, 57a; v, 836a; viii, 368b – IV, 60b; V, 842a; VIII, 381b  
 Raḍīya Kalīla (XI) vii, 596a – VII, 595b  
 Raḍīya Begum → Raḍīya Sultana  
 Raḍīya Sulṭān Begum (1722) iv, 638a – IV, 664a  
 Raḍiyat al-Dunḡa wa-'l-Din bint Iltutmish (Dihli, 1240) vi, 261b, 488a; viii, 371a – VI, 246a, 474a; VIII, 384a  
 Raḍj'a i, 51a; i, 79a; iv, 457a, 837a; v, 236a, 433b; vii, 371b – I, 52b; II, 80a; IV, 477a, 870a; V, 234a, 436a; VIII, 384b  
 Raḍj'a b. Ayyūb al-Hidārī (IX) ii, 198a; vii, 279a, b – II, 204b; VII, 281a  
 Raḍja Ahmad (Faruk) → Malik Raḍja  
 Raḍja 'Alī Khān → 'Adī Shāh IV  
 Raḍja Bhaḍj → Bhodja  
 Raḍja Bīrbal i, 229a; ii, 296b; iii, 457b – I, 236a; II, 304b; III, 473b  
 Raḍja Chāt Singh i, 757a – I, 779b  
 Raḍja Dāhir i, 1068b; ii, 188a – I, 1100b; II, 194a  
 Raḍja Dīj Singh i, II → Dīj Singh Sawā'i  
 Raḍja Ganesh (Bengal(e)) (1418) iii, 417b, 1003a; vi, 46b; viii, 373b – III, 430b, 1028a; VI, 45a; VIII, 386b  
 Raḍja Mān Singh i, 229a, 1210a, 1254a; ii, 296b; s, 333a – I, 236a, 1245b, 1292a; II, 304b; s, 332a  
 Raḍja Prithwīrāj s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Raḍja Rām iii, 424b – III, 438b  
 Raḍja Shīnt Ray i, 702a – I, 723b  
 Raḍja Sīr i, 1218b – I, 1255a  
 Raḍja Suhadeva s, 156a, 366a – s, 156a, 366a  
 Raḍja Todar Mal (VIII) vi, 269b; viii, 74a – VI, 254b; VIII, 76a  
 Raḍja' v, 892b, 894b – V, 899a, 900b  
 Raḍjab (month/month) vii, 373b – VIII, 386b  
 Raḍjab 'Alī Beg Surūr, Mirzā v, 202a – V, 199b  
 Raḍjab Dīwān-Begī s, 228b – S, 228b  
 Raḍjab Pasha v, 34b – V, 35b  
 Raḍjabhiyya iii, 35a – III, 36b  
 al-Radhābiyyūn i, 95a – I, 97b  
 Raḍjama' (undat.) vi, 67a, 269a – VI, 65a, 254a  
 Raḍjarmān b. S'ivādī (VIII) vi, 535a – VI, 519a  
 Raḍjathān vi, 49b, 1027a – VI, 484a, 1019b  
 Raḍjari s, 324b – S, 324a  
 Raḍjar i, 142a, 671b; ii, 246a, 1073a; iv, 80b, 714a; vii, 375b, 733a – I, 146a, 694a; II, 253a, 1097b; IV, 84b, 742b; VIII, 388b, 754a  
 al-Radjiāf v, 1250b, 1251a – V, 1241b, 1242a  
 Radjiāla iii, 187a – III, 191a  
 Radjiēr vi, 131a – VI, 129b  
 Raḍji i, 114b – III, 117a  
 Raḍji'yya (Iridja') vii, 379a – VIII, 392a  
 Raḍjīm vii, 379a – VIII, 392a  
 Radjīmahal vi, 343a; vii, 381a – VI, 327a; VIII, 394a  
 Radjīmat i, 208b, 252b, 413a, 913b; ii, 271b, 272a, 567a, 597b, 1122a; iii, 202a, 423b; v, 264b; vi, 50b, 52a, 54b, 127b, 309a, 342b, 1019a, 1027a; vii, 315b; viii, 381b; s, 53b, 73b, 126b, 332a, 353b – I, 214b, 260b, 443b, 941b; II, 280a, 581a, 612a, 1148b; III, 207b, 437a; V, 262b; VI, 49a, 50b, 52b, 125b, 294b, 326b, 1011b, 1020a; VII, 318a; VIII, 394b; s, 56a, 74a, 125b, 331b, 353b  
 Radjiāra (Reggara) vii, 671b – VIII, 691a  
 Radjišah i, 426b – II, 437b

Rādkān vi, 495b; viii, 383a – VI, 480b; VIII, 396a  
 Radloff ii, 116b – III, 119a  
 Radman s, 22b – S, 22b  
 al-Rādīyāt, Muḥammad b. 'Umar (1114) iv, 59b; vii, 383a – IV, 62b; VIII, 396b  
 Radwā i, 536a; v, 433b; vii, 388b; viii, 383b – I, 552b; V, 436a; VII, 389b; VIII, 396b  
 Rad' → Talak  
 Ra'f (grammar/grammaire; tradition) vii, 383b – VIII, 397a  
 Raḡaf vi, 31b; vii, 385a – VI, 29b; VIII, 398a  
 Rafanasa vi, 578a – VI, 563a  
 al-Ra'fā', Muḥammad b. 'Alī (IX) ix, 4b – IX, 4b  
 al-Ra'fā', al-Sarī al-Mawālī (IX) iv, 936b; viii, 633a – IV, 969b; viii, 652a  
 Ra'fī b. Harthama (896) i, 452b; ii, 191b; iv, 21a, b; vii, 418a; viii, 63a, 385b – I, 465b; II, 197b; IV, 23a; VII, 419a; VIII, 64a, 398b  
 Ra'fī b. al-Layth b. Naṣr b. Sayyār (IX) ii, 1b; iii, 233b, 234a, 859b; iv, 16b, 17a, 658b; v, 45a, 711a, 855b; vi, 331b, 333a – II, 1b; III, 240b, 241a, 859b; IV, 18a, 685a; V, 46b, 716a, 862a; b, VI, 316a, 317b  
 Ra'fī b. Maḳkī b. Dījāmī iv, 337a, b – IV, 351b, 352a  
 Ra'fī al-Daradī (Padshah) (1080) i, 1026a; ii, 818b; vi, 535a; vii, 457a – I, 1057b; II, 829b; VI, 519b; VII, 457a  
 Ra'fī al-Dawla Shāh Qjāhān II (Mughal) → Shāh Qjāhān, Ra'fī al-Dawla  
 Ra'fī al-Din, Mawla Shāh Muḥammad b. Shāh Shāh (1818) vii, 386a – VIII, 399a  
 Ra'fī al-Din Na'imī s, 23b – S, 23b  
 Ra'fī al-Shān i, 914a, 1210a; ii, 379a – I, 941b, 1246a; II, 389b  
 Ra'fī al-Tahtāwī → al-Tahtāwī  
 al-Raḡfāda (al-Rawafid) iii, 308a; iv, 46b; v, 236a; vi, 744a, 916b; vii, 386b; s, 86a – III, 317b, IV, 49a; V, 234a; VI, 733a, 908a; VIII, 400a; s, 86a  
 al-Raḡfī', Abū al-Karīm (1226) vii, 389a – VIII, 402a  
 al-Raḡfī', Muṣṭafā Ṣādiq i, 598a; iii, 1018b – I, 617b; II, 1044a  
 Raḡif, Aḥmad → Aḥmad Raḡif  
 Raḡif Khān i, 87b – I, 90a  
 al-Rāfika vi, 331b; viii, 410b; s, 48b – VI, 316a; VIII, 425a; s, 49a  
 Rafsanjān vii, 389b – VIII, 402b  
 Rafsanjāni, 'Alī Akbar Ḥāshimī, Hudjdjāt al-Islām (IX) vi, 554a; vii, 389b – VI, 538b; VIII, 402b  
 al-Raghama vi, 153b – VI, 151b  
 al-Raghīb al-Isfahāni, Abū 'l-Kāsim (II) ii, 125b; vi, 561b; vii, 389b; s, 172a – II, 129a; VII, 562a; VIII, 403a; s, 173a  
 Raḡībī Pasha, Khodja Mehmed (1763) i, 965b; iii, 157a, 269a; iv, 826b; vii, 708b, 839a; viii, 183a, 390b – I, 995b; III, 160b, 277a; VI, 817a; VII, 709b, 840b; VIII, 185b, 404a  
 Raḡhiwa s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Raḡhunnaḥ Baḡji, Rad (Marāṭha) (VIII) vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 Ragrāga, Banū ii, 623a; vi, 591a, 741b, 742b, 743a, 744a – II, 63a; VI, 575b, 731a, b, 732a, 733a  
 Raḡhūsa (Ragusa/-e) i, 999a, 1266a; iv, 1055a; vii, 399a; s, 183b, 184a, b – I, 1030a, 1305a; IV, 1086a; VIII, 404b; s, 185a, b  
 Raḡha → Taḡha  
 Raḡhamū vi, 562b, 563a, b – VI, 547b, 548a, b  
 Raḡhamina, Banū iii, 300b; vi, 741b; vii, 391a – III, 310a; VI, 730b; VII, 392b  
 al-Raḡha (Raḡhar Malik b. Tawḳ) vi, 271a; viii, 168b, 393b; s, 36a – VI, 273a; VIII, 171b, 407a; s, 36b  
 Raḡhaniyya viii, 396b – VIII, 410b

al-Rahbi iii, 693b – III, 715b  
 Rahbiyyan iii, 356a – S, 356a  
 Rahdī al-Ghār iv, 482b – IV, 503b  
 Rahhal (Nahar al-Radjal) b. 'Unfuwa (III) vii, 664b – VII, 664b  
 Rahhiyya iii, 964a – II, 986a  
 Rahib viii, 397a – VIII, 411a  
 al-Rahib Anba Burius → al-Sanā al-Rahib  
 Rahib Kuraysh → Abu Bakr b. al-Mughira al-Makh-zumi  
 Rahil viii, 397a – VIII, 411a  
 Rahil viii, 397b – VIII, 411b  
 Rahim → Allah; Basmala; al-Kur'an; Rahma  
 Rahim Bakshi ii, 187a – II, 193a  
 Rahim Kuli Khan iii, 46a – S, 46a  
 Rahim Yar Khan → Bahawal Khan  
 Rahma iv, 488a; viii, 398a – IV, 509a; VIII, 412a  
 Rahma b. Djabir (1826) i, 928a; ii, 108b; iv, 751a; 765a; v, 508a, b – II, 110b; IV, 781b; 795b; V, 511b, 512a  
 Rahman → Allah; Basmala; al-Kur'an; Rahma  
 Rahman Babā (III) vii, 328a – VII, 329a  
 Rahmāsiyya i, 371a; ii, 224a; iv, 362b, 903b; viii, 399a; x, 247b – I, 382a; II, 231a; IV, 378a, 1026a; VIII, 411a; X, 260b  
 Rahmat Allah, Shaykh ii, 54a – II, 55a  
 Rahmat Allah Khān ii, 316b – II, 326a  
 Rahmat al-Nisā 'Nawab Ba' i, 913b – I, 941a  
 Rahmat 'Ali Shah, Zayn al-'Abidin (Ni'mat-Allah) (1861) vii, 47a, b – VIII, 47b, 48a  
 Rihmatulla Atakoziyev Uyghun (IX) vi, 770b – VI, 760a  
 Rihni, Hüseyin iv, 284b, 285a, b, 932a; v, 195b – IV, 296b, 297b, 298a, 964b; V, 193a  
 Rahn viii, 400a – VIII, 414a  
 Rahnama, Zayn al-'Abidin iv, 166b – IV, 173b  
 Rahman b. 640a, b; vi, 268a – V, 644b; VI, 253a  
 Rahu ii, 502a – II, 514b  
 al-Rā'i i, 196a; ii, 245a; x, 24b – I, 201b; II, 252a; S, 24b  
 Rā'i Cand Puriya → Medini Rā'i  
 al-Rā'i al-Numayri (714) viii, 120b, 400b – VIII, 123a, 414b  
 al-Rā'id al-Tunusi viii, 401a – VIII, 415a  
 Rā'ik (VI) viii, 402a – VIII, 416a  
 Raider (port) vi, 53b – VI, 51b  
 Rais (id) vi, 754a – VI, 743b  
 Rā'is (chief/chef) iv, 474b; v, 1131b; viii, 402a – IV, 495b; V, 1127b; VIII, 416a  
 Rā'is Abi Nadjād → Adjad b. Zamil  
 Rā'is Hamid i, 928a – I, 956a  
 Rā'is al-Kutāb → Re'is al-Kutāb  
 Rā'isiyya ii, 29b; v, 154a – II, 30a; V, 155a  
 Rā'iyya (Re'iyya) i, 712a, 999b, 1169b, 1266b; iv, 563a, 564a, 565a, 1096a; v, 262a, 880b; viii, 403b – I, 733b, 1030a, 1204b, 1305b; IV, 585a, 586b, 587b, 1126b; V, 260a, 886b, 887a; VIII, 417b  
 Raja' b. Haywa v, 325b – V, 325a  
 Raja Mada (Penyengat) vi, 237a – VI, 209b  
 Rajaputa iv, 922a – IV, 955a  
 Rak'a viii, 406b – VIII, 420b  
 Rakad, Banu i, 2b – I, 2b  
 al-Rakadī → Ahsan b. 'Abd al-Hamid  
 Rakashiv iv, 734b – IV, 764a  
 Rakib, Awlad iv, 637b – IV, 664a  
 Rakhsban (valley/valleé) de vi, 192b – VI, 176a  
 Rakib viii, 406b – VIII, 420b  
 Rākid iv, 407a – VIII, 421a  
 al-Rakik al-Kayrawani → Ibo al-Rakik  
 al-Rakim → Ashab al-Kahf  
 Rakk (Rikk) viii, 407b – VIII, 422a

Rakka (ceramic/céramique) iv, 1167b, 1168a – IV, 1200a, 1201a  
 al-Rakka i, 11a, 457b, 831b; iii, 1268a; iv, 336a, 378b, 379b, 381b, 428a, b, 599b, 600b, 622b, 733b; viii, 131b, 410a; x, 36a, 413b – I, 11a, 472a, 854b; III, 1301a; VI, 320b, 362b, 364a, 365b, 413b, 584b, 585a, 607b, 722b; VIII, 134a, 422a; S, 36b, 414a  
 Rakkad i, 24a, 250b, 1346a; ii, 955b; iv, 829a, 830b; vi, 434b, 727b; viii, 414b; ix, 144a – I, 25a, 258a, 1386b; II, 974a; IV, 862a, 863b; VI, 419b, 716b; VIII, 428b; S, 144a  
 Rakkās viii, 415a – VIII, 429b  
 al-Rakkī → Ahmad al-Rakkī; al-Mukammis  
 al-Rakkī, Sulayman b. Djarir s, 130a – S, 129a  
 Rākozy, George (II) v, 257b, 258a, b – V, 255b, 256b  
 Raks viii, 415b – VIII, 429b  
 Rām-Hurmuz vi, 198a, b; viii, 416b; x, 90a – VI, 182a, b; VIII, 431a; S, 90a  
 Rām Nariyan ii, 1091b – II, 1117a  
 Rām Ray i, 1047a; ii, 626a – I, 1079a; III, 646b  
 Rama Candra iv, 922a, b – IV, 955a, b  
 Ramad viii, 417a – VIII, 431b  
 Ramadan (month/mois) viii, 417b – VIII, 432a  
 Ramadan, Sa'id (IX) iv, 160a – IV, 167a  
 Ramadan Efendi → Bihishti  
 Ramadan-oghullari i, 182b, 183a, 468b, 790a; ii, 38b; iv, 623a; vii, 271b; viii, 418a – I, 187b, 188a, 482a, 813a; II, 39a; IV, 647b; VII, 273b; VIII, 432b  
 Ramadan-zade Mehmed Celebi Pasha Yesildje (1571) vi, 70a; viii, 419a – VI, 68a; VIII, 434a  
 Rāmadeva, Rājia iv, 419a, b – IV, 437a  
 al-Rāmadi (1013) i, 601b; v, 744a, 779a; viii, 419b – I, 621a; V, 749a, 785b; VIII, 434a  
 al-Rāmārmuzi, Abū Muhammad al-Hasan Ibn Khalaf (971) ii, 27a; vi, 821a; vii, 491a; viii, 420b; x, 934a – III, 28a; VI, 811a; VII, 490b; VIII, 435a, X  
 Ramal iii, 883a; viii, 421a – III, 907a; VIII, 435b  
 Rāmāndra s, 366a – S, 366a  
 Ramān Aban iv, 362b – IV, 378b  
 Rāmdjird v, 868a – V, 874b  
 Rami Mehmed Pasha (1707) → Mehmed Rami Pasha  
 Rami Tabrizi, Sharaf al-Din (IX) viii, 422a – VIII, 436a  
 al-Ramisi (al-Rumayisi), Muhammad b. Yahya (II) vi, 577a – VI, 562a  
 Ramuro II (Leoni) (I) vi, 431b – VI, 416b  
 Rāmshīr → Abu T-Kāsim Rāmshīr  
 Ramya ofide Bagarmoy, Shaykh (IX) x, 196a – X, 211b  
 Ramī ii, 220b, 761b; iv, 1128b; v, 943a; viii, 423b – II, 727b, 780a; IV, 1166a; V, 947a; VIII, 437b  
 al-Ramla i, 618b, 1030a; ii, 483b, 911a; iii, 287b; v, 326a, 328a, 329a, 799b, 800b; vi, 506a, 652b, 661b, 668a; viii, 423b; x, 20b, 37a – I, 637b, 1061b; II, 495b, 932b; III, 296b; V, 325b, 327b, 329a, 805b, 806b; VI, 491b, 638a, 647b, 654b; VIII, 437b; S, 20b, 37b  
 al-Ramli, Malik (Karate) iv, 604a – IV, 628a  
 al-Ramli, Muhammad b. Ahmad (1595) ii, 779a; viii, 424b – III, 802b; VIII, 438b  
 al-Rammal → Ahmad b. 'Abi b. Zunbil  
 Rāmpur s, 218a; vi, 108b, 611b; viii, 421a; viii, 425b; x, 73b, 292a, b – I, 224b; VI, 183a, 596b; VII, 422b; VIII, 439b; S, 74a, 292a  
 Ramz viii, 426b – VIII, 440b  
 Ran → Nazim Hikmet  
 Rānā Kumbha iii, 418b – III, 431b  
 Rānā Mustafā Efendi (1832) viii, 11a – VIII, 11a  
 Rānā Sāngā (Mewār) (1528) vi, 27a; viii, 314a;

viii, 382b, 430b – VI, 254b; VII, 316a; VIII, 395b, 444b  
 Ranbir Singh iv, 709b – IV, 738a  
 Ran'ī s, 106b – S, 106a  
 Rand, Banu 'L- iv, 415b, 416b; v, 1181b – IV, 434a, b; v, 1171b  
 Randjī-dēv s, 242a – S, 242a  
 Randjī Singh (1839) i, 20b, 432b, 454b, 1020a, 1347b; ii, 47b, 186b, 929a, 1131a; iii, 336a; iv, 196b, 709b; v, 353b, 599a; viii, 253b; ix, 693b; x, 242a, 332a – I, 237b, 445a, 467b, 1051b, 1388a; II, 48b, 192b, 950b, 1157b, III, 346a; IV, 205a, 738a; V, 354b, 602b; VII, 255b; IX, 722a; S, 242a, 331b  
 Rangin, Sa'adat Yar Khan (1835) viii, 431a – VIII, 445a  
 Rangoon/Rangoun viii, 431a – VIII, 445b  
 Rānikuk vi, 115b – VI, 113a  
 al-Rāniri, Nur al-Din (1666) i, 88a, 742a; iii, 1220a, 1235a, 1234a; v, 255b, 240a; viii, 294a – I, 91a, 764a; iii, 1251a, 1265a, 1266a; VI, 208a, 205a; VIII, 303a  
 al-Rānūvī vi, 221b – VI, 215a  
 Rank viii, 431b – VIII, 445b  
 Rān (river/rivière) vi, 50b – VI, 49a  
 Ranthambur vi, 48a, 53a – VI, 46b, 51b  
 Rao Mandalak Cudasarna (Djūnāgarh) (IX) vi, 50b – VI, 49a  
 Rao Palah Singh iii, 61b – III, 64a  
 Rapak viii, 433a – VIII, 447b  
 Rapri vi, 62a – VI, 60a  
 Ra's viii, 433b – VIII, 447b  
 Ra's al-'Asir viii, 433b – VIII, 448a  
 Ra's al-'Asir → Guardafui  
 Ra's al-'Ayn ('Ayn Warda) i, 789a; iv, 898a; vi, 437b, 538a; viii, 433b – I, 812b; IV, 930b; VI, 425a, 524b; VIII, 448a  
 Ra's Burun ii, 496b – VII, 496a  
 Ra's darbat 'Ali vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Ra's al-Djibāl → Musandam  
 Ra's al-Djafayr iv, 358a – VI, 342a  
 Ra's al-Hadd vi, 729a – VI, 718a  
 Ra's Hāfūn vi, 128a – VI, 126a  
 Ra's Kalibū vi, 735b – VI, 725a  
 aa's al-Khayma i, 928a; iv, 777b; v, 508a, 765a; vi, 38a; viii, 435a; x, 416b – I, 956b; IV, 808b; V, 511b, 771a; VI, 36a; VIII, 449b; S, 417a  
 Ra's al-Khums → Ra's al-Rul'a  
 Ra's al-Ma' i, 547b – VI, 532a  
 Ra's al-Mubam (Pembu) vi, 370a – VI, 354a  
 Ra's Musandam viii, 436b – VIII, 451a  
 Ra's al-Tannūria viii, 437b – VIII, 452a  
 Ra's al-Tal (palace/palais) s, 301a – S, 300b  
 Ra's al-Wadi i, 1171b – I, 1207a  
 Rāsa'i al-Hikma ii, 633a – II, 649a  
 al-Rā'sāni vi, 114a – VI, 111b  
 Rasāy v, 964b, 967a – V, 969a  
 Rashā'ida, Banū viii, 437b – VIII, 452a  
 Rashāyida, Banū (Arabia/ie) iii, 642a – III, 663b  
 Rāshayya vi, 28a – VI, 26a  
 Rashed Jahan (II) vi, 489a – VI, 475a  
 Rashid (1734) viii, 839a – VII, 840b  
 Rashid (Rosetta) vi, 69b; viii, 438a; x, 18a, 120b – VII, 70a; VIII, 452b; x, 18a, 120a  
 al-Rashid ('Abbaside/c) (809) → Harin al-Rashid  
 Rashid (freeman/affranchi) (VIII) iii, 1031a – III, 1057a  
 Rashid, Al i, 554b, 1313a; ii, 176b, 492b; iii, 1066a; iv, 481b, 717b, 1073a, 1142b; v, 574b; vi, 83b, 985b; viii, 438b; ix, 904a; x, 3b, 145a, 350a, b – I, 572b, 1353a; II, 182a, 505a; III, 1092b; IV, 502b;

746a, 1104b, 1174a; V, 579a; VI, 81b, 978a; VIII, 453a; IX, 942a; S, 144b, 305a, b  
 Rashid, Mehmed (1735) viii, 441a – VIII, 455b  
 Rashid, N.M. (1975) viii, 441b – VIII, 456a  
 Rashid b. 'Amr al-Djadyadi (675) vi, 967b – VI, 959b  
 Rashid b. Humayd ('Adjam) (IX) s, 42a – S, 42b  
 Rashid b. Iyas b. Mudarib (685) viii, 522b – VII, 523a  
 al-Rashid b. Ma'mūn (Almohade/c) → 'Abd al-Wahid II al-Rashid  
 Rashid b. Matar al-Kāsimi Ra's al-Khayma (VIII) iv, 777b – IV, 809a  
 Rashid b. Mughānis (Basra) (VII) iii, 1257a; iv, 764b; x, 234b – III, 1289b; IV, 795a; S, 234b  
 Rashid b. Muhammad (Mandil) (VII) vi, 404b – VI, 389a  
 Rashid b. al-Nadr ('Uman) (890) iii, 757a – III, 780a  
 Rashid b. Sa'id ('Uman) (IX) iii, 653b – III, 674b  
 Rashid b. Sa'id al-Makmūn, Shaykh (Dubai) (IX) s, 418b – S, 418b  
 al-Rashid (Mawlay) b. al-Sharif (Fila) (1672) i, 355b; ii, 510a, 819b, 823a; iv, 720b; v, 1191b; vi, 142b, 250a, 595a, 743a; viii, 444a; x, 223b, 377b – I, 366b; II, 522b, 839a, 842b; IV, 758b; V, 1181b; VI, 141a, 234a, 579a, 732b; VIII, 455a; S, 223b, 377b  
 Rashid 'Ali al-Gaylani (al-Djilani) 1965 iii, 264a, 521b, 522a, b, 1258b; iv, 616a; viii, 445a; ix, 831a; x, 69a – III, 271b, 539b, 540a, b, 1291b; VI, 601a; VIII, 144a, 460a; IX, 866b; S, 69b  
 Rashid Ayyub (IX) viii, 88a – VIII, 90a  
 al-Rashid bi-'Iyah, Abū Dja'far al-Mansūr ('Abbaside/c) (1138) i, 353b; ii, 1255b; viii, 439a – I, 364a; III, 1288b; VIII, 454a  
 Rashid al-Dawla Mahmud b. Nasr (Mirdasid/c) (1074) iii, 86a, 790a; v, 924a; vi, 379b, 578a – III, 88b, 813b; V, 929b; VI, 364a, 563a  
 Rashid al-Din b. Khākāni Shīrwāni (1175) vi, 608b – VI, 593b  
 Rashid al-Din Sinān b. Salmān b. Muhammad al-Basri (1193) i, 353b; iv, 206a; vi, 578a, 790a; viii, 134a, 442a – I, 364b; IV, 215a; VI, 563a, 779b; VIII, 136b, 456b  
 Rashid al-Din Tabib, Faḍl Allāh (1318) i, 595a, 1011a; ii, 334a, 1043b, 1109b; iii, 57b, 122a, 1035a, 1045a, 1089b, 1122b; iv, 31b, 975b, 1057b, 1057a; v, 15b, 16a, 457a, 487a; viii, 163b, 169a, 443a; ix, 870a; x, 280b – I, 614b, 1042a; II, 343b, 1067b, 1135b; III, 60a, 124b, 221b, 1071a, 1116a, 1150a; IV, 34a, 1008a, 1067a, 1069a; VI, 14a, 442b, 467b; VIII, 166a, 171b, 458a; IX, 906a; S, 280b  
 Rashid al-Din Warwat (1177) iv, 62a, 267b; v, 902b; viii, 383b, 444b, 543a, 971a; ix, 297b; x, 240a – IV, 65a, 279b; V, 908b; VIII, 396b, 459b, 606b, 1005a; IX, 306b; S, 240a  
 Rashid Efendi iv, 845a, 874a – IV, 878b, 907b  
 Rashid Karāma b. 'Abd al-Hamid (Eripoli) x, 216b – X, 233b  
 Rashid Khān i, 1124a – I, 1158a  
 Rashid Muhammad Pasha → Mehmed Rashid Pasha  
 Rashid Pasha (Kandisani) (1837) vi, 541b – VI, 526a  
 Rashid Pasha, Mustafa (1859) iii, 244b; 396a, 397b, 505b, 1089b; iv, 693a, 934b; vii, 592a, 993a; v, 36a; b; vi, 68a, b, 285a; b; vii, 468b, 532a, 720a; viii, 59a; ix, 443a; x, 168a – I, 293a, 319a, 408a, b, 520b, 1122a; II, 710b, 956b; III, 612a, 1017b; V, 37b; VI, 66a, b, 270a, 965a; VII, 468a, 532b, 721; VIII, 60b; IX, 460a; S, 168a  
 Rashid Ridā, Sayyid Muhammad (1935) i, 46a, 598a;



il. 1708, 294b, 295b, 451b, 466b; iii, 162b, 520b, 1168b; iv, 142a, b, 143b-149a, 159a, 162b, 775b, 782b, 947a; vi, 360a, b, 361a, 462a, 739b, 897a; vii, 419a, 764b; viii, 446a, 901a; s, 151a, 248a – I, 47a, 617b; II, 176a, 302b, 303a, 463a, 478b; III, 166a, 538b, 1197b; IV, 148a, 149b-155a, 165b, 169b, 807a, 814a, 979b; VI, 344a, b, 345a, 448a, 729a, 888a; VII, 420b, 766a; VIII, 461a, 932a; s, 151a, 248a

Rashid Rustum s, 224b – S, 224b

Rashid Yāsini (1951) vii, 448a – VIII, 463a

Rashtidi (II) v, 276b; s, 65a – VI, 261b; s, 65b

al-Rashidi, Muhammad Qulud s, 279a – S, 278b

al-Rashidiyya (al-Djaniyya) (under/for) s, vii, 448b; s, 249a, 279a – VIII, 463b; s, 268a; s, 278b

Rashidin iii, 1164a, 1168b; iv, 937b; vi, 875b – III, 1193a, 1197b; IV, 970b; VI, 866b

Rashmāya vi, 712a – VI, 700b

Rasht i, 1111a; iv, 7b, 631a; viii, 449b; s, 91b – II, 1137a; IV, 8b, 656b; VIII, 464b; s, 91b

Rasht, treaty of traité de (1732) vii, 771b – VIII, 797b

Rashti, Habib Allah s, 76a – S, 76a

Rashti, Sayyid Kazim (1844) viii, 450b; ix, 404a – VIII, 463b; ix, 416b

Rashtrakuta → Bahārī

Rashwa iii, 343b; viii, 451a – III, 354a; VIII, 466a

Rāsima, Ahmad → Ahmad Rāsim

Raslan, Banu vi, 791b – VI, 781a, b

Rasm viii, 451b – VIII, 467a

Rasmi → Ahmad Rasmi

al-Rass (Araxes) i, 252a, 634b; v, 397a, 441b; vi, 200b, 201a, b, 504a; viii, 453a; s, 116a, 274a; s, 1259a, 655a; V, 398a, 444a; VI, 185a, b, 489b; VIII, 468a; s, 115b, 274b

al-Rass → Ashab al-Rass

al-Rassu, al-Kāsim b. Ibrāhīm (Zayd) (860) → al-Kāsim b. Ibrāhīm

Rassid(e)s i, 403a; iv, 436b; vii, 454b; ix, 507a – I, 414b; VI, 421b; VIII, 469b; IX, 526b

Rasub (sword/épée) vi, 374a – VI, 358b

Rasul v, 423b; vii, 454b – V, 425b; VIII, 470a

Rasulid(e)s i, 552b, 553a, 803b; iv, 1188b; v, 895b, 1241a; vi, 81b, 433b, 434a; vii, 996a; viii, 455a; s, 118a; s, 338a, 387b – I, 570b, 828a; IV, 1221b; V, 901b, 1231b; VI, 79b, 418b, 419b; VII, 997b; VIII, 470b, X, 127b; S, 338a, 388a

Ratan, Bābā Hādījī i, 1194b; vii, 258b; viii, 457b – I, 1230a; VII, 260b; VIII, 473a

Ratan Nāth Sarāghar (1903) s, 879a – X, Ratapur vi, 53a – VI, 51a

Rathors i, 769a; ii, 567a; iv, 93a; vi, 53a; s, 55b, 420b – I, 792a, II, 581a; IV, 97a; VI, 51b, S, 56a, 421a

Ratib viii, 459a – VIII, 474b

Ratīl → Makāyīl

Ra'ūf, Muhammad → Muhammad Ra'ūf

Rauf Bey i, 836b; ii, 6b – I, 859b; II, 6b

Ra'uf Paşa iii, 4b; v, 36b – III, 5a; V, 37b

Ravi s, 63a – S, 63b

Ravza → Khulaidāb

Rawāfid i, 257b, 864a; ii, 605a – I, 265b, 888a; II, 620a

Rawalpa, Banu viii, 459a – VIII, 474b

Rawal Singh (Campion) (X) vi, 51a – VI, 49a

Rawal Ray Singh (dajani) (XIII) ii, 186a – II, 192a

Rāwālpindi viii, 460a – VIII, 475b

Rāwālpindi (treaty/traité) (1919) s, 66a – S, 66a

Rāwān iv, 732b – IV, 762a

Rāwāndan i, 239a; viii, 460a – I, 246b; VIII, 475b

al-Rawandi, 'Abd Allāh (VIII) viii, 461a – VIII, 476b

al-Rawandi, Abū 'I-Husayn (864) viii, 95a – VIII, 97b

al-Rawandi, Abū Hurayra (VIII) iv, 838a; viii, 461b – IV, 871a; VIII, 477a

al-Rawandi, Harb b. 'Abd Allāh (764) viii, 461a – VIII, 476b

al-Rawandi, Mahmūd b. Muhammad iv, 1074a – IV, 1105b

Rāwāndī, Muhammad b. 'Alī (XIII) vi, 275b; viii, 460b – VI, 260b, VIII, 476a

Rāwāndiyya i, 15b, 17b; iv, 45b, 837b; vi, 345a, 428a, b, 744b, 853a; viii, 461a – I, 15b, 18a; IV, 48a, 870b; VI, 329a, 413a, b, 734a, 844b; VIII, 476b

Rāwāndī, Muhammad viii, 463a – VIII, 476b

Rāwar → vi, 493b – VI, 479b

Rawda (Khulaidāb) vi, 126a – VI, 123b

al-Rawda (Roda, island/île) i, 944b; iv, 424b, 430a; vii, 147a, 148a; viii, 463b; s, 120b – I, 973b; IV, 443a, 448b; VI, 149a, 150a; VIII, 479a; S, 120a

Rawda-Kh'āmi viii, 465a – VIII, 480b

Rawdakhwān iv, 50b – IV, 53a

Rawh b. Hatim b. Kabisa b. al-Muhallab (791) iii, 655a; v, 69b; vii, 360a; viii, 465b, 996b – III, 676a; V, 71b; VII, 362b; VIII, 481a, 1031b

Rawh b. Zinbā al-Djundhānī (703) i, 436a, 1242b; ii, 360b, 573b; iii, 270b, 1175b; vi, 622a; vii, 469a; viii, 466b – I, 448b, 1280b; II, 370a, 583a; III, 278b, 1204a; VI, 607a; VII, 694a; VIII, 481b

Rāwī (reciter/raconteur) i, 566b, 584b; iv, 735a; viii, 466b – I, 584b, 603b; IV, 765a; VIII, 482a

Rāwī (rhyme letter/lettre de la rime) iv, 412a, 413a – IV, 430a, 431a

Rāwini s, 83a – S, 83a

Rawk viii, 467b – VIII, 483a

Rawk iii, 99a, 863a, 1090a; iv, 557b – III, 101b, 887a, 1116b; IV, 581b

Rāwini s, 83a – S, 83a

al-Rawānāh i, 1239b – I, 1277a

Rawānānīyya i, 1123b; vi, 342b; vii, 220b; viii, 468a – I, 1157b; VI, 327a; VII, 222a; VIII, 484a

Rawther v, 582a; viii, 469a – V, 587a; VII, 485a

al-Rawwād b. al-Muḥannā (VIII) viii, 469b – VIII, 485b

al-Rawwād al-Azdi (IX) (Adharbaydjan) vi, 499b; x, 42a – VI, 484b; X, 43b

al-Rawwādī, Abū Mansūr b. Muhammad al-Amir (Tabriz) (IX) x, 42b – X, 44a

Rawwād(e)s (Banu Rawwād) (II) i, 190a, 300a, 638a; iv, 346a; vi, 499b; vii, 656b; viii, 469b; x, 42b – I, 194b, 309b, 658b; IV, 360b; VI, 484b; VII, 656b; VIII, 485b; X, 43b

Ray → Rayy

Ray Cand Purbiya vi, 54b, 407a – VI, 52b, 391b

Ray Rayān vi, 50b – VI, 49a

Rāya → Liwā'

Rāyācū iii, 425a; b; vi, 368b, 369a; vii, 289a; viii, 470a – III, 438b, 439a; VI, 353a, b, VII, 291a; VIII, 486a

Rayda (Rida) viii, 470a – VIII, 486a

Raydan (Himyar) viii, 664a – VIII, 683b

Raydān al-Saklābi i, 1042a; iv, 1091b – I, 1073b; IV, 1122b

al-Raydāniyya iii, 184b; vi, 325a; ix, 630b – III, 189a; VI, 309b; IX, 654b

Raydūn iii, 31a – III, 32b

Rayshān, 'Imād al-Din (III) ii, 609b, 1084a; vi, 47b, 48a, b – II, 624b, 1109b; VI, 46a, b, 47a

Rayshān, Mu'ayyid al-Din (atabeg) (XI) v, 159a, 160a; viii, 946a – V, 158a, b; VIII, 978b

Rayshāna v, 436b – V, 439a

al-Rayshānī, Amin (1940) i, 597a; viii, 470b – I, 616b; VIII, 486b

Rayshān s, 327a – S, 326b

Rayshānīes vi, 80b – VI, 78b

Raymond II of/le Tripoli s, 204b – S, 204b

Raymond Lull (1315) vii, 737b – VII, 738b

Raymond Martin (1286) vii, 737b – VII, 738b

Rayna vi, 511a, 744b – VI, 497a, 733b

Raypur vi, 513a – VI, 51a

Raystut vi, 83b; vii, 53a; viii, 914b – VI, 81b; VII, 53b; VIII, 946a

Rayta ('Abbasid/e) (VIII) i, 107b; iv, 1164a – I, 110b; IV, 116a

Rayta bint Abi 'I-'Abbas al-Saffāh (VIII) vi, 139b – VI, 137b

al-Rayy i, 125b, 1356a; ii, 127a, 190a, 191a, 192b, 746a; iii, 219b, 287a; iv, 465b, 1167a; v, 661b, 662a, 1028b, 1137b, 1238a; vi, 14b, 64a, b, 66a, 115b, 117b, 120a, 198b, 199a, 273a, 332a, b, 333a, 340a, 428a, 500a, b, 522b, 524a, 539a, 600b, 627b, 633b, 744b, 745a; vii, 471a; s, 13a, 15a, 23b, 32a, 33a, 56b, 72b, 118b, 236a, 297b, 309a, 356b, 357a, 416a, 423b – I, 129a, 1395a; II, 130b, 196a, 197b, 198b, 764b; III, 226a, 296a; IV, 486a, 1199b; V, 667a, 1024b, 1132a, 1229a; VI, 13a, 62a, b, 63b, 113a, 115b, 117b, 182b, 183b, 257b, 316b, 317a, b, 324b, 413b, 485b, 507a, 508b, 523b, 585a, 612b, 618b; 733a, 734a; VII, 487a; s, 13b, 15a, 24a, 32a, 33a, 57a, 72b, 118a, 236a, 297b, 309a, 356b, 357a, 416a, 423b

Rayya (Reyyo) vi, 221b, 222a; viii, 473b – VI, 215a, b; VIII, 489b

Rayyān b. al-Asla' s, 178b – S, 179b

al-Rayyān b. al-Walid ii, 917b – II, 939a

Razgrad → Hezargrad

al-Rāzi → Abū Hatim: Abū Muhammad: Fakhr al-Din: Kutb al-Din

al-Rāzi, 'Abd Allāh b. Humayd (862) x, 11a – X, 11b

al-Rāzi, 'Abd al-Rahmān Ibn Abī Hatim (938) ii, 470b, 516b – II, 474a; VII, 53a

al-Rāzi, Abū Bakr Muhammad b. Zakariyyā (935) i, 112a, 125b, 213b, 235a, 327b, 328a, 344b, 381a, 387b, 486a, 589b, 1223b, 1224a, 1340b; ii, 359a, 780b, 1068a; iii, 328b, 944b; iv, 329b, 847a; v, 112a, 167b; vi, 204b, 247a, 347a, 449a, 616b, 629a; vii, 196b; viii, 123a, 474a; x, 453a; s, 14a, 52b, 271b, 314a, 392b – I, 115a, 129a, 220a, 242a, 337b, 338a, 355a, 392a, 399a, 500b, 608b, 1260a, b, 1380b; II, 368b, 799b, 1092b; III, 338b, 969a; IV, 344a, 880b; V, 114b, 165a; VI, 188b, 231b, 331b, 434b, 601b, 614a; VII, 196b; VIII, 125b, 490a; X, 486b; S, 14b, 53a, 271a, 313b, 393a

al-Rāzi, Abū Hatim Muhammad b. Idris (890) viii, 516b, 998a – VIII, 534a, 1033a

al-Rāzi, Abū 'I-Husayn (958) vi, 353a – VI, 337a

al-Rāzi, Abū Zur'ā ('Ubayd Allāh b. 'Abd al-Karim (878) viii, 516a – VIII, 533b

al-Rāzi, Ahmad b. 'Abd Allāh (1068) viii, 477b, 518a – VIII, 493b, 535b

al-Rāzi, Ahmad b. Muhammad b. Mūsā (955) i, 156b, 488a, b, 489b, 600b; iii, 771b; iv, 718a; s, 585b – I, 160b, 502b, 503a, 504a, 620a; III, 795a; IV, 747a; X, Rāzi, Amin Ahmad (XIII) viii, 478a – VIII, 494b

Rāzi, Djamāl al-Din Abū 'I-Futūḥ Khuzā'i (XI) viii, 541a – VIII, 558b

al-Rāzi, Ibn al-Mu'azzab (XIII) vi, 111b – VI, 109a

Rāzi, Kutb al-Din (1364) ii, 774a; viii, 514a, b – II, 792b; VIII, 559a

Rāzi, Mir 'Askar 'Adil Khān (1696) vii, 1006a – VII, 1007b

al-Rāzi, Muhammad b. Muḥannā (841) vi, 846a – VI, 837a

Rāzi, Naḍīm al-Din 'Dāya' (1256) → Naḍīm al-Din Rāzi

Rāzik (canal) vi, 619a, b – VI, 604a

Rāzin, Banū viii, 478b; ix, 307a; s, 80b – VIII, 495a; IX, 316b; S, 80b

Rāzin b. Mu'āwīya al-Sarakustī, Abū 'I-Hasan (1129/1140) viii, 479a – VIII, 495b

Rāzmaḥ s, 285a – S, 285a

Rāzmīnā, General Hādījī (Alī) (1951) ii, 882b; iv, 41a; vii, 447a – I, 903a; IV, 43b-44a; VII, 448b

Rāhī' → Rāhī'

Re'ā'ya → Re'ā'ya

Reconquista i, 494a, 495a, 496a; v, 367b – I, 508b, 510a, 511a; V, 368b

Red Sea → Baḥr al-Kulzum

Redf Pasha (Yemen) (IX) vii, 525a – VII, 525b

Redjā'zide Ahmad Edjewed (IX) vii, 532a – VII, 532b

Redjā'zide Mahmūd Ekrem → Ekrem Bey

Redjā'zide Mehmed Djelal Bey (1882) viii, 480a – VIII, 496a

Redjeb Pasha, Topal (1632) iii, 252a; vii, 598a; viii, 480a – iii, 259a; VII, 597b; VIII, 496b

Refai Pasha i, 836b; iv, 607a – I, 859b; IV, 662a

Refiḍ Djewād iv, 873b – IV, 907a

Refī' (IV) viii, 8a, 480b – VIII, 8b, 497a

Refik Khālid Karay → Karay, Refik Khālid

Reg viii, 481a – VIII, 497a

Rehānima → Rahmānima

Reine de Saba → Bilqis

Re'is Efendi Rāmi (VIII) vii, 708a – VII, 709a

Re'is al-Kuntab (Re'is Efendi) viii, 481b – VIII, 497b

Reji iv, 930b – IV, 963b

Relizane (region/région) vi, 249b – VI, 233b

Remban (Rumbon) viii, 483b – VIII, 506a

Remmāl Khānā'zāda viii, 833a – VIII, 861b

République Arabe Unie → al-Djundhāniyya al-'arabiyya al-muttaḥida

Rér Fakih → Mukri

Rér Shokh → Akah

Resava vi, 70b – VI, 68b

Reshid Nōr (Reşad Nūr Güntekin) (1956) v, 196b; viii, 483b; s, 96a – V, 193b; VIII, 500a; S, 95b

Reşhid → Rashid

Reşhid Efendi (IX) vi, 372b – VI, 356b

Reşhid Pasha, Mustafa (1858) viii, 484b, 726b – VIII, 501a, 747a

Reşit → Rasht

Resm viii, 486a – VIII, 502b

Resmi → Ahmad Rasmi

Revolte Arabe i, 47a; II, 297b, 892b; III, 271a, 664b

Rewān (Erwan) i, 8a, 640a, 643a, 644a, 645a; b; vi, 202b; viii, 487a; s, 365a – I, 8a, 661a, 664a, b, 665b, 666a; VI, 187a; VIII, 503b; S, 365a

Reward Kasr vi, 53b, 56b – VI, 53b, 54b

Rewān b. Bawārisay Adghalāh (al-Mawṣil) vi, 899b – VI, 890b

Rewānī (1524) viii, 489b – VIII, 506a

Rer Lobo → Ibn Mardānīsh

Reyes de Taifas → Muluk al-Tawā'if

Reza Shah → Muhammad Rida Shah Pahlawī

Rezzou → Ghazw

Rhanna b. Dābir b. 'Adhbi (Djalhanna) x, 956b – X, Rhāmma, Banū vi, 590b, 595b – VI, 575a, 580a

Rhodes → Rodos

Rhodie vi. 89a – VI, 87a  
 Rhio Archipelago vi. 208a, 236b, 237a, 239a; viii, 490b – VI, 192b, 209b, 204a; VIII, 507a  
 Ri'ayat Shah → 'Ala' al-Din  
 Riha i. 693b, 1111b, 1112b; iv, 691b – I, 715a, 1145a, 1146a; IV, 719b  
 al-Rihab (Kayna) s. 247a – S, 247a  
 Ribat i. 5a, 248b, 901b, 1023b; ii, 36a, 71b, 539b; iii, 499a; iv, 380b, 434a, 677a, 1026a; v, 856a, 1129b, 1150a, 1200b; vi, 359a; viii, 493b – I, 5b, 256a, 929a, 1055a; ii, 36b, 72b, 553a; iii, 516a; IV, 397a, 453a, 705a, 1058a; V, 863a, 1625b, 1140b, 1191a; VI, 343a; VIII, 510b  
 Ribat al-Fah (Rabat) i. 34b, 35a, 799b, 832b, 1225a, 1226b, 1228b, 1320b; ii, 143b, 499b; v, 504b, 1245b; vi, 39a, 40a, 142b, 293b, 294a, 364a, 521a, 597a; viii, 506b; s. 144b, 223b – I, 35b, 81b, 855b, 1261b, 1264a, 1265a, 1361a; III, 146a, 516b; V, 507b, 1236b; VI, 37a, 38a, 140b, 279a, 348a, 505b, 582a; VII, 524a; S, 144a, 223b – university-? ii, 425b – II, 436b  
 Ribat Sayyid Shikar (Tansit) vi, 743b – VI, 733a  
 Ribat-i Shafar vi, 691b; viii, 508b – VI, 679a; VIII, 526a  
 Rida → Radā  
 Rida (mysticism) vi, 509a – VIII, 526b  
 Rida, Mehmed (1671) vi, 509b – VIII, 526b  
 Rida 'Abbasī (artist) (c.) i. 1213b, viii, 509b, 788a – I, 1249b; VIII, 527a, 814b  
 Rida Celebi (XVI) vi, 472b – VI, 472a  
 Rida al-Din b. Kawām al-Din al-Mar'ashī (XVI) vi, 511b, 512a, b, 513a, 515b, 516b – VI, 497a, 498a, 500b, 501b  
 Rida al-Din Abu 'I-Ma'ālī (XVI) vi, 790b – VI, 780b  
 Rida Khan → Rida Shah Pahlavi  
 Rida Kirmānī, Mirza (XVI) s. 53b – S, 54a  
 Rida Kiyā, Sayyid (Gilan) (XV) vi, 513a – VI, 498a  
 Rida Kuli b. Nadir Shah (Afsharid) (c.) (1747) v, 103a – V, 105a  
 Rida Kuli Khān b. Muhammad Hādī (1871) iv, 70a, 526b, 1065a; vi, 530a; viii, 510a; ix, 658a; s. 46b – IV, 73b, 549b, 1096b; VII, 530b; VIII, 527a; IX, 683a; S, 47a  
 Rida Kuli Khān Kadjar (XVI) iv, 391a; v, 663b – IV, 407b, 408a; V, 669a  
 Rida Kuli Mirzā b. Husayn 'Alī Mirzā Farman-Farma (XVI) iv, 393a; s. 290b – IV, 409b; S, 290a  
 Rida (Rizā) Nūr (1942) ii, 595a; iv, 113a, 791b, 872b; viii, 511a – III, 615b; IV, 118a, 823b, 906a; VIII, 528a  
 Rida Shah (Pahlavi) (1941) i, 55b, 190b, 720b, 978a, b, 1014a; ii, 445b, 514b, 654a, 903a, 1112a; iii, 528b, 1110a, 1193a; iv, 40a, b, 52a, 398b, 789b, 1172a; v, 826a, 920a, 1042b, 1095a; vi, 304a, 486a; b, vi, 223a, 299b, 447a, 654a; viii, 511a; s. 84a, 91b, 110a, 207b, 342b – I, 5b, 196a, 742a, 1008b, 1045a; II, 457b, 527b, 670b, 924a, 1138a; III, 547a, 1137a, 1223a; IV, 42b, 43a, 55a, 416a, 821b, 1205a; V, 832b, 925b, 1038b, 1092a; VI, 187a, 472a, b, VII, 225a, 301b, 448a, 653b; VIII, 528b; S, 83b, 91b, 109b, 207b, 342a  
 Rida Tewfik → Boluk-bāshā, Rida Tewfik  
 Rida'i, Aka (XVI) viii, 514a – VIII, 531b  
 Rida'yya (Reza'iyyeh) → Uromiyya  
 Ridhiyya → Rādiyāt al-Dunyā bint al-Hutmiyah  
 Ridwan i. 717b; viii, 514b – IV, 740a; VIII, 523a  
 Ridjal al-ghayb i. 94b, 772a; ii, 1025b – I, 97b, 795a; II, 1049b

Ridwan (angel/ange) ii, 846a, b – II, 866a, b  
 Ridwan (badjū) (1359) iii, 836a; viii, 1023b, 1024a – III, 859b; VII, 1025b, 1026a  
 Ridwan (Paradise) viii, 519a – VIII, 536b  
 Ridwan b. Muhammad al-Sā'atī (XVI) viii, 654b; s. 371b, 372b – VIII, 674a; S, 371b, 372a  
 Ridwan (Rudwān) b. Tutush (Saldjuq, Alepp) (1113) i, 664a, 1052a; ii, 169b, 282a; iii, 86b, 398b; v, 921b, 924a, b; vi, 380a, 546b; viii, 725b; viii, 519a, 947a; s. 167b, 600a – I, 683b, 1083b; II, 175a, 290a; III, 89a, 414a; V, 927a, 929b, 930a; VI, 364a, 531b; VII, 726a; VIII, 536b, 979b; S, 180a, 644b  
 Ridwan b. Wadakhsh (vazir) (XII) i. 939b; ii, 855a; b, iii, 55a; iv, 137a; v, 627b; viii, 831b; ix, 372b – I, 968a; II, 877b, 878b; III, 57a; IV, 142b; V, 631b; VIII, 860b; IX, 384b  
 Ridwan Bannigash (Banegas) s. 399a – S, 399a  
 Ridwan (Rizvān) Begović, 'Alī Paşa (1851) i, 1268b; vii, 244b; viii, 519b – I, 1307b; VII, 246a; VIII, 537a  
 Ridwan Bey (amir al-badji) (Misi) (1656) ii, 233a; iv, 723a; v, 325a; vii, 178b – II, 240a; IV, 752a; VI, 309b; VII, 180a  
 Ridwan Kaḥya al-Djulfī iv, 852b – IV, 885b  
 Ridwan Paşa (1585) viii, 521a – VIII, 539a  
 Rif i. 749b, 859b; ii, 820b; iii, 499b; v, 1184b, 1185b, 1194a; vi, 356a, 361a; viii, 440b; 521b; s. 191a, 377b – I, 771b, 883b; II, 840a; III, 516b; V, 1174b, 1175b, 1184b; VI, 340a, 345a; VIII, 455a, 539a; S, 192a, 377b  
 Rifā'a, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634b  
 Rifā'a Bey al-Tahtawi (1873) i, 571b, 596b, 755a; ii, 641b, 801a; iii, 590b; iv, 1155a; v, 907b, 908a, b, 909a; vi, 725a, b; vii, 427a, 901b, 902a, b, 915b – I, 590b, 616a, 777b; II, 658a, 820b; III, 610b; IV, 1187a; V, 913b, 914a, b; VI, 714a, b; VII, 428b, 902a, b, 903a, 916a  
 Rifāda i. 9a, 80a – I, 9a, 82b  
 al-Rifā'i, Abu 'I-'Abbas Ahmad b. 'Alī (1183) vi, 354b, 463a – VI, 338b, 449a  
 al-Rifā'i, Ahmad b. 'Alī (1183) viii, 524b – VIII, 542a  
 al-Rifā'i, Ahmad b. Sulaymān (1291) vi, 115a – VII, 11b  
 Rifā'i Bey al-Tahtawi (1873) viii, 523b; s. 252a – VIII, 541a  
 Rifā'iyya i. 281a; ii, 16a, 164b, 1134a; iii, 122b, 291a, 952a; iv, 88a; vii, 340b, 525b; s. 252a – I, 289b; II, 16b, 170a, 1160b; III, 125b, 300a, 976b; VI, 86a; VIII, 352b, 543a; X, 271a  
 Rifāt, Oktay iv, 545a – IV, 568b  
 Rifāt, Šādiq → Šādiq Rifāt Paşa  
 al-Rifā' → Ahmad al-Rifā'  
 Righa, Banū v, 1181a, b – V, 1171a, b  
 Rigištan i. 129ab – I, 1334a, b  
 Roh (wind/vent) viii, 526b – VIII, 544a  
 Riba (Aleppo) viii, 527b – VIII, 545b  
 Riba (Jericho) viii, 527a – VIII, 545a  
 al-Rihānī, Amin (1940) v, 1254b, 1255b, 1256b; vi, 113b, 614b – V, 1245b, 1246b, 1276b; VII, 111b, 599b  
 Rohla viii, 528a – VIII, 545b  
 al-Rijēby, Majdīd b. Djābir (1808) vii, 227a – VII, 229a  
 Ri'ka → Khatt  
 Ri'kab (struggle/struggle) viii, 528b – VIII, 546b  
 Ri'kabār (Rikabār) viii, 529b – VIII, 547b  
 Rikā → Rukā  
 Rimm (Druze) s. 135b – S, 135b  
 Rindana s. 156a – S, 156a  
 Rind viii, 531a – VIII, 549a

Rinds, Banū i. 1005b; s. 332a – I, 1036b; s. 331b  
 Rishā viii, 532a – VIII, 549b  
 Rishahr (battle, 637) i, 1341a; ix, 311a – I, 1381b; IX, 320b  
 Rishīs s. 114b – S, 114a  
 Rissani s. 82b – X, 86a  
 Riwāk (Ruwāk) viii, 544b – VIII, 562b  
 Riwaya viii, 545b – VIII, 563a  
 Riya' (Ru'ā') viii, 547a – VIII, 565a  
 al-Riyād i. 628b, 1231a; ii, 425a, 569b; iv, 1073a; vi, 33a, 34b, 151a, 152b; viii, 547b; ix, 904a; s. 3b – I, 649b, 1267b; II, 435b, 583b; IV, 1104b; VI, 31b, 32b, 149b, 151a; VIII, 565b; IX, 941b; S, 2b  
 Riyād al-'Aris (Marākuš) vi, 597b – VI, 582a  
 Riyād Paşa (Misi) → Mustafa Riyād Paşa  
 Riyād al-Sulṭī (Lubnān) (XII) v, 787b, 794b – V, 793b, 801a  
 Riyādī (Mollā Mehmed) (1644) viii, 548b – VIII, 566b  
 al-Riyādiyyāt (al-Riyāda) viii, 549b – VIII, 567b  
 Riyāfa viii, 562a – VIII, 580a  
 Riyāb, Banū i. 161b, 533a; ii, 463b; iii, 66b, 137b, 386a; iv, 337a; v, 48b; vi, 728b, 741b; viii, 562b – I, 166a, 494b; II, 475a; III, 69a, 140b, 398b; IV, 351b; V, 50a; VI, 717b, 730b; VIII, 580b  
 Riya' b. 'Uthmān b. al-Hayyān al-Murri (XVI) vii, 388b, 629b – VII, 390a, 629a  
 al-Riyāhi → Abu 'I-Hindī; Ma'kūl b. Kays  
 al-Riyāhī, Muhammad b. Yahyā i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Riyaḥiyya iv, 837a – IV, 870a  
 Riyāl viii, 563b – VIII, 581b  
 Riyāl (Bey) viii, 564a – VIII, 582b  
 Riyām, Banū vi, 82b; viii, 566a – VI, 80a; VIII, 584b  
 al-Riyāshī, Abu 'I-Farajī (871) vii, 279b, 281a; ix, 652b – VII, 281b, 282b; IX, 677b  
 Riẓā → Rida  
 al-Rizak al-abhāsīyya ii, 148b – II, 153a  
 Rizām b. Šahīk iv, 838a – IV, 870b  
 Rizāzīyya v, 63b – V, 65b  
 Rizāzīya Bakāna i. 929a, 962a; ii, 122a, 123b – I, 957b, 991b; II, 125a, 126b  
 Rize ii, 62a; viii, 566b – II, 63b; VIII, 584b  
 Rizk i. 204b; viii, 567b – I, 210b; VIII, 586a  
 Rizk Allāh Hassūn → Hassūn  
 Rizwan → Ridwān  
 Rodos i. 293a, 935b, 945b, 1250b; ii, 6a; iv, 1169b; v, 500b; viii, 568b; s. 222a – I, 302b, 964b, 974b, 1288b; II, 6a; IV, 1202b; V, 510a; VIII, 587a; S, 222a  
 Rodosto → Tekirdağ  
 Roem, Mohammed (XII) vi, 731b, 732b – VI, 720b, 721b  
 Roger II (Sicily) (c.) i. 79a; ii, 585a, 855a; iii, 1032b; iv, 337b, 621a; v, 1246b, 585b – I, 81b; II, 599b; 875a; III, 1058b; IV, 352a, 677b; V, 1237b; IX, 608a  
 Roh viii, 571a; s. 1b – VIII, 589b; S, 1b  
 Rohlikhand i. 218a; iv, 749b; viii, 571a – I, 224b; IV, 779b; VIII, 589b  
 Rohillās (Rohilās) i. 253a, 856a, 953b, 1042b, 1206a; ii, 59b, 61b, 427b; viii, 462a, 572b – I, 261a, 879b, 982b, 1074a, 1242a; III, 62a, 64a, 441b; VIII, 444a, 591a  
 Rohkāt v, 1258a; vi, 49a, 50a – V, 1248b; VI, 47b, 48b  
 Rohās ii, 1091b; iii, 449a; vi, 343a; viii, 573a – II, 1117b; III, 464b; VI, 327a; VIII, 591b  
 Rohisgarh viii, 573a – VIII, 591b  
 Romanos IV Diogenes (X) vi, 242b, 243a – VI, 226b, 227a  
 Rome → Rūmīya  
 Ronda → Runda

Rosetta → Rashid  
 Roshtin, Pir Bayezid i. 853b, 854a; vii, 220a – I, 877a, b; VII, 222a  
 Rošharān (1671) vii, 333b – VII, 335a  
 Rošhāni i. 225a – I, 231b  
 Rošhāniyya → Rawshāniyya  
 Rostom (Kay Khuraw, Georgia) (1658) v, 493b – V, 496b  
 Rotulla dynasty-? (Prizren) viii, 339b – VIII, 351a, b  
 Rouchid vi, 754a – VI, 743b  
 Roumle → Rūm-elt  
 Roupeniens → Rubenides  
 Ruzatbul-Uloom (Perek, Mappila) vi, 462a – VI, 447b  
 Roxelana? → Khurēm Sultān  
 Rozagi → Rūzagi  
 al-Rū'āsī i, 105b; ii, 806b; vii, 280a – I, 108b; II, 826a; VII, 282a  
 al-Rū'āsī, Muhammad b. Abī Sāra al-Nahwī (XVI) viii, 573a – VIII, 591b  
 al-Rū'āsī, 'Uthmān b. 'Isā al-'Amrī (XII) vii, 647b – VII, 647b  
 al-Rū'aynī, Abu 'I-Hasan al-Iḡbālī (1267) ii, 743b; iv, 468a; vii, 573b – II, 762a; IV, 489a; VIII, 592a  
 Rub' viii, 574a – VIII, 592b  
 al-Rub' al-Khālī i. 537a, b, 539a, 759b, 1231a; vi, 371b; viii, 575b – I, 553a, 554a, 555b, 782a, 1268a; VI, 356a; VIII, 594a  
 Ru'ba b. al-'Adjadī al-Tamīmī (762) i. 142a, 207b, 1154b; iii, 73a, 573b, 1262a; vii, 208b, 546a; viii, 377a, 577a; s. 71b; s. 31b, 280b – I, 146b, 214a, 1188b; III, 75b, 593b, 1294b; VII, 210a, 546a; VIII, 390a, 595b; X, 71a; S, 31b, 280b  
 Ruba'i (c. Ruba'iyyat) i. 677a; ix, 58a, 62a; v, 166a; viii, 578b – I, 698a; IV, 61a, 65b; V, 163b; VIII, 597a  
 Rubandī vi, 937b – VI, 929b  
 Rubāt i. (Sīmār) (1644) ix, 650b – IX, 675b  
 Rubayyī' b. Bayd i. 176b – II, 182a  
 Rubenideje i. 182a, 466a, 639a, 790a – I, 187b, 479b, 666a, 813a  
 Rubghizī → Rabghizī  
 al-Ruburayt (Reverter) (1145) i, 78b, 390a – I, 81a, 401b  
 Rudakī, Abu 'Abd Allāh Dja'far (940) iv, 53a, 60b, 63a, 504b, 773b; v, 950a; vi, 276a, 609a; b; viii, 76a, 585a; s. 35a – I, 1252b; IV, 56a, 64a, 66a, 526a, 804b; V, 959b; VI, 261a, 594a; VIII, 78a, 603b; S, 35a  
 al-Rudāmī (1693) vi, 264a – VI, 249b  
 Rudawlawī, Ahmad 'Ad al-Hakk s. 312b, 313a – S, 312b, 313a  
 Rudawli i. 54b; s. 293a, 312b – II, 55b; S, 293a, 312b  
 Rudaynī, Banū v, 42a – X, 43b  
 Rudhār (Rudhār) ii, 254a; iv, 859b; v, 149a, b, 247a; vi, 493b; viii, 586a – III, 261a; IV, 893a; V, 151a, 152a, 245a; VI, 479b; VIII, 604b  
 al-Rudhārī (X) vii, 164a – VII, 165b  
 Rūdhrawī, viii, 586b – VIII, 605a  
 Rūdhrawī, Abu Shudjā' Muhammad b. al-Husayn (1095) i, 384b; iii, 258b; vii, 294a; viii, 70b, 586b; s. 398a – II, 394b; III, 256b; VII, 296a; VIII, 72a, 605b; S, 398b  
 Rud-i Shahr s. 97a – S, 96b  
 Rūdisar → Hawām  
 Rūdi vi, 578b; viii, 563b  
 Rūdi' viii, 587a – VIII, 605b  
 Rudwān → Ridwān  
 Rūfā s. 96b – X, 104a  
 Rufus al-Afisi viii, 588a – VIII, 606b  
 Rufus of Ephesus/d-Ephèse → Rufus al-Afisi  
 Rūh → Nāfā



Rüh Allāh → Khumayni, Āyatollah  
 Rüh al-Abn Kūhān al-'Uthmāni i, 1219a –  
 i, 1255a  
 al-Rūhā al-Rūhān i, 466a, 639b, 1054a; ii, 63b, 347b;  
 vi, 243b, 378b, 379b, 381b, 507b, 626b; viii, 127b,  
 569a  
 i, 480a, 660a, 1085b; II, 65a, 357a; VI, 227b, 362b,  
 364a, 365b, 429b, 611a; VIII, 130b, 607b  
 Rūhānī → Amir Rūhānī  
 Rūhānī (IX) iv, 71b – IV, 75b  
 Rūhāniyya viii, 593b – VIII, 612b  
 Rūhī (1511) iii, 91b; viii, 594a – III, 94a; VIII, 613a  
 Rūhī, Shāykh Ahmad (IX) s, 53a – S, 53b  
 Rūhī Fādi Efendi (1528) vi, 594a – VIII, 613a  
 Rūhiyye Khānūm (Mary Maxwell, II) i, 916a – I,  
 943b  
 Rūhni vii, 594b – VIII, 613b  
 al-Rūhānī, Muḥammad (1815) vi, 356b –  
 VI, 340b  
 al-Rukabāi → Abdal  
 Rukayya bint Ḥaṣḥim b. 'Abd Manāf i, 80a – i, 82a  
 Rukayya bint Muḥammad (624) i, 136b; ii, 845a; viii,  
 594b – i, 140b; II, 865a; VIII, 613b  
 Rukayya Bēgam bint Mirzā Hindāl (1626)  
 iii, 450a – III, 471b  
 al-Rukhkhā i, vii, 595a – VIII, 614a  
 al-Rukhkhādī i, 86a; viii, 595a – I, 88b; VIII, 614a  
 al-Rukhkhādī, Abū 'l-Farajī (IX) viii, 595b – VIII,  
 614b  
 al-Rukhkhādī, Mu'ayyid al-Mulk (II) viii, 595b –  
 VIII, 614b  
 Rukhā viii, 595b – VIII, 614b  
 Rukhsatī s, 91b – S, 91a  
 al-Ruk'ī, al-Ḥajjāj al-Khayyārī (1703) s, 403b, 404a –  
 S, 404a, b  
 Rukn (pl. arkan) viii, 596b – VIII, 615b  
 Rukn al-Dawla, Atabeg (Fārs) s, 382b – S, 382b  
 Rukn al-Dawla, Abū 'Alī al-Ḥasan b. Būya (Buyaw-  
 yid(e)) (976) i, 211b, 419a, 955a; ii, 178b, 680a,  
 928a; iii, 258a, 703a, 704a, 955a; iv, 23a, b, 100b,  
 859b; v, 452b; vi, 499b, 539a, 600b; viii, 656b, 774a;  
 viii, 597b; s, 36b, 25a; i, 217b, 431a, 956b; II, 184a,  
 697a, 949b; III, 265a, 725b, 726a, 1185b; IV, 256a,  
 1049a, 892b; V, 455a; VI, 448a, 534a, 585a; VII, 625a,  
 774b; VIII, 616b; s, 37a, 258b  
 Rukn al-Dawla Khān → 'Iṣṣak Khān  
 Rukn al-Din → Kilij Arslan IV  
 Rukn al-Din b. 'Abd al-Kādir al-Djilī iii, 751b – III,  
 774b  
 Rukn al-Din b. Burak (Kutluğah Khānide) (e)  
 i, 1311b; v, 161b, 162a, 553b – i, 1351b; V, 159b,  
 160a, 558a  
 Rukn al-Din b. Ḥam Khān (Dihli) (XII) vii, 193b –  
 VII, 194a  
 Rukn al-Din Ahmadī i, 300b – I, 310a  
 Rukn al-Din 'Alī al-Dawla → 'Alī al-Dawla al-  
 Simnānī  
 Rukn al-Din Bārbar b. Mahmūd I (Bengal(e)) (1474)  
 vi, 46b; viii, 598b – VI, 45a; VIII, 617b  
 Rukn al-Din Canda ii, 1077a – II, 1102a  
 Rukn al-Din al-Isfahānī ii, 125b – II, 129a  
 Rukn al-Din Kart (1283) iv, 672a – IV, 699b  
 Rukn al-Din Khur-Shah (Nizār) (1257) i, 354a; ii,  
 606a; iv, 201b; v, 918a; viii, 598b – i, 364b; II, 621b;  
 IV, 210a; VI, 909b; VIII, 617b  
 Rukn al-Din Kilij Arslan → Kilij Arslan IV  
 Rukn al-Din Mas'ūd i, b. Kilij Arslan I (Rūm Saldjūk)  
 (1156) vii, 128a – VIII, 131a  
 Rukn al-Din Marwād, alaykh i, 54a – II, 55a  
 Rukn al-Din Sam b. Lankar iv, 466b – IV, 487a  
 Rukn al-Din al-Samarqandī → al-'Amridī

Rukn al-Din Sulaymān II Shāh (Rūm Saldjūk) (1204)  
 i, 431b, 510a; iv, 575b, 816a; vi, 632a – I, 444a, 525b;  
 IV, 598b, 849a; VI, 617a  
 Rukn al-Din Tughril II → Tughril II, Rukn al-Din  
 Rukn al-Din Tughril III → Tughril III b. Arslan Rukn  
 al-Din  
 Rukn al-Din Yūsuf → Yūsuf Shāh II  
 Rukn al-Din al-Kāshānī (1655) iv, 1128a; viii, 776a,  
 851a – IV, 1159b; VIII, 802a, 880b  
 Ruknābād (Ab-i Ruknī) viii, 599b – VIII, 618b  
 al-Ruknī, 'Alā' al-Din Ayyūghdī, Amir (XII)  
 iv, 960a – IV, 992a  
 Rukya viii, 600a – VIII, 619a  
 Rūm i, 18a, 54b, 76b, 77a, 83a, 121b, 182b, 346a,  
 420b, 465b, 468a, 470a, 517a, 637b, 638b, 639a,  
 679b, 789b, 1128a, 1319a; ii, 14a, 81a, 345a, 347b,  
 456a, 712a, 853a; iii, 77a, 128b, 129b, 233b, 271a,  
 344b, 1046a, 1083b, 1089a; iv, 175a, 839a; v, 104a,  
 b, 124b; vi, 97a, 316b, 379b; viii, 601a  
 i, 18b, 56b, 78b, 79b, 85b, 125a, 187b, 356b, 432ab,  
 479a, 482a, 484a, 532b, 658b, 659a, b, 700b, 813a,  
 1162b, 1359b; II, 14a, 82b, 354b, 357a, 468a, 730b,  
 873a, 875a; III, 79b, 131a, 132a, 240b, 279a, 354b,  
 1072b, 1110b, 1115b; IV, 182b, 817b; V, 106ab,  
 127a; VI, 95a, 301b, 363b; VIII, 620a  
 Rūm Kal'esi (Kal'at al-Rūm) vi, 322b; viii, 606b – VI,  
 307a; VIII, 625b  
 Rūm Mehmed Paṣha (IV) → Mehmed Rūmī) Paṣha  
 Rūm Saldjūks → Saldjūks  
 Rūma → Rūmia  
 Rumania i, 688a, b  
 Rumelī i, 97a, 396a, 398a, b, 469a, 697b, 998b, 1160a,  
 1304b; ii, 83a, 443a, 722a; iv, 232b; v, 261a, 881a; v,  
 89a, 372a; viii, 606a, 607b; s, 268b  
 i, 99b, 407a, 409b, 410a, 482b, 719a, 1029b, 1194b,  
 1344b; II, 85a, 455a, 741a; IV, 242b; V, 258b, 887b;  
 VI, 87a, 356b; VIII, 625a, 627a; s, 268a  
 Rumelī Hīsarī i, 1251b, 1318a; iii, 483a; viii, 611b – I,  
 1289b, 1358b; III, 500a; VIII, 631a  
 Rumelī Kavaghī i, 481a, 1252a – I, 495a, 1290a  
 Rūmīlī Payelī Ibrahim Efendi (XIII) vi, 55a – VI, 53a  
 Rūmī vii, 612a – VIII, 631a  
 al-Rūmī → Ashraf, Djalāl al-Din; Kustur  
 Rūmī Khān i, 1062a, 1068b; iii, 482a – I, 1094a,  
 1101a; iii, 499a  
 Rūmiya (Rome) iv, 274b, 275a; v, 945a; b; viii, 612b –  
 IV, 286b, 287a; V, 949a; b; viii, 631b  
 Rūmīlī, Banū iii, 1101b – III, 1128b  
 Rūmīlī, Nur 'Alī Khālifa (XII) viii, 768a –  
 VIII, 793b  
 Rumman, Banū i, 1246b – I, 1284b  
 al-Rummanī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī b. 'Isa (941) i, 126b,  
 858a, 1115b; iii, 1020a; iv, 249a; v, 242b, 426b; vi,  
 312a, 914a; viii, 614a; ix, 317b; s, 13a, 27b, 362b –  
 I, 130a, 881b, 1149a; III, 1045b; IV, 260a; V, 240a,  
 429a, 717a, 314a, b, 915a; VIII, 633a; ix, 327b; s,  
 13b, 27b, 362a  
 Rūma s, 214a – S, 21a  
 Runda i, 6a, 11b; vii, 1022a; b; viii, 615b –  
 i, 6a, 11b; VII, 1024a; b; VIII, 635a  
 al-Rundi → Ibn al-Hakīm  
 al-Rundi, Abū Khālid Yazid (1091) vii, 617b – VIII,  
 636b  
 Ropenians → Rubenid(e)s  
 Rūmī, Abū 'l-Farajī → Abū 'l-Farajī b. Mas'ūd Rānī  
 Rūpiyya (rupee) ii, 121a; viii, 618a – II, 123b; VIII,  
 637a  
 Rūpmād i, 1155a; ii, 407a, b – i, 1189b; VI, 391b, 392b  
 Rūs i, 4a, 625b, 738b, 836a; iii, 759a; iv, 346b, 347a,  
 348b, 1175b, 1176a; v, 1120a, b, 1121b; viii, 618b;  
 ix, 169a –

I, 4a, 646b, 760b, 859a; III, 782b; IV, 361a, b, 363b,  
 1209a; V, 1116b, 1117a, 1118a; VIII, 638a; IX, 174b  
 al-Rūsāfa viii, 629b – VIII, 648a  
 al-Rūsāfa (al-'Abbsīyya) i, 24a, 1320a – i, 25a, 1360b  
 al-Rūsāfa al-Andalusī vi, 431a; viii, 631b –  
 VI, 416a; VIII, 650b  
 al-Rūsāfa (Baghdād) i, 897a, b, 898b, 901a, 902b; viii,  
 629b; s, 193b, 386a, 400b –  
 i, 923b, 924b, 925a, 928a, 929b; VIII, 648a; s, 194b,  
 386b, 400a  
 Rūsāfa (al-Nu'mān) vi, 378a, 624a; s, 117a –  
 VI, 362b, 609a; s, 116b  
 al-Rūsāfa (Syria) i, vi, 378a, 624a; viii, 630a; s, 117a –  
 VI, 362b, 609a; VIII, 648b; s, 116b  
 al-Rūsāfī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Ghālīb (1177)  
 i, 602a; vi, 111a; viii, 632b, 633a –  
 i, 621b; VI, 108b; VIII, 651b, 652a  
 al-Rūsāfī, Ma'ruf → Ma'ruf al-Rūsāfī  
 Rūsūkī (Rusi) viii, 633b – VIII, 652a  
 Rūshānī → 'Umar Rūshānī  
 al-Rūshānī, Abū Muḥammad (1147) viii, 635a – VIII,  
 654a  
 Rūshayd b. Kāmil b. Djamī i, 337a, b –  
 IV, 351b, 352a  
 Rūshayd al-Dahdhāh ii, 795b – II, 814b  
 Rūshdī, Fātima (II) vi, 750b – VI, 759b  
 Rūshdī Maḥas (II) vi, 176b – VI, 162a  
 Rūshdī Paṣhā → 'Abd al-Rahmān, Ḥusayn Rūshdī  
 Paṣha; Shirwānī-zāde  
 Rūshdyeye i, 285b, 1272a; v, 904a, b, 905a –  
 i, 294a, 1311a; V, 910a, b, 911b  
 Russian/Russes → Rus  
 Russo-Persian wars/guerres x, 48a – X, 49a  
 Russo-Turkish wars (1769-1774) i, 4b, 294b, 948a; iii,  
 193a, 253a  
 —(1877-1878) ii, 88b, 613b; iii, 993a  
 Rustāk viii, 636a – VIII, 654b  
 al-Rustāk ('Uman) iv, 1085a; viii, 636a; s, 355b – IV,  
 1116a; VIII, 655a; s, 355b  
 Rustakbādī i, 711b – I, 733a  
 Rustam (Shāh-nāma) iii, 113a, 114a, 153b; iv, 809a, b,  
 813a; v, 297b – III, 115b, 116b, 156b; IV, 842a,  
 846a; VIII, 655a  
 Rustam i, Shāh Ghāzi (Bāwandid(e), Ispahbadiyya)  
 (1163) v, 662a; vi, 938b –  
 V, 667b; VI, 931a  
 Rustam II (Bāwandid(e)), Kā'ūsiyya b. Sharwin II (980)  
 s, 309a – S, 309a  
 Rustam II, Shams al-Mulūk Shāh Ghāzi (Bāwandid(e),  
 Ispahbadiyya) (1209) i, 1110a; iii, 810a; vi, 938b –  
 I, 1243b; III, 833b; VI, 931a  
 Rustam b. Bahram b. Shāh Ismā'il I, Mirzā (Safawid(e))  
 (1641) vi, 129b – VII, 131b  
 Rustam b. Farrukh Khurmuḍ (637) viii, 638a – VIII,  
 656b  
 Rustam b. Maḥmūd (Ak Koyunlu) (1497) i, 312a; iv,  
 186b, 387a; b; viii, 766b – I, 321b; IV, 194b, 404a, b;  
 VII, 792a  
 Rustam b. Nūr al-Din Khurshidī (Luristān) (XII) v,  
 828a – V, 834b  
 Rustam Khān (Kaytak) → Rustum Khān  
 Rustam Khān, Mir (Khayrpūr) (XIII) i, 1192b –  
 I, 1227b  
 Rustam Khān b. Karagözü (IX) viii, 453a –  
 VII, 454a  
 Rustamdar iv, 808a; v, 663a, b; vi, 511a, b, 512a, b,  
 513a, b, 514a, b, 515a; viii, 650b – IV, 840b; V, 668b;  
 VI, 496b, 497a, 498a, b, 499a, b, 500a; VIII, 668b  
 Rustamdarī, Banū ii, 515b; VI, 500b  
 Rustamdarī, Ḥusayn 'Akilī (1571) vi, 908b –  
 VI, 900a

al-Rustamī, Ḥusayn b. 'Amr (II) vii, 215a –  
 VII, 216b  
 Rustamdi(e)s (Rustumid(e)s) i, 83a, 167a, 445b; ii,  
 141a, 145b, 852b; iii, 655a, 658b, 924b; vi, 452b; viii,  
 638a; s, 99b –  
 I, 85b, 172a, 458b; II, 144b, 149b, 872a; III, 676b, 679b,  
 949a; VI, 438a; VIII, 657a; s, 107b  
 Rustem Paṣha (1561) i, 291b, 1297b; ii, 685a; iii,  
 147b; iv, 232a; v, 35b, 67a; vi, 228b; vii, 6b, 713a,  
 720b; viii, 202b, 640b –  
 i, 300b, 1318b; II, 702b; III, 150b; IV, 242a; V, 36b,  
 69a; VI, 222a; VII, 6b, 714a, 721b; VIII, 206a, 659b  
 al-Rustughfānī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan (I) vi, 846a –  
 VI, 837a  
 Rustum and/or Isfandiyye s, 91a – S, 90b  
 Rustum (Kadisiyya) ii, 893b; iii, 195a, 1254b; iv, 385b –  
 ii, 914a; III, 199b, 1287a; IV, 402a  
 Rustum-Khān (Kaytak) (XII) ii, 87b; iv, 846b; vii,  
 601b – II, 89a; IV, 879b; VII, 601a  
 Rusudan (Queen/la reine, Georgian(e)) (1247) v, 490b –  
 V, 493a, b  
 Rusukhi, Ismā'il s, 83a – S, 83a  
 Ruswā, Mirzā Muḥammad Hādī (1931) v, 203b,  
 1106b; viii, 641b; ix, 161a; s, 879b –  
 V, 201a, 1102b; VIII, 660b; IX, 166b; X,  
 Raynānā iv, 679b – IV, 707b  
 Rūzbi i, 641b  
 Rutal (Dağıstan) viii, 642b – VIII, 661b  
 Ruwād → Arwad, Tārūt  
 Ruwālā, Banū i, 483a, 873b, 1093b; ii, 492b; iii,  
 1018a; iv, 46a, 490b; viii, 643a –  
 i, 497a, 897b, 1126a; II, 505a; III, 1043b; VI, 44b,  
 476b; VII, 662a  
 Ruwāndīz → Ruwandīz  
 Ruwaydjīn vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Ruwaym (410) iii, 823b; vi, 570a; s, 377a –  
 III, 847a; VI, 555a; s, 404b  
 Ru'yā ii, 600a; iv, 259b, 260a; viii, 645a –  
 III, 621a; IV, 271b; VIII, 664a  
 Ru'yā-sādika iv, 72b – IV, 76b  
 Rūyān i, 74b; iv, 808a; v, 661b; vi, 337b, 539a; viii,  
 650b; s, 297b – II, 76a; IV, 840b; V, 666b; VI, 321b,  
 523b; VIII, 668b; s, 297b  
 Rūyānī, Abū 'l-Mahasin iv, 859b – IV, 892b  
 Ru'yān al-Lāh i, 411b; viii, 649a – I, 423b; VIII, 669a  
 Ru'yat al-Hilāl viii, 649b – VIII, 669b  
 Rūyān-dīn i, 300b, 301a; v, 300a-301b – i, 310a; VI,  
 485b, 486a, 487a  
 Rūzāfān (Sawād-kūh) (1517) vi, 515b, 938b – VI,  
 500b, 930b  
 Rūzāfān, Akā Rustam (sipahsālār) (IX) vi, 514b – VI,  
 499b  
 Rūzāfān, 'Alī b. Iskandar (sipahsālār) (IX) vi, 513b,  
 514a – VI, 499a  
 Rūzāfān, Bahram (sipahsālār) (IX) vi, 513b – VI,  
 498b, 499a  
 Rūzāfān, Iskandar (sipahsālār) (IX) vi, 513a – VI,  
 498b  
 Rūzāfān, Muḥammad (IX) vi, 514b, 515a –  
 VI, 500a  
 Rūzākī (Rozag), Banū v, 458b, 459a – V, 461b  
 Rūzākī, Sayyid Ahmad Beg (XII) vi, 931b –  
 VI, 923b  
 Rūzbāhān b. Windād Khurshidī iii, 703a, 1202a – III,  
 725b, 1232b  
 Rūzbāhān Baklī → Rūzbihān al-Baklī  
 Rūzbihān b. Buzurdmirdī vi, 660a – VI, 646a  
 Rūzbihān al-Baklī al-Shirzī (1209) iii, 823a; iv,  
 831b; v, 53b; viii, 429a, 651b; s, 320b – III, 847a; IV,  
 885a; V, 55a; VIII, 443a, 670b; s, 345a  
 Rūzbihān al-Wazzān al-Misri v, 300b – V, 299b, 300a

Ruzhki → Ruzāgi  
Rūznama vii, 652a – VIII, 671a  
al-Rūznamej vii, 785, 796, 81a, 82b  
Rūznamej vii, 652a – VIII, 671b  
al-Rūz ii, 904a, 907a, 1062b; iv, 519b; v, 879b; vii, 652b – II, 925a, 928b, 1087a; IV, 542a; V, 885b; VIII, 671b  
Ruzuk b. Talā'ī, Abū Shudjā' (vizier) (1163) i, 197a; ii, 318a; iv, 376a; vii, 653b – I, 202b; II, 327a; IV, 392b; VIII, 672b  
Rzewuski, Wencelas Severin (1831) viii, 654a – VIII, 673a

## S

Sa' viii, 654a – VIII, 673a  
Sa'a ii, 921a; v, 708b; viii, 654b – III, 945b; V, 713b; VIII, 674b  
Sa'āda vii, 657b – VIII, 677a  
Sa'āda, Antūn iii, 523a, b; iv, 125a – III, 541b; IV, 130b  
Sa'āda, Banī viii, 708a – VIII, 728a  
Sa'ādāt b. Muḥammad Girāy II iv, 177b  
IV, 185b  
Sa'ādāt 'Alī Khān, Nawab (Awadh) (1814) i, 757b, 809a; iii, 1244a; v, 637a; vii, 660b –  
I, 757b, 809a; iii, 1244a; v, 637a; vii, 660b  
Sa'ādāt Allāh Khān i, 624b – I, 645b  
Sa'ādāt Girāy Khān i, 179a, 1046a, 1113b; iv, 178a –  
II, 184b, 1070b, 1139b; IV, 178a  
Sa'ādāt Hasan Manō (1955) x, 886a – x,  
886a  
Sa'ādāt Khān → Burhān al-Mulk, Nawab  
Sa'ādāt Khān Bahādur → Burhān al-Mulk, Mir  
Muḥammad Amin, Nawab  
Sa'ādāt Khān Swātī iii, 335b – III, 346a  
Sa'ādāt Yar Khān → Šāhid Muḥammad Khān III  
Sa'ādātbad Square (Isfahān) vi, 526b – VI, 511a  
Saadia Gaon → Sa'adya al-Fayyumi  
Sa'adya ben Yosef, Sa'ad Ya'qub Yusuf al-Fayyumi  
(942) i, 343a; ii, 95b; iv, 304a, 305b, 306a, 604a;  
vii, 785b; viii, 661a – II, 645b  
I, 353b; II, 97b; IV, 317b, 319a, 320a, 628b; VII,  
788a; VIII, 680b; IX, 10b  
Sa'ālik → Su'lik  
al-Sa'āli, Muḥammad s, 371b, 373a, b – S, 371b, 373a,  
b  
Sab', Sab'a viii, 662b – VIII, 681b  
Sa'b Dhu 'l-Karmayn al-Himyari vi, 565b –  
VI, 550b  
Saba, Fath 'Alī Khān (1822) iii, 114a; iv, 69b; vi, 276b –  
III, 116b; IV, 73a; VI, 261b  
Saba (Queen/la reine) → Bilkis  
Saba' (Sabaeans/Sabaei) i, 548a, b; iii, 9a; vi, 88b,  
560a, 561a, 562a, 831b; vii, 663a; ix, 91a; x, 337a –  
I, 565b, 566a; III, 9b; VI, 86b, 544b, 545b, 547a,  
822a; VIII, 682b; IX, 93b; x, 336b  
Saba' (reptery) ii, 1035a – II, 1059a  
Saba' b. Abi 'l-Su'ad i, 1214b; iii, 134a; v, 954a – I,  
1251a; III, 136b; V, 958a  
Saba' b. Ahmad (Sulayhidic) (1098) vii, 773a; ix, 1b  
– VII, 774b; IX, 1b  
Saba' b. Managhafat ii, 1095b – II, 1121b  
Saba' b. Yaḥyub b. Ya'rub b. Kaḥrān vi, 560a – VI,  
544b  
Saba' al-Aghar x, 337b – S, 337a  
Saba' i, 671b, 672a; iii, 1129b; vii, 666b –  
I, 692a; b; III, 1157b; VIII, 666a  
Sabaea → al-Sab'i  
Sabah (Borneo) vi, 232b, 241a, 242a; viii, 668a; s,

150a – VI, 206a, 212a, 213a; VIII, 687b; S, 150a  
Sabah (jeweller/bijouterie) s, 251b – 252a  
Sabāh, Aī i, 233b, 540a; ii, 176b; v, 573b, 574a; viii,  
668b – I, 241a, 556b; II, 181b; V, 578a; b; VIII, 688a  
Sabāh I (Sabāh, Aī) (1756) viii, 668b –  
VIII, 688a  
Sabāh al-Dīn ("Prens" Sabahattin) (1948) ii, 430b,  
474b, 475a; iii, 593a; viii, 669a – I, 442a, 487a; III,  
613b; VIII, 688b  
Sabāh al-Dīn 'Alī v, 195a, 197a – V, 192a, 194a  
Sabahattin Ahi (1948) vi, 95b; viii, 669b –  
VI, 93b; VIII, 689a  
Sabahattin (Rahmī) Eyuboglu → Eyuboglu, Sabāh  
al-Dīn Rahmī  
al-Sab'i' (966) vi, 353b – VI, 338a  
Sabaeans → Saba'  
Saba'iyya i, 382b; iii, 1265a; s, 357b – I, 393b; III,  
1296a; S, 357b  
Sabandja viii, 670b – VIII, 690a  
Sabarta → Isparta  
Sabastiyaya viii, 670b – VIII, 690b  
Sab'at al-Khawātīm v, 222b – V, 220b  
Sab'atayn s, 337a – S, 336b  
Sab'atun Ridjāl (Marriakush) vi, 591a; viii, 671b – VI,  
575b; VIII, 691a  
Sabba viii, 671b – VIII, 691b  
al-Sabbagh, Ahmad b. Mustafā al-Sikandarani s, 44a –  
S, 44b  
Sabēens → Saba'; Sāh'  
Sāb' (Sabāns/Sabēns: Kur'an, 'Irak, Harrān) viii,  
672a – VIII, 692a  
al-Sābī, Abū Ishāq Ibrahim b. Hilāl b. al-Huḥas  
(994) i, 591b, 955a, 1354a; ii, 305a; iii, 258a, 387b,  
671b, 703b, 780a; iv, 756b; vii, 673a; x, 14a; x, 4a,  
19a, 398a –  
I, 611a, 984b, 1393a; II, 313b; III, 265b, 400a, 693a,  
726a, 803b; IV, 786b; VIII, 693b; X, 14b; S, 3b, 19a,  
398b  
al-Sābī, Ghāsi al-Nīma b. Hilāl (I) x, 14a – X, 14b  
Sābi'a (Mandaean/Mandēans) i, 264a, 522b; iii, 9b,  
52a, 166a, 228a; iv, 120a, 895a; vi, 275a;  
337a, 358a, 413b, 559a, 613b, 950b; vii, 642a;  
ix, 801b; x, 336b –  
I, 272a, 543b; III, 10a, 54a, 169b, 170a, 235a, 1102b;  
V, 122b, 901b; VI, 211b, 321a, 322a, 398b, 543b,  
598b, 943a; VIII, 694b; IX, 836a; S, 336b  
Sabians → Sābi'  
Sābi'at al-Baṭā'iḥ → Sābi'a  
Sābi'at Harrān → Sābi'a  
Sābiḥ s, 251b – S, 251b  
al-Sābi', Abū Ishāq (745) vii, 398b – VII, 399b  
al-Sābi' al-Hamdāni s, 400b – S, 401a  
Sābiḥ b. Mahmūd b. Salih (Mirdāsī) (1079) iii,  
1246a; vii, 577b – III, 813b; VII, 578a  
Sābiḥ b. Sulaymān b. Harāṭh b. Mufāt, Ibn Dūnās vi,  
842a; vii, 186a – VI, 832b; VII, 186a  
Sābiḥa umm Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-Rūdā vii, 396b –  
VII, 397b  
al-Sābikan viii, 678b – VIII, 698b  
Sābi' b. Abi, 435b; viii, 679a – IV, 455a; VIII, 699a  
Sābi' (Lombardian) iv, 275b; v, 1244a – IV, 287b; V,  
1234b  
Sābi' b. Ismā'il al-Tirmidhi (Adib Sābi') (1142) viii,  
683a, 971a – VIII, 702b, 1005a  
al-Sābi', 'Alī al-Dīn 'Alī b. Ahmad s, 313a – S, 312b  
Sābi', Mirzā 'Alī Akbar (1911) vii, 683b – VIII, 703a  
Sābi'riyya ii, 54a; s, 313a – II, 55a; S, 312b  
Sābirs (Central Asia/Awie Centrale) iv, 1172a, b,  
1178b – IV, 1205b, 1212a  
Sābi'yya i, 178b; iv, 203a; b; viii, 683b – I, 183a; IV,  
212b; VIII, 703a

Sabk (Shīb) al-Daylami (902) viii, 631a – VIII, 650a  
Sabkati → Mahmūd I Ghāzi (Ottoman)  
Sabkha ii, 877b; viii, 685a – II, 897b; VIII, 705a  
Sabk'i Hindi ii, 999b, 1034a; iv, 60a, 68b-69a; viii,  
683b – II, 1023a, 1058a; IV, 63a-b, 72b; VIII, 703b  
Sabk'i 'Irāqi iv, 60a; viii, 683b – IV, 63a; viii, 703b  
Sabk'i Khurāsāni iv, 60a; viii, 683b – IV, 63a; VIII,  
703b  
Sabk'i Turkistāni iv, 60a; viii, 683b – IV, 63a; VIII,  
703b  
Sabla i, 674a, 675a – IV, 702a, b  
Sabr (patience) viii, 685b – VIII, 705b  
Sabr (aloe/aci) viii, 687b – VIII, 707b  
Sabra (al-Mansūriyya) ii, 114b, 861b, 863a; iv,  
830a; vi, 435a; viii, 688b – II, 117a, 881b, 883a;  
IV, 862b, 863b; VI, 420a; VIII, 708a  
Sabra (Salvathia) iv, 452b; viii, 687b – VI, 438a; VIII,  
707b  
Sabra b. Ma'bad vii, 757b – VII, 759a  
Sabra b. Naḥḥ b. Abi Sufra (VII) vii, 359b – VII, 361b  
Sabt (Sababth) viii, 689a – VIII, 709a  
Sabta (Ceuta) i, 83b, 356b; iv, 355b; v, 1192a; vi,  
216b, 413a, 572a, 573a, 574a, 593b, 594a, 595a,  
596a; vii, 387a, 391b, 641b; viii, 689b; x, 111b, 124b,  
125a –  
I, 86a, 367a; IV, 371a; V, 1182a; VI, 200b, 417a,  
557a, 558a, 559a, 577b, 578b, 580a; b; VII, 388b,  
392b, 641b; VIII, 709b; S, 110b, 124a  
al-Sābi' b. Harūn al-Raḥḥid i, 1289a – I, 1328b  
al-Sābi', Ahmad b. Dja'far al-Khazrajī, Abū 'T-Abbas  
(1205) viii, 690b, 691a, 715b – VIII, 710b, 711a,  
736a  
al-Sābi', Abū 'l-'Abbās (1205) iii, 893b, 975a – III,  
917b, 999b  
al-Sābi', Abū 'l-Kāsim (1358) vi, 196b – VI, 180b  
al-Sābi', Kādī Abū 'l-Faḍl 'Iyād b. Musā (1149) vii,  
625a – VII, 624b  
al-Sābi', Muḥammad b. 'Iyād vi, 111a, 355a – VI,  
108b, 339a  
Sabuktigin/Sabuktigin → Sebuktigin  
Sabūn viii, 693a – VIII, 713a  
al-Sābūdī, Husayn iv, 852b – IV, 885b  
Sabundji, Louis (1931) viii, 693b – VIII, 713b  
Sabur, Dhu 'l-Akfa' → Shapur II  
Sabur b. Abi Tāhir iv, 664a – IV, 691a  
Sabur b. Ardāshīr, Abū Naṣr (1025) i, 242a, 899a,  
1352b; ii, 127a; vi, 199a; viii, 694a; x, 915a; x, 119b,  
361b –  
I, 249b, 926a, 1391b; II, 130b; VI, 183a; VIII, 713b;  
X, s, 119a, 361b  
Sabūr b. Sāhi i, 344b, 1224a – I, 355a, 1260b  
Sabūr b. Sāhi b. Sabūr (969) i, 344b, 1224a; viii, 694a  
– I, 355a, 1260b; viii, 714a  
Sabūr al-Djundā → Shapur I  
Sābiri, Abū Muḥammad Taqī Baḥār (IX) vi, 276b –  
VI, 261b  
Sābya s, 278b – S, 278b  
Sāb' 'Alī (Ramadan 'Alī) (1938) viii, 694b – VIII,  
714a  
Sabzwār (Harāt; Khurāsān) iii, 968b; v, 13a; vii,  
76b, 90a; viii, 694b; ix, 47b; x, 41a –  
III, 993a; VI, 12a; VII, 77b, 91b; VIII, 714b; IX, 48b;  
S, 41b  
al-Sabzwārī, Abū Sa'd al-Hasan b. al-Husayn  
(1450) iv, 704b – IV, 733a  
Sabzwārī, Hadjī Mullā Hādī (1878) iv, 50b; viii,  
695a; x, 41a – IV, 53b; VII, 715a; S, 41b  
Sabzwārī, Muḥammad 'Alī al-Dīn (IX)  
vii, 542b – VIII, 560a  
Sabzwārī, Muḥammad Bakr (1679) viii, 779a; s,  
308a – VIII, 805a; S, 308a

Sabzwārī, Shāh Rūdā (XV) vii, 1052b –  
VII, 1055a  
Sabzwārī, Shams al-Dīn (1300) ii, 394a;  
v, 26a; vii, 550a – II, 404b; V, 26b; VII, 550a  
Sācī Sarmast (1827) ix, 637a; IX, 661b  
Sad viii, 695b – VIII, 715b  
Sa'd (atabeg Fars) (III) vi, 482a – VI, 468a  
Sa'd (Mamlūk) vi, 327b – VI, 314a  
Sa'd b. Zangī (Salghuridic) (1260) vi, 608b; viii,  
720a – vi, 593a; VIII, 740b  
Sa'd b. Abi Wakkas (671) i, 140a, 336b, 382b, 445a,  
485a, 697a; iii, 260a, 587a, 739b, 874a, 1254a; iv,  
385a; b, 773b, 796a; v, 345b, 451a, 945a; vi, 647a,  
648a, 649a, 653b, 659a, 660a, 664b, 702a; vii, 755a,  
364a, 394b, 783b; viii, 696a; ix, 44b, 618a, 661b –  
I, 144a, 347a, 393b, 455a, 499a, 718a; III, 267b;  
607a, 762a, 898a, 1287a; IV, 402a, b, 806b, 828b; V,  
346b, 453b, 949a; VI, 633a; b, 634b, 639a, 644b,  
646a, 650b, 690b; VII, 76a, 366b, 395b, 785b; VIII,  
716a; IX, 45a, 641b, 687a  
Sa'd b. 'Aḍī al-Karaz' s, 172a – S, 173a  
Sa'd b. al-'As iv, 858b – IV, 891b  
Sa'd b. Bakr, Banū iii, 94a, 363b; vi, 648b; viii, 697b –  
III, 90b, 375a; VI, 634a; VIII, 717a  
Sa'd b. Fahm, Banū x, 2b – X, 2b  
Sa'd b. Fayṣal b. 'Abd al-'Azīz Abi Su'ūd s, 305b – S,  
305b  
Sa'd b. Mandanish → Ibn Mandanish  
Sa'd b. Mas'ūd (VI) viii, 521a; ix, 421b; x, 431a – VII,  
521b; IX, 425b; X, 462a  
Sa'd b. Mu'ad b. al-Nu'mān al-Ashghālī (627)  
i, 514b, 771b; v, 436b; vi, 374a, 645a, 646b; vii,  
370b, 371a; viii, 693b –  
I, 530a, 794b; V, 439a – VI, 358b, 630b, 631b; VII,  
372b; VIII, 717b  
Sa'd b. Muḥammad → Haysa Bayṣa  
Sa'd b. Rabī' (VI) vii, 254a – VII, 255b  
Sa'd b. 'Ubadā (634) i, 514b; v, 996b; vii, 356b,  
1020a; viii, 698a – I, 530b; V, 992a; VII, 356a,  
1022a; VIII, 717b  
Sa'd (I) b. Zangī Abū Shudjā' 'Izz al-Dīn (Salghuridic)  
(1226) i, 434a; iv, 1037a, 1040a; v, 161a; vii,  
701a, 978b – I, 446b; IV, 1068b, 1072b; V, 159b;  
VIII, 721a, 1013a  
Sa'd b. Zayd Manāt al-Firz, Banū i, 102a; ii, 71b; viii,  
701b; s, 31a, 178a – I, 104b; II, 72b; VIII, 721b; S,  
31b, 179a  
Sa'd Allāh Khān (XVI) vii, 321b – VII, 323b  
Sa'd Allāh Khān, Mullā (Sarīr Fakir, Buner) (IX) ii,  
317a – II, 326a  
Sa'd Allāh Khān 'Allāmī al-Tammī ii, 47b; iv, 759b –  
II, 48b; IV, 799a  
Sa'd Allāh Khān Rohilla iii, 60a, b – III, 62b, 63a  
Sa'd Allāh Lahori iii, 634a – III, 655b  
Sa'd Allāh Paṣha (Diyār Bakr) (IX) vi, 542a – VI,  
526b  
Sa'd al-'Ashghar, Banū vii, 591b – VII, 591a  
Sa'd al-Aysar v, 49a, 50a – V, 50b, 51b  
Sa'd Buh s, 182b – S, 182b  
Sa'd al-Dawla, (Jew/Juif, Baghdad) (1291) i, 903a; iii,  
1122a; iv, 48a; vii, 234b – I, 930a; III, 1150a; IV,  
51a; VII, 236b  
Sa'd al-Dawla b. al-Safī al-Abbārī (1291)  
vii, 702a – VIII, 722b  
Sa'd al-Dawla Sharīf I, Abū 'l-Ma'ālī (Hamāndī) (991)  
i, 119b; iii, 86a, 128a, b, 129b; v, 620a, 923b;  
v, 37a – I, 123a; III, 88b, 130b, 131a, 132a; V, 826b,  
929a; S, 37a  
Sa'd al-Dawla al-Tawāshī → al-Tawāshī  
Sa'd al-Dīn (1599) → Khodja Efendi  
Sa'd al-Dīn (Rayim-diz) vi, 501a – VI, 486a



Sa'd al-Din (Ethiopia/-e) i, 176b, 763b – I, 181b, 786b  
 Sa'd al-Din Hammāṣ (1252) vii, 135a, 703a; s, 235b, 364b – VIII, 137b, 723a; s, 235a, 364a  
 Sa'd al-Din Ibn al-'Arabi vii, 753b – VIII, 775a  
 Sa'd al-Din Khidr i, 766b – I, 789b  
 Sa'd al-Din Kōpēk b. Muḥammad (1240) vii, 704b – VIII, 725b  
 Sa'd al-Din Muḥammad al-Kāshgari (1456) ii, 421b, vii, 935a; viii, 704a – II, 432b; VII, 935b; VII, 724a  
 Sa'd al-Din al-Shaybānī al-Djibāwī (III) vii, 723b – VIII, 749a  
 Sa'd al-Din Taftāzānī → al-Taftāzānī  
 Sa'd al-Din al-Warawī (1246) iv, 506b; vi, 632a, b, 658b – IV, 528b; VI, 617a, b, 644a  
 Sa'd al-Karaz vi, 677a – VI, 663b  
 Sa'd (Sa'id) al-Khayr b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) (III) vii, 398a – VII, 399b  
 Sa'd al-Mulk Abū l-Mahāsīn, vizier (III) vi, 275b; vii, 754a; x, 42b – VI, 260b; VII, 755b; x, 44a  
 Sa'd wa-Nabṣ vii, 705a – VIII, 725b  
 Sa'd Zaghlul Paṣṣā (1927) ii, 417b, 423a, 467a, 934a; iii, 59a, 516a; iv, 197b, 856a; v, 910a; vi, 607a; vii, 439a, 904b; viii, 698a; s, 58a – II, 428a, 434a, 478b, 956a; iii, 61b, 533b; IV, 206a, 889b; V, 915b; VI, 592a; VII, 440b, 905a; VIII, 718a; s, 58b  
 Sada (festival/fête) vi, 523a – VI, 507b  
 Sa'da (Yemen) vi, 433a, b, 435b, 436a, 437a, 566a; vii, 705b; x, 22a, 236a, 335a, 407a – VII, 441b; 421a, 422a, 551a; VIII, 725b; s, 22b, 236a, 334b, 407a  
 Sada vii, 706b – VIII, 725b  
 Sa'dābad i, 232b; v, 642a – I, 240a; V, 646a  
 Sadaf v, 819b; viii, 707a – V, 825b; VIII, 727a  
 al-Sadāfi, Abū 'Alī Husayn b. Muḥammad (1120) iv, 290a; viii, 635a, 707b – IV, 302b; VIII, 654a, 727b  
 Sadak vii, 708b – VIII, 728b  
 Sadaka i, 1142a, 1144a; iii, 350a; iv, 1151b; v, 424b; vii, 708b – I, 1176b, 1178b; III, 361a; IV, 1183b; V, 426b; VIII, 729a  
 Sadaka, Banu, vii, 716a – VIII, 736b  
 Sadaka I b. Manūr (Mazyad(e)) (1108) i, 684a; iii, 197b, 389b, 774b; iv, 27b, 29a, 911b; v, 380a, 966a; vii, 408a, 755b; viii, 716a, 942b – I, 705a; III, 202a, 402a, 797b; IV, 29b, 31a, 944b; VI, 364a, 958a; VII, 409b, 757a; VIII, 736b, 974b  
 Sadaka II b. Dubays II (Mazyad(e)) (1138) vi, 966a – VI, 958b  
 Sadaka b. Abi l-Kāsim Shirāzi iii, 373a; iv, 63b – III, 385a; IV, 67a  
 Sadaka b. 'Alī (II) x, 897a – x, 897a  
 Sadaka b. 'Alī al-Azdi (II) vi, 337a – VI, 321b  
 Sadaka b. Yusuf al-Falaḡi (1048) vii, 118b – VII, 121b  
 al-Sadānī vii, 716b – VIII, 737a  
 Sa'danīya iii, 291a – III, 300a  
 al-Sadara → Sudariy  
 Sadasir Rāo (Marāḡas) (VIII) vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 al-Sadāt, Anwar (1981) v, 1062a; vii, 291b, 451a; viii, 716b; s, 5b, 6a, 306a – V, 1059a; VII, 293b, 452a; VIII, 737b; s, 4b, 5a, 305b  
 Sadat-i Mar'ashī iv, 48b – IV, 51a  
 Sadd al-Dhārī' vii, 718a – VIII, 739a  
 Saddām Husayn (III) vii, 715a; viii, 247a – VII, 715b; VIII, 253a  
 Sadding (VIII) vii, 616a – VII, 616a  
 Sadekov x, 365b – s, 365b  
 al-Sa'di, 'Abd al-Malik b. Muḥammad b. 'Atīyya (VIII)

vii, 524b – VII, 525a  
 al-Sa'di, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd Allāh (Timbuktu) (1656) i, 595a; vi, 258b; viii, 718b – I, 614b; VI, 243a; VIII, 739b  
 Sa'di, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥarrir al-Din b. Muṣṭhī (1292) vii, 540a, 719a, 892a – VII, 557b, 740a, 922b  
 al-Sa'di, Abū Shudjā' Shāwar b. Muḍir (III) viii, 653b – VIII, 673a  
 Sa'di, Shaykh Muṣṭhī al-Din (1292) i, 241b, 680a, 780a, 1301a, 1345b; ii, 1034a, 1035a, b; iii, 93b, 373a, 573a; iv, 65b, 67b; vi, 608b, 609a, 825b, 833a; vii, 480b; s, 46b, 415a – I, 249a, 701a, 803a, 1341a, 1385b; II, 1058a, 1059a, b; III, 96a, 385a, 592b; IV, 69a, 71a; VI, 593a, b, 815b, 823b; VII, 480b; s, 47a, 415a  
 Sa'di b. Abi l-Shawḥ i, 513a – I, 528b  
 Sa'di Celebi iii, 90a; iv, 333b – III, 92b; IV, 348a  
 Sadi al-Mulk 'Alī (Munkidj, Bantū) (1082) vii, 577b – VII, 578a  
 Sa'di'eys (Sa'duwa-Sa'diensi) i, 55b, 56a, 58b, 93a, 245a, 288b, 355a, 403a, 496b, 689a, 1038a, 1149a; ii, 134a, 146a, 164b, 181b, 510a, 819b, 823a; iii, 70a, 221b, 257a, 426a, 1047a; v, 627a, 1191a, b; vi, 134b, 142b, 187b, 248b, 594a, 596a, 741b, 743a, 888b; vii, 37b; viii, 723a; s, 545b; s, 28b, 29a, 223b, 336b – I, 57b, 60a, 96a, 252b, 297b, 366a, 448b, 511b, 710a, 1089b, 1183a; II, 137a, 150a, 170a, 187a, 522b, 839a, 842a; III, 72b, 258b, 264a, 478b, 1073a; V, 631a, 1181a, b; VI, 132b, 133a, 140b, 141a, 171a, 232b, 579a, 580b, 730b, 732a, 880a; VII, 37b; VIII, 743b; IX, 567a; s, 29a, 223b, 336a  
 Sadiik, Colonel iii, 595a – III, 615b  
 Sadiik, G.M. iv, 711a – IV, 739b  
 Sadiik Beg iv, 593b – IV, 617b  
 Sadiik Halawā'i, Mawlānā s, 122a – s, 121a  
 Sadiik Hidayat → Hidayat, Sadiik  
 Sadiik Khān Shākāki i, 1030b; ii, 838b; iii, 1109a – I, 1062a; II, 858a; III, 1136b  
 Sadiik Khān Zand i, 1087a; iv, 104b; v, 674a – I, 1119b; IV, 109a; V, 679a  
 Sadiik al-Mahdi (Sūdān) (IX) iv, 749b; s, IX, 782b  
 Sadiik Muḥammad Khān I (Dāwūd-pōra) (1746) ii, 185b, 186a – II, 191b, 192a  
 Sadiik Muḥammad Khān II (1825) ii, 186b – II, 192b  
 Sadiik Muḥammad Khān III ii, 186b – II, 192b  
 Sadiik Muḥammad Khān IV (1899) ii, 187a – II, 193a  
 Sadiik Muḥammad Khān V (1956) ii, 187a – II, 193a  
 Sadiik Muṭṭalibī i, 432b – I, 445a  
 Sadiik Rif'at Paṣṣā, Mehmed (1857) iii, 552a, 591a; vii, 726a – III, 571a, 611a; VIII, 746b  
 Sadiik (coin/monnaie) viii, 726b – VIII, 747a  
 Sadiik Beg (painter/peintre) viii, 603a; vii, 776b, 787b – VII, 602b; VIII, 802b, 814a  
 al-Sadiikiya, al-Madrasa v, 915a; viii, 726b – V, 920b; VIII, 747b  
 Sadin iv, 421b; vii, 728a – IV, 439b; VIII, 749a  
 Sadiina, Banu vi, 310b – VI, 298b  
 Sadir, A. (II) vi, 768b – VI, 758a  
 Sadiṛāt ii, 152a; iv, 1041a, 1042a – II, 156b; IV, 1072b, 1073a, b  
 Sadiri, Muḥammad Mu'min (VIII) vii, 475b – VII, 475a  
 Sa'diyya viii, 728b – VIII, 749a  
 Sadi vii, 732b – VIII, 753a  
 Sadi' i, 591a, 594a, 673b; ii, 307a; iii, 1242b; v, 420a, 839b; vii, 732b – I, 610a, 613b, 694b; II, 315b; III, 1274b; V, 422a, 846a; VIII, 753a  
 Saḍāḡ, Umm Šādir bint Aws b. Hik̄k (III) i, 110b, 247b, 451a; iii, 169a, 224b; iv, 463b; vi, 267b, 268a,

675b; vii, 665a; viii, 738b – I, 113b, 255a, 463b; III, 172b, 231b; IV, 484b; VI, 252b, 662a; VII, 664b; VIII, 759b  
 Saḍāḡi → Saḍāḡ  
 al-Saḍiawandi, Abū 'Abd Allāh (1165) viii, 739a – VIII, 760a  
 al-Saḍiawandi, Sirād al-Din (III) iii, 163b; viii, 739b – III, 167a; VII, 760b  
 Saḍja vii, 740a – VIII, 760b  
 Saḍjidd Husayn, Husayn iii, 359a – III, 370a  
 Saḍjidda iv, 950a; vii, 740b – IV, 982b; VIII, 761b  
 al-Saḍi, Abū Yahyā 'Zakāniyya' (909) viii, 840b – VIII, 869b  
 Saḍjide(e)s i, 145a, 190a, 637a, 660b; ii, 679b; iv, 22a, b; v, 489a; vi, 539a; vii, 922a; viii, 745a – I, 149b, 194b, 658a, 681b; II, 606b; IV, 23b, 24a; V, 491b; VI, 523b; VII, 922b; VIII, 766a  
 Saḍjiya i, 866a; ii, 1080b – I, 890b; II, 1105b  
 Saḍjiya v, 1016a, b – V, 1011b, 1012a  
 Saḍjūr (river/rivière) vi, 377b, 378a, 379a, b, 382a – VI, 362a, 364a, 366a  
 Sadok Beg (1860) vi, 798b – VI, 788a  
 Sadorays i, 229a, 230a, 295a – I, 236a, 237a, 304b  
 Saḍr (chest, poitrine) vii, 746a – VII, 767b  
 Saḍr (eminent person/homme éminent) vii, 748a – VII, 769b  
 Saḍr (Kumm) s, 157b – s, 158a  
 al-Sadr, Muḥammad Bakir (Āyatullāh) (1980) vii, 301b – VII, 303b  
 Saḍr al-Din → Rincāna  
 Saḍr al-Din (Kashmir) iv, 708a – IV, 736b  
 Saḍr al-Din (vizier) (Guykhān b. Abaka) (III) vii, 232a – VII, 234a  
 Saḍr al-Din, Pir iv, 202b – IV, 211b  
 Saḍr al-Din Ardabili b. Safi al-Din Ardabili (1391) vii, 752b; s, 382b – VIII, 774b; s, 383a  
 Saḍr al-Din 'Ayni (1954) vii, 753a; s, 65b – VIII, 774b; x, 67b  
 Saḍr al-Din Azurda → Azurda, Saḍr al-Din  
 Saḍr al-Din al-Baḥrī (III) vi, 352a – VI, 336a  
 Saḍr al-Din Kōnawī (1274) iii, 708a, b, 710b, 1269a; vi, 247b; vii, 210b, 703b, 753a, 860a – III, 730b, 731a, 733a, 1302a; VI, 231b; VII, 214b, 723b, 775a, 890a  
 Saḍr al-Din Muḥammad b. Ghiyāth al-Din Manṣūr (1498) vii, 543a – VIII, 560b  
 Saḍr al-Din Muḥammad Shirāzi → Mullā Saḍrā Shirāzi  
 Saḍr al-Din Musā, Shaykh iv, 721a – IV, 750a  
 Saḍr al-Din Musā b. Safi al-Din Ardabili (1391) iv, 721a; vii, 755a, 766a – IV, 750a; VIII, 777a, 791b  
 Saḍr al-Din Saḍr (Āyatullāh) (II) vii, 762b – VII, 764a  
 Saḍr al-Din Shēykhoghlu (III) vi, 632b – VI, 617b  
 Saḍr al-Din Shirāzi → al-Shirāzi, Saḍr al-Din  
 al-Saḍr al-Shahid Husam al-Din 'Umar (1141) vi, 558a – VI, 542b  
 Saḍr al-Shari' al-Thāni iii, 163b – III, 167a  
 Saḍr al-Sūdūr i, 316b, 1327b – I, 326b, 1368a  
 Saḍrā Shirāzi → al-Shirāzi, Saḍr al-Din  
 Saḍratā vii, 756a – VIII, 780b  
 Saḍratā i, 1246b; v, 697b – I, 1284b; V, 702b  
 al-Saḍratā i → 'Asim; Abū Ya'kub  
 Sadrettin Celal (Saḍr al-Din Djelal) (IX) iv, 124a; vi, 94b, 95b – IV, 129b; VI, 92b, 93b  
 Saḍr al-Az'am i, 1091a; ii, 333a, 335b; iii, 554a, 555a; iv, 393b; v, 621a; vii, 751b – I, 1123b; II, 343a, 345a; III, 573a, 574a; IV, 410b; V, 635a; viii, 773a  
 Saḍuk, Shaykh-i → Ibn Bābawayh  
 Saḍullāh Paṣṣā iii, 592b – III, 613a

al-Sa'dun, 'Abd al-Muhsin (IX) vii, 582b – VII, 583a  
 Sa'dun, Al. → al-Muntafik  
 Sa'dun, Banū → al-Muntafik, Banū  
 Sa'dun, Nāṣir Paṣṣā (III) vii, 582b – VII, 583a  
 Sa'dun, Shāykh Manū' (XIII) iii, 1191a; vii, 582a – III, 1221a; VII, 582b  
 al-Sa'dun, Shāykh Manṣūr (III) vii, 582b – VII, 583a  
 Sa'dun b. Manṣūr (Muntafik, Banū) (1911) vii, 582b – VII, 583a  
 Sa'dun b. Muḥammad Al Ghurayr ii, 321a; iv, 925a – II, 330b; iv, 958a  
 Sa'dun al-Sarunabi i, 85b – I, 88a  
 Sa'dun vi, 544b, 546a; viii, 756b – VI, 529a, 531a; VIII, 781a  
 al-Saḍa (Mecca) ii, 71a; vi, 162a, 165b, 167a, 178a; vii, 756a; s, 175a – II, 72b; VI, 156a, 158a, 159a, 163a; VII, 781a; s, 176a  
 Saḍa, Bābā Hadjdj (1740) x, 251a – X, 269b  
 Saḍa Giriy (Kazan) (1531) vii, 832a – VII, 861a  
 Saḍā' Khān iv, 849b – IV, 882b  
 Saḍaf vi, 343b; viii, 757a – VI, 327b; VIII, 781b  
 al-Safadi, al-Hasan b. Abū Muḥammad (III) viii, 759a – VIII, 783b  
 Saḍafī, Mutā' v, 191a – V, 188a  
 al-Safadi, Saḍī al-Din Khālī b. Ayyub (1363) i, 594b; ii, 285b; iv, 863b; v, 609a; vi, 112a, 143b, 196a, 198a, 247b; vii, 170b, 306b, 390b; viii, 458b, 672a, 759a; s, 68b, 395a; s, 48b, 381a, 388a, b, 400a – I, 614a; II, 293b; IV, 896b; V, 613a; VI, 109b, 141b, 180a, 182b, 231b, 172b, 309a, 392a; VIII, 474a, 691b, 783b; x, 71a, 423b; s, 49a, 381b, 388b, 389a, 400b  
 Saḍā'ī (1725) viii, 991a – VIII, 1025b  
 Safaitic/safaitique vi, 349a; viii, 760b – VI, 333a; VIII, 785b  
 Saḍāḡos (Sfax) vii, 762b – VIII, 787b  
 al-Safakusi, 'Alī al-Sharāzī (III) vi, 185b; vii, 47b – VI, 169a; VII, 46b  
 al-Safakusi, Mahmūd b. Sa'id Maḥdīsh (1813) viii, 763a – VIII, 788a  
 Sa'fān vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 Saḍr (month/month) viii, 764b – VIII, 790a  
 Saḍar (Star), Muḥammad al-Baḥrī (1917) vii, 765a – VIII, 790b  
 Saḍar (journey/voyage) viii, 764b – VIII, 789b  
 Saḍarow, 'Alī Kulī s, 71b – s, 72a  
 Saḍāne/Saḍāne i, 562b – I, 580b  
 Safawide(e)s, Safawīyya i, 190a, 311b, 1066a–1068b, 1120c; ii, 7b, 598b; iii, 177b, 220a, 315b, 1100a; iv, 34a–37b, 49a, 68b, 103a–104a, 118b, 130b, 186a, b, 187a, 387b, 537a, 670b; v, 33b, 34a, 59a, 379a, 603b, 749a; vi, 11a, 18b, 226a, 271a, 483a, b, 493a, 495a, 510b, 515b, 521b, 522b, 523a, 525a, 548b, 549b, 550a, b, 724b, 855a, 931b; vii, 755a, 765b; ix, 475b; x, 45b; s, 51b, 71a, 139a, 227b, 257a, 308a, 327a – I, 164b, 321a, 452a, 1098a–1100b, 1154a; II, 7b, 613b; III, 181b, 226b, 325a, 1127a; IV, 336a–40a, 51b, 72a, b, 107b–108b, 123b, 136a–b, 194a, b, 195a, 404a, 560a, 697b; V, 34b, 35a, 60b, 380a, 607b, 754b; VI, 11a, 16b, 220a, 256a, 469a, b, 478b, 480a, 496a, 500b, 506a, 507a, b, 509b, 533a, 534a, b, 535a, 713b, 846b, 923b; VII, 777a, 791a; IX, 493b; x, 47a; s, 52a, 71b, 138b, 227b, 256b, 308a, 326b – administration i, 36a, 240b, 1089b, 1159a, 1346a; ii, 150b, b, 162b, 311b, 334a, 967a, 1083b; iii, 47b, 198b, 490b, 1257a; iv, 474b, 757b, 860b, 951b, 976b, 1048b, 1052b, 1092b; v, 244a, 630a, 869a; x, 45b – I, 37a, 247b, 1120b, 1193b, 1386b; II, 154b, 155a, b,

167b, 320b, 344a, 989a, 1108b; III, 49b, 203a, 507b, 1289b; IV, 495b, 788a, 893b, 984a, 1009a, 1080a, 1084a, 1123b; V, 242a, 654a, 875b; 47a

**Safawīyya (order/ordre)** s. 382b, 383a – I, 283a

**Safar** 'Ali b. Çhazan Khān (III, 581a – I, 601b

**Safdar** 'Ali b. Sa'īd al-Allāh i. 625a – I, 645b

**Safdar Djang** (Awadh) (Qadh), 1754) i. 757b; ii, 808b, 870a; iii, 60a, b, 1158b, 1163a; iv, 128a, 369b, 353b, 537a; vii, 316a, 334a; viii, **793b** – I, 1, 779b; II, 827b, 890b; III, 62a, 63a, 1186b, 1191b; VI, 126a, 354a, 520a, 521b; VII, 318b, 335b; VIII, **820b**

**Saff** iv, 334b; viii, **793b** – IV, 349b; VIII, **820b**

**al-Saffah** → **Abū 'l-'Abbās al-Saffah**

**al-Saffār**, Ismā'il b. Abi Nasr (1069) viii, 748b – VIII, 779a

**al-Saffārī**, Abū Ishāk Ibrahim (III) viii, 749a – VIII, 779a

**Saffarid/cis** i, 18b, 23b, 226b, 439b, 452b, 1354b; ii, 191b, 962b, 1082b; iii, 346a; iv, 20b-21b, 188b, 208b; vi, 65b, 193a, 274a, 620b, 872a; vii, 766a; viii, **795a** s. 113a – I, 19b, 24a, 233b, 452a, 465b, 1393b; II, 197b, 994b, 1107b; III, 356b; IV, 22a-23a, 197a, 218a; VI, 63b, 177a, 258b, 605b, 863a; VII, 767b; VIII, **822a**, S. 112b

**al-Saffat** viii, **798a** – VIII, **825a**

**Saffet Bey** (IX) vi, 758b – VI, 747b

**Safi** (Fakhr al-Din 'Alī Kašhūf) (1532) iv, 69a, 704a; vii, 1019a; viii, **800b** – IV, 73a, 732a; VII, 1021a; VIII, **827b**

**Safi** (port) → **Asfi**

**Safi/Sawafī** i, 1144a; iv, 972b, 973a; viii, **798b** – I, 1178b; IV, 1005a; VIII, **825b**

**Safi I**, Shāh (Şafawide(c)) (1642) i, 228b; ii, 104a, 335a; iii, 220b, 348b, 1190a; iv, 977a; v, 1089b; vi, 516b, 550b; vii, 318a, 476a; viii, 770b; s. 63a, 83b, 276a – I, 235b; II, 106b, 345a; III, 227a, 359b, 1220a; IV, 1009b; V, 1086b; VI, 501b, 535b; VII, 320a, 475b; VIII, 796a; S. 63b, 83a, 275b

**Safi II**, Shāh (Şafawide(c)) (1694) → **Sulaymān Shāh**

**Safi, Banū** s. 237b – S. 237a

**Safi-'Ali** Shāhīyya ii, 434a; iv, 52a; vii, 47a; s. 327b – I, 445a; IV, 54b; VIII, 48a; X, 352a

**Safi Amir al-Mu'minin** → **Bahā' al-Dawla Firuz**

**Safi (Sofī)-Çay** vi, 498b, 501a, b – VI, 483b, 486b

**Safi al-Din 'Abd Allāh b. Şukr** iii, 863a – III, 887a

**Safi al-Din 'Abd al-Mu'min** (1294) ii, 1074a; vii, 191a, 209a – II, 1089b; VII, 191b, 210a

**Safi al-Din al-Ardabīlī** (Şafawide(c)) (1334) i, 625b, 1197b; ii, 967a; vi, 313b, 354b; viii, 766a, **801a** s. 139a, 382b – I, 646b, 1233a; II, 989a; VI, 130a, 338b; VII, 791b, **828a**, S. 138b, 383a

**Safi al-Din al-Jūzī** (1351) i, 501b, 660b, 858a, 982b; ii, 1033a; iii, 852a, 1264b; iv, 1006a; v, 248a; vii, 495a, 661a, 812a; viii, 111a, 376a, 378a, **801b**; ix, 70b – I, 614b, 687a, 882a, 1013a; II, 1057a; III, 876a, 1297b; IV, 1038b; VI, 232a; VII, 494b, 661a, 813b; VIII, 113b, 389a, 391a, **828b**; IX, 73a

**Safi al-Din al-Urmawī**, 'Abd al-Mu'min (1294) iv, 99a, 102b; vii, 683b, 684a, 1042b; viii, **805b** s. 408b, 409a – VI, 97a, 100b; VII, 683b, 684a, 1044b; VIII, **832b**; S. 409a

**Safi Koli Khān** i, 229b, 904a – I, 236a, 931b

**Safi Mirza b. Shāh Sultān Husayn** (Şafawide(c)) (VIII) vi, 50b; viii, 771b – VI, 54b; VIII, 797a

**Safīabad** i, 701b – I, 722b

**Safi Sayf Khān, Mirzā** (VIII) vii, 574a – VII, 574b

**Safid Koh** i, 222a; viii, **807b**; s. 237b – I, 228b; VIII, **834b**; s. 237a

**Safid Rūd** ii, 189b; iv, 6b; v, 602b, 866a; vi, 498b, 500a; viii, **807b**; s. 356b, 363a – II, 195b; IV, 7a; V, 606b, 872b; VI, 483b, 485b; VIII, **835a**; S. 356a, 362b

**Safidpūsh** iv, 409b – IV, 427a

**Safina** vii, 53a; viii, **808a** – VII, 53b; VIII, **835a**

**Safinaz Dhu 'l-Fikār** s. 299b – S. 299a

**Safipur** s. 293a – S. 293a

**Safir** ii, 590a; iii, 590a; viii, **811b** – II, 604b; III, 610a; VIII, **838b**

**Safiri** (IX) vi, 754a – VI, 743b

**Safitāh** (chastel blanc) vi, 579a; viii, **815b** – VI, 564a; VIII, **843a**

**Safiyat al-Nisā'** bint Muhammad Akbar b. Awrānizb (IX) iv, 93a – IV, 97a

**Safīyya bint Amir Abū 'Abd Allāh b. Mardānizb** (Martinez) (IX) vi, 339b – VI, 323b

**Safīyya bint Husayy b. Akhḡab** (670) i, 55b, 1022a; ii, 275a; iv, 1140a; v, 619b; vi, 658b; vii, 852b; viii, **817a** – I, 57a, 1053b; II, 283a; IV, 1171b; V, 623b; VI, 644a; VII, 853b; VIII, **845a**

**Safīyye Walīde Sultān** (Cecilia Baffo) (1605) i, 267b; iv, 233b, 900b; vii, 595b; viii, 124a, **817b** – I, 275b; IV, 243b, 933b; VII, 595b; VIII, **827a**, **846a**

**Safka** viii, **818a** – VIII, **846a**

**Safvet-bey Basigie** i, 1271b – I, 1311a

**Safwan b. İdris** (1201) vii, **819a** – VIII, **847a**

**Safwan b. al-Mu'tazz al-Sulami** (638) i, 307b; iii, 222a; iv, 870b; viii, **819b** – I, 317a; III, 280a; IV, 904a; VIII, **848a**

**Safwan b. Safwan al-Anṣārī** i, 1080b; viii, **818b** – I, 1113a; viii, **846b**

**Safwan b. Umayyā** i, 115b, 151a – I, 119a, 155b

**Safwat Paşa** (IX) vi, 151b – VI, 150a

**Safwat al-Mulk** iii, 399a – III, 411b

**Sagartians** v, 448b – V, 451b

**Sagbāns** ii, 512b – II, 525a

**Sagħ Gharībier** → **Çhurabā'**

**al-Sagħānī**, Ahmad b. Muhammad (I) vi, 600b – VI, 585b

**al-Sagħānī**, Rādiy al-Din Hasan (1252) i, 856a; iii, 435a, 1155b; iv, 504a; v, 113b; vii, 190a, 637b; viii, **820a** – I, 879b; III, 449a, 1183b; IV, 526a; VI, 111b; VII, 190a, 637a; VIII, **848b**

**Sagħānīyan** → **Çaghānīyan**

**Sagħir** (child/enfant) vii, **821b** – VIII, **849b**

**Sagħir Ahmed-zāde Mehmed Bey** (IX) vi, 68b – VI, 66b

**Saghrouchen**, Ait s. 145a – S. 144b

**Sagrajas** → **al-Zallāka**

**Saguiet-el-Hamra** s. 294a – S. 294a

**Salaba** viii, **827b** – VIII, **856b**

**Salah al-Din al-Jūzī**, Kamāl al-Din (1601) iv, 68b; vii, **829a**; iv, 72a; VIII, **857b**

**Salahud** vi, 494a, 498a, b, 499b, 500b – VI, 479b, 483b, 485a, b

**Salahūjī** (Marāṭha) s. 246b – S. 246b

**Sahara** → **al-Sahra'**; Takidda

**Sahārānpūr district** viii, **829b**; s. 312b – VIII, **858a**; S. 312b

**al-Sahbā'** i, 538b; iv, 1072b; viii, **830a** – I, 555a; IV, 1104a; VIII, **858b**

**al-Sahbā'** → **Umm Habib**

**Sahban Wa'il** vii, **830a** – VIII, **859a**

**Sahbāḡar-Shaykhī-zāde** Es'ad Mehmed Efendi (1848) viii, 564b – VIII, 582b

**Sahib** viii, **830b** – VIII, **859a**

**Sahib b. 'Abbad** → **Ben 'Abbad**

**Sāhib 'Alā' Fakhr al-Din 'Alī** (XIII) i, 243b, 313a; ii, 81a; iv, 620a, b, 817a; vii, 479b – I, 250b, 323a; II, 82b; IV, 644b, 645a, 850a; VII, 479b

**Sāhib Atā Ogghullari** viii, **831a** – VIII, **860a**

**Sāhib al-Bab** viii, **831b** – VIII, **860b**

**Sāhib al-Djawahir** → **Nadjañ**, **Hadjañ** **Shaykh Muhammad Hasan Isfahānī**

**Sāhib Fakḡhī** → **Abū al-Husayn b. 'Alī**

**Sāhib al-Fuṣūl**, Shaykh Muhammad Husayn s. 75b – S. 76a

**Sāhib Girāy Khān I** (Crimea/ée, 1551) i, 1075b; ii, 25a, 1113a; iv, 178a, 849b; v, 138a; viii, **832a** – I, 1108a; II, 25b, 1139a; IV, 185a, 882b; V, 140b; VIII, **860b**

**Sāhib al-Hamra'** i, 829a – I, 852a

**Sāhib al-himar** → **Abū Yazid al-Nukkārī**

**Sāhib Ismā'il b. 'Abbad** → **Ben 'Abbad**

**Sāhib al-Khābar** iv, 895b – IV, 928b

**Sāhib Khān b. Nasir al-Din Shāh** (Khalḡaj, Māiwa) (IX) ii, 12b, 1128a; vi, 54b – II, 13a, 1154b; VI, 52b

**Sāhib Kirān** viii, **833a** – VIII, **862a**

**Sāhib-Kirān-nāma** (1062) iii, 114b, 153b – III, 116b, 157a

**Sāhib al-Madina** viii, **833b** – VIII, **862a**

**Sāhib al-Naka** → **Yahya b. Zakrawayh**

**Sāhib al-Rakuba** iv, 1005b – IV, 1038a

**Sāhib al-Shāma** → **Abū 'Alī al-Muḡassin** (Sābi') **Husayn b. Zakrawayh**

**Sāhib al-Zandī** → **'Alī b. Muhammad al-Zandī**

**Sabīla** viii, **834b** – VIII, **863b**

**Sabih** i, 791a, 1297a; ii, 389b; iii, 25a; viii, **835b** – I, 814b, 1336b; II, 400a; III, 26b; VIII, **865a**

**al-Sābil** (Sahel) i, 539b; ii, 619a, 936b; iv, 778a; viii, **836b** – I, 556b; II, 634b, 958b; IV, 809b; VIII, **866a**

**al-Sāḡhī**, Abū Ishāk al-Gharnāṭī (1346) ix, 757b – IX, 790b

**Sāḡhī**, Djelāl (Celal Sahir Erozān) (1935) viii, **838a** – VIII, **867b**

**Sahl b. Aban** iii, 856b, 857b – III, 880b, 881b

**Sahl b. Bishr** i, 1100b, 1102a; viii, 107a, 108a – I, 113b, 1135a; VIII, 109b, 111b

**Sahl b. Harūn b. Rahawayh** (830) i, 1141a; iii, 309a, 1263a; vi, 108b, 920b; viii, **838b** – I, 1175b; III, 318b, 1296a; VI, 106b, 912b; VIII, **868a**

**Sahl b. Maslāh**, Abū 'l-Surrī (Karaitic) iv, 605a – IV, 629b

**Sahl b. Muhammad al-Şu'ukī** i, 686b – I, 707b

**Sahl b. Sa'id** vi, 79a, 645b – VI, 77a, 631a

**Sahl b. Salāmā al-Anṣārī** (IX) vi, 335a, b, 336a – VI, 319b, 320a

**Sahl b. Sunbat** (IX), 660b, 844b; iv, 344b; ix, 254a – I, 681b, 867b; IV, 359b IX, 261b

**Sahl al-Din al-Kuḡi** i, 362a – II, 372a

**Sahl al-Tustarī**, Abū Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (896) i, 1039a; ii, 858a; iii, 106a, 159a; vi, 225a, 570a, 672b; viii, 123a, **840a**; ix, 540b; s. 60b, 86b – I, 1070b; II, 878a; III, 102b, 162b; VI, 218b, 555a, 659a; VIII, 125b, **869b**; IX, 570b; X, 62b, 93b

**Sahl al-Warrāq** s. 306b – S. 306b

**Sahla bint Suhayl** b. 'Amr (VII) vii, 394b – VII, 395b

**Sahla b. Musafir** iii, 258a – III, 265a

**al-Sahli**, Abū 'l-Husayn (IX) vi, 638a – VI, 623a

**Sahlī Sumbatān** → **Sahl b. Sunbat**

**Sahlid(c)s** vi, 334b – VI, 319a

**Sahm** → **Ashām**

**al-Sahm** viii, **841b** – VIII, **871a**

**Sahm, Banū** vi, 137b, 145a – VI, 136a, 145a

**al-Sahmī**, Hamza b. Yusuf (1038) viii, 518a, **842b** – VIII, 55a, 872a

**Sahn** viii, **843a** – VIII, **872b**

**Sahn-i Ṭhamān** (Medāris-i Ṭhamāniyye) viii, 842b – VIII, 872a

**Sahnūn**, 'Abd al-Salām b. Sa'id al-Tanukhī (854) i, 249b, 250b, 685a; iii, 681a, 817a; v, 503b; vi, 265a, 278b, 279a, 352b, 353b, 739a; vii, 387b, 409a, 1052b; viii, 638a, **843a** – I, 257b, 258a, 708a; III, 703a, 840b; V, 507a; VI, 249b, 263b, 264a, 336b, 337b, 728b; VII, 389a, 410a, 1054b; VIII, 657a, **872b**

**Saho** iii, 6a; v, 522a; vi, 628a – III, 6b; V, 525b; VI, 613a

**al-Sahrā'** i, 307a, 748b, 770a, 1177b, 1231b; iii, 288b; v, 653a, 755b, 757b, 890a, 1187b; vi, 83b; viii, **845b**; s. 328a – I, 316b, 771a, 793a, 1212b, 1266a; III, 297b; V, 657a, 761a, 763a, 896b; 1177b; VI, 81b; VIII, **875a**; S. 327b

**Sahravīs** (Morocco/Maroc) viii, 584a – VII, 584a

**al-Sahshāb b. Djandaba** ii, 234a, 237b – II, 241a, 244b

**Sahsārām** iii, 449b; vi, 127b; viii, **850a** – III, 464a; VI, 126a; viii, **879a**

**al-Sahūl** viii, **850b** – VIII, **880a**

**Sahūr** v, 372b – V, 373b

**Sahyūn** vi, 322b; viii, **850b** – VI, 307a; VIII, **880a**

**Sa'ib**, Mirza Muhammad 'Alī (1676) iv, 69a; vii, 341a, b; viii, 776a, **851a** – IV, 72b; VII, 343a; VIII, 802a, **880b**

**al-Sa'ib b. Abi 'l-Sa'ib al-Makhzūmī** (VII) iv, 898b; vii, 293a – IV, 931a; VII, 295a

**al-Sa'ib b. Bishr** → **al-Kalbi**, **al-Sa'ib**

**Sa'ib Khāṭir** (983) i, 828a; ii, 428b, 878b; viii, **852b** – I, 851a; II, 439b, 902b; VIII, **882a**

**Sa'id** (Mawālī) s. 17a – S. 17b

**al-Sa'id** **Sa'id Mīr** vii, 156b; viii, **861b** – VII, 158a; VIII, **892b**

**Sa'id**, Al-ī s. 239b – S. 239a

**Sa'id, Banū** (Alcalā) s. 382a – S. 382b

**Sa'id, Banū** (Mānibid) vi, 382a – VI, 366b

**Sa'id b. 'Abd Allāh** (VII) viii, 985a – VII, 1019b

**Sa'id b. 'Abd Allāh** (Kishn) (IX) vi, 82b – VI, 80b

**Sa'id b. 'Abd al-Malik** (Umayyad(c)) (IX) vi, 900a – VI, 891a

**Sa'id b. 'Abd al-Rahmān b. al-Hakam** s. 10a – S. 9b

**Sa'id b. Abi 'Arūba** (773) vii, 662b; viii, **853a**; s. 386b – VII, 662a; VIII, **882a**; S. 386b

**Sa'id b. Abih** (IX) vii, 608a – VI, 607b

**Sa'id b. Ahmad**, Imām (Abī Bū Sa'id) (1811) i, 1281b; s. 817a – I, 1321a; X, 817a

**Sa'id b. 'Amr al-Harashī** (II) i, 864a, 1134a; iii, 493b, 802b; v, 45a, 854a; vi, 623b, 820a – I, 888a, 1168b; III, 510b, 825b; V, 46b, 860b; VI, 608b, 810b

**Sa'id b. al-As** b. Sa'id b. al-'As b. Umayyā (678) i, 699b, 704a; ii, 1141b; v, 56b, 499b; vii, 344b, 621b; viii, 55a; ix, 826a; s. 103b, 298a – I, 716b, 725b; II, 1168b; V, 88a, 802b; VI, 328b, 606b; VII, **882a**; IX, 860b; S. 293a, 297b

**Sa'id b. Asad** b. Mūsā b. Ibrāhīm s. 88a – S. 88a

**Sa'id b. al-'Asī** (VII) vii, 497b – VII, 497b

**Sa'id b. Ba' Humad** s. 114a – S. 113b

**Sa'id b. Bahdāl al-Shaybānī** ii, 90a; ix, 766b – II, 92a; IX, 800a

**Sa'id b. Barakāt** i, 1032b – I, 1064b

**Sa'id b. Bashir** iv, 748b – IV, 778b

**Sa'id b. al-Bitriq** (Eutychnus) (940) vi, 147b; viii, **853b** – VI, 142a; VII, 783a

**Sa'id b. al-Djishayr** (713) iv, 926a; vi, 103b; vii, 758a; ix, 555a – IV, 959a; VI, 103a, VII, 759b; IX, 577a

**Sa'id b. al-Hakam** (1282) vii, 87a – VI, 88b

**Sa'id b. Hamdan** vii, 414a – VII, 415b

**Sa'id b. Hibat Allāh** i, 111b; ii, 754a – I, 1140b, III, 777a



Sa'id b. Humayd (871) viii, 856a; s. 25a, 284b, 352a – VIII, 885b; S. 25a, 284b, 352a  
 Sa'id b. al-Husayn al-Ansari iv, 712b – IV, 741b  
 Sa'id b. Idris b. Sālih (III) vii, 941a – VII, 941b  
 Sa'id b. Isā, Shaykh iii, 173b – II, 179a  
 Sa'id b. Kays al-Hamdani iii, 123b, 241a – III, 126a, 248a  
 Sa'id b. Khāfir al-Samarqandi vii, 210a – VII, 211b  
 Sa'id b. Khalīf al-Khalīl iv, 1085a; s. 355b, 356a – IV, 1116a; S. 355b  
 Sa'id b. Khalīd b. 'Abd Allāh al-Uthmāni (VIII) vii, 648b – VII, 648b  
 Sa'id b. Khazrūn b. Fulful v, 1180b – V, 1170b  
 Sa'id b. Makhlād → Ibn Makhlād, Sa'id  
 Sa'id b. Mansūr (842) vii, 663a, 691b; ix, 874a – VII, 662b, 691b; IX, 910b  
 Sa'id b. Mas'ūd I i, 424b – I, 436b  
 Sa'id b. Mas'ūd al-Hudhali iii, 950a – III, 975a  
 Sa'id b. Muḥammad al-Ustuwā'i i, 146b – I, 151a  
 Sa'id b. Muḥallad v, 621a – V, 625a  
 Sa'id b. al-Musayyab al-Makhrūmī (712) ii, 888a; iii, 948a; v, 1124a, 1231b; vi, 140a; vii, 613b; ix, 204a; x, 29a, 821a; s. 311b – II, 908b; III, 972b; V, 1120b, 1222a; VI, 138b; VII, 631a; IX, 210a; X, 30a – S. 311b  
 Sa'id b. Nasr al-Dawla (Marwānīd(c), Diyār Bakr) (1079) vi, 626b – VI, 611b  
 Sa'id b. Muslāt i, 709b – I, 729b  
 Sa'id b. Sabundad s. 352a – S. 352a  
 Sa'id b. Sa'id b. al-'As (III) ix, 787a – IX, 821b  
 Sa'id b. Salīm b. Kutayba (III) ix, 487a – IX, 506a  
 Sa'id b. Sulṭān, Sayyid (Al Bu Sa'id) (1856) i, 37b, 554b; ix, 887b; v, 138b; vi, 129a, 735b, 962a; vii, 227a; viii, 856b; s. 194b, 818b; s. 355b – i, 38b, 572a; IV, 920a; V, 181a; VI, 127a, 724b, 954a; VII, 229a; VIII, 886a; X, 210a, S. 355b  
 Sa'id b. Taymūr b. Faysal (Al Bu Sa'id, 'Uman) (1970) i, 1071b; ii, 1005a; vi, 735b; viii, 85b; s. 817a – I, 1103b; III, 130a; VI, 725a; VIII, 87b; X, 817a  
 Sa'id b. 'Uthmān b. 'Alī (III) ix, 181a, 551a; vii, 357a – V, 176b, 556a; VII, 359b  
 Sa'id b. Ya'qūb al-Dimashqī, Abu 'Uthmān (950) i, 1223b, 1340a; ii, 948b; vi, 902b  
 viii, 858b – I, 1259b, 1380b; II, 970b; VI, 894a; VIII, 887a  
 Sa'id b. Yarbu' Makhrūmī (III) vi, 138b – VI, 136b  
 Sa'id b. Yusuf al-Ahansali iii, 167a – III, 170b  
 Sa'id b. Zayd (670) viii, 857a – VIII, 887b  
 Sa'id Abu Bakr (1948) vii, 857b – VIII, 888b  
 Sa'id Abu 'I-Fadl Sa'id al-Dawla al-Mawsili (Hamdānīd(c), Aleppō) (1002) iii, 130a; v, 928a; vi, 230b; vii, 135a; v, 933b; VI, 224b  
 Sa'id al-Ahwāl (Nadājīd(c)) (1089) ix, 816a – IX, 851a  
 Sa'id 'Alīmukī (amir) (Bukhārā) vi, 771a – VI, 760a  
 Sa'id al-Andalusī (1070) i, 235b; ii, 951b; vii, 55a, 413a, 551b, 553a; viii, 867b – I, 243a; II, 973b; VII, 55b, 414a, 552a, 553b; VIII, 889a  
 Sa'id Aṭā (1218) i, 299a; s. 250a – I, 308a; X, 269a  
 Sa'id Aṭā i, 371b – I, 382b  
 Sa'id al-Baghdādī, Abu 'I-'Alā' (1026) i, 601b; iii, 713a; vi, 713a; viii, 868a – I, 621a; III, 735b; VI, 702a; VIII, 889b  
 Sa'id al-Bani, Shaykh (III) vi, 538b – VI, 523a  
 al-Sa'id Baraka Khān i, 1234a; ii, 28a; iii, 679a; iv, 484b – I, 1270b; II, 292a; III, 701a; IV, 505b  
 Sa'id al-Din Farḡānī (Sa'id-i Farḡānī) (1292) viii, 860a; s. 320b – VIII, 890a; X, 345a

Sa'id Djabulāt ii, 444a; iii, 991b – II, 455b; III, 1016b  
 Sa'id al-Djilani (Shāmi Pir) (IX) vi, 86b – VI, 84b  
 Sa'id Efendi/Pasha, Mehmed Çelebi-zade (1761) iii, 997b; vi, 1005a; viii, 859a – III, 1022b; VI, 997b; VIII, 891a  
 Sa'id al-Fayyūmī iv, 111b – IV, 116b  
 Sa'id al-Habshī iii, 16a – III, 16b  
 Sa'id al-Halīm Pasha (1917) ii, 698b, 699a; vi, 983b; vii, 717a – II, 716b; VI, 976a; VII, 718a  
 Sa'id Imām-zade iii, 209a – III, 277a  
 Sa'id Khān i, 852b; iii, 317a – I, 876b; III, 326b  
 al-Sa'id al-Mu'tadid Abu 'I-Hasan 'Alī (Almohad(c)) (1248) v, 48b; vi, 593a – V, 50a; VI, 577b  
 al-Sa'id al-Nasir al-Din Baraka (Berke) b. Baybars (Mamlūk) (1280) vi, 322b, 326b – VI, 306b, 311a  
 Sa'id ofīde Palu, Shaykh (II) vi, 888a – VI, 879b  
 Sa'id Pasha (Khedive) (1863) ii, 149b, 423b; iii, 1193b, 1194a; iv, 192a, 442a; v, 908b; vi, 23b, 25a, 75a; vii, 182b, 290a, 428b; viii, 859b; s. 379a – II, 153b, 434b; III, 1223b, 1234a; IV, 200a, 462a; V, 914b; VI, 21b, 22b, 73a; VII, 182b, 292a, 429b; VIII, 891a; S. 379b  
 Sa'id Pasha, vizier (1912) ii, 643b; iii, 595a; vi, 983b; vii, 525b – II, 659b; III, 615b; VI, 976a; VII, 526a  
 Sa'id Pasha Kōkūc → Kōkūc Sa'id Pasha  
 Sa'id al-Sa'dī (Khanakāh) iv, 433a; vi, 454a; viii, 861a – IV, 452a – VI, 439b; VIII, 891b  
 Sa'id al-Yahsubi al-Majari iv, 115a – IV, 120b  
 Sa'id → Sa'idā  
 Sa'idā (town/village) viii, 868b – VIII, 898a  
 Sa'idā b. Dju'ayya i, 115a; vii, 980b – I, 118a; VII, 981b  
 Sa'idā Gilāni (XVI) viii, 869a – VIII, 898b  
 Sa'idābād → al-Sirādjan  
 Sa'idī s. 9b – S. 9a  
 Sa'idī, Al i, 167b – II, 173a  
 Sa'idī, Ghulam Husayn v, 200b – V, 198a  
 Sa'idov, Harin v, 618b – V, 622b  
 Sa'idpur s. 325a – S. 324b  
 Saifī vii, 869b – VII, 899a  
 Saifu Ar'ad iii, 3b – III, 4a  
 Saifawa i, 1259b; s. 164a – I, 1297b; S. 163b  
 Sa'i viii, 871a – VIII, 900b  
 Sa'in al-Din Turka (1432) viii, 540a – VIII, 558a  
 Sa'in Kal'a viii, 871b – VIII, 901b  
 Sa'in Khāni, Banū (Türkmen) vi, 495a – VI, 480a  
 Sa'ir viii, 872a – VIII, 902a  
 Sa'ir → Su'ayr  
 Sa'is iv, 215b – IV, 255a  
 Sa'is s. 113b – S. 113a  
 al-Sak viii, 872a – VIII, 902a  
 Saka s. 882b – V, 889a  
 Saka (language/tongue) v, 37a, b – V, 38b, 39a  
 Saka, Banū v, 375b – V, 376b  
 al-Sakakini, Hasan b. Muhammad (1342) vi, 279b – VI, 264b  
 Sakakini, Khalīl (IX) vi, 615b – VI, 600a  
 Sakal v, 761a, 768a – V, 767a, 774a  
 Sakal-i Sherif → Lihya-yi Sherif  
 Sakaliba i, 32a, 76a, 490b, 909b; iv, 344a, 1088b; v, 1120b; vii, 941b; viii, 623a, 872b; s. 297b – I, 33a, 78a, 505b, 937a; IV, 359a, 1119b; V, 1117a; VII, 942a; VIII, 642a, 902a; S. 297a  
 Sakan b. Sa'id i, 600b – I, 620a  
 Sakar viii, 881a – VIII, 911a  
 Sakar, Banū v, 582a – V, 587a  
 Sakarya (river/river), s. 880b; viii, 191a, 192a, 881a; ix, 653b – V, 887a; VIII, 194a, 195a, 911b; IX, 678b

Sakata → Sokoto  
 al-Sakati i, 32b, 157a; iii, 486b, 681a – I, 33b, 161b; III, 503b, 703a  
 al-Sakhāwi → 'Alam al-Din al-Sakhāwi  
 al-Sakhāwi (1378) vi, 280a – VI, 265a  
 al-Sakhāwi, Shams al-Din (1497) i, 594b, 595a, 1109b, 1110a, 1309a; iii, 746a, 777b, 814b; iv, 509a; v, 54a; vi, 194a; vii, 296b; viii, 881b; ix, 913b – I, 614a, 614b, 1142b, 1143a, 1349a; III, 769a, 801a, 838a; IV, 531b; V, 55b; VI, 178a; VII, 299a; VIII, 913a; IX, 952a  
 Sakla → Abu Sufyan  
 Sakhr (demon/demon) ii, 106b – II, 109a  
 Sakhr, Banū i, 528b; iv, 335a; viii, 882b – I, 544b; IV, 349b; VIII, 912b  
 al-Sakhrīyāni, Ayyūb (VIII) vii, 607a – VII, 607a  
 Saki viii, 883b – VIII, 913b  
 al-Sakīfa, Sakīfat Banū Sa'idā viii, 887b – VIII, 918a  
 Sakina viii, 888b – VIII, 918b  
 Sakī-nāma iv, 59a – IV, 62a  
 Sakina bint Husayn b. 'Alī b. Abi Talīb vi, 611a – VI, 591a  
 Sākīya al-Hamīlī i, 1176b; v, 890a, 892a; vi, 142a; vii, 584a – I, 1221b; v, 896b, 898b; VI, 140b; VII, 584b  
 Sakiz (Chios) i, 268b; ii, 210b, 252b, 629b; v, 557a; vi, 69a; vii, 889b, 2818a – I, 274b; III, 216b, 259b, 653a, 562a; VI, 67a; VII, 920a; S. 281b  
 Sakizī Ahmad As'ad iv, 966b – IV, 999b  
 Sakizī Edhem Pasha → Ibrahim Edhem Pasha  
 Sakizī Othman Pasha (IX) ii, 473b – II, 485b  
 al-Sakk i, 79a, 382b – II, 80b, 393a  
 Sakka → Saka  
 Sakka' viii, 892a – VIII, 922b  
 al-Sakka' → Ibrahim b. 'Alī b. Hasan  
 Sakkaki (1400) viii, 892b – VIII, 923a  
 al-Sakkaki, Abu Ya'qub Yusuf (1229) i, 594a, 858a, 982a, 1116a; iv, 251b, 864a; v, 898a, 899b, 900b, 902b, 1026a; vii, 537a; viii, 427a, 893b – I, 613b, 882a, 1012b, 1149b; IV, 262b, 897b; V, 904a, 906a, 907a, 908b, 1021b; VII, 537a; VIII, 441a, 924a  
 Sakkākīya iii, 660a – III, 681a  
 Sakkān, Saykhān → Mānd  
 Sakkārā viii, 894b – VIII, 925a  
 Sakkiz viii, 895b – VIII, 926b  
 al-Saklawīya, Naḥr i, 485b – I, 499b  
 Šakr b. Muhammad b. Šālim al-Kasimī iv, 778b – IV, 810a  
 Šakr b. Rāšid al-Kasimī iv, 778a – IV, 809a  
 Šakr b. Sulṭān i, 1314a – I, 1354b  
 Sakrūdī s. 269a – S. 268b  
 Saksawa/Saksīya, Banū vi, 742a, 743a – VI, 731a, 732a, b  
 Saksin vi, 415b; viii, 895b – VI, 400b; VIII, 926b  
 Sakiāna, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731a  
 Sakin v, 119b – V, 122a, b  
 Sakira vi, 258a – VI, 242b  
 Salā (town/village) i, 85a, 780b, 1224b; iii, 500a, 1043a; v, 290a, 504a; b; vi, 124a, 293a, b, 294a, 356a, 572a, 573a, 592a, b, 741a, 742b; viii, 898b; s. 63b, 145a, 397b – I, 87b, 804a, 1261b; III, 517a, 1069a; V, 289a, 507b; VI, 122a, 278a, b, 279a, 340a, 557a, 558a, 577a, 730b, 731b; VIII, 929b; S. 64a, 144b, 398a  
 Šalahar Djang (XVI) ii, 180a; iii, 320b; iv, 1023b; s. 280a – II, 185b; III, 331a; b; IV, 1055b; S. 280a  
 Šalahat Khān i, 74b; vi, 456b; vii, 74b – VI, 442a; VIII, 76b  
 Saladin → al-Malik al-Nāṣir I Šalah al-Din (Ayyūbid(c))

Saladjika v, 154a – V, 155a  
 Salar i, 1112b; viii, 899b – I, 1146a; VIII, 930b  
 al-Salaf wa 'I-Khulaf' viii, 910a – VIII, 931a  
 Salafīyya i, 272b, 416b, 425b; ii, 295a, 412a; iii, 701a, 727b, 1145b; iv, 142b, 145b-160b; v, 595b, 597a; vii, 387b, 415b; viii, 447b, 900b; s. 63b – I, 280b, 428b, 437b; II, 303a, 423a; III, 723a, 750a, 1174a; IV, 148b, 151b-167b; V, 599a, 601b; VII, 388b, 417a; VIII, 462b, 931b; S. 64a  
 Salāh (Shādūh) (1645) i, 352b – I, 363a  
 Salāh 'Abd al-Šabir (1981) vii, 909a – VII, 940a  
 Salāh Bey (Constantine) (XVI) i, 1247a – I, 1285a  
 Salāh Birel (III) vi, 96a – VI, 93a  
 Salāh al-Din, al-Malik al-Nāṣir Abū 'I-Muẓaffar Yūsuf b. Ayyub (Saladin) → al-Malik al-Nāṣir I Salāh al-Din  
 Salāh al-Din b. Muḥarrar al-Bukhārī iv, 298b – IV, 312a  
 Salāh al-Din Abū Fatima Khānūn s. 83b – S. 83a  
 Salāh al-Din Khudā Baksh s. 44a – V, 45a  
 Salāh al-Din, Shaykh (Maldives) (1950) vi, 247a – VI, 231a  
 Salāh al-Din Mūsā → Kādī-zade-i Rūmī  
 Salāh al-Din al-Maliki → al-Safadi  
 Salāh al-Din, al-Fatīh al-Nāṣir Abū 'I-Muẓaffar Yūsuf b. Ayyub (Saladin) → al-Malik al-Nāṣir I Salāh al-Din (Ayyūbid(c))  
 Salāh al-Din Zarkab ii, 394b, 397a – II, 405a, 407b  
 Salāh Re'is (IX) i, 1247a; v, 506b; s. 589b – I, 1285a; V, 519a; X, 34a  
 Salala vi, 364a – VI, 348a  
 Sālata vi, 735b, 736a; viii, 914b; s. 337a – VI, 725a; VIII, 946a; S. 336b  
 Salam iv, 326a; v, 559a; viii, 914b – IV, 340a; V, 564a; VIII, 946a  
 Salam viii, 915b – VIII, 947a  
 Salama, Banū → Tudghid  
 Salama, Bulus iii, 112a – III, 114b  
 Salama b. al-Akwā' vii, 757b – VII, 759a  
 Salama b. 'Asim (854) i, 10b; ii, 807a; vi, 822a; x, 423b – i, 10b; II, 826a; VI, 812a; X, 464b  
 Salama b. Budjary ix, 422b – IX, 436b  
 Salama b. Dinar (757) viii, 918a – VIII, 949b  
 Salama b. Djandal (II) viii, 918a – VIII, 949b  
 Salama b. al-Fadl (805) x, 11b – X, 11b  
 Salama b. al-Hārith i, 527a; v, 118b – I, 543a; V, 121a  
 Salama b. Kuhayl s. 129b – S. 129a  
 Salama b. Sa'id iii, 653b – III, 675a  
 Salama b. Zarīb iv, 832b – IV, 865a  
 Salama al-Hidjazi (IX) vi, 75b, 750a; vii, 438a – VI, 73b, 739b; VII, 439a  
 Salama al-Khayr v, 526a – V, 530a  
 Salama Mūsā (1938) vi, 584a; viii, 919a; ix, 517a – VI, 568b; VIII, 950a; IX, 537a  
 Salāmān and/or Absāl viii, 920a – VIII, 951b  
 Šalamanka → Šalamanka  
 Šalamat 'Alī → Dabir  
 Šalamat 'Alī s. 293b – S. 293b  
 al-Salāmi, Muḥammad iii, 821a – III, 844b  
 Šalamīsh (Suleymīsh) b. Baybars, Badr al-Din (Mamlūk) (1279) iv, 484b; vi, 322b – IV, 505b; VI, 307a  
 al-Salāmiyya iv, 202a; vi, 429a, 546b; viii, 921a; s. 93b, 101a – IV, 214a; VI, 414b, 531b; VIII, 952b; S. 93a, 100b  
 Salāmī military chief/chef militaire viii, 924a – VIII, 955b  
 Salar (N.W.-China) viii, 923b – VIII, 955a  
 Salar (IV) i, 1126b, 1139a, 1325a; iii, 952a; vi, 323a – I, 1160b, 1173b, 1365b; III, 976b; VI, 307b

- Salar (tribe/tribe) iv, 553b, 554b; v, 850b, 851a – IV, 577b, 578b; v, 855a
- Salar al-Dawla b. Muhammad ʿAlī Shāh (Kādjār) (II) i, 652b; iv, 393b; v, 171a, 466a, 826a; vii, 432a, b – II, 669a; IV, 410b; v, 168b, 468b, 832a; VII, 433a, b
- Salar al-Dawla (Kādjār) iv, 393b – IV, 410a
- Salar al-Dawlat (II) vii, 313a – VII, 315b
- Salar al-Dīn, Shaykh (IV) s, 114a – S, 113b
- Salar Djang (1883) ii, 158b; iii, 322b; viii, 924b – II, 163b; III, 332a; VIII, 956a
- Salar Khālīl (Andkhow) v, 230a – v, 228a
- Salar al-Manṣūrī (IV) vii, 991b – VII, 993a
- Salar Masʿūd Ghāzī → Ghāzī Miṣrān
- Salar i, 188a; ii, 593b, 617a; iii, 1057a; iv, 321a, 771b; v, 74a, b, 75a, 82a, b, 395a, 424b, 709a; viii, 925a – I, 193b; II, 608a, 632b; III, 1083a; IV, 335a, 802b; V, 76a, 7b, 434b, 85a, 396a, 426b, 714a; VIII, 956b
- Salar (Zāb) vii, 435a – VI, 420a
- Salar al-Khāfī vii, 934a – VIII, 965b
- al-Saladīn i, 74a – I, 76a
- Salar al-Maʿkūsā s, 313a – S, 313a
- Salawār → Taslyā
- al-Salawī, ʿAbd al-Kādir b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān (1897) vi, 351b – VI, 336a
- Salb vii, 935a – VIII, 967a
- Saljdjuk b. Dukāk s, 245a – S, 245a
- Saljdjuk(e) i, 20b, 98b, 236b, 465b, 510a, 639a, 661b, 799b, 900b, 1001a, 1336b, 1356a; ii, 4a, 344a, 855b, 1051a, 1108a; iii, 471b, 891b, 1255b; iv, 18b, 20a, 25a–29b, 208b, 294b, 347a, 1067a; v, 58a, 159b, 623a, 739a, 748a; vi, 64a, 148b, 198a, 231a, 261b, 274a, 327a, 366a, 379b, 433a, 482a, 491b, 499b, 523a, b, 524a, 530a, 540b, 549b, 550b, 620b, 809b, 854a, 872a, 900b; vii, 163b; viii, 163a, 472a, 936a; ix, 266b; x, 42b, 690a; s, 29b, 59a, 119a, 146a, 149a, 154a, b, 168b, 192a, 195a, 205a, 245b, 279a, 326a, 378a – I, 21a, 101b, 244a, 29a, 525b, 659b, 682b, 822b, 927b, 1032a, 1376b, 1395a; II, 4a, 353b, 875b, 1027b, 1134a; III, 488a, 915b, 1288a; IV, 20a, 21b, 27a–32a, 218a, 307b, 362a, 1098b; V, 60a, 158b, 627a, 744b, 753b; VI, 61b, 147a, 182a, 224b, 246a, 258b, 371b, 350a, 364a, 438b, 468a, 479a, 484b, 506a, b, 514b, 525a, 534a, 535a, 608b, 799b, 845b, 862b, 891b; VII, 165a, 187b, 165b, 488a, 967b; IX, 274b; X, 44a, 732b; S, 29b, 59b, 118b, 146a, 149a, 154a, b, 168b, 193a, 195a, 205a, 245b, 279a, 325b, 378b
- administration i, 256a, 318a, 340a, 420a, 434a, 439b, 731a, 1045b, 1159a; ii, 80b, 229b, 506a, 1083a; iii, 47a, 1088b, 1098b; iv, 267a, b, 807a, 975a; v, 159a; vii, 679b – I, 264a, 327b, 350b, 431b, 446a, 452a, 753a, 1077b, 1193b; II, 82b, 236b, 519a, 1108a; III, 49a, 1115b, 1125b; IV, 279a, b, 839b, 1007b; V, 158a, 176b, 679b
- art, architecture v, 217b, 1144b – V, 215a, 1137a
- literature/literature i, 570b; iii, 1158a – I, 589a; III, 1180a
- Saljdjuk(e) Rām i, 215a, 346a, 466b, 467b, 477a, 510a, 702b, 843b, 1107a, 1159b, 1190b; ii, 13b, 344a, 444b, 712a, 989a; iii, 215b, 737b; iv, 294b, 464b, 813b; v, 103b, 104a, 271b; vii, 948a – I, 221b, 356b, 480a, 481b, 491a, 525b, 724a, 866b, 1104a, 1194a, 1225b; II, 13b, 354a, 456a, 730b, 1012a; III, 221b, 760a; IV, 307b, 485a, 846a; V, 106a, b, 269b; VIII, 980b
- Saljdjuk-Shāh b. Muhammad b. Malik-Shāh (Saljdjuk) (1131) vi, 44a, 782a; viii, 943b – VI, 61b, 771b; VII, 975b
- Saljdjuk-Shāh b. Salghur-Shāh b. Saʿd (Salghur(e)) (1263) i, 1358a; iv, 498a; vi, 482a – I, 1398b; IV, 519b; VI, 468a

- Salé → Shālīʿa
- Saleha Abid Hassan (IX) vi, 489a – VI, 475a
- Salghir → Salar, Banu
- Salghur(e) i, 812a; iii, 337a, 1099b; iv, 29b; viii, 978b; ix, 474a – II, 831a; III, 347a, 1126b; IV, 31b; VIII, 1012b; IX, 492a
- Salhin (Salham/Silhin) vi, 561b, 562a; viii, 979b – VI, 546b, 547a; VIII, 1013b
- Sah Bahādur (Mongol, XII) vi, 48b – VI, 47a
- al-Salib viii, 980a – VIII, 1014b
- Salifu bi Hama i, 942a – II, 964a
- Sālīh (adj.) viii, 982b – VIII, 1017a
- Sālīh (prophet/-e) v, 124b, 421a; vi, 606a, 652b; viii, 984a – v, 127b, 423a; vii, 103b, 638a; VIII, 1019a
- Sālīh (rāwī) (II) i, 154a, 274b – I, 158a, 282b
- al-Sālīh (Arnak(e), Mardin) (1408) vi, 540b, 541a – VI, 525b
- Sālīh, Banu i, 144b, 403a, 526a; viii, 981b; ix, 507a – I, 51a, 414b, 542a; viii, 984b; 526b
- Sālīh b. ʿAbd al-Kaddus (783) i, 128a; ii, 1072a; iv, 1004a; vi, 820b; viii, 984b – I, 131b; II, 1097a; IV, 1036b; VI, 811a; VIII, 1019a
- Sālīh b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān (VIII) vii, 359a – VII, 361b
- Sālīh b. Ahmad b. Hamāl i, 273b; iii, 158b – I, 281b; III, 162a
- Sālīh b. ʿAlī (Sharkīyya Hīnawī) (IX) s, 355b – S, 355b
- Sālīh b. ʿAlī b. ʿAbd Allāh b. al-ʿAbbās (769) i, 108b; ii, 398a; iv, 375b; vi, 428a, 506a, 775a; viii, 921b, 985a – I, 111b; III, 410b; IV, 392a; VI, 413b, 491b, 761a; viii, 953a, 1019b
- Sālīh b. Djanash vii, 637b – VII, 637a
- Sālīh b. Husayn Djabīl i, 762b – I, 785b
- Sālīh b. Kutbayr iii, 659a – III, 680b
- Sālīh b. Mansūr (Artukide(e), Mardin, 1367) vi, 540b – VI, 525a
- Sālīh b. Mirdas, Asad al-Dawla (Mirdasid(e)) (1029) ii, 484a; iii, 86a, 130b, 398b; v, 921b, 929a, 933a; vi, 379b; vii, 116a, 577b – II, 496a; III, 88b, 133b, 411a; V, 927a, 934a, 937a; VI, 364a; VII, 118a, 578a
- Sālīh b. Muhammad Sharrīf al-Adhamī (II) vi, 379b – VI, 364a
- Sālīh b. Musarrah (III) ix, 766b s, IX, 799b
- Sālīh b. al-Nadr (ʿayyār) (II) viii, 795b – VII, 822b
- Sālīh b. Rashīd iii, 234a, 618a – III, 241a, 638b
- Sālīh b. Saʿd al-Himyarī (864) vii, 941b – VII, 942a
- Sālīh b. Turīf (al-Bar(a)ghwāt) (795) i, 1044a, b, 1178b, 1186a; v, 1199b; vi, 743b; viii, 985a – I, 1076a, 1213b, 1221a; V, 1190a; VI, 733a; VIII, 1019b
- Sālīh b. Wasīf (870) vii, 477a, 794a – VII, 476b, 795b
- Sālīh b. Yahya b. Sālīh b. Husayn (1436) i, 946b; v, 791b; vii, 985b – I, 976a; v, 797b; VIII, 1020a
- al-Sālīh ʿAlī b. Kalawīn (Mamlūk) (1290) vi, 322b, 367b – VI, 307a, 351b
- al-Sālīh Ayyub → al-Sālīh Nadīm al-Dīn
- Sālīh Bey (Kāsimī) iv, 723a – IV, 752a
- Sālīh Bey (Algier/Algérie) iii, 300a; v, 531b, 532a – III, 309a; V, 536a
- Sālīh Celebi → Djalālzade
- Sālīh Efendi (VIII) vii, 30b – VII, 30b
- Sālīh al-Fallāh (1748) vi, 327b – VI, 314a
- al-Sālīh ʿImād al-Dīn Ismaʿīl, al-Malik (Mamlūk) (1345) vii, 992b; viii, 986a; s, 255b – VII, 994a; VIII, 1020b; S, 255a
- al-Sālīh Ismaʿīl b. Badr al-Dīn Luʿluʾ, al-Malik (1261) vi, 900b; viii, 988a – VI, 892a; VIII, 1023a

- al-Sālīh Ismaʿīl b. al-Malik al-ʿAdīl (Ayyūbid(e)) (III) vii, 274a – VII, 276a
- al-Sālīh Ismaʿīl b. Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd (Zangid(e)) (1180) i, 1358a; ii, 283b; iii, 87a; vi, 781a; viii, 910b – I, 1398a; II, 291b; III, 89b; VI, 770b, 771a; VIII, 941b
- Sālīh ʿIrdjī, Shaykh (IX) vi, 175b – VI, 162a
- Sālīh Muhammad Djamāl (IX) vi, 176a – VI, 162a
- al-Sālīh Nadīm al-Dīn Ayyub, al-Malik (Ayyūbid(e)) (1249) i, 198b, 711a, 766a, b, 801a, 802b, 804a, 912b, 944b, 1124b; ii, 284a, 347b; iii, 184b, 875b, 967a, 989b; iv, 430a, b, 521a; v, 628a, 922a; vi, 143b, 147b, b, 320a, 321a, 325b, 326a, 507b; vii, 147b, 148a, 164b, 666a, 990a; viii, 980b – I, 204a, 732b, 789a, b, 824b, 826a, 828a, 940a, 973b, 1158b; II, 292a, 357b; III, 188b, 899b, 991b, 1014a; IV, 448b, 449a, 543b; V, 632a, 927b; VI, 142a, 299a, b, 304b, 305b, 310a, b, 492b; VII, 149b, 150a, 166a, 665b, 990b; VIII, 1023a
- al-Sālīh Naṣr al-Dīn Muhammad, al-Malik (Mamlūk) (1421) vii, 987b – VIII, 1022b
- al-Sālīh Nūr al-Dīn, al-Malik → Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd b. ʿImād al-Dīn Zangī
- Sālīh Paṣḥa (1919) vi, 984b; vii, 188b – VI, 977a; VII, 188b
- Sālīh Reʾīs → Sālāh Reʾīs
- al-Sālīh, al-Malik b. al-Malik al-Ashraf Shaʿbān II (Mamlūk) (1389) i, 1050b, 1051a; ii, 159a – I, 1082a; b, II, 164a
- al-Sālīh Salāb al-Dīn Ḥajjājī, al-Malik (Mamlūk) (1412) vii, 987a – VII, 1021b
- al-Sālīh Salāb al-Dīn Sālīh, al-Malik (Mamlūk) (1360) iii, 239b; vii, 986b – III, 246b; VIII, 1021a
- Sālīh Sidi Ef. Hadzihusejnović i, 1271b – I, 1310b
- al-Sālīh Talāʾī → Talāʾī b. Ruzkī
- Sālīh al-Yamāni, Shaykh (1696) ii, 87b – II, 89a
- Sālīh Sultan bint Ahmed III (Ottoman) (VIII) vi, 862a – VI, 853a
- Sālīh Sultan bint Mahmūd II (Ottoman) (IX) vi, 860a – VI, 851a
- al-Sālīh, Abu ʿI-Husayn iv, 986a; vi, 606b – IV, 1018b; VII, 606b
- Sālīhī, Muhammad b. Muslim iv, 1163a; v, 806a – IV, 1195a; v, 811b
- Sālīhī, Muhammad b. Yūsuf (1536) ix, 661a – IX, 687a
- al-Sālīhī al-Ḥadījī (1329) viii, 156a – VIII, 158b
- Sālīh(e) vii, 941a, b, 942a, b – VII, 941b, 942a, b
- Sālīhiyya (cemetery/cimetière, Damascus) vi, 123a – VI, 120b
- al-Sālīhiyya (al-Djazira) viii, 989b – VIII, 1024b
- al-Sālīhiyya (Misr) iii, 184b; vi, 325b – III, 188b; VI, 310a
- al-Sālīhiyya (Syrīa/e) iv, 532b; viii, 989b; s, 20b – IV, 555b; VIII, 1024b; S, 20b
- Sālīhiyya (regiment/régiment) i, 1325a – I, 1365b
- Sālīhiyya (tarikā) viii, 990a; s, 279a – VIII, 1024b; S, 278b
- Sālīhiyya (Zaydī) iii, 244a – III, 251a
- al-Sālīhīn viii, 990a – VIII, 1025a
- Sālīh-zade Mehmed Emin (VIII) vii, 724b – VII, 725b
- Sālīk v, 1029a – V, 1025a
- Sālīm viii, 990b – VIII, 1025a
- Sālīm (Mirza-zade Mehmed Emin) (1743) viii, 990b – VIII, 1025a
- Sālīm, Abu ʿI-ʿAlāʾ (maṣlāʾ) (VIII) iv, 755b; vii, 985a; x, 226a – IV, 785b; VII, 985b; X, 244a
- Sālīm, Banu vi, 647a, 650a – VI, 632b, 635b
- Sālīm, Muhammad Kulī (1647) viii, 991b – VIII, 1026b
- Sālīm b. ʿAbd Allāh, Jumeʿ v, 278a – v, 276a
- Sālīm b. ʿAbd al-Rahmān (VIII) viii, 631a – VIII, 650a
- Sālīm b. ʿAbdallāh i, 277b – I, 286a
- Sālīm b. Abī Ḥafsa s, 129b – S, 129a
- Sālīm b. Ahmad al-Nawrazī s, 44a – S, 44b
- Sālīm b. Akkur → Djahāngir
- Sālīm b. Dhakwān vii, 562a – VII, 562b
- Sālīm b. Ghālīb i, 250b – I, 258a
- Sālīm b. Idrīs al-Ḥabūdī s, 338b – S, 338a
- Sālīm b. Kāsim iv, 749a – IV, 779a
- Sālīm b. Khalīl al-Nakkāsh (1884) iv, 112a; vii, 902b; viii, 992b – IV, 117a; VII, 903b; VIII, 1027a
- Sālīm b. Malik ii, 354b – II, 364a
- Sālīm b. Muḥarrar ʿAlī Sabāh iii, 1066a; iv, 680b; v, 574b – III, 1092b; IV, 708b; V, 579b
- Sālīm b. Muhammad, ʿIzz al-Dīn (1666) viii, 991b – VIII, 1026a
- Sālīm b. Mustafā (1024) vii, 116b – VII, 118b
- Sālīm b. Rashīd (ʿUman) (1920) viii, 993b – VIII, 1028a
- Sālīm b. Rashīd (937) ix, 585a – IX, 607b
- Sālīm b. Sulṭān i, 1282a; viii, 856b – I, 1321a; VIII, 886a
- Sālīm b. Thowaymī s, 355b – S, 355b
- Sālīm al-ʿAyyūdī vi, 251a – VI, 235b
- Sālīm Abu ʿI-ʿAlāʾ (VIII) viii, 532b, 533a – VIII, 550b
- Sālīm Bābān i, 291a, 1217b – I, 300a, 1254a
- Sālīm al-Bishrī s, 132b – S, 132a
- Sālīm al-de Burullus (VIII) vi, 775a – VI, 764b
- Sālīm Cıştī, Shaykh (VIII) ii, 379b, 840a; b, vi, 127a, b, 690a; viii, 514a – II, 390a, 860a; VI, 125a, b, 677b; VII, 531b
- Sālīm Farīs i, 801a; iii, 593a – II, 820a; III, 613b
- Sālīm Ishāk (1948) ix, 370a – IX, 382a
- Sālīm Kabūdī i, 929a – I, 957b
- Sālīm al-Kharūsī i, 1283a – I, 1321b
- Sālīm al-Maḡribī i, 280b – I, 289a
- Sālīm al-Nakkāsh iv, 112a – IV, 117a
- Sālīm Shāh → Islām Shāh Sūrī
- Sālīm al-Tūmī i, 678a; ii, 520a – I, 699a; II, 533a
- Sālīmā, Banu iv, 500b; vi, 645a, 647b, 649a, 653b; s, 131a – IV, 522a; VI, 630b, 632b, 634a, 639a; S, 130b
- Sālīmā Sulṭāna Begum (VII) i, 1136a; b, ii, 380a; vi, 488b – I, 1170b, 1171a; II, 390b; VI, 474b
- Sālīmgarh vi, 132a – VI, 130a
- al-Sālīmī (IX) iii, 935a – III, 959b
- al-Sālīmī → ʿAbd Allāh b. Humayyī
- al-Sālīmī, Abu Muhammad ʿAbd Allāh b. Humayd (1914) i, 736a; viii, 993a; s, 356a – I, 758a; VIII, 1028a; S, 356a
- Sālīmīyya (Basra) i, 153a; iii, 266b; viii, 840b, 993b; x, 60b – I, 157a; III, 277b, 590b; VIII, 870a, 1028b; X, 62b
- Sālīmī, al-Ḥadījī → Karamba
- Sālīmāne (Salyane) viii, 994a – VIII, 1029a
- Sālkhād (Sarkhad) (town/village) i, 780b; iii, 293a; vi, 274a; viii, 994b; s, 391a – I, 804a; III, 302a; VII, 276a; VIII, 1029b; S, 391a
- al-Sallāl, ʿAbd Allāh (Yemen) (IX) ix, 2a – IX, 2a
- Sallām, ʿAlī i, 95b – I, 98a
- Sallām al-Tardjīmīn (IX) x, 236a – X, 254b
- Sallāmīn Umm al-Manṣūr (Abbasid(e)) (VIII) vi, 427b – VI, 412b
- Sallāma al-Zarkāʾ ii, 428b; iii, 2b, 682a; iv, 821b; viii, 996b – II, 439b; III, 2b, 704a; IV, 854b; VIII, 1031a





337b, 338a, 387b –  
 I, 103b, 453b, 566b, 572b; II, 1121b; III, 128a; V, 814b; VII, 472a; VI, 34a, 137a, 418b, 419a, 421a, b, 422a, b, 423a, b, 543b, 551a, 636b, 653a, 663b; VII, 272a; VIII, 186b, 240b; IX, 1a, S, 22b, 62a, b, 115a, 226a, 334b, 337a, 338a, 388a  
 Sana' (near/près de Šan'a') x, 236a – S, 236a  
 Sana' al-Muk' al-Husayn i, 440a – I, 452b  
 al-Sana' al-Rahib x, 396a – S, 396b  
 Sana'bad(h) vi, 335b, 714a – VI, 320a, 702b  
 Sanabira iv, 664b – IV, 691a  
 Sanad (Sind) b, 'Ali (864) vi, 600a; vii, 196b, 199b – VI, 584b; VII, 196b, 200a  
 Sanadqāḍi ix, 3a – IX, 3a  
 al-Sanaḍiq ii, 186b – III, 191a  
 al-Sanaḍir iii, 776a – III, 799b  
 Sana'i, Abū l-Madīd Madīd b. Adam (1180) i, 764b, 1019a; iv, 57b, 61b, 63a; v, 609a; vii, 535b; ix, 3b, s, 240a, 334a, 416b –  
 I, 787b, 1050b; IV, 61a, 65a, 66b; VI, 594a; VII, 535b; IX, 3b, S, 240a, 334a, 416b  
 Sanam iv, 5b – I, 5b  
 al-Sanam iv, 5b – IV, 401a  
 Sanam kadīs ix, 6a – IX, 6b  
 Sanamayn vi, 548a – VI, 532b  
 Sanandajī iv, 6b, s, 136b, 145b – IX, 6b, S, 136a, 145a  
 al-San'āni, 'Abd al-Razzāk b. Hammām (827) v, 1162a; vii, 571b, 663a; viii, 374a; ix, 7a, s, 86a –  
 V, 1151b; VII, 572a, 662b; VIII, 387a; IX, 7a, 93b  
 al-San'āni, Abu Firas Daḡlithām (Du'aym) (III) vi, 433b – VI, 419a  
 al-San'āni, Diyā' al-Dīn Ša'ban (1736) ix, 8a – IX, 8a  
 al-San'āni, Hanash b. 'Abd Allāh (VIII) s, 81b – S, 81b  
 al-San'āni, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-A'la (869) x, 11b – X, 11b  
 Sanariyya iv, 345a; v, 487b, 488a – IV, 359b; V, 490b, 491a  
 San'ati (1644) vi, 837a – VI, 828a  
 San'atizāda, 'Abd al-Husayn iv, 72b; v, 198a – IV, 76b; V, 198b  
 Sanaw i, 80a – VI, 78a  
 Sanawi-Šumḥa vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 al-Sanawari, Abū Muḥammad b. Ahmad (945) iv, 55b; vi, 60b; vii, 566b; ix, 8a, 652b – IV, 58b; VI, 589a; VII, 567b; IX, 8b, 677b  
 Sanbar b. al-Hasayn iv, 664a – IV, 691a  
 Sanbat → Sambat  
 Sanbat Gürcücs Abarca (Navarra) (X) vi, 431b – VI, 417a  
 Sancho Garcia (Castille) (II) i, 75b, 76a – I, 78a  
 Sancho Gimeno → Jimeno  
 Sanchuelo → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Muḥammad b. 'Abi 'Amir  
 Sand Seas, Arabian → Naḍīd  
 Sandābil i, 116a; ix, 9a – I, 119b; IX, 9b  
 Sandal (X) iv, 439a – IV, 479b  
 Sandal (sandal/santal) ix, 9a s IX, 9a  
 Sandal al-Halabi (X) vi, 1040a – VI, 1033b  
 Sandj (sindj) ix, 9b – IX, 10a  
 Sandjābi, Karim (IX) vii, 451a – VII, 452b  
 Sandjak i, 468b, 469a, 652a, 655b, 1263b, 1264a; ii, 722b, 723b; iv, 563b, 1094b; v, 776a; ix, 11b – I, 482b, 483a, 672b, 676a, 1302a, b; II, 741a, 742a; IV, 586a, 1125b; V, 782a; IX, 12a  
 Sandjak Beyi → Sandjak  
 Sandjakdar i, 1135a; i, 1169a  
 Sandjak-i Sherif v, 19a; ix, 13b – V, 19b; IX, 14a  
 Sandjan v, 1113a, b – V, 109b  
 Sandjar b. Malik-Šah Nasir al-Dīn (Saljuq) (1157) i,

94b, 283a, 353b, 504a, 524a, 662a, 687a, 750a, 940a, 1001b, 1052a, 1132a; ii, 131a, 333b, 382a, 892b, 1052a, 1100a, 1101a, 1109a, 1143b; iii, 196a, b, 336b, 345a, 1099a, b, 1114b; iv, 18b, 29a, b, 217b, 466a, 581b, 1067a, 1186a; v, 58b, 439a, 454a; vi, 14a, b, 64a, b, 85b, 493b, 524a, 600a, 620a, b, 628a, 782a, 966a; vii, 408a, 489b, 543b, 737b, 755a, b; viii, 76a, 81b, 942b; ix, 15a, s, 65a, 245b, 279a, 326a, 333b –  
 I, 97a, 291b, 364a, 519a, 540a, 683a, 708a, 772b, 968b, 1032a, 1083b, 1084a, 1166a; II, 82b, 343b, 392b, 914b, 1076b, 1126a, 1127a, 1135a, 1170b; III, 200b, 201b, 346b, 355b, 1126a, b, 1142a; IV, 20a, 31a, b, 227a, 487a, 604b, 1099a, 1219a; V, 60a, 441b, 456b; VI, 12b, 13a, 61b, 62a, b, 83b, 479a, b, 508b, 585b, 605a, b, 613a, 711b, 958b; VII, 409a, 489a, 543b, 734b, 756b, 757a; VIII, 78a, 83b, 974b; IX, 15b, S, 65b, 245b, 279a, 325b, 333b  
 Sandjar Abū Šudjā'i i, 1138a, 1324b – I, 1172b, 1365b  
 Sandjar al-Halabi (III) vi, 322a, b – VI, 306b, 307a  
 Sandjar Šah b. Sayf al-Dīn Qāzi II (Zangide) (III) vi, 781a, b – VI, 771a, b  
 Sandjar Šah b. Tughan Šah (Saljuq, Harat) (1187) vii, 63b – VIII, 64b  
 Sandjar Siḥastāni (III) vi, 48a – VI, 46b  
 Sandjī (Mons Peregrinus) x, 215a – X, 232b  
 Sandj iv, 227b – IV, 237b  
 Šanf (Champa) ii, 8b, iii, 1209a; v, 227a; vi, 234a; ix, 17a – I, 8b; II, 1239b; V, 222a; VI, 207a; IX, 17b  
 Sangamāšwar vi, 67a – VI, 65a  
 Sangat Sin i, 432b – I, 445a  
 Sang-i Maghribi i, 1068b – I, 1100b  
 Sangin 'Ali I ii, 29b – II, 30a  
 Sangin 'Ali II ii, 30a – II, 30a  
 Sangram, Mahārāṇa ii, 1128a; iii, 1010a – II, 1154b; III, 1035b  
 Sanhādja, Banū Hammād i, 699a, 700a, 762a, 1174b, 1175b, 1309a, 1319b, 1350a; ii, 115a, 873b, 1121b; iv, 199a, 479b; v, 652b, 653a, 769b, 1177b, 1204a, b; vi, 221b, 259b, 404b, 427a, 728a, 741a, 742a, b, 744a, 1009a; vii, 486a, 583b, 585b, 612b, 994a; viii, 18b, IX, 18a; ix, 113b –  
 I, 720b, 721a, 785a, 1209b, 1210b, 1349b, 1359b, 1390a; II, 117b, 894a, 1148a; IV, 208a, 501b; V, 656b, 657a, 775b, 1167b, 1194b, 1195a; VI, 215b, 244a, 389a, 412a, b, 717a, 730a, 731a, b, 733a, 1001a; VII, 486a, 584a, 586a, 612a, 995b; VIII, 18b; IX, 18b, S, 113a  
 al-Sanhādja, Ibrahim b. 'Abd Allāh (1597) x, 346a – X, 371b  
 al-Sanhādja, Sidi Yūsuf b. 'Ali (1196) vi, 591a – VI, 576a  
 Sanhādjiyyūn iii, 339a – III, 349a  
 Sanbān (Yemen) vi, 436b – VI, 422a  
 al-Sanburi, 'Abd al-Razzāk (971) vi, 739b; ix, 18b – VI, 722a; IX, 19a  
 al-Sanburi, Abū l-Ḥasan (1484) ix, 19a – IX, 19b  
 al-Sanburi, Abū l-Nadja → Salīm b. Muḥammad  
 al-Sanburi, 'Ali (X) vi, 454a – VI, 439b  
 Sani' i, 898b; iv, 819a – I, 925b; IV, 852a  
 Sani' al-Dawla → Muḥammad Ḥasan Khān  
 al-Sanīb iv, 290b – IV, 303b  
 Sanin Husayn ii, 124a – II, 127a  
 Saniya → Nā'ura  
 Saniyya Lands x, 179a – S, 180a  
 Sankarami vi, 258b – VI, 243a  
 Sankhodur → Bet  
 Sanād al-'Arab → Ibn Muhriz  
 Sa'nōni i, 531a – I, 547a

Sansār Čand iv, 543b – IV, 567a  
 Sanskrit/Sanscrit ii, 412b, 1136a, 1215b, 1216a; v, 540a – III, 425b, 1164a, 1246a, 1247a; V, 544a  
 Santa Cruz i, 245a – I, 252b  
 Santa Maria de Alarcos → al-Arak  
 Santa Maria de Algarve → Šantamariyāt al-gharb  
 Santa Maura → Levkas  
 Santarem → Šantarin  
 Santaver → Šantabariyya  
 Sani Benur vi, 696a – VI, 684a  
 Santiago de Compostela → Šani Yākub  
 Santir ix, 19b – IX, 20a  
 Santiriri Adas ix, 20a IX, 20b  
 Sani' Ya'qub (III) vi, 902b – VII, 903b  
 Sanius, James/Jacques → Abū Naḍjira  
 Saniūb → Sinoḥ  
 al-Saniūb, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. Yūsuf (1490) i, 333a, 334a, 593a, 696a, 867b, 1019b; iii, 780a; ix, 20a; s, 403a, b –  
 I, 343a, 344a, 612a, 717b, 891b, 1051a; III, 803a; IX, 20b; S, 403a, b  
 al-Saniūb, al-Mahdi b. Muḥammad v, 352b – V, 353a  
 Saniūs, Šeykh Suyyid Ahmad (1933) vi, 530b; ix, 23b – VI, 514b; IX, 25a  
 al-Saniūs, Sidi Muḥammad b. 'Ali (1859) ii, 224a, 734a, 492b; iv, 952b; v, 760a; vi, 355b; vii, 434a; ix, 22b; s, 164b, 278b  
 al-Saniūs, Sidi Muḥammad i, 985a; V, 766a; VI, 339b; VII, 434b; IX, 24a; S, 164b, 278b  
 Saniusi, Šur Muḥammad, amir (Kano) (IX) iv, 550a – IV, 573b  
 Saniūsiyya i, 136a, 277b, 763a, 1049b, 1071a, 1258b, 1260b; ii, 161b, 165a, 224a, 378a; iv, 541b, 777a, 952a, 954b; v, 352a, 760a; vii, 19a; ix, 24b; s, 249a; s, 164b –  
 I, 140a, 286a, 786a, 1081a, 1103a, 1296b, 1298b; II, 166b, 170a, 231a, 388a; IV, 564b, 808b, 984b, 986b; V, 353a, 766a; VIII, 19a; IX, 26a; X, 268a; S, 164b  
 Saphadin → al-Malik al-'Adil I Abū Bakr Muḥammad b. Ayyub, Sayf al-Dīn  
 Šar, Bano (Hadransur) vi, 82a – VI, 79b  
 Šar Planina vi, 80a – VI, 87a  
 Šara (Bible) ix, 26b – IX, 28a  
 Šarā → Šariy  
 Šara (singer/chanteuse) iv, 821a – IV, 854a  
 Šara, Bani s, 163b, 165b, 166a, b – S, 163b, 165a, 166a, b  
 Šara b. Ahmad al-Sudayri s, 3b – S, 2b  
 Šarāb ix, 27a – IX, 28b  
 Šaracens/Sarrasins v, 1014b, 1019a; ix, 27b – V, 1010b, 1015a; IX, 28a  
 Šarāfi, Šarāfin → Šarāfi  
 Saragosa/e → Sarakusta  
 Sarajevo i, 1263a, b, 1265b, 1266b, 1267a, b, 1268a, b, 1270b, 1273a, s, 32a; ix, 28b – I, 1301b, 1302a, 1304a, 1305a, 1306a, 1307a, b, 1309b, 1312a; V, 33a; IX, 29a  
 Sarakata i, 741a, b – I, 763a, b  
 Sarakhs i, 47b; v, 293b; vi, 335b, 495a, 620b, 633b; ix, 5a, 34a; s, 89a; s, 195a –  
 I, 49a; V, 293a, b; VI, 320a, 480b, 605b, 618b; IX, 5a, 34a; S, 96a; S, 195a  
 al-Sarakhsī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd al-Karim (III) ii, 752a – II, 770a  
 al-Sarakhsī, Abū l-'Abbās Ahmad b. al-Tayyib (899) i, 339a, 590a, 1003b; ii, 578b; vi, 204b; vii, 683b, 1031b; ix, 35a –  
 I, 349b, 609a, 1034a; II, 593a; VI, 188b; VII, 684a, 1034a; IX, 35a  
 al-Sarakhsī, Muḥammad b. Ahmad Šams al-A'mma (1096) ii, 163a, b, 1024a; v, 130a; vi, 215a, 452a,

558a, 640a; ix, 35b – III, 166b, 167a, 1050a; V, 133a; VI, 199a, 437b, 542b, 625a; IX, 36a  
 al-Sarakhsī, Lukmān (Šaykh) ix, 34b – IX, 35a  
 al-Sarakhsī, ii, 186a – III, 190b  
 Sarakusa (Saragosa) i, 82a, 390a, 493a, 495b; iii, 542a, b, 728a, 1009a; v, 219a; vi, 520b; vii, 768a; ix, 36a; s, 81b, 82a, 383a –  
 I, 84b, 401a, 508a, 510a; III, 560b, 561a, 750b, 1064b; V, 216b; VI, 505b; VII, 770a; IX, 36b; S, 81b, 383b  
 —monuments i, 497b, 499a – I, 512b, 514a  
 al-Sarakusī, Abū l-Kasim Ṭabīb (925) ix, 38a – IX, 38b  
 al-Sarakusī, Abū Muḥammad KRsim b. Ṭabīb (914) ix, 38a – IX, 38b  
 al-Sarakusī, Muḥammad (IV) vi, 281b – VI, 266b  
 Sarāna iv, 1042b – IV, 1074a  
 Sarandib (Sri Lanka/Ceylon) ix, 39a – IX, 39a  
 Sarandjam i, 260b, 262a – I, 268b, 270a  
 Sarang Khān v, 31b – V, 32b  
 Sarang Khān Lodi (Tughlukide) (IV) vi, 49a, b, 294a – VI, 47b, 48a, 279b  
 Sarangpur vi, 53a; ix, 39a – VI, 51a; IX, 39b  
 Saraparda ix, 39b – IX, 40a  
 al-Sarāt i, 536a, 707b, 811b; iii, 362a; vi, 144b, 266a; ix, 39b – I, 552b, 729a, 834b; III, 373a; VI, 143a, 250b; IX, 40a  
 Sarawak vi, 232b, 241a; ix, 40b; s, 150a, 151a, 152a – VI, 206a, 212a; IX, 41a; S, 150a, 151a, 152a  
 Saray ix, 44a – IX, 44b  
 Saray (Asrakhan) i, 1106a, b, 1108a; iv, 349b, 350a; vi, 420a; ix, 41b; s, 203b –  
 I, 1139b, 1141a; IV, 346b, 365a; VI, 405a; IX, 42a; S, 203a  
 Saray (Baghdād) i, 904b, 906a – I, 932a, 933a  
 Saray-aghasi ii, 1088a, 1089a; iv, 571a – II, 1113b, 1114b; IV, 593b  
 Saray Bosna s, 354a – S, 354a  
 Saray-Mulk Khān (IV) vii, 193b – VII, 194a  
 Saray Ovaḍ → Saragosa  
 Sarbardi(c)is iii, 968b, 1123a; iv, 32a, 48b; v, 59a; vi, 13a, 51a, 515b, 549b; ix, 47b, 150b; s, 532b – III, 993a, 1150b; IV, 34b, 51a; V, 60b; VI, 12a, 496b, 500b, 534a; IX, 48b, 164a; X, 1  
 Sarbardi iv, 10b – IV, 11b  
 Sarbuland Khān i, 1053a, 1330a – I, 1084b, 1370b  
 Sarcam ii, 1125a – III, 1153a  
 Sardāb ii, 114a; ix, 49b – II, 116b; IX, 50b  
 Sardaniya i, 86b; ix, 49b; s, 86b, 120b – I, 89a; IX, 50b; S, 89a, 120a  
 Sardar (Sind) ix, 50b – IX, 51b  
 Sardar Amir Khān (1826) vi, 453a – VII, 454a  
 Sardar Muḥammad 'Aziz (IX) vi, 438a – VII, 439a  
 Sardar Muḥammad Ḥāḡim Khān i, 232b – I, 240a  
 Sardar Muḥammad Ibrahim iv, 711a – IV, 739b  
 Sardhana ix, 50b – IX, 51b  
 Sardina/Sardaigne → Sardāniya  
 Sardj ix, 51a – IX, 52a  
 Sardjan b. Mansūr al-rūmi (III) iv, 755a; vii, 268a; x, 226a – IV, 785b; VII, 270a; X, 244a  
 Sardis → Kishlak  
 Sareket Islām iii, 534a, 1223b, 1229a; ix, 51b – III, 552b, 1254b, 1261a; IX, 52b  
 Sarf i, 326a; ix, 53a – IV, 340a; IX, 54a  
 Sarfar Khān i, 480b; ii, 371a – I, 412a; II, 381a  
 Sarghatmush (Sarḡatmish) al-Nasiri (1358) ii, 239b, 699a; iv, 424a; vi, 323b, 367b; vii, 170b – III, 246b, 721a; IV, 442b; VI, 308a, 351b; VII, 172b



Sargūdja vi. 53a – VI, 51a  
 Sarghin id. v. 68a, b – V, 70a, b  
 Sarhadd ix. 54a – IX, 55a  
 Sarhang ix. 54a – IX, 55b  
 Sarı (Kuman) v. 373a – V, 374a  
 Sarı/Sarıya (town/village, Mazarandaran) vi. 511a, b, 512a, b, 513a, b, 514a, b, 515b, 517a, 745b; ix. 54b; x. 298a, 309a, 356b, 357a – VI, 497a, b, 498a, 499a, b, 500b, 502a, 502b, 734b; IX, 56a; S. 297b, 308b, 356b, 357a  
 al-Sari b. al-Hakam b. Yusuf al-Balkhi (820) vii, 160b; ix. 55a – VII, 160a; IX, 56b  
 al-Sari b. Mansur → Abu'l-Sariya  
 Sarī 'Abd Allāh Effendi (1661) iii, 711a; ix. 59a – III, 733b; IX, 56b  
 al-Sari al-Aksam iv. 1132b – IV, 1164a  
 Sarī Beyoghli Mustafa iv. 593a – IV, 617a  
 Sarī-çay vi. 201a – VI, 185a  
 Sarī Demir Taş Paşā iv. 623a – IV, 648a  
 Sarī Ken'an Paşā → Ken'an Paşā  
 Sarī Kürz (Gözeç) (1521) ix. 59b, IX, 57a  
 Sarī Mehmed Paşā (1717) ix. 60a – IX, 57b  
 Sarī Mustafa Paşā iv. 969b – IV, 1001b  
 Sar-i Pul ix. 26b, 431a – IX, 28a, 447b  
 al-Sari al-Raffā ix. 55b – IX, 58a  
 al-Sari al-Sakāfi, Abu 'l-Hasan (807) i. 1245b; ii, 600a; vi. 613b; vii. 467b; ix. 56b – I, 1283b; II, 615a; VI, 598b; VII, 467a; IX, 59b  
 Sarī Salnuk Dede (III) i. 299a, 838b, 842b, 843a, 993a, 998b, 1031b; ii. 610b, 612a; iii. 115a; iv. 628a, 885a; ix. 61a – I, 308a, 862a, 865b, 866b, 1023b, 1029b, 1063a; II, 625b, 627a; III, 117a – IV, 653a, 917b; IX, 62a  
 Sarīf (Mecca) vi. 918a – VI, 909b  
 Sarīfa i. 1097a – I, 1130a  
 al-Sarīfī vi. 195a – S, 193a  
 al-Sarīfī, Şubayr b. Ayyub (875) viii, 14a – VIII, 14a  
 Sarighshin iv. 1178a – IV, 1211a, b  
 Sarik (tribe/tribe) s. 143b, 146b, 281a – S, 143a, 146b, 281a  
 Sarika ix. 62b, IX, 63b  
 Sarikat → Şirka  
 Sarim b. Sayf al-Din (Mukri) (III) ix. 92b s. IX, 96b  
 Sarim al-Din (al-Şarīm) Ibrahim b. al-Mu'ayyad Şaykh (Mamluk) (1420) vii, 271b – VII, 273b  
 Sarim al-Din Kaymaz Kafuri al-Manbidhi (XII) ix. 483b; vi. 381a – IV, 504b; VI, 365b  
 Sarim al-Din Mubarak (Alamut) vi. 790b – VI, 780b  
 Sar-i-müşğ iv. 811a – IV, 843b  
 Sar-i-su v. 200b, 201a – VI, 185a  
 Sarir (Avaristan) ii, 86a; iv. 343a, 346a – II, 87b; IV, 357b, 361a  
 Sarī-Tash (mountain/montagne) vi. 416b – VI, 401b  
 Sarīya → Sarī  
 Sarkan Başgürük i. 1075b – I, 1107b  
 Sarkan Akā ix. 63b, 404b – IX, 65a; 417b  
 Sarkanı iv. 316b; iii. 320b – I, 326b; III, 331b  
 Sarkanı iv. 316b; vi. 276a – IV, 56b; VI, 261a  
 Sarkan → Şarkal  
 Sarkanlı → Şalkhan  
 Sarkhastan iv. 646b, 647a – IV, 673a, b  
 Sarkhedj (Ahmadabad) iii. 445a, b; vi. 51a; ix. 64a – III, 460a, b; VI, 49b; IX, 65b  
 —art, architecture ii. 742b, 743a – II, 479a  
 Sarliyya ix. 64a – IX, 65b  
 Sarmaud → Muhammad Sarīd Sarmaud  
 Sarmaud vi. 578b – VI, 563b  
 Sarmaud, Sa'ad al. v. 611a – V, 615a  
 Sarmis → Ceremissies

Sarōe → Sarūya  
 Sarrip-i Djuhad ix. 64b – IX, 66a  
 Sarrip → Sarīd  
 Sarriadi, 'Abd al-Farid s. Ra – S, 7a  
 al-Sarriadi, Abu 'Ali → Ibn al-Sarriadi, Abu 'Ali  
 al-Sarriadi, Abu Muhammad Dja'far b. Ahmad (1106) i. 69a, 516a; vi. 263b; ix. 65a – I, 71a, 531b; VI, 248a; IX, 66b  
 al-Sarriadi, Abu Nasr (988) iii, 546b, 589a; viii, 429a, 579b, 583b, 994a; ix. 65b – III, 565b, 609b; VIII, 443a, 598a, 602a, 1028b; IX, 67a  
 al-Sarriadi, Banu → Ibn al-Sarriadi  
 al-Sarriadi, Dja'far b. Ahmad vi. 263b – VI, 248a  
 al-Sarriadi, Yahya iii, 670b – III, 699b  
 al-Sarriadi al-Baghdadi → al-Sarriadi, Abu Muhammad al-Sarraf, Ahmad (XI) vii, 903a – VII, 903b  
 Sarrosis → Saraceni  
 Sarriid, Ya'qub (1012) i. 597a; vii, 902b, 903a; ix. 66b – I, 616b; VII, 903b; IX, 69a  
 Sarisat s. 588a – X  
 Sarī Sarī (1160) vii, 898a – VI, 889a  
 Sarshār, Ratan Nath iii, 359a, 376a; v. 202b – III, 370a, 388a; V, 200a  
 Sar-shumārī iv. 1042b – IV, 1074a  
 Sarī (Tadjiks) v. 30a, 273b; vi. 557b; ix. 66b – V, 31a, 271b; VI, 542a; IX, 66a  
 Sarī (Sardes) ix. 68a; x. 63a, b, 66b – IX, 71a; X, 65a, b, 68b  
 Sartak i. 1106a, 1187b – I, 1139a, 1223a  
 Saru, Banu vi. 474a – VI, 460a  
 Saru Salnuk → Sarī Salnuk  
 Sarudj ix. 68b – IX, 71b  
 Sarudja (Saridja) iii, 317b – III, 327b  
 Sarudja Paşā iii. 985b – II, 1008a  
 al-Sarudji, Abu Zayd vi. 115a; ix. 68b – VI, 112b; IX, 71b  
 Särük (town/village) s. 142b – S, 142a  
 Särük (river/rivière) vi. 502b – VI, 487b  
 Särükhan (dynasty/ie) i. 467b, 654a; v. 505b, 506a, 1169b; vi. 975a, 1015b, 1018b; ix. 69a – I, 481b, 674b; V, 509a, b, 1159b; VI, 967a, 1008a, 1011a; IX, 72a  
 Särükhan-oghllari → Särükhan  
 Särükhan → Gulkhanī  
 Saru-khan vi. 502b – VI, 487b  
 Sarur iii, 376a – III, 388a  
 Särüya ii, 74b – II, 76a  
 Sarvanti'ar vi. 776b – VI, 766a  
 Sarwar Khān (Tank) (XI) s. 329b – S, 329a  
 Sarwar al-Mulk (IV) vii, 279a – VII, 281a  
 Sarwistan ix. 69b; s. 327a – IX, 72b; S, 326b  
 Sasa Beg (1308) i. 783a – I, 806b  
 Sa'sa'a i. 382b – I, 393b  
 Sasaks (Lombok) v. 785a, b – V, 791b, 792b  
 Sāsān (Kayanide) iv. 809b – IV, 841b  
 Sāsān, Banu vii, 495a; ix. 70a; s. 250a – VII, 494b; IX, 72b; S, 250a  
 Sāsānide(e) i. 66a, 226a, 938b, 1041a, 1094a; ii. 77b, 190a, 951a; iii. 50b, 113a, 177a, 304a, 470b, 884a; iv. 13a-b, 219b, 850b; v. 56b, 184b, 634a, 831a, 1110a; vi. 11a, 97a, 261a; ix. 70b; s. 116a, 251a, 297b – I, 67b, 232b, 967b, 1072b, 1126b; II, 79a, 196a, 973a; III, 52b, 115b, 181a, 313a, 487a, 908a; IV, 14a-b, 229b, 883b; V, 58a, 182a, 638a, 837a, 1106a; VI, 11a, 95a, 245b; IX, 73a; S, 115a, 251a, 297a  
 —art, architecture ii. 742b, 743a – II, 761a, b  
 Sasaram → Sahsaram  
 Sāsī b. Muhammad (XI) vi. 251a – VI, 235a  
 Sāsī Baka (Ozbeq) s. 246a – S, 246a  
 Sastreamidojo, Ali (II) vi. 732a – VI, 721a  
 Sāsūn v. 459a – V, 461b

## Satalia → Antalya

Satā'ān (Bengale) ix. 83b – IX, 87a  
 Saigur Nur iv. 202b; v. 26a – IV, 213b; V, 26b  
 Saī-Beg (II-Khanide) (1319) ii, 68a, b, 401a; vi. 482b – II, 69a, b, 411b; VI, 468b  
 Saī-al-Husri ii. 1117b; v. 905b – II, 1143b; V, 910b  
 Saīth b. Rabi'a iii, 739b; ix. 84a, 440b – III, 762a; IX, 87b; 457b  
 Saipathn iv. 206a – IV, 215a  
 Saipathn i. 173a; iii, 1163a; iv. 202b; ix. 85a – I, 177b; II, 1191b; IV, 211b; IX, 88b  
 Saīr Khān s. 365b – S, 365a  
 Saīr Khān Khān → 'Abd al-Karīm Khān  
 Saīrūjī Mehmed Paşā v. 27b – V, 28b  
 Saīrūjī iii, 1125a – III, 1153a  
 Saīya Pir Bengale(i) iii, 422b; ix. 85a – III, 436a; IX, 88b  
 Sa'ud → Su'ud  
 Saudi Arabia → al-Su'ūdiyya  
 Sa'ud-Bulak → al-Su'ūd-Bulak  
 Sa'ul/Sail → Tailū  
 Sava (river/riverine, Bosnia) vi. 56a – VI, 54a  
 Sava (town/village, Afghanistan) ii, 746a – II, 764b  
 Savak iv. 41b – IV, 44a  
 Sarak (Savaz) ii. 70a – II, 71a  
 Sāwa (Sāva) (Persia/ue) ii, 746a; v. 868b; vi. 64a; ix. 85b – II, 764b; V, 868b; VI, 62a; IX, 89a  
 al-Sawad (Malaya) i. 382b; ii, 577a; iv. 1140b; v. 345b, 347b; vi. 230b, 633b, 738b; ix. 87a; s. 59a – I, 393b; II, 591b; IV, 1172b; V, 346b, 348b; VI, 224a, 618a, 727b, 728a; IX, 90b; S, 59b  
 Sawad b. Ghannm b. Ka'b b. Salima, Banu vi. 649a – VI, 634b  
 Sawādī, Sa'd al-Din (1312) viii, 169a; ix. 86b – VIII, 171b; IX, 90a  
 al-Sawādī, 'Umar b. Sahlan (1145) ix. 782a – IX, 816a  
 Sawādikhūh vi. 511b, 513a, 514a, b, 515a; vii, 440b – VI, 497a, 498b, 499b, 500a; VII, 441b  
 Sawādikhūh vi. 512a – VI, 497b  
 Sawāfi → Safī  
 Sawafī → Dīyār Singh  
 Sawākīn i. 782b, 1158a, 1172a; iv. 643a, 687a; v. 1249b, 1251a; vi. 642b, 643b; viii, 235b; ix. 87b – I, 806a, 1162b, 1207a; IV, 669b, 715a; V, 1240a, 1241b; VI, 672b, 628a; VIII, 240b; IX, 91a  
 Sawālīn vi. 501a, 504a – VI, 486b, 489b  
 Sawar (amir) (Aleppo) (III) v. 124b, 125b, 922a; vi. 380a – V, 127a, 128a, 927b; VI, 364b  
 Sāwda (Zawda), Banu vi. 742a – VI, 731a  
 al-Sawda' (al-Kharibut) → ix. 90b s. IX, 92a  
 al-Sawda' (Khariya Miriyā) i. 535b – I, 551b  
 Sawdā, Mirza Muhammad Rafī (poet/poète) (1781) i. 241b; iii. 119a, 358b; iv. 716b; v. 959a, b, 961a; vi. 611a; vii. 669b, 998b; ix. 90a; x. 878a; s. 109b, 358b – I, 249a; III, 121b, 369b; IV, 745a; V, 963a, b, 965a; VI, 595b; VII, 669a, 989a; IX, 95b; X, S. 109a, 358b  
 Sawda' bint Zam'a b. Kays (674) i. 307b; vi. 646a; ix. 89b; s. 172a – I, 317a; VI, 631a; IX, 95a; S, 173a  
 Sawdān i. 1166b; iv. 275b; ix. 92a – I, 1201a; IV, 287b; IX, 96b  
 Sawdī-Bulak v. 1213a; vi. 498b, 502a, b – V, 1202b; VI, 483b, 487a, 488a  
 Sawdī, Sawdij i. 93a – IX, 97a  
 Sawdij Beg b. Ertoghul s. 93a – IX, 97a  
 Sawdih, amir (nāzir al-Azhār) (IV) vi. 672b – VI, 659a  
 al-Sāwī, Dījamāl al-Dīn (1232) iv. 473a, b; x. 251a – IV, 494a; X, 269b  
 Sawī (Sāwādī), Zayn al-Dīn 'Umar b. Sahlan (III) viii, 542a – VIII, 559b

## Sawik ix. 93b – IX, 97b

al-Sawra (Mogador) → al-Suwayra  
 Sawlat al-Dawla Khān iv. 706b – IV, 734b  
 Sawlat Dījamāl ii. 1091b – II, 1117a  
 Sawm ix. 93b – IX, 98a  
 Sawm v. 424b; ix. 94a – V, 426b; IX, 98a  
 al-Sawm'a' → Ahmad b. Abi 'l-Kāsim  
 Sawra (valley/vallee) s. 28b – S, 29a  
 Sawra b. Hurr al-Tamimi ii, 600b – II, 615b  
 Sawran s. 245a, b – S, 245a, b  
 Sawrighra ii. 1123b, 1130b – II, 1149b, 1157b  
 Sawrighra, Ahmad al-Dīn, 256a – II, 263a  
 Sawtāgīn, Imād al-Dīn (Ghulam) (II) i. 660b; ii, 1082b; iii, 471b; iv. 348a; v. 274a; x. 480b; s. 383b – I, 681b; II, 1077b; III, 488a; IV, 363a; VI, 259a; X, 515b; S, 384a  
 Sawtiyya ix. 95b – IX, 100a  
 Sawdubula s. 73a – S, 73b  
 Sawuran Kal'e → Sarvanti'ar  
 Sawwar b. 'Abd Allah s. 113a – S, 112b  
 Sawwar b. Hamdan ii, 1012b – II, 1036a  
 Say' ii. 35a, 36b; iv. 185a; ix. 97b – III, 37a, 38a; IV, 193a; IX, 101b  
 Sayabidja i. 761b; ix. 97b – I, 784b; IX, 102a  
 Sayabiga → Sayabidja  
 Sayd ix. 98b – IX, 102b  
 Sayd (Sudon) iii, 474b; iv. 483a, 484a; ix. 99a; s. 49a, 1206b, 268a – III, 491a; IV, 504a, b; IX, 103a; s. 49a, 120a, 267b  
 al-Saydān al-Saydala i. 100a – IX, 104b  
 al-Saydāwī, Shams al-Dīn Muhammad (1506) ix. 101a – IX, 105a  
 Saydnīya (Ma'lūla) vi. 308a – VI, 293b  
 Sayf (sword/épée) ii. 1122a; iv. 502b; v. 972b, 973a – II, 1148b; IV, 524a; V, 974b, 975a  
 Sayf b. 'Abd Allah (Sri) (Ustrichana) s. 925a – X, 96b  
 Sayf b. Dhir Yaran (Sri) i. 102a; ii, 1096a; iv. 566b; v. 830a; ix. 101b; s. 115b, 164a – I, 105a; II, 1122a; IV, 589a; VI, 820b; IX, 105b; S, 115a, 163b  
 Sayf b. Sulṭān I (Ya'rūbid(e)) (1649) v. 507a; vi. 735a; viii, 85a – V, 510b; VI, 724a; VIII, 87b  
 Sayf b. Sulṭān I (Ya'rūbid(e)) (1711) x. 816b – X, 816b  
 Sayf b. Sulṭān II (Ya'rūbid(e)) (1737) i. 1281b; vi. 735a – I, 1321a; VI, 724a  
 Sayf b. 'Umar al-Tamimi (809) i. 151a, 629a; iv. 385a; v. 324a; vi. 267b; viii, 638a; ix. 102a – I, 52b, 650a; IV, 401b; V, 323b; VI, 252b; VIII, 657a; IX, 106b  
 Sayf b. Zamil b. Dījār s. 234a – S, 234a  
 Sayf 'Alī Beg i. 1135a – I, 1169b  
 Sayf 'Ayn al-Mulk iii, 1161a – III, 1189b  
 Sayf al-Dawla Abu 'l-Hasan 'Alī (Hamdanide) (967) i. 118a, 119b, 329a, 517a, 679b, 789b, 791b, 845b; ii, 36b, 178b, 344a, 693b; iii, 20a, 86a, 127a, b, 129a, b, 398a, 404b, 507a, 824b, 900a; v. 124b, 525a, 923b; vi. 242b, 379a, 506b, 545a, 775b, 930a; vii, 115b, 411b, 770a, b, 983b, 995a; b; ix. 103a s. 12b, 36a, 37b, 361b, 362a – I, 121b, 123a, 399b, 532b, 700b, 813a, 815a, 869a; II, 37b, 184a, 353b, 710b; III, 21a, 85a, 129b, 130a, 131b, 132a, 410b, 416b, 524a, 648b, 924a; V, 127a, 529a, 929a; VI, 238b, 363b, 491a, 533a, 765a, 922a, 117b, 413a, 724a, 984a, 996b, 997a; IX, 107b; S, 13a, 36b, 36a, 361a, b  
 Sayf al-Dawla Ahmad b. Hūd → Ahmad III (Hūdide)  
 Sayf al-Dawla Mahmūd b. Zahir al-Dawla (Ghaznavide) (1076) ii, 1052a; vi. 783a; s. 21a, 24a – II, 1076b; VI, 772b; S, 21a, 24a  
 Sayf al-Dawla Sadaka s. 326a – S, 325b  
 Sayf al-Dīn → al-'Adīl I

Sayf al-Din (Aleppo) (III) vi, 380b – VI, 364b  
 Sayf al-Din (Shansabāndī) (Qhūrīdī) ix, 110a – IX, 114a  
 Sayf al-Din b. Afrāsiyāb (Mar'ashī) (III) vi, 511a – VI, 496b  
 Sayf al-Din Ayyub b. Iltutmish (III) vi, 47b – VI, 46a  
 Sayf al-Din 'Azāz al-Sāliḥ, amir (1298) vi, 777b – VI, 767b  
 Sayf al-Din Bākhārī, Abū 'I-Ma'ālī (1261) i, 347b v, 301a; viii, 539a; ix, 110a, 862b; x, 251a – I, 358a; V, 300a; VIII, 557b; ix, 114a; X, 270a  
 Sayf al-Din Balabān al-Djūkādī (1306) viii, 153a – VIII, 160a  
 Sayf al-Din Bīzār al-Mansūrī, amir (1298) vi, 777b – VI, 767b  
 Sayf al-Din Dengiz (IV) vi, 231a – VI, 225a  
 Sayf al-Din Firūz → Firūz Shāh (Bengalīe)  
 Sayf al-Din Ghāzī I b. 'Imād al-Din (Zangidī) (1149) i, 1160b; ii, 489b, 1045a; iii, 327b; iv, 870b; viii, 127b; ix, 12b – I, 1195a; II, 501b, 1009b; III, 337b; VI, 861a; VIII, 130b; IX, 13a  
 Sayf al-Din Ghāzī II (Zangidī) (1160) ii, 1045a; vi, 781a, 871b – II, 1069b; VI, 861a  
 Sayf al-Din 'Imād al-Din Farāmūr → 'Ala' → S, 416b  
 Sayf al-Din Kīpāk al-Mansūrī (1298) vi, 545b, 777b – VI, 530a, 767b  
 Sayf al-Din al-Malik al-Nāṣirī, ii, 126a – II, 129a  
 Sayf al-Din Muḥammad ii, 1101a, 1103a – II, 1127a, 1129b  
 Sayf al-Din-oghlu (Tripoli) (IV) vii, 707b – VII, 708b  
 Sayf al-Din-Sultan, atabeg (III) vii, 434a – VI, 419a  
 Sayf al-Din Sūrī, i, 940a; ii, 382a, 1100a – i, 968b; II, 392b, 1126a  
 Sayf al-Din Tugur (IV) vi, 544a – VI, 528b  
 Sayf al-Hakk Abū 'I-Mafākhir Muḥammad b. Mansūr (III) ix, 4a – IX, 4a  
 Sayf al-Islām Badr ii, 674b – II, 691b  
 Sayf al-Mulk Ibn 'Amrīn (al-Kahf) (III) vi, 789b – VI, 779b  
 Sayf al-Mulūk (Qhāndesh) s, 335b – S, 335b  
 Sayf al-Rahmān ii, 31a – II, 31b  
 Sayfī (III) i, 323a; v, 314b – I, 333a; V, 314a  
 Sayfī 'Arūdī Būkhārī (IV) ix, 111b – IX, 115b  
 Sayfī Harawī (IV) ix, 112a – IX, 116a  
 Saygun, Adnan iii, 1094b – III, 1121a  
 al-Sayb i, 233a – I, 240b  
 Sayhad (desert) vi, 566a; s, 337a – VI, 551a; S, 336b  
 Sayhān (Sarus) i, 184a; ii, 35a, 502b; ix, 112a – I, 189a; II, 36a, 515b; IX, 116a  
 Sayhūn → Sir Darya  
 Sayhūt s, 337a – S, 337a  
 Sayigh, Farūq (III) ix, 113a – IX, 117a  
 Sayigh, Tawfīq (1971) ix, 113b – IX, 117b  
 Sayin Bulat, iv, 723b – IV, 752b  
 Saymara (town/village) ix, 113b – IX, 117b  
 al-Saymari, Abū 'I-'Abbas Ya'kūb ii, 552a; ix, 114a – II, 566a; IX, 118a  
 al-Saymari, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (II) ix, 668b; s, 25a – IX, 694b; S, 25b  
 al-Saymari, Abū 'I-'Anbas → Abū 'I-'Anbas al-Saymari  
 al-Saymari, Muḥammad b. 'Umar (927) vii, 785b – VII, 787b  
 Saymur, vii, 919b – VII, 920a  
 Sayr b. 'Abd Allāh (Uraḡhana) (1893) x, 925a – X, al-Sayrāfi, Muḥammad b. Badr (942) ix, 114a – IX, 118a  
 al-Sayrāfi, Shihāb al-Din 'Abd Allāh (IV) vii, 806b – VIII, 833b

Sayrām (town/village) ii, 39a, 45b; ix, 114b, 621b – II, 39b, 46a; IX, 118b, 645a  
 Say'un, Sayw'un (Hadramawī) vi, 132b; vii, 496b; ix, 115a; s, 337b, 338b – VI, 130b; VII, 496a; IX, 119a; S, 337a, 338b  
 Sayūna ix, 699a, b s, IX, 728a, b  
 Sayyād, Banū iv, 10b – IV, 11b  
 al-Sayyād, 'Izz al-Din Ahmad (1271) viii, 525b – VIII, 543b  
 al-Sayyādī, Muḥammad Abū 'I-Hudā (1909) vi, 88a; viii, 526a – VI, 86a; VIII, 544a  
 Sayyāb, Ḥādīdī s, 109b – S, 108b  
 Sayyāb, iv, 1106b – IV, 1138a  
 Sayyāb (Sa'dī) (title/titre) i, 1022b; ii, 687b; iii, 411a; V, 627a; ix, 115a – I, 1054a; II, 705a; III, 423b; V, 631a; IX, 119b  
 Sayyid 'Abd al-'Azīm Mirzā → Aghā-bakshī  
 Sayyid Abū Bakr iii, 1218b – III, 1249b  
 Sayyid Abū Bakr (Sharīf al-Ḥāshimī) (Sulu) (IV) viii, 303b – VIII, 312a  
 Sayyid Aghā Hasan → Amānat  
 Sayyid Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 780a – IV, 811b  
 Sayyid Ahmad b. 'Alawī Mar'ashī (1144) vi, 517a – VI, 502a  
 Sayyid Ahmad b. Muḥammad b. 'Alī Mūsawī Mar'ashī (III) vi, 516b – VI, 502a  
 Sayyid Ahmad Brehvi → Ahmad Brehvi  
 Sayyid Ahmad Khān → Ahmad Khān, Sir Sayyid  
 Sayyid Ahmad Shāh, Mirzā v, 164a – V, 162a  
 Sayyid Akbar i, 238b; iv, 1143a – I, 246a; IV, 1174b  
 Sayyid 'Alī Dughlāt ii, 622a – II, 637b  
 Sayyid 'Alī Hamadānī (1384) viii, 134b – VIII, 137a  
 Sayyid 'Alī Khān ii, 47b – II, 48a  
 Sayyid 'Alī Muḥammad → Bāb  
 Sayyid 'Alī Muḥammad Shāh 'Azīmābādī (1927) vi, 838b – VI, 829a  
 Sayyid 'Alī Nūr (1961) vi, 764a – VI, 753a  
 Sayyid 'Alīm Khān, amir (Mangit) (1920) vi, 419a – VI, 404a  
 Sayyid Awlad 'Alī Khān (1803) vii, 1048b – VII, 1050b  
 Sayyid al-Awwal i, 606b – I, 626a  
 Sayyid 'Azīm i, 193b – I, 199b  
 Sayyid Badrān b. Falāh (Mushā'shā') (IV) vii, 673a – VII, 673a  
 Sayyid Baṭṭāl → al-Battāl  
 Sayyid Burhān Khān iv, 724a – IV, 753a  
 Sayyid Darwish (1923) x, 144a – X, 154b  
 Sayyid Diyā' al-Din (II) vii, 654a; s, 84a – VII, 653b; S, 83b  
 Sayyid Dī'ār b. Nūrbaḥshī (III) viii, 135b – VIII, 138a  
 Sayyid Djalāl al-Din Būkhārī (IV) ix, 673 – IX, 701a  
 Sayyid Dūst Muḥammad b. Sayyid Kutb al-Din s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Falah b. Muḥsin (Mushā'shā') (1514) vii, 673a – VII, 672b, 673a  
 Sayyid Fathī (VIII) vi, 56b – VI, 54b  
 Sayyid Fayyād (Mushā'shā') (IV) vii, 673a – VII, 672b  
 Sayyid Hasan b. Hamza b. 'Alī Mar'ashī (968) vi, 517a – VI, 502a  
 Sayyid Hasan Beg (VIII) iv, 201b – IV, 210b  
 Sayyid Hasan Ghazmārī (1161) ix, 116a – IX, 120a  
 Sayyid Hasan Mudarris (1938) vii, 223b – VII, 225a  
 Sayyid al-Himyari, Abū Ḥāshim (789) i, 431b; ii, 136b; iii, 882a; iv, 836b; v, 552b; vi, 604a, 635b; ix,

116b, 454a –

I, 443b; II, 139b; III, 906a; IV, 869b; V, 557a; VI, 589a, 620b; IX, 121a, 469a  
 Sayyid Husayn /- Sirdān → Tirmidhī, Sayyid Burhān  
 Sayyid Isḥāq ii, 733a – II, 751b  
 Sayyid Kāzīm Rashīd → Kāzīm Rashīd  
 Sayyid Khān ii, 973b – II, 995b  
 Sayyid Kutb (1966) viii, 907b; ix, 117a – VIII, 939a; IX, 121b  
 Sayyid Kutb al-Din b. Sayyid Ma'sūd (IV) s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Maḥmūd Djawnpūrī ii, 500a – II, 512b  
 Sayyid Mansāb (1922) iv, 887a – IV, 919b  
 Sayyid Ma'sūd s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Sayyid Mirzān Ḥāshimī (1697) vii, 837b – VI, 828a  
 Sayyid Muḥarak b. Muṭṭalib b. Badrān (Mushā'shā') (1616) vii, 672a, b – VII, 673a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad, Mir s, 340a – S, 339b  
 Sayyid Muḥammad, Mirzā (III) s, 238b, 74a – S, 23b, 74a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad b. 'Alī → al-Idrīsī  
 Sayyid Muḥammad b. Falāh (Mushā'shā') (1465) vii, 672a – VII, 672a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad b. Sayyid 'Alā' al-Din ii, 967b – II, 989b  
 Sayyid Muḥammad b. Sayyid 'Alī al-Hamadānī iv, 708b – IV, 736b  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Buzurg-Sawār i, 262a; ii, 194a – I, 270a; II, 200b  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Dīmād (Āyatullāh) (XX) vii, 762b – VII, 764a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Djawnpūrī → al-Djawnpūrī  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Khān (Awadh) (III) ii, 1046a – II, 1070a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Khān (Delhī) s, 247a – S, 247a  
 Sayyid Muḥammad Mirzā Dughlāt ii, 622b – II, 638a  
 Sayyid Muḥsin (Mushā'shā') (1499) vii, 672b – VII, 672b  
 Sayyid Murād iv, 1158a – IV, 1190a  
 al-Sayyid Murtadā i, 266a, b – I, 274b  
 Sayyid Murtadā Efendī, Shāykh al-Islām (1750) vi, 1004b – VI, 996b  
 Sayyid Naḍhīr Husayn i, 259b – I, 267b  
 Sayyid Nuḥ i, 588b – II, 603a  
 Sayyid al-Ra'īs al-Bīn Kamāl al-Mulk (1083) vii, 72a – VII, 73b  
 Sayyid Saḍḍīd b. Badrān (Mushā'shā') (III) vii, 673a – VII, 673a  
 Sayyid Shams al-Din (IV) vi, 62a – VI, 60a  
 Sayyid Siddīk Ḥasan → Nawwāb Sayyid Siddīk  
 Sayyid al-Tabrīn → Sa'īd b. al-Musayyab  
 Sayyid Taib al-Rifā'ī al-Nakīb iii, 520a – III, 538a  
 Sayyid Yaqyā b. Sayyid Kutb al-Din s, 325a – S, 324b  
 al-Sayyida → 'Ā'ishā al-Mannūbiyya  
 Sayyida 'Ānīka vii, 10b – VII, 11a  
 Sayyida Hurra bint Ahmad i, 181b, 552a; ii, 856a; iii, 134a; iv, 200b – I, 186b, 570a; II, 876a; III, 136b; IV, 209a  
 al-Sayyida al-Kubrā' → Suhb  
 Sayyida Rukayya vii, 10b – VII, 11a  
 Sayyida umm Fakhr al-Dawla iv, 465a; v, 1025a, b – IV, 486a; V, 1024a  
 Sayyida Zaynab bint Muḥammad al-Shahāriyya (1702) vii, 879a; ix, 201b – VIII, 880a; IX, 207b  
 Sayyidī's (Delhī) vi, 50a, 692b; vii, 795b; ix, 118b – VI, 48b, 680a; VII, 797b; IX, 122b  
 Sayyidi Abū Sa'īd i, 863b – I, 887b

Sāz ix, 120a; s, 91b – IX, 124a; S, 91a  
 Shibila → Subayila  
 Shuk → Subuk  
 Scanderbeg → Iskender Beg  
 Scimites i, 527b  
 Schützler, Carl → Emin Paşa  
 Scutari → Uşaklıdır  
 Sea → Bahr  
 Sea of Azov → Bahr Mayūtis  
 Sea of Marmara → Marmara Denizi  
 Se'adet Giray Khān I (Crimea/ee) (1532) vii, 832a – VIII, 861a  
 Se'adya → Sabastiya  
 Sebastiya → Sabastiya  
 Sebeos (bushopp/évêque) i, 635b, 636b – I, 656b, 657b  
 Sebhā → Sabkha  
 Sebou (river/rivière) → Sabu, Wādī  
 Sebkī-eri (I) viii, 796b – VIII, 823a  
 Sebkīnī, Abū Mansūr Nāsir al-Dawla (Qhazna-wīdī) (977) i, 11b, 147b, 226b, 421b, 424b, 899b, 1348b; ii, 799a, 978a, 1049a, 1050b; iii, 46b, 197a, 415b; iv, 24b, 208b, 917b v, 622b, 649a; vi, 65a, 193a; vii, 193a, 987a; viii, 67b, 110a, 797b, 1028a; ix, 121a; s, 284b – I, 11b, 147a, 233b, 433b, 436b, 926b, 1388b; II, 818a, 1000b, 1073a, 1075a; III, 48b, 202a, 428b; IV, 26a, 218a, 950b; V, 626b, 653a; VI, 62b, 177a; VII, 193b, 987b; VIII, 69a, 112b, 824a, 1063a; IX, 125b; S, 284b  
 Secuna (Cordova) → Shakunda  
 Secunderabad → Sikandarābād  
 Sedrata ii, 115a – II, 117b  
 Seefī Saḥīb, K. M. (1960) vi, 460a, 462a – vi, 455b, 448a  
 Seferatnāme → Safrī  
 Seifawa iv, 566b – IV, 589a  
 Sefer-beg i, 101a – I, 104a  
 Sefer Ghāzī (Agha) iv, 178b, 630a – IV, 185b, 655a  
 Seifur → Sufray  
 Segestan → Sistan  
 Segovia → Shakibiyya  
 Segu, Segou i, 297a; iii, 39a; vi, 259a, b, 402b; ix, 121b – I, 306a; III, 41a; VI, 243b, 244a, 387a; IX, 126a  
 Segura → Shakūra  
 Seh Nurullāh (Shāykh Nūr Allāh) (III) ix, 852b – IX, 888a  
 Sehi Beg (Edirne) (1548) ix, 122a; x, 55a – IX, 126b; X, 56b  
 Sekou Ouattara v, 252b – V, 250b  
 Sekou Touré ii, 1133a – II, 1159b  
 Seku Hamadu → Ahmadu  
 Selāmīk ii, 114b; ix, 123a – II, 117a; IX, 127b  
 Selangor vi, 232b, 236b, 242a – VI, 206a, 209b, 213a  
 Selanik vi, 69a, 74a, 89a, 150b; ix, 123a; s, 63a, 269b – VI, 67a, 71b, 87a, 149b; IX, 127b; S, 63b, 269a  
 Selaniki, Mustafā Efendī (1600) ix, 126b – IX, 131b  
 Selayar vi, 116a – VI, 113b  
 Selūkū → Aya Soluk  
 Selūkū b. Takak Temir Yalgh i, 690a – X, 732b  
 Selūnīn-oghlu ii, 1199a – III, 1229a  
 Seldjūks/Seldjūki → Saldjūki/Seljuks  
 Selīm I (Yavuz) (Ottoman) (1520) i, 21b, 182b, 310b, 329b, 362a, 396a, 441a, 468a, 475a, 477a, 553b, 1032b, 1120b, 1207b, 1208a, 1234a; ii, 7b, 38b, 72b, 240b, 286a, b, 291b, 340a, 373b, 374a, 400a, 420b, 634b, 684a, 722b, 968a, 1042a; iii, 213b, 216a, 341b, 708b, 1183b; iv, 376a, 553a, 716b, 868b, 880a, 899b, 900a, 945b, 1156a; v, 269b; vi, 150a, 213a, 315a, 325a, 530a, b, 531a, 544a, 588a, 795a; vii, 176b, 272b, 319a; viii, 195b; ix, 127a; s, 274a –



I, 22b, 187b, 320b, 340a, 373a, 407b, 453b, 482a, 484a, 491a, 571a, 1064a, 1154a, b, 1243b, 1244a, 1271a; II, 7b, 39a, 73b, 246b, 294a, b, 299b, 350a, 384a, 410b, 431a, 650b, 701a, 741a, 1066b, III, 219b, 222a, 351b, 730b, 1222b; IV, 392b, 576b, 745b, 902a, 912b, 932b, 933a, 978b, 1188a; V, 267b; VI, 148b, 225a, 300a, 309a, 514b, 515a, 528b, 572b, 785a; VII, 178b, 274b, 321a; VIII, 198b; VII, 131b; S, 273b

Selim II (Ottoman) (1574) i, 152a, 329b, 380a, 775b; II, 25a, 82b, 737b; III, 183b; IV, 67a, 138a, 814a; v, 708b; vii, 124a, 195b, 770b; ix, 131b - I, 156a, 340a, 391a, 798b; II, 25b, 84a, 756a; III, 1213a; V, 69a, 141a, 820b; VI, 697a; VIII, 126b, 199a, 796a; IX, 136a

Selim III (Ottoman) (1807) i, 63a, 798a, 148a, 1064b, 1165a, 1171b, 1252a, 1268a, 1278a; ii, 12a, 83b, 206b, 339a, 511b, 512a, 684a, 694a, 697a, 712b, 999a; iii, 384b, 627b; iv, 168a, 322b, 589a, 900b; v, 725a; vi, 6a, 88a, 284b, 725a, 757b, 801b, 912b; vii, 275a, 424a, 709b; viii, 59a, 75a; ix, 132b - I, 65a, 814a, 977a, 1096b, 1169b, 1260b, 1290a, 1307a, 1317b; II, 12a, 85a, 213a, 349a, 524b, 525a, 701a, 711b, 715a, 731a, 1022a; III, 307a, 647b; IV, 175b, 337a, 612b, 933a; V, 730a, VI, 6a, 56a, 269b, 714a, 747a, 791b, 904a; VII, 272a, 425a, 710b; VIII, 60a, 76b; IX, 137b

Selim Giray I (Crimea-ee) (1704) i, 893b; ii, 990b, 1047a; iv, 569a; v, 140a; ix, 134b - I, 920a; II, 1013a, 1071b; IV, 591b; V, 142b, 143a; IX, 139b

Selim Giray II (Crimea-ee) (1748) vi, 1002b - VI, 995a

Selim Giray III (Crimea-ee) (1771) i, 4b; v, 141a - I, 4b, 143b

Selim Mehmed Paşa v, 36a - V, 37a

Selim Paşa i, 636a; II, 652b

Selman Re'is (1527) iv, 552b; ix, 135a - IV, 576b; IX, 140a

Selvi (Sevlievo) ix, 136a - IX, 141a

Sema' Khâne → Sama'

Semarang s, 201a - S, 201a

Semaun s, 151b - S, 152a

Sembaḥ Bagratuni (Armenia/-ic, 914) iv, 90a; vii, 99a - IV, 94a; VII, 99a

Semedirek/Semadirek (Samoitracae) ix, 137a - IX, 142a

Semerdiya → Smederovo

Semetey b. Manas (Kirghiz) v, 371a - VI, 355b

Semey (Sempalinsk) ix, 768b - VI, 757b

Semir-Asmed Paşa (VII) vii, 7a - VII, 7a

Semir-Ölje i, 43a, ii, 1120a; v, 858b; vii, 274a, 618b; vii, 218a; ix, 659a; s, 689a - II, 43b; III, 1148a; V, 865b; VI, 259a, 603b; VII, 219b; IX, 684b; X,

Semo, Ereḥ v, 484a - V, 487a

Sencer Divançigüç (II) ix, 96a - VI, 94a

Sened-İttifak ii, 640a, b - II, 656a, b

Senegal ii, 94a, 567a; v, 281b; vii, 609a; ix, 137b; s, 465a, 575a; s, 179a, 182a, 218a - II, 93b, 581b; VI, 266b; VII, 608b; ix, 142b; X, 499a, s, 180b, 182a, 218a

Senghor Léopold Sédar ix, 144b - IX, 149b

Senkere (Sankara) ix, 148b - IX, 153b

Senna → Sarandadž

Sennâr → Sinnâr

Senneḥ s, 136b, 142b, 145a - S, 136a, 142a, 145a

Senoufo ii, 63a; v, 252b - II, 64b; V, 250b

Şenyurt vi, 542a - VI, 526b

Sepoy → Sipahi

Sepoy Mutiny (1857) s, 325b - S, 325a

"Septimains" → Sab'iyya

Serajevo → Sarajevo

Ser'asker → Bâbi-i Ser'asker

Serbest Firka s, 47b - S, 48a

Serbest(iyyet) iii, 589b - III, 610a

Serbia/-e → Sîrb

Serge Liman vii, 45b - VII, 45b

Seringapatam → Śhrirangapatnam

Serkin, Awlad v, 596a, b - V, 600a

Serret → Sîroz

Servet → Tahîr Bey

Seth → Shîth

Sétif vi, 435a; s, 145a - VI, 420b; S, 144b

Sevan → Gökçe-Tengiz

Sevdalinka i, 1271a - I, 1310a

"Seveners" → Sab'iyya

Severus/Sévère → Ibn al-Mukaffa'

Sèves, Colonel → Sulaymân Paşa al-Faransawi

Sevilla/-e → Ishbiyah

Sevin Beg → Khân-zada Bégum

Sevîndj b. Buri iii, 120a - III, 122b

Şevket Süreyya Aydemir (IX) vii, 95a - VI, 93a

Şevkird (amir, Türkmen) (III) vi, 501a - VI, 486a

Seychelles ix, 149a - IX, 154a

Seydi Ahmed Paşa v, 258b - V, 256b

Seydi 'Alî Paşa v, 764a - V, 770a

Seyf el-Din, Ömer v, 194b - V, 191b

Seyfi (1590) ix, 149b - IX, 154a

Seyhan → Sayhan

Seyrani (IX) vi, 826b - VI, 817a

Seyrek-zade vi, 971a - VI, 963b

Seytek (Kirghiz) vi, 371a - VI, 355b

Seyyid → Sayyid

Sezâ'i Hasan Dede (1738) ii, 686a; ix, 150a - II, 703b; IX, 154b

Sezâ'i, Şamî Paşa-zade (1936) v, 194a, 195a; ix, 150a - V, 191b, 192b; IX, 155a

Sfar, Bašîr iv, 159b - IV, 160b

Sfax v, 220b - V, 218a-b

Sgraffiato iv, 1166b - IV, 1199a

Shaaban Robert (1962) vi, 612b, 613a; ix, 150b - VI, 597b, 598a; IX, 155b

Sha'anba v, 361b, 362a - V, 362b, 363a

Sha'a' i, 535a; iv, 334a, 746a, 819a; ix, 150b - I, 551b; IV, 348b, 776a, 851b; IX, 155b

Shaba → Katanga

Sha'baddha (Sha'w'addha) ix, 152b - IX, 157b

Shabab, Banu i, 990a; iv, 187b; ix, 152b - I, 1020b; IV, 196a; IX, 157b

Shabakhkhan ix, 153b - IX, 158b

Sha'bân (month/mois) ix, 154a - IX, 159a

Sha'bân I, al-Malik al-Kâmil (Mamlûk) (1345) iii, 48a; v, 1141a; ix, 154b - III, 50a; V, 1134a; IX, 159b

Sha'bân II, al-Malik al-Ashraf Nâsir al-Dîn (Mamlûk) (1377) i, 790a, 1050b; ii, 970b; iii, 346b; vii, 171a; ix, 154b; s, 395b - I, 813a, 1082a; II, 992a; III, 357a; VII, 172b; IX, 160a; S, 396a

Sha'bân Weli (1568) ix, 155b - IX, 160b

al-Shabandar, 'Abd al-Rahmân iii, 522b - III, 540b

al-Sha'baniyya i, 426b; iv, 991b, 992a; ix, 155a - I, 439a; IV, 1024a; b, IX, 160b

Shabankara, Banu i, 1097a; v, 161a, 450b, 454a, 671a; vii, 408a; vii, 701b; ix, 156b; s, 326a, 362b - III, 1124a; V, 459b, 453a, 456b, 676a; VII, 409b; VII, 721b; IX, 161b; S, 325b, 383a

Shabankara', Muhammad b. 'Alî (1358) i, 1131a; vii, 987a; ix, 158b - I, 1165b; VII, 987b; IX, 163b

Shabâran ix, 488b - IX, 507a

Shabâshihya ix, 159a - IX, 164a

Shabath b. Rib'i (III) vii, 522b - VII, 523a

al-Shabb al-Zarif → Ibn al-'Afîf al-Tilmîsî

Shabbânî, Banu i, vii, 141b, 142a, b, 294a, 595a - VI, 139b, 140a, 141a, 279a, 579b

al-Shabbâs (1052) iv, 663b - IV, 690b

Shabbatay Sebi (1676) ix, 159a - IX, 164b

Shabbaz → Kath

Shabbatay Sebi i, 615b, 987a - II, 631a, 1009b

al-Shabbî, Abu 'T-Kâsim (1934) i, 598b; ix, 160a - I, 618a; IX, 165b

al-Shabbî, Muhammad al-Mas'ûdî (VII) vi, 355b - VI, 339b

Shabeelle → Shebelle

Shabbî Shidî 'Arfa vii, 763a - VIII, 788b

Shabbî Hasan Khân Djosh (1982) ix, 161a - IX, 166b

Shabbîyya iii, 69b; iv, 828a - III, 71b; IV, 861a

al-Sha'bi, Amir b. Sharahî (721) ix, 162b - IX, 167b

al-Sha'bi, al-kadi al-Kafi (721) vi, 670b; vii, 631b, vii, 387a; s, 232b - VI, 657a; VII, 631a; VIII, 400a; S, 232b

Shabbî b. Badjara iii, 887a, 889a - III, 911a, 912b

Shabbî b. al-Barsa' vii, 629b - VII, 629a

Shabbî b. Shayha, Abu Ma'mar (VIII) ix, 163b - IX, 169a

Shabbî b. Waṭṭah (Nubayri) (1038) vii, 118a - VII, 120b

Shabbî b. Yazid b. Nu'aym al-Shaybânî (697) i, 77a, 693b; ii, 40b, 203b, 649b, 715b, 1168a; iv, 369b, 1075b; ix, 164a, 766b - I, 79a, 714b; III, 42b, 209a, 670b, 737b, 1196b; IV, 385b, 1107b; ix, 169b, 799b

Shabbî al-Nadjarî iv, 369b - IV, 385b

Shabbîyya iv, 369b - IV, 385b

Shabî Karâ Hîsar iv, 578b - IV, 601b

Shabîstar v, 72b, 73a, VI, 70b

Shabîstari, Mahmûd-i → Mahmûd Shabîstari

Shabîstari, Muḥammad (IX) iv, 166b - IV, 173b

Shab'iyya → al-Nukkâr

Shabkhâna iv, 579a - IV, 602b

Shabîr b. al-Tawîl, Banu s, 82a - S, 81b

Shabîm (819) ix, 165a - IX, 170a

al-Shabshûshî, Abu 'I-Hasan 'Alî (988) ii, 127a, 195a; vi, 199b; vii, 390b; ix, 165b

II, 130a, 201a; VII, 391b; IX, 170b

Shabwa iii, 524b; ix, 808b, 559a, 560b; ix, 165b; s, 336b, 337a, b - III, 544b; VI, 78b, 544a, 545a; IX, 171a; S, 336b, 337a

Shadagun ii, 181a - II, 187a

Shadd i, 166b - IX, 172a

Shaddad b. 'Alî i, 81a; ii, 173b, 1270b; ix, 169a - I, 186a; III, 177b, 1303b; IX, 174b

Shaddad Abu 'Antara s, 178a - S, 179a

Shaddad b. 'Amr (III) i, 44b; ix, 169a - I, 46a; IX, 174b

Shaddadî(e)s i, 420b, 421a, 507b, 639a, 660b, 796b; iv, 345a, 347a, b, 670a; v, 452a, 489a; v, 464b, 274a; ix, 169a - I, 432b, 433a, 523a, 659b, 681b, 820a; IV, 360a, 361b, 362a, 697b; V, 454b, 492a; VI, 62b, 259a; IX, 174b

Shadigdeli → Hajdijî Shadigdeli

Shaddîdî ii, 25b, 26b - III, 27a, b

Shaddîfari vi, 384b - VI, 368a

Shaddîdî iii, 115a - III, 117b

Shaddîdî Ayyub → Ayyub b. Shaddîdî

al-Shaddîdî, Abu 'I-Hasan 'Alî b. 'Abd Allâh al-Djabbâr al-Zarwîlî (2178) i, 1b, 91b, 309a, 1019b; ii, 513b, 722b; iv, 449b; v, 280a, 355a, b, 356a; ix, 170b; x, 247a; s, 350b -

I, 1b, 94a, 318b, 1050b; III, 531a, 745a; IV, 469b; VI, 264b, 339a, 340a; IX, 176a; X, 266a; S, 350b

al-Shaddîlî, 'Alî b. 'Umar (1418) i, 781a; iv, 449b, 450b; b, 741b; vii, 513b -

I, 804b; IV, 469b, 470a, b, 771a; VII, 513b

al-Shaddîlî, Shams al-Dîn Abu 'I-Faḥ b. Wafâ' al-Ikandârî (1358) vi, 112a - VI, 112a

al-Shaddîlîyya i, 70b, 371a, 596b, 670b, 966a, 1260b; ii, 160a, 224a; iii, 339b, 535b, 679b; iv, 992b; v, 948b; vi, 88a, 203b, 454b; vii, 246a; viii, 18b; ix, 172b, 507b; s, 247a; s, 18a, 44a, 93a, 208b, 223a, 244a, 278b, 408a, 411a -

I, 72b, 382a, 615b, 700a, 996a, 1298b; II, 165a, 231a; III, 349b, 554b, 692b; IV, 1025a; V, 952b; VI, 86a, 187b, 440a; VII, 248a; VIII, 18b, IV, 178a, 527a; X, 266a; S, 18b, 44b, 93a, 208a, 223a, 244a, 278b, 408b, 411b

Shodkhan → Shapur

Shodh Khan (Bengal(e)) (1442) vi, 46b - VI, 45a

Shodhiad → Mandu

Shodirwan iv, 481a; v, 1146a; ix, 175a - IV, 502a; V, 1137b; IX, 180a

Shodjâ' al Khân (Gudjârî) (1551) iv, 93a - IV, 97a

Shodjâ' al Khân (Muḥammadî) (1704) vi, 310a, 407a - VI, 295a, 391b

Shodjâr(ât) al-Durr, umm Khâlîl (1257) i, 732a, 766a; vi, 45a, 261b, 321a, b, 327a; vii, 166b, 990a; viii, 989a; ix, 176a - I, 754a, 789a; VI, 43b, 246a, 305b, 306a, 311b; VII, 168a, 991a; VIII, 1024a; IX, 181b

al-Shaddjârî iv, 704a - I, 725a

Shadona (Media Sidonia) ix, 176b - IX, 182a

Shadyakkh vi, 854a - VI, 845b

Shaffa' i, 134b, 958b; ii, 306b; ix, 177b - I, 134a, 988a; II, 315a; IX, 183a

al-Shafak ix, 179b - IX, 185a

- Shāh b. Mikāl (Mikāl) (914) vii, 26a – VII, 26a  
 Shāh 'Abbas I, II, III (Safawid(e)) → 'Abbas  
 Shāh 'Abd Allāh (1485) ix, 269b; x, 256a – IX, 381b; x, 274b  
 Shāh 'Abd al-'Azīm al-Hasanī (864) ii, 650b; vi, 21a; ix, 191a – II, 667a; VI, 19a; IX, 197a  
 Shāh 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dihlawī → 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Dihlawī  
 Shāh 'Abd al-Kādir Dihlawī → 'Abd al-Kādir Dihlawī  
 Shāh 'Abd al-Latif → 'Abd al-Latif  
 Shāh 'Abd al-Rahīm al-Umairī i, 1023a; ii, 254a; v, 1135b – i, 1054b; II, 261b; v, 1131a  
 Shāh Abu 'I-Kāsim Sultān → Beglar  
 Shāh Adfal (Chitral) (1795) ii, 30a – II, 30b  
 Shāh Ardal al-b. Muhtaram Shāh II (Chitral) (1853) ii, 30a – II, 30b  
 Shāh 'Alam I Bahādur Shāh (Mughal) → Bahādur Shāh  
 Shāh 'Alam II, Djalāl al-Din 'Alī Dshawhar (Mughal) (1806) i, 813b; ii, 121b, 186a, 808b, 1092b; iii, 428a; vi, 535b, 536a, 537a; vii, 94a, 516a, 346a; viii, 5b; ix, 192b – i, 836b; II, 124a, 192a, 827b, 1118a; III, 441b; VI, 520a, b, 521b, VII, 95b, 318a, 348a; VIII, 6a; IX, 198b  
 Shāh 'Alam b. Burhān al-Din Kūshī 'Alam (IX) i, 1329b; vi, 781b – i, 1370a, VII, 771a  
 Shāh 'Alam Khān iii, 59b – III, 62a  
 Shāh 'Alī Khān iv, 723b, 849b – IV, 752b, 882b  
 Shāh-i Arman (Turcomans, Akhlāt) i, 329a; vi, 781b; ix, 193a – i, 339b; VI, 771a; IX, 198b  
 Shāh Bādar ii, 403b – IX, 199b  
 Shāh Beg Arghūn i, 227b, 228a, 627b, 961b, 1192a; ii, 420a, 632b; iv, 535a, 536b – i, 234b, 253a, 648a, 991b, 1227b; III, 433b, 654a; IV, 558a, 560a  
 Shāh Begam (1605) vii, 331b – VII, 333a  
 Shāh Badshāh Khān, amir (XVI) vi, 407a – VI, 392a  
 Shāh Dā'i Shirāzi (poet/poetess) (IX) viii, 45b – VIII, 46a  
 Shāh Dawla, pir (1713) ii, 1131b – II, 1158a  
 Shāh Dīshān (Mughal) (1666) i, 60b, 66a, 81a, 199b, 200a, 228b, 252b, 253a, 680b, 710a, 856a, 1161a, 1200a, 1324a, 1329b, 1331a, 1347b; ii, 99b, 121a, 157b, 162a, 180a, 380a, 446a, 598b; iii, 424a, 450a, 492b, 1204a; iv, 507a, 543a, 914b, 1018a; b, v, 74a, 598a, 600a, 688a, 1135b, 1214a; vi, 126b, 131b, 345b, 407a, 426a, 456b, 533b; vii, 139b, 189a, 194a, 204a; b, viii, 315a, 318a, 322a, 339a, 346a, 404b, 443b, viii, 74a; b, ix, 195a; x, 58b; x, 63a, 142b, 167b, 258a, b, 313b, 366b, 420b – i, 62b, 68a, 83b, 205a, 214b, 235b, 260b, 261a, 707b, 731b, 879b, 1199a, 1235b, 1364b, 1370b, 1371b, 1387b; II, 101b, 124a, 162a, 167a, 185b, 458a, 613b; III, 438a, 465b, 509b, 1234b; IV, 529a, 560b, 947b, 1050a; b, v, 76a, 602a, 603b, 693a, 1131a, 1203b; VI, 124b, 129b, 329b, 392a, 411b, 442a, 518a; VII, 141b, 189b, 194b, 205a, b, 317b, 320a, 333b, 334a, 341a, 347b, 406a, 444b; VIII, 76a; IX, 200b; X, 60b; S, 63b, 142a, 167b, 258a, 313a, 366b, 421a  
 Shāh Dīshān II, Raffi al-Dawla (Mughal) (1719) i, 914a, 1026a; ii, 637a – i, 914b, 1057b; VII, 457a  
 Shāh Dīshān III (Mughal) (1760) vii, 316a – VII, 318b  
 Shāh Dīshān b. Suyurghatmish (1306) v, 163a, 554a – v, 161a, 558b  
 Shāh Djalāl Mudjarrād Kūnyā'i (XVI) ix, 611a – IX, 634a  
 Shāh Dost → Fath Khān  
 Shāh Fadl ii, 30a – II, 30b  
 Shāh Fakr 'Alwi (1780) ix, 440a – IX, 457a

- Shāh Fakhr al-Din (I) ii, 55a, 56a; iii, 436a, 1158b – II, 56a, 57a; III, 450a, 1187a  
 Shāh Fūlādī (peak/sommet) i, 221b – i, 228a  
 Shāh Ghāzi Rustam I iv, 266a – IV, 278a  
 Shāh al-Hamīd 'Abd al-Kādir (Marakkayar) (1600) vi, 503b – VI, 489a  
 Shāh Ḥatīm Dihlawī i, 119a – III, 121b  
 Shāh Husayn Abbāsī v, 829a – V, 835a  
 Shāh Husayn Khān i, 1219a – i, 1258b  
 Shāh Ismā'īl al-Din ii, 205a – II, 211b  
 Shāh Ismā'īl II, III (Safawid(e)) → Ismā'īl II, III  
 Shāh Ismā'īl Ghāzi 'Arabi (IX) ii, 297a; viii, 598b – II, 305a; VIII, 617b  
 Shāh Kābuli i, 1201a – I, 1237a  
 Shāh Kādān (Khalifa) (XVI) vii, 440a – VII, 441a  
 Shāh Kādīrī, Mullā i, 134b, 378b – II, 138a, 389a  
 Shāh Kalīm Allāh Dīshānabādī ii, 551; iii, 432b – II, 56a; III, 446b  
 Shāh Kāsim b. Muḥammad Nūr Bakhsī s, 423b – S, 423b  
 Shāh Kāsim Faydabakhsī b. Nūrbakhsī (1511) viii, 135b – VIII, 138a  
 Shāh Kāsim Husaynī i, 1201a – I, 1237a  
 Shāh Kāsim Sulaymānī (1606) vi, 132b – VII, 134b  
 Shāh Kātor → Muhtaram Shāh II  
 Shāh Khāshūsh iv, 202b – IV, 211b  
 Shāh Kulī Kādjar iv, 389a – IV, 404b  
 Shāh Kulī Sulṭān iv, 476a – IV, 496b  
 Shāh Madār → Badī' al-Din  
 Shāh Mahmūd (Muzaffarid(e)) (1375) ii, 401b – II, 412a  
 Shāh Mālang iv, 202b – IV, 211b  
 Shāh Malik b. 'Alī Yaghū (Ghuzz) (IX) ii, 4b, 1108a; iv, 1067a; v, 416a; ix, 195b – II, 4b, 1134a; IV, 1098b; VI, 401a; IX, 201a  
 Shāh Mansūr Shirāzi (1581) ix, 195b – IX, 201b  
 Shāh-i Mashhad v, 1147b, 1148a – v, 1139a  
 Shāh Meḥmed b. Karī Yūsuf iv, 586b, 587b – IV, 609a, 611a  
 Shāh Minā v, 634b, 636a – V, 639a, 640a  
 Shāh Mir (Mirzā) → Shams al-Din Shāh Mirzā  
 Shāh Mir b. Mir Kawām al-Din (Mar'ashī) (XVI) vi, 516a – VI, 501b  
 Shāh Mirs s, 167b – S, 167b  
 Shāh Mirzā Zarkash vii, 95b – VII, 97a  
 Shāh Muḥammad b. 'Abd Ahmād (1661) ix, 196a – IX, 201b  
 Shāh Muḥammad 'Alī (Kādjar) (1909) v, 24b; vi, 21b – v, 25a; VI, 19a  
 Shāh Muḥibb Allāh b. Khālīl Allāh (IX) vi, 63a – VI, 61a  
 Shāh Muḥibb Allāh b. Shāh Nūr al-Din (Kirmān) (IX) vi, 66b – VI, 64b  
 Shāh Muḥibb Allāh Ilāhābādī (XVI) viii, 69a – VIII, 69a  
 Shāh Murād (Bukhārā) (1800) vi, 760a – VI, 755b  
 Shāh Muzaffar (Muzaffarid(e)) (1353) i, 1211b; vii, 820b – i, 1247b; VII, 822a  
 Shāh Muzaffar al-Din (Kādjar) (1907) vi, 21a – VI, 19a  
 Shāh Naṣr (XVI) ii, 221b – II, 228b  
 Shāh Nawāz I (Vakhtang, Georgian(e)) (XVI) v, 493b – V, 496b  
 Shāh Nawāz II (Giorgi XI, Georgian(e)) (1688) v, 493b – V, 496b  
 Shāh Nawāz Khān → Gurgin Khān  
 Shāh Nawāz Khān → Samsal al-Dawla Khān  
 Shāh Nawāz Khān (1758) vii, 343a – VII, 344b  
 Shāh Nawāz Khān (Chitral) ii, 30a – II, 30b

- Shāh Nawāz Khān (Iridj) → Iridj Shāh Nawāz Khān  
 Shāh Nawāz Khān Awrangabādī v, 935b – V, 939b  
 Shāh Nūr al-Din → Nūr al-Dīn  
 Shāh Niyāz Ahmād ii, 55a – II, 56a  
 Shāh Nizām al-Din i, 853a – I, 876b  
 Shāh Nizār iv, 201b – IV, 210b  
 Shāh Nūr Muḥammad ii, 55a – II, 56a  
 Shāh Rādī al-Din i, 852b; iv, 202b – I, 876b; IV, 211b  
 Shāh Rafī al-Din i, 69a; iii, 430b, 431a; iv, 196a – I, 700b; III, 444b, 445a; IV, 204b  
 Shāh Rād v, 656b; ix, 196b; x, 149a – V, 660b; IX, 202a; S, 149a  
 Shāh Rūkh (Afghānīd(e)) (1795) vi, 715a – VI, 704a  
 Shāh Rūkh (Caghātayid(e)) → Shāh Rūkh Mirzā b. Tīmūr  
 Shāh Rūkh I (Khokand) (XVI) ii, 45a; v, 29a – II, 46a; V, 30a  
 Shāh Rūkh Mirzā b. Ibrahim Mirzā (Badakhshān Mirzās) (1607) i, 230a; b, 246b, 295b; v, 59a; vii, 135a; x, 43b – i, 237a; b, 254b, 305a; VII, 137a; S, 44a  
 Shāh Rūkh Mirzā b. Tīmūr Lang (Tīmūrid(e)) (1447) i, 66b, 90b, 927a, 230a; b, 246b, 295b, 1001b, 1054a, 1133b; ii, 6a, 270b, 792a; iii, 57b, 58a, 114a, 346b, 768b; iv, 33a; b, 34a, 102b, 586b, 587a, b, 642b, 721b, 945a, 1020a, 1040b; v, 59a, 858b; vi, 16a, 61b, 324b, 505a, 512b, 513a, b, 619a, 621a, 714b, 976b; vii, 173a, 313b, 928a; viii, 750a; ix, 197a; x, 513b, 812a; x, 43b, 49a, 84a – i, 68b, 93b, 234a, 237a, b, 254b, 305a, 1032a, 1086a, 1168a; II, 6a, 278b, 811a; III, 60a, b, 116b, 357a, 801b; IV, 35b, 36a, 107a, 609a, b, 611a, 669a, 750b, 978a, 1052a, 1072b; V, 30a, 59b, 409b, 703b, 865b; VII, 14b, 174b, 309a, 316a, 498a, b, 604a, 606a, 928b, 968b; VIII, 770b; IX, 202b; X, 550a; S, 149b, 844, 97a  
 Shāh Rustam v, 829a – v, 835a  
 Shāh Saḍī I → Saḍī I Shāh  
 Shāh Shudjā' (Afghānīstān) → Shudjā' al-Mulk Dur-rānī  
 Shāh Shudjā' (Bengal(e)) i, 229a, 606a, 768b, 769a, 1333a; ii, 216b, 813b – i, 236a, 625b, 791b, 792a, 1272b; II, 223a, 832b  
 Shāh Shudjā' b. Mubārīz al-Din (Muzaffarid(e)) (1384) ii, 401b; iii, 56a; iv, 498b; v, 827b, 828b; vii, 480b, 481a, 820b; ix, 198b; x, 415a – II, 412a; III, 58a; IV, 520a; V, 833b, 835a; VII, 480a, b, 822b; IX, 204a; S, 415a  
 Shāh Sulaymān I (Safawid(e)) (1694) → Sulaymān Shāh  
 Shāh Sulaymān II (Safawid(e)) (1763) vi, 18a, 483b, 516b – VI, 16a, 469b, 501b  
 Shāh Sulaymān (Taḥmas, Caghātayid(e)) ii, 56a – II, 57a  
 Shāh Sulṭān bint Selīm I (1575) ix, 199b – IX, 205a  
 Shāh Sulṭān bint Selīm II (1580) ix, 200b – IX, 206a  
 Shāh Sulṭān Husayn I (Safawid(e)) (1720) vi, 16b, 18a, 483b, 525a, 551a, 856a; vii, 62a; viii, 771b – VI, 14b, 16a, 469b, 510a, 535b, 847b; VII, 62a; VIII, 797a  
 Shāh Sulaymān Muḥammad Badakhshī i, 852b – I, 876a  
 Shāh Tahir al-Husaynī (Muḥammad Shāh) (1545) ix, 200b – IX, 206a  
 Shāh Tāhmāsp I, II (Safawid(e)) → Tāhmāsp I, II  
 Shāh Tāhmāsp (fortress/forteresse) vi, 418a – VI, 403a  
 Shāh Turkān umm Firzīz Shāh I Rukn al-Din (Delhi) (XVI) vi, 488a – VI, 474a  
 Shāh Wālī Allāh al-Dihlawī → al-Dihlawī  
 Shāh Wālī Khān i, 232b – I, 239b

- Shāh Wilāyat (IX) vii, 965b – VII, 966a  
 Shāhābād ii, 1120a; x, 313a – II, 1146a; S, 312b  
 Shāhādā i, 332b, 407b; iii, 269b; ix, 201a – i, 342b, 419a; III, 277a; IX, 207a  
 Shāhānshāh (title/titre) → Shāh  
 Shāhārā, Banū vi, 80a – VI, 78a  
 Shāhārā (Yemen) vi, 436b; ix, 201b – VI, 422a; IX, 207a  
 Shāhārīdā ix, 202a – IX, 207b  
 Shāh-bandar i, 1013a; vi, 209b; s, 199b, 200a – i, 1044a; VI, 194a; S, 200a  
 Shāhbander-zade → Hilmi, Ahmed  
 Shāhbar Girāy ii, 25b, 1114a – II, 26a, 1140a  
 Shāhbar Kalandar iv, 474a – IV, 494b  
 Shāhbandjī ix, 202a – IX, 208a  
 Shāhīd ii, 725b; iv, 200a – III, 748a; IV, 208b  
 Shāhīdjan Bēgam i, 1196a, 197a – i, 1231a, b, 1232b  
 Shāhīdjanābād i, 253a; ii, 258a, 259a; iii, 450b; v, 889a; vii, 332b, 333b – i, 260b; II, 266a; III, 466a; v, 890b; VII, 334b, 335a  
 Shāhīdjanpur s, 292b – S, 292a  
 Shāhīd Rūhmī (XVI) i, 769a, 1126b; vi, 534b; viii, 74b – i, 792a, 123a; VII, 519a; VIII, 76b  
 Shāhgar → Kanawāz  
 al-Shahhām, Abū Ya'qub Yūsuf (IX) i, 128b; ii, 569b; iv, 1163a; vii, 604a; ix, 202b; x, 226b – i, 132b; II, 584a; iv, 1119b; VII, 604a; IX, 208a; S, 226b  
 Shāhi (coinage/monnaie) ix, 203a – IX, 208b  
 Shāhi (island) vi, 501b, 504b – VI, 486b, 489b  
 Shāh-i Zinda (Timurid) s, 154b – S, 154b  
 Shāhid iv, 354a; ix, 207a – IV, 369b; IX, 212a  
 Shāhid ix, 203b – IX, 209b  
 Shāhid (Shuhayd) al-b. Husayn al-Balkhī (927) vi, 609a; ix, 208b; s, 35a – VI, 594a; IX, 214b; S, 35a  
 al-Shah al-Awwal → Muḥammad b. Maḥkī  
 Shāhid Balkhī → Shāhid (Shuhayd) al-b. Husayn  
 Shāhid Muḥammad Pashā iv, 970a – IV, 1002a  
 al-Shahid al-Thāni, Zayn al-Din b. 'Alī (1557) vi, 13a; viii, 777b; ix, 209a; s, 56b – vi, 12a; VIII, 803b; IX, 215a; S, 57a  
 Shāhidārīz v, 166a – V, 163b  
 Shāhidī (XXV) vii, 349a – VII, 351a  
 Shāhin (XX) s, 109b – S, 109a  
 Shāhin (Spahbed) (XVI) ix, 79b – IX, 82b  
 Shāhin, Afī i, 210a – IX, 216a  
 Shāhin, Banū → Tīmūr b. Shāhin  
 Shāhin, Dār → Sa'īm Kalā  
 Shāhin, alfa (1388) i, 653b, 1159b, 1302b; ii, 683b, 722a, 914a, 1086a; iv, 1093a; vi, 290b; vii, 593a; ix, 211a – i, 674b, 1194b, 1342b; II, 700b, 740b, 935b, 1111b; IV, 1124a; VI, 276a; VII, 593a; IX, 217a  
 Shāhin, Mawlāna (XVI) iv, 309a; b, vii, 510b – IV, 323a; b, VII, 510b  
 Shāhin b. 'Abd Allāh (XVI) ix, 211a – IX, 217a  
 Shāhin Girāy i, 1200b – i, 120b  
 Shāhin Giray Khān i, 63a; ii, 447a; v, 141a, b – i, 64b; II, 458b; v, 143b, 144a  
 Shāhin-i Shirāzi (IX) ix, 211a – IX, 217a  
 Shāhmār vi, 937b – VI, 930b  
 Shāhmardān b. Abū 'I-Khayr al-Rāzi (1120) vi, 908a; x, 146a – VI, 899b; X, 151a  
 Shāhnamadī ix, 211b – IX, 217a  
 Shāhnawāz Khān (1659) vi, 131b – VI, 129b  
 Shāhnawāz Azād (IX) vi, 486a – VI, 472a  
 Shāhnawāz bint Muḥammad Ridā Shāh Pahlawī (XX) vii, 447a – VII, 448a  
 Shāhpur vi, 62a – VI, 59a  
 Shahr 'town/village' ix, 212a – IX, 217b





Shams al-Din 'Abd al-Malik (1200) vi, 381a – VI, 365a  
 Shams al-Din Abū Rāḍī ii, 597b – II, 612a  
 Shams al-Din 'Abd al-Shah Kart (Kurt) (Harat) (1308) viii, 83b – VIII, 85b  
 Shams al-Din Amuli (1307) vi, 908a – VI, 899b  
 Shams al-Din al-Arī (III) vi, 13a – VI, 12a  
 Shams al-Din Dandāni (1457) vi, 1027b – VI, 1020b  
 Shams al-Din al-Dimashqī (1327) vi, 111b – VI, 109a  
 Shams al-Din Div (IV) vi, 315a – VI, 500a  
 Shams al-Din Ibrahim Shāh (Sharḥ) (1440) ix, 355a – IX, 366b  
 Shams al-Din Iltisīsh → Iltisīsh  
 Shams al-Din Irāqī, Mir s, 353b, 366b – S, 353b, 366a  
 Shams al-Din Irāqī (XIII) s, 356a – X, 382a  
 Shams al-Din Kara-Sunkur (amir) Ardharbāyḍjān vi, 501b – VI, 487a  
 Shams al-Din Karīm Ghawrī (Mar'ashī) (IV) vi, 512b – VI, 498a  
 Shams al-Din Khān (1835) ii, 83b – II, 85a  
 Shams al-Din Lahūdī (Gillān) (XV) vi, 18a – VI, 16a  
 Shams al-Din Mahūmī iii, 633a, 634a – III, 654a, 655b  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad III Laḥḥārī (Bukhārī) (1482) vi, 62b, 407a – VI, 60b, 391b  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad b. Kays al-Rāzī → Shams-i Kays  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad b. Raḥn al-Din Khur-Shāh (Nizār) (1310) ix, 285b – IX, 304a  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad b. Murtadā (Mar'ashī) (1452) vi, 513a – VI, 498b  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad al-Babāwī ii, 330b – II, 340a  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad al-Dimashqī i, 775a, 1327b – I, 798a, 1368b  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad Ghūrī (1203) ii, 1101a – II, 1127a  
 Shams al-Din Muhammad Tabrizī → Shams-i Tabrizī  
 Shams al-Din Salāh, al-Malik al-Salāh (Arakūde), (Mardin) (1364) vi, 111b; viii, 802a – VI, 109a; VIII, 820a  
 Shams al-Din al-Samarkandī s, 413a – S, 413b  
 Shams al-Din al-Samarānī (1630) i, 742a; iii, 1220a, 1233a; viii, 294a; ix, 296a – I, 764a; III, 1251a, 1265a; VIII, 303a; IX, 304b  
 Shams al-Din Samī Bey Frashī (III) i, 298b; ii, 474a; v, 195a; vi, 92b, 373a – I, 307b; II, 486a; V, 192b; VI, 90b, 337b  
 Shams al-Din Shāh Mirzā Swātī iv, 708a; s, 167a – IV, 736b; S, 167a  
 Shams al-Din Sultānpūrī, Shaykh (XV) vi, 131a; s, 3a – VI, 129a; S, 2a  
 Shams al-Din al-Sūrūdī 'Arif (III) ix, 296b; s, 105b – IX, 305a; S, 105b  
 Shams al-Ma'ālī → Kābiya b. Waḡḡarīyā b. Ziyār  
 Shams-Mah Khātūn (Dhu 'l-Kadr) (X) vi, 509b – VI, 495a  
 Shams al-Mulk 'Uḡḡmān b. Nizām al-Mulk (II) i, 522b, 902a; vi, 64b; viii, 81b – I, 538b, 929a; VI, 62a; VIII, 83b  
 Shams al-Mulk Nasr → Nasr I (Karakhanid) (c)  
 Shams al-Mulūk → Dukak; Rustam  
 Shams al-'Urafi, Sayyid Husayn Husaynī (1935) viii, 46b – VIII, 47b  
 Shamsa ix, 298b – IX, 307a  
 Shamsnāb vi, 62a, b – VI, 60a  
 Shamsnāz i, 98b – I, 101a  
 Shamsnāz i, 180b – I, 185b  
 Shams-i Fakhrī → Fakhrī Shams al-Din Muhammad  
 Shams-i Kays (XIII) i, 982b; iv, 59b, 64b, 714a; v,

1027a; viii, 578b; ix, 297a; s, 21b – I, 1013a; IV, 62b, 68a, 743a; V, 1027b; VII, 507b; IX, 305b; S, 22a  
 Shamsī Khān s, 33b – V, 34b  
 Shams-i Manghī → Nakhḍjāwānī, Muḥammad  
 Shams-i Tabrizī (1247) ii, 394a; v, 26a; ix, 298a – II, 404v; V, 26b; IX, 306b  
 Shamsī Pashā iv, 108b – IV, 113b  
 Shamsī-yi 'A'rādī Bukhārī (XIII) viii, 749a – VIII, 779b  
 Shamsīr b. Azar s, 327b – S, 327a  
 Shamsīr Bahādūr i, 1012b – I, 1043b  
 Shamsiddin Shāhīddīnaw Khurshīd (1960) vi, 768b – VI, 757b  
 Shamsīyān iv, 473b – IV, 494b  
 Shamsīyāyā ii, 1070b; iv, 203a, 473b, 991b; v, 26a; vi, 542a; ix, 299a – II, 1095a; IV, 212a, 494b, 1024a; V, 27a; VI, 526b; IX, 307b  
 Shamsūn (Samson) ix, 300a – IX, 308b  
 Sham'un vi, 575a – VI, 560a  
 Shamwīl (Samuel) ix, 301b – IX, 309a  
 al-Shanawī, Ahmad i, 829b – I, 852b  
 Shanbal i, 829a – I, 852a  
 Shandī ii, 351b; ix, 301b – II, 361a; IX, 309a  
 Shandjwīl, Shandjūl → 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Abi 'Amir  
 Shandūr ii, 29a – II, 29b  
 al-Shanfārā iv, 744b, 919a; vii, 308a, 309a; ix, 301a; s, 176a – IV, 747b, 952a; VII, 310a, 311b; 309b; S, 177a  
 Shāngānī (Mogadiscu) vi, 129a – VI, 127a  
 Shānī (XV) viii, 776a – VIII, 802a  
 Shānīah vi, 576a – VI, 561a  
 Shānī-zāde Mehmed 'Adā Allāh Efendi (1826) ii, 713a; iii, 590a; v, 1083b; vi, 725a; ix, 303a – II, 731a; III, 610b; V, 1081a; VI, 714a; IX, 311b  
 Shānkār s, 295a – S, 294b  
 Shann, Banū i, 73a, 74a – I, 75a, 76a  
 Shams adlāsī → Adā Kal'e  
 Shamsabānī ii, 1099a, 1100a, 1101a – II, 1125a, b, 1127a  
 Shamsīyā → Dīd'atī  
 Shamsī (Shan-bay) ix, 303b – IX, 312a  
 Shant Mankash (Sinnacaw) ix, 304a – IX, 312b  
 Shant Yakub (Santiago de Compostela) i, 494b; ix, 304b – I, 509a; IX, 313b  
 Shantabariyya (Santaver) ii, 243a; iii, 299a; ix, 305b – II, 250a; III, 308a; IX, 314b  
 al-Sharāfī, Abū 'l-Hadīdjādī (1083) i, 521b, 601a; iii, 111a, 807a, 963a; ix, 306a – I, 537b, 620b; III, 113b, 830b, 987b; IX, 315a  
 Shantamariyyat al-Gharb (Farō) i, 6a; ix, 306a – I, 6a; IX, 315a  
 Shantamariyyat al-Shark (Albarracin) ix, 307a – IX, 316b  
 Shantarin (Santarem) i, 161b, 1338b; ix, 308a – I, 166a, 1379a; IX, 317b  
 Shantī Ma'ālī i, 812a; ix, 775a – I, 835a; IX, 808b  
 Shāpūr (river/leuve) vi, 383b; ix, 309b – VI, 368a; IX, 319a  
 Shāpūr (town/village) iv, 850b; ix, 310b – IV, 883b; IX, 320a  
 Shāpūrī (Sābūr) I b. Ardāshīr (Sāsānīd) (270) i, 484b, 516b, 788b; ii, 1119b; iii, 50b; iv, 675b; v, 573b; ix, 309b – I, 499a, 532a, 812a; II, 1146a; III, 52b; IV, 703b; V, 578a; IX, 319a  
 Shāpūr II b. Hormīz II (Sāsānīd) (379) i, 225b, 484b, 548b; iii, 303b; v, 640a; vi, 633a; ix, 73b, 309b – I, 232b, 499a, 560a; III, 312b; V, 644a; VI, 618a; IX, 76b, 319a  
 Shāpūr III (Sāsānīd) ix, 75a, 309b – IX, 78a, 319a  
 Shāpūr b. Shahrīyār Bāwand iv, 645b – IV, 672a

Shāpūr al-Djunūd → Shāpūr I  
 Shāpūr Kh("īst v, 831b – V, 837b  
 Shāpūr Mirzā 'Uḡad Khān (1650) vii, 574a – VII, 574b  
 Shār ix, 311a – IX, 321a  
 Shār' ix, 311b – IX, 321a  
 Shārīb → Maḥrībāt  
 Shārāyānī, Mullā Muḥammad Kāzīm Fāḍl (1904) vi, 553a – VI, 537b  
 Shārār ix, 313b – IX, 323b  
 al-Shārār (Aljāraf) i, 7a, 135b; iv, 115a – I, 7a, 139b; IV, 120a  
 al-Shārār (Yemen) vi, 436b – VI, 422a  
 Shārār al-Dawla Muslim b. Kuraysh ('Ukaylid(e)) (1085) iii, 228a; vi, 379b – III, 235a; VI, 364a  
 Shārār al-Dawla, Abū 'l-Fawāris Shīrdīlī (Buyid(e)) (989) i, 1354a; iii, 244b; vi, 600b; ix, 314a; s, 118a, 398a – I, 1393a; III, 251b; VI, 585a; IX, 324a; S, 117b, 398b  
 Shārār al-Din, 'Abd al-Husayn b. al-Sayyid Yūsuf al-Musawī al-'Amīlī (1957) vii, 301b; ix, 314b – VII, 303b; IX, 324b  
 Shārār al-Din, Hasan Rāmī → Rāmī Tabrizī  
 Shārār al-Din, Mas'ūdā s, 353a – S, 353b  
 Shārār al-Din b. Kawām al-Din al-Mar'ashī (XV) vi, 512a, b – VI, 497a, 498a  
 Shārār al-Din Abū Tawwama ii, 216a – II, 223a  
 Shārār al-Din 'Alī Yazdī (1454) vii, 343b; ix, 315b – VII, 345a; IX, 325b  
 Shārār al-Din Husām al-Din al-Bulghārī i, 1307b – I, 1347b  
 Shārār al-Din 'Isā → al-Mu'azzam 'Isā  
 Shārār al-Din Khān → Bidlīsī  
 Shārār al-Din Mawḍūd al-Mawḍī, amir (III) vi, 547a – VI, 531b  
 Shārār al-Din Sa'd Allāh i, 322b, 346b, 510b – I, 322b, 357a, 526a  
 Shārār al-Din Shāh Wilāyat vii, 601b – VII, 601b  
 Shārār al-Din Taḡyā Manerī (1371) i, 868b; s, 255b – I, 893a; S, 274b  
 Shārār Dīḡhān (1560) viii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 Shārār Kh("ādja, Shaykh s, 280b – S, 280b  
 Shārār al-Ma'ālī i, 440a – I, 452b  
 Shārār al-Mulk (vizier) (1227) i, 301a; vi, 500b, 501a, 505a; s, 359b – I, 310a; VI, 486a, 490a; S, 359b  
 Shārār al-Mulk b. Kuraysh ('Ukaylid(e)) (1080) vii, 122a – VII, 124a  
 Shārār-nāma iv, 127b, 128a, b – IV, 133a, b, 134a  
 Shārār Rashīdī (1983) s, 961b – X,  
 al-Shārārī s, 335a – S, 334b  
 al-Shārārī 'Alī b. Ahmad iv, 1082a – IV, 1113b  
 Sharīf, Mirzā Maḥdūm iv, 860b – IV, 893b  
 al-Shārāfī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī iv, 1082b – IV, 1113b  
 Sharāfshāh b. Dī'a-fārī iv, 859b – IV, 892b  
 Sharāḥīl Dhu Yazan ii, 244b – II, 251b  
 Sharāḥīm Shāmarī (XX) vi, 768b – VI, 757b  
 al-Shārānī, 'Abd al-Wahhāb b. Ahmad (1565) i, 596a; iii, 901a; v, 1237a; vi, 87b, 88a, 821a; vii, 565a; viii, 425a; ix, 316a, 914a – I, 615b; III, 925b; V, 1227b; VI, 85b, 86a, 811b; VII, 565b; VIII, 439a; IX, 325b, 952a  
 al-Shārānī, Sulaymān b. Mūsā (II) vii, 526a – VII, 526a  
 al-Shārānīyā vi, 88a – VI, 86a  
 Sharar, 'Abd al-Halīm v, 203b – V, 201a  
 Sharāra, 'Abd al-Latif iv, 783a – IV, 814b  
 al-Shārārāt i, 546a, 873a; iii, 642a; ix, 316b – I, 563b, 897a; III, 663a; IX, 326b  
 al-Shārār ii, 535a; ix, 317a – II, 548b; IX, 327a  
 Sharāwīh, Banū vi, 82a – VI, 79b

Sharbīthāt vi, 84b – VI, 82b  
 Sharḍja s, 42a – S, 42b  
 al-Shardja → al-Shārīka  
 Shārēkī → Shahrūkī  
 Sharḥ ix, 317a – IX, 327a  
 Shari (river/river) s, 164b – S, 164a  
 Shārī' ix, 320b – IX, 330a  
 Sharr'a i, 152a, 170a, 173b, 260b, 353b, 1099b, 1142b, 1143a; ii, 146b, 660a, b, 668a; iii, 76a, 641a, 662b; iv, 156b, 556b, 559a; v, 60a, 870b; ix, 321a, i, 156b, 174b, 178a, 268b, 464b, 1132b, 1177a; b, II, 150b, 676b, 677a, 685a; III, 78b, 167b, 684a; IV, 163a, 580b; V, 867a, 870b; IX, 331a  
 Shariat Act (1937) i, 172a, b – I, 176b, 177b  
 Sharrāt Allāh, Hadḡī (1839) i, 952a; ii, 783b; iv, 625b; vii, 291a – I, 981a; II, 802b; IV, 650b; VII, 293a  
 Sharr'atī, 'Alī (1977) vii, 451a; ix, 328a – VII, 452b; IX, 338b  
 Sharr'atī, Muḥammad Takī iv, 166a – IV, 173b  
 Sharr'atmādrī (Ayyatullāh, Kum) (1986) vi, 553b; vii, 300a; ix, 329a – VI, 538a; VII, 302a; IX, 339a  
 Sharrīf (personal name, de plume) ix, 337b – IX, 348b  
 Sharrīf (title/tire) ix, 329b – IX, 340a  
 al-Sharīf, Mawlay → Muḥammad I (Alawid(e))  
 Sharīf 'Abd al-Rahmān (Pontianak) (1808) viii, 324a – VIII, 335a  
 al-Sharīf Abū Muḥammad Idrīs (1314) ix, 338a – IX, 349a  
 Sharīf Ahmad (Abū 'Arīsh) s, 30b – S, 30b  
 al-Sharīf al-Akhdar iii, 107a, 289a – III, 109b, 298a  
 al-Sharīf al-'Akīlī (II) ix, 338b – IX, 349b  
 al-Sharīf Amulī (XV) ix, 339a – IX, 350a  
 Sharīf Awlīyā Karīm al-Makhdūm (Jolo) (XV) vi, 1218b; viii, 303a – III, 1249b; VIII, 312b  
 al-Sharīf al-Djurdjānī → al-Djurdjānī  
 al-Sharīf al-Gharānī (1359) ix, 339b – IX, 350b  
 al-Sharīf al-Husaynī (1374) vi, 353a – VI, 337a  
 al-Sharīf al-Idrīsī → al-Idrīsī  
 Sharīf Muḥammad Kabungsuwan (XV) viii, 303b – VIII, 313a  
 al-Sharīf al-Murtadā → al-Murtadā al-Sharīf Abū 'l-Kasīm  
 Sharīf Pashā, Muḥammad (Mīrī) (1887) i, 1070a; iii, 515a; vii, 184b; ix, 340a – I, 1102a; III, 532b; VII, 184b; IX, 351a  
 Sharīf Pashā Sarāzī s, 300a – S, 299b  
 al-Sharīf al-Rādī (1016) i, 592b, 1352a; iii, 244b, 463a, 780b, 1266a; iv, 277b; vi, 603a, 604b, 605b; vii, 24b, 313a, 634a, 903b; ix, 340b; s, 23a, 95a – I, 611b, 1391b; III, 251b, 479a, 804a, 1299a; IV, 290a; VI, 588a, 589a, 590b; VII, 24b, 315b, 633b, 904a; IX, 351b; S, 23b, 94b  
 al-Sharīf al-Rundī (1285) vi, 606b – VI, 591a  
 al-Sharīf al-Talīk (1005) ix, 343a – IX, 354a  
 al-Sharīf al-Tūlīmānī (Ahl) iii, 670b, 866b; ix, 343b – III, 692a, 890b; IX, 354b  
 Sharīfīn (Iran) iv, 51b – IV, 54b  
 Sharīfīn-ḍad (1630) vi, 354a – VI, 338a  
 Sharīfīn (Mecca) i, 552a; vi, 148a; vii, 319b – I, 569b; VI, 147a; VII, 321b  
 Sharīfī (Morocco/Maroc) → Shurafa'  
 Sharīfī Badrudīnī (Lamū) vi, 613a – VI, 598a  
 Sharīf al-Menār-zade Ahmed (1641) ii, 751a; vii, 917b; ix, 348a – II, 769b; VII, 918a; IX, 359a  
 Sharīk b. al-A'war al-Harīḡī (XV) vii, 689b – VII, 689b  
 Sharīk b. Shaykh al-Mahri i, 1294a; iv, 16a – I, 1333b; IV, 17b



Sharik al-'Abisi ii, 525b - II, 538b  
 al-Sharika (Sharika) i, 166b; 928b; ii, 619a, 936b; iv, 777b; vi, 37b; ix, 349a; x, 422, 416b, 418a - I, 171a, 956b; II, 634b, 958b; IV, 808b; VI, 36a; IX, 360a; X, 42b, 417a, 418a  
 al-Sharish (Jeraz) ix, 349b - IX, 361a  
 al-Sharshi, Abu 'l-'Abbas (1222) i, 602a; iii, 221b; vi, 110b; ix, 350a - I, 622a; II, 228a; VI, 108b; IX, 361b  
 al-Shirya (singer/chanteuse) ix, 350b - IX, 362a  
 al-Shirak al-Andalus i, 82b; ix, 351a - I, 85a; IX, 362a  
 al-Shirak al-Sudani i, 101b - S, 100b  
 al-Shirkawa (Sherkawa) ix, 352b - IX, 364a  
 al-Shirkawi, 'Abd al-Rahman (1987) i, 819b; ix, 353a - I, 842b; IX, 364b  
 al-Shirkawiya i, 40b - S, 41a  
 al-Shirkha i, 176b; iii, 3b - I, 181a; III, 3b  
 al-Shirkhub vi, 547a - VI, 531b  
 al-Sharki ix, 353b - IX, 365a  
 al-Sharki b. al-Kutami (767) ix, 354a - IX, 365b  
 al-Sharki, Ibrahim (IV) vi, 49b, 50a - VI, 48a  
 al-Sharki iv, 1175a, 1176a, 1178a; vi, 384a - IV, 1208b, 1209b, 1211b, VI, 368b  
 al-Sharkis (Dhawpur) i, 756b; iii, 632a; iv, 533b, 534a; ix, 355a, 361b, 294b, 693b; viii, 68a, 1252a; ix, 355a; x, 203a, 325a - I, 779a; iii, 653a; IV, 557a; VI, 45a, 51b, 59b, 279b, 681b; VIII, 69b, 128a; IX, 366a; S, 202b, 324b  
 al-Sharkulda ix, 91b - S, 91a  
 al-Sharkulda (Baghdad) i, 901b, 1011a; x, 385b - I, 928b, 1042a; S, 386a  
 al-Sharkiyi (Misa) vi, 408a, 411b; ix, 356b - VI, 393a, 396b; IX, 366a  
 al-Sharkiyi ('Umin) vi, 84b; ix, 356b - VI, 82b; IX, 366a  
 al-Sharkiyi, S. 8b - S, 8a  
 al-Sharar i, 487a, 489a; ix, 357b - I, 501b, 503b; IX, 369a  
 al-Sharsh (Cherchel) iv, 1156a; vi, 371b, 404a; b; ix, 357b; x, 145a - IV, 1188a, b; VI, 356a, 388b, 389b; IX, 369a; S, 144a  
 al-Shari ix, 358b - IX, 370a  
 al-Shari iv, 186b - IV, 194b  
 al-Shari (plaine) viii, 767a - VIII, 792b  
 al-Sharwadize i, 101a; v, 496a - I, 103b; V, 499a  
 al-Sharwan -> Shirwan  
 al-Sharwin I (Ka'usiyin, Biwandind(e)) (797) vi, 745b - VI, 734b  
 al-Sharwin Mis iv, 645b, 646b; x, 298a - IV, 672a, 673a; S, 297b  
 al-Shash -> Tashtkent  
 al-Shashji -> 'Abd Allah b. Mahmud; Abu Bakr al-Shashji, Abu Bakr Muhammad al-Kaffal (975) x, 349b - X, 374b  
 al-Shashmakom vi, 768b; ix, 360b - VI, 757b; IX, 372b  
 al-Shashmak, Ahmad b. Muhammad (955) ix, 36a - IX, 36a  
 al-Shat i, 361a - IX, 372b  
 al-Shath (Shathiyah) ix, 361b - IX, 373a  
 al-Shatiba ix, 362b - IX, 374a  
 al-Shatibi, Abu Ishak (1388) iv, 149b; vi, 739b; ix, 364a - IV, 155b; VI, 728b; IX, 376a  
 al-Shatibi, Abu 'l-Kasim (1194) iv, 736b; vi, 130b; vii, 622a; ix, 365a - IV, 766b; VI, 128b; VII, 621b; IX, 376b  
 al-Shatibi, Muhammad b. Sulayman iv, 137a - IV, 143a  
 al-Shatir Djalal (IV) vii, 478a - VII, 477b  
 al-Shatir Beg Muhammad i, 840b - I, 864a  
 al-Shatiri x, 135b, 136a - S, 135b  
 al-Shatiranj i, 1359a; b; ii, 955a, 1038b; iii, 775a; v, 110a, 478b; ix, 366b - I, 1399a; b; II, 977a, 1062b,

1399a; b; III, 798a; V, 112b, 481a; IX, 378a  
 al-Shatt ix, 368a - IX, 379b  
 al-Shatt al-Amayya ('Amal) iv, 674a; b - IV, 702a; b  
 al-Shatt al-'Arab i, 5a, 133b, 1086b, 1087b; ii, 175b; iii, 1251b; iv, 6a, 674b, 675a; v, 65b, 66a; vii, 449b, 582b, 675a; ix, 368a - I, 5a, 137b, 1119a, 1120a; II, 181a; III, 1284a; IV, 66a, 702a; b; V, 67b, 68a; VII, 451a, 583a, 675a; IX, 380b  
 al-Shatt Bamişhur (Behemşhur) iv, 674b, 675a - IV, 702a, b  
 al-Shatt al-Kadimi iv, 674a - IV, 702a  
 al-Shatt Koban (Goban) -> al-Shatt al-Amayya  
 al-Shatt al-Nil viii, 13b - VIII, 13b  
 al-Shattana'awi, Nur al-Din (1314) i, 70a, 596a; iii, 160b; vii, 525a - I, 72a, 615b; III, 164a; VIII, 543a  
 al-Shattar, Shaykh 'Abd Allah (IV) vii, 440a - VII, 441a  
 al-Shattariyya i, 88a, 1284a; iii, 1233b; vii, 440a; viii, 237b; ix, 369b - I, 90b, 1323b; III, 1265b; VII, 441a; VIII, 243a; IX, 381b  
 al-Shatti, Muhammad Djamal ii, 182b; iii, 161b - II, 188b; III, 165a  
 al-Shaw, Anwar v, 189b; ix, 370a - V, 186b; IX, 382a  
 al-Shawadhdh v, 128a - V, 130b  
 al-Shawadid ix, 370b - IX, 382b  
 al-Shawankara -> Fadlawayh, Bani; Shabankara  
 al-Shawar, Abu Shudja' (vizier) (1169) i, 197a, 797a; ii, 318a; b, 856b, 858b, 959a; iv, 376a; viii, 130b; ix, 372b  
 al-Shawar i, 202b, 820b; II, 327b, 876b, 878b, 981a; IV, 392b; VIII, 133a; IX, 384b  
 al-Shawaribi iv, 514b - IV, 536b  
 al-Shawbak vii, 989b; ix, 373a - IV, 990a; IX, 385a  
 al-Shawdhab (Bistam) al-Yasakuri (III) iii, 650a; x, 821b - III, 671b; X, 821b  
 al-Shawwa (Chaouia) x, 169b - X, 182a  
 al-Shaww dialects ix, 376a - IX, 388b  
 al-Shawi, Abu 'l-'Abbas (1605) ix, 374a - IX, 386a  
 al-Shawin, 'Abd Allah b. al-'Abbas (dārī) (II) iv, 439a - VI, 424a  
 al-Shawin -> Ca'ush  
 al-Shawwih (al-Djawihi), 'Abd al-'Aziz (IX) vii, 716a - VII, 717a  
 al-Shawwih, Bani i, 371a, 372a, 770a; ii, 117a; viii, 794b; ix, 374b; x, 169b - I, 382a, 383a, 793a; II, 119b; VIII, 821a; IX, 386b; X, 182a  
 al-Shaww ix, 376b - IX, 389a  
 al-Shaww, Tasadduk Husayn (1871) ix, 377b - IX, 390a  
 al-Shawwa vii, 672a - VII, 672a  
 al-Shawwal ii, 86b, 87a - II, 88a, b  
 al-Shawwani, Muhammad b. 'Ali (1839) iv, 142b; vii, 297a; ix, 378a - IV, 148a; VII, 299a; IX, 390b  
 al-Shawwan (Al) (1938) vi, 78a, 459b; viii, 249a; ix, 378a; x, 5a, 74a; b, 292b, 360a - VI, 76a, 445a; VIII, 263a; IX, 390b; S, 4a, 74b, 293a, 360a  
 al-Shawkat Bukhari (1695) i, 1301b; ix, 378b - I, 1341a; IX, 391a  
 al-Shawkat Djang ii, 371b, 1091b - II, 381b, 1117a  
 al-Shawki, Ahmad (1932) i, 597b, 598a; iv, 856a; vi, 307a, 409a, 414a, 607a, 956a; vii, 422a, 903a; ix, 379a; x, 34a, 57b - I, 617a, 618a; IV, 889b; VI, 292a, 393b, 399a, 592a, 948b; VII, 423b, 903b; IX, 392b, 391b; S, 34b, 58a  
 al-Shawki Efendi Rabbani (1957) i, 916a, 917b; vii, 921b; ix, 380a - I, 943b, 945b; VII, 922a; IX, 392b  
 al-Shawwahi vii, 622a - VII, 621b  
 al-Shawwaf, 'Abd al-Wahab iv, 719a - IV, 748a  
 al-Shawwal ix, 380b - IX, 393a  
 al-Shaw -> Cay  
 al-Shay' ix, 380b - IX, 393a

Shay' al-Kawm ix, 382b - IX, 395a  
 al-Shay'a ix, 382b - IX, 395a  
 al-Shayadima vi, 744a - VI, 732a  
 al-Shayb wa'l-shabab ix, 383a - IX, 395b  
 al-Shayb, Bani iv, 317a, b, 318a, 320b; vi, 148b, 168a; vii, 362a; ix, 389b - IV, 331b, 332a, 334b; VI, 147a, 159b; VII, 364b; IX, 402a  
 al-Shayb b. 'Uthman -> Shayba, Bani  
 al-Shaybak Khan Uzbek (IV) vi, 514b - VI, 499b  
 al-Shayban, Bani ii, 1103a; iv, 88b-90b; v, 362b; vi, 345a, 546b, 624a, 640b, 900a, 930a; ix, 391a; x, 15b - III, 1130a; IV, 92b-94b; V, 363b; VI, 329a, 531a, 609a, 625b, 891b, 922a; IX, 403b; S, 16a  
 al-Shayban b. Djoc (Batu'dice) ii, 44b, 67b; x, 560b - II, 45b, 68b; X, 560b  
 al-Shayban al-Saghir ii, 988b; iv, 447a - II, 1013a; IV, 467a  
 al-Shaybani -> al-Dahhak b. Kays; 'Isa b. al-Shaykh; Yazid b. Mazyad  
 al-Shaybani, Abu 'Abd Allah Muhammad b. al-Hasan (805) i, 121a, 124a, 164b, 588b; iii, 162b, 512b; iv, 377a, 693a; v, 24a, 264b; vii, 310b, 537b, 662b; ix, 35b, 392b - I, 126b, 127b, 169a, 607b; III, 166a, 529b; IV, 393b, 719a; VI, 21b, 249a; VII, 313a, 537b, 662b; IX, 36a, 405a  
 al-Shaybani, Abu 'Amr Ishak b. Mirar (820) iv, 524b; vi, 197b; vii, 831b, 841a, 843a; ix, 394b; x, 15b, 394b - VI, 181b; IV, 547a; VII, 833a, 842b, 844b; IX, 407a; S, 16a, 395a  
 al-Shaybani, Abu Dawud Khalid b. Ibrahim al-Dhuhli (II) vi, 332b - VI, 317a  
 al-Shaybani, Abu 'l-Kasim Hibat Allah x, 193a - S, 194a  
 al-Shaybani, Abu Nasr Fath Allah (1890) iv, 70a; ix, 395b - IV, 73b; IX, 408a  
 al-Shaybani, Abu 'l-Saraya al-Sirri b. Mansur (IX) vi, 334a - VI, 318b  
 al-Shaybani, Ahmad b. 'Isa b. Shaykh (II) i, 145a; iv, 903a; b; vi, 540a; vii, 760a - I, 149b; IV, 94a; b; VI, 524b; VII, 761b  
 al-Shaybani, Ahmad b. Mazyad (Kayst) (IX) vi, 333b - VI, 318a  
 al-Shaybani, Ibrahim b. Muhammad (911) ix, 396a - IX, 408b  
 al-Shaybani Khān (Shaybānī(e)) (1510) -> Shibani Khān  
 al-Shaybānī(e) -> Shibānī(e)  
 al-Shaybi, 'Abd Allah b. 'Abd al-Kadir (IX) vi, 160b, 165b - VI, 154b, 157b  
 al-Shayda, Mullā ix, 396b - IX, 400b  
 al-Shayfa, Mustafa Khan iii, 93b - III, 96a  
 al-Shayista Khan i, 606a, 769a; ii, 32a, 216b - I, 626a, 792a; II, 32b, 223a  
 al-Shaykh (title/titre) iii, 411a, 721a; iv, 335a, 678a; v, 1131a, 1133a; ix, 397a - III, 423b, 743b; IV, 349b, 706a; V, 1272a, 129a; IX, 410a  
 al-Shaykh (Mamluk) -> al-Mu'ayyad Shaykh  
 al-Shaykh b. 'Abd Allah b. Shaykh (I) i, 781a - I, 804b  
 al-Shaykh b. 'Abd Allah b. Shaykh (2) i, 781b - I, 804b  
 al-Shaykh b. Muhammad b. Salih (1919) vii, 990a - VIII, 1024b  
 al-Shaykh 'Abd Allah (Kashmir) iv, 710a, b - IV, 738b, 739a  
 al-Shaykh 'Abduh i, 1070a; v, 188a - I, 1102a; V, 185b  
 al-Shaykh Abu Ishak (Indjide(e)) (1356) vii, 820a - VII, 822a  
 al-Shaykh Adham, Safi al-Din (1621) ix, 398a - IX, 410b

Shaykh 'Adi -> 'Adi b. Musafir  
 al-Shaykh Ahmad (Durban) (1886) ix, 730b - IX, 762b  
 al-Shaykh al-Akl i, 1078b - I, 1110b  
 al-Shaykh 'Ali b. Uways ii, 401b; iv, 584b - II, 412a; IV, 608a  
 al-Shaykh 'Ali Agla b. Fath 'Ab Khan (Kadjār) v, 296b - V, 288a  
 al-Shaykh 'Ali Khān Zand iv, 390b - IV, 407a  
 al-Shaykh Badr al-Din (IV) vi, 645a - VI, 645a  
 al-Shaykh al-Bakri i, 966a; ii, 165a, 181b - I, 995b; II, 170a, 187a  
 al-Shaykh al-balad ix, 398b - IX, 411a  
 al-Shaykh Dawūd Kirmānī (1574) x, 255b - X, 274b  
 al-Shaykh Ghalib -> Ghalib Dede, Shaykh  
 al-Shaykh al-Hara -> Isma'il Pasja  
 al-Shaykh Hasan-i Burzur (Djalayiride(e)) x, 552b - X, 552b  
 al-Shaykh Husayn (Ethiopia(e)) (1200) ix, 398b - IX, 411b  
 al-Shaykh Ibrahim (Sharwan-Shah) iv, 350a, 586b - IV, 364b, 609a  
 al-Shaykh al-Idam i, 837b; ii, 420b, 867a; b; iii, 250a, 552b, 1152a; iv, 168a, 573b; v, 1083b; vi, 6b; ix, 396b - I, 861a; II, 431a, 887a; b; III, 257a, 571b, 1180b; IV, 175b, 596b; V, 1080b; VI, 6b; IX, 412b  
 al-Shaykh al-Islam Yahya ii, 1200b; x, 324a - III, 1230b; S, 323b  
 al-Shaykh al-Kabir -> Ibn Khafif  
 al-Shaykh al-Kamil iv, 93b - IV, 97b  
 al-Shaykh Khidr (1586) vii, 189a - VII, 189b  
 al-Shaykh Mahmud i, 262b - I, 271a  
 al-Shaykh al-Mahmudi (Alepp(e)) (IV) vii, 723a, b - VII, 724a, b  
 al-Shaykh Mansur ii, 25b - II, 26a  
 al-Shaykh Mirza 'Ali Shahrastani, Hajj (Mar'ashi) vi, 516b - VI, 502a  
 al-Shaykh Mu'ayyad i, 1328a - I, 1368b  
 al-Shaykh Muhammad (painter/peintre) vii, 603a - VII, 602b  
 al-Shaykh Musa Barāhima ii, 166b - II, 171b  
 al-Shaykh Musa Natth (1968) ix, 402a - IX, 415a  
 al-Shaykh al-Ra'is Abu 'l-Hasan Mirza (Kadjār) vi, 292a - VI, 274b  
 al-Shaykh Rifa'a -> al-Tahiri  
 al-Shaykh Rukn al-Din Abu l-Fath (1334) x, 255b - X, 274b  
 al-Shaykh Sa'd i, 650a - VI, 635b  
 al-Shaykh Sa'di -> Sa'di, Abu 'Abd Allah  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id (Bab al-Mandab) vi, 933a; ix, 402b - VI, 925a; IX, 415b  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id -> Sa'id al-Din Ardabili  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id Nakshbandi v, 463b, 464b - V, 466b, 467b  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id Sha'bān (Tripoli) (IX) x, 216a - X, 233b  
 al-Shaykh Salih (IX) vi, 791b - VI, 781b  
 al-Shaykh al-Salih -> 'Abd Allah al-Shaykh  
 al-Shaykh Sa'id iv, 638a - IV, 664b  
 al-Shaykh al-Shirazi -> Ibn Khafif  
 al-Shaykh al-Ta'ifa -> al-Tusi, Muhammad b. al-Hasan  
 al-Shaykh al-Fayyid al-Madjudi ii, 122b; iv, 687a - II, 125b; IV, 715a  
 al-Shaykh al-Yonani i, 234b; ii, 765a; iii, 942b; ix, 403a - I, 241b; II, 783b; III, 967b; IX, 416a  
 al-Shaykh Yunus -> Kucik Khan Djangali  
 al-Shaykh Yusuf -> Abidin Tadija Tojoesop  
 al-Shaykh Zahir i, 341b - I, 352a  
 al-Shaykh Zayn i, 849a, b - I, 872b, 873a  
 al-Shaykha -> Shikha  
 al-Shaykha Khokar (IV) v, 31b; iv, 49b - V, 32b; VI, 48a  
 al-Shaykhan (river/river) vi, 539b - VI, 524a

Shaykhiyya (theology/ie) i, 304b, 850b; iv, 51a, 854a; v, vi, 551b; vii, 422a, 440b; ix, 403b, s, 305a – I, 314a, 874a; IV, 54a, 887b; VI, 563a; VII, 424a, 442a; IX, 416b; s, 305a

Shaykhī (poets/poetess) ii, 990a; iii, 43b – II, 1013a; III, 45a

Shaykhiyān vi, 384b – VI, 369a

Shaykhiyya-Djūriyya (tarika) iv, 48b; vi, 511a – IV, 51a; VI, 496b

Shaykhū, amir (IV) vi, 413b – VI, 398b

Shaykhū, Luwīs (L. Cheikh) (1927) ix, 405b – IX, 418b

Shaykhū al-'Umari → Ibn Fadl Allāh al-'Umari

Shaykhūn al-'Umari (1357) i, 444a; iii, 239b; vi, 327a, 367b; vii, 993a – I, 456b; III, 246b; VI, 311b, 351b; VII, 994b

al-Shaykhniyya vi, 454a – VI, 439b

Shaykhniyā vi, 368b – VI, 353a

Shaykhiyya ii, 551a, 615b, 944b; ix, 406a – II, 360b, 630b, 966b; IX, 420a

Shaymā' bint Halima (VII) viii, 697b – VIII, 717a

al-Shaytān i, 177a; iii, 668b, 1050a; iv, 643b; ix, 406b – I, 181b; III, 690a, 1076a; IV, 670a; IX, 420a

Shaytān Ibrāhīm Paṣhā i, 1284b – I, 1324a

Shaytān al-Tak (Muhammad b. al-Nu'mān) (VII) ii, 374b; ix, 409a – II, 385a; IX, 422b

Shayyāl ix, 409b – IX, 423a

Shayyaz (town/village) vi, 118b, 606a; vii, 577b, 578a; ix, 410a – vi, 116a, 590b; VII, 578a; b, ix, 423b

al-Shayzari, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. Naṣr (1193) i, 800b; ii, 482a; iii, 486b – I, 823b; II, 494a; III, 503b

al-Shayzari, Abū 'T-Ḥasan 'Alī ii, 761a – II, 784b

al-Shayzari, Amin al-Din (XIII) ix, 411a – IX, 425a

Sheba, Queen of Reine de → Bilqis

Shebek → Shabak

Shebelle (river/fleuve) ix, 412a, 714b – IX, 425b, 745b

Shehn Karā Hīsar → Karā Hīsar

Shehnafā Kādī (1805) ix, 412b – IX, 426a

Shehik Hūmū (XI) vi, 94b – VI, 92b

Shehik Mefendi Efendi (1715) ix, 412b – IX, 426a

Shekati, 'Alī iv, 681b – IV, 709b

Shehe Mvita (Mombasa) vii, 226a – VI, 227b

Shehid 'Alī Paṣhā → Dāmiḍ 'Alī Paṣhā

Shehir Emāneti ix, 413a – IX, 426b

Shehir Emīni → Shehir Emāneti

Shehir Kerkūdasi i, 974a; ix, 414a – I, 1004b; IX, 427b

Shehr → Shahr

Shehrmānet i, 972b, 974b, 975a – I, 1003a, 1004b, 1005b

Shehremīni i, 972b, 974a – I, 1002b, 1004a

Shehr-i Seh → Kash

Shehzāde (title/titre) ix, 414a – IX, 427b

Shehzāde Ahmed b. Mūdḥalib ii, 589b – II, 604a

Shehu-s (Bornu) i, 1260a; b; v, 359a – I, 1298a, b, 1299a; V, 360a

Sheikh → Shāykh

Sheker Bayrami → 'Id al-Fitr

Shekhu Ahmad (Shaykh Ahmad, Mali) (XII) vi, 259b – VI, 244a

Shekhī Efendi ii, 636b – II, 652b

Shela (Lamu) vi, 385a – VI, 370a

Shem'dani-zade Suleymān Efendi (1779) ix, 414a – IX, 428a

Shem'i (IV) ix, 414b – IX, 428b

Shems al-Din Gūnaltay (1961) ix, 415b – IX, 429a

Shemsīyya vi, 886a – VI, 877b

Shenik ix, 416b – IX, 430a

Shen-si (Shaam) v, 848a; ix, 415b – V, 852a; b; IX, 429b

Shepherd, the (astronomy) s, 321a

Shēr Ahmad Khān iv, 711a – IV, 739b

Shēr Shāh Sūr → Shīr Shāh Sūrī

Shēr Singh → Shīr Singh

Shērāga ii, 510a; b – II, 522b, 523b

Shērādi ii, 510a – II, 523a

Shērberet ix, 417a – IX, 430b

Shēref, 'Abd al-Rahmān (1925) ix, 417a – IX, 431a

Shērefī Khodīsar v, 247b – V, 245b

Shērī → Dīrbālī

Shērs (Shārs) (Ghardjān) ii, 1010b; vi, 65b – II, 1034a; VI, 63b

Shērziad b. Mas'ūd ii, 1052a; s, 21a – II, 1076b; S, 21b

Shesh Bolūki Reshikūli s, 148a – S, 148a

Shetiyya iv, 401b – IV, 419a

Shewki Beg (Sevki Bey) (1896) ix, 417b – IX, 431b

Sheykh Badr al-Din (Samāwān) s, 253b – X, 272b

Sheykh Hasan Efendi → Seza'i

Sheykhī Celēbi (Germānī) (1429) iii, 356b; vi, 609b, 835b; vii, 211a; ix, 240a – III, 367b; VI, 594b, 826a; VIII, 215a; IX, 246b

Sheykh-oghlu, Sade al-Din (1401) viii, 211a; ix, 418a – VIII, 215a; IX, 431b

Sheykh-zāde → Sheykh-oghlu

Sheykh-zāde Ahmed (Ahmed-i Misri) (IX) ix, 419a – IX, 433a

Sheytlānk (island/île) ix, 419a – IX, 433a

Sheyyad Hamza (XIII) viii, 972b; ix, 419b – VIII, 1007a; IX, 433a

Shī'a i, 15a, 16b, 20a, 51a, 124b, 130a, 149b, 224a, 347a, 382a, 399b, 402a, 589b, 713a, 794b, 832b, 941b, 1040a, 1120a, 1162a, 1198a, 1254a; iii, 411b, 434a, 126a; iv, 34b, 46b, 277b, 855a; v, 1033a; vi, 11a, 272b, 476a, 548b; vii, 854a, 921b; viii, 777a; ix, 496b; s, 342a, 367b, 402a, b, 423b, 496b – I, 15b, 17a, 21a, 52b, 128a, 134a, 153b, 231a, 357b, 392b, 411a, 412b, 608b, 734b, 818a, 855b, 970b, 1071b, 1154a, 1196b, 1233b, 1292a; III, 424b, 448a, 1298a; IV, 37a, 49a, 289b, 290a, 888a; V, 1029b; VI, 11a, 257b, 462a, 533a; VII, 855b, 922a; VIII, 803a; X, 532a; S, 341b, 367b, 402b, 424a

— doctrine i, 188a, 258a, 334a, 339b, 402a, 1026b, 1098b, 1113b, 1352a; ii, 374b, 539a, 834a; iii, 78b, 242b, 544b, 664a, 1130a; iv, 19a, 278b, 698a; v, 1233b; ix, 420a, 819a; s, 305a – I, 192b, 266a, 344b, 350a, 412b, 1058a, 1131b, 1147a, 1391a; b; II, 384b, 552a, 853b; III, 81a, 249b, 563b, 685b, 1158a; IV, 20b, 290b, 726a; V, 1226a; IX, 433b, 854a; S, 305a

Shī'r ix, 424a – IX, 438b

Shī'r b. 'Alī (Mecca) vi, 168a – VI, 159b

Shī'b Djabala vi, 603a; vii, 582a; ix, 424b; s, 177a, 178a – VI, 587b; VII, 582b; IX, 439a; S, 178a, 179a

Shībām vi, 132b, 439a; vii, 496a; ix, 425a; s, 337b, 338a, 407a – VI, 130b, 424b; VII, 496a; IX, 439a; S, 337a, b, 407a

Shībām Ak'yān vi, 436a – VI, 421a

Shībām al-Ghīras → Shībām

Shībām Hadramawt → Shībām

Shībām Haraz → Shībām

Shībām Kawkabān → Shībām

Shībān (Ak Orda) s, 96b – S, 96a

Shībān → Shaybān

Shībānī Khān Muḥammad (Özberg) (1510) i, 627b, 847b, 849a, 1001b, 1019a, 1211b, 1295b; iii, 198a, 1101a; iv, 1036b; v, 54b, 55a, 59a, 859a; vi, 418a, 714b; vii, 928a; viii, 768a; ix, 426a, 684a; s, 681a, 722a; s, 51b – I, 648a, 871a, 872a, 1032a, 1050b, 1247b, 1335a; III, 203a, 1128a; IV, 1068a; V, 56a, b, 60b, 868a; VI, 403a, 703b; VII, 928b; VIII, 793b; IX, 442b, 712b; X, 767b; S, 52a

Shībānīdīn i, 8a, 46b, 120b, 121a, 228b, 637a, 690a, 963b, 964b, 1110b; ii, 44b, 72a, 792a; iv, 9b, 1064b; v, 859a; b; viii, 232a; ix, 428a; s, 96b, 227b, 340a, b – I, 8a, 47b, 124a, 125a, 235a, 658a, 711a, 993b, 994a, 1144a; II, 45b, 73a, 811a; IV, 10a, 1096a; V, 866a; b; VIII, 237a; IX, 444b; X, 96a, 227b, 339b, 340a

Shībārgāh (town/village) ix, 431a – IX, 447b

Shībān al-Kūm vi, 453b – VI, 439a

Shībānīth ix, 431b – IX, 448b

Shībī al-Dawla → Mirdās, Bani

Shībī (Sari) (IV) vi, 514a – VI, 499a

al-Shībī → Ibn Shībī

al-Shībī → al-Hindī, Sirāj al-Din al-Hanafī

al-Shībī, Abū Hafs (1372) ix, 433a – IX, 449b

al-Shībī, Abū 'I-Kasīm (Abū Bakr) Dulaf b. Djabdar (945) i, 387b; iv, 990a; v, 280a, 569a; ix, 432a – I, 399a; IV, 1023a; VI, 264b, 554a; IX, 448b

al-Shībī, Badr al-Din al-Dimashqī (1367) i, 758b, 759a – I, 781a, b

Shībī, Shaykh (945) viii, 8a – VIII, 8a

Shībī academy/ie → Dār al-Musanīn

Shībī al-Aṭraṣh ii, 637a – II, 653b

Shībī al-Mallāt s, 159b – S, 159b

Shībī Nu'mānī, Muḥammad (1914) ii, 132b, 489a; iii, 433a; v, 960a, 1136a; vi, 612a; vii, 875b; ix, 433b; x, 839b; s, 106a, b, 293a – II, 133b, 501a; III, 447a; V, 964a, 1131a; VI, 597a; VII, 877a; IX, 450a; X, s, 105b, 292b

Shīdān vi, 494a – VI, 480a

al-Shīdyāk 'As'ad al-Shīdyāk; Faris al-Shīdyāk al-Shīdyāk, al-vi, 712a – VI, 700b

Shīfā'i, Muḥafar b. Muḥammad al-Husaynī (1556) viii, 783b – VIII, 810a

Shīfā'i, Sharaf al-Din (1627) iv, 69a, viii, 776a, 851a – IV, 72b; VIII, 802a, 880b

Shīfā'i Isfahānī, Hakīm Sharaf al-Din (1628) iv, 69a; ix, 434a – IV, 72b; IX, 450b

Shigaley → Shāh 'Alī

Shīghānī → Shīghānī

Shīb i, 434b – IX, 451a

Shībān, Bani ix, 435a – IX, 452a

Shībān al-Dawla → Mawḍūd b. Mas'ūd

Shībān al-Din → Muḥammad b. Sam'i, Mu'izz al-Din

Shībān al-Din, 'Alī v, 26a – V, 27a

Shībān al-Din b. Pīr al-Din, Sayyid iii, 155b – III, 159a

Shībān al-Din b. Nāsir al-Din Shīb (Māwa) (XV) vi, 54b – VI, 52b

Shībān al-Din Ahmad b. Mādjīd → Ibn Mādjīd

Shībān al-Din Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Kādir (XVI) vi, 290b – VII, 292b

Shībān al-Din Ahmad b. Abū Bakr Mar'ashī (1467) vi, 517b – VI, 502a

Shībān al-Din Ahmad b. Faḍl Allāh → Ibn Faḍl Allāh al-'Umari

Shībān al-Din Dawlatābādī → al-Dawlatābādī

Shībān al-Din al-Husaynī, Shāh (1884) ix, 435b – IX, 453a

Shībān al-Din al-Karafi (1285) vi, 185a; ix, 436a – VI, 167b; IX, 453b

Shībān al-Din al-Kūsi (1255) vi, 429b – VI, 415a

Shībān al-Din Mahmūd (Bahmānīd(e)) (1518) vii, 289a – VII, 291a

Shībān al-Din Mahmūd b. Būrī i, 1332a; ii, 282a; iii, 399a – I, 1372b; II, 290b; III, 411b

Shībān al-Din Mahmūd b. Karādī ii, 120a – II, 122b

Shībān al-Din Mahmūd b. Takaṣh al-Hārimī (Hamāt) (1176) vi, 790a – VI, 780a

Shībān al-Din Maṭik i, 354b – II, 364a

Shībān al-Din al-Makṣī (XVI) vii, 210b – VII, 211b

Shībān al-Din al-Misri al-Hanafī → al-Khafādī

Shībān al-Din Muḥammad Ghūrī → Mu'izz al-Din Muḥammad b. Sam'i

Shībān al-Din Shīrān Paṣhā → Shāhīn Paṣhā

Shībān al-Din Shīrāshamak ii, 420a; iv, 708a – III, 433b; IV, 736b

Shībān al-Din 'Umar → 'Umar Shāh

Shībān al-Din 'Umar b. Mu'n al-Din Djāmi (XIV) viii, 749b – VIII, 770a

Shībān Isfahānī (1874) ix, 436a – IX, 452a

Shībān Maṭarī s, 66b – S, 67a

Shībān Tushīrī (1800) ix, 436b – IX, 452b

al-Shībānī (1800) iv, 69b – IV, 73a

al-Shībānī → 'Abd al-Khalīk; Ahmad; Haydar; Mansūr

Shībānīd(e) i, 1078a; ii, 638a, 635a; iv, 834b; v, 259a; s, 268a, b, 269a – I, 1110b; II, 650b, 651a; IV, 867b; V, 257a; s, 268a

Shībān ix, 437a – IX, 454a

al-Shūr i, 554b; iv, 901b; v, 656a, 786a; b; vi, 81b, 133a, 385b; vii, 51a, 496a; ix, 438b; s, 337b, 338a, b – I, 572a; IV, 934b; V, 660a, 792b; VI, 79a, 131a, b, 360b; VII, 51b, 496a; IX, 455a; s, 337b, 338a

Shīrī (Shāhīr) ix, 439a – IX, 456a

Shīkāk, Bani i, 1031a – I, 1062b

Shīkār aghalārī ii, 6a – II, 6a

Shīkārī ix, 439a – IX, 456b

Shīkarpār ii, 185b, 186a; ix, 440a – II, 191b, 192a; IX, 457a

Shīkasta → Khatt

Shīk' ix, 440b – IX, 457b

Shīkha iv, 823b – IV, 856b

Shīkha Banārīya → al-Kaf

Shīkhdār ii, 273a, 868a – II, 281a, 888a

al-Shīla al-Shīla (Korea) ix, 440b – IX, 457b

Shīb (Sīves) i, 6a, 165b, 862a, 1339a; ii, 1009a; iii, 816b; ix, 441a – I, 6a, 157a, 886b, 1379a; II, 1032b; III, 840c; IX, 458a

al-Shībī → Ibn al-Imām

al-Shībī, Maryam bint Abī Ya'qūb (II) ix, 441b – IX, 458b

al-Shībīyya (XII) ix, 441b – IX, 458b

al-Shībī, Abū 'Alawī Muḥammad b. Abū Bakr (1682) i, 828b; vi, 352a; ix, 441b – I, 851b; VI, 336a; IX, 459a

Shīlluk ii, 828a, 944a – II, 847b, 966a

Shīma bint Halima (VI) viii, 362b – VIII, 375b

Shīmr (Husayn b. 'Alī) vi, 737a – VI, 726b

Shīmrān vi, 20b – VI, 18a

Shīmshīl ix, 442a – IX, 459a

al-Shīmshīl, Abū 'T-Ḥasan ix, 442a – IX, 459b

Shīm'ūn vi, 631b – VI, 616b

Shīn → Sīn

Shīnā, Salmān (1978) ix, 442b – IX, 459b

Shīnās vi, 53a – VII, 53b

Shīnāsī, Ibrāhīm Efendi (1871) i, 61b, 294a, 298a, 973a; ii, 466a, 473b, 682a; iii, 591b; iv, 875b; v, 92a,



373a, 758a, b; ix, 443a –  
I, 63b, 303a, 307b, 1003a; II, 478a, 485b, 699a; III, 612a; IV, 908b; VI, 90a, 357b, 747b; IX, 460a  
Shirī (Shimīya, Shānī) ix, 444a – IX, 461b  
Shirīkī/Shindīqī i, 211a, 733b; vii, 611a, 623b; 624a; ix, 445a – I, 217a, 755b; VII, 610b, 623a; b; IX, 462a  
al-Shirīkī, Ahmad b. al-Amin (1913) v, 892a; vi, 624a; ix, 445a; 123a  
V, 898b; VII, 624a; IX, 463a; S, 122b  
al-Shirīkī, Muhammad b. al-Mukhlār (1882) x, 249a – X, 267b  
al-Shirīkī, Sidi 'Abd Allāh b. al-Hādīqī Ibrāhīm (1878) vii, 624a – VII, 623b  
al-Shirīkī, Sidi 'Abd Allāh b. Muhammad b. al-Kāfī (Ibn Rāzā) (1730) vii, 624a – VII, 624a  
al-Shirīkī, al-Talīb Abu 'Abd Allāh (Bū'mash) (1695) vii, 624a – VII, 624a  
Shīstara (Cintrā) ix, 446b – IX, 463b  
Shīstārī i, 238a; x, 66b, 237b – I, 243b; S, 67a, 237a  
al-Shīstāwī, 'Abd Allāh (1590) vii, 135a – VII, 137a  
Shī'r ix, 445b – IX, 464a  
Shīr → Asad  
Shīr Afād i, 30b, 317a – II, 31a, 326a  
Shīr Afkān → 'Alī Kulī Khān Isṭadīqī  
Shīr 'Alī (vizier, Mashhad) (IV) vi, 715b – VI, 704b  
Shīr 'Alī Khān b. Dost Muhammad (Afghānistān) (1879) i, 87a, 231b, 232a, 796b; ii, 417a, 638a; ix, 537b; vi, 807a; ix, 446b –  
I, 89b, 239a, 819b; II, 428a, 654a; IV, 561a; VI, 796a; IX, 466b  
Shīr 'Alī Khān (Khakand) (1845) v, 30a – V, 31a  
Shīr Khān → Shīr Shāh Sūrī (Delhī)  
Shīr Khān (Bengal-e) (1272) i, 1254a – I, 1292a  
Shīr Khān Bādī i, 597b – II, 612b  
Shīr Khān Lodī (W) vii, 530b – VII, 530b  
Shīr Shāh Sūrī (Afghān, Delhī) (1545) i, 218a, 228b, 252b, 316a, 1015a, 1135b, 1155a, 1209b, 1218b, 1323b; ii, 13a, 121a, 154b, 155b, 259a, 271a, 272b, 408b, 973a, 1122b, 1144a; iii, 199b, 201b, 422b, 423a, 449a, 575b; iv, 276b, 1127b; v, 598a, 687b; vi, 47a, b, 48b, 127b, 131a, 272a, 470a, 471a; vii, 131a, 138b, 195a, 314a, 317a, 325a, 344b, 680a, 965b; ix, 448b, 894a; x, 1b, 3a, 176b, 203a, 312a, 325a –  
I, 224b, 235b, 260b, 326a, 1046b, 1169b, 1189b, 1245b, 1255a, 1364b; II, 13a, 123b, 159b, 160a, 266a, 279a, 281a, 511a, 995b, 1149a, 1171a; III, 205a, 206b, 436a, b, 464a, 595b; IV, 288b, 1159a, 602a, 693a; V, 45b, 46a, 47a, 125b, 129a, 257a, 294a, 391b; VII, 132b, 141a, 195b, 316a, 319a, 326b, 346b, 679b, 966a; IX, 488a, 930a; S, 1b, 2b, 177a, 320a, 312a, 324b  
Shīr Sīngī ii, 140b; iii, 336a; iv, 196b – II, 144a; III, 346a; IV, 205a  
Shīr wa-Khūrdīd → Nīshān  
Shīrā' ix, 470b – IX, 489b  
al-Shīrā' (Sīrīas) ix, 471b – IX, 470b; IX, 488b; 320a  
Shīrāshāmak → Shīhāb al-Dīn Shīrāshāmak  
Shīrāwāy, Abū Shudjā' (1115) ii, 105b; ix, 472a – III, 108a; IX, 490a  
Shīrāz i, 36a, 132a, 1341b; ii, 812a; iii, 55b, 1208b; iv, 7b, 220a; v, 835a; vi, 120a, 128b, 189b, 199a, 272b, 283a, 383b, 384a, 408a, 484b, 516a, 517a, 551a, 627b, 671b, 764a; vii, 820a; b; ix, 472b; x, 38a, 1188b, 119b, 142b, 147b, 291a, 320a, 336a, 356a –  
I, 37a, 136a, 1382a; II, 831b; III, 58a, 1239a; IV, 8b, 229b; V, 841a; b; VI, 117b, 201a, 802b, 183a, 257b, 268a, 368a, 392b, 407b, 516a, 182b, 535b, 612b, 657b, 753b; VII, 822a; b; IX, 491a; S, 38a, 117b, 118a, 119a, 142a, 147b, 290b, 301b, 305a, 335b –  
institutions i, 212b; ii, 426a – I, 218b; II, 437a

—monuments i, 127a; iii, 1124b – I, 131a; III, 1152b  
Shīrāzī (Kihwā) ix, 489a – IX, 499a  
al-Shīrāzī → al-'Abbās b. al-Husayn, Kutb al-Dīn Shīrāzī, Abū al-Hādī (Ayanūllāh) (1962) vi, 553b; ix, 489a – VI, 538a; IX, 498a  
al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'Abd Allāh i, 1074a – IV, 1105b  
al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'Tārādī III, 161a, 766b – III, 164b, 789b  
al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'T-Hasan II, 649b; iv, 787a; v, 61a – II, 666a; IV, 819a; V, 63a  
al-Shīrāzī, Abū 'T-Husayn (III) ix, 481a – IX, 499b  
al-Shīrāzī, Abū Ishāq (1083) iii, 899a; v, 655a; vii, 397a, 540b; viii, 71b; ix, 65a, 481a; x, 29b, 192a – III, 923a; VI, 640b; VII, 398a, 540b; VIII, 73a; IX, 66b, 500a; S, 30a, 193a  
Shīrāzī, Ebrāhīm (IV) vi, 73a – VI, 71a  
Shīrāzī, Hasan al-Mahdī al-Husaynī (Ayanūllāh) (1980) ix, 481a – IX, 498b  
Shīrāzī, Mahdī b. al-Sayyid Habib Allāh al-Husaynī (1960) ix, 480a – IX, 498a  
Shīrāzī, Mirzā 'Alī Agha (1936) ix, 480a – IX, 498a  
Shīrāzī, Mirzā Muhammad Hasan (1895) vi, 552b; vii, 299a, 918b; ix, 479b; x, 76a, 77a – VI, 537a; VII, 301b, 919a; IX, 497a; S, 76a, 77a  
Shīrāzī, Mirzā Muhammad Takī b. Muḥibb 'Alī Hā'irī (1920) vi, 552b; ix, 480b – VI, 537a; IX, 498b  
Shīrāzī, Mirzā Sālīh (III) x, 108a, 290b – S, 107b, 290a  
Shīrāzī, Mirzā al-Sayyid Ismā'īl (1888) ix, 480a – IX, 498a  
al-Shīrāzī, Muhammad b. ḥyās i, 344b – I, 355a  
al-Shīrāzī, Nūr al-Dīn Muhammad b. Abī 'Tayyib (III) vi, 847b – VI, 838b  
Shīrāzī, Rafī' al-Dīn (1620) ix, 483a – IX, 499b  
al-Shīrāzī, Sadr al-Dīn → Mullā Ṣāḍiq Shīrāzī  
Shīrāzī, Shaykh Ḥashīm (II) vii, 440b – VII, 441b  
Shīrāzī, Yūsuf b. Muhammad (III) i, 571b, 595b; ix, 483a – I, 590a, 615a; IX, 501b  
Shīrē (Syros) ix, 483b – IX, 502a  
Shīrīngī Amshīghīn Shīrīngī  
Shīrīngī → 'Alī Beg Hīrāzādī  
Shīrīngī → Farhād wa-Shīrīngī  
Shīrīngī Begī ii, 1113b; iv, 630a – II, 1139b; IV, 654b  
Shīrīngī Baka Akā biot Taragahy (Timiriḍe) (1385) vii, 1036a – VIII, 1071a  
Shīrīngī Maghrībī, Muhammad ix, 484a – IX, 502b  
Shīrīngī ix, 484b – IX, 503  
Shīrkūh, al-Muḥajjid (Hims) (III) viii, 988b – VIII, 1023b  
Shīrkūh, Abū 'T-Harīb b. Shādī (1169) i, 197a, 197b, 797a; ii, 318b, 856b, 858a; iii, 399a, 862b; iv, 210a; v, 320a, 322a, 380b, 547b, 871a; vii, 163b, 720b; viii, 127b, 130a, b, 131a; ix, 486a – I, 102b, 203a, 820b; II, 328a, 876b, 878a; III, 411b, 886b; IV, 219b; VI, 304b, 306b, 364b, 512a, 862a; VII, 165a, 727a; VIII, 130b, 132b, 133a, b; IX, 504b  
Shīrkūh II, Asad al-Dīn iii, 399b – III, 412a  
Shīrkūh, 'Abd al-Rashīd (Somaliā-e) (1969) ix, 718b, 719b – IX, 749b, 751a  
Shīrpor i, 1254a – I, 1292a  
Shīrpor i, 744a, b – VI, 733b  
Shīr-rūd-dūhazīr vi, 512b – VI, 497b  
Shīrwan (Sharwan, Shirwan) i, 8a, 191b, 406a, 958a; ii, 86a, 193a; iii, 211a; iv, 343a, 344b, 346a, 350a; v, 296a, 458b; vi, 55b, 56b, 64b, 320a, 416b, 500a, 516b; ix, 487a; x, 139b, 143a, 326a, 333b –  
I, 8a, 197a, 417b, 987b; II, 87b, 199a; III, 216b; IV,

357b, 359a, 361a, 365a; V, 287b, 461a; VI, 53b, 54b, 62b, 304b, 401b, 485a, 501b; IX, 505b; S, 139a, 142b, 143a, 325b, 333a  
Shīrwan (river/rivière) → Diyāla  
Shīrwan-Shāh i, 348a; vi, 274b; ix, 488a – VI, 363a; VI, 259a; IX, 506b  
Shīrwan Shāhs i, 835b, 967b; ii, 1082b; iv, 345a, b, 348a, 550a, 1, 859a, 997a; II, 1108a; IV, 360a, 363a, 365a  
al-Shīrwanī, Fath Allāh al-Mu'min (1453) vii, 685a, 976a – VII, 685a, 976b  
al-Shīrwanī, Mehmed/Muhammad Rushdī Pasha (1875) vi, 175b; vii, 205b – VI, 162a; VII, 206b  
Shīrwanī, Yahyā (1463) x, 252a – X, 270b  
Shīrwanī, Zayn al-'Abidin (1837) viii, 117a – VIII, 119a  
Shīrwanī-zāde Rūshdī Pasha (1874) i, 285a; iii, 621a; vii, 205b – I, 294a; III, 642a; VII, 206b  
Shīrziyāyān iv, 860a – IV, 893a  
Shīshakī, Adā al- i, 662a; v, 1048a – II, 678b; V, 1048a, 1045a  
Shīshāwa vi, 142a, 743b – VI, 140b, 733a  
Shīshman i, 1118b, 1302b, 1303a; ii, 611a – I, 1152a, 1342b, 1343a; II, 626a  
Shīshmanīdī-e i, 1302b – I, 1342b  
Shīsh b. Adam (Seṭh) i, 178a, 247a; vi, 901a; ix, 489b – I, 183a, 255a; VI, 892b; IX, 508b  
Shīsh b. Bahārām ii, 1099b – II, 1125a  
Shīsh b. Ibrāhīm al-Kifī ii, 780a – III, 803a  
Shīshīn ii, 1100a, 1101a – II, 1125b, 1127a  
Shīstrandj → Shīrandj  
Shīrwardī b. Shādī Bhmōse (Marāthā) (1680) i, 199b, 769a, 1202b; ii, 99b, 602a, 1129b; iii, 15b, 202b, 424b, 427a; iv, 1023a; v, 269b, 534b, 535a, 536a; vi, 315b, 404b; vii, 74b; b, 246b –  
I, 205a, 792a, 1238a; II, 101b, 610b, 1156b; III, 16b, 20a, 438a, 440b; IV, 1055b; VI, 254b, 519a, 520b; VII, 317b, 406a; VIII, 76b; S, 246b  
Shīrwardī II b. Rājārām (Marāthā) (XIII) vi, 535a – VI, 519b  
Shīw Prasad iii, 458a – III, 474a  
Shīz v, 1110a, 1112a; ix, 490b – V, 1106a, 1108a; IX, 509a  
Shīkaraa i, 1189b, 1190a – I, 1224b, 1225a  
Shīkroda → Ishkroda  
Shīlūh → Tasbīlūh  
Shōa i, 763b; ii, 10a, b; iii, 3b; iv, 540b – I, 786b; II, 10a, b; III, 3b; IV, 564a  
Shōdī Efendi → Shāwki Efendi Rabbānī  
Shōdī → Shāwki  
Shōghī Efendi → Shāwki Efendi  
Shōghīlāpūr iii, 426a, 626a, 1160a, 1161a; ix, 490b – III, 439b, 646b, 1188b, 1189b; 509a  
Shōr Bazarā x, 66b – S, 67a  
Shōrfa → Shīrīf; Shīrurāf  
Shōrāda (rebel) (I) i, 84b; vi, 595b – I, 87a; VI, 580a  
Shōrīngar → Sringar  
Shīrangapānīshān iii, 451a; v, 1259a, 1260a, b – III, 466b; V, 1250a, 1251a, b  
Shīrwardān x, 246b – S, 246b  
Shū → Sūtra  
Shū' al-Salṭana (Kadjar) (IX) ii, 652b; iv, 393b; vii, 432a, b – II, 669a; IV, 410b; VII, 433a, b  
Shū'ayb (prophet-etc) ix, 491a – IX, 510a  
Shū'ayb i, 'Umar (880) i, 680b; v, 421a, 1156a, b; vi, 1035b – I, 701b; V, 423a, 1146a; VI, 1029a  
Shū'ayb b. Djalāl al-Dīn Manrī (IV) vi, 354a – VI, 338a  
Shū'ayb b. al-Habīb al-Azīd i, 104b – I, 107b  
Shū'ayb b. Mahdām iii, 53a – III, 55a

Shū'ayb b. al-Mu'arrif viii, 112b – VII, 115a  
Shū'ayb b. Muhammad b. 'Abd Allāh (VIII) vii, 576b – VII, 577a  
Shū'ayb b. Saḥl (842) vii, 4a – VII, 4a  
Shū'ayb b. Sālīh viii, 657b – VIII, 676b  
al-Shū'ayba vi, 144b; x, 50a – VI, 143a; S, 51a  
Shū'aybiyyūn iii, 339a – III, 349a  
Shū'ayb (808) i, 105b; iii, 63a; vi, 263b; x, 18a, 232b – I, 108b; III, 677b; S, 18a, 232b  
Shū'ba b. al-Hādīqī (777) i, 445b; vii, 260a; viii, 515a; ix, 491b – I, 458b; VII, 262a; VIII, 532b; IX, 510a  
Shūbat → Ta'rikh  
Shūbayl b. 'Azra al-Dubā'ī (757) ix, 766b – IX, 800a  
Shūbbā ii, 831b; iii, 21b; ix, 492b – II, 851b; III, 21b; IX, 511b  
Shūbrā al-Khayma (Damanhūr) ii, 105b; vi, 303a – II, 107b; VII, 288b  
Shūbrāwī, Shaykh 'Abd Allāh i, 819b, 1152a – I, 842b, 1186a  
Shūbrūna b. al-Tufayl iii, 938a – III, 963a  
Shūdīqī, Shaykh (Khalwat) (1788) vii, 596a; ix, 153b – VII, 595b; IX, 106b  
Shūdīqī b. al-Kasīm (IV) vii, 723a – VII, 724a  
Shūdīqī b. Shāh Dajān iii, 634b; x, 258b – III, 656a; S, 258a  
Shūdīqī al-Dawla, Mirzā Djalāl al-Dīn Nawab, Awadh (1775) i, 680a, 702a, 757a, 1042b, 1357b; ii, 870b; iii, 61a, b, 1158b, 1244a; v, 637a; viii, 426a; ix, 90a, 493a –  
I, 701a, 723b, 779b, 1074b, 1397b; II, 890b; III, 63b, 64a, 1187a, 1276a; V, 641a; VII, 440a; IX, 95b, 512a  
Shūdīqī al-Dīn Khurshīd v, 828a – V, 834a  
Shūdīqī al-Dīn Orkhan b. Mentehā vii, 56a – VII, 56b  
Shūdīqī al-Dīn Sulaymān Pasha i, 108b – IV, 113a-b  
Shūdīqī Khān (Mālwā) (1554) i, 1155a; vi, 407a – I, 1189b; VI, 391b  
Shūdīqī al-Mulk, Nawwāb (Awadh) (XIII) vii, 707a – VII, 708a  
Shūdīqī al-Mulk b. 'Amān al-Mulk ii, 30b – II, 31a  
Shūdīqī al-Mulk Bukhārī ii, 634a – III, 655b  
Shūdīqī al-Mulk Durrānī (Afghānistān) (1839) x, 72b, 230b, 231a, b; ii, 186b, 638a, 1001a; ix, 576b; v, 102b; ii, 806b; x, 270a –  
I, 74b, 237b, 238a, b; II, 192b, 654a, 1024b; IV, 561a; V, 104a; b; VI, 796b; S, 270a  
Shūdīqī al-Saltāna → Hāsim 'Alī Mirzā Shūdīqī, Shāms al-Dīn (IX) ix, 493b – IX, 512a  
al-Shūf i, 749b; vi, 343a, 344a; ix, 494a; x, 159a – II, 768a; VI, 327b, 328a; IX, 513a; S, 159a  
Shūf'a i, 172b; v, 878b; ix, 494b – I, 177a; V, 884b; IX, 513b  
Shūfurwa, Sharaf al-Dīn (III) iv, 62a; viii, 971b; ix, 495a – IV, 65b; VII, 1005b; IX, 514a  
Shūghnīn (Shighnīn) i, 851b, 853b, 854a; iv, 202b; ix, 495b – I, 875a, 877b; IV, 211b; IX, 514b  
Shūghnī (language/langue) i, 225a – I, 231b  
Shūghr i, 556a – II, 575b  
al-Shūhādā (Mecca) ii, 744b; vi, 147b, 153a – II, 763a; VI, 146a, 151b  
Shūhārā → Shāhārā  
Shūhaym, Banū x, 356a – S, 356a  
Shūhādīd → Shāhid  
Shūhūrā (pass/coll) vi, 546a – VI, 531a  
Shūkā'a (Shūkā'a) ix, 496b – IX, 545b  
Shukr ix, 496b – IX, 515b  
Shukr b. Abī 'T-Futūḥ (Masawī) (1061) vi, 148b – VI, 147a

Shukr Allah, Mirza (XVI) vii, 442a – VI, 443a  
 Shukr Allah Efendi (XVI) v, 19a – V, 19b  
 Shukran, Bani vii, 263a – VII, 264b  
 Shukri, 'Abd al-Rahman (1958) vi, 955b;  
 ix, 990a; x, 58a – VI, 948a; IX, 517b; S, 58a  
 Shukri al-Khūri → al-Khūri  
 Shukri al-Kustawī (1978) vi, 290a – II, 298a  
 Shukri Mustafa (1978) vii, 291b; x, 61b, 121b – VII, 292b; X, 63b, 132b  
 Shukriyya, iv, 686a, b, 687a – IV, 714a, b, 715a  
 Shukri, Midhat iv, 284b – IV, 296b  
 Shukri (Shukri) Bey, Ahmed (1926) iii, 1199a; ix, 499a – III, 1229b; IX, 518a  
 Shukri, iv, 908b – II, 929b  
 Shul (China) (c) ix, 499a – IX, 518b  
 Shul (amir) (III) v, 826b; vi, 482a – V, 832b; VI, 468a  
 Shu'la iv, 69b – IV, 73a  
 Shulayr, Djabal i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Shulistan iv, 498a; v, 824a, 829b; ix, 499b – IV, 519b; V, 830b, 835b; IX, 518b  
 Shu'ullah (Mar'akush) i, 1181b, 1182a, b, 1183a, b, 1350a; vi, 590b, 591b, 743b – I, 1216b, 1217a, b, 1218a, b, 1390a; VI, 575a, 576b, 732b  
 Shumām ix, 500b – IX, 520a  
 Shumayy, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali (1204) ix, 501a – IX, 520a  
 al-Shumayy al-Hilli iii, 111a, 221b – III, 113b, 228a  
 al-Shumayy (Shumayy) i, 509a; ix, 501b – I, 524b; IX, 520b  
 al-Shumayy (Mecca) vi, 154b – VI, 152b  
 Shumayyil, Shihbi b. Ibrahim (1917) iv, 125a; 501b, 517a – IV, 130a; 521a, 537a  
 Shumen → Shumnu  
 Shumla (Khūzistān) (XII) i, 239b, 513b; vi, 58b, 59b; vii, 707a, 726b – I, 247a, 529a; VI, 56b, 57a; VII, 708a, 727a  
 Shumnu ix, 502a, 702b – IX, 521a, 731a  
 Shumwayya (Somaliya) (c) ix, 504a – IX, 523b  
 al-Shunī, Nur al-Dīn (1537) vi, 87b, 88a – VI, 85b, 86a  
 al-Shūnīzi → Kāzimayn  
 Shunkub ix, 504b – IX, 524a  
 Shūrā i, 84b; ii, 866a; v, 1084a; ix, 504b – I, 87a; II, 886a; V, 1081b; IX, 524a  
 Shurafā' (Shorfa') i, 355a, b, 368b, 371b, 403a; iii, 1037a; v, 1187b, 1191a, b, 1200a, 1201b; vii, 36a; viii, 440a; ix, 507a, 899b – I, 366a, b, 379b, 382a, 414b; III, 1062b; V, 1177b, 1181a, b, 1190a, 1192a; VII, 36a; VIII, 454b; IX, 526b, 936a  
 Shurabihl b. 'Amir (684) vi, 677a – VI, 663b  
 Shurabihl b. al-Harith (al-Muḥammīna) i, 527a; v, 118b; vi, 829b – I, 543a; V, 121a, VI, 820a  
 Shurabihl b. Hasan (639) i, 111a, 341a, 1139a, 1149a; ii, 498a; iii, 397b, 569a; iv, 927b; v, 119b; vi, 546b; ix, 502b, 508b – I, 114a, 351b, 1173b, 1183b; II, 510b; III, 410a, 589a; IV, 960b; V, 122a, VI, 531a; IX, 527a, 528a  
 Shurabihl b. al-Sim al-Kindi (VII) i, 1343b; ii, 168b; ix, 553b – I, 1384a; III, 172b; IX, 575b  
 Shurabihl b. Yahyū (Marib) vi, 561b – VI, 546b  
 Shurabihl 'al-Ya'ur (Marib) vi, 561b, 563b – VI, 546b, 548b  
 Shurāt → Khāridjites  
 Shuraysh b. al-Harith b. Kayā (kādi) (695) vi, 670b; ix, 508b – VI, 657a; IX, 528b  
 Shurbubba vii, 614a – VII, 613b  
 Shurida, Muḥammad Taqi (1826) ix, 509b – IX, 529b

Shurta ii, 505a, 507a, 510a; iii, 487b; iv, 373b; ix, 510a – II, 517b, 520a, 522b; III, 504b; IV, 390a; IX, 529b  
 Shūsū → al-Sūs  
 Shūshā iv, 573a; x, 47a – IV, 595b; S, 47b  
 Shushāni → Shwāghna  
 Shushār (Shushār, Tustar) i, 695a, 711b; ii, 350b; iv, 674a, 675b; v, 451b, 867a; vi, 494b, 516a, 627b, 672b; vii, 673a, b; ix, 512a – I, 716b, 733a; II, 360b; IV, 701b, 703a, b; V, 454a, 873b; VI, 480a, 501a, 612b, 659a; VII, 673a, b; IX, 531b  
 al-Shushārī, 'Abd al-Latif Mūsawī Dīzārī i, 108a, 290a – S, 107b, 289b  
 al-Shushārī, Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali (1269) i, 501b; iii, 921b; iv, 1006b; vii, 56b, 812a; ix, 513a; x, 320b; x, 264a – I, 516b; III, 946a; IV, 1039a; VII, 57a, 813b; IX, 533a; X, 345a; S, 263b  
 al-Shushārī, Sayyid 'Abd al-Ḥusayn Mar'ashī (XII) vi, 517a – VI, 502a  
 al-Shushārī, Sayyid Ni'mat Allāh al-Dīzārī i, 57a – S, 57b  
 al-Shushārī, Sayyid Nur Allāh → Nur Allāh al-Sayyid Sharif al-Mar'ashī  
 Shustar → Shushār  
 Shū'ab iv, 334a – IV, 348b  
 Shū'abhiyya i, 16b, 158a, 206b, 276a, 1080b; ii, 729a, 951b; iii, 353b, 773b, 846a, 885a; iv, 16a, 54b, 190a, 786a; v, 215a, 313b, 880b; viii, 880b; ix, 513b; x, 17b, 404b – I, 17a, 162b, 212b, 284b, 1113a; II, 748a, 973b; III, 364b, 796b, 870a, 909a; IV, 17a, 57b, 198a, 817b; VI, 199a, 298b, 872a; VIII, 910b; IX, 533b; S, 18a, 405a  
 Shu'arī Hasan Efendi iv, 526b – IV, 549a  
 Shuwa i, 1259b; ix, 516a; x, 164a – I, 1297b; IX, 536a; S, 164a  
 Shwaymyyya vi, 84b – VI, 82b  
 al-Shwayr iv, 305a, 307b – VI, 290b, 293a  
 al-Shwayrī vi, 304a – VI, 289b  
 Shuyū'īyya ix, 517a – IX, 537a  
 Shiyadā, Banu vii, 591a – VI, 576a  
 Si' 'Abd al-Hayy al-Katāni (X) vii, 416b, 417a – VII, 418a, b  
 Si 'Ahmad al-Bakkāy iii, 39a – III, 40b  
 Si 'Fatmi ben Sīlīmān (X) vii, 417a – VII, 418b  
 Si 'Mohaḍ (Mhaḍ) x, 119a – X, 128b  
 Siak Sri Infrapura → Sumatra  
 Siakot → Siyākut  
 Al-Sib (Dama) vi, 735b – VI, 725a  
 Siba iv, 488b – IV, 509b  
 Siba b. 'Abd al-'Uzzā al-Khuzā'i iv, 896b – IV, 929a  
 Siba b. Nu'mān iv, 16a – IV, 17b  
 al-Siba'i, Mustafā iii, 1069b, 1070a; iv, 160a; viii, 906b – III, 1096b, 1097a; IV, 167a; VIII, 939a  
 Siba'i, Yūsuf v, 190a – V, 187b  
 Sibāk → Faras  
 Sibawayhi(i), Abū Bishr 'Amr b. 'Uthmān (796) i, 321b, 588b; ii, 896a; iii, 204b, 205a, 1162a; iv, 122b, 255a, 399b; v, 174b, 803b; vi, 130a, 346b, 443b, 635b; vii, 262a, 277a, 281b, 914a; ix, 524a; x, 122b – I, 331b, 607b; II, 916b; III, 210a, b, 1190b; IV, 227b, 266b, 417a; V, 172a, 809b; VI, 128a, b, 330b, 429a, 620b; VII, 264a, 279a, 283b, 914b; IX, 544a; S, 23a  
 Sibay iii, 400a; iv, 552a, b, 553a – III, 412b; IV, 576a, b  
 Siberia → Sibir  
 Siberia → Turkic languages x, 732b – X, 778b  
 Sibi (Siwi) ix, 531a; x, 270b – IX, 551b; X, 270a

Sibir ix, 531b – IX, 552a  
 Sibir, Khān of (XV) ii, 45a – II, 46a  
 Sibt → Ibn al-Djawi; Ibn al-Ta'awidhi; al-Mardini, Muḥammad b. Muḥammad  
 Sicily(i) → Šikillīya  
 al-Sid i, 986a; ii, 526b; iii, 542b, 770b; ix, 533a; x, 81a – I, 1016b; II, 539b; III, 561b, 794a; IX, 553b; S, 80b  
 Sidama iii, 6a – III, 6b  
 Sidama v, 524b – V, 527b  
 Siddi Lebba ii, 28a – II, 28a  
 al-Siddik ix, 534b – IX, 555a  
 Siddik Hasan Khān al-Kannawdji → Nawwab Sayyid Siddik Hasan Khān  
 Siddika Dawlatbadi (IX) iv, 486a, b – VI, 472a, b  
 al-Siddiki → al-Firuzābadi  
 al-Siddiki (Bakriyya) ix, 535a – IX, 555b  
 Siddiki, Shāh Ghulām Muḥammad Sūfi (XII) ix, 730b – IX, 762b  
 Siddiki Shaykhs (Mahmūdābād) vi, 77b – VI, 75b  
 Sidh vi, 84a – VI, 82a  
 Sidhūr ix, 535a – IX, 555b  
 Sidhūr ix, 535b – IX, 556a  
 Sidh 'Abd Allāh al-Kharyaj (Talaghza) vi, 891a – VI, 882a  
 Sidh 'Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali b. Hamdūsh (1718) vi, 891a; x, 350b – VI, 882a, b; S, 350b  
 Sidh 'Ahmad (Bana 'Abbās) iv, 478a, b – IV, 499a, b  
 Sidh 'Ahmad b. 'Ali iv, 350a – IV, 365a  
 Sidh 'Ahmad v-Mūsā → Hmad v-Mūsā  
 Sidh 'Ahmad b. Yūsuf → Ahmad b. Yūsuf  
 Sidh 'Ahmad al-Bakkāy (1514) ix, 758a – IX, 791a  
 Sidh 'Ahmad Dghlugh → Sidh 'Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali b. Hamdūsh  
 Sidh 'Ali → Sidh 'Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali b. Hamdūsh  
 Sidh 'Ali b. Khilaf b. Ghali b. Mūlay 'Ali Bu Ghaleim  
 Sidh 'Ali Anulāt iv, 349b – IV, 364b  
 Sidh 'Ali Cēbi (1554) vii, 51a – VII, 51b  
 Sidh 'Ali Hariz (1549) vi, 894a – VI, 885b  
 Sidh 'Ali al-Mzālī (Fes) vi, 124a – VI, 121b  
 Sidh 'Ali Re'is (1562) vii, 319a; ix, 535b – VII, 321a; IX, 556a  
 Sidh 'Badr → Muzaffar Shāh Jahshī  
 Sidh 'Bel-'Abbās al-Sabī iv, 729a; vi, 589b, 590b, 591a, 596a – IV, 758a; VI, 574a, 575b, 576a, 581a  
 Sidh 'Bel-'Abbās → Sidh Bu 'l-'Abbās  
 Sidh 'Ben 'Ahmed iv, 729a – IV, 758a  
 Sidh 'Ben 'Ammār → Ibn 'Ammār, Abu 'l-'Abbās  
 Sidh 'Ben 'Arūs → Ibn 'Arūs  
 Sidh 'Ben Sīlīmān → al-Djazīlī  
 Sidh 'Berndal → Ibn Barradjan  
 Sidh 'Bou Said → Sayyidī Abu Sa'id  
 Sidh Bu 'Azzā → Abu Ya'za  
 Sidh Bu 'l-'Abbās ix, 536b – IX, 557a  
 Sidh Bu 'l-Madyan → Abū Madyan  
 Sidh Bu 'l-Uthmān vi, 595b; x, 48a – VI, 580b; S, 48b  
 Sidh Bu 'Ya'kub → Abū Ya'kub Yūsuf al-Bādīsī  
 Sidh Būshā (Abu 'l-Shitā') s, 405b – S, 405b  
 Sidh 'T-Hādji v, 596a – V, 600a  
 Sidh Hammū i, 1186a – I, 1221a  
 Sidh Harāmāz (Fes) vi, 123b – VI, 121b  
 Sidh Lakhār Bakkhilūf (al-Akhḍar) (XII) vi, 248b, 249a, 255b – VI, 232b, 235b, 237b  
 Sidh Khālīf → Khālīf b. Isḥāq al-Djundī  
 Sidh Lahsen Lyūsi (1691) ix, 769b – IX, 803a  
 Sidh Mahmūd al-Baghḍādī (XII) ix, 758b – IX, 791a  
 Sidh Mahrez → Muhriz b. Khālaf  
 Sidh Muḥammad → Muḥammad I-'V (Alawid(e))  
 Sidh Muḥammad b. 'Isā (XV) vii, 36b – VII, 36b  
 Sidh Muḥammad b. al-Mukhtār iv, 394a – V, 395a

Sidi Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib → Muḥammad b. al-Tayyib  
 Sidi Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh (Hamāliyya) → al-Sharīf al-Akhḍar  
 Sidi Muḥammad al-'Ayyāshī ii, 367b – II, 377b  
 Sidi al-Mukhtār (1811) ix, 758a – IX, 791a  
 Sidi al-Muntazir al-Muḥammad (XII) vii, 638a – VII, 638a  
 Sidi Muwallah iv, 921a – IV, 953b  
 Sidi 'Alī Re'is i, 588b, 589b; ii, 856b – II, 603a, 604a; III, 880b  
 Sidi al-Sabāb → al-Balawī, Abū Zam'a  
 Sidi 'Ukba → 'Ukba b. Nāfi  
 Sidi Yāqūt (Bahshī) s, 246a – S, 246b  
 Sidik Zālīh (XVI) vi, 768a – VI, 757b  
 Sidiyya Bābi, Shaykh (XII) vi, 609a – VII, 609a  
 Sidiyya al-Kabir (1868) vii, 623a – VII, 622b  
 Sidjādī, 'Ala' al-Dīn v, 481b – v, 484b  
 Sidjidd iii, 1132b; ix, 538a – III, 1161a; IX, 559b  
 Sidjill i, 9b, 1090a; ii, 79a, 302b, 308b; ix, 538a – I, 9b, 1123b; II, 80b, 310b, 317b; IX, 559b  
 Sidjilmasia ii, 885a; iii, 149a, 256b; v, 1175a, 1177a, 1178a; vi, 142a, b, 571b, 573a, 593a, 732b, 743b, 815a, 1038a; vii, 585a; viii, 440a; ix, 545a; x, 28b, 29a, 295b, 370a, 389b – II, 905b; III, 152b, 263b; V, 1165a, 1167a, 1168a; VI, 140a, b, 556b, 558a, 577b, 716b, 732b, 805b, 1031a; VII, 585b; VIII, 454a; IX, 566b; S, 29a, 295a, 370a, 389b  
 al-Sidjilmasi, Abū Muḥammad al-Kāsim (XV) vii, 277a; viii, 427a; ix, 546a – VII, 279a; VIII, 441a; IX, 568a  
 al-Sidjilmasi, 'Alī (1647) vii, 626b – VII, 626b  
 Sidjistan → Sistan  
 al-Sidjistani → Abu Bakr; Abū Dawūd; Abū Ḥatīm; Abū Sulaymān  
 al-Sidjistani, 'Abd Allāh (1929) ix, 546b – IX, 568b  
 Sidin ix, 547a – IX, 568b  
 Sidjiz → Čisti  
 al-Sidjiz → Abū Ya'kub; Ahmad; Amir Hasan  
 al-Sidjiz, 'Abd Allāh (II) vii, 410b – VII, 412a  
 al-Sidjiz, Abū Sa'id viii, 108a – VIII, 110b  
 Sidk iv, 487b; ix, 548b – IV, 508b; IX, 570a  
 Sidka Ka'ki (XII) vi, 163b – VI, 156a  
 Sidki → Bakr Sidki; al-Zahawi  
 al-Sidki, Muḥammad iv, 148b; v, 191a – IV, 154b; V, 188a  
 Sidon → Šayda  
 Sidoma → Shadma  
 Sidr ix, 549a – IX, 571a  
 Sidrat al-Muntahā ix, 550a – IX, 572a  
 Sidr b. Warir i, 1339a; ii, 1009a; iii, 816b – I, 1379b; II, 1033a; III, 840a  
 al-Sidri s, 35b – S, 35b  
 Siduh → Ibn Sida  
 Sierra Leone ix, 550b; x, 217b – IX, 572b; S, 217a  
 Siif al-Nasr ii, 876a – II, 896b  
 Siif 'Alī s, 222b, 223a – S, 222b, 223a  
 Siifā/Siifāt i, 333b, 410b; ii, 550b; iv, 182a; ix, 551a – I, 344a, 422b; II, 564a; IV, 190a; IX, 573a  
 Siifattāyia i, 334a – I, 344a  
 Siifawayh al-Kaṣ (XII) ix, 552b – IX, 574b  
 Siifū i, 40b, 51b, 304a, 383b, 448b, 451b, 697a; ii, 12b; v, 936a; vi, 139a, 378b; vii, 693b; ix, 552b; X, 107a; x, 89b, 230b – I, 41b, 53b, 313a, 394b, 461b, 664b, 718a; III, 13a; V, 939b; VI, 158a, 167b, 694a; IX, 574b; X, 115b; S, 89b, 230b  
 al-Sifr ix, 558a – IX, 578b



Sigetwār ix, 557b – IX, 579b  
 Sighnāk (Sughnāk) (town/village) ix, 557b; x, 561a; s, 245a, 246a – IX, 580a; x, s, 245a, 246a  
 al-Sighnākī, Ḥusām al-Dīn (1314) vii, 969a; x, 561a – VI, 969b; x  
 Shāfā ix, 558a – IX, 580a  
 Shābā v, 777b; ix, 565b – V, 783b; IX, 588a  
 Shāhā s, 292a – S, 291b  
 Shāhā al-Mulk s, 365a – S, 365a  
 Shīr i, 1084b; iv, 770a; v, 100b; ix, 567b – I, 1117a; IV, 801a; V, 102b; IX, 590a  
 Shīrdī → Kanāt  
 Shīyawn (Sion) ix, 571b – IX, 593b  
 Shīrd (Sīrt) ix, 573b – IX, 596a  
 Sikan vi, 493b – VI, 479b  
 Sikanḍar → Iskandar  
 Sikanḍar (Gudjārāt) ii, 1128b – II, 1155a  
 Sikanḍar b. 'Alī 'Adīl-Shāh ('Adīl-Shāh) (1700) i, 1099, 769b, 12102b; iv, 837a – I, 205a, 792b, 1238a; VI, 828a  
 Sikanḍar b. Muẓaffar Shāh I (Gudjārāt) (1526) vi, 51b – VI, 50a  
 Sikanḍar b. Sulṭān Farḥ Shāh (Kashmīr) (XV) s, 324b – S, 324a  
 Sikanḍar Begam i, 1195b, 1197a – I, 1231a, 1232b  
 Sikanḍar b. Kuṭb al-Dīn, But-Shikhs (Kashmīr) (1410) iii, 420a; iv, 708a, b; ix, 575b; s, 131b – III, 433b; IV, 716b, 737a; IX, 597b; S, 130b  
 Sikanḍar Dīkh (Haydarābād) (XII) iii, 322a; iv, 806a – III, 332a; VI, 796a  
 Sikanḍar Khān (Saraswā) (XVI) vi, 54b, 55a – VI, 52b, 53a  
 Sikanḍar Shāh i, 'Alā' al-Dīn (Tughlūqīd(e), Delhi) (1393) vi, 49a – VI, 47b  
 Sikanḍar Shāh I (Bengal(e)) (1390) i, 719b; viii, 258b; ix, 575b – I, 741a; VIII, 261a; IX, 598a  
 Sikanḍar Shāh II Lodi (Lodīs, Delhi) (1517) i, 252b, 914b, 1323a; ii, 12b, 155a, 205a, 271a, 421a, 498b, 1048a, 1114a; iii, 420b, 439a, 453b, 492a, 631b, 632a; v, 784a, b, 1135a; vi, 51b, 126a, 410a, 970a, 1030b; vii, 139a; s, 10b, 73b, 203a, 312a, 313a, b  
 I, 260b, 942a, 1363b; II, 13a, 160a, 211b, 279a, 431a, 151a, 1072b, 1171a; III, 434a, 453b, 460a, 599a, 653a, 653b; V, 790a, b, 1130b; VI, 49b, 242a, 395a, 962b, 1023b; VII, 141a; S, 10a, 74a, 202b, 312a, b, 313a  
 Sikanḍar Shāh III Ahmad Khān Sūr (Sūrīs, Delhi) (1555) i, 316a, 1135b; ii, 271b; iii, 423b, 576a – I, 326a, 1170a; II, 279b; III, 437a, 596a  
 Sikanḍar(a) iv, 131b; vi, 369b – IV, 137b; VI, 353b  
 Sikanḍarābād/Secundarābād → Haydarābād  
 Sī, 318b – III, 328b  
 Sīkiya i, 9a, 80a – I, 9a, 82b  
 Sīkhāḍ ix, 576a – IX, 598a  
 Sīkhs i, 72a, 230b; ii, 238b, 282b, 296a, b, 454a, 913b, 970b, 1030a; ii, 28b, 673b, 929a, 973b; iii, 63a, 225b, 245b, 335b, 336a, 435b; iv, 660a, 709b; v, 597b, 598b; viii, 253b, 254b; ix, 576b; s, 242a, 332a – I, 74b, 237a, b, 238b, 291a, 305a, 407b, 941b, 1000b, 1051b; II, 29a, 654a, 950b, 996a; III, 65b, 232b, 252b, 345b, 346a, 450a; IV, 693a, 738a; V, 601a, 602a, b; VIII, 255b, 256b; IX, 598b; S, 242a, 331a  
 Sīkiliyya i, 86a, b, 248b, 250a, 935b; ii, 130b, 853a; iii, 220a, 299a, 657b, 788a; iv, 237b, 275b, 459b, 496a, b, 805a; v, 697a, 1243b; vi, 374b, 435b, 455b, 1043b; ix, 507b, 582a; s, 1230b, 303a – I, 88b, 89a, 256a, 258a, 964b; II, 133b, 873a; III, 226b, 308a, 679a, 811a; IV, 286b, 287b, 479b, 517b, 837b; V, 702a, 1234b; VI, 322a, 420b, 441a, 1037b; IX, 527a, 604b; S, 120a, 303a

Sikka ii, 117b; iii, 256a, 384a; iv, 190b, 220a, 467a, 945a, 1177b; v, 965b, 966a; ix, 591b – II, 120a; III, 263b, 398b; IX, 109a, 230a, 487b, 977b, 1211a; V, 969b, 970a; IX, 614b  
 Sikkat al-Ḥadīd ix, 600b – IX, 624a  
 al-Sikkīn (II) i, 858b; vii, 732a – II, 878a; VII, 732b  
 al-Sikkīt ii, 300a; iii, 940b – II, 308a; III, 965a  
 al-Siklābi, 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 672b – IV, 700a  
 Sikāl iv, 213a – IV, 222b  
 Sila ix, 603a; x, 11a – IX, 626a; X, 11a  
 al-Silāfi, al-Ḥafīz Abū Ṭāhir Ḥafīz (1180) iv, 137a; vi, 429a; ix, 65a, 607b – IV, 142b; VI, 414a; IX, 60b, 630b  
 Silāh i, 1055b; ii, 506b; v, 973a – I, 1087b; II, 519b; V, 975a  
 Silāḥdar ix, 609b – IX, 632b  
 Silāḥdar 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Silāḥdar  
 Silāḥdar Firdkīllī Mehmed Agha (1726) v, 18b; ix, 610b – V, 19a; IX, 633b  
 Silāḥdar Dāmād 'Alī Paṣha → 'Alī Paṣha Dāmād  
 Silāḥdar Ḥusayn Paṣha i, 905a – I, 932a  
 Silāḥdar Muṣṭafā Paṣha (XVI) vi, 232a – VI, 225b  
 Sila s, 136a – S, 135b  
 Silhādī i, 914b – I, 942b  
 Silhet (Sylhet) ix, 610b – IX, 634a  
 Silifke (Seleucia) iii, 1007a; ix, 611a – III, 1032a; IX, 634a  
 Silwāt i, 4b; ii, 611b; iii, 253a; iv, 878a; v, 236a – I, 4b; II, 620b; III, 260a; IV, 910b; VIII, 241a, b  
 Silvri Kapisi iv, 232b – IV, 243a  
 Silwan → Mayyāfārīn  
 Silm, Al i, 759b – I, 782b  
 Silsila ix, 611a – IX, 634b  
 Silsilat al-Dhahab s, 173a – S, 173b  
 Silves → Shilb  
 al-Sim, lughāt ix, 611b – IX, 634b  
 Silwān vi, 629a – VI, 614a  
 Simāk b. Maḡhrāma (II) iv, 553b – IX, 575b  
 Simanacas → Shānt Mānākāḍ  
 Simāt iv, 977a; b, IV, 990b  
 Simāvī, Sedād ii, 475a, b – II, 487b  
 Simav (Simav) ix, 612a; s, 359b – IX, 635a; S, 359a  
 Simawne → Badr al-Dīn (Simawne)  
 al-Simawī → Abū 'l-Kasīm Muḥammad al-'Irāki  
 Simdūr, Banū i, 1354b – I, 1393b  
 Simdūr al-Dawātī s, 357a – S, 357a  
 Simdūrī, Abū 'Alī b. Abī 'l-Ḥasan (994) v, 624b; vi, 65a, 340a; viii, 110a, 1027b – V, 628b; VI, 63a, 324a; VIII, 112b, 1062b  
 Simdūrī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Muḥammad b. Iḥāīm (XII) viii, 110a, 1028a; ix, 945a – VIII, 112b, 1063a; X, 112b  
 Simdūrī(e) ix, 612a – IX, 635a  
 Simferopol' i, 2a – I, 32a  
 Simhāk Isāac b. Moses iv, 606a – IV, 630a  
 Simin Dānīshghar (IX) vi, 486a – VI, 472a  
 Simiyā' iv, 264b; ix, 612a s, IV, 276b; IX, 635b  
 Simkān vi, 384a – VI, 368b  
 Simko → Ismā'īl Agha Simko  
 al-Simmarī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī b. Muḥammad (941) viii, 812a – VIII, 839a  
 Simnān (town/village) vi, 366a, 492a; ix, 613b; x, 73a, 309b – VI, 350a, 478a; IX, 636b; S, 73b, 309a  
 al-Simnānī → 'Alā' al-Dawla; Ta'ūs  
 al-Simnānī, Abū Dījā'ar Muḥammad (1052) ix, 614b – IX, 637b  
 al-Simnānī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan Ahmad s, 194a – S, 193b  
 Simoon/Simoun → Samūn  
 Simplicitas → Samlis

Simsār → Dallāl

Simsim ix, 614b – IX, 638a  
 al-Simt b. al-Aṣwād v, 119b – V, 122a  
 Simur i, 509a, 753a; ii, 106b, 1099b, 1138a; iii, 112b; iv, 402a; ix, 615a – I, 524b, 775b; II, 109a, 1125b, 1165a; III, 115a; IV, 419b; IX, 638b  
 Sin/Shin (letters/lettres) ix, 615b – IX, 639a  
 al-Sin (China?) i, 91a, 390b, 927b; ii, 42b, 45b, 47b, 583a, 1076a; iii, 653b, 1115b; iv, 553a; v, 364a, 770a, 854b; ix, 616b; x, 460b, 475b – I, 93b, 402a, 956a; II, 43b, 46b, 490a, 597b, 1101a; III, 474b, 1143a; IV, 577a; V, 365a, 776a, 861a; IX, 640a; x, 493b, 510b  
 Sin/Cin Kālan (Khan/Kanton) ix, 626b – IX, 640a  
 Sipa (language/langue) ii, 139a – II, 142b  
 Sipa' (Sina) ix, 625a – IX, 649a  
 Sipa' ix, 625b – IX, 649b  
 Sinaid iv, 412b – IV, 430b  
 Sinai, Mount/Mont → Sina'; al-Tih; al-Tūr  
 Sina'an (architect(e)) (1588) i, 511a, 768a, 843b, 1256b; ii, 685b, 686a, 705b; iii, 144b; iv, 232a, b, 233a, 1017a, 1158a; v, 67a, 815b, 837b, 882a; vi, 868b, 687a; ix, 629a – I, 526b, 791a, 866b, 1295a; II, 702b, 703a, 723b; III, 147a; IV, 242a, 1043a, 1090a; V, 69a, 821b, 844a, 888b; VI, 67a, b; IX, 653a  
 Sinan (685) ix, 524b; s, 131a – IX, 558a; S, 130b  
 Sinan (Kerkhūdā) (XV) vi, 436b – VI, 422a  
 Sinan, Rashīd al-Dīn → Rashīd al-Dīn Sinan  
 Sinan b. Salama b. al-Muḥabbīq al-Hudhālī (VI) vi, 193a – VI, 177a  
 Sinan b. Sulaymān ii, 484a – II, 496a  
 Sinan b. Ṭahāt i, 387b, 867a, 899a – I, 399a, 891a, 925b  
 Sinan b. 'Ulayyān al-Kalbi (1024) vii, 117a – VII, 118b  
 Sinan Paṣha → Čalāzāde; Khodja  
 Sinan Paṣha (grand vizier) (1596) vii, 912a – VII, 912b  
 Sinan Paṣha (Turis) vii, 433b – VII, 434b  
 Sinan Paṣha, Khāḍa (1517) ii, 1042a; s, 341b; iv, 1091a; ix, 616b – I, 1066b; III, 351b, 352a; IV, 1124a; IX, 15a, 654b  
 Sinan Paṣha, Khodja (1486) ix, 630b – IX, 655a  
 Sinan Paṣha, Khodja (1596) i, 340b, 697b, 1298b, 1303b; ii, 34a, 287b, 688a, 880b; iii, 94b; v, 1023a; vi, 996b; vii, 433b, 762a; viii, 184a; ix, 631a – I, 351a, 719a, 1338b, 1343b; II, 34b, 295b, 705b, 901a; III, 97a; V, 1018b; VI, 989a; VII, 434b, 763b; IX, 655a  
 Sinan Paṣha Dāmād i, 292b; ii, 985b; iv, 230b – I, 301b; II, 1008a; IV, 240b  
 Sinan Paṣha al-Kaykhiya (Yemen) (1608) vi, 436b; vii, 514a; viii, 339a – VI, 422a; VII, 514a; VIII, 351a  
 Sinan Paṣhāzāde Mehmed Paṣha iv, 594b – IV, 618b  
 Sinanid → Samandid  
 Sinbadānān iii, 313b, 373a – III, 323a, 384b  
 Sind i, 43b, 228a, 229b, 230b, 246b, 627b, 962a, 1194b; ii, 74a, 153b, 185a; iii, 323b, 404b, 415a, 497b, 448b; iv, 199b, 202b, 597b, 793a, 1160a; v, 48a, 50b, 193a, 366a, 439a, 489a, 640b, 689a, 691a; vi, 388b; viii, 68a, 240b; ix, 632a; s, 252a – I, 44b, 235a, 236b, 237b, 254a, 648b, 991b, 1230a; II, 75a, 158b, 191a; III, 333b, 417a, 428b, 433a, 463b; IV, 208a, 211b, 621b, 825b, 1192a; VI, 46b, 49a, 177a, 352a, 424a, 475b, 625b, 676b, 678b; VII, 389a; VIII, 69b, 244b; IX, 856b; S, 252a  
 Sindābar (Sandabur) ii, 1127b; ix, 638b – II, 1154a; IX, 663a  
 Sindān (Sāndān) ix, 638b – IX, 663a

Sindbad ix, 638b – IX, 663a  
 Sindbad al-Ḥakīm (Synipus) ix, 640a – IX, 664b  
 Sindh vii, 314a – VII, 316b  
 Sindhī (language) i, 1007b; ii, 101b; ix, 636a – I, 1038b; II, 103b; 660b  
 Sindhia ii, 1144a – II, 1171a  
 Sindhind i, 11a; ii, 1137a; ix, 640b – I, 11b; III, 1165a; IX, 665a  
 Sindhīya, Dīyayappa (Marāṭhā) (XVI) vi, 535b – VI, 520a  
 Sindhīya, Mahādādī Rāo (Marāṭhā) (1794) ii, 1092b; vi, 535b, 536a – II, 1118a; VI, 520a, b  
 al-Sindi → Abū 'Alā'; Abū 'Alī; Abū Ma'shar  
 Sindī, Banū i, 1246b – I, 1284b  
 al-Sindi, Rahmāt Allāh b. 'Abd Allāh (1585) vi, 294a – VII, 296a  
 al-Sindi b. Shāhik (II) iii, 990a; vi, 332a, 335a; vii, 259a, 646b – III, 1014b; VI, 316b, 319b; VII, 260b, 646a  
 Sindjābi (Sengjāwī), Banū ix, 641b – IX, 666a  
 Sindjār (town/village) iii, 1268a; vi, 539b, 599b, 781a, 870b; vii, 9a; s, 381a, 413b – III, 1301a; VI, 524a, 584b, 770b, 861b; 10a; S, 381a, 414a  
 Sindjār, Djabāl viii, 147a; ix, 643a – VIII, 149a; IX, 667b  
 al-Sindjārī, Hasan al-Maḡhrīn (amir) (XIII) viii, 147a – VIII, 149a  
 Sindjās, Banū v, 1179a, b, 1181a, b, 1182a – V, 1169a, b, 1171a, b, 1172a  
 Sind-Rudh vii, 20b; s, 366b – VII, 20b; S, 366a  
 Sinet → Kḥān  
 Sinf i, 477a; ii, 967a; iii, 217b; iv, 894a; ix, 644a – I, 491b; II, 989a; III, 223b; IV, 927a; IX, 668b  
 Singapore i, 979a; ii, 426b; vi, 207b, 236b, 237a, 241a; ix, 646b; s, 220b – I, 1009b; II, 437b; VI, 192a, 209a, 210a, 212a; IX, 671b; S, 220b  
 Singkawang s, 151a – S, 151b  
 Sinbadja i, 79a, 84a, 355b, 356a, b, 367a; ii, 623a – I, 818b, 866b, 367a, 774a; II, 638b  
 Sini (porcelain) iv, 1168b, 1169a, 1170a; v, 857a; ix, 647a – IV, 1201b, 1202a, 1203a; V, 864a; IX, 672a  
 Sinima → Cinema/Cinematograph  
 Sīnkāt iv, 686b, 687a; IV, 714b, 715a  
 Sīnkīang ii, 43a; v, 846a, b; ix, 648b – II, 43b; v, 847b, 858a; IX, 673b  
 Sinna (senna) → Samandad  
 al-Sinnabār vi, 547a, 622b; viii, 423b; s, 117a – VI, 531b, 607b; VIII, 437b; S, 116b  
 Simar i, 35a; ii, 943b; v, 267a; vii, 425b; ix, 650b – I, 36a; II, 965b; V, 265a; VII, 427a; IX, 675b  
 Sinawar ix, 651b – IX, 676b  
 Sīnawak (Arak) vi, 337a – VI, 321b  
 Sinūp (Sinop(e)) i, 476b; iv, 575b, 577a, 813b; v, 505b; vi, 70a, 71a; ix, 653b – I, 490b; IV, 598b, 600a, 846a; V, 509a; VI, 68b, 69a; IX, 678b  
 Sipahī i, 1264b, 1265a, 1268b; iii, 191a, b, 192b; iv, 565a, 1093a; ix, 656a – I, 1303a, b, 1307b; III, 195b, 196a, 197b; IV, 587b, 1126b; IX, 681b  
 Sipahī Mehmed v, 775a – V, 781a  
 Sipahī oglhanlari i, 102a, 1004a – I, 105a, 1034b  
 Sipahsālār → Ispahsālār  
 Sīpīr Shukh ii, 134b; II, 138a  
 Sīpīr, Suhrah (1880) iv, 70a; ix, 658a – IV, 73b; IX, 683a  
 Sir b. Abi Bakr i, 7a, 242b; ii, 1013a; iv, 116a – I, 7b, 250a; II, 1036b; IV, 121a

Sir Bani Yās, Djazirat i, 535b; ix, 658b – i, 552a; IX, 684a

Sir Daryā (Jaxartes) i, 135a, 607a; ii, 778a, 790a, 791a; v, 30b, 45a, 46a; vi, 557a; ix, 659a; s, 244b, 245a, b – i, 139a, 627a; II, 797a, 809a, 810a; V, 31b, 46b, 47a; VI, 542a; IX, 684a; S, 244b, 245a, b

Sir Sayyid → Ahmad Khān

Sira iii, 369b, 374a; v, 1161b, 1163b; ix, 660b – III, 381a, 386a; V, 1151b, 1153a; IX, 686a

Sira Shābiyya ix, 664a – IX, 689b

Sirāḍj v, 986b; ix, 665a – V, 982b; IX, 691a

Sirāḍj 'Alī, Shams al-Dīn-i → Shams al-Dīn-i Sirāḍj 'Alī

Sirāḍj al-Dawla Mirzā Mahmūd (Nawwab) (1757) i, 400b; ii, 7a, 371a, 1091b; ix, 666b – i, 412a; II, 7a, 381b, 1117a; IX, 692a

Sirāḍj al-Dīn al-Awraqābādī (1763) vi, 837b – VI, 828a

Sirāḍj al-Dīn Djunaydī, Shaykh vi, 369a – VI, 353b

Sirāḍj al-Dīn al-Hanafī → al-Hindī

Sirāḍj al-Dīn Muḥaffar b. al-Husayn (1237) vi, 790b – VI, 780a

Sirāḍj al-Dīn 'Uthmān → Akhi Sirāḍj al-Dīn 'Uthmān, Shaykh

Sirāḍj al-Kutub ix, 667a – IX, 692b

al-Sirādjan (town/village) ix, 667a – IX, 693a

Siraf (port) i, 550b, 552a, 927b, 1355a; ii, 130b; iv, 500b, 1085b; v, 670b; vi, 365a, 385b; vii, 52a, 66b; ix, 667b; s, 118a – i, 568a, 569b, 956a, 1394a; II, 134a; IV, 522a, 1116b; V, 67a; VI, 349a, 369b; VII, 52b, 67a; IX, 693b; S, 117b

al-Sirāfi, Abū Muḥammad Yūsuf (995) ix, 689b – IX, 696a

al-Sirāfi, Abū Sa'īd (979) i, 97b, 126b; ii, 896b; vi, 445b, 444a, b, 845b; vii, 281a, 490b, 914a; viii, 614b; ix, 327b, 668b; s, 302b – i, 100b, 130a; II, 917a; VI, 429a, 429b, 430a, 836b; VII, 283a, 490b, 915a; VIII, 634a; IX, 327b, 694a; S, 362a

al-Sirāfi, Ahmad b. 'Alī b. al-'Abbās b. Nūh (1022) vii, 811b – V, 813b, 839a

Sirākī → Lahnda; Sind, Language

Sirakūsa (Syacuse) ix, 669b – IX, 696a

Sirāt ix, 670b – IX, 697b

Sirāt al-Amir Hamza iii, 153b, 376a, 1207a – III, 156b, 387b, 1237b

Sirāt 'Antar → 'Antar

Sirāt Bani Hilāl iii, 387a – III, 399b

Sirāt al-Buḥārī → Dhu 'l-Himma

Sirāt al-Dalhama → Dhu 'l-Himma

Sirāt Sayf b. Dhī Yazān → Sayf b. Dhī Yazān

Širb (Serbia/c) i, 1163b, 1165a; v, 276a; vi, 70a; 671a – i, 1198b, 1199b; V, 274a; VI, 68a; IX, 698b

Sirdāb v, 12b – V, 11b

Sirdar → Sardin

Sirdjan v, 150a, 151a, 152a; b; s, 327a – V, 152a, b, 154a; S, 326b

Sirfandakār vi, 507b – VI, 493a

Sirhān b. Sa'īd b. Sirhān (XVII) vii, 838b – VII, 840a

Sirhind i, 1194a; v, 50a, 62a; ix, 673b; s, 126b, 313a – i, 1229a; VI, 48b, 60a; IX, 700b; S, 125b, 312b

Sirhindī, Mawlāna 'Abd al-Kādir (XVI) vi, 131a; s, 3a – VI, 129a; S, 2b

Sirhindī, Shaykh Ahmad al-Farūqī (1624) → Ahmad Sirhindī

Sirhindī, Yahyā (XV) s, 105a – S, 104b

Siri s, 206b – S, 206a

Siri i, 1322a; ii, 256b, 269a; iii, 481b; iv, 921b; vi, 49a,

50a, 294a – I, 1362a; II, 263b, 277a; III, 498a; IV, 954b; VI, 47b, 48b, 279b

Sirin bint Šam'un (III) vi, 575a – VI, 560a

Sir'in (Lebanon/Liban) vi, 303a – VI, 288b

Siras → al-Shir'a

Sirkap s, 259b – S, 259b

Siroz (Serres/Serrai) ix, 673b; s, 330a – i, IX, 701a; S, 329b

Sirri Pasha (IX) i, 907b – I, 935a

Sirwān) vi, 742a – VI, 731a

Sirwāh vi, 80b, 560b, 562b, 831a; ix, 675b – VI, 78b, 545a, 547a, 821b; IX, 703a

Sirwāl ix, 676a – IX, 704b

Siryākus (Cairo/e) vi, 454a – VI, 439b

Sis i, 8a; ii, 36a, 38a; v, 283b; vi, 507b, 508b, 724b; ix, 678a – i, 8a; II, 36b, 38b; V, 282a; VI, 493a, 494a, 713b; IX, 706a

Sisak → Siska

Sisām (Samos) ix, 679b – IX, 708b

Sisar ix, 680a – IX, 709b

Siska (Sisak) ix, 681a – IX, 708a

Sisodias vi, 53a – VI, 51b

Sistān i, 5a, 43b, 86a, 147b, 211b, 222b, 223a, 452b, 1344a; ii, 5a, 49b, 903b; iv, 4b, 19a-b, 54a, b, 55a; v, 57a, 390a, 868a; vi, 65b, 331b, 333a, 336a, 345a, 368b, 640b; viii, 795a; ix, 681b; s, 21a, 26a, 326b – i, 5a, 44b, 88b, 152a, 217b, 229a, b, 230a, 465b, 1384b; II, 5a, 50b, 924b; IV, 5a, 20b, 57a, b, 58a; V, 58b, 391a, 874b; VI, 63b, 316a, 317b, 322a, 329a, 352b, 625b; VIII, 822a; 708b; S, 21a, 26a, 326a

Sistān → Farukhi; Sistān

Sistova → Zistova

Sitāra iii, 360a; iv, 823b – III, 371b; IV, 856b

Siti bintī Saad (1950) ix, 685a – IX, 713b

Sitr ix, 685a – IX, 714a

Sitt al-Mulk bint al-'Azīz (Fatimide) (1023) ii, 484a, 855b, 857a; iii, 80b; iv, 944a; vii, 116b, 482b; ix, 685b – II, 496a, 875a, 877a; III, 83a; IV, 976b; VII, 118b, 482b; IX, 714a

Sitt al-Nisa' vi, 488b – VI, 474b

Sitt al-Tudjār iv, 136a – IV, 142a

Sitti Khānūm (Dhu 'l-Kadr) (XV) ii, 895a; vi, 507b, 978a – II, 916a; VI, 493a, 970b

Siu (Siyu) ix, 686a; s, 355b – IX, 714b; S, 355b

Sivas → Siwas

Sivasiya iv, 991b – IV, 1024a

Siva ix, 686b – IX, 715a

Siwādji (Marāṭha) → Shivwādji

Siwāk → Miswāk

Siwāl s, 353b – S, 353b

Siwas i, 511a; iv, 1167b; v, 248a; vi, 72a, 120b, 231a, 232a, 275b, 315b; ix, 689b; s, 146a, 274a – I, 526b; IV, 120a; V, 246a; VI, 70a, 118a, 224b, 225b, 260b, 300b; IX, 718a; S, 146a, 275b

Siwasī, 'Abd al-'Abad Nūrī (1651) vi, 227b; ix, 299b – VI, 221b; IX, 308a

Siwasī, 'Abd al-Madīd (1639) ix, 299b – IX, 308a

Siwasī, Kara Ahmad Shams al-Dīn (1597) ix, 299a – IX, 307b

Siwistan (Sind) vii, 189a, 412a – VII, 189b, 413b

Siwri Hisar ix, 681b – IX, 720a

Siyāgha → Sa'igh

Siyāhāshim iv, 661b – IV, 688b

Siyah-Kaleml (XV) ix, 692a – IX, 720b

Siyah-Kūh vi, 415a, b – VI, 400a, b

Siyah-pūsh iv, 409b, 410b – IV, 427a, 428b

Siyākat ii, 128a, 332b, 952a; iv, 1124a, 1125b; ix, 692b – II, 131a, 342a, 974a; IV, 1155b, 1157a; IX, 721a

Siyākh vi, 384a, b – VI, 368a, b

Siyākatī (Siakoti) ix, 693a; s, 241b – IX, 721b; S, 241b

al-Siyākūfī, 'Abd al-Hakīm (1657) i, 297b, 1022b; ix, 693b – i, 307a, 1054a; IX, 722a

Siyāwārdiyā iv, 342b – IV, 357a

Siyāsa ix, 693b – IX, 722a

Siyāsāt-nāma → Nashāt al-Mulūk

Siyāwahsh b. Mīhrān b. Bahram-Cubin (III) vi, 744b – VI, 733b

Siyāwush (b. Kay Kā'ūs II) i, 703a; iv, 620a, b, 813b, 815b, 1061b; v, 274b; ix, 696b – i, 724a; IV, 645a; 846a, 848b, 1092b; V, 272b; IX, 725a

Siyāwush Pasha, Ahazā (1688) i, 380b, 1284b; iv, 193b; vi, 983a; vii, 275b; viii, 185a; ix, 697b – i, 391b, 1324a; IV, 202a; VI, 975a; VII, 277b; VIII, 188a; IX, 726a

Siyāwush Pasha Kanizhī (1602) ix, 697a – IX, 726a

Siyer → Sira

Sijahrir ii, 664a, b – II, 681a

Skandellon → Iskandaruna

Skanderbeg → Iskender Beg

Skārdi i, 1004b – I, 1035b

Skifa ii, 115b – II, 118a

Skiros vi, 71b – VI, 69b

Skjers s, 37a – S, 37a

Skopje → Likab

Skutari → Ishkodra

Slavs → Sakaliba

al-Slāwī → al-Nāsir al-Salawī

Slēmān, Awlad i, 876a – II, 896b

Slīmān → Sulaymān

Slīman ben Ibrahim s, 224a, b – S, 224a, b

Slīmān Benaisa (IX) vi, 754a – VI, 743b

Slovakia → Čeh

Smācid(e)s i, 733b, 734a – I, 755b

Smala → Zmala

Smara v, 890a, b – V, 896b, 897a

Smbat → Sambat

Smederovo vi, 70a, b, 71a – VI, 67b, 68b, 69a

Šmyr (Šakla) bint Khurshīd (Tabaristan) (III) vi, 745a – VI, 734a

Šmyrnā'at → Izmir

Soutou Mamadou v, 279b – V, 277b

Sōba (town/village) i, 425b; iv, 892b; ix, 698a – i, 437b; IV, 925b; IX, 727a

Socotra → Sukutā

Socrate(s) → Sukrat

Sodom(e) v, 833a – V, 839a

Sokarno → Sukarno

Sokiman, Dr. → Sukiman, Dr.

Sofala vi, 128a; ix, 698b – VI, 126b; IX, 727a

So-fet-eir, Sayyid i, 622b, 623a – IX, 646b

Sofia → Sofya

Sofia (Sukany) ix, 702a s, IX, 734b

Sofu Mehmed Pasha (XVI) iii, 983b – III, 1008a

Sofu Sinan Pasha (1615) viii, 339a – VIII, 351a

Sofya (Sofia) vi, 70b; ix, 702b – VI, 68a; IX, 731a

Sogguen ii, 1095b – II, 1121b

Soghda'ir → Sughd

Sogman-āwā vi, 201a – VI, 185a

Sogud (Sogut) ix, 706a – IX, 735a

Sogudjuk i, 63a – I, 65a

Sohāg ii, 1114b – II, 1140b

Sohar → Suhar

Sohrān, amir (Barakāt) i, 1031a – I, 1062b

Sohrān, amir v, 460b – V, 463a

Sokkar vi, 200b, 201a, b, 202b – VI, 185a, 185b, 187a

Sökmen → Alp; Arukid(e)s; Shāh-i Arman

Sokna ii, 575b – II, 590a

Sokollī-zade Hasan Pasha iv, 594b, 901a – IV, 618b, 933b

Sokollu Mehmed Pasha (1579) i, 291b, 1018a, 1264b; ii, 56b, 103b, 704a, 881a; iii, 995a; v, 815b; vi, 72b; vii, 595b, 596a, 720b; ix, 706b; s, 959a – i, 300b, 1049a, 1303a; II, 57b, 105b, 722a, 901b; III, 1019b; V, 821b; VI, 70b; VII, 595b, 721b; IX, 735b; X, 9b

Sokollu Mustafā Pasha i, 1285b, 1286a; b, 880b; v, 775a – i, 1324b, 1325b; II, 901a; V, 781a

Sokolović → Sokollu

Sokoto ii, 1145a; iii, 277a; iv, 549b; vi, 281b; vii, 435b, 436a; viii, 20b; ix, 711a – i, 1173b; II, 285a; IV, 573a; b; VI, 266b; VII, 436b, 437a; VIII, 20b; IX, 742a

Sokotra, Sokotri → Sukutra

Sok Gharibī (1602) → Ghurabī

Solak ix, 712a – IX, 743a

Sokāl-zade, Mehmed Hemdemi (1658) iii, 249a; ix, 712b – III, 256a; IX, 743b

Soldāia → Sudak

Solomon → Sulaymān

Somali/Somalia(-e) Somaliland i, 176b, 553a, 1038a, 1172b; ii, 113b, 535b; iii, 4a, 5b; v, 522a, 524a; vi, 128a, 283a; viii, 162a; ix, 713a – i, 181a, 571a, 1069b, 1207b; II, 116a, 549a; III, 4a, 6a; v, 522b, 527a; VI, 126a; IX, 744a

Sōmāy ix, 727b – IX, 758b

Sōmnāth → Sūmnāth

Somniani bay/baie vi, 192b – VI, 176a

Sonārgāon i, 868b; ii, 216a, 751b; ix, 728a – I, 893a; II, 223a, 770a; IX, 759a

Sonde, îles de la – III, 1243b, 1257b; V, 791b; IX, 759b

Songhai vi, 407a – VI, 391b

Songhay i, 1259b; ii, 94a, 252a, 977a; iii, 1038b; iv, 549a, 754a; v, 258b, 259a, b, 281b, 402b; vii, 393b, 774a; ix, 728a, 756b; s, 89b, 122a – i, 1298a; II, 96a, 259a, 999b; III, 1064b; iv, 592b, 784b; VI, 243a, b, 266b, 387b; VII, 395a; VIII, 745a; IX, 760a, 789b; X, 9eb, 131b

Songo Mnara Island/Île de – vi, 370b – VI, 354b

Sonnikē ii, 288b; iv, 314a; vi, 258a, 401a – III, 297b; IV, 328a; VI, 242a, 385b

Sonkor (Sunkar) ix, 730a – IX, 762a

Sonni 'Alī (Songhay) (1492) ii, 252a, 977a; ix, 756b; s, 122a – i, 259a, 999b; IX, 789b; X, 131b

Sootie Saheb → Šiddiki, Shāh Ghulām Muḥammad Šūfi

Sopur iv, 707b – IV, 736a

Soraya → Iṭuraya

Sorgamut → Soyūghatmish b. Noradin

Sorgūc → Tulband

Sori ii, 942b – II, 964a

Sorkatān umm Mōngke (III) vi, 782b; vii, 230a; ix, 110b – VI, 772b; VII, 231b; IX, 114b

Sosso vi, 401b – VI, 386a

Soudan → Sudān

Souf s, 145a – S, 144b

Soumangourou (Sosso, Mande) vi, 402a – VI, 386b

Soundāia vi, 402a – VI, 386b

Sousse → Sūsa

South Africa, Islam in ix, 730a – IX, 762a

Soy iii, 374a – III, 383b

Soyinādji (Soyin Hadji), Banū vi, 410b; s, 168b, 169a – VI, 401b; S, 169a

Soyūghāl ix, 731b – IX, 764a





I, 309b, 339b, 659b, 684a, 686b, 1013b, 1084a; III, 524a, 1145b; V, 456b; VI, 485a, b, 525a, 531b, 922b; VII, 726a; IX, 71b

Sukman II (Shāh-i Arman) (1185) iii, 1119a; ix, 193a – III, 1147a; IX, 199a

Sukman al-Kuṭbi (Shāh-i Arman) (1112) ix, 193a; x, 42b; IX, 198b; x, 44a

Sukmanīya iv, 484b – IV, 504b

Sukna ix, 805b – IX, 840b

Suknak Tigin i, 418b – I, 430b

Sukrāt i, 235b; ix, 805a; s, 154b – I, 243a; IX, 840b; s, 155a

al-Suktāni → 'Isā al-Suktāni

Sukūn → al-Harakat wa T-sukūn

Sukut ix, 806b – IX, 841a

Sukutū, Ishak i, 153b; iii, 270a, 652a; v, 184a; vi, 82a, b; ix, 806b – I, 551b; III, 277b, 673a; V, 181b; VI, 80a, b; IX, 841a

al-Sulaba i, 546a, 873a, b – I, 563b, 897a, 898a

Sulabīa ix, 811a – IX, 845b

Sulama, Banū vii, 266a, 672b – VII, 266a, 672a

al-Sulami → Abu 'I-A'war, Yazid b. Usayd

al-Sulami, 'Abd Allah b. Khāzīm (III) vii, 357a – VII, 359b

al-Sulami, 'Abd al-Rahmān Muḥammad al-Husayn (1021) i, 223b, 821a; viii, 579b, 583b; ix, 811b; x, 86b – VI, 217a, 811b; VIII, 598b, 602b; IX, 846a; X, 93b

al-Sulami, Abū 'I-Faḍl Muḥammad (X) viii, 110a – VIII, 112a

al-Sulami, Abū 'Abd al-Rahmān i, 146a, 260b; a, 343a – I, 150b, 274b; s, 343a

al-Sulami, al-Asḥar b. 'Abd Allāh (III) vi, 600b; ix, 493b; x, 894b – II, 615b; III, 510b; X, al-Sulami, 'Asim b. Kayṣ (640) vi, 920b – VI, 912a

al-Sulami, 'Izz al-Dīn 'Abd al-'Aziz b. 'Abd al-Salām (1262) vi, 351a; ix, 812b – VI, 335a; IX, 847a

al-Sulami, Djamāl al-Ḥalīm (III) 714a – III, 736a

al-Sulami, Kayṣ al-Haṭṭān (III) vi, 627b – VIII, 64a

al-Sulami, Mu'ammār b. 'Abbad vi, 347a – VI, 331a

al-Sulami, Yazid b. Usayd (III) ix, 488a – IX, 507a

Sulawesi ii, 19a; iii, 1213a, 1214b, 1219b, 1220, 1226a; vii, 71b; ix, 813b; s, 151a – II, 19a; III, 1243b, 1244a, 1245a, 1250b, 1251a, 1257a; VII, 72b; IX, 848b; s, 151a

Sulawesi Selatan vi, 116a – VI, 113b

Sulayb, Banū iii, 624a; ix, 814b – III, 663a; IX, 840b

al-Sulaybi, 'Alī b. Muḥammad (Sulayhid(e)) (1066) iv, 199b, 664a; vi, 148b; vii, 730b; ix, 816a; s, 22a, 62a – IV, 208a, 691a; VI, 147a; VII, 731b; IX, 851a; s, 22b, 62b

Sulayhid(e)s i, 552a; ii, 170b, 856a; iii, 125a, 259b; iv, 199b; vii, 163a, 731a; viii, 706a; ix, 815b; x, 62a, 232a, 338a, 407a

I, 569b; II, 175b, 876a; III, 128a, 260b; IV, 208a; VII, 164b, 731b; VIII, 726a; IX, 850b; s, 62b, 236a, 337b, 407b

Sulayk b. al-Sulakān iv, 1106b; vi, 477a, b; ix, 864a – IV, 1138a; VI, 463a, b; IX, 900a

Sulaym, Banū i, 12a, 108a, 374b, 532b, 533a, 544b, 1049a, 1232b, 1240b; ii, 234a, 235a, 741a; iii, 66b; iv, 1144a; v, 760a; vi, 145b, 712b; vii, 372b; viii, 863b; ix, 817a; x, 199a – I, 12a, 111a, 385b, 548a, 549a, 562a, 1081a, 1269a, 1278b; II, 240b, 242a, 759b; iii, 69a; IV, 1175b; V, 766a; VI, 144a, 701a; VII, 374a; VIII, 894b; IX, 862a; s, 199a

Sulaym b. Ayyūb al-Rāzi (1055) x, 461b – X, 494b

Sulaym b. Kayṣ al-Hilālī (714) ix, 818b – IX, 854a

Sulaymān bint 'Asar al-'Ukayli s, 394a – S, 394b

Sulaymān Mountains/Montagnes ii, 205b; ix, 819b; s, 329b, 331b – IX, 854b; s, 329a, 331b

Sulaymān (Ottoman) (1421) vi, 531a – VI, 515b

Sulaymān the Magnificent/le Magnifique (1566) → Süleyman

Sulaymān Shāh I (Safī II) (Safawide(e)) (1694) iv, 1092b; v, 1087a; vi, 256a, 257a, b, 855b; viii, 771a; ix, 820b – IV, 1123b; V, 1084b; VI, 510b, 511a, b, 847a; VIII, 796b; IX, 863b

Sulaymān Shāh II (Safawide(e)) (1750) iv, 390a; s, 276a – IV, 406b; s, 275b

Sulaymān, Awlad i, 1258b – I, 1296b

Sulaymān, Banū v, 927a – V, 932b

Sulaymān, King/le roi i, 686a; iii, 236b, 541b; iv, 221a; v, 423b – I, 707a; III, 243b, 560b; IV, 230b, 231a; V, 425b

Sulaymān, Mawlay, Abū 'I-Rabi' b. Muḥammad ('Ala-wide(e)) (1822) i, 315a, 356b; ii, 1174a, 1608, 308a, 510b, 820a, 885b; iv, 634a; v, 1192a; vi, 113a, 250b, 293a, b, 595b, 596b, 597a; vii, 39a; ix, 819b; s, 113b, 114a, 132a, 390b, 401b – I, 325a, 367b; II, 119b, 165b, 317a, 523a, 839b, 905b; IV, 660a; V, 1182b; VI, 110b, 234b, 278a, b, 580a, 581b; VII, 39b; IX, 855a; s, 113a, b, 131b, 391a, 402a

Sulaymān, Shaykh (Ka'b) → Salmān, Shaykh

Sulaymān (traveller/voyageur) ii, 583b, 1123b – II, 598a, 1151a

Sulaymān b. 'Abd Allāh b. Tāhir (Tāhiride) (IX) vi, 390b; x, 105a – VII, 391b; X, 113a

Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) (717) i, 50a, 58a, b, 77b, 124b, 305a, 1030a; ii, 72b, 327b, 911a; iii, 42a, 85b, 155a; v, 533a, 799b, 1231a; vi, 544a, 666b, 668a, 669b; vii, 148a, 359a; ix, 821a; s, 311b – I, 51b, 60a, b, 80a, 128a, 314b, 1061b; II, 73b, 337b, 932b; III, 43b, 88a, 158b; V, 537a, 805b, 1221b; VI, 528b, 652b, 654b, 655b; VII, 150a, 361a; IX, 855b; s, 311b

Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Rahmān I al-Dīkhlī (Umayyad(e)), al-Andalus (VIII) ii, 1009a; iii, 74a, 495a; iv, 254b, 672b – II, 1032b; III, 76b, 512a; IV, 265b, 700a

Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Rahmān al-Sanī (1969) vi, 175b – VI, 162a

Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Wahhab ii, 678b – III, 700b

Sulaymān b. 'Addo (Murābit) (1060) vii, 585a – VII, 585b

Sulaymān b. Ahmad vi, 637b – VI, 622b

Sulaymān b. Ahmad (Brunner) s, 152a – s, 152a

Sulaymān b. 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh ('Abbāsid(e)) (789) i, 43a, 105a, 1080b; iii, 883a; iv, 495a; vii, 414b; ix, 822b; s, 352a – I, 44b, 108a, 1112b; III, 907b; IV, 516a, 717a, 416a; IX, 856b; s, 352a

Sulaymān b. 'Alī al-'Abbāsī (al-'Abṣī) → Sulaymān b. 'Alī b. 'Abd Allāh

Sulaymān b. 'Alī al-Ḥashīmī (786) vi, 262b, 428a; vii, 114a – VI, 247a, 413b; VII, 116a

Sulaymān b. al-Ash'ath → Abū Dā'ūd al-Sijidī

Sulaymān b. al-Bashrī (1060) (1411) vi, 973b – VI, 966a

Sulaymān b. Çağrı Beg Dā'ūd i, 420a; ii, 5a; iii, 1201a; iv, 27a – I, 432a; II, 5a; III, 1231b; IV, 29a

Sulaymān b. Dā'ūd b. al-'Āqid iv, 200b – IV, 209b

Sulaymān b. Dāwūd (King Solomon/le roi Salomon) ii, 836a; iv, 1104b; ix, 832b – III, 860a; IV, 1135b; IX, 857a

Sulaymān b. Dja'far b. Fallāh i, 1042a; ii, 483b; iii, 77a – I, 1073b; II, 495b; III, 79b

Sulaymān b. Djamī (Zandjī) (II) vii, 526a, b – VII, 526b

Sulaymān b. Djarir al-Rakkī (Zaydī) (VIII) i, 851a; vii, 787b; viii, 397a; ix, 824a; s, 225b, 392a – I, 875a; VII, 789b; VIII, 400a; IX, 858b; s, 225b, 392b

Sulaymān b. Ghāthī (IX) ix, 55a – IX, 56b

Sulaymān b. Ghāzī iii, 507b – III, 524b

Sulaymān b. Habīb b. al-Mutallab (III) vii, 359b – VII, 362a

Sulaymān b. al-Hakam → Sulaymān al-Musta'in

Sulaymān b. Hasan al-Hindī (1597) iv, 201a; vi, 190b, 191a; ix, 842b, 829a – IV, 210a; VI, 174b, 175a; IX, 859a, 864a

Sulaymān b. al-Hasan b. Makhlad → Ibn Makhlad, Sulaymān b. al-Hasan

Sulaymān b. Hassan → Ibn Djudjūl

Sulaymān b. Hishām b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) i, 787b, 1103a; ii, 90b; iii, 398a, 990b; iv, 623b, 624a; s, 183a – I, 811a, 1136a; II, 92a; III, 410a, 1015a; VI, 609a, b; s, 184b

Sulaymān b. Hūd al-Musta'in ii, 243a; iii, 496a, 542a; iv, 478a – II, 250a; III, 513a, 561a; IV, 499a

Sulaymān b. Kaṭṭib al-Khuzā'i (750) i, 15b, 16a, 103b, 141a, 1293a; iii, 988a; v, 3a; vi, 620b; vii, 396a; ix, 825a – ix, 825a

I, 16a, 106b, 145a, 1332b; III, 1012b; V, 3a; VI, 605b; VII, 397b; IX, 859b

Sulaymān b. Katta vi, 604a – VI, 589a

Sulaymān b. Kiliḍ Arslan II → Rukn al-Dīn Sulaymān II

Sulaymān b. Kutulmish b. Arslan Isrā'i'lī (Saldjūk) (1086) i, 182b, 346a, 465b, 517a, 900b, 1336b; ii, 354b; iii, 86b, 195b, 208b; iv, 291b; v, 103b; vi, 274b; vii, 697b; viii, 947a; ix, 825b – I, 183b, 356b, 479b, 532b, 937b, 1376b; II, 364b; III, 89a, 200b, 214a; IV, 304b; V, 105b; VI, 259a; VII, 693b; VIII, 979b; IX, 860a

Sulaymān b. Mīhrān → al-'A'mash

Sulaymān b. al-Mundhir ii, 112a – II, 114b

Sulaymān b. Musā II (Musawide(e)) (737) iii, 262b; vi, 148b, 917a – III, 270a; VI, 147a, 908b

Sulaymān b. Orkhān (IX) vi, 887b – VI, 879a

Sulaymān b. Ruḥaym iv, 305b, 605a – IV, 319a, b, 629a

Sulaymān b. Shihāb s, 81b – s, 81b

Sulaymān b. Surad al-Khazfī (685) ii, 196b, 523b; iii, 608a, 620b; iv, 637b; vii, 521b; ix, 431b, 826a; x, 398a – II, 202b, 336b; III, 629a, 641a; IV, 663b; VII, 522a; IX, 435b, 860b; X, 426b

Sulaymān b. Tarf i, 709a, 737b; ii, 517a – I, 729b, 759b; II, 529b

Sulaymān b. Tawḥ (IX) vii, 116b – VII, 118b

Sulaymān b. 'Ufayṣān iv, 1072b – IV, 1104b

Sulaymān b. Waḥb al-Kūb (vazīr) (905) vii, 474a, 766a; viii, 427a; s, 402a – VII, 476b, 767b; VIII, 441b; s, 402b

Sulaymān b. al-Walid (Umayyad(e)) (717) vi, 740a; vii, 643b; s, 183a – VI, 729a; VII, 643a; s, 184b

Sulaymān b. Yalāya (III) ix, 827b; IX, 861b

Sulaymān b. Ya'qūb b. Adlāh iii, 660a – III, 681a

Sulaymān b. Yasar → Fakūh al-Madīna

Sulaymān b. al-Zubayr Rabma i, 929b, 1157a; ii, 123b – I, 957b, 1191a; II, 126b

Sulaymān Abū Ghaliyya (IX) vi, 171b – VI, 161a

Sulaymān 'Askerī ii, 699b – II, 717a

Sulaymān Azhar (IX) vi, 165b – VI, 157b

Sulaymān al-Balāsi → Sulaymān b. 'Abd al-Rahmān I

Sulaymān Beg b. Nāsir al-Dīn Muḥammad (Dju 'I-Kadr) (1454) vi, 509b – VI, 495a

Sulaymān Beg Babān (III) i, 845a – I, 868a

Sulaymān Beg Bāltā-oghlu → Bāltā-oghlu

Sulaymān Beg b. Khālīl Beg Karīmān-oghlu (1361) iv, 622b – IV, 647a, b

Sulaymān Bek b. Muḥammad Bek iv, 506b – IV, 528b

Sulaymān Beg Ashraf-oghlu i, 703a; iv, 620b, 621a – I, 724a; IV, 645b

Sulaymān Bey Capen-oghlu ii, 207b – II, 214a

Sulaymān Bey Isfendiyār-oghlu iv, 108b – IV, 113b

Sulaymān Čelebi (Kad'i/asker) (IX) i, 312b; ii, 98a; iii, 132a – I, 322b; II, 100b; III, 134b

Sulaymān Čelebi b. Bāyazīd (Ottoman) (1411) i, 394a, 654a; ii, 98a, 159a, 599a, 611b, 684a, 984b; iii, 1183a; vii, 644a, b – I, 405b, 674b; II, 100b, 164a, 614a, 626b, 701a, 1007a; III, 1212b; VII, 644a

Sulaymān Džāndāride(e) i, 1117b, 1118a – I, 1151b

Sulaymān al-Hariri al-Tūnisi s, 40a – s, 40b

Sulaymān Kādyā v, 532a – V, 536a

Sulaymān Kararātī i, 316a; ii, 183a – I, 183a; II, 189a

Sulaymān al-Karādhī (IX) vi, 750a – VI, 739b

Sulaymān Khān (IX) vi, 541b – VI, 526a

Sulaymān Khān (wali) (IX) vii, 440a; ix, 6b – VII, 441a; IX, 7a

Sulaymān Khān al-Thāni → Bihruz Khān

Sulaymān al-Mahri (1553) ii, 586a; iii, 856b; iv, 97a, 1082b, 1083a; v, 941a, b; vi, 82b, 359a; vii, 51a; viii, 100a, 102b; ix, 827b – II, 600b; III, 880b; IV, 101a, 1114a; V, 862a; b; VI, 80b, 343a; VII, 51b; VIII, 102b, 104b; IX, 862a

Sulaymān Mirza b. Khān Mirza (Badakhshān Mirzās) (1589) i, 228b, 852b, 1123b; ii, 522a; b; vi, 135a – I, 235a, 876b, 1157b; III, 546b, 547a; VII, 150b

Sulaymān Mountains/Montagnes ix, 205b; ix, 819b; s, 329b, 331b – II, 212a; IX, 854b; s, 329a, 331b

Sulaymān al-Musta'in (Umayyad(e)), Andalus (1016) ii, 243a, 516a, 1012a; iii, 147a, 495b, 1043b; v, 1239b; x, 853a – II, 250a, 528b, 1035b; III, 150a, 512b, 1069b; V, 1230b; X, 853a

Sulaymān al-Nahwī al-Halabī ii, 795a – II, 814a

Sulaymān Paṣṣa → Küçük Süleyman Paṣṣa

Sulaymān Paṣṣa (1819) i, 1078b; ii, 635b – I, 1110b; II, 652a

Sulaymān Paṣṣa (1932) iv, 791a – IV, 822b

Sulaymān Paṣṣa b. Orkhān (Ottoman) (1359) i, 510b; ii, 683b, 983b; vi, 290b, 291a; vii, 592b – I, 526a; II, 700b, 1006a; vi, 276b; VII, 592b

Sulaymān Paṣṣa Babān (1754) i, 845a – I, 868b

Sulaymān Paṣṣa Büyük (1802) i, 62b, 905b, 1087a; ii, 184b; iii, 1257b – I, 64b, 932b, 1119b; II, 190a; III, 1290a

Sulaymān Paṣṣa al-Faransāwī (Colonel Joseph Seve) (1860) ii, 514a; iii, 999b, 1000a; iv, 428a; v, 907b, 908a; vii, 425b; ix, 820b – II, 526b; III, 1024b, 1025a; IV, 447a; V, 913b, 914a; VII, 427a; IX, 863a

Sulaymān Paṣṣa Isfendiyār-oghlu (IX) iv, 738a – IV, 768a

Sulaymān Paṣṣa Khādim → Khādim Süleyman Paṣṣa

Sulaymān Paṣṣa Mıstıçıraklı, Abu Laylā (1749) i, 199a, 905a, 1087a; iii, 1110b – I, 204b, 932b, 1119b; III, 1137b



Süleyman Şahîk Kamâlî Paşa (IX) i, 98b, 709b – I, 101a, 731a  
 Süleyman Şah b. Muhammad b. Malik-Şah (Saldjuq) (1161) v, 64a, 871a; vi, 406b, 543b; viii, 943b, 944b, 975a – VI, 61b, 861b; VII, 407b, 543b; VIII, 976a, 977a, 1011b  
 Süleyman Şukoh b. Dara i, 768b; ii, 134b – I, 791b; II, 138a  
 Süleyman Şukoh b. Şah 'Alam (XIII) ii, 602a; iii, 1095a; vi, 669b – II, 617a; III, 1122a; VII, 669a  
 Süleyman Solong ii, 122b – II, 125b  
 Süleyman al-Tadris s, 56a – S, 56b  
 Süleyman Solong iv, 674b – IV, 702b  
 al-Süleymani ii, 799a – III, 822b  
 Süleymanî, Payrav (1933) s, 65b – X, 67b  
 Süleymanî Kardav v, 459b – V, 462a  
 Süleymanîs (Mecca/Yemen) i, 403a, 709a; ii, 517a; v, 124ab; vi, 148b; ix, 507a, **829a** –  
 I, 414b, 729b; II, 530a; V, 210a, 1235a; VI, 147a; IX, 526b, **864a**  
 Süleymanîs (Hind) i, 552b, 1255a; ii, 98a; iv, 201a – I, 570a, 1293a; II, 100a; IV, 210a  
 Süleymaniyya (town/district, 'Irak) v, 467b; vi, 614a; viii, 199a; ix, **829b** – V, 470a; b, VI, 599a; VIII, 202b, IX, **865a**  
 Süleyman-nâme ii, 921a – II, 942b  
 Süleyman-shah b. Parçam İwa' i, 919a – I, 947a  
 Süleymanur iv, 549a – IV, 573a  
 Suldüz (Sulduz), Basm (Mongol) ix, **831b** – IX, **866b**  
 Suldüz (Agharbaydjan) ix, **832a** – IX, **867a**  
 Sülemiş iv, 621a – IV, 646a  
 Süleyman (Süleyman the Magnificent/le Magnifique) (Ottoman) (1566) i, 152a, 293a, 398a, 406a, 432a, 468b, 553b, 557b, 842b, 956a, 1117b, 1128b, 1163b, 1126b, 1253b; ii, 612a, 715b; iii, 147b; iv, 638a, 1157a; v, 630b; vi, 3a, b, 4b, 5a, 228b, 496b, 508a, b, 510a, 609b, 893b; vii, 225a, 239a, 319a; viii, 4a, 195b; ix, **832b**; s, 109a; s, 94b, 95a, 154a, 238a, 274a, 315b –  
 I, 156a, 302a, 409b, 417b, 444a, 482b, 571a, 575b, 866a, 985b, 1151a, 1162b, 1198b, 1288b, 1291b; II, 627a, 734a; III, 150b; IV, 664a, 1189b, V, 635a; VI, 3a, b, 4b, 5a, 222b, 482a, 493a, 494a, 495a, 594b, 885a; VII, 226b, 240b, 321a; VIII, 4b, 198b; IX, **858a** – X, 118a; S, 94a, b, 154b, 238a, 273b, 315b  
 –administration i, 712a, 694a, 1266a; ii, 103b, 118b, 287a, 907a; iii, 213b, 1183a; iv, 623a, b, 900a; v, 882a –  
 I, 733b, 483a, 1304b; II, 105b, 121a, 295a, 928b; III, 220a, 1212b; IV, 587b, 933a; V, 888b  
 –constructions i, 768a, 1134a, 1166b, 1225b; ii, 12a, 345b; iv, 232a; v, 333b – I, 791a, 1168b, 1201b, 1262a; II, 12a, 355a; IV, 242a, b, V, 334a  
 –literature/literature ii, 400a, 588b, 869a; iv, 574a – I, 410b, 603a, 889a; IV, 596b  
 Süleymanî (I Ottomân) (1691) v, 262a; vii, 319a – V, 260a; VII, 321b  
 Süleymanî (II Ottomân) (1691) vii, 319a; ix, **842a** – VII, 321b; IX, **877a**  
 Süleymanî Celebi b. Bayazid (Ottoman) (1411) i, 394a, 654a; ii, 98a, 159a, 399a, 611b, 684a, 984b; iii, 1183a; vii, 644a; b, ix, 826a; s, 102a  
 i, 405b, 674b; II, 100b, 164a, 614a, 626b, 701a, 1007a; III, 1212b; VII, 644a; IX, **878a**  
 Süleymanî Celebi, Debe (1422) ix, **843a** – IX, **878b**  
 Süleymanî Efendi → 'Izzî Süleymanî Efendi  
 Süleymanî Paşa, Malatyalı (1687) ix, **844b** – IX, **879b**  
 Süleymanî Paşa (Möhraka) vii, 219b – VII, 221b  
 Süleymanî Paşa b. Orkhan (1357) viii, 175b, 176a; ix, **843b** – VIII, 178a; b, IX, **879a**

Süleyman Paşa Berkin-zade (Bargini) (1616) x, 533a – X,  
 Süleyman Şah Gerniyan-oghlu (1387) i, 299b; ii, 98a, 989b; v, 359b, 539a; ix, 418b – I, 309a; II, 100b; V, 360b, 543b, 432a  
 Süleymaniyye (İstanbul) iv, 232a; vi, 366b – IV, 242b; VI, 350b  
 Süleymanîl (Zeytin) vi, 508b, 509a – VI, 494a, b  
 Sült i, 1143b; ii, 131a; iv, 14b; ix, **845a** – I, 1178a; II, 134b; IV, 15b; IX, **880b**  
 Sült-i-kull i, 117b, 317a; ix, **846a** – I, 120b, 327b; IX, **881b**  
 al-Sulî, Abu Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya (946) i, 10a, 144b, 154a, 590a, 867a; iii, 466b, 893a, 908b; vi, 198b, 352a, 634a; vii, 279b, 559a; ix, 8b, **846b**; s, 24b, 35b, 37b, 118a, 386a –  
 I, 10a, 148b, 158b, 609b, 891a; III, 483a, 917a, 932b; VI, 182b, 336a, 619a; VII, 281b, 559b; IX, 8b, **882a**; S, 25a, 35b, 38a, 117a, 386a  
 Süli b. Karadja ii, 239b – II, 246a  
 Sullam ix, **848b**; s, 396b – IX, **883b**; S, 396b  
 Sültan (title/titre) iv, 942a, b, v, 628a; ix, **849a** – IV, 975a; b, V, 632a; IX, **884b**  
 Sültan I b. Sayf (Ya'rubide) (1679) v, 507a; vi, 735a, 843a – V, 510b; VI, 724a, 834a  
 Sültan II b. Sayf (Ya'rubide) (1719) v, 507a; vi, 735a; ix, 775b – V, 510b; VI, 724a; IX, 809b  
 Sültan b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Al-Su'ud) (IX) vi, 155a, b – VI, 153b  
 Sültan Ahmad (Bu Sa'id) (1804) i, 1282a; v, 183b; vi, 735b; s, 332b –  
 I, 1321a; V, 180b; VI, 724b; S, 331b  
 Sültân b. Bidadj (Al-Humayd) ii, 354a;  
 iii, 1065b, 1066b, 1067b; vi, 152a, b – II, 363b; III, 1092a, 1093b, 1094a; VI, 151a  
 Sültân b. Hâmid al-Kaysi iv, 925a – IV, 958a  
 Sültân b. Muhammad b. Sakr iv, 778a – IV, 810a  
 Sültân b. Sakr i, 928a; ii, 619a; ix, 778a – I, 956b; II, 634b; IV, 809a, b  
 Sültân b. Salâmah iv, 752a – IV, 782b  
 Sültân b. Sayf (Ya'rubide) (XVI) vi, 735a; s, 816b – V, 724a; X,  
 Sültân b. Thumal iv, 911a – IV, 944a  
 Sültân Adam Gakkhar ii, 973a; iii, 576a –  
 II, 995b; III, 596a  
 Sültân Agung ii, 390b; iii, 1221b; s, 201a, b – II, 400b; III, 1252b; S, 201a, b  
 Sültân Ahmad (Djalayirid(e)) → Ahmad b. Uways  
 Sültân Ahmad Khân Avar i, 755b – I, 778a  
 Sültân Ahmad Mirzâ i, 227b, 847b – I, 234b, 870a  
 Sültân 'Alî (calligrapher) (XVI) vii, 787b – VIII, 814b  
 Sültân 'Alî Kânî i, 1212a, b – I, 1248a, b  
 Sültân 'Alî Oghlu → Sültân Gâliev  
 Sültân 'Alî Sadovay i, 231a – I, 238a  
 Sültân al-Arash ii, 290a, 637b – II, 297b, 653b  
 Sültân Bâha (Thang) (1691) vii, 328a; viii, 256a – VII, 329b; VIII, 258b  
 Sültân-Band (Marw) vi, 621a, b – VI, 606a, b  
 Sültân Bayazid Dürî iv, 1127b – IV, 1159a  
 Sültân Begâda → Mahmud I Beglar (Gundjar)  
 Sültân al-Dawla Abu Shudja' (Buyide) (1024) i, 131b; ii, 391a; iv, 378b; ix, 826a; s, **854a**; s, 119a, b –  
 I, 135b; II, 401a; IV, 395a; VI, 61a; IX, **889b**; S, 118a, 119a  
 Sültân al-Dawla Arslân Shâh (Ghaznavid(e)) (1115) vi, 783a – VI, 773a  
 Sültân Djalâl Begüm (IX) i, 1195b, 1196a, 1197a; vi, 1049a – I, 1231a, b, 1232b; VII, 1051a  
 Sültân Gâliev iii, 532a; iv, 792b – III, 550b; IV, 824b

Sültân Ghâri (Delhi) vii, 195a – VII, 195b  
 Sültân Ghâzi Shâh Çak → Ghâzi Khân Çak  
 al-Sültân al-Hanafî s, 18b – S, 18b  
 Sültân Hasan Mirzâ Naysir al-Dawla (IX) s, 23b – S, 24a  
 Sültân Husayn, Shâh (Safawide) (1726) vi, 16b, 18a, 483b, 525a, 551a, 856a; vii, 62a; viii, 771b; ix, **854a** –  
 VI, 14b, 16a, 469b, 510a, 535b, 847b; VII, 62a; VIII, 797a; IX, **889b**  
 Sültân Husayn Baykara → Husayn Baykara  
 Sültân Husayn Langâh → Husayn Shâh Langâh I  
 Sültân Husayn Mirzâ → Husayn I (Safawide)  
 Sültân Ibrahim (Fars) (XV) vi, 17b – VI, 15b  
 Sültân Ibrahim Nûr al-Dîn (Maldives) (XII) v, 246a – V, 230a  
 Sültân Ishâk → Sültân Sohâk  
 Sültân Ismâ'il Shâh (Çak) s, 324b – S, 324a  
 Sültân Kal'a vi, 619a, b, 620a, 621a – VI, 604a, b, 605a, 606a  
 Sültân Khâlîl b. Uzun Hasan iv, 267b – IV, 279b  
 Sültân Khâtun i, 1117b; v, 679b – I, 1151b; V, 684b  
 Sültân Kulî i, Kuli Kurub al-Mulk  
 Sültân Mahmud Mahisawir i, 1168a – I, 1202b  
 Sültân Muhammad (painter/peintre) viii, 788a – VIII, 814b  
 Sültân Muhammad b. Awarzrib vii, 315b – VII, 318a  
 Sültân Muhammad b. Muhammad b. Falâh (Musha-'ibâ') (IV) vii, 672b – VII, 672b  
 Sültân Muhammad al-'Adil (Maldives) (XII) vi, 245b – VI, 229b  
 Sültân Muhammad Khân (Bârakzay) i, 231a; ii, 637b – I, 238b; II, 654a  
 Sültân Muhammad Khân Kâshkâvi iv, 706a – IV, 734b  
 Sültân Muhammad Mirzâ b. 'Abbâs I (Safawide) (XVI) viii, 770b – VIII, 796b  
 Sültân Muhammad Shâh → Mahallât, Agha Khân  
 Sültân Navir al-Dîn Ghâzi Çak → Ghâzi Khân Çak  
 Sültân Nûrî Begüm (1624) vii, 331b – VII, 333a  
 Sültân Onî (Eskişehir) ix, **855a** – IX, **890b**  
 Sültân Sa'diy (Eskişehir) ix, **855a** – IX, **890b**  
 Sültân Sa'diy (Babandir) (1572) vii, 677a – VII, 676b  
 Sültân Şanjâr (Timûride) (XV) i, 147b – I, 152a  
 Sültân Şârang ii, 973a – II, 995b  
 Sültân Şehak (XV) ix, **855a** – IX, **891a**  
 Sültân Shâh (Ghuride) (XII) vi, 618a – VI, 603a  
 Sültân Shâh b. Al Arslan (Kj)'arazm) (XII) ii, 253a, 1101b; iv, 583a, 1067b; ix, 34b – II, 260b, 1127b; IV, 606b, 1099a; ix, 35a  
 Sültân-Shâh b. Kâward (Saldjuq, Kirmân) (1085) iii, 86b, 87a; v, 159b; vi, 273b – III, 89a; V, 182a – VI, 258b  
 Sültân Shâh b. Rîdwân (Saldjuq) (1123) vii, 947b – VII, 980a  
 Sültân Shâh Lodî b. Malik Bahrâm (1431) v, 782b, 783a – V, 789a  
 Sültân Shâhzâda → Bârbak Shâh Habûbi  
 Sültân Sohâk i, 260b, 261b, 262a, b – I, 269a, 269b, 270a, b  
 Sültân Süleyman (Tu Wen-Hsiu) (XII) viii, 260b – VIII, 265b  
 Sültân Taki Sültân (Sömây) (XVI) ix, 727b – IX, 758b  
 Sültân al-Talaba (festival) ix, **857b** – IX, **893b**  
 Sültân Uways b. Idgû v, 163b – V, 161b  
 Sültân Walad b. Djalâl al-Dîn Rûmî (1312) i, 147a; ii, 394a; iv, 67a; vi, 833a, 835b, 883a, 886b; viii, 972b; ix, 298a, **858a** – s, 49b, 83b  
 I, 151b; II, 404b; IV, 71a; VI, 823b, 826a, 875a, 878a; VIII, 1006b; IX, 306b, **894a**; S, 50a, 83a

Sültân Ways Mirzâ i, 852b – I, 876a  
 Sültân Ya'kûb (Ak-Koyunlu) → Ya'kûb b. Uzun Hasan  
 Sültânâ bint Ahmad al-Sudayri s, 305b – S, 305b  
 Sültânâ Cand Bibi (Ahmadnagar) vi, 488b – VI, 474b  
 Sültânâbad (towns/villes) ix, **859a**; s, 73a – IX, **895a**; S, 73b  
 Sültânâbâd-i Çamçânli vii, 494a – VI, 479b  
 Sültânîyya (Djibâl) i, 261a; iii, 1124b; iv, 1167b; v, 294a; vi, 494a, 495b, 528b, 540b; viii, 169a; ix, **859b**; s, 83b –  
 I, 269a; III, 1152b; IV, 1200b; V, 293b; VI, 479b, 480a, b, 512b, 525b; VIII, 171b; IX, **895b**; S, 83b  
 Sültânîyya (Makhl) vi, 189b – VI, 173b  
 Sültânîpur vi, 131a – VI, 129a  
 Sültânîpur, 'Abd Allâh (Makhl al-Mulk) (1584) v, 1235b; s, 3a – V, 1226a, S, 2a  
 Sültânîyy, Mordecai iv, 606a – IV, 630b  
 Sültânîzâde Shâh Bey iv, 112b – IV, 117b  
 Sültânîzâde Muhammad Paşa → Muhammad Paşa Sültânîzâde  
 Su-lu (Turghesh Kaghan) (738) x, 560a – X, 601b  
 Sulho arche(e) → Philippines  
 Suluk ix, **861b** s, IX, **897b**  
 Suluk → Wâdi 'l-Arab  
 Su'lûk ix, 968a; ix, **863b**; s, 37a – V, 774a;  
 IX, **899b**; S, 37b  
 al-Su'lûki, Abu Sahl Muhammad (980) ix, **868a** s, IX, **904a**  
 al-Su'lûki, Abu T-Tabayyib (1611) ix, **868b** – IX, **904b**  
 Sumâddî, Banu vi, 576b – VI, 561b  
 Sumak s, 136a – S, 135b  
 Sumâni, Muhammad 'Abid (XVII) vi, 953a – VI, 945b  
 Sumânî (Somnâth) ii, 597a, 598a, 1123b, 1125a; vi, 636b; viii, 1047a; ix, **868b** –  
 II, 612a, b, 1150a, 1151a; VI, 63b; VIII, 1083a; IX, **904b**  
 Sumaniyya (Buddhists/Bouddhistes) i, 15b, 17b, 953a, 1031a, 1092b, 1284a, 1333b; ii, 972b; iii, 335b, 1122a; iv, 43b, 356a, 512b; v, 37b, 853a; ix, **869a** –  
 I, 16a, 181a, 982a, 1062b, 1123a, 1273a, 1323a; II, 994b; III, 945a, 1150a; IV, 46a, 371b, 534b; V, 38b, 859b; IX, **905a**  
 Sumatra iii, 1213a, b, 1214b, 1215b, 1218a, 1219a, 1225b; v, 226a, b; 227b, 228a, b; vi, 43a, vii, 73b; ix, **870b** –  
 III, 1243b, 1244b, 1245a, 1246a, 1249a, 1250a, 1257a; V, 223b, 224a, 225a, 226a, b; VI, 41b; VII, 74a; IX, **906a**  
 al-umayyîl b. Hâtim Abû Djalwân al-Kilâbi (Cordoba/Cordoue) (759) i, 135a; iii, 602a; iv, 494b; ix, **870b**; s, 848b; s, 81b, 82a –  
 I, 138b; III, 622b; IV, 515b, 516a; IX, **906b**; X, s, 81b  
 Sumayr ii, 41b – III, 43a  
 Sumaysâ'i vi, 230b, 505b; ix, **871b** – VI, 224b, 491a; IX, **907b**  
 al-Sumaysâ'i → al-Shimshîr  
 Sumayyîyya vii, 645b – VII, 645a  
 Sumayya umm 'Ammâr b. Yasir (VII) ix, 295b; s, 354b – IX, 21b; S, 354b  
 Sumbar (river/leuve) vi, 716b – VI, 705b  
 Sumbawa (Sunda/Sonde) i, 1219b, 1292a; ix, 887a – I, 1250b, 1257a; ix, 759b  
 Sumera (Sintara) (Sind) viii, 1047a; ix, **872a** – VIII, 1083a; IX, **908a**  
 Sumhu'ali Yanuf b. Dhamar'ali vi, 562b – VI, 547a  
 Sumhu'ali Yanuf b. Yada'îl Dharîh vi, 559b, 560a, b, 562b – VI, 544b, 545a, 547b

Summ (samm) ix, 872a – IX, 908a  
 al-Sammān → al-Sammān  
 Summayya bint Khubāṭ s, 354b – S, 354b  
 al-Sumnāni, Abū Dja'far iii, 544a, 1146b – III, 563a, 1174b  
 Sumnun (Sammūn) b. Hamza (910) ix, 873a – IX, 909a  
 Sūr Allāh b. Dja'far al-'Imādī (1612) ix, 873b – IX, 910a  
 Sura II, Kabaka (1856) s, 778b – X,  
 Sunam s, 66b – S, 67a  
 Sunan ix, 874a – IX, 910a  
 Sunan Apnel (1467) iii, 1219a – III, 1249b  
 Sunan Bonang iii, 1218b, 1219a – III, 1249b  
 Sunan Giri iii, 1218b, 1219a; v, 1155a – III, 1249b; V, 1144b  
 Sunaq-qurhan (Sigdnak) s, 245a – S, 245a  
 Sunargaon vi, 131a – VI, 129b  
 Sunbād (Kjuraśān) vi, 427b, 744b; ix, 874b – VI, 413a, 734a; IX, 910b  
 al-Sunbāt, Abū al-Hakk iv, 451a – IV, 471a  
 Sunbūk → Milāha; Safina  
 Sunbul Khānu (XIII) vi, 484a – VI, 470a  
 Sunbul Sinān Efendi (1500) vi, 1023a – VI, 1015b  
 al-Sunbula → Mintakat al-Burūd  
 Sunbuliyya/Sunbuliyye iv, 991b, 992a; vi, 1023a; ix, 875a – IV, 1024a; b, VI, 1015b; IX, 911a  
 Sünlü-dize Wehbi (1809) ix, 876a – IX, 912a  
 Sünda islands iii, 1213a, 1220a; v, 785a; ix, 877a  
 Sundarban ix, 872b – IX, 913a  
 Su(o)ndjata Keita (III) vi, 258a; ix, 756a – VI, 242a; IX, 789a  
 Sungur Bey Şamrī Paşa → Şams al-Din b. Tamañ  
 Sunkur/Sonkor (town/village) ix, 877b – IX, 913a  
 Sunkur b. Mawdūd Muzaffar al-Din (Salghuride) (1161) ii, 812a; iii, 1097b; v, 826b; viii, 978b – II, 831a; III, 1124b; V, 832b; VIII, 1013a  
 Sunkur Agha (Nigde) (III) viii, 15b – VIII, 15b  
 Sunkur al-Ashkar (Damascus) (III) ii, 285a; iii, 403a, 832b; iv, 88a, 485c; v, 594b; vi, 322b; vii, 461b; viii, 851a – II, 292a; III, 415a, 866b; IV, 92a, 506a; V, 398b; VI, 307a; VII, 461b; VIII, 880b  
 Sunna i, 175b; 258b; 275b; 325b; 773a, 1039b, 1199a; ii, 859a, 888b; iii, 953b, 994b; iv, 142a; b, 147b, 148a; ix, 878a – I, 180a, 266b, 284a, 335b, 796a, 1071a, 1234b; II, 879a, 999b; III, 978a, 1019b; IV, 148a; b, 153b, 154a; IX, 913b  
 Sünnēt Odası vi, 55b – VI, 53b  
 Sünni i, 1254a; ii, 64b, 283a, 290a, 895b; 931b; iii, 87a, 411b, 1166b – I, 1292b; II, 65b, 291a, 298a, 879a, 953a; III, 89b, 424b, 1197a  
 Sünni 'Alī → Songhay  
 Sünnü'llah Efendi (XIII) vii, 600b – VII, 600a  
 Süphī Ezgi (1962) ix, 418a s IX, 431b  
 Sür ix, 881b – IX, 917b  
 Sūr (Tyre) i, 215b; iv, 129b; v, 789a; ix, 883a; s, 120b – I, 222a; II, 133a; V, 790a; IX, 919a; s, 120a  
 Sūr ('Uman) vi, 729b; vii, 53a; ix, 356b – VI, 718b; VII, 53b; IX, 368a  
 Sūr, Afghān i, 228b; iii, 423a; s, 1b – I, 235b; III, 436b; s, 1b  
 Sūr Dās iii, 457a – III, 473a  
 Sūr (Kasr) al-Hadjar (Marrakush) vi, 596b – VI, 581a  
 Sūra (Kor'an) v, 409b; ix, 885b – V, 411a; IX, 921a  
 Sūra (image) i, 1084a; ix, 889a – I, 1116a; IX, 925a

Sūra Ma'mūniyya i, 1003b; ii, 578b – I, 1034a; II, 593a  
 Surabaya s, 150b, 202b – S, 150b, 202a  
 Suradik iv, 1147a – IV, 1178b  
 Suradī Kund' ii, 255b – II, 263a  
 Suradī Mal Djal' i, 1193a; ii, 488b; iii, 1158b – I, 1228a; II, 501a; III, 1187a  
 Suradīgarh vi, 47a – VI, 45b  
 Surākā b. 'Amr i, 921b; iv, 342b – I, 949a; IV, 357a  
 Surākā b. Bukayr (VII) vii, 497b – VII, 497b  
 Surākā b. Mirdās al-Asghar (699) ix, 892a – IX, 928a  
 Surakarta vi, 43a; ix, 892a – VI, 41b; IX, 928a  
 Sūrāt (India) v, 1114a; b, vi, 53b, 233b, 534b; vii, 711b; ix, 893a – V, 1110b; VI, 51b, 206b, 519a; VII, 72a; ix, 929a  
 Surāt al-arad ix, 893b – IX, 929b  
 Surāt Singh s, 361a – S, 360b  
 al-Suraydiyya, al-Mu'allaq ix, 893b s IX, 929b  
 Suraym ii, 71b – II, 73a  
 Surghān Shīra ii, 67b – II, 69a  
 Sürgin iv, 225a, 238a, 239a; v, 305b – IV, 235a, 248b, 249b; V, 305a  
 Surhāb-mar vi, 515a – VI, 500a  
 Surhābiyya → al-Djardūdiyya  
 Sūrī → Sūr  
 Sūrūd (king/le roi) vi, 411b – VI, 396b  
 Surkhāb i, 512b, 513a – I, 528a; b, Surkhāb b. 'Amāz i, 513b; v, 424b, 828a – I, 529a; V, 830b, 834a  
 Surkhāb b. Badr i, 513a; v, 424b – I, 529a; V, 456b  
 Surkhāb b. Bāw iv, 644b – IV, 671a  
 Surkhāb Beg i, 401a; i, 413a  
 Surkhābiyya iv, 1086b – IV, 1118a  
 Surkhay Khān → Čulak-Sarkhay  
 Sürkhay-Mirza ii, 87a – II, 89a  
 Sürkh-rag vi, 384a – VI, 368a  
 Sürmeli 'Alī Paşa → 'Alī Paşa Sürmeli  
 Sürma s, 136a – S, 135b  
 Sūra i, 483b; iv, 1133b; ix, 894a – I, 497b; IV, 1165a; IX, 930a  
 Surrat al-Haramayn iv, 1133b – IV, 1165a  
 Surs (Afghans, Delhi) vi, 795b; ix, 894a – VII, 797b; IX, 930a  
 Surs v, 543b – V, 528a  
 Surt (town/village) vi, 946a; ix, 894b – VI, 938a; IX, 930b  
 Sürūmī, ba, 'Abd Allāh b. Ahmad al-Shīrī (1536) – vi, 133a – VI, 131a  
 Surūr, Mirza Radjāb 'Alī Beg (1867) ix, 895a – IX, 931b  
 Surūr al-Fātikī (III) v, 1244b – V, 1235a  
 Surūr, Nadjib → Nadjib Muhammad Surūr  
 Surūr, Muhammad (VII) i, 380a; iv, 526a – I, 391a; IV, 549a  
 Surūr, Muṣṭafā al-Din (1562) ix, 895b – IX, 932a  
 Surūr, Sayyid 'Oḡmān (1814) ix, 896b – IX, 932b  
 Surūrī Kashānī (VII) ix, 896b – IX, 933a  
 Sürüşb, Muḥammad 'Alī Khān (1868) iv, 70a; ix, 897a – IV, 73b; IX, 933b  
 Sürya (Syria/-e) → al-Shām  
 Süryānūs ii, 770b – II, 789a  
 Sūs (licorice/régisse) ix, 897b – IX, 934a  
 al-Sūs (Susa, Shūsh) (Khristian) i, 86a, 245a; ii, 527a; v, 1178b, 1187b; vi, 494b, 589a; b, 590b, 591b, 594a, b, 595a, 633b, 741a, 742b, 743b; vii, 643b; ix, 898a; s, 29a, 40a, 47b, 133b, 336b, 402b – i, 88b, 252b; II, 540a; V, 1168b, 1177b; VI, 480a, 573b, 574b, 575a, 576b, 579a, b, 618b, 730a, 731b,

732b; VII, 643a; IX, 934b; S, 29b, 40b, 48a, 133a, 336a, 403a  
 al-Sūs al-Aksā (Morocco/Maroc) ix, 899a – IX, 935a  
 Sūsā (Soussa, Tunisia/Tunisie) i, 248b, 620a, 1319a; ii, 130a; iii, 499b; iv, 654a; v, 830a; vi, 113b, 141b, 142a, b, 143a, 295a, 434b; ix, 901a – I, 256a, 640a, 1359b; II, 133b; III, 517a; IV, 680b; V, 836b; VI, 113a, 139b, 140b, 141a, b, 280b, 420a; IX, 937b  
 Susan (Sawsan) ix, 902b – IX, 940a  
 Susandjird v, 498b – V, 502a  
 Susu, Banū i, 762b; vi, 258a – I, 785a; VI, 242a  
 Susun iv, 1042b – IV, 1074a  
 Susan Takfir Alisjūhana vi, 240b – VI, 205b  
 Sutannū i, 7a – II, 7a  
 Sutayyī iv, 584a – IV, 607b  
 Suteldj v, 885b – V, 891b  
 Sutlodge iv, 233a; s, 168b – IV, 243a; S, 168b  
 Sutra ix, 902b – IX, 940a  
 Sutuda, Manūčir s, 376a – S, 376a  
 Sutūhiyya i, 280b; s, 189a – I, 289a; X, 204a  
 Suṭūd, Al (dynasty/-ie) i, 98b, 554b, 942b, 1313a; ii, 176b, 320b, 573a; iii, 363b; iv, 717b, 765a, 778a, 953a, 1072b; v, 574b, 575a; ix, 903a; s, 30a – I, 101b, 574a, 717b, 1353a; II, 182a, 330a, 587a; III, 375a; IV, 762a, 795b, 809b, 985b, 1104b; V, 579a; b, IX, 941a; s, 30b  
 Suṭūd b. 'Abd al-'Azīz Al Su'ūdī (1814) ii, 321a; iv, 765a, 925b; v, 150b, 191b; ix, 903b – II, 330b; IV, 795b, 958b; VI, 149a, 175b; IX, 941b  
 Suṭūd b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (Al Su'ūdī) (1964) i, 555a, 958a; ii, 660b; vi, 156a, 169b; ix, 904b – I, 572b, 987b; II, 677a; VI, 152b, 160b; IX, 942b  
 Su'ūd b. 'Azzān b. Kayā s, 356a – S, 356a  
 Su'ūd b. Faysal b. 'Abd al-'Azīz (Al Su'ūdī) (1860) ii, 176b; iv, 1073a; s, 305b – II, 182a; IV, 1104b; S, 305b  
 Su'ūd b. Faysal b. Turki (Al Su'ūdī) (1874) ix, 904a – IX, 941b  
 Su'ūd b. Muḥammad b. Mukrin (1724) vii, 410a – VII, 411b  
 Su'ūd al-Kabir iv, 1073a – IV, 1104b  
 Su'ūdī, Abū 'Fadl al-Malikī (III) ix, 905a – IX, 943a  
 Su'ūdī (Abū 'Aḥmad) b. Yahyā al-Dimashqī (1715) ix, 905b – IX, 943b  
 Su'ūdī, Sayf al-Din (1335) ix, 905b – IX, 943b  
 al-Su'ūdīyya, al-Mamlaka al-'Arabiyya (Saudi Arabia/Arabie Séoudite) Sa'ūdī Arabia i, 39a, b, 534a, 539a, 1314a; ii, 425a, 557b, 600a; iii, 363a; v, 1056b; vi, 33a, 144b; ix, 905b; s, 417b – I, 40a, b, 55a; b, 555b, 1354a; II, 435b, 571b, 676b; III, 374a; V, 1053b; VI, 31a, 142b; IX, 943b; s, 417b  
 Suṭt Kemal Yetkin (II) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Suṭt' iii, 540b; 900b – III, 550a; 947a  
 Suwayr (Sawar) i, 1305b, 1306b; s, 686a; ix, 909a – I, 1345b, 1346b; V, 691a; IX, 947b  
 al-Suwayrī → al-Hadīd Sālim  
 Suwayd b. al-Khadhdhāk i, 74a – I, 76a  
 Suwayd b. Mukarrin i, 1247a; iv, 207b, 644a; v, 378a; s, 297b – I, 1285a; IV, 217a, 670b; V, 378b; S, 297b  
 Suwayd al-Harānī s, 366b – S, 366b  
 Suwaydān iv, 751b – IV, 781b  
 Suwaydī, Banū v, 459a – V, 461b  
 al-Suwaydī, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Husayn al-Baghdādī (1760) vi, 112b – VI, 110a  
 al-Suwaydī, 'Abd al-Rahmān b. 'Abd Allāh (1786) vi, 113a – VI, 110b  
 al-Suwaydī (Ibn al-), 'Izz al-Din (1292) ix, 909b – IX, 947b  
 Suwaydiyya vi, 579a; ix, 916a – VI, 564a; IX, 948a  
 Suwayf, Banū s, 371a – S, 371a

Suwaykat Ibn Mathkād vii, 186b – VII, 186b  
 al-Suwayra (Morocco/Maroc) vi, 589a; vii, 391b; ix, 920a – VI, 573b; VII, 393a; IX, 940b  
 al-Suways (Suez) i, 13a, 315a, 554b; iv, 206b; v, 368b; vi, 195a; ix, 912a; s, 6b – I, 13a, 324b, 572b; IV, 215b; V, 369b; VI, 179a; IX, 930a, 5b  
 Suyāb ii, 67a; ix, 913a; s, 560a, 689a – II, 68a; IX, 951b; X, 781b  
 Suyūmī, Princess(e) iv, 850a – IV, 883a  
 Suyūghals ii, 150b, 152a; iv, 1043b – II, 155a, 156b; IV, 1075a  
 Suyūghatmish b. Kutb al-Din, Djalāl al-Din Abū Muzaffar (1294) v, 162a; b, 553b, 554a; vi, 482a – V, 160a, b, 558b, 559a; VI, 468a  
 Suyūghatmish b. Noradīn (IX) vi, 202a – VI, 186a  
 Suyūghatmish b. Terken Khātān (Kirmān) (III) vi, 482b – VI, 468b  
 Suyūmāt ii, 152a; iv, 1043a – II, 157a; IV, 1074b  
 Suyūt → Asyūt  
 al-Suyūtī, Djalāl al-Din (1505) i, 27a, 72a, 429a, 594b, 595a, 721a, 729a, 759a, 1110a, 1198a, 1309a; ii, 820b; iii, 90a, 435a, 697a, 711a, 957b; iv, 550a, 863b; v, 419b, 1223a, 1235a; vi, 112a, 181a, 194b, 262b, 263a; b, 246b, 351b, 352b, 353a, 354a, 454a, 907a; vii, 175a, 254b, 261b, 262, 290b, 296b, 394a; ix, 757b, 913a; s, 352b, 388a – I, 28a, 74a, 441a, 614a; b, 742b, 751a, 782a, 1143a, 1233b, 1349a; II, 846b; III, 92b, 494a, 719a, 733a, 982a; IV, 574a, 897a; V, 421b, 1213b, 1225b; VI, 109b, 165a, 174a, 247b, 248a, b, 249a, 335b, 336b, 337a, 338b, 439b, 898a; VII, 177a, 256a, 263b, 264a, 292a, 298b, 395a; IX, 790b, 951b; S, 352b, 388b  
 Süz, Sayyid Muḥammad Mir (1798) ix, 916a – IX, 954b  
 Süzani (Sozani), Muḥamma 'Alī al-Samarkandī (1166) iii, 355b; iv, 62a; viii, 749a, 971a; ix, 916b; s, 65a – III, 360b; IV, 65a; VIII, 779b, 1005a; IX, 954b; S, 65a  
 Süz Celebi (1524) vii, 34b; viii, 338a; ix, 916b – VII, 34b; VIII, 350a; IX, 955a  
 Süzmani, Banū → Loli  
 Svapnotok → Čeh  
 Svistov → Zsightova  
 Swahili ii, 59a, 129a; iv, 886b, 888b; v, 177a, 205b, 223a, 655b, 962b; vi, 612b, 827b; ix, 917a – II, 60a, 132a; IV, 919a, 921a; V, 174a, 203a, 221a, 659b, 967b; VI, 597a, 818a; IX, 955b  
 Swāt (Pakistan) i, 864a; v, 356a; vi, 127a; ix, 918b – I, 888b; V, 357b; VI, 125a; IX, 956b  
 Swāmīon I b. Luarsab al-Kurdjī (1600) v, 493a – V, 495b, 496a  
 Sy, el-Hadīd Abū Azzī s, 182a – s, 182a  
 Sy, el-Hadīd Malikic s, 182a – S, 182a  
 Sylla → Fodsi; Ya'kūba  
 Sylhet → Silhet  
 Syntipas → Sinbad al-Hakim  
 Syr Darya → Sir Darya  
 Syros (Syrā) → Shīre  
 Syria/-e → Shām  
 Syriacus → Sūryānūs  
 Szeehan (Ssu-ch'uan, Si-chuan) ix, 919a – IX, 957b  
 Szecseny s, 171a – S, 171a  
 Szeged ix, 920a – IX, 958b  
 Szekesfehérvár ix, 920b – IX, 958b  
 Szigetvár ii, 881b – II, 902a



## T

Ta' s, **1a** - **X, 1a**  
Ta-ba' s, **1a** - **X, 1a**  
Ta-ba s, **1b** - **X, 1b**  
Ta'a s, **1b** - **X, 1b**

Ta'abbata Sharr' ii, 130b; ii, 1079a; iii, 540b; vii, 308a, 309b; x, 2b - I, 134b; i, 1104a; III, 559a; VII, 310a, 311b; X, 2b

Ta'addi s, **3b** - **X, 3b**

Ta'adjudb s, **4a** - **X, 4a**

Ta'a'isha i, 49b; ii, 122a, 124a; v, 1250a, b; x, **4b** - I, 50b; II, 125a, 127a; V, 1241a, b; X, **4b**

Ta'a'am s, **4b** - **X, 4b**

Ta'a'arob s, **5a** - **X, 5a**

Ta'a'isif s, 'Alam al-Din Kayser

Ta'a'usub s, 'Asabiyya

Ta'a'widh s, 'Ibn al-Ta'awidhi

Ta'a'wun s, **5b** - **X, 5b**

Ta'a'awudh s, **7a** - **X, 7a**

Taba' i, 1105b - IV, 1137a

Tabac s, Tunin

Tabaka s, **7a** - **X, 7a**

al-Tabaka al-Khamsa i, 1060a - I, 1092a

Tabakat i, 106a, b, 274b; ii, 922a; x, **7b** - I, 109a, b, 282b; II, 943b; X, **7b**

Tabala s, **10b** - **X, 10b**

Tabarakallah i, 1032a; v, 425b - I, 1063b; V, 427b

Tabaran s, Tas

al-Tabarani, Abu l-Kasim (971) i, 273b; iii, 159a, 864a; x, **10b** s, 400b - I, 282a; II, 162b, 888a; x, **10b** s, 401a

al-Tabarani, Abu Kathir Yahya al-Kaib (932) viii, 661b - VIII, 680b

al-Tabarani, Surur al-Kasim (1034) viii, 146b - VIII, 149a

Tabari (language/langue) i, 872a - I, 896a

al-Tabari, Abu Dja'far Muhammad b. Dja'ir (923) i, 51a, 140a, 459a, 567b, 591a, 628a, 760a, 984b; ii, 133a, 215a, 793a, 1111b; iii, 57b, 68a, 1062a, 1206b; v, 1130b; vi, 199a, 262b, 265a, 403b, 605a, 905a; ix, 547a; x, **11a** - I, 52b, 144a, 472b, 585b, 610b, 649a, 782b, 1015a; II, 136b, 222a, 812a, 1138a; III, 60a, 628b, 1088b, 1237a; V, 1126b; VI, 183b, 247a, 249b, 388a, 589b, 896b; IX, 568b; X, **11a**

al-Tabari, Abu l-Tayyib (al-kadi, al-imam) (1058) i, 459a, 773a, 1039b; ii, 412a; iii, 302a; x, **15b** - I, 472b, 796a, 1071a; II, 422b; III, 311a; X, **16a** s, 193a

al-Tabari, Ahmad b. 'Abd Allah (1295) iv, 797a; x, **16a** - IV, 829a; X, **16b**

al-Tabari, 'Ali b. Rubbin (II) i, 213b, 265b; iii, 378a; v, 701b; viii, 148b; x, **12a**, **17a**, 453a; x, 314a - I, 220a, 273b; III, 389b; V, 706b; VIII, 151a; X, **12a**, **17b**, 486a; S, 313b

al-Tabari, Mublib al-Din (1251) vi, 106b, 350a, b, 351b - VI, 106b, 334a, b, 335b

al-Tabari, Umar b. Farrukhan (III) vi, 710b; viii, 107a, 108a - VI, 699b; VIII, 109a, 110a

Tabaris s, 315a - S, 335a

Tabaristan i, 40a, 52b, 688a, 760a, 871b, 1110a, 1350a; ii, 233b, 245a, 810a; iv, 644a; v, 68b, 69b, 661a; vi, 66a, 115b, 120a, 145a, 353a, 374a, 511a, 517a, 527a, 539a, 744b, 780a, 935b; x, **18b**; x, 315a, 297b, 298a, 299a, 356b, 375a, 363a; b, 41b - I, 41b, 54a, 709b, 782b, 896a, 1143a, 1390b; III, 240a, 252a, 833b; IV, 670b, 671a; V, 130b, 71b, 666b; VI, 64a, 113a, 117b, 146b, 319b, 321a, b, 496b, 502a, 511a, b, 523b, 733b, 770a, 927b; X, **19a** s, 13b,

215a, 297a, b, 298b, 356a, 357a, 362b, 363a  
Tabariyya (Tiberias) vi, 652b; x, **18b** - VI, 638a; X, **19a**

Tabarka (Tabarca) v, 50b, 51b; x, **19b** - V, 52a, 53a; X, **20a**

Tabarru' s, **20b** - **X, 21b**

Tabarsaran ii, 85b, 87b, 89a; iv, 343a, 345b; x, **22b** - II, 87a, 89a, 90b; IV, 357b, 360a; X, **23a**

Tabarsi s, Husayn Nuri

al-Tabarsi s, al-Tabrisi

al-Tabarsi, Shaykh Abu 'Ali al-Fadl (1154) i, 326a; vii, 422b, 441a - I, 336a; VII, 424a, 442a

Tabas i, 1052b; v, 354b; 868b; x, **22b** - I, 1084a; V, 354a, 875a; X, **23a**

Tabashir s, **23a** - **X, 23b**

Tabataba'i, 'Alim Allah (1743) ii, 1092a -

II, 1117b

Tabataba'i, Ayatullah Muhsin Hakim (1970) s, 104a -

S, 103b

Tabataba'i, Hudjdjat al-Islam Sayyid Muhammad

Kazim Yazdi (1919) vi, 552b - VI, 537a

Tabataba'i, Sayyid Diya' al-Din (1969) i, 978a; iii, 529a; v, 310b; viii, 511b; x, **23b** - I, 1008b; II, 547b; V, 310a; VIII, 529a; X, **24a**

Tabataba'i, Sayyid Muhammad Husayn b. Muhammad

(Ayatullah) (1947) iv, 166a; b; vi, 553a; vii, 762b -

IV, 173a; b; VI, 537b; VII, 764a

Tabataba'i, Sayyid Muhammad Mahdi (bahr al-ulum)

(1797) vi, 552a - VI, 536b

Tabataba'i, Sayyid Sadik Abu Sayyid Muhammad

Tabataba'i (II) iv, 164a - IV, 171a

Tabattul s, Zuhd

Tabbakh s, **23b** - **X, 24b**

Tabbal s, **24a** - **X, 25a**

Tabi' s, Posta

Tabi' (1670) vi, 837b - VI, 828a

Tabi'a s, **25a** - **X, 25b**

Tabib s, Tibb

al-Tabib, 'Imad al-Din Mahmud b. Mas'ud (IX) viii, 542b - VIII, 560a

Tabinan v, 680a, b, 689a - V, 691b, 694a

Tabir'yun ii, 95a - II, 98a

Tabir s, Ru'ya

Tabissa/Tebessa i, 163a - I, 167b

Tabi'un i, 276a; iv, 149a; x, **28b** - I, 284b; IV, 155b, 29b

Tabka vi, 382b - VI, 367a

Tabkh s, **30a** - **X, 31a**

Tabl ii, 621a; x, **32b** - II, 636b; X, **34a**

Tabli iv, 166b - IV, 174a

Tabl-khāna s, **34b** - **X, 36a**

Tabri'a i, 1026b - I, 1058b

Tabligh s, Darwa

Tablighi Djam'at s, **38a** - **X, 34a**

al-Tabrisi (al-Tabarsi), Abu Mansur (III) vii, 312b; x, 39b, 85a - VII, 314b; X, **41a**, 92a

al-Tabrisi (Tabarsi), Amin al-Din Abu 'Ali al-Fadl

(1154) vii, 422b, 441a; x, **40a**, 85a - VII, 424a, 442a; X, **41a**, 92a

Tabrisi (Tabarsi), Hadjdji Mirza Husayn b. Muhammad

(1902) x, **41a** - **X, 42b**

Tabriz i, 190b, 325a; ii, 8a, 435b; iii, 157b, 212b; iv, 7b, 33a, 392a; v, 18b, 55b, 72b, 120a, 315b, 484b, 494a, 498a, b, 499a, b, 501b, 502a, b, 504a, b, 505a, 514a, 523b, 526b, 584a; viii, 184b; x, 73a, 110a, 135a, 138b, 139a, b, 140a, 142a, 208a, 275a, 289a, 365b; x, **41b** -

I, 196a, 335b; II, 8a, 447a; III, 161a, 218a; IV, 8a, 35b, 409a, VI, 16b, 53b, 70b, 117b, 360b, 470b, 479b, 483b, 484b, 485a, 487a, b, 488a, 489a, b, 490a, 499b, 508b, 511a, 568b; VIII, 187b; X, **42b** s, 73b,

109a, 134b, 138a, b, 139a, b, 142a, 208a, 274b, 289a, 365a

-institutions ii, 426a, 1043a - II, 437a, 1067b

-monuments i, 1124a, 1125a; iv, 702a -

III, 1152a, 1153a; IV, 730a

Tabrizi (nisha) s, **50a** - **X, 51b**

al-Tabrizi, Abu Zakariyya' Yahya (1109) i, 69a, 154b, 593a, 794a; iii, 111a; v, 930a; vi, 824a; vii, 307b, 978a -

I, 71a, 159a, 612a, 817a; III, 113b; V, 934b; VI, 814a; VII, 309b, 979b

Tabrizi, Ahmad Kasravi s, Kasravi Tabrizi

Tabrizi, Bahā' al-Din Yā'qub (III) vi, 73a - VI, 70b

Tabrizi, Fakhr al-Din 'Ali s, 'Shahb 'Ali'

Tabrizi, Kasim-i Anwar s, Kasim-i Anwar

Tabrizi, Ibn Khalaf s, Burhan

Tabrizi, Muhammad 'Asyar s, 'Assar

al-Tabrizi, Muhammad Husayn s, Muhammad

Husayn Tabrizi

Tabrizi, Radjab 'Ali s, 308a - S, 308a

Tabrizi, Shams-i Shams-i Tabrizi(i)

Tabuk i, 9a; vi, 158a, 455a, 647a, b, 650a; vii, 373b; x, 50b; s, 351b -

I, 9a; VI, 153b, 440b, 632b, 635b; VII, 374b; X, **51b** s, 351b

Tabut s, **51a** - **X, 52b**

Tabushkan iii, 224a - III, 230b

Tabut v, 864a - V, 871a

Tacapas s, Kabis

Tadlis (Delisy) s, **51b** - **X, 53a**

Tadris s, **52b** - **X, 53b**

Taddart i, 372a - I, 383a

Tademmeket, Tadmekka iii, 657a - III, 678b

Tadhkira ii, 80a, 179a, 304a; v, 193a; x, **53b** - II, 81b, 185a, 312b; V, 190b; X, **54b**

al-Ta'dil s, **55a** - **X, 56b**

al-Ta'dil bayn al-Satrayn s, **55b** - **X, 57a**

Ta'dil al-Zaman s, **55b** - **X, 57a**

al-Tadil (III) vi, 741b - VI, 731a

al-Tadil, Ibrahim b. Muhammad (1894) s, **55b** - **X, 57b**

al-Tadili, Yahya b. Yahya Ibn al-Zayyat s, Ibn al-Zayyat

Tadji v, 634a, 748a, 749a; x, **57a** - V, 638a, 753b, 754b; X, **58b**

Tadji al-'Adjam (III) i, 440a - I, 452b

Tadji al-Dawla s, Tunus

Tadji al-Dawla (Lablay) (1041) ii, 1009a; v, 586b - II, 1033a; V, 591b

Tadji al-Dawla Muhammad (Munkidji, Banu) (1157) vi, 578b - VII, 579a

Tadji al-Dawla Tawus Khanum Isfahani (IWM) vi, 484a - VI, 470a

Tadji al-Din s, Abu Muhammad 'Abd Allah b. 'Umar, Alim-i-shah, Firuz Shah (Bahmani), al-Sukhi

Tadji al-Din, Kadi l-Kudat (1262) vi, 667b - VI, 653b

Tadji al-Din, Mawlanā s, 352b - S, 352b

Tadji al-Din, Pir v, 26b - V, 27a

Tadji al-Din 'Abd al-Madji (1343) ix, 666a - IX, 692a

Tadji al-Din Abu Bakr s, 66b - S, 67a

Tadji al-Din (I) Abu l-Fadl Nasr (Sistan) (1073) ix, 683b - IX, 712a

Tadji al-Din (II) Abu l-Fadl Nasr (Sistan) (1164) ix, 683b - IX, 712a

Tadji al-Din Abu l-Futuh (Alamut, Masyad) (1239) vi, 790b - VI, 780a

Tadji al-Din 'Ali-Shah (1318) viii, 169a, 443b - VIII, 171b, 458b

Tadji al-Din Harb b. Muhammad (Nimruz) (1213) ix, 682b - IX, 711a

Tadji al-Din Husayn b. Fakhr al-Din 'Ali i, 243b - I, 250b

Tadji al-Din Inaligün (1235) ix, 683b - IX, 712a

Tadji al-Din Khandgah (Ghaznawid(e)) (II) vi, 410a - VI, 394b

Tadji al-Din Mukhtas (1289) iv, 76b; vi, 653b - IV, 80b; VI, 639a

Tadji al-Din Mu'azz iv, 738a - IV, 767b

Tadji al-Din Yildiz Mu'izzi (1215) i, 60a - **X, 62a**

Tadji Khan Narpali (I) vi, 52a - VI, 50a

Tadji Khatun bint Muhammad Bayhaki s, 131b - S, 130b

Tadji Mahall i, 253b; ii, 47b, 287a; iii, 450b; vi, 126a, 127a, 1289a, 369b; vii, 332b; viii, 268b; x, **58b** - I, 261b; II, 48b, 296a; III, 466a; VI, 124a, 125a, 126a, 353b; VII, 334a; VIII, 275b; X, **60b**

Tadji al-Mulk (Delhi) v, 61 - V, 60b

Tadji al-Mulk Abu l-Ghānī'm (1093) i, 1051b; iii, 774b; vi, 275a; vii, 541a; viii, 724a, 81b - I, 1083a; III, 797b; VI, 260a; VII, 541a; VIII, 73b, 74a, 83b

Tadji al-Mulūk bint Timur Khān (IX) vii, 446a - VII, 447b

Tadji al-Mulūk Buri (Barid(e)) (1132) i, 1017a, 1332a, b; ii, 282a; iii, 120a; vi, 547a - I, 1048b, 1372b, 1373a; II, 290a; III, 122b; VI, 531b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji s, **60b** - **X, 62b**

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi, 481b - VI, 467b

Tadji al-Salana bint Nasir al-Din Shah (Kadjir)(II) vi

Tafish vi, 562b – VI, 547a  
Tafkirm x, 83a – X, 90a  
Tafra x, 83a – X, 96a  
Tafur i, 40a, 60b, 274b, 410a; ii, 363a; iii, 172a, 434b; iv, 147a, 984b; x, 83b –  
I, 41a, 62b, 283a, 422a; ii, 373a; III, 175b, 449a; IV, 153a, 1017a; X, 90b  
Tafia iii, 216b; x, 88a – III, 223a; 95a  
Tafazān (Khurasān) x, 88b – X, 95b  
al-Tafāzāni, Sa'd al-Dīn Mas'ūd (1390) i, 342b, 858a, 982b, 1019b, 1116a, 1345b; ii, 174a, 602b, 774b; iii, 163b, 711a, 1168a; iv, 414b; vi, 218b, 848a; vii, 388a; x, 88b –  
I, 353a, 882a, 1013a, 1051a, 1149b, 1386a; II, 179b, 617b, 793a; III, 186a, 733b, 1197a; IV, 432b; VI, 202b, 839a; VII, 389a; X, 95b  
Tafānust → Awdaghest  
Tagh Boyu → Akhāl Tekke  
Taghā → Taghā  
Taghālība ii, 175b, 176a – II, 181a, b  
Taghāza x, 89a – X, 96b  
Taghī ii, 1124b – II, 1151a  
Taghiya vi, 374a – VI, 358b  
Taghlīb b. Wa'il, Bani i, 526b, 527a, 528a, 545a, 963a, 1240b, 1241a; ii, 222b, 1254a; iv, 1143b; v, 362a; vi, 378a, 379a, 490a; vii, 373b; x, 89b; x, 178a –  
I, 542b, 543a, 544a, 562a, 993a, 1278b; III, 229a, 1287a; IV, 175b; V, 363a; VI, 362a, 363a, 476a; VII, 375a; X, 97a; X, 179a  
Taghlīb b. Wa'il ii, 176a – II, 181b  
al-Taghlībī, al-Hakam b. 'Amr i, 193a –  
VI, 177a  
Taghlībhiya viii, 730b – VIII, 751b  
Taghribirdī al-Bashghūjāwī ii, 781a, b, 782a – II, 800a, b  
Taghribirdī al-Zahiri ii, 286a – II, 294a  
Taghrī x, 93a – X, 100b  
Taghūb x, 93b – X, 101a  
Tagmūt vi, 590b – VI, 575a  
Tagore, Rabindranath x, 162a – S, 162a  
Tagnu → Wādī Tadjū  
Tah, Shaykh Abū 'Ubayd Allāh (III) vii, 454b – VII, 455a  
Tahā, 'Alī Mahmūd (1949) x, 95a – X, 102b  
Tahā Husayn (1973) i, 565b, 598a, 890a; iv, 906b; v, 189a, b, 1092a; vi, 91a, 408a, 409a, 461a, 956a; vii, 441a, 713b; x, 95a; x, 58a –  
I, 584a, 617b, 916a; IV, 930b; V, 186b, 187a, 1089a; VI, 89a, 393a, b, 446b, 948b; VII, 442a, 714a; X, 103a; X, 58b  
Tahā, Mahmūd Muḥammad (1985) x, 96b – X, 104a  
Tahaddjūd x, 97b – X, 105a  
Tahamānī, Kuth al-Dīn i, 942b; iii, 585a; iv, 764b – I, 971b; III, 605a; IV, 795a  
al-Tahānīwī, Muḥammad A'lā (XIII) i, 590a; iii, 170b, 1238b, 1241b; vi, 219a, 442a, b, 443a, b, 451a; x, 98a –  
I, 614a; III, 174a, 1270b, 1273b; VI, 205a, 427b, 428a, b, 429a, 436b; X, 105b  
Tahannūf ii, 165b, 166a – III, 169a, b  
Tahannūth x, 98b – X, 106a  
Tahār, Tahāra i, 372b; v, 20b; x, 99a – IV, 389a; V, 21a; X, 106b  
Tahart i, 1175b; iii, 654b, 655a, 657a; v, 696b, 1196b; vi, 312a, b, 435a, 452b, 727b, 840b; vii, 263a; x, 99b – I, 1210b; III, 676a, 678a; V, 701b, 1154a; VI, 297a, b, 420b, 438a, 716b, 831a; VII, 265a; X, 107b  
al-Tahāwī, 'Ahmad b. Muḥammad (931) i, 126a, 310a; iii, 163a; vi, 352b; vii, 822a; x, 101a; x, 156a, 310b –

I, 127a, 319b; III, 166b; VI, 337a; VII, 824a; X, 108b; S, 156b, 310b  
Tahawwar Khān s, 420b – S, 420b  
Tahayyur i, 95a – IV, 99a  
Tahdjir iii, 1054a – III, 1080a  
Tahbān x, 102a – X, 110a  
Tahīr I → Tahīr b. al-Husayn  
Tahīr II i, 20b – IV, 22a  
Tahīr, Banī (Murcia) x, 105b – X, 113b  
al-Tahīr, 'Alī Nāsūb v, 412b – V, 413b  
Tahīr b. Abū Tayyib iii, 107a – III, 109b  
Tahīr b. Ahmad b. Babashādī, Abū Hasan (1077) iii, 733a, 761a; x, 103b –  
III, 755b, 784a; X, 110b  
Tahīr b. Ghālīb b. Abī l-Tayyib al-Halabī (1008) i, 188b – VI, 172a  
Tahīr b. Hūlā b. Badr (II) i, 512b; iii, 258b; iv, 295b – I, 528a; III, 266a; IX, 304a  
Tahīr (I) b. al-Husayn al-Būghandī (Tahrid(e)) (822) i, 18a, 52b, 271b, 437b, 751b, 897b; ii, 524a; iii, 231b, 694b; iv, 17a, 20a, b, 645a; v, 57b, 621a; vi, 333a, b, 334a, 336a, b, 337b, 438a; vii, 985b, 1016b; x, 103a; x, 15a –  
I, 19a, 54a, 280a, 450a, 773b, 924a; II, 537a, 115a, 238a, 716b; IV, 18a, b, 22a, 671b; V, 59a, 623a; VI, 317b, 318a, b, 320b, 321b, 425a; VII, 986a, 1018b; X, 110b; S, 15a  
Tahīr (II) b. 'Abd Allāh (Tahrid(e)) (859) iv, 20b; x, 105a – IV, 22a; X, 113a  
Tahīr b. Husayn al-Ahḍal, Sayyid i, 255b – I, 263b  
Tahīr b. Khafāf iii, 502a; x, 118b – III, 519b, S, 118a  
Tahīr b. Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh (999) x, 103b – X, 111a  
Tahīr b. Muḥammad b. 'Amr (Sūfārīd(e)) (X) viii, 796b – VIII, 823a  
Tahīr b. Muḥammad al-Isfār'īmī iv, 107b – IV, 112a  
Tahīr b. Zayn al-'Abidin x, 95a – S, 94b  
Tahīr Alangū (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
Tahīr 'Alī Sharīf (IX) vi, 751b – VI, 741a  
Tahīr al-Balqī i, 977a, 800b – IV, 820b, 833a  
Tahīr Dīn i, 'Umayyān (VIII) viii, 590a; x, 14a – VIII, 608b; X, 14b  
Tahīr Efendi iv, 882b – IV, 915a  
al-Tahīr al-Haddād iv, 720b; viii, 858a – IV, 749b; VIII, 888b  
Tahīr al-Hawwa (IX) vi, 252a – VI, 236a  
Tahīr al-Husaynī s, 67a – S, 67b  
Tahīr Husaynī Dakkāmī iv, 202a – IV, 210b  
Tahīr Pashā (Misr) (1803) i, 1269a; v, 35b; vii, 423b – I, 1308a; V, 36b; VII, 425a  
al-Tahīr Rahab (IX) vi, 251b – VI, 235b  
Tahīr Sayf al-Dīn, Abū Muḥammad (1965) x, 103b – X, 111b  
Tahīr Selām i, 630a – I, 651a  
Tahīr Wahīd, Mirza Muḥammad (1698) x, 104a – X, 112a  
Tahira → Kurat al-'Ayn  
Tahrid(e)s (Khurasān) i, 52b, 439b, 440b, 441a, 553a, 1008b, 1342b; ii, 253b, 505b, 1081b; iii, 245a, 746a; iv, 18b, 20a, b, 646a; v, 57b; vi, 336b, 388b, 620b; vii, 777b, 867a, 996a; x, 104b; x, 338b –  
I, 54a, 452a, 453b, 571a, 1039b, 1383a; II, 261a, 518b, 1107a; III, 252a, 769a; IV, 20a, 21b, 22a, 672b; V, 59a, b; VI, 320b, 323a, 605b; VII, 779b, 868b, 997b; X, 112b; S, 338a  
Tahrid(e)s (al-Andalus) x, 105b – X, 113b  
Tahrid(e)s (South Arabia) x, 106 b – X, 114b  
Tahrim x, 107a – X, 115a  
Tahrit x, 108a – X, 117a

Tahmān b. 'Amr al-Kilābī x, 108b – X, 117b  
Tahmāsībī, Khālīf i, 882b; x, 158a – II, 903a; S, 158b  
Tahmāsībī, Abū l-Faḥ, Shāh (Safawid(e)) (1576) i, 228b, 291a, 329b, 406a, 967b, 1066b, 1068a, 1135b, 1208b, 1211a; b; ii, 310b, 334b; iii, 214a, 253b, 575b, 1101a, 1189b, 1191a, 1257a; iv, 35a, b, 102b, 103a, 188a, 537a, 610a; v, 244b, 492b; vi, 16b, 17b, 18b, 456b, 488a, b, 495a, 514b, 515a, 516b, 525b, 550a, b, 628b, 714b, 715a; vi, 314a, 316b, 317a, 440b, 478a, 928b; viii, 73a, 115b, 766a, 768b, 775b; ix, 834b; x, 108b; x, 43b, 140a, 385a – I, 235a, 300a, 340a, 417b, 997a, 1098b, 1109a, 1170a, 1244b, 1247a; b; II, 319b, 344a; III, 220a, 260b, 595b, 1188a, 1219b, 1220b, 1289b; IV, 37b, 38a, 107b, 196a, 560a, 634b; V, 242b, 495b; VI, 14b, 16a, b, 442a, 469a, b, 480a, 499b, 500a, 501b, 510a, 534b, 535a, 593a, 703b; VII, 316b, 319a, b, 441b, 477b, 929a; VIII, 75a, 118a, 791b, 794a, 801b; IX, 869b; X, 117b; S, 44a, 139b, 383b  
Tahmāsībī II, Shāh (Safawid(e)) (1740) i, 395b; iii, 604b, 1002b; iv, 37a, 389b, 390a; v, 663b; vi, 55b, 715a; vii, 853a; x, 110b –  
I, 407a; III, 625a, 1027b; IV, 39b, 406a, b; V, 669a; VI, 53b, 703b; VII, 854b; X, 119b  
Tahmāsībī b. 'Abbās I (Safawid(e)) (XII) ii, 1083b – II, 1108b  
Tahmāsībī b. Muḥammad Khudabanda (Safawid(e)) (XII) i, 18b; iii, 157b; iv, 860b, 861a – I, 8b; III, 161a; IV, 893b, 894a  
Tahmāsībī Kuli Khān → Nadīr Shāh  
Tahmāsībī Mirza b. Shāh Sulṭān Husayn (Safawid(e)) (XIII) viii, 771b – VIII, 797a  
Tahmīrath (Fīshādīd(e)) i, 459a; v, 494b; ix, 54b; x, 110b, 111a – I, 472a; V, 497b; IX, 55b; X, 119b, 120a  
Tahmūt x, 111a – X, 120a  
Tahmūt x, 111a – X, 120a  
Tahmūt x, 111a – X, 121b  
Tahmūt x, 113a – X, 122b  
Tahmūt Efendi (Paḡba) i, 61b, 64a; iii, 1199a – I, 63a, 66a; III, 1229a  
Tahmūt, Mir Muḥammad Husayn (XIII) x, 113b – X, 122b  
Tahmūt wa-Takhīb x, 114a – X, 123a  
Tahī al-Kalā' (Damascus) vi, 455a – VI, 440b  
Tahī al-Kalā' (Istanbul) iv, 228a – IV, 238a  
Tahī al-Tahāzī, Rifa'a Bey (1873) → Rifa'a Bey  
Tahāda iv, 827a – IV, 860a  
Tahān x, 114b – X, 123b  
al-Tā'i → Abū Tamīm; Budjāy b. 'Aw; Dāwūd; Dūndab; Khāridj; Hāmī  
al-Tā'i (1778) vi, 969b – VII, 969b  
al-Tā'i (al-Tusi), Muḥammad b. Humayd (IX) vi, 337a, b – VI, 321b, 322a  
Tā'i, Banī viii, 53a – VIII, 53b  
al-Tā'i lī-Amr Allāh ('Abbāsīd(e)) (1003) i, 212a, 955a, 1352b; ii, 195a; iii, 345a; vi, 522a, 667a, 669b; x, 115a; x, 23a, 118b –  
I, 218b, 984a, 1391b; II, 201b; III, 355a; VI, 506b, 653b, 656a; X, 124a; S, 23b, 118a  
Tā'i'ut ii, 41b – II, 42b  
Tā'i'ut i, 9a, 55a, 609a; iii, 363a; v, 434b, 692b; vi, 145b, 147b, 151b, 152a, 157a, 160b, 162b, 224a, 266a, b, 405a, 650a, b; vii, 366a, 373a; x, 115a; x, 3b, 133b, 134a, 152a, 318a, 354a, b –  
I, 9a, 57a, 629a; III, 374b; V, 436b, 697b; VI, 144a, 146a, 150b, 151a, 152b, 154b, 155a, 218a, 251a, 389b, 435b; VII, 368b, 374b; X, 124b; S, 3a, 133a, b, 152a, 318a, 354a, b  
Tā'i'fa x, 116a – X, 125b  
Tā'i'fiyya x, 117a – X, 126b

Tā'ir v, 184b – V, 181b  
al-Tā'ir al-Tayr x, 117b – X, 127a  
Tā'izz vi, 474b, 911b; vii, 270a, 761b; viii, 184a, 235b, 456a; x, 118a; x, 338b – VI, 460a, 903a; VII, 272a, 767b; VIII, 187a, 240b, 471b; X, 127b; S, 338a  
Tak ii, 501b, 502a; v, 69b – III, 518b, 519b; V, 71b  
Taka (Hadramawt) vi, 83b – VI, 81b  
al-Taka (Sudān) → Kasala  
Takafīr (Nīcephorus Phocas) ii, 236a – II, 243a  
Takalī v, 267a – V, 264b  
al-Tak'ar (Ibbi) ix, 816a – IX, 851a  
Takash Tekish  
Takayūf ii, 118b – X, 128a  
Takbir x, 119b – X, 129b  
Takdir x, 119b – X, 129b  
Takfir x, 122a – X, 131b  
al-Takfir wa'l-Hidjra x, 122b – X, 132a  
Takhallūs x, 123a – X, 132b  
Takhmis x, 123b – X, 133b  
Takhīr al-Djūmūd → Istakhr  
Takhādīj x, 125b – X, 135b  
Takhīr al-Fūlād (Isfahan) vii, 132a; x, 308a – VII, 134a; S, 308a  
Takhīr al-Rustam (Istakhr) iv, 221b – IV, 231b  
Takhīr al-Sulaym Shīr iii, 1125a; iv, 1166a, 1167b; vi, 499a; x, 896b –  
III, 1153a; IV, 1198a, 1200a; VI, 494a; X, 125a  
Takhīr al-Tawūs (Peacock Throne) vi, 528a; viii, 869a; x, 125a – VI, 512a; VIII, 869b; X, 135a  
Takhīr al-Hudud x, 126b – X, 136b  
Takhīl v, 129a – X, 139a  
Takī Arāmī (1299) x, 110a – S, 109b  
Takī Awḥadī (1632) vii, 530a; x, 132a – VII, 530b; X, 142b  
Takī al-Bustān (Kirmānshāh) v, 169a – V, 166b  
Takī Bakfī, Shaykh Muḥammad s, 342b – S, 342a  
Takī al-Dīn → al-Muzaffār  
Takī al-Dīn, Kādī al-Kūḍā (1280) vi, 673b – VI, 666a  
Takī al-Dīn b. Muḥammad Ma'rūf (1585) v, 27b; vi, 377a, 601b; vii, 30b; viii, 555b; x, 132b; x, 372a – V, 28b; VI, 361b, 587b; VII, 30b; VIII, 573a; X, 143a; S, 371b  
Takī al-Dīn al-Funūshī → Ibn al-Nadjdīr  
Takī al-Dīn 'Irāqī, Kh' 'ajidā s, 415b – S, 415a, b – VII, 530b; S, 415a, 416b  
Takī al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Sharaf al-Dīn (XII) vii, 530b; x, 133a – VII, X, 143b  
Takī al-Dīn al-Nabībī (1977) x, 133b – X, 144a  
Takī al-Dīn 'Umar → al-Malik al-Muzaffār 'Umar  
Takī al-Dīn 'Umar b. Turān Shāh (Ayyubid(e)) (XII) vi, 380b – VI, 365a  
Takī Kaḥī → Takī al-Dīn Muḥammad b. Sharaf  
Takī Khān, Amir Kabir, Mirza (1852) → Amir Kabir  
Takī Shīrāzī, Mirza Muḥammad s, 342a – S, 341b  
'al-takdā (Takadda) x, 133b – X, 144b  
Takimīr, Mir (XIII) vi, 669b – VII, 669a  
Takīm b. Tūḥsh (Saldjūk) (XII) viii, 995a – VIII, 1030a  
Takīrwan iv, 826a – IV, 859a  
Takiyya i, 402a, 811a, 1099a; v, 375a; x, 134b; x, 230b – I, 414a, 834a, 1132a; b; V, 375b; X, 145a; S, 230b  
Takī-zāda, Sayyid Hasan (1970) v, 1097b; x, 136a; x, 365b – V, 1093b; X, 146b; S, 365b  
Takkālī, Banī v, 245a; x, 109a, 136b – V, 242b; X, 118a, 147b  
Takkā, Bishara andet Salīm ii, 466b; iv, 967a; vi, 902b – II, 478a; IV, 999a; VII, 903b  
Takkā b. Hazārāsp iii, 337a, b – 347a, b





Tansar, Kitāb x, 188a - X, 203b  
 Tansin (Tānsin) Mirza (1589) ii, 1144a; iii, 453b; x, 188b - II, 1711a; III, 469b; X, 203b  
 Tansifit vi, 741a, 742a - VI, 731a  
 Tanjā i, 281a, 404a; ii, 1009b; iv, 367b; vi, 87b, 408a, 453b, 499a, 652b; x, 188b, x, 40b - I, 289b, 415b; II, 1033b; IV, 384a; VI, 85b, 393a, 439a, 484a, 637b; X, 204a; X, 5, 41a  
 al-Tanjāri, Ahmad b. 'Abd al-Raẓī (II) viii, 970b - VIII, 1005a  
 al-Tanjāwī, Muhammad Ayyād (1861) x, 190a - X, 205a  
 Tanjāwī Dīwānī (1940) vi, 439b - VII, 440b  
 Tanlūkh, Al - I, 528a; ii, 634b, 751a; iii, 85b; iv, 289a; x, 190b; x, 284a - I, 544a; II, 608b, 769b; III, 88a; IV, 302a; X, 206a; X, 284a  
 al-Tanlūkh, 'Abd Allāh (1480) ii, 633a; vii, 544a - II, 649a; VII, 544a  
 al-Tanlūkh, Abū 'Alī al-Muḥassin b. 'Alī (994) i, 176a, 764a, 1249b; iii, 373a, 1263b; iv, 703a; v, 768b; vi, 108a; vii, 358b; viii, 579b, 583b; x, 192b; s, 32b, 361a, 398a  
 al-Tanlūkh, Abū 'Alī al-Muḥammad (kādī) (1271) i, vi, 169b; vii, 358b; ix, 433a; x, 361a - VI, 180a; VII, 360b; IX, 440b; X, 361a  
 al-Tanlūkh, Dījmal al-Dīn (1479) x, 192b - X, 207b  
 al-Tanlūkh, Nasr Allāh b. 'Abd al-Man'im (1274) viii, 87b - VIII, 90a  
 al-Tanwādījī, Sayyid 'Abd Allāh (1732) vii, 622a - VII, 621b  
 Tanwin i, 413a, b; x, 193b - IV, 431b; X, 208b  
 Tanwīs Shāhin (1895) ii, 595a; iii, 591b; x, 193b - II, 609b; III, 612a; X, 209a  
 Tanzāni'a-le, Muslims in/en i, 39a; iv, 890a; x, 104a, 194a; s, 248b - I, 40a; IV, 923a; X, 112a, 209a; S, 248b  
 Tanzīl → Wāḥy  
 Tanzīm al-Nās, Tanzīm al-Uṣra x, 197a - X, 212b  
 Tanzīmāt i, 13a, 37a, 56b, 286a, 318a, 397a, 469a, 652a, 657a, 693a, 972b, 1090b, 1304a; ii, 33b, 682b, 936a; iii, 285a, 592b, 1188a; iv, 168a, 560b; v, 36b, 631a, 904a, 1084b; vi, 285b, 469b; viii, 198b, 200a, 206b; x, 201a - I, 13a, 38a, 58b, 294b, 328a, 408b, 483a, 673a, 678a, 714a, 1002b, 1123a, 1344a; II, 34a, 699b, 957b; III, 293b, 613a, 1217b; IV, 175b, 583a; V, 37b, 615a, 991a, 1088b; VI, 270b, 455b; VIII, 202a, 203a, b, 210a; X, 216b  
 Taormina iv, 496b - IV, 518a  
 Taoudeni i, 809a; x, 89b - I, 832a; X, 97a  
 Taourit vi, 141b - VI, 139b  
 Tapanta, Banū i, 1189b, 1190a - I, 1224b, 1225a  
 Tapaṣ, Muhammad (Sakdījī) (III) i, 353a, 1359b; VII, 755a - I, 364a, 1399b; VII, 756b  
 Tappa Hīsar ii, 107a - II, 109b  
 Tapū (river/vivière) iv, 1022b; x, 279b - IV, 1054b; X, 279b  
 Tapu i, 1090b; ii, 147a; x, 209b - I, 1123a; II, 151a; X, 226a  
 Tarab (emotion) x, 210b - IV, 856a; X, 227b  
 Tarab/Tarab (Bukhārā) x, 211b - X, 228b  
 Taraba → Wādī Taraba  
 Tarabī ummī Shīwādī II (Marāṭha) (1700) vi, 535a - VI, 519b  
 Tarabāy, Banū i, 325a; x, 594a; x, 211b - III, 335a; V, 597b, 598a; X, 228b  
 Tarabī, Mahmūd (1238) vii, 749a; x, 211b - VIII, 779b; X, 228b  
 Tarabīn, Banū vii, 921a - VII, 921b

al-Tarabulūsī, Abū Sa'īd Khalīfa b. Farbūn iv, 1130a - IV, 1161b  
 Tarābulūs al-gharb (Tripoli, Libya/-e) i, 1317a; v, 759b, 760b, 1183a; vi, 3a, 58b, 60b, 68b, 404a, 452b; x, 212a; s, 1a, 163b - I, 1358a; V, 765a, b, 766b, 1173a; VI, 3a, 56b, 58b, 66b, 388b, 438a; X, 229a; S, 1a, 163b  
 Tarābulūs (Aprābulūs) al-shām (Tripolis) i, 125a, 448a, 946b; iii, 474b; iv, 485a; v, 591a; vi, 118b, 322b, 323a, 345a, 360a, 580a; vii, 62b, x, 214b - I, 128b, 461a, 976a; III, 491b; IV, 506a; V, 595a; VI, 116b, 307a, 329a, 344a, 565a; VII, 63a; X, 221b  
 al-Tarābulūsī, Muhammad b. Shā'ban (1611) i, 355b - VI, 339b  
 al-Tarābulūsī al-Raffā (1153) iii, 821b; x, 216b - III, 845a; X, 233b  
 Tarāzun i, 468b, 476b, 645a; v, 712b; vi, 69a, 70b, 71a; x, 216b; s, 328b - I, 482a, 490b, 665b; V, 717b; VI, 67a, 68b; X, 234a; S, 328a  
 Taradīyāt i, 587a, 1154b; iii, 309a - I, 606b, 1189a; III, 311b  
 Tarafa b. al-'Abd al-Bakrī (II) i, 451b; ii, 1028b; iii, 666b; iv, 998b; vi, 603a; vii, 254b, 604a, 766a; x, 219a - I, 464b; ii, 1052a; III, 688a; IV, 1031a; VI, 587b; VII, 256a, 603b, 765a; X, 236a  
 al-Tarā'ifi, Ahmad b. 'Abdūs iv, 668a - IV, 695b  
 Tarā'ifiyya iv, 668a - IV, 695b  
 Tārī Khān s, 327b - S, 327a  
 Tarakazy Mohmands vii, 220a - VII, 222a  
 tarānīs (Kashghar) x, 220b - X, 238b  
 Tarannum iv, 413b - IV, 431b  
 Taranto/Tarante → Italiya  
 Tarāpūr (Māndu) vi, 407a - VI, 391b, 392a  
 Tarāshnī (1023) vii, 613a - VII, 612b  
 Tarāwīh x, 222a - X, 239b  
 Tarāz (Talas) iv, 188b; vi, 420a; ix, 621b, 622a; x, 222a - IV, 197a; VI, 405a; IX, 645a; b, X, 240a  
 Tarbiya (education) x, 223a - X, 241a  
 Tarbiyat Khān (III) vii, 318b - VII, 320b  
 Tar → Sayd  
 Tardi Beg i, 1135b, 1136a - I, 1170a  
 Tardiyya x, 223a - X, 241a  
 Tardj (Khath'am) vi, 435b, 436a - VI, 421a  
 Tardjama x, 224a - X, 242b  
 Tardjī-band/Tarkib-band i, 677b; ii, 273b; iv, 715a; x, 235b - I, 698a; III, 281b; IV, 743b; X, 253b  
 Tardjuman (Turjūmān) ii, 476b, 980a; x, 236a - II, 488b, 1002b; X, 254b  
 al-Tardjuman al-Mayūrī, 'Abd Allāh (Fray Anselmo Turmeda) vi, 927a - VI, 919a  
 Tardu b. Ismā'īl (603) x, 687a, 691b; X, 729b, 734a  
 Tardī(c)s i, 929a - I, 929a  
 Tardī(c)s ii, 268b; iv, 701b - II, 277a; IV, 954b  
 Tardī (gold coin) x, 238b - X, 257b  
 Tardī Taghā'i iii, 968b - III, 993a  
 Tar'ib x, 240a - X, 258b  
 Tarīf (III) i, 493a, 1044a - I, 507b, 1075b  
 Tar'if x, 241a - X, 259b  
 Tarīf, Al (Yemen) vi, 30b; s, 335a - VI, 28b; S, 334b  
 Tarīf, Dījāzīr → Tarifa  
 Tarīfa i, 7a, 493a; vi, 573a; x, 241b; I, 7a, 507b; VI, 558a; x, 260a  
 Tarīfīyī x, 242a - X, 260b  
 Tarīfīyya (Bādī) iii, 659a - III, 680b  
 Tark b. Suwayd al-Hadramī iv, 995b - IV, 1028a  
 Tark b. Ziyād b. 'Abd Allāh (III) i, 50a, 493a, 985b, 1175a; ii, 352b, 524b, 786a; iii, 298b; iv, 665a; vi, 221b, 744a; vii, 643b; x, 242a; s, 92a - I, 51b, 507b, 1016a, 1210a; II, 362b, 537b, 805a; III, 107b

307b; IV, 692a; VI, 215b, 733a; VII, 643a; X, 261a; S, 91b  
 al-Tark al-Sharqī iii, 362b - III, 374a  
 al-Tark al-Sharqī iii, 362b - III, 373b, 374a  
 Tarkīa ii, 164a, 224a; iv, 47b, 167b, 168a; v, 1200a; vi, 87b; x, 243b - II, 169a, 231a; IV, 50b, 174b, 175a; b, V, 1190b; VI, 85b; X, 262b  
 Tarkīh ii, 307a, 315a; iii, 468a, 838b; x, 257b - II, 315b, 324a; III, 484a, 862b; X, 276b  
 Tarkīh al-Bāb i, 836a; iv, 346a - I, 859a; IV, 360b  
 Tarkīh al-Hind al-Gharbī iii, 1045b - III, 1071b  
 Tarkīh al-Idām i, 215a, b - II, 222a  
 Tarkīh al-Mustabir iii, 881a - III, 905a  
 Tarkīh al-Sūdān ii, 251b, 252a - II, 259a  
 Tarkīh-i Dījalī → Dījalī  
 Tarkīh-i Ilāhī → Ilāhī Era  
 Tarkīh-i 'Oṭhmanī Endjūmeni i, 505b, 1089b; ii, 475a - I, 520b, 1122a; II, 487a  
 Tarīm (Basin) (Sinkiang) ix, 648a, 649b; x, 302a, 707a - IX, 673b, 674b; X, 325a, 751b  
 Tarīm (Yemen) vi, 82b, 132b, 490a; x, 302b; s, 337b, 338a, 339a, 420b - VI, 80b, 130b, 476a; X, 326a; S, 337a, 337b, 338b, 420b  
 Tarīm b. Hadramawt b. Saba' al-Aṣghar x, 303a - X, 326a  
 Tarīm al-Sukūn b. al-Aṣghar b. Kinda x, 303a - X, 326a  
 Tarīm iii, 335b, 336a - III, 345b, 346a  
 Tarīspalliy → 458b - VI, 444a  
 Tarīverdī → Haydar Khān 'Amī Ughlī  
 al-Tark b. Ḥasā Khān  
 Tarkala (Sūs) vi, 741a - VI, 730a  
 Tarkan Khān bint 'Izz al-Dīn Mas'ūd b. Kutb al-Dīn Mawūdī (1242) vi, 871b - VI, 862a  
 Tarkhān (title/titre) x, 303a - X, 326a  
 Tarkhān, al-Khū'jarīzī Ras (III) iv, 1174a - IV, 1207b  
 Tarkhān Nīzak → Nīzak Tarkhān  
 Tarkhān ii, 189b; ix, 634b - VI, 173a; IX, 659a  
 Tarkī (Tarkīn) ii, 86a, 87a - II, 87b, 89a  
 Tarkīb-band → Tardjī-Band  
 Tarkīb ii, 114a - II, 116b  
 Tarmasghīnī (Mongol) (1326) i, 418b; ii, 4a, 45a, 922b; v, 598a; vii, 113a, 412a - I, 430b; II, 4a, 46a, 944a; V, 601b; VII, 115a, 413b  
 Tarom → Turum  
 Tarrākīna (Tarragona/-e) x, 303b - X, 326b  
 Tarrākī x, 304a - X, 327a  
 Tarsū x, 304b - X, 327b  
 Tarsū x, 394b - X, 328a  
 Tarsūs (Tarsus/-e) i, 183a; ii, 35b, 36b, 129b; vi, 338a, 506a, 775a; x, 306a; s, 120b - I, 188a; II, 36b, 37a, 133a; VI, 322a, 491b, 764b; X, 329a; S, 120a  
 Tarsūs, Abū Tahir → Abū Tahir Tarsūs  
 al-Tarsūs, Abū 'Alī 'Uṭmān x, 307a - X, 330b  
 al-Tarsūs, Mardī (Marda) b. 'Alī b. Mardī (III) x, 307a - X, 330b  
 al-Tarsūs, Naḍīm al-Dīn (1348) ix, 539a - IX, 560b  
 al-Tarsūs, 'Uṭmān b. 'Abd Allāh (II) viii, 498b - VIII, 515b  
 Tartar → Tatar  
 Tārāra vii, 548b - VII, 548b  
 Tārūb x, 307b - X, 331a  
 Tārūb-rustāk vi, 513a - VI, 408a  
 Tārūs (Tortosa/-e) i, 825a; v, 538a, 577b, 578b, 579a, b, 581b; ix, 268a; x, 309b - I, 848a; VI, 522b, 562b, 563b, 564a, b, 566a; IX, 276b; X, 333a  
 Tārūdīn/Tarūdān vi, 742a, 743b, 893a; ix, 900b; x, 310b; x, 48a, 402b - VI, 721a, 733b, 884b; IX, 936b;

X, 334b; X, 48b, 403a  
 Tārūm/Tarom (Daylam) ii, 192a; vi, 515b, 539a; vii, 149b, 655b, 657a; x, 311a - II, 198a; VI, 500b, 523b; VII, 497b, 655a, 656b; X, 334b  
 Tarūt iv, 763b; vii, 142b - IV, 794a; VII, 144b  
 Tarwīya x, 312b - X, 336a  
 al-Tāsa x, 312b - X, 336b  
 Tasdukk Husayn → Nawwāb Mirzā Shawk  
 Taswawf i, 60a, 69a, 70b, 89a, 92a, 96a, 138b, 142b, 146a, 195a, 234b, 266b, 280a, 283a, 297b, 298b, 326a, 346b, 352a, 392b, 416a, 441a, 515b, 592b, 701b, 717a, 765b, 794b, 829a, 951a, 957a, 960b, 1088b, 1239b, 1244a; ii, 165a, 166b, 220b, 223b, 242b, 422b, 505a, 1025b, 1041a; iii, 75b, 83b, 103b, 262a, 363a, 662a, 697a, 707b, 752a, 763b; iv, 35a, 46a-b, 47b, 49a, 51b, 64b-65a, 114a, 183b, 476a, 508a, 554b, 616a, 950a, 1074a; v, 333a, 698b, 1235b; x, 313b - I, 62a, 71a, 72b, 91b, 94b, 98b, 143a, 146b, 147a, 150b, 201a, 242a, 275a, 289a, 291b, 306b, 308a, 336b, 357a, 363a, 403b, 427b, 453b, 531a, 612a, 723a, 738b, 788b, 817b, 852a, 980a, 986b, 990a, 1121a, 1277a, 1282a; II, 170a, 172a, 227b, 230b, 249b, 433a, 462a, 1049b, 1065a; III, 78a, 86a, 105b, 266b, 683b, 719a, 729a, 775a, 787a; IV, 37b, 49a, 504b-52a, 54b, 68a-b, 119a, 191b, 488a, 530a, 578a, 641a, 982b, 1105b; V, 333b, 703b, 1226a; X, 337b  
 Tashb → Subḥā  
 Tashdīk i, 1242a; iv, 279a - I, 1279b; IV, 291b  
 Tash Farrāsh (II) iii, 1097b; vi, 523a; ix, 157a - III, 1124b; VI, 508a; IX, 162a  
 Tash Mōngke (Mangū) b. Hūlāgū (Mongol) (1252) iv, 1047a; vi, 482a - IV, 1078b; VI, 468a  
 Tashhaddad x, 340b - X, 366a  
 Tashan vi, 974a - VI, 960b  
 Tashb ii, 1028b; iii, 1006a; iv, 714b; v, 958b - II, 1052a; III, 1031a; IV, 743b; V, 962b  
 Tashbīl i, 275a, 333b, 410b, 414b; ii, 160a; iv, 249b; x, 341a - I, 283b, 343b, 422b, 426b; III, 163b; IV, 260b; X, 366a  
 Tashbīw-Tanzīh i, 257b, 334a; ii, 388b; x, 341b - I, 256b, 344a; II, 399a; X, 367a  
 Tashlūt i, 433b, 1181b, 1186a; ii, 116b; ix, 900b; x, 344a - I, 446a, 1216b, 1221a; II, 119a; IX, 937a; X, 369b  
 Tashfīn b. 'Alī b. Yūsuf → Taḡfīn  
 Tashfīn b. Tīn'amer (III) i, 699b; vi, 427a - I, 720b; VI, 412b  
 Tashfī x, 347a - X, 373a  
 Tashkent i, 40b, 47a; ii, 45b; iii, 224a; v, 30a, b, 399b; vi, 767a; b, s, 50b, 51a, 98a, 228b, 245a, b, 411a; x, 348a - I, 48a; II, 46a; III, 230b; V, 31a, b, 400b; VI, 756a; b, S, 51a, b, 97a, 228b, 245a, b, 411a; X, 373b  
 Tashkūndī Asrī (Khondjīn) (1916) x, 65a - X, 67b  
 Tashkoprīzade, Ismā' al-Dīn (1561) x, 351b - X, 377a  
 Tashkoprīzade, Kemal al-Dīn (1621) i, 89a, 594b, 698a, 732b; ii, 164a, 467b; iv, 704b; vi, 907a, 971a; x, 352a; s, 381b, 383b - I, 91b, 614a, 719b, 745b; III, 167b, 483b; IV, 733a; VI, 898b, 963a; X, 377b; S, 381b, 384a  
 Tashkoprīzade, Muṣlīh al-Dīn Muṣṭafā (1529) i, 89a, 594b, 698a, 732b; ii, 164a, 467b; iv, 704b; vi, 907a, 971a; x, 351a; s, 381b, 383b - I, 91b, 614a, 719b, 745b; III, 167b, 483b; IV, 733a; VI, 898b, 963a; X, 377a; S, 381b, 384a  
 Tashkūn Oghlūkhān i, 1159b - I, 1194a  
 Tashlīdjī Yāhyā (Tashlīdjī) (1582) ii, 937a; iv, 1137b; vi, 610a; vii, 531a; viii, 213a; x, 352a - II, 959a; IV, 1169a; VI, 594b; VII, 531b; VIII, 217b; X, 378a



Tashmūt b. Hūlāgā iv, 521a – IV, 544a  
 Tashbō (Thasos) v, 763b; x, 352b – V, 769b; X, 378b  
 Tashbīr' → 353a – X, 378b  
 Tashbīrī → Marīnī f. Nishān  
 Tashrīh x, 354b – X, 380b  
 Tashrīk vii, 65b; x, 356b – VII, 66b; X, 382b  
 Tashstamir al-'Alā' i, 24a, 1112a – II, 25a, 1138a  
 Tashstīn (amir al-haddj) vi, 434a – VI, 419a  
 Tashstīmur vi, 718b – VI, 707b  
 Tashstūn f. 'Alī (Amoravid(e)) (1145) i, 78b, 390b; ii, 100b, 744b, 1013b; iii, 850b; iv, 290a; x, 357a – I, 81a, 401b; II, 102b, 763a, 1037a; III, 874b; IV, 303a; X, 388a  
 Tasīlī (Tassili) x, 357b – X, 383b  
 Tasīmī (Bamī Yazidī) v, 460a – V, 463a  
 Tasīmī x, 358b – X, 384b  
 Tasīyī vi, 87b; x, 358b – VI, 85b; X, 385a  
 Tasmī, Banū x, 359a – X, 385a  
 Tasmīya → Basmala  
 Tasnīf x, 360a – X, 386a  
 Tasmīm x, 360b – X, 386a  
 Tasnīf x, 360a – X, 386b  
 Tassūdī vi, 504a; x, 361a – VI, 489b; X, 387b  
 Tassūdī Dāshī vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Tassūdī, 'Abd al-Latīf iv, 72a – IV, 76a  
 Taswīr x, 361b – X, 387b  
 al-Taswīr x, 366a – X, 393a  
 Tat i, 89a; iv, 313b; v, 604b; x, 368a – II, 90b; IV, 327b; V, 608b; X, 390a  
 Tat ii, 455b; x, 331b – II, 171a; III, 471b; S, 331a  
 Tatar i, 32b, 269a, 721b, 722a, 808b, 893b, 1028a, 1106b, 1107a, 1108a, 1188b, 1287a, 1297a, 1302b; ii, 41b, 42b, 68b, 70a, 610b, 995b; iii, 420a; iv, 179a, 280b, 848a, 850a; v, 378a, 381b, 420a; b, 544a, 547b; vii, 350b; viii, 250b; x, 370a, 699b; x, 171b – I, 133b, 277a, 743b, 831b, 920a, 1059b, 1139b, 1140b, 1141a, 1223b, 1326b, 1337a, 1342b; II, 42a, b, 43a, 69b, 71b, 625b, 1018b; III, 415b; IV, 186a, 293a, 881a, 883a; VI, 362b, 365b, 405a, 406a, 528b, 532a; VII, 352b; VIII, 267a; X, 397b, 743a; S, 171b  
 Tatar (Crimea/-ce) i, 722a, 893b, 894a, 983b, 1000a, 1252a, 1286b; ii, 24b, 88a, 612b; iii, 531b; iv, 500a, 630a, b, 849b; v, 126a, 137b, 139a; b, 720a, 765b – I, 743b, 920a; b, 1014b, 1031a, 1290a, 1326a; II, 25b, 89b, 627b; III, 550a; IV, 521b, 655a; b, 882b; V, 139a, 140a, 141b, 142b, 725a, 771b  
 Tatar (Kazan) i, 1188b, 1307b; ii, 366a, 980a – I, 1224a, 1347b; III, 376a, 1002b  
 Tatar Literature x, 730a – X, 775b  
 Tājir, al-Zāhir Sayf al-Dīn b. al-Muza'ffar Ahmad (Mamlūk) (1421) i, 1053b; ii, 186a; vii, 172b; x, 39a – I, 1085b; III, 190a; VII, 174b; S, 39b  
 Tārār Khān b. Muza'ffar Khān (Gudjārī) (1403) ii, 1125a; vi, 49b – II, 1151b; VI, 47b  
 Tārār Khān (Lahawī) (IX) ii, 973a; iii, 570a – II, 995b; III, 589b  
 Tārār Khān Lūthī (IX) x, 242a – S, 242a  
 Tārār Khān Sarang Khānī (IX) ii, 1144a  
 Tārār Pazarcīk x, 371b – X, 398b  
 Tārarraf x, 372a – X, 399a  
 Tārawālī Mahreīmī (1535) viii, 213a – VIII, 217b  
 Tabīk ii, 254b – II, 261b  
 Tabīkhīd x, 373b – X, 400b  
 Tabīr, Banū vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
 Tān i, 858b; x, 369b – IV, 891b; X, 396b  
 Ta'ālī → Tashbīh wa-Tanzīh  
 Tāmin → Tadmīn  
 Tānī' vi, 590b – VI, 575b  
 al-Tānawī → 'Abd al-Rashīd al-Tānawī  
 Tā'uk → Dakūka'

Tā'ūn iii, 240a – III, 246b  
 Tāurus → Toros  
 Tāyīs b. Kayṣan (724) i, 1245a; v, 1131b; x, 232b – I, 1283a; V, 1222a; S, 232b  
 Tā'ūs Simmānī, Kutb al-Dīn (IX) i, 91a, 148a – I, 93b, 152b  
 Tāvī (Djannū) x, 241b – S, 242a  
 Tavīla iv, 219a – IV, 228b  
 Tavīmū ii, 62b – II, 63b  
 Tawābīl → Afāwīth  
 Tawaddud x, 375b – X, 402b  
 Tawāf x, 376a – X, 403a  
 Tawā'if → Mulūk al-Tawā'if  
 Tawakkul x, 376b – X, 403b  
 Tawakkulī b. Razzāz → Ibr al-Bazzāz al-Ardabīlī  
 Tawakkulī b. Tūlak-Beg (IX) vii, 529b – VII, 530a  
 Tawakkulī Khān, (Kazakh) (IX) iv, 512a; v, 135a – IV, 534a; V, 138a  
 Tawallud x, 378a – X, 405a  
 Tawallulī, Farīdūn iv, 72a – IV, 75b  
 al-Taw'āmīn → Mīntakat al-Burīdī  
 Tawargha vi, 311b – VI, 296b  
 Tawārīk (Touareg) i, 36b, 39b, 170b, 210b, 254b, 307a, 371a, b, 433b, 809a, 1179b, 1221b, 1259b; ii, 368b, 509b, 740a, 977b, 1022b; iii, 726a, 1038b, 1195b; iv, 777a, 1150a; v, 221b, 754b, 759b, 769b; vi, 258b, 259b, 402b; x, 379a; x, 164b – I, 37a, 40b, 175a, 217a, 262b, 316b, 382a, b, 446a, 832a, 1214b, 1258a, 1297b; II, 378a, 522a, 758b, 1006b, 1046a; III, 749a, 1064a, 1225b; IV, 808a, 1181b; V, 219a, 760b, 765b, 775b; VI, 243a, b, 387a; X, 406b; S, 164b  
 Tawārīk (Touareg/Twāreḡ) Language/-e i, 792a, 1180b, 1182a; b, 1183a, b, 1185a; x, 380b – I, 815b, 1216a, b, 1217a, b, 1218a, b, 1220a; X, 408a  
 Tawārīkh-i Kostantinīyā i, 776b – I, 799b  
 Tawāshī → Khāṣī I  
 al-Tawāshī, Bahādur al-Shāhī (amir) (IX) vi, 580b – VI, 565b  
 al-Tawāshī, Sa'd al-Dawla i, 440a – I, 452b  
 Tawāshī Shudjā' al-Dīn 'Anbar al-Lālā (1324) viii, 156b, 157b – VIII, 159a, 160a  
 Tawāshī i, 33a; iv, 1088a – I, 34a; IV, 1119b  
 Tawāz → Tawāt  
 al-Tawāhīn (Palestine) ix, 35a – IX, 35a  
 Tawānūr x, 381b – X, 409a  
 Tawāyīha, Banū iii, 643a – III, 664b  
 Tawāzun al-Sulṭat, Faṣl al-Sulṭat x, 382a – X, 410a  
 Tawba iv, 1108a; b, x, 385a – IV, 1139b, 1140a; X, 413a  
 Tawba b. al-Humayyir, Abū Harb (674) iv, 912a; v, 710a; vi, 477b, 603a; x, 386a – IV, 945a; V, 715a; VI, 463b, 588a; X, 413b  
 Tawba b. Namīr al-Hadramī (kāfī) vi, 673a – VI, 659b  
 al-Tawfī, Nadjīm al-Dīn → al-Tawfī  
 Tawfīk x, 386b – X, 414b  
 Tawfīk, Sulaymān iv, 857a – IV, 890a  
 Tawfīk Ahmad x, 224b – S, 224b  
 Tawfīk al-Hakīm (1987) vi, 76b, 409a, 746b; x, 386b – VI, 74b, 393b, 735b; X, 414b  
 Tawfīk al-Madānī (IX) vi, 753b – VI, 743a  
 Tawfīk Pasha, Ahmad (Khedive) (1892) i, 13b, 142a, 815a, 1069b; ii, 181b, 514a, 647b; iii, 557a; v, 94a; vi, 531b, 984a; vii, 184a, 434b, 437b; x, 388a; x, 40a, 408b – I, 13b, 146a, 838b, 1102a; II, 187b, 527a, 663b; III, 576b; V, 96b; VI, 516a, 976b; VII, 184a, 435b, 438b; X, 416b; S, 40a, 408b  
 Tawfīk Rūfā' Pasha v, 1092a – V, 1089a  
 Tawhīd x, 389a – X, 417a  
 al-Tawhīdī → Abū Hayyān al-Tawhīdī

Tawīl (metre) x, 389b – X, 417b  
 Tawīl → Ibrāhīm Pasha Tawīl  
 Tawīl x, 390b – X, 418b  
 Tawīl, Banū x, 390a; x, 80b, 82a – X, 418b; S, 80b, 81b  
 al-Tawīl, Muḥammad Amin Ghālib (IX) viii, 147b – VIII, 149b  
 al-Tawīl, Tadj al-Dīn (1311) viii, 157a – VIII, 159b  
 Tawīl Khālīd (Djalālī) x, 238b – S, 238b  
 Tawīl-oghli Mustafā (1608) vii, 601a – VII, 600b  
 Tawīla → Lurīn  
 al-Tawīla x, 392a – X, 420b  
 Tawke (Kazakh Khān) (XVIII) x, 681b – X, 420b  
 Tawki' x, 392b – X, 420b  
 Tawkit → Mikāt  
 Tawīd (Island/Fuel) vi, 641b – VI, 626b  
 Tawīyat, Abū 'l-Fadl x, 158a – S, 158a  
 Tawrāt x, 393b – X, 421b  
 Tawrīk x, 395a – X, 423b  
 Tawriya x, 395a – X, 423b  
 al-Tawrīz, Nūr al-Dīn 'Alī (1429) iv, 642b – IV, 669a  
 Tawus → Ta'ūs  
 Tawus (peacock) x, 396a – X, 424b  
 Taw'ūs al-'Urafa', Sa'īdat 'Alī Shāh (1876) viii, 47a – VIII, 47b  
 Tawūsiya x, 397b – X, 426a  
 Tawwābūn ix, 826a; x, 398a – IX, 850b; X, 426b  
 Tawwajj (Tawwaz) vi, 383b; vii, 357a; x, 398b – VI, 368a; VII, 359a; X, 427a  
 al-Tawwātī, Ahmad al-Tihāmī (1715) x, 44a – S, 44b  
 al-Tawwāzī (847) vii, 279b, 281a – VII, 281b, 282b  
 Tawwār/Tawz ar, ii, 463a, 464a; vii, 897a – II, 475a, 476a; VII, 898a  
 Tawwī' ii, 145b – II, 149b  
 Taxila x, 259b – S, 259b  
 al-Tayānī, Abū Dawūd (819) iii, 24a; vii, 706a; x, 398b – III, 25a; VII, 707a; X, 427a  
 al-Tayānī, Dja'far b. Muḥammad (X) x, 399a – X, 427b  
 Tayannūm x, 395b – X, 428a  
 Tayba → al-Madīna  
 Taybīd viii, 267a – VIII, 274a  
 Taybīd al-Wazīrī, 'Alā' al-Dīn (XII) i, 814b; ii, 228b; vi, 507b – I, 838a; II, 235b; VI, 493a  
 Taybūghā al-Asfahānī al-Bīṭakīmīshī al-Yunānī iv, 797a; vi, 543a – IV, 829b; VI, 527b  
 Taybūghā al-tawīl (1366) ix, 54b – IX, 160a  
 Tay'ūrūt, Banū vi, 417b – VI, 402b  
 Tayf al-Khayāl x, 400a – X, 428b  
 Tayfur iv, 811a – IV, 843b  
 Tayfur b. 'Asā → Abū Yazīd al-Bīstāmī  
 Tayfur al-Dīn i, 859a – I, 882b  
 Tayfurīdī (e)s i, 862a – I, 886b  
 al-Tayfaylān → Talāsh  
 Taym b. Murra, Banū (Taym Kuraysh) vi, 145a, 263a; vii, 393a; x, 401a – VI, 143a, 247b; VII, 394a; X, 430a  
 Taym Allāh b. Tha'laba, Banū x, 400b – X, 429a  
 Taymā' i, 547b, 1231a; x, 401b; x, 117a – I, 565a, 1267b; X, 430a; S, 116b  
 Taymāllāt b. Tha'laba i, 963b – I, 993b  
 Taymānīs i, 224b; ii, 5b; x, 367b – I, 231a; II, 5b; S, 367a  
 al-Taymī → Abū Hanīf al-Nu'mān  
 al-Taymī, Hīlāl b. 'Ullāfa (IX) viii, 638a – VIII, 657a  
 Taymīr, Mahmūd → Mahmūd Taymīr  
 Taymīr, Muḥammad (1921) i, 597b, 598a; v, 189a – I, 617a; b, V, 186a  
 Taymūr Muḥammad b. 'Alī Kurd (IX) vi, 75a – VI, 73a  
 Taymūr b. Faysal (Bu Sa'īd) (1932) i, 1283a; vi, 735b

– I, 1322a; VI, 724b  
 Taymūr Bakhtiyār (1970) vii, 448b – VII, 450a  
 Taymūr Mirzā iv, 393a; x, 290b – IV, 409b; S, 290a  
 Taymūrī i, 224b; ii, 5b; iii, 1107b – I, 231a; II, 5b; III, 1135a  
 al-Taymūriyya, 'A'isha (1902) i, 597b; vii, 903a – I, 617a; VII, 903b  
 al-Tayr → al-Ta'ir  
 Tayrīb → Muḥammad Tayrīb  
 Tayyār al-Furāt → al-Ka'ka' b. Ma'lūd  
 Tayyār Mahmūd Pasha (1807) ii, 207b; iv, 322b; vii, 719a – II, 214a; IV, 337a; VII, 720a  
 Tayyār Pasha-zāde Ahmed Pasha v, 258a – V, 256a  
 al-Tayyariyya → al-Djānābiyya  
 Tayyī/Tayy, Banū i, 528a, b, 544b, 563b, 683a; 1241a; ii, 262a, 482b; v, 348a; vi, 472a, 474b; vii, 116b, 461a, b, 672a; viii, 865a; x, 62a, 402b; x, 37b, 304b – I, 544a, b, 561b, 581b, 704a, 1279a; II, 241a, 495a; V, 349a; VI, 246b, 458a, 460b; VII, 118b, 461a, b, 672a; VIII, 895b; X, 64a, 431a; S, 37b, 304a, b  
 Tayyīf, Djabala i, 203a; ii, 482b – I, 209a; II, 495a  
 al-Tayyīb, Mawlay (1679) x, 404a – S, 404b  
 al-Tayyīb b. al-Amīr (Fatimidī) (IX) i, 440a; ii, 170b, 838b; iii, 1168b; iv, 200a; v, 191a – I, 452b; II, 175b, 878b; III, 1197b; IV, 209a; VI, 175a  
 al-Tayyīb al-Sāṣī (IX) vi, 176b – VI, 162a  
 al-Tayyīb al-Siddī (IX) vi, 114b, 755b, 756a – VI, 112a, 745a  
 Tayyībīdī, Badr al-Dīn iii, 1204a – III, 1234b  
 Tayyībī, Banū iii, 1107a – III, 1134a  
 Tayyībī Ismā'īliyya → Ismā'īliyya  
 Tayyībīyya i, 371a; ii, 98a; iii, 71b, 134a, 1168b; iv, 200b, 201a, 204a; b, v, 166b; x, 247b, 403a; x, 44a, 61b – I, 382a; II, 100a; III, 74a, 136b, 1197b; IV, 209a, b, 210a, 213a; b, V, 164b; X, 266a, 431b; S, 44b, 62a  
 Tayyībīshāh → Djalāl al-Dīn Tayyībshāh  
 Taz (amir) → al-Zahīrī, Sūdūn min 'Alī Bak  
 Tazā i, 355b; iii, 499a; vi, 141b, 572a, 592a, 681b, 741a; x, 404a; x, 63b, 377b – I, 366b; III, 516a; VI, 140a, 557a, 577a, 668b, 669a, 730a; X, 433a; S, 64a, 377b  
 Tazawallī/Tazawallī iii, 535b; vi, 589b, 743a, 744a; x, 405a – III, 554a; b, VI, 574b, 732b, 733a, 763a; X, 434a  
 al-Tazī (1831) vi, 356b – VI, 340b  
 al-Tazī, Ibrūhīm b. Muḥammad (IX) ix, 20b – IX, 21a  
 Taz'īr ii, 519a; ix, 547b, 548b; x, 406a – II, 532a; IX, 569b; X, 484b  
 Ta'ziya ii, 848b; iv, 50b, 73b, 857a; v, 636b; x, 406b – II, 868a; IV, 53a, 77b, 890a; V, 640b; X, 435a  
 Tazwīr x, 408b – X, 432b  
 Tazwīf x, 409b – X, 438b  
 Tblīsī → Tiflīs  
 Tchad → Chad  
 Teba x, 152b – S, 153a  
 Tebeṣsa x, 410b; x, 144b, 145a, 387a – X, 439b; S, 144a, b, 387b  
 Tebeṣsa ii, 875a, 876a, 877a; v, 760a – II, 895b, 896b, 897b; V, 760a  
 Teḍa → Teḍā  
 Teḡden (river/rivière) vi, 494b – VI, 480a  
 Tegūder (Takudar) (Iḡ-khān) (1284) i, 903a; ii, 606b, 607b; iii, 1222a; iv, 31a, 620b, 871b, 975b; v, 827a; x, 411b – I, 930a; II, 621b, 622b; III, 1250a; IV, 363a, 645b, 850a, 1008a; V, 833a; X, 441a  
 Tehran/Teheran → Tihān





Thar (desert) v, 65b – VI, 63b  
 Tha'r x, **442b** – X, **474b**  
 Tha'ryn b. Dhamar'al Yahubir v, 563b – VI, 548b  
 Tha'ryn Yahan'iv, v, 563b – VI, 548b  
 al-Thawini, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān iv, 1003a – IV, 1035a  
 Thawar 'Ukasha x, 6a – S, 5a  
 Thasos → Tashōz  
 Thathil (Armenian/-ien) v, 506b – VI, 492a  
 Thafila i, 80b; iii, 448b, 633a; vi, 189b; viii, 1047b; x, **443b** – I, 83a; iii, 463b, 654a; VI, 173a; VIII, 1083a; X, **475b**  
 Thawiba b. Salama i, 135a; iii, 602a – I, 138b; III, 622b  
 al-Thawr → Minkat al-Buridi  
 Thawr b. Yazid v, 329b – V, 329b  
 Thawra x, **444a** – X, **476a**  
 Thawran b. Ibrahim → Dhū'Nūn, Abū l-Fayd  
 al-Thawri → Sufayn al-Thawri  
 Thawriyya iv, 46a – IV, 48b  
 Theodori Tudmir  
 Theodostia → Kefe  
 Theophrastus/-te i, 736b, 737b; x, 59b – I, 758b, 759a; S, 60a  
 Therwel' Fūnūn i, 287a; ii, 439a, 440a, 474b, 692b, 877b; iii, 261a; iv, 931a; v, 194b, 195b; x, **445b** – I, 296a, II, 451a, b, 486b, 710a, 898a; III, 268a; IV, 96a; V, 191b, 192b; X, **477b**  
 Thessaly/-ie v, 38b – VI, 56b  
 Thika x, **446a** – X, **478a**  
 Thikat al-Mulk Tahar b. 'Ali ix, 41 – IX, 4a  
 Thimāl b. Saliy b. Mirdas (Mirdasī/c) (1062) iii, 686b, 740b; v, 924a; vii, 117a – III, 708a, 763b; V, 929b; VII, 119a  
 Thomas the Slave/Slave (II) v, 326a – VI, 320b  
 al-Thughūr i, 465b, 761a, b, 789b; ii, 36a, 503a; vi, 230b, 775b; x, **446b**; x, 120a – I, 479a, 783b, 784a, 813a; II, 36b, 37a, 515b; VI, 224b, 765a; X, **478a**; S, 119b  
 Thula x, **449a** – X, **481b**  
 Thuluth → Khatt  
 Thumal (amir) iv, 911a – IV, 944a  
 Thumama b. Asdras, Abū Ma' al-Numayri (828) i, 271b; ii, 386a; iii, 1266a; vii, 604a, 784b; x, **449b**; x, 48b, 89a – I, 280a; II, 396a; III, 1299a; VII, 604a, 786b; X, **482a**; S, 49a, 88b  
 Thumama b. Uthāl i, 964a; iii, 167a; vii, 664b – I, 993b; III, 170b; VII, 664b  
 Thurayya (Abalāt, Mecca) (III) ii, 1011b – II, 1035a  
 al-Thurayya (Baghdād) i, 898a – I, 924b  
 Thurayya bint Mahmūd Tazī (1968) x, 65b – S, 66a  
 Thurayya (Sorayya) Isfahiyari (IX) vii, 447a – VII, 448a  
 Thurayya, Mehmed (1909) x, **450a** – X, **482b**  
 Thuwayyib b. Sa'ad b. Sulān (Al Bā Sa'ūl) (1866) i, 1282b; v, 1030b; x, 817a – I, 1321b; V, 1026a; b, X, 817a – I, 1321b; V, 1026a; b, X, 817a  
 Tibā' → Maṭha  
 Tibik x, **450b** – X, **483a**  
 Tibb ii, 1122a; x, **452a** – II, 1146b; X, **484b**  
 Tibbat al-Khurud → Balistān  
 Tibbiyye/-i 'adliyye/-i Shāhane ii, 996b – II, 1019b  
 Tibbu → Tubu  
 Tibesti x, **461a**; x, 163b, 165a, 166a – X, **494a**; S, 163b, 165a, 166a  
 Tibet → Tubba  
 Tib i, 942b – I, 971b  
 Tibiz → Tabiz  
 al-Tibizi, Abū Zakariyya 'Yahyā (1109) x, **461a** – X, **494b**  
 Thiriz, Shams al-Dīn → Sabzwārī, Shams al-Dīn

al-Tidjāni (Māsina) (1887) i, 297a; ii, 941b; ix, 853a – I, 306a; II, 963b  
 al-Tidjāni, Abū Muhammad (III) x, **462a** – X, **495b**  
 al-Tidjāni, Muhammad b. Ahmad (1399) i, 207a; ii, 552b; iv, 339b; vi, 574a, 840b; ix, 853a  
 I, 213b; II, 566b; IV, 354a; VI, 442b, 831a; IX, 889a  
 al-Tidjāni, Si Ahmad b. Mahmūd (1815) i, 297a; ii, 941b; iii, 107b; iv, 550b; vi, 706b; vii, 263a; ix, 22b; x, 248a, 249a, **463a** – I, 306a; II, 963b; III, 110a; IV, 574a; VI, 695a; VII, 265a; IX, 24a; X, 266b, 267b, **496b**  
 Tidjāniyya i, 297a, 315b, 371a, 1009a, 1260b; ii, 10a, 63a, 94b, 432b, 975a, 1004a; iii, 38b, 107a, 289a, 666b; iv, 549b; v, 287b; vi, 259b, 260a, 358b, 705a, 706b; vii, 620a; x, **464a**; x, 165a, 182a, 371a, 387a – I, 306a, 325a, 382a, 1040a, 1298b; II, 10a, 64b, 96b, 444a, 997b, 1027a; III, 40a, 109b, 298a, 667b; IV, 573b; V, 286a; VI, 244a, b, 340b, 693b, 695a; VII, 619b; x, **497b**; S, 165a, 182a, 371a, 387b  
 Tidjāra x, **466b** – X, **499b**  
 Tidjīm-Rūd x, 309b – S, 309a  
 Tidore x, **475a**; x, 199b – X, **510a**; S, 199b  
 Tieh-le (Ting-ling) x, 691b – X, 734a  
 Tien Wu (1784) x, 851b; x, **475b** – V, 856a; X, **510b**  
 al-Tifāshī, Sharaf al-Dīn Ahmad b. Yusuf (1233) i, 419b, 1220b; ii, 93b; iv, 881b; vi, 374b; vii, 82b, 1042b; x, **476a** – I, 431a, 1257a; II, 95a; IV, 914a; VI, 359a; VII, 84a, 1044b; X, **511a**  
 Tifagh i, 1185a; v, 221b, 222a, 754b, 757b; x, **476b** – I, 1230a; V, 219a, b, 760a, 763a; X, **511b**  
 Tifti Ahmed Celebi (1660) v, 952a; x, **478a** – V, 955b; X, **513b**  
 Tiflis (Tbilisi) i, 644a; iv, 346b, 349a, 391b; v, 487a, 489b, 493a, 495a, 497a; vi, 55b, 64b, 203a; vii, 453a; x, **478b**; x, 47a, 275a – I, 664b; IV, 361a, 364a, 408a; V, 400a, 492b, 496a, 498a, 500a; VI, 53b, 62b, 187a; VII, 454a; X, **514a**; S, 47b, 274b  
 Tiflisi, Abū 'l-Fadl Hubaysh iv, 525b – IV, 548b  
 al-Tiflis, Abū 'Imrān iv, 604a – IV, 628a  
 al-Tighnān, Abū 'Abd Allāh (III) ii, 901b; vii, 201a, 203b; x, **479b** – II, 922b; 202a, 204b; X, **515a**  
 Tighnir i, 201a – VI, 185a  
 Tighnir i, 1321b – I, 1361b  
 Tigin (Takin) (nde/tire) x, **480b** – X, **515b**  
 Tiginabad iv, 536b – IV, 537a  
 Tigre (Tigrinya) → Djahari  
 Tigris/-e → Dīdila  
 al-Tih (Fahs al-Tih) x, **480b** – X, **516a**  
 Tihama (al-Tah) i, 536b, 539a; ii, 1025a; v, 808a, 809a, 1244a; b, vi, 35b, 191b; ix, 815b; x, **481a**; x, 22b, 23b, 335a – I, 553a, 555b; II, 1048b; V, 814a, 815a, 1235a; VI, 34a, 175a; IX, 851a; X, **516b**; S, 22b, 23b, 335a  
 al-Tihāmī, Abū l-Hasan (1025) vi, 620b; x, **482a** – I, 618a; X, **517b**  
 Tibhat al-Khurud → Balistān  
 Tihān (Tel/ciran) i, 978a, 1088b; ii, 426c; iv, 7b, 391a; v, 876a; vi, 19b, 20b, 277a, 366a, 484b, 495a, 495b, 528b; x, **482b**; x, 23b, 41a, 73a, 142a, 291a, 423a – I, 1008b, 1121a; II, 437a; IV, 8a, 408a; V, 882a; VI, 17b, 18a, 262a, 350a, 470b, 478b, 481a, 512b; X, **518a**; S, 23b, 41b, 73b, 142a, 290b, 423b  
 Tihān (Isfahān) x, **496a** – X, **513b**  
 al-Tihāni, Aghā Buruz (1970) x, **496a** – X, **532a**  
 Tihāni, Hadjdji Mirzā Husayn Khālī (1908) vi, 553a; x, **497b**; x, 95b – VI, 537b; X, **533a**; S, 95a  
 Tik wa-Tom x, **498a** – X, **533b**  
 Tikiya-yi Dawlat v, 485a – VI, 471a

Tikla b. Hazārāsp v, 826b – V, 832b  
 Tikrit Tikrit  
 Tilangāni vi, 68a – VI, 66a  
 Tilangāni, Khān-i Dīshān Makbul → Khān-i Dīshān Makbul  
 Tilangān (Tiemcem) i, 92a, 93a, 122b, 124b, 155a, 168a, 367a, 678b; ii, 173a, 1008a; iii, 251a, 339b, 470a, 1041a, 1042b; v, 518a, 1175a, 1179a; vi, 141a, 142a, 187a, 249a, 281a, 311b, 404a, b, 405b, 427a, 440b, 441a, 572a, 573a, 592a, 593a, b, 681b; ix, 20b, **149b**; x, 29a, 145a, 376b, 403a – I, 95a, b, 126a, 128a, 159a, 172b, 378a, 699a; II, 178a, 1032a; III, 258b, 349b, 486b, 1067a, 1068b; V, 521b, 1165a, 1169a; VI, 139b, 140a, 170b, 233a, 266a, 266b, 388b, 389a, 390b, 412a, b, 426a, b, 557a, 558a, 577a, 578a, 668b; IX, 21a; X, **534a**; S, 29a, 144b, 376b, 403a  
 —literature/literature iii, 832a, 865b – III, 855b, 889b  
 —monuments i, 499b; ii, 144a; v, 290a, 1151b – I, 514b; III, 145b; V, 289a, b, 1141b  
 al-Tilimsāni → al-Sharif  
 al-Tilimsāni, 'Abd Allāh b. Muhammad, Sharif (1390) ix, **346b** – IX, **357b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Abū 'l-Abbās Ahmad (1490) ix, **347a** – IX, **358a**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Sharif (1369) ix, 364b – IX, 376a  
 al-Tilimsāni, Abū l-Faraj (1463) ix, **347a** – IX, **358b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Abū Yahyā, Sharif (1423) ix, **346b** – IX, **357b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, 'Afīf al-Dīn (III) i, 569a; viii, 13b, 755a – I, 615b; VIII, 13b, 776a  
 al-Tilimsāni, Ibn Sa'd (IV) ix, 20b – IX, 21b  
 al-Tilimsāni, Ibn Zughū Ahmad b. Muhammad (1441) x, **499b** – X, **535b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Ibrahim b. Abī Bakr (1291) x, **500a** – X, **535b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Muhammad b. Ahmad, Sharif (1369) ix, **343b** – IX, **354b**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Muhammad b. Sulaymān (1289) x, **500a** – X, **536a**  
 al-Tilimsāni, Sulaymān b. 'Alī (1291) x, **500a** – X, **535b**  
 Tilisām x, **500a** – X, **536a**  
 Tisalan (Tuyulan/ṭūṭān) (837) vii, 613a – VII, 612b  
 Tīmār i, 652b, 654a, 655b, 656b, 999b, 1147b, 1264a, 1266b; ii, 32b, 33b, 82a, 147a; b, iii, 284b, 1089a; iv, 1094b; v, 249a, 880b, 881a; x, **502a**; x, 238b – I, 673a, 674b, 675a, 676a, 677b, 1030a, 1182a, 1230b, 1305a; II, 33a, 34a, 83b, 151a; b, III, 293a, 1116a; IV, 1125a; V, 247a, 886b, 887a; X, **538a**; S, 238a  
 Tīmārī b. Ayyub al-Mūlī (1838) vi, 541b – VI, 526b  
 Tīmukta (Timbuktu) i, 35a, 280a; ii, 252a; v, 394a; vi, 256b, 259a; b, 281b, 364b, 421b, 589b; viii, 718b; ix, 758b; x, **506a**; x, 29a, 295b – I, 35b, 288b; II, 259b; V, 395a; VI, 243a, 244a, 266b, 348b, 407a, 574b; VIII, 739b; IX, 789b, 790b; X, **544a**; S, 29a, 295a  
 Tīmūmūn x, 328a, b – S, 327b, 328a  
 Tīmūn x, 135b – S, 135b  
 Tīmna' i, 1132b; iv, 746b, 747a; vi, 88b, 599a, 560b – I, 1167a; IV, 776b, 777a; VI, 86b, 544a, 545a  
 Timothy (patriciarcho) (III) x, 227a – X, 245a  
 Tīmshā x, **510a** – X, **516b**  
 Tīmshīl (lake/lac) i, **540a** – X, **546a**  
 Tīmshāl → Samām  
 Tīmūr Lang (Tīmūrid/c) (1405) i, 66b, 227a, 237a, 244a, 311b, 468a, 470a, 530b, 721b, 852b, 903b, 999a, 1046a, 1051a, 1107b, 1119a; ii, 45a, 86b, 120b, 204b, 239b, 270a, 285b, 697a, 781b, 990a; iii, 187b,

189b, 198a, 199b, 417a, 827b, 1100b; iv, 32b–33a, 102b, 349b, 410a, 586a, 670a, 871a, 1104b; v, 182a, 457a, 491b, 858b; vi, 16a, 49b, 30a, 61b, 202a, 231b, 273b, 294b, 309b, 324a, 381b, 406b, 417b, 483a, 493a, 494b, 502b, 512a, b, 515b, 524b, 525a, 537a, 540b, 541a, 602b, 974a; vii, 171b, 172a, 498a, 644a, 666a, 710b, 821a; viii, 193a; ix, 46a, 567a; x, 44b, **510b**, 560b, 593a, 898a; x, 49a, 94b, 242a, 327a – I, 68b, 234a, 244b, 251a, 321a, 482a, 484a, 546b, 743a, 876a, 930b, 1029b, 1077b, 1082b, 1114a, 1152b; II, 46a, 88a, 123b, 211a, 246a, 278b, 292b, 714b, 808b, 1012b; III, 192a, 194a, 202b, 204b, 430b, 851b, 1127b; IV, 34b–35b, 107a, 364b, 428a, 608b, 697b, 904b, 1136a; V, 179b, 459b, 494a, 865b; VI, 14b, 48a, 59b, 186a, 225a, 258a, 279b, 294b, 308b, 366a, 391a, 402b, 469a, 478b, 480a, 487b, 497a, b, 500b, 509a, 521b, 525a, b, 680b, 966b, VII, 173a, 174a, 498a, 643b, 665b, 711a, 822b; VIII, 196a; IX, 47a, 620a; X, 46a, **546a**, 602a, 637a; S, 49b, 94a, 242a, 326b  
 —literature/literature ii, 591b; iii, 58a, 274a, 711b – II, 606a; III, 60a, 281b, 734a  
 Tīmūr Malik b. Uruṣ Khān (III) x, 561a – X, 561a  
 Tīmūr Pasha Khān b. 'Alī Khān Bayāt (1895) v, 203a – V, 187a  
 Tīmūr Shah Durāni (1791) i, 230a; b, 296a, 970b; ii, 186a, 628b, 952a; iii, 1158b; iv, 715a – I, 237a, b, 305a, 1000a; II, 192a, 644b, 974b; III, 1187a; VI, 704a  
 Tīmurbaghā, al-Zahr (Mamlūk) (1468) iv, 462b – IV, 483a  
 Tīmurbaghā al-Afdālī Mīmshī (VI) v, 548a, 580b; vii, 170b, 462a; viii, 987b – VI, 532b, 565a; VII, 462a; VIII, 1022a  
 Tīmuri(c) s, i, 135a, 147b, 227a, b, 1001b; ii, 45b, 309a, 334a, 792a; iii, 483b, 1256b; iv, 33a, 66a, 350a; v, 59a, 824b; vi, 17b, 366a, 483a, 515b, 521b, 522b, 526a, 557b; vii, 90a, 170b, 193b, 462a; viii, 987b; x, 513a; x, 71a, 138b, 227b, 256a, b, 313a – I, 139a, 151b, 234a, 1032a; II, 46a, 317b, 343b, 810b; III, 508b, 1289a; IV, 35a, b, 69b, 364b; V, 60b, 830b; VI, 15b, 350a, 469a, 500b, 507a, 550a, 542a; VII, 91b, 172b, 194a, 462a; VIII, 1022a; X, **549b**; S, 71b, 138a, 227b, 255b, 256a, 313a  
 —history/histoire iv, 914b; x, 96b – IV, 947a; S, 96a  
 Tīmuriyāh b. Amir Cūbān (1328) i, 468a, 703a; ii, 68a, 706a; vi, 622a; vii, 315b, 372a – I, 481b, 724b; II, 69a, 724a; IV, 646b; VI, 300b, 350a  
 Tīmuriyāh b. Kara 'Alī Bey (III) i, 738b, 1159b, 1302b; ii, 722a – I, 760b, 1194b, 1342b; II, 741a  
 Tīmuriyāh b. Naḍīm al-Dīn al-Ghazālī i, 81a (Arnakid/c) i, 54a, 1664b; vi, 380a, 544a, 871b, 930b; x, **527a** – I, 684a; VI, 364a, 528b, 862a, 922b; X, **565a**  
 Tīmuriyāh b. Kara 'Alī Beg (1404) x, **528a** – X, **566a**  
 Tīmuriyāh Oghullari x, **528a** – X, **566a**  
 Tīmizought → Tīmizghat  
 Tīmizghat v, 405a – VI, 389b  
 Tin x, **529a** – X, **567b**  
 Tin x, **529b** – X, **568a**  
 Tina x, **530a** – X, **568a**  
 al-Tinbuktī → Ahmad Bābā  
 Tinbuktū → Timbuktu  
 Tindarna vi, 394a – VII, 395a  
 Tindī, Burū i, 504a; iv, 606b – I, 519b; IV, 665b  
 Tindīf (Tindouf) x, **530b** – X, **568b**  
 Tinerkouk x, 328b – S, 328a  
 Tingtana vi, 591b – VI, 576b  
 Tingiz x, 195b – S, 195b  
 Tinkalās → Tankalānīh al-Bābīlī  
 Tinnāl, Tinnammāl i, 459a; ii, 207b, 99a; vi, 592b,

682a, 742a, 743b; x. **530b** – I, 472a; III, 213a, 984a; VII, 577b, 669a, 731a, 732b; X, **590b**  
 al-Tinnin (Draco) x. **531a**, s. 191a – X, **569b**; S. 192b  
 Tinnis ii, 72b; vii, 69b; x. **531b** – II, 74a; VII, 70a; X, **570a**  
 Tippu Tip → al-Murğibi  
 Tipu Mastan Awliya ii, 625a – I, 645b  
 Tipu Sultan (1799) i, 625a, 1015b; ii, 220a; iii, 119b, 316b, 322a; iv, 547b; v, 648a, 884b, 886a, 1259a, 1260a; b; vi, 459b, 735a; x. **532b** – I, 645b, 1047a; II, 227a; III, 122a, 326b, 33b; IV, 571a; V, 652b, 890b, 892a, 1250a, 1251a; b; VI, 445a, 724a; X, **571b**  
 Tira ii, 758b, 759b, 760a, 1097a; iv, 290b – II, 777a, b, 778b, 1123a; iv, **300b**  
 Tirāh i, 238a, b – I, 245b, 246a  
 Tirāhi i, 237b – I, 245a  
 Tirān → Tihān, II  
 Tirān/a x. **533a** – X, **572a**  
 Tirān, Straits of/Détroits de x. 8b – S, 8a  
 Tirana → Tiran  
 Tirāz i, 501a; ii, 301b, 302a; iii, 218a, 219a; v, 498b, 736b, 857a; x. **534b** s. 144a, 341a – I, 516a; II, 310a; III, 224b, 225b; V, 502a, 741b, 864a; X, **573b**, s. 144a, 340b  
 al-Tirāz iii, 863a – III, 887a  
 Tire (Tire) x. **535b** – X, **578b**  
 Tirebula x. **539a** – X, **579a**  
 Tirhāla (Trikā'ala) x. **539b** – X, **579b**  
 al-Tirhāni, Abū 'l-Ḥasan b. Bahūl i, 737b – I, 759a  
 Tirhut (Bihar) x. **540b**, x. 409a – X, **581a**; S. 409b  
 al-Tirimāh b. 'Adi b. 'Abd Allāh al-Djūbayr (al-Tirimāh al-Akbar) (W) x. **541a** – X, **581b**  
 al-Tirimāh b. Djahm al-Tā'i al-Sinbisi x. **541a** – X, **581b**  
 al-Tirimāh b. Hakim al-Tā'i (W) x. **541b** – X, **581b**  
 al-Tirimāh al-Akbar (Ka'ka' b. Nafr/ Ibn Kays al-Tā'i) (W) ii, 1011a; vii, 402a; x. **541a** – II, 1034b; VII, 403a; X, **581b**  
 Tiris al-Gharbiyya vii, 625b – VII, 625b  
 Tirmid (Tirmec) ii, 1a, 4b, 43a; vi, 273b, 764b; x. **542b** – II, 1a, 4b, 44a; VI, 258b, 754a; X, **582b**  
 al-Tirmidhi, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-Hakīm (936) viii, 404a; x. 314b, **544a** – VIII, 418a; X, 338b, **584b**  
 al-Tirmidhi, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī al-Muḥayyir (939) viii, 840b – VIII, 869b  
 al-Tirmidhi, Abū 'Isa Muḥammad b. 'Isa b. Sawra (892) i, 114b; iii, 24a, 25a, 27b, 707a; vi, 351a; vii, 123a, 516a; x. **546b**, s. 212b – I, 117b; III, 25b, 26a, 29a, 729b; VI, 335a; VIII, 125b, 533b; X, **587a**; S. 232b  
 al-Tirmidhi, Muḥammad b. 'Alī al-Hakīm (X) viii, 404a – VIII, 418a  
 Tirmidjli, Sayyid Burhān al-Dīn Ḥusayn Muḥakkiki (1240) x. **546b** – X, **587a**  
 Tirmowa (Tarnovo) x. **547a** – X, **587b**  
 Tirs → Rakī I  
 Tiryāki Hasan Paṣha → Mehmed Paṣha, Tiryāki  
 Tirza vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Tiṣṣit (Mauritania/e) vii, 624b – VII, 624b  
 al-Tiṣṣit, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (1711) vii, 625a – VII, 624b  
 Tiṣṣin x. **548a** – X, **588a**  
 Ti (Titi an Fir) Ayn al-Fitr vi, 741b; x. **548a** – VI, 731a; X, **588b**  
 Titarī, Titerī i, 368a, 699b; vi, 141a, 405a, 728a – I, 379a, 721a; VI, 139b, 389b, 717a  
 Tiṭṭawan (Tetouan) vi, 39a, 40a, 293a, b, 294a, 574a; vii, 391b; x. **549a** – VI, 37a, 38b, 278a, 279a, 559a; VII, 392b; X, **589b**

Titi Mir/Miyan, Sayyid Mir Nithār 'Alī (1831) vii, 291a; x. **550a** – VII, 293a; X, **590b**  
 Tiwaouane s. 182a – S, 182a  
 Tiyaḥa, Banū vii, 921a – VII, 921b  
 Tiyeck s. 171b, 172a – S, 172a, b  
 Tiyyul (Tuyul) ii, 150b, 152a, 153a; v, 244b; x. **550b** – II, 155a, 156b, 158a; V, 242a; X, **591a**  
 Tiyyiwin s. 402b – S, 403a  
 Tiz vi, 193a – VI, 177a  
 Tizi n'Ma'shū s. 48a – S, 48b  
 Tizi n-Test vi, 743b – VI, 732b  
 Tizi Ouzou iv, 359b – IV, 375a, b  
 Tizi-Telwet vi, 742a – VI, 731a  
 Tiznit vii, 583b; ix. 900b; s. 47b, 48a – VII, 584a; IX, 936b; S. 48a, b  
 Tlemcen → Tilmānān  
 Tobacco (pipe –) → Tutun  
 Tobacco Régie Concession vi, 20b, 485a; b; viii, 140a; ix. 479b; x. 71b, 77a, 104a – VI, 18b, 471a; b; VIII, 142b; IX, 497b; S. 72a, 77a, 103b  
 Tobiah b. Moses iv, 605b – IV, 629b  
 Tobiréköghü Kayib Khān → Kayib Khān  
 Tobna vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Tobol (river) x. **551b** – X, **592a**  
 Tobol Tatar x. **551b** – X, 592b  
 Toč'i vi, 86a – VI, 84a  
 Toḍar Mat, Rāḍi (Gudjardī) (1589) ii, 156a, 183b; iii, 457b; vii, 131a, 134b; x. **552a** – II, 161a, 189a; III, 473b; VII, 133a, 136b; X, **592b**  
 Toḍgha vi, 590b – VI, 575b  
 Toḡan, Zeki Welidi i, 1077a; ii, 700b – I, 1109a; II, 718b  
 Toḡha, Toḡhan → Toḡha, Toḡhan  
 Toḡha Temür (Il-Khān) (1353) x. **552a** – X, **593a**  
 Toḡhdi beg (1033) vi, 853b – VI, 845b  
 Toḡhluk → Toḡhluk  
 Toḡhri/ (personal name) x. **552b** – X, **593b**  
 Toḡhri → Toḡhri  
 Toḡhriḡhuz i, 1240a; x. **555b**, 687b, 691b – I, 1278a; X, **596b**, 729b, 734a, 736a  
 Toḡo, Islām maw – iv, 251b; vi, 281b; x. **557b** – IV, 367a; VI, 266b; X, **598b**  
 Toḡhina x. 98a – X, 105b  
 Tok Kernal (1933) viii, 286a – VIII, 294a  
 Tokar → Tukar  
 Tokat (Tokat) iii, 212b; v, 557b; x. **558b** – III, 218b; V, 562b; X, **600a**  
 Tokat Köşki vi, 57a – VI, 55a  
 Tokay Timur b. Djoči b. Ğingiz Khān x. 560b – X, 602a  
 Tokar, Samuel (IOM) x. 214a – X, 231a  
 Tokhma Suyu vi, 232a – VI, 225b  
 Toḡhtu Khān ii, 610b – II, 625b  
 Tokmak ii, 67b; x. **560a** – II, 68b; X, **601b**  
 Tokolors → Tukolors  
 Toktamish (Tokhtamish) Khān (Golden Horde) (1406) x. 511a, **560b** – X, 547b, **602a**  
 Toktamish Giray (Crimea/Crime) (1608) ii, 1047a, 1113b; iv, 1064a; v, 765b – II, 1071a, 1139b; IV, 1095b; V, 771b  
 Toktamish Khān, Ghiyāth al-Dīn (Batu'de) (1395) i, 1107b; ii, 44a, b, 86b, 1112a; vi, 417b – I, 1141a; 45a, b, 88a, 1138b; VI, 402b  
 Tukto'a ii, 42b – II, 43b  
 Tukūkan (Toghon) Abū Mangū-Timūr (Batu'de) (III) vi, 419b – VI, 405a  
 Tukūsh i, 664a – I, 683b  
 Tolba x. 185a, **563b** – X, 200a, **605b**  
 Tolba → Sultan al-Talaba  
 Toledol/Tolde → Tulayula  
 Tolobey i, 808b – I, 831b  
 Toluy/Tuluy b. Ğingiz Khān (1332) i, 227a, 1105a; ii,

43b, 45b; iv, 542b; vi, 621a; x. **564a** – I, 233b, 1138b; II, 44a, 46b; IV, 566a; VI, 606a; X, **605b**  
 Tomāra vi, 49a – VI, 47b  
 Tomasevich, Franjo (XV) vi, 71a – VI, 69a  
 Tomababaye, Stjepan x. 166a, b – S, 166a, b  
 Tomboucoto → Timbuktu  
 Tong Yahgu (Western Turke) (630) x. 687b – 729b  
 Tongue, Ismail Hakkī v, 281b, 282a, b – V, 280a, b  
 Tonk i, 444a, 1195b; x. **564b** – I, 457a, 1280b; X, **606a**  
 Toḡbazu → Deñidi  
 Tonyukuk (691) i, 687b – X, 729b  
 Top x. **564b** – X, **606b**  
 Top 'Arabadjilari i, 1061b – I, 1093b  
 Topal Mehmed Paṣha v, 257b, 764a – V, 255a, 770a  
 Topal 'Oḡman Paṣha (1733) i, 292a; v, 144b, 461b, 494a; vii, 853b; x. **564b** – I, 301a; V, 147a, 464a, 497a; VII, 855a; X, **606b**  
 Topal 'Oḡman Paṣha (1874) i, 1268b, 1272a; x. **565b** – I, 1307b, 1311a; X, **607a**  
 Topal Redjeb Paṣha (1632) vii, 898a – VII, 597b  
 Topiḡbaḡli, 'Alī Merdān s. 47a – S, 47b  
 Topdja → Top  
 Topkapı Sarayı i, 836b, 1091a; ii, 694b, 996b; iv, 231b, 232b, 233a, 368a; v, 67a, b, 274a; vi, 198b; ix. 46b; x. **566a** – I, 860a, 1123b; ii, 712a, 1019b; IV, 241b, 243a, b, 384a; V, 69a, b, 272a; VI, 183a; IX, 47b; X, **608a**  
 Topkhanē → Bārid; Top  
 Toprak Ka'fe → Aḡḡar  
 Tör → al-Tūr  
 Torah → al-Tawrāt  
 Torani (dialect) vi, 542a – VI, 526b  
 Töreḡene Khātun (Turakina) (Mongol) (1246) ii, 45b; vi, 482b; x. **569a** – II, 46b; VI, 468b; X, **611b**  
 Torgḡad → Turgud  
 Torgḡad (commander) (W) x. **570a** – X, **612b**  
 Torgḡad, Banū x. **569b** – X, **612a**  
 Torgḡad 'Alī (1565) s. 213b – X, 230b  
 Torgḡad Eli x. **570b** – X, **612b**  
 Torgḡad Re'is (1565) x. **570b** – X, **615a**  
 Tör Kḡel x. 285a – S, 285a  
 Törliak Hu Kemāl i, 869b – I, 893b  
 Toros Daḡları (Taurus Mts.) i, 463a; ii, 35a; x. **571a** – I, 476b; II, 36a; X, **613b**  
 Tortosa → Turḡiṣḡa  
 Tortum s. 308a – S, 307b  
 Toṣk → Armanotuk  
 Touareg → Tawārik  
 Touareg (language/language) → Tawārikitawareg  
 Toust → Tawāt  
 Toucouleur x. **647a**  
 Touggourt → Tuggurt  
 Tourkouptalo (Turcuples) x. **571b** – X, **614a**  
 Tozeur → Tuzar  
 Trazon → Tarabzin  
 Trazonlu Hüseyin Rüşdi Paṣha ii, 200a – II, 206b  
 Traghām s. 167a – S, 167a  
 Tralreis → Aydin  
 Transcapai'e vi, 716b – VI, 705b  
 Transcaucasia/e iv, 349a; b; v, 440a, 495b, 496b – IV, 364a; V, 442b, 498b, 499b  
 Transjordan/ie → al-Urdunn  
 Transoxania/e → Ma warā' al-Nahr  
 Transylvania/e → Erdel  
 Trara i, 372a; v, 379a – I, 383a; V, 379b  
 Travnik (Bosnia/e) i, 1270b; x. **572b** – I, 1309b; X, **615b**  
 Trebizond/Trebzondu → Tarabzun  
 Trengganu → Terengganu

Trestenik-oghlu Isma'il → Isma'il Bey (Serez)  
 Tribeni (Furuzabad) vi, 693a; x. **574a** – VI, 681a; X, **616b**  
 Triločnopal vi, 65b – VI, 63b  
 Tripoli (Libiya) → Tarabul al-gharb  
 Tripolis → Tarabul al-shām  
 Tripolitania/taine i, 134b, 139a, 1071a; ii, 595a; iii, 296b, 654b, 655a, 1040a; iv, 617a, 919b; v, 758a, b, 759b, 760a, 1182b; vi, 248a, 310b, 312a, 361a, 945b – I, 138a, 143a, 1103b; II, 609b; III, 305b, 675b, 676b, 1066a; IV, 641b, 952b; V, 763b, 764a, 765a, 766a, 1172a; VI, 232a, 295b, 297a, 345a, 938a  
 Troc → M'u'awada  
 Troci vi, 608a, b – IV, 632b, 633a  
 Trucial Coast → al-Sahil, 'umān  
 Trucial States → al-Imārāt al-'Arabiyya al-Muttaḥida  
 Trud, Banū ix, 763b – IX, 796b  
 Truna Jaya v, 1155a, b – V, 1145a  
 Tsaghur x. **574b** – X, **617a**  
 Tukhum → Sukhum  
 Tu Wen-Hsiu (1873) x. **574b** – X, **617a**  
 Tu'ar-Hamud → al-Buraymi  
 Tuan Guru → 'Abdullāh Ka'ad Abd Salaam  
 Tuanqim Imam Bonjol (Padri) (III) vii, 238b – VIII, 244b  
 Tuanku Mahmūd i, 745b – I, 767b  
 Tuanku Radja Keumala i, 745a – I, 767b  
 Tuareg → Tawārik  
 Tūb v, 585b – V, 590b  
 Tūba (Touba) x. **575a**; s. 182a – X, **617b**; S. 182a  
 Tuḡul b. Lamak ii, 620a; x. 32b – II, 635b; X, 34a  
 Tuban s. 201b – S, 201b  
 Tubba' (pl. Tabah'a) iii, 882a; viii, 979a; x. **575b** – III, 906b; VII, 1014a; X, **618b**  
 Tubbat (Tibet) i, 71a, 1004b; x. **576a** – I, 73a, 1035b; X, **618b**  
 Tuberon, Ludovik Crjević s. 185b – S, 186b  
 Tubna (Tobna) i, 125a, 1246b; iii, 1041b; vi, 311b, 312a; ix, 768b; x. **580a** – I, 128b, 1284b; III, 1067b; VI, 296b; IX, 801b; X, **623a**  
 Tubu (Tūbo) (Tibesti) i, 1221b, 1258a; ii, 368b; iv, 514a; v, 352a; x. **580b**; s. 163b, 164b, 165a, 166a – I, 1258a, 1296a; II, 378b; IV, 564a; V, 353a; X, **623b**; S. 163b, 164b, 165a, 166a  
 Tuda → Tudeh  
 Tudeh party/partii iii, 529a, b, 530a; iv, 40b, 41a, 41b, 790a; s. 60b – III, 547a, b, 548a; IV, 43a, b, 44a, 822a; S. 61a  
 Tudela → Tudila  
 Tudj vi, 511a, b – VI, 497a  
 Tudjib, Banū iii, 816a; iv, 476a, 713a; v, 119b, 120a, 683a; vi, 344b; x. **582b**; s. 80b, 82a – III, 839b; IV, 499a, 741b; V, 122a, b, 688a; VI, 329a; X, **626a**; S. 80a, 81b  
 al-Tudjib, 'Abd Allāh b. Ma'sūd (III) iii, 653b – III, 675a  
 al-Tudjib, 'Alam al-Dīn (1329) x. **584b** – X, **628b**  
 al-Tudjib, 'Atik (1030) vi, 353b – VI, 337b  
 al-Tudjib, al-Ḥasan b. Muḥammad b. al-Ḥusayn (II) vi, 413a – VII, 414a  
 al-Tudjib, Muḥammad b. Hashim (938) vi, 852a; vii, 248b – VI, 843b; VII, 250a  
 al-Tudjib, Sulaym b. 'Itr (kays, kād) (II) vi, 657b – VI, 643a  
 al-Tudjib, Sulaymān b. Khafaf (1081) vii, 537b – VII, 537b  
 Tudjibde'is → Tudjib, Banū  
 Tūdjin, Banū i, 122b, 167b; vi, 404a – I, 125a, 172b – VI, 388b



Tudmir (al-Andalus) vi, 576b; vii, 633a; x, **585a** – VI, 561b; VII, 632b; X, **628b**  
 Tudmir b. 'Abdūs i, 58b; iii, 706a; iv, 672b; x, 81b – I, 60b; III, 724a; IV, 700a; x, 81b  
 Tufal Khān Dakhnī ii, 815a; iii, 425a, 1161a – I, 834b; III, 439a, 1189b  
 Tufan → Nuh  
 Tufang → Barūd V  
 Tufangē-akāsī iv, 36b – IV, 39a  
 Tufayī b. 'Awf al-Ghawnī (ca. 608) i, 115b, 772a; ii, 1005a; x, **586a** – I, 119a, 795a; II, 1028b; X, **630a**  
 Tufayl i, **586b** – X, **630a**  
 al-Tufaylī, Abū Sa'īd 'Uthmān (IX) x, **587a** – X, **631a**  
 Tuffāy i, **587a** – X, **631a**  
 al-Tufī, Naḍīm al-Dīn (1316) ii, 700a; iv, 259a; vi, 739b; x, **588a** – III, 722a; IV, 269b, 270a; VI, 728b; X, **631b**  
 Tufk i, 359a – IV, 375a  
 Tuggor (Touggor) x, **589a** – X, **633a**  
 Tugh i, 191b; v, 766b; x, **590a** – III, 196a; V, 772b; X, **634a**  
 Tughā Timur (Caghatayid) (1291) i, 3b, 44a, 401a; v, 663a; vi, 502b; ix, 48a – II, 3b, 45a, 411b; V, 668a; VI, 487b; IX, 48b  
 Tughalim i, 48b – III, 431a  
 Tughān amir (IX) vi, 667b – VI, 653b  
 Tughān b. Malik Ayaz (Dū) (IV) ii, 322a – II, 331b  
 Tughān Arslān (Bidlīs) (1138) ii, 680b, 764b – II, 697b, 783a  
 Tughān Khān (Balāsaghūn) (IX) i, 987a – I, 1017b  
 Tughān Shāh Abū Bakr b. Alp Arslān II (Saldjūk, Harār) (1185) i, 827a; ii, 552a; viii, 63b, 970b – I, 850a; II, 566a; VIII, 64b, 1004b  
 Tughay (IV) vi, 112b – VII, 413b  
 Tughdī b. Djuif i, 281b; iv, 493b – II, 289b; IV, 515a  
 Tughluk, Malik → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Tughluk I  
 Tughluk Shāh → Ghīyāth al-Dīn Tughluk I  
 Tughluk Temur (Caghatayid) (1363) ii, 45a, 622a; iv, 32b; ix, 649a; x, **510b**, **590b** – II, 46a, 637b; IV, 34b; IX, 674a; X, 547a, 634b  
 Tughlukshād i, 1322a; ii, 257b, 262a; iii, 441b, 481b; v, 888a, 1215a; vi, 126a – I, 1362b; II, 263b, 265a, 269b; III, 456a, 498a; V, 894b, 1204b; VI, 125a  
 Tughlukid(e) (Delhī) v, 884a; vi, 198b, 369a, 488a, 692a; vii, 193b; x, **591a**; x, 206b – V, 894b, 171b, 182b, 253a, 474a, 679b; VII, 194b; X, **635a**; X, 206a  
 Tughlū i, 310a, 311b, 314b, 804a; iv, 796b, 1163a; v, 232b; x, **595a** – II, 319a, 320b, 323b, 823a; iv, 829a, 1136a; V, 230b; X, **639a**  
 Tughlū, Mullā (667) x, **598b** – X, **643a**  
 al-Tughlā'i, Abū Ismā'il al-Husayn x, 326b – X, 326a  
 al-Tughlā'i, Mu'ayyid al-Dīn al-Hasan (al-Husayn) b. 'Alī al-Jafarī (1121) i, 206b; iii, 126a; iv, 112a, 114a; vi, 64a, 275b, 606a; viii, 971a; x, **599a** – I, 212b; III, 1297a; V, 114b, 116b; VI, 62a, 260b, 590b; VIII, 1005a; X, **643b**  
 Tughlū (Tughlū) I (Tughlū Beg), Abū Ṭālib Muḥammad b. Mikā'il (Great Saldjūk) (1063) i, 20b, 132a, 420a, 512b, 513a, 627a, 839b, 900b, 1073b, 1074b, 1075a, 1336b, 1356a; ii, 4b, 5a, 192b, 348b, 680b, 855b, 856a, 1051a, 1108b; iii, 159b, 344b, 345b, 477b, 891b, 1098b; iv, 25a, 26b, 27a, 101a, 347b, 457b, 458a, 465b, 942a; v, 38a, 62a; vi, 64a, 242b, 272b, 274b, 482a, 500a, 521b, 523a, 61b, 626b, 847b, 966a; vii, 193a, 271a, 983a, 1017a; viii, 63b, 69b, 938b; x, **553a**; x, 14b, 29b, 192a, 195a – I, 21a, 136a, 432a, 528b, 647b, 863a, 927b, 1105b,

1106b, 1107a, 1376b, 1395a; II, 4b, 5a, 199a, 358a, 697b, 875b, 876a, 1075b, 1134b; III, 163a, 355a, 356a, 488a, 915b, 1125b; IV, 26b, 28b, 29a, 105a, 362b, 478a, b, 486b, 975a; V, 389a, b, 627a; VI, 61b, 226b, 257b, 259b, 468a, 485a, b, 506b, 508a, 611b, 838b, 958a; VII, 193b, 273a, 984a, 1019a; b; VIII, 64b, 71a, 970a; x, **593b**; x, 15a, 29b, 193a, 195a  
 Tughlū (Tughlū) II, Rukn al-Dīn b. Muḥammad b. Malik-Shāh (Great Saldjūk) (1134) i, 300b; ii, 196b; iv, 860a, vi, 64a, b, 782a, 809b; vii, 733b, 734a; viii, 943b; x, **554a**; x, 416a – I, 309b; II, 201b; IV, 893a; VI, 61b, 62a, 771b, 799b; VII, 734a, b; VIII, 976a; X, **595a**; X, 416b  
 Tughlū (Tughlū) III b. Arslān b. Tughlū (II) Rukn al-Dīn (Great Saldjūk) (1194) ii, 894a; iii, 1111a; b, iv, 948b, 1067b; vii, 997a; viii, 64a, 78a, 239b, 944a; ix, **554b**; x, 378b, 416a – I, 915a; II, 1138b, 1139a; IV, 981a, 1099b; VII, 998b; VIII, 65b, 80a, 245a, 976b, 977b; X, **595b**; X, 378b, 416b  
 Tughlū b. Sunkur Kutb al-Dīn (Salghurid) (1181) viii, 978b – VIII, 1013a  
 Tughlū Arslān (Malatya) (IX) i, 983a; ii, 110b – I, 1013b; II, 113a  
 Tughlū Birār i, 1130b; ii, 1052a – I, 1165a; II, 1076a  
 Tughlū Khān (governor/gouverneur Bengal) x, 124a – X, 123b  
 Tughlū Khān (Karakhānide) i, 987a – I, 1017b  
 Tughlū Khān (Kereyt) → Ong Khān  
 Tughlū Shāh b. Kildīj Arslān II (Rām Saldjūk) (1225) x, **555a**; x, **596a**  
 Tughlū-tigin b. Ekinçi b. Kockar (IX) vi, 415b; x, 279a – VI, 400b; x, 279a  
 Tughshād i, 1293b – I, 1333b  
 Tughtakīn, Sayf al-Dīn (Ayyubide) (X) vi, 579b – VII, 580a  
 Tughthigin, Zahir al-Dīn Atabeg (Bürdide) (1128) iii, 398b; vi, 547a, 578a, 789b; vii, 461b, 578b; viii, 947a, 999b; x, **600a** – VI, 551b, 563a, 779a; VII, 461b, 579a; VIII, 979b, 1034b; X, **644b**  
 Tuhāmi Glawī, al-Jaddīj (Marrakech) (IX) vii, 416b, 417a – VII, 418a, b  
 Tuhāmi Habābī vi, 415a – VI, 416b  
 Tuhāmi al-Maḥḥārī (1856) vi, 249a, 250b, 253a – VI, 233a, 234b, 237a  
 Tūkal Bogha ii, 610b – II, 625b  
 Tūkan iv, 834b – IV, 867b  
 Tūkar iv, 680b, 687a – IV, 714b, 715a  
 Tūkarō'i iii, 202b – III, 208a  
 al-Tukātī (1495) vii, 537a – VII, 537a  
 Tūkhāristān i, 852a; vi, 273b; vii, 477b; x, **600b**; x, 125a – I, 875b; VI, 258b; VII, 477a; X, **645b**; x, 124a  
 al-Tūkhawī, Muḥammad Abnūl ad, 371a – x, 371a  
 al-Tūkhawī, v, 371a – x, 371a  
 Tūkhī, 'Abd Allāh v, 190a – V, 187b  
 Tūkhorgīn → Dihī-Kh'ārān  
 Tūktamar (892) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 Tūktulor (toucoulor) x, **602a** – X, **647a**  
 Tūlak (Khurasān) x, 66b – X, 67a  
 Tūlakā' (sing. Talik) x, **603a** – X, **648a**  
 al-Tūlakī, Malik Diyā al-Dīn i, 1194a – I, 1229b  
 al-Tūlawī → Būrus  
 Tulayha b. Khawaylīd al-Asadī (642) i, 110b, 683b, 1358b; iv, 385b, 858b; x, **603a** – I, 112b, 704b, 1398b; IV, 402b, 891b; X, **648a**  
 Tulaytula (Toledo/Toledo) i, 6b, 7a, 82b, 83a, 242b, 493a; iii, 12a, 74a, 702a; vii, 778b; x, **604a**, 849a; b; x, 23a – I, 6b, 7a, 85a, 86a, 250a, 508a; III, 12b, 76b, 724a;

VII, 780b; X, **649a**; x, 23a  
 al-Tulaytūl, Abū Ṭ-Ḥasan (IX) i, **607b** – X, **653a**  
 Tuḥb ii, 185b; x, **608a** – III, 190a; X, **653a**  
 Tūltand x, **608a** – X, **653b**  
 Tūlkarm x, **615b** – X, **661b**  
 Tūlī Das ii, 457a – III, 473a  
 Tulumbadji i, 270a; iv, 234b, 237b; vi, 57a; x, **616a** – I, 278a; IV, 245a, 248a; VI, 55a; X, **662a**  
 Tūlūnd(e) i, 14b, 18b, 278a, 435b, 439b, 1346a; ii, 36b, 281b; vi, 373a; x, **616b**; x, 120b – I, 15a, 19b, 287a, 448a, 452a, 1386b; II, 37a, 289b; VI, 357b; x, **662b**; x, 120a  
 Tuluy → Toluy  
 Tūm Tūk wa-Tūm  
 Tū'ma, Ilyās Abū Fādī (IX) x, **618b** – X, **665a**  
 Tūmān (timin) x, **619a** – X, **665a**  
 Tūmān, Amīr (IX) iv, 578a – IV, 601a  
 Tūmān Bāy, al-Ashraf (Mamlūk) (1517) i, 779a; ii, 172b, 1042a; iii, 188a, 813a; iv, 552a, 553a; vi, 325a; vii, 174a, 176b; x, 621b – I, 802b; II, 178a, 1066b; III, 192b, 836b; IV, 576a, 577a; VI, 309b; VII, 176a, 178b; X, 668a  
 Tūmar iv, 742a; v, 873b – IV, 772a; V, 879b  
 Tūmār i, 260b – I, 268b  
 Tūmbūk → Tūnun  
 Tūmbūka x, **622a** – X, **669a**  
 Tumtūm Khān (Mongol) vi, 417b – VI, 402b  
 Tūmān x, **622b** – X, **669a**  
 Tūmān-gung, Pangar-tu, 150b – x, 150b  
 Tūn (Kūhistan) v, 355a; x, **623a** – V, 356a; X, **670a**  
 Tūn Abūl Razak (IX) vi, 241b – VI, 212b  
 Tūna x, **623b** – X, **670a**  
 Tūnakābūn vi, 936a – VI, 928a  
 Tūnā, Greater and Lesser/la Grande et la Petite iv, 779a; vi, 449b; viii, 435a; x, **624b**; x, 417b – IV, 880b, 810a; VII, 450b; VIII, 449b; X, **671a**; x, 418a  
 al-Tūnbudji → Mansūr b. Naṣr al-Tūnbudji  
 al-Tūnbūr x, **624b** – X, **671b**  
 Tūndjeli (Tunceli) ii, 208a; v, 465a; x, **628a** – II, 214b; V, 468a; x, **675a**  
 Tūndur, Banū i, 1258a; ii, 422a; iv, 541a; x, 164a – I, 126a; II, 125a; IV, 564b; x, 164a  
 Tūngān-tūngān v, 846b; x, **628a** – V, 858b; X, **675b**  
 Tūngans (Dungans, Chin. T'ung-kan) x, **629a** – X, **676a**  
 Tūngang Parangān, Tuan x, 151a – x, 151a  
 al-Tūnī, 'Abd al-Mu'min b. Khālaf al-Dīnyārī → al-Dīnyārī  
 Tūnī, Kurb al-Dīn Haydar (1426) x, 251a – X, 269b  
 Tūnis i, 86b, 163b, 248b, 281b, 1225a; ii, 130a, 189b, 1008b; iii, 94b, 145a, 605a; v, 1127b, 1151a; vi, 404b, 573a, 676b; x, **629b**; x, 133b, 145a – I, 89a, 168a, 256b, 290a, 1261b; II, 133b, 195b, 1032a; iii, 97a, 148a, 625b; v, 1124a, 1141b; VI, 389a, 558a, 663a; X, **676b**; x, 133a, 144b  
 al-Tūnī (1051) v, 279a – V, 264a  
 al-Tūnī, Maḥmūd Bayram (1961) x, **639b** – X, **686b**  
 al-Tūnīsī, Muḥammad b. 'Umar (1857) x, **640a** – X, **687b**  
 al-Tūnī, Shaykh Zayn al-'Abidin (IX) x, **641a** – X, **688a**  
 Tūnisia/Tūnēsie i, 18a, 19a, 34b, 35a, 37a, 79a, 171a, 977a, 1177a, 1321a; ii, 413a, 526a, 595a, 638b, 676a, 748a; iii, 297a, 384b, 395b, 561b, 563a, b, 605a, 635b, 683b, 684a, 927b; iv, 175a, 262b, 403a, 824b, 954b, 1157a; v, 59b, 606a, 915a, 1067b; vi, 58b, 60b, 248a, 251b, 467b, 840a, 946b, 1043b; viii, 60b, 794b, 900b; x, **641a**; x, 11a, 215b, 254b – I, 18b, 20a, 35b, 36a, 38a, 81b, 176a, 1007a, 1212a, 1361b; II, 424a, 539a, 610a, 634b, 693a, 766b; III, 306b, 397a, 408a, 581a, 582b, 583a, 625b, 657a,

705b, 952a; IV, 182b, 274a, 406b, 857b, 986b, 1189a; v, 61b, 701a, 920b, 1026a; VI, 56b, 58b, 232a, 235b, 273b, 453b, 831a, 938b, 1036b; VII, 62a, 821b, 931b; X, **688b**; x, 10b, 215b, 541a  
 -demography/-le x, 215b – x, 215b  
 -institutions ii, 425a, 436a; iii, 524a – II, 436a, 447b; III, 542a  
 -language/-e literature/littérature ii, 470a – II, 482a  
 -population v, 1118b – V, 1171b  
 Tūnk iv, 213a – IV, 222b  
 Tūnkāthi vi, 557b; x, 411a – VI, 542a; x, 411a  
 Tūnku Abūl Rahmān (IX) vi, 241a, b, 242a – VI, 212a, 213a  
 Tūnakabūn vi, 513a, b, 514b – VI, 498a, b, 499b  
 al-Tūnūsī → Khayr al-Dīn  
 al-Tūnūsī, Muḥammad b. 'Umar (IX) ii, 122b, 827b – II, 125b, 847a  
 Tūpēyār i, 1066a, 1068a, b, 1069a – I, 1098a, 1100a, 1101a  
 Tur → Karagan, captive vi, 417a – VI, 402a  
 al-Tūr (Tūr) vi, 195a; viii, 865a; x, **663a** – VI, 179a; VII, 896a; X, **715a**  
 Tur, 'Abd al-Rahmān Ahmād (Somālī/-ie) ix, 722a – IX, 753a  
 Tur, 'Abdūn vi, 539b, 540a, 542a; x, **665a** – VI, 524a, b, 526b; X, **717b**  
 Tura Khāns i, 135a, 1075b – I, 139a, 1108a  
 Turabā → Wādī Turabā  
 Turaybī, Banū ii, 912a; vi, 543b – II, 933b; VI, 528a  
 Turaybī Beg (1456b) iv, 237a; x, **670b** – VII, 238b; X, **723a**  
 Tūran (Shāh-nāma) i, 236a; v, 314b; vi, 193a, 492a; x, **672a** – I, 243b; V, 314a; VI, 177a, 478a, **725a**  
 Tūran (Kusdar) x, **679b** – X, **725b**  
 Tūran-car (Turishā) x, 299a – x, 299b  
 Turanīm/Touranīm vi, 250a – VI, 266b  
 Tūran-Shāh I b. Kawurd (Saldjūk, Kirmān) (1097) vi, 273b – VI, 258b  
 Tūran Shāh II b. Tughlū (Saldjūk) (Kirmān) (1183) v, 160a, b – V, 158b, 159a  
 Tūranshāh al-Fide Hurmuz (IX) i, 942b – I, 971b  
 Tūranshāh b. b. Araym al-Mulūk al-Ma'arrazm (Ayyubide) (1180) i, 181b, 552b, 709b; ii, 125b; x, 895b, 1244b; vi, 433b; vii, 577b, 731a; viii, 90b; x, **673a**; x, 338a – I, 186b, 570b, 729b; III, 128b; V, 901b, 1235a; VI, 417b; VII, 580a, 732a; VIII, 92b; X, **726a**; x, 337b  
 al-Turayf ii, 320b, 321a – II, 330a, b  
 Turayhūb b. Bandar b. Shukayr iv, 680b, 681a – IV, 708b  
 Turba x, **673b** – X, **726b**  
 Turban → Tulband  
 Turbatī, Kh'āfā Abū Ṭ-Ḥasan (1633) viii, 851b – VII, 881a  
 Turbatī Haydarīyya → Zawa  
 Turbatī Shaykh al-Djām i, 283a; iii, 1125a; x, 675b; s, 14a, 367b  
 I, 292a; III, 1152b; X, 728b; x, 41b, 367a  
 Turbe → Turba  
 Turcoman → Türkmen  
 Turcs i, 19a, 20b, 21a, 32a, 33b, 57b, 96a, 172b, 179b, 188b, 378a, 920a, 518b; II, 615b, 1003a, 1133a; IV, 698b; X, **728b**  
 Turcs-Dobudja X, **742b**  
 Turcs – Eoraksie/Eoraksie Centrale X, **733b**  
 Turcs – Eoraksie X, **780b**  
 Turcs – Grèce X, **742a**  
 Turcs – histoire X, **729a**  
 Turcs – histoire tribus de l'Asie Centrale X, **781a**  
 Turcs – langues X, **744b**  
 Turcs – littérature X, **759b**

Türce – musique X, 779a  
Türce – ex-Yugoslavia X, 779a  
Türce al-Shaykh x, 305b – S, 305b  
Turfan/Turpan ii, 45b; iv, 529a; vi, 768a; x, 675b; x, 136b – II, 46b; IV, 552a; VI, 778a; x, 782b; S, 136a  
Turgay x, 677b – X, 784a  
Türgüş, Banu i, 684b; iii, 224a; iv, 583b  
v, 854a, b, 855b; ix, 413a; x, 560a, 590a, 687b, 689a – I, 705b; III, 230b; IV, 607b; V, 860b, 861a, 862a; IX, 951b; X, 601b, 634a, 729b, 730a, 781a  
Turgudh 'Ali Pasha iii, 459b, 461a; iii, 69b; iv, 416a, 656b, 828a; v, 504a, 1247a – II, 471b, 473a; III, 72a; IV, 434a, 683a, 861a; V, 507b, 1237b  
Turguth Oghlan Hasan Beg iv, 624a – IV, 648b  
Turi, Banu v, 501b – V, 504b  
al-Turi, Muhammad b. 'Ali iii, 901b – III, 925b  
Turisla – Turian-Car  
Turk, Arak vi, 316a – VI, 301a  
al-Turk, Nikülä b. Yusuf (1828) z. 678b – X, 933b; x, 678a; x, 47b – II, 442a, 443b; IV, 823a, 960b; X, 784b; X, 48a  
Türk yurdu – Makala. 3  
Turk b. Yafit iv, 914b – IV, 947b  
Turkan – Yerken  
Turkan Aka (Timird(e)) (1383) viii, 1035a – VIII, 1070b  
Turkice Bilmeze i, 709b; v, 391a, 808a – I, 731a; V, 392a, 814a  
Turkicilik – Pan-Turkism  
Turkeli – Avisha  
Turkex, Alparslan (IX) iv, 791b; viii, 251b – IV, 823b; VII, 268a  
Turkey i, 13b, 37b, 39a, 62b, 74b, 238b, 281b, 462a, 734a, 871a, 972b; ii, 594b, 595a, 640a, 960b; iii, 213b; iv, 1b, 790b; v, 464b, 505a; vi, 366a, 470a, 496b, 757a, 799a, 809a, 826b; vii, 13a, 70b, 76a; x, 684b; x, 214a  
Turkey – demography x, 214a  
Turkey – education v, 906a, 1099b  
Turkey – ethnography v, 439b, 750b  
Turkey – institutions i, 925a, 1225b; ii, 425b, 429b, 708b; iii, 526a; iv, 167b; v, 1037b  
Turkey – Republic of – x, 693b  
Turkhan Sultan (1683) iv, 233b; v, 273a; x, 679a; x, 257b – IV, 243b; V, 270b; X, S, 257b  
Turkhan-oghlu Ömer Beg (IX) v, 772a; vi, 71b – V, 778a; b, VI, 69a  
Turkhan-oghullari i, 340b – I, 351a  
Turkhan Sultan (1683) x, 679a – X, 784b  
Turki b. 'Abd Allah b. Sa'ud (Al Sa'ud) (1834) i, 554b; ii, 176b, 321b; iv, 765a, 953a, 1073a; vii, 782b; ix, 904a – I, 572a; II, 182a, 331a; IV, 795b, 985b, 1104b; VII, 784b; IX, 941b  
Turki b. Faysal b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Al Sa'ud) (XX) i, 158a; x, 305b – VI, 153b; x, 305b  
Turki b. Sa'ud (Bü Sa'ud) (1888) i, 1283a; v, 183b, 1030b; x, 356a – I, 1321b; V, 181a, 1026a; S, 355b  
Turkistan i, 36a, 72b, 147b, 223b; ii, 477a; iv, 175a, 722a; v, 858a, 859a; vi, 483b; x, 679a; x, 51b, 66a, 129a, 143b, 240a – I, 37a, 74b, 152a, 230a; II, 489a; IV, 182b, 824b; V, 865a, 866a; VI, 469b; X, S, 52a, 66b, 124a, 143a, 240a  
Turkistanis vii, 353a – VII, 355a  
Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi v, 1037b, 1040a – V, 1034a, 1036a  
Türkiye İşçi ve Çiftçi Sosyalist Fırkası iv, 123b, 124a – IV, 129a

Türkiye Komünist Partisi iv, 124a – IV, 129a  
Türken i, 4a, 120b, 224a, 311a, 340a, 420b, 460a, 467a, 470b, 639a, 665b, 666b, 700b, 750b, 843b, 1132b; ii, 1108b, 1117a; iii, 1098b, 1108a, 1110a, 1256b; iv, 10a, 25b, 28b, 1065a; v, 24a, 104a, 145b; vi, 148b, 230b, 231a, 317a, 416a, b, 482a, 492b, 493b, 502b, 541a, 580b, 620b, 715a, 790b; ix, 826a; x, 126b, 682a, 690a, 6-98a, x, 49a, 75b, 143b, 146b, 147a, 168b, 280b – I, 4a, 124a, 231a, 320b, 350b, 432b, 473a, 481a, 484b, 659b, 686a, 687a, 722a, 773a, 866b, 1168a; II, 1134b, 1143a; III, 1125a, 1135a, 1137a, 1289b; IV, 10b, 27a, 30b, 1096b; V, 25a, 106b, 148a; VI, 147a, 224b, 225a, 301b, 401a, 468a, 478b, 479a, 487b, 525b, 565b, 605b, 704a, 770a; IX, 860b; X, 135b, 732b, 741a; S, 49b, 76a, 143a, 146a, 147a, 168b, 280b  
Türkmen Literature x, 727b – X, 773a  
Türkmen (Turghudlu) vi, 71b – VI, 69b  
Türkmen çay (I) ii, 152a; iii, 1191b; iv, 38b, 394b; v, 495b; vi, 19b, 21a; x, 685b – II, 156b; III, 1221b; IV, 41a, 411b; V, 498b; VI, 17b, 19a; X, 933b  
Turkmenistan x, 686a – X, 784b  
Türkoglu vi, 509a – VI, 494b  
Turkoman çai – Türkmen çay (I)  
Turkumani, Shaykh Süleyman v, 173a – V, 170b  
Turkopolis ii, 268a – IV, 276a  
Turks i, 18b, 19b, 20b, 31b, 33a, 55b, 93a, 168a, 174b, 183b, 367b, 893b, 905b; ii, 601a, 980b, 1107a; iv, 671a; x, 686b  
Turks – Dobrudja x, 699b  
Turks – folklore x, 734b  
Turks – Greece x, 699a  
Turks – history x, 687a  
Turks – languages ii, 473b; iii, 373b, 1115b; iv, 699b, 715a, 853b; v, 193a, 223b, 538a, 1100a, 1101a; x, 701a  
Turks – literature x, 715a  
Turks – music x, 733a  
Turks – outside Turkey x, 697a  
Turks – tribal history in Central Asia x, 689a  
Turks – Western Asia / Central Europe x, 691a  
Turks – former Yugoslavia x, 697b  
Türkü x, 736a – X, 784b  
al-Turkumani (amir) (IX) vii, 156b – VIII, 159a  
al-Turkumani, al-Madani (1886) vi, 250b – VI, 234b  
Turia (Dnestr) vi, 56a – VI, 54a  
Turpan – Turfan  
Turquie i, 14a, 38b, 40a, 64b, 77a, 246a, 290b, 475b, 756a, 895a, 1002b; II, 609a, b, 956a, 988b; III, 219b; IV, 1b, 822b; V, 467b, 508b; VI, 350a, 456a, 482a, 746a, 789a, 799b, 816b; VII, 14a, 70b, 76a; S, 213b  
Turquie – démographie x, 213b  
Turquie – education V, 911b, 1095a  
Turquie – ethnographie V, 442a, 756a  
Turquie – institutions I, 1002b, 1262a; II, 436b, 440b, 708b; III, 544a; IV, 174b; V, 1034a  
Turquie – langues; littérature II, 485b; III, 385b, 1143a; IV, 727b, 744a, 880b; V, 190a, 221b, 542b, 1096a, 1101a  
Turquie – République x, 736a  
Turs – Rank; Silah (in Suppl.)  
Turshiz (Kuhistan) x, 727a; x, 149a – S, 149a  
Tursun Beg (IX) x, 737b – X, 784b  
Tursun Fakir x, 738a – X, 784b  
Tursun Yunus (Uyghur) vi, 768a – VI, 757b  
al-Turushli, Ibn Abi Randaka Abu Bakr (1126) i, 594a, 602a; iv, 136b; v, 1160b; vi, 279a; vii, 986a – I, 613a, 621b; IV, 136b; V, 1150b; VI, 264a; VII, 966b  
Turuf, Banu iii, 1107b; vii, 675a – III, 1134b; VII, 675a  
Turuk (Tanranta-je) x, 195b – X, 219b

Tüs v, 293b; vi, 331b, 335b, 633b, 714a, b, x, 740b; x, 14b, 357a – V, 293b; VI, 316a, 320a, 618b, 702b, 703a; X, S, 15a, 356b  
Tüs, Malik (IX) vi, 512a – VI, 497a, b  
Tushitari, Shams al-Din Muhammad i, 703b – I, 725a  
al-Tusi – 'Ali b. 'Abd Allah; As'adi; Nasir al-Din; al-Sarraj  
al-Tusi, Abu 'I-'Abbas Ahmad b. Masruk (911) viii, 583b – VIII, 602b  
al-Tusi, Abu Dja'far Muhammad b. al-Hasan (Shaykh al-Tarifi) (1067) iv, 711b; vi, 12a, 312b, 549a, 906a; vii, 297b, 313a, 459b, 581b, 634a; viii, 372b, 517b, 713b, 811b; x, 40a, 85a, 745a, 935b; x, 56b, 233a – IV, 740b; VI, 11a, 297b, 533b, 897b; VII, 299b, 315b, 460a, 582a, 633b; VIII, 385b, 535b, 734a, 839a; X, 41b, 92a, S, 57a, 233a  
al-Tusi, Abu 'I-Hasan (786) vi, 821b, 822a – VI, 811b, 812b  
al-Tusi Kani', Ahmad b. Mahmud iv, 504b, 1081a – IV, 526b, 1112a  
Tusi, Muhammad (III) vi, 907b – VI, 899a  
Tusi, Muhammad b. Hamid (II) viii, 53a – VIII, 54a  
al-Tusi, al-Muzaffar i, 727a – I, 748b  
al-Tusi, Nasir al-Din Abu Dja'far Muhammad (1274) vi, 132a; viii, 540b, 541a, 542a, 754a; x, 746a – VII, 134a; VIII, 558b, 559a, b, 560a, 570a  
Tustar – Shushitar  
al-Tustari, Hasan b. Ibrahim b. Sahl (II) ii, 858a – II, 878a  
al-Tustari, Sahl b. 'Abd Allah – al-Sahl al-Tustari  
Tusün b. Muhammad 'Ali Pasha (1816) iii, 362b, 999a; v, 997b; vi, 150b; vii, 424a, 425b – III, 374a, 1024a; V, 993a; VI, 149b; VII, 425b, 427a  
Tut x, 752a – X, 784b  
Tutak x, 752b – X, 784b  
Tutilla iii, 816a; x, 752b; x, 80a, 81a, 82a – III, 839b; X, S, 80a, b, 81b  
al-Tutli, al-A'ma – al-A'ma al-Tutli  
Tutlly i, 965a, 967b, 970b – V, 969a, 973a  
Tutun x, 753a – X, 784b  
Tutuniz Ahmed Beg – Ahmad Ridwan  
Tutush (I) b. Alp Arslan, Tadj al-Dawla (Saldjuk) (1095) i, 314a, 466a, 517a, 664a, 731a, 751a, 971a, 1051b, 1332a, 1349a; ii, 282a, 347b, 1039a; iii, 86b, 1118a; iv, 27b, 28b; v, 328a, 437a, 924a; vi, 274b, 379b, 540b, 546b, 930b; vii, 121b, 693a, 731a, 755a; viii, 81b, 519a, 947a; x, 756b – I, 324a, 479b, 532b, 683b, 753b, 773a, 1001a, 1083a, 1372b, 1389b; II, 290a, 357a, 1063a; III, 89a, 1145b; IV, 29b, 30b; V, 328a, 364a, 439b, 929b; VI, 259b, 525a, 531a, 922b; VII, 123b, 693a, 731b, 756b; VIII, 83b, 536b, 979a, b  
Tutush b. Du'ak (II) viii, 519a – VIII, 537a  
Tuwana (Tyama-e) i, 11b, 12b; vi, 338a, 740a – I, 12a, 13a; VI, 322b, 729a  
Tuwat (Touat) i, 210b; v, 1165a, b; vi, 141a; viii, 794b; x, 757a; x, 328a – I, 216b; V, 1155a; b, VI, 139b; VIII, 821b; S, 327b  
al-Tuwayk (Tu'ek), Djabal i, 536b, 628b, 747b; vi, 865a; vii, 675b; x, 758b – I, 553a, 649b, 770a; VII, 866b; VIII, 594a; X, 784b  
Tuways, Abu 'Abd al-Mun'im (711) ii, 620b, 1073b; iii, 878b; x, 759a; x, 183a – I, 636a, 1098b; III, 902b; X, S, 184b  
Tuyul iv, 1044a, 1045b – IV, 1075a, 1076b  
Tuz Gülü x, 759b – X, 784b  
Tuzar (Toszar) ii, 463a, 464a; iv, 740a; vii, 897a; x, 759b –

II, 475a, 476a; IV, 769b; VII, 898a; X, 759b-oghullari vii, 567a – VII, 585a  
Tuzin, Banu x, 113b – S, 113a  
Tuzik x, 760b – X, 784b  
Tuzin al-Turki (945) iii, 127b; vii, 723b, 800a, 995a – II, 130a; VII, 724b, 802a, 996a  
Twelvers – al-Ithna-'ashariyya  
Tyama-e – Tyawana  
Tyawka Khan v, 135a – V, 138a  
Tyre(e) – Sur  
Znachas – Čaka

## U

U Nu i, 1333b; v, 431a – I, 1273a; V, 433a  
'Ubad, Banu (Tayyi') iv, 911b; vi, 649a – IV, 944b; VI, 634b  
'Uhada b. Ma' al-Sama' – Ibn Ma' al-Sama'  
'Uhada b. Samit v, 324b, 590a – V, 324a, 594a  
Ubshg ('Ayn Ubshg) 761a – X, 784b  
'Ubar – Wabar  
'Ubayd, Banu vii, 582a – VII, 582b  
'Ubayd b. Ayyub al-Anbari (VIII) x, 2b – X, 2b  
'Ubayd b. Ma'ali iv, 430a – IV, 449a  
'Ubayd b. Sharya – Ibn Sharya  
'Ubayd Abu Ziyad x, 555a – S, 354b  
'Ubayd Allah (Futimid) – al-Mahdi 'Ubayd Allah  
'Ubayd Allah, Shaykh (Kand(e)) (IX) v, 462b; vi, 203a, 502b; vii, 935b; x, 71a – V, 465a; VI, 187a, 488a; VII, 936a; S, 72a  
'Ubayd Allah b. al-'Abbas b. 'Abd al-Muttalib (704) i, 41a; ii, 241a, 242a, 617a; vi, 344b; x, 761a – I, 42a; III, 248a, 249a, 637b; VI, 328b; X, 784b  
'Ubayd Allah b. 'Abd Allah b. Tahir (Tahrid(e)) (850) vii, 18b, 410b; x, 105a, 435a – VII, 18b, 412a; X, 113a, 466b  
'Ubayd Allah b. 'Abd Allah al-Hudhali – al-Fukah' al-Madina al-Sab'a  
'Ubayd Allah b. Abu Bakra, Abu Hatim (698) iv, 350b; vii, 772a; x, 761b – IV, 372a, VII, 778b; X, 784b  
'Ubayd Allah b. Ahmad b. Abi Thaur (925) iii, 693a; iv, 21a; x, 761b – III, 715a; IV, 22b; X, 784b  
'Ubayd Allah b. Ahmad b. Ghalib (848) vii, 5a – VII, 5a  
'Ubayd Allah b. Arslan i, 399b – I, 411a  
'Ubayd Allah b. Bashir x, 762b – X, 784b  
'Ubayd Allah b. Djahsh vii, 862b – VII, 864a  
'Ubayd Allah b. Djirbel (1058) vi, 351b – VI, 36a  
'Ubayd Allah b. al-Habbab (ca. 741) i, 439a, 1157b; ii, 328a; iii, 494a; vi, 742b; vii, 159b, 613a; ix, 584a; x, 762b  
'Ubayd Allah b. al-Hakim (II) vii, 519a – VII, 537a  
'Ubayd Allah b. al-Hakim (I) i, 11b, 12b; vi, 338a, 740a – I, 12a, 13a; VI, 322b, 729a  
Tuwat (Touat) i, 210b; v, 1165a, b; vi, 141a; viii, 794b; x, 757a; x, 328a – I, 216b; V, 1155a; b, VI, 139b; VIII, 821b; S, 327b  
al-Tuwayk (Tu'ek), Djabal i, 536b, 628b, 747b; vi, 865a; vii, 675b; x, 758b – I, 553a, 649b, 770a; VII, 866b; VIII, 594a; X, 784b  
Tuways, Abu 'Abd al-Mun'im (711) ii, 620b, 1073b; iii, 878b; x, 759a; x, 183a – I, 636a, 1098b; III, 902b; X, S, 184b  
Tuyul iv, 1044a, 1045b – IV, 1075a, 1076b  
Tuz Gülü x, 759b – X, 784b  
Tuzar (Toszar) ii, 463a, 464a; iv, 740a; vii, 897a; x, 759b –



'Ubayd Allāh b. 'Umar b. al-Khattāb (657) iii, 65a, 587a; ix, 554a; x, 763a – III, 67b, 607a; IX, 576a; X, 'Ubayd Allāh b. 'Uthmān x, 848b – X, 'Ubayd Allāh b. Yahyā → Ibn Khakīm, 'Ubayd Allāh 'Ubayd Allāh b. Zuhayr (III) vii, 650b – VII, 650a 'Ubayd Allāh b. Ziyād b. Abhi (686) i, 3b, 76b, 304a, 337b, 1086a, 1293b; ii, 89b, 759b, 788a; iii, 164b, 226b, 270b, 588a, 608b, 609a, 715a, 882a, 987a, 1254a; iv, 1186b; v, 853b; vi, 622a, 623b, 657b, 677a; vii, 114b, 123b, 400b, 523a, b, 689b, 690a, b, 1045a; viii, 119a; ix, 411b, 826a; x, 763a, 842b – I, 4a, 78b, 313b, 348a, 1118a, 1333a; II, 91b, 778a, 807a; III, 168a, 233b, 278b, 608a, 629a, b, 737b, 906a, 1011b, 1287b; IV, 1219a; V, 860a; VI, 607a, b, 651a, 662b, 664a; VII, 116b, 125a, 402a, 523b, 689b, 690a, b, 1047b; VIII, 121b; IX, 435a, 860b; X, 'Ubayd Allāh Abhar, Khwādjā → 'Abhar, k'dj' 'Ubayd Allāh 'Ubayd Allāh Khān Özbek (1540) i, 228b, 1067b; iii, 388a; v, 55a; x, 109a; xi, 340a – I, 235b, 1100a; III, 400b; V, 56b; X, 118a; S, 52a, 339b 'Ubayd Allāh Khān Özbek (1711) i, v, 273b; x, 97a, 419b – V, 271b; S, 96b, 419b 'Ubayd Allāh Khān Shihānī ix, 34b – IX, 35a 'Ubayd Allāh al-Mahdi → al-Mahdi 'Ubayd Allāh 'Ubayd Allāh Sindhi x, 360a – S, 360a 'Ubayd al-Harūfī (Harūfī) iii, 206a – III, 212a 'Ubayda (III) vi, 544a – VI, 528b 'Ubayda b. al-Djarrāb → Abu 'Ubayda 'Amir b. 'Abd Allāh b. al-Djarrāb 'Ubayda b. al-Hārith (623) vii, 32b – VII, 32b 'Ubayda b. Hūlāl (680) vii, 123b – VII, 125b 'Ubayd al-Diyālī, Sharīf Tadj al-Sharāf Muhammad al-Husaynī al-Halabī (1267) vii, 895b – VIII, 926a al-'Ubaydī, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (III) vi, 440a; vii, 527b – VI, 425b; VII, 527b 'Ubaydī Zākīnī al-Kawmī (1369) iii, 355b, 373a, 1208b; ix, 66a, 67b; vii, 527b, 1019a; x, 766b – III, 366b, 385a, 1239a; IV, 69b, 71a; VII, 573a, 1021a 'Ubaydīl(cis) iii, 782b; x, 306b – III, 803b; S, 306a 'Ubbay b. Ka'b (ca. 650) i, 104b; ix, 1112b; v, 127b, 406a, 407b; x, 764b; xi, 227a – I, 1077b; IV, 1144b; V, 130a, 407b, 408b; X, : S, 227a al-'Ubayyid (al-'Obaidi) v, 267b, 1249b; x, 765a – V, 265a, b, 1240a; X, al-'Ubbād i, 137b; iii, 866a; vi, 572a; ix, 20b; x, 403a – I, 141b; III, 890a; VI, 557a; IX, 21a; S, 403a al-'Ubbūdā (Ubbēda) x, 765a – X, al-'Ubbūdī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad x, 403a – S, 403b 'Ubu x, 161a – S, 160b 'Ubu (Khān al-Zayr) x, 713a – X, al-'Ukūr ii, 340b – II, 350a al-'Ukūla i, 43b, 1085a; ii, 143a; iii, 1252b; vi, 773b, 920a; vii, 66b; x, 765b – I, 44b, 1117b; II, 147a; III, 1285a; VI, 763a, 911b, VII, 67a; X, 'Ukūkh x, 766b 'Ucūh ii, 791b; iii, 443b, 633a; v, 26a, b; vi, 48a, b, 49b, 127b; vii, 409b; ix, 785b; x, 766b; xi, 10b, 66b – II, 810a; III, 455b, 654a; V, 27a; VI, 46b, 47a, 48a, 125b; VII, 41a; IX, 819b; X, : S, 10a, 67a 'Uccālī → Wuchālī 'Ucēs → Ukūjī 'Ud x, 767b – X, 'Uda, 'Abd al-Kādir iii, 1069b – III, 1096a 'Udīr ii, 1078b – II, 1103b 'Udiyā, Banū i, 47a; ii, 510b, 820a; vi, 142b, 590a, b,

741b – I, 48b; II, 523a, 839b; VI, 141a, 575a, 730b al-'Udayy x, 773b – X, 'Udayyur (Nēwar) vi, 127b, 342b; x, 773b – VI, 125b, 327a; X, 'Udū → Adū al-'Udūfī, Abū Bakr (998) vi, 188b – VI, 172a 'Udgir x, 773b – X, 'Udhayna b. Hayrān b. Wahb Allat (Odenatus II) (267) x, 79b – X, 82b 'Udhra, Banū ii, 427b, 1031b; v, 317b, 497b; vi, 415a, 472a, 477b; x, 773b – II, 438b, 1055b; V, 317a, 500b; VI, 400a, 458a, 463a; X, 'Udhri x, 774b – X, al-'Udhri, Abū 'I-'Abbās Ahmad (1085) i, 157a; iii, 991b; vi, 431b, 576a; vii, 501a; x, 776a; x, 80a, 92a – I, 161a; III, 1016a; VI, 416b, 561a; VII, 500b; X, : S, 80a, 91b 'Udhriū → Adhriū 'Udj i, 611a, 613a, 1044b, 1118a; ii, 1044b; x, 777a – I, 1152a; II, 626b, 628a, 1068b; X, 'Udj'Adj b. 'Anak (Ög) x, 777b – X, 'Udj-beyi → Udj 'Udjak i, 1217b – I, 1254a 'Udjān vi, 494a, b, 524a – VI, 479b, 480a, 509a 'Udjayd b. 'Anbasa (838) i, 11b; x, 778a – I, 12a; X, 'Udjayr b. 'Abd Allāh al-Salūī iv, 1002b – IV, 1035a 'Udjda → Wajda 'Udjdayn ii, 577a; iii, 1155b; v, 297a; vi, 54b, 62a, 65b, 309a, 602a; x, 778b; x, 105a – II, 591b; III, 1184a; V, 296b; VI, 52b, 60a, 63b, 294b, 586b; X, : S, 104b al-'Udjārī (1656) viii, 479b – VIII, 496a 'Udjām → 'Adjam al-'Udjīmān i, 545b, 873b; iii, 238b, 1065b – I, 563a, 897b; III, 245a, 1092a 'Udūl → 'Adl 'Udwal al-Andalus iii, 1032a – III, 1058a al-'Ufrānī → al-'Ifrānī 'Ufrāde, Muhyi al-Dīn ii, 542b, 543a; iii, 538b – I, 556a; III, 557a Uganda, Muslims in - x, 778b – X, 'Ugg'ag → Wajdjā 'Ughānū v, 163a – V, 161a 'Ughulū Muhammad b. Uzun Hasan (Ak Koyunlu) (IV) iv, 588a; vi, 72a – IV, 611b; VI, 70a 'Uguday → Ogedey 'Ughayba b. al-Djūlāl, al-Awsī x, 782a – X, al-'Ubaymir al-Sa'dī ix, 866a – IX, 902a 'Uhdā → Darība, 4 'Uhdjīyā v, 807a – V, 812b 'Uhud (625) vii, 370a; x, 782a – VII, 372a; X, 'Ujji ii, 58b – II, 59b 'Ukab x, 783b – X, 'Ukar (Mahrā) vi, 82b – VI, 80a 'Ukādū → Ukūkhā 'Ukawafī x, 351a – S, 351a 'Ukaydīr b. 'Abd al-Malik al-Sakūnī (III) ii, 625a; v, 119b; x, 784a – II, 640b; V, 122a; X, 'Ukayl, Banū i, 421a, 442a, 512a, 942a, 1073a, 1356a; ii, 348b; iii, 129a; iv, 27b, 76a, b, 91a; vi, 379a, 546b; vii, 488a, 582a; x, 784b; x, 37a, 119a – I, 433a, 454b, 527b, 971a, 1105b, 1395a; II, 358a; III, 131b; IV, 29b, 794b, 795a, 944a; VI, 363b, 531a; VII, 488a, 582a, b; X, : S, 37b, 118b 'Ukayl al-'Ukkarī i, 116a – I, 119b al-'Ukaylī, 'Asar (III) x, 394a – S, 394b al-'Ukaylī, Ishāk b. Muslim (III) vi, 427b; vii, 589b – VI, 412b; VIII, 608b al-'Ukaylī, Muhammad b. 'Amr (934) vii, 576b; viii, 516a – VII, 577a; VIII, 534a

'Ukaylid(cis) vi, 270b, 274b, 379b, 626a, b, 900b; vii, 1017a; vii, 71b; x, 786b – VI, 255b, 259b, 364a, 611a, 891b; VII, 1019a; VIII, 73a; X, al-'Ukayshir (al-Mughira b. 'Abd Allāh) (699) iv, 1002b; x, 787a – IV, 1035a; X, al-'Ukayshir ii, 1024a; x, 788a – II, 1047b; X, 'Ukiz i, 343a; iii, 760b; vi, 251b, 477b; vii, 509b; ix, 817b; x, 789a – I, 353b; III, 78b; VI, 235b, 463b; VII, 312a; IX, 852b; X, 'Ukūba b. Abi Mu'ayy (624) i, 115b, 136b; ii, 842b; vii, 369b – I, 118b, 140b; II, 862a; VII, 371b 'Ukūba b. 'Amir al-Djughānī (III) vi, 740b; vii, 394b – VI, 730a; VII, 395b 'Ukūba b. al-'Asb'udī i, 150b – I, 154b 'Ukūba b. al-'Azrak (III) vi, 665a – VI, 651a 'Ukūba b. al-Hudjādī al-Salūī (III) i, 76a, 1011b, 1079b; vi, 923a – I, 78a, 1043a, 1111b; VI, 915a 'Ukūba b. Na'if b. 'Abd al-Kays (683) i, 248b, 367a, 532b, 770a, 1175a, 1221b, 1259b; ii, 575a, 875b, 992a; iii, 667b; iv, 415b, 567a, 739b, 777a, 826a, b, 827a; v, 393a, 518a, 1189a; vi, 134a, 740b, 742a, 743b, 773b, 944b; viii, 18a; x, 789a, 848a; x, 81b – I, 256a, 377b, 548b, 793a, 1210a, 1258a, 1297b; II, 589b, 806a, 1014b; III, 689a; IV, 433b, 589b, 769b, 808b, 859a, b, 860a; V, 393b, 521b, 1179a; VI, 132a, 730a, 731b, 733a, 763a, 937a; VII, 18a; X, : S, 81b 'Ukūba b. Ru'ba i, 1080b – I, 1113a 'Ukūba b. Salīm (III) i, 45b, 1080b; vi, 820a – I, 46b, 1112b; VI, 810b 'Ukūba al-Sulaymī (akāhī, kādī) ii, 234b, 235a, 236a – II, 241b, 242a, b, 'Ukhānī, 'Alī, x, 403a – S, 403a al-'Ukhānī, al-Kāsim b. Sa'id iv, 477a; x, 403a – IV, 408a; S, 403b 'Ukhār (Zah) vi, 435a – VI, 420a al-'Ukhārī → Ibn Barja al-'Ukhārī, 'Abd Allāh b. al-Husayn (1219) vi, 438a, 824b; vii, 772a; x, 790b – VI, 423b, 815a; VII, 773b; X, al-'Ukhārī, al-Ahnaf (II) vii, 495a – VII, 494b al-'Ukhārī, Ismā'īl iv, 604a; ix, 628a al-'Ukhārī, Mishawayh iv, 604a – IV, 628a al-'Ukhārī, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Rahmān (1267) viii, 428a – VIII, 442a 'Ukūh (IX) viii, 903a – VIII, 934a al-'Ukhī, Tayyib iv, 159b – IV, 166a al-'Ukhūwānī vii, 117a – VII, 119a al-'Ukhaydir (castle/château) x, 791a – X, al-'Ukhaydir, Banū i, 403a, 551a, 618a, 831b, 1226b, 1315b; ii, 114b; iii, 262b, 1267b; iv, 88b, 384b; vi, 364b; ix, 507a; x, 792a; x, 115b – I, 414b, 566b, 637a, 855a, 1264a, 1356a; II, 116b; III, 270a, 1300b; IV, 92b, 401a; VI, 348b; IX, 526b; X, : S, 114b al-'Ukhūwānī vii, 117a – VII, 119a 'Ukūyānī → al-Bahr al-Muḥīṭ 'Ukkāl → 'Akāl 'Ukkashā b. 'Abd al-Samad iv, 1004a – IV, 1036b 'Ukkashā b. Ayyūb al-Fazārī (742) iii, 169b; iv, 336b, 826a – III, 173a; IV, 351a, 859a 'Ukkaz, Bo i, 1247a – I, 1285a al-'Ukūl (Shabwa) vi, 80b – VI, 78b al-'Ukūl, Abū 'I-'Wadīj x, 85b – S, 85a 'Ukūl(cis) (Euclid(cis)) iv, 596a, 600a, 1182a; v, 123a; x, 792b – IV, 620a, 624b, 1212b; V, 126a; X, al-'Ukūlīdī, Abū 'I-'Hasan 'Ilm al-Hisāb al-'Ukūlīdī, Ahmad b. Ibrahim ii, 1139b – III, 1168a

Uklukh (Uccēl(cis) x, 794a – X, Ukraime v, 260b – V, 258b 'Ukūnūbā (Osonobā) i, 1339a; ii, 1009a; x, 794b – I, 1379a; II, 1032b; X, al-'Ukūr (Luxor) vi, 366b; x, 795a – VI, 351a; X, 'Ukūsā x, 796b – X, 'Ukūba x, 797a – X, al-'Ula v, 479b, 761b; x, 800a – V, 501a, 767b; X, 'Ulad Sīlmān iv, 540b, 541a – IV, 564a, b 'Ula → Uluḡh 'Uluḡhī Khān i, 1187b – I, 1223a al-'Uluḡh, Banū ii, 167b – II, 173a 'Ullak x, 800a – X, 'Ulama' x, 801b – X, 'Ulama' al-'Ulayī, Muḡdir al-Dīn → Muḡdir al-Dīn al-'olaymī 'Ulayy, Banū i, iv, 494a – IV, 515a 'Ulayyā bint al-Mahdī (825) x, 810b – X, 'Ulayyan, al-I, 1312b – I, 1353a 'Uldjāyī Khudābunda → Öldjeitū 'Ulebbān(cis) i, 741a, 742a, 744a, 744b, 745b, 747a – I, 763a, 766b, 766b, 766b, 769b 'Ullajayka vi, 578b, 791a – VI, 563b, 781a 'Ulama → 'Ulamā al-'Ulūbī, Ishāk b. Ahmad iii, 161a – III, 164b 'Ulu da x, 810b – X, 'Uluḡ'Ah (1587) iii, 94b; v, 726b; x, 213b, 810b – III, 97a; V, 731b; X, 230b, 'Uluḡe x, 811b – X, 'Uluḡh Beg, Muhammad Taraghuḡ (1449) x, 812a – X, 'Uluḡh Beg b. Abū Sa'id iv, 357b – IV, 372b 'Uluḡh Beg b. Shāh Rukh (Timūrid(cis)) (1449) i, 227b, 393a, 1295b; ii, 399a, 586b; iii, 1137b; iv, 584a, 702b; v, 858b; vi, 540b, 601b, 602a, 768a – i, 1234a, 404b, 1335a; II, 409b, 601a; III, 1166a; IV, 607b, 731a; V, 865b; VI, 525b, 586a, b, 757a 'Uluḡh Bilge Ikbal Khān i, 767a – I, 790a 'Uluḡh Khān (title/titre) x, 814a – X, 'Uluḡh Khān, Almas Beg (Khalidjī, Delhi) (III) i, 506b, 1193a; ii, 597a, 1124a; iv, 922a – I, 522a, 1228b; II, 612a, 1150b; IV, 955a 'Uluḡh Khān al-'Asafī → Hadjīj al-Dabir 'Uluḡh Khān-i 'A'zam (III) i, 217b; ii, 609b – I, 224a; II, 624b 'Uluḡh Muhammad (Crimea/ēē) (1438) viii, 832a – VIII, 860b 'Uluḡh Muhammad (Mehmed) Khān (Golden Horde/ Horde blanche) (1446) i, 1252b, 1308a; ii, 44b; iii, 44a; iv, 849a – I, 1290b, 1348b; II, 45a; III, 46a; IV, 882a 'Uluḡh Noyon i, 1010b – I, 1042a 'Ulus x, 513a, 814a – X, 550a, 'Ulyā Hadrat (1965) s, 65b – S, 66a 'Ulyā'yā i, 1082a, 1096a; x, 814b – I, 1114b, 1129a; X, 'Umanīs bint Abī 'I-'As (III) i, 400b – I, 412a 'Umanīs (Oman) i, 73a, 110b, 132a, 140b, 141b, 211b, 535a, 539b, 545a, 551b, 552a, 555a, 811b, 928a, 1013b, 1281b, 1283a, 1354b; ii, 592b; iii, 652a; iv, 500b, 777b, 807b, 1130b; v, 507a, 1059a; vi, 38a, 80b, 82b, 84b, 118a, 272b, 333b, 358a, 371b, 385b, 843a; vii, 301b, 449b, 514b, 838b; x, 814b; x, 42a, 118b, 178a, 222b, 234b, 332a, b, 338a, 355a, 417a – I, 75a, 113b, 136a, 145a, b, 171b, 551b, 556a, 562a, 569a, b, 572b, 834b, 956a, 1044b, 1321a, b, 1393b; II, 607a; III, 673a; IV, 522a, 809a, 844a, 1162a; V, 510b, 1055b; VI, 33a, 79a, 80a, 82b, 116a, 257b, 318a, 342a, 356a, 369b, 834b; VII, 303b, 541a, 515a, 819b; X, : S, 42b, 118a, 178a, 222a, 234a, 331b, 332a, b, 337b, 355a, 417b al-'Umanī → al-'Ukaymī, Muhammad b. Dhū'ayb 'Umanīs vi, 129a – VI, 127a

'Umar (I) b. al-Khattāb (644) i, 9a, 12a, 52a, 104b, 110a, 129a, 145b, 158b, 188a, 337b, 343b, 381b, 382a, 445a, 545b, 549b, 687a, 718a, 729a, 738a, 932a, 1085a, 1141a, b, 1143b, 1215b, 1346b, ii, 77b, 159b, 190b, 232a, 304b, 323b, 360b, 434b, 725b, 842b, 880b, 1006a, 1050a, ii, 64a, 65a, 586b, iv, 14a, 270b, 316b, 320b, 365a, 386a, 927b, 928b, 937b, 995b, 1140b, 1142a, v, 32a, vi, 1a, 105a, 138b, 139a, 140b, 147a, 168a, 193a, 350b, 351a, 362a, 379a, 467a, 476a, b, 575a, 604a, 636a, 645a, b, 647a, 648a, b, 650b, 651b, 652a, 654b, 658a, b, 659a, 660a, 661a, 665a, 666a, 668b, 671a, 675a, b, 724a, 737a, 738b; vii, 295a, 509b, 1030b; viii, 93b, 835a, b, ix, 504b; x, **818b**, v, 48b, 89b, 129b, 130a, 198b, 343a –  
i, 9a, 12a, 53b, 107b, 113a, 133a, 150a, 163a, 193b, 348a, 354a, 392b, 393a, 458a, 562b, 567a, 707b, 739b, 751a, 760a, 960b, 1117b, 1176b, 1176a, 1178a, 1251b, 1384a, ii, 79a, 164a, 196b, 230a, 313a, 333a, 370a, 466a, b, 744b, 862a, 909b, 1029b, 1080b, iii, 66b, 67b, 606b, iv, 15a, 282b, 330b, 335a, 381a, 403a, 960b, 961b, 970b, 1028a, 1127b, 1173b, v, 323b, vi, 1a, 101a, 137a, 138b, 145b, 159b, 177a, 335a, b, 346a, 363a, 453a, 461b, 462b, 560a, 588b, 621a, 630b, 632a, 633a, b, 636a, b, 637a, b, 640a, 643b, 644a, 645a, b, 647a, 651a, 652a, 654b, 657a, b, 661b, 662a, 713a, 726b, 727b, vii, 297a, 510a, 1033a, viii, 96a, 864a, b, ix, 524a, 5, 49a, 89a, 129a, 198b, 343a; X.

'Umar (II) b. 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Marwān (Umayyad) (720) i, 53b, 117a, 181b, 257b, 305a, 453a, 729b, 966b; ii, 36a, 72b, 198a, 227b, 304b, 327a, 480a, 561a, 622b, 726a, ii, 228a, 428b, 650a, 674b; iv, 369b, 742a, 939a, 997a; v, 53a, 590b, 923a, 1124a, 1211b; vi, 107b, 107b, 920b, 351a, 457b, 626a, 641a, 652a, 659a, 662a, 665a, 712b, 740a, 774b, 917a; vii, 8b, 27a, 157b, 398a; x, **821a**, 842a; v, 41a, 52b, 311b, 358a –  
i, 55a, 120b, 186b, 265b, 314b, 447b, 751b, 996a, ii, 36b, 73b, 204b, 234b, 313a, 337b, 492a, 575b, 638a, 145a, iii, 234b, 442b, 671a, 690a; iv, 386a, 722a, 972a, 1029b, v, 54b, 594a, 928b, 1120b, 1222a, vi, 105b, 182a, 324b, 335b, 445a, 611a, 626a, 637b, 645a, 647b, 651a, 701a, 739b, 764a, 908b, vii, 9a, 27a, 159b, 399a; x, 5, 41a, 53a, 311a, 358a

'Umar, Banu ii, 299b – III, 309a

'Umar, al-Hādīj (Tukulor) iii, vi, 281b –

VI, 266b

'Umar (marabout, Marakkush) (1766) vi, 595a – VI, 580a

'Umar b. al-'Abbās b. Mandīl (1277) vi, 404a – VI, 388b, 389a

'Umar b. 'Abd Allāh b. Abī Rabi'a (712) i, 10b, 305a, 566a; ii, 427b, 428b, 1011b, 1029b, 1030b; iii, 682a; iv, 488b, 1008b; v, 140b, 468a, 477b; vi, 694b, 981b; x, **822b**, v, 10a

i, 10b, 314b, 584a; ii, 439b, 439b, 1035a, 1053a, 1054b, iii, 704a; iv, 509b, 1040b; vi, 139a, 453b, 463b, vii, 694b, 982b; x, 5, 9b

'Umar b. 'Abd Allāh al-Akī'a (amir) (Malayay) vi, 230b – VI, 224b

'Umar b. 'Abd al-'Aziz → 'Umar (II) (Umayyad) – VII, 396a

'Umar b. 'Abd al-Mu'min, vizier (III) i, 160b – i, 165a

'Umar b. Abī Bakr (Songhay) (IV) vii, 394a – VII, 395a

'Umar b. Abī Bakr, al-Hādīj (Ghana) (1934) ii, 1004a – II, 1027b

'Umar b. Abī l-Salt (Rasy) (VI) iv, 207b; v, 541a – IV, 217a; v, 543b

'Umar b. Ahmad b. 'Abd al-'Aziz (Dulafid(e)) (896) vi, 760a – VII, 761b

'Umar b. 'Alī' (VIII) vi, 744b, 941a; viii, 650b – VI, 734a, 933a; VIII, 668a

'Umar b. 'Alī, al-Malik al-Mansūr Nūr al-dīn (Rasūl) (1250) i, 553a; ii, 1241a – i, 570b; v, 1231b

'Umar b. 'Alī b. al-Hasan vi, 334b – vi, 319a

'Umar b. 'Alī (Sharaf al-Dīn) → Ibn al-Farid

'Umar b. Arghūn Shāh (IV) viii, 894b – VIII, 925b

'Umar b. Ayyūb → al-Muzaffar

'Umar b. Bayazid Ansārī i, 1123a, b – i, 1157a, b

'Umar b. al-Farid → Ibn al-Farid

'Umar b. Haddū (III) vi, 743a – VI, 732a

'Umar b. Hafz → Muḥallabid(e) IV

'Umar b. Hafz b. 'Uthmān b. Kabīsa b. Abī Suḥra (Hazarward) (768) i, 125a; vi, 311b, 312a, 1042b; vii, 359b – i, 128b; vi, 296b, 297a, 1035b; vii, 362a

'Umar b. Hafz al-Ballūn → 'Abd Hafz 'Umar al-Ballūn

'Umar b. Hārūn (Farsalad) (918) i, 83b, 494a, 997a, 1150a, 1300b, 1343b; ii, 516a, 915b, 1012b; iii, 785a, 842a; iv, 254b, 534a; v, 376b, 1243b; vi, 222a; vii, 248b, 563b, 569a, 808a, 941b; x, **823b**, 850b; x, 152b –

i, 86a, 509a, 1027b, 1184a, b, 1340b, 1343b, II, 528b, 937a, 1036a; III, 808b, 865b; IV, 265b, 557b; v, 377a, 1234a; VI, 215b; VII, 250a, 564a, 569b, 810a, 942a; x, 5, 152b

'Umar b. Hānī' al-'Ansī iv, 370a – iv, 386a

'Umar b. Hanzala vi, 12a, b – VI, 11b

'Umar b. Hubayra al-Fazārī → Ibn Hubayra, 'Umar

'Umar b. Ibrāhīm al-Khayyārī → 'Umar Khayyārī

'Umar b. Idris II (Idrisid(e)) (816) ii, 874a;

iii, 1035b – II, 894a; III, 1061b

'Umar b. Imkātan (Ibādī) (VIII) iii, 654a –

III, 675a

'Umar b. Ismā'il al-Hawwārī (1396) iii, 299b – III, 309a

'Umar b. al-Kāsim al-Nashshār i, 105b – I, 108b

'Umar b. al-Khattāb → 'Umar (I) (Umayyad)

'Umar b. Khuraym al-Murri (VIII) vii, 629b – VII, 629a

'Umar b. al-Malik al-'Adīl Abū Bakr (Ayyubid(e)) (XIII) x, 884a – X

'Umar b. Mīhrān (Māsi) (VII) vii, 160b – VII, 162a

'Umar b. Mirānshāh b. Timūr (Timūrid(e)) (IV) vii, 105b – VII, 107b

'Umar b. Muhammad al-Kanemī i, 1260a;

v, 357b, 358a – i, 1298a; v, 359a

'Umar b. al-Nu'mān i, 361b, 363a; ii, 238a –

i, 372b, 374a; II, 245a

'Umar b. Ramadān al-Thālīf i, 121b – i, 125a

'Umar b. Rasūl (III) vi, 433b – VI, 419a

'Umar b. Riyāb s, 129b – s, 129a

'Umar b. Rubay'an → Ibn Rubay'an

'Umar b. Sa'd b. Abī Wakās (VII) iii, 588a, 609b, 611a; iv, 836a; vii, 523a, 690a – III, 608a, 630a, 632a; IV, 869a; VII, 523b, 690b

'Umar b. Sa'd al-Futū (1864) x, 122b, 464a, **825b** – X, 132a, 497b

'Umar b. Sa'd al-Hādīj (Mali) (III) vi, 259b; vii, 436a – VI, 244a; VII, 437a

'Umar b. Shabbā b. 'Abīda (878) i, 158b; v, 607b; x, **826b**; s, 38b – i, 163a; v, 611b; x, 3, 39a

'Umar b. Sulaymān al-Shayzami → 'Umar al-Sayyaf

'Umar b. 'Ubayd Allāh b. Ma'mar i, 120a, 810a, 1242b; vi, 671a – i, 123b, 833b, 1280b; VII, 671a

'Umar b. Wighran b. Mandil (IV) vi, 404b – VI, 389a

'Umar b. Yūsuf b. Rasūl, al-Malik al-Ashraf (Rasūlid(e)) (1297) ii, 267a; vi, 829b –

III, 274b; VI, 820a

'Umar Agha Kara 'Othmān-oghlu iv, 593a, b – IV, 617a, b

'Umar 'Arab (II) vi, 177b – VI, 163a

'Umar Bā Makhruma Makhruma

'Umar the Cutler/Cutler (1475) vi, 226a, b, 228b – VI, 219b, 220b, 222a

'Umar Dūghārā'ī, Bāh al-Dīn (IV) vii, 126b – VII, 128b

'Umar Dīrbīl, Shaykh (Niger) vii, 18a –

VIII, 18a

'Umar Efendi (VIII) i, 1271b; ii, 20a; vi, 227b –

i, 1310b; ii, 20a; VI, 221b

'Umar Fakhūrī s, 224b – s, 224b

'Umar Fāsi s, 301a – s, 300b

'Umar al-Hakīmī (fakih) (1530) vi, 143a –

VI, 141a

'Umar Khan (Khokand) (1822) vi, 765b, 768a – VI, 755a, 757a

'Umar Khān b. Ahmad Shāh (Gudjarāt) (1438) vi, 52b, 53a – vi, 51a, b

'Umar Khān b. Nārbuta v, 29b – V, 30a, b

'Umar Khān Avar i, 755b – i, 778a

'Umar Khān Kāsi ii, 54b; s, 313a – II, 55b;

s, 312b

'Umar Khān Sarwānī → 'Abbās Sarwānī

'Umar Khayyām (1133) i, 113a, 839a, 841a, 1132a; ii, 362a, 397b, 533b; iii, 1139a; iv, 54a, 62a, 64a; vi, 275b, 600a, 638a; vii, 76a, 552b, 580a, 971b; x, **827b**; x, 35a, 235b, 412a, 413a, b, 414a –

i, 116a, 862a, 864a, 1166a; ii, 371b, 408b, 546b, iii, 1167a; iv, 57a, 65b, 67b, vi, 260b, 585b, 623a; VII, 78a, 570a, 598b, 1006a; x, 5, 35a, 235b, 412a, 413a, b, 414b

'Umar Lūfī (XX) x, 5b – X, 5b

'Umar Makram, al-Sayyid (1822) vii, 424a, 429b; x, **834a** – VII, 425b, 430b; X

'Umar al-Malīk al-Zadījī (IV) vi, 112a – VI, 109b

'Umar Mirzā (Timūrid(e)) (IV) iv, 586a; vi, 202a – IV, 609a; vi, 186a

'Umar al-Mukhtār v, 758a – v, 764a

'Umar al-Murādī, Abū Hafz (Almohad(e)) (1266) vi, 593a – VI, 577b

'Umar al-Murakkiḥ i, 242b; iii, 680b, 813b – i, 250a; iii, 702a, 837a

'Umar Nasuhi Bīlmen → Bīlmen

'Umar al-Nu'mān ii, 234a; x, **834b** – II, 241a; X

'Umar Paṣhā (Baghdād) (VIII) i, 199a, 905a; vi, 551a, 811b – i, 204b, 932a; vi, 535b, 801b

'Umar Paṣhā Latas i, 1268b – i, 1307b

'Umar al-Ruṣhānī ii, 1136b, 1137a; b, iv, 991b;

s, 208a – II, 1163a, 1164a, b; IV, 1024a; s, 208a

Umar Sa'd Tall, al-Hajj ix, 853b – IX, 889a

'Umar al-Sakkāf (II) vi, 154a – VI, 152a

'Umar Sayrafī (II) ii, 527b; vi, 177b – VI, 163a

'Umar al-Sayyaf (1485) ii, 527b – II, 540b

'Umar al-Sayf al-Dīn (Omer Seyfettin) → 'Omer Seyf al-Dīn

'Umar Shaykh Mirzā i b. Timūr (Timūrid(e)) (1394) vii, 133a; ix, 667b; x, **835a**, VII, 135a; ix, 663b; X

'Umar Shaykh Mirzā II Kūrānig b. Abī Sa'd b. Timūr (Timūrid(e)) (1494) i, 148a, 847b; ii, 792a; x, **835b** – i, 152b, 870b; II, 810b; X

'Umar Tal → al-Hādīj 'Umar

'Umar Tughlīg Tigin b. Mahmūd Tughlīg Kara Khān (Karakhānid(e)) (1074) vi, 557b – VI, 542a

'Umar al-Zahrī → Zahr al-'Umar

'Umar, Banu s, 222b – s, 222b

'Umarā b. 'Akil x, 69a – X, 71b

'Umarā b. 'Alī al-Hakāmī i, 197a, 552b, 593b – i, 202b,

570a, 613a

'Umarā b. Kharrī i, 113b – i, 116b

'Umarā b. Khuraym al-Murri (VIII) vii, 629b – VII, 629a

'Umarā b. Waṭhima (902) x, **835b** – X

'Umarā al-Yamānī (1174) ii, 861b; iii, 814b; v, 1244a; x, **836a** – ii, 881b; iii, 838b; v, 1235a; X

'Umarī (Medina) (VIII) iii, 616a, 617a –

III, 636b, 637b

'Umarī, 'Abd al-Rahmān (III) i, 1158a; viii, 863a – i, 1192b; VIII, 894a

'Umarī, Ahmad → Ibn Faḍl Allāh al-'Umarī

'Umarī, Amin b. Khayr Allāh (1789) vii, 1040a – VII, 1042b

'Umarī, 'Isām al-Dīn 'Uthmān b. 'Alī (VIII) vii, 528a – VII, 528a

'Umarīyā i, 1009a; iii, 659b – i, 1040a; III, 681a

Umarī Bakatari ii, 1146b – ii, 1173b

Umarī Salaga iv, 550b – iv, 574a

'Umarī, Ya'ish b. Ibrahim (1490) vii, 136a – VII, 138a

'Umarī (wife of Oupouze de Tahri) x, 688a – X

'Umayr b. Bayan al-'Idjī iv, 1132b – IV, 1164a

'Umayr b. Hubāb al-Sulamī ii, 1023b; iii, 819b; iv, 493a, 870b, 1186b; viii, 433b – ii, 1047b;

III, 843a; IV, 514b, 904a, 1219a; VII, 448a

'Umayr b. Sa'd al-Ansārī (II) vii, 264b; viii, 433b – VII, 266a; VIII, 448a

'Umayr b. Shubaym → al-Kutāmī

'Umayr b. Sīmān al-Mazīn vi, 954b – VI, 946b

'Umayyā, Banu vii, 362a, vii, 364a

'Umayyā b. 'Abd Allāh b. Khalīd i, 148b, 1293a – i, 153a, 1333a

'Umayyā b. 'Abd al-'Aziz, Abū Ṭ-Ṣalt (III) i, 149a; x, **836b** – I, 153b; X

'Umayyā b. 'Abd Shams (VII) x, 1173b



Umm Dubaykarāt (Sudān) i, 50a – I, 51b  
 Umm Dunayn (Maks) vi, 195a – VI, 179a  
 Umm al-Fadih bint al-Ma'mūn (II) i, 713a; vii, 396b – I, 734b; VII, 397b  
 Umm Farwa bint Abi Kūhafa (III) vii, 400b – VII, 401b  
 Umm Gharayāt i, 418a – I, 430a  
 Umm Habib bint al-Ma'mūn (II) i, 400b; vii, 396b – I, 412a; VII, 397b  
 Umm Habiba bint Abi Sufyan (III) i, 151a; iv, 927b; vi, 264a, 862b – I, 155b; IV, 960b; VII, 266a, 864a  
 Umm Hakim bint al-Harith b. Ḥishām b. al-Mughira (III) vi, 139a, 546b, 547a – VI, 137a, 531a, 532a  
 Umm al-Hasan Sitt al-Mashāyikh Faṭima (III) vii, 407b – VII, 408b  
 Umm Ḥishām Fakīha bint Abi Ḥashim b. 'Utbā (III) vi, 622a; vii, 268a – VI, 607a; VII, 270a  
 Umm al-Hasan Fāṭima bint al-Hasan (II) s, 334b – S, 334b  
 Umm Ḥishām (III) vi, 139b – VI, 137b  
 Umm 'Isā bint Mūsā al-Hadi (III) vi, 331b – VI, 316a  
 Umm al-Kaywayn vi, 38a; s, 853b; s, 416b – VI, 36a; X, s, 417a  
 Umm al-Khān bint Amir Kabir Mirza Muḥammad Takī Khān vii, 431b – VII, 432b  
 Umm Khalīl Shadjar al-Durr → Shadjar al-Durr  
 Umm Khārida vi, 478a – VI, 464a  
 Umm al-Kitāb i, 89b; ii, 849a; iv, 203a; s, 854a – I, 92a; II, 869a; IV, 212a; X  
 Umm Kulthūm (singer/chantress) (1975) s, 855b – X  
 Umm Kulthūm bint 'Aḥmed III (Ottoman) (1724) vi, 860b – VI, 851b  
 Umm Kulthūm bint 'Alī i, 109b, 136b, 308b; ii, 843a; iii, 889a; s, 13b – I, 112b, 140b, 318a; II, 863a; III, 913a; S, 14a  
 Umm Kulthūm bint Muḥammad (III) s, 855a – X  
 Umm al-Kurā s, 856a – X  
 Umm al-Kurā vi, 546a – VI, 531a  
 Umm al-Kuwayn vii, 435a – VIII, 449b  
 Umm Mūsā iv, 637b; s, 94a – IV, 663b; S, 93b  
 Umm al-Rabi' (Marākush) vi, 593a, b – VI, 577b, 578a  
 Umm Rūmān bint 'Amir i, 109b, 110a, 307b – I, 112b, 113a, 317a  
 Umm al-Rasā s, 856a – X  
 Umm Salāma (III) i, 258a, 308a; ii, 864a; iii, 64a, 612b; iv, 927a; vi, 650b; s, 230b – I, 246a, 317b; II, 866a; III, 66b, 633b; IV, 90a; VI, 635b; S, 230b  
 Umm Salāma bint Mūsā al-Kāzim (II) vii, 647a – VII, 647a  
 Umm Salāma bint Ya'kūb b. Salāma (III) vi, 139b – VI, 137b  
 Umm Salāma Hind bint Abi Umayya (679) s, 856b – X  
 Umm Sharik bint 'Asar al-'Ukayli s, 394a – S, 394b  
 Umm 'Uthmān → Salāma al-Zarkā  
 Umm al-Walad s, 856a – X  
 Umm al-Walid s, 859b – X  
 Umm Zaynab ii, 954b – III, 979a  
 Umma s, 859b – X  
 Umma Khān Avar i, 755b; ii, 87b – I, 778a; II, 89a  
 'Ummāl → 'Amīl  
 Ummārār i, 1158b, 1239b – I, 1193a, 1277b  
 Ummī vii, 364b; s, 863b – VII, 367a; X  
 Umm al-Sinān, Shaykh (1658) vii, 65a – VIII, 66b  
 Ummūdī (1519) vii, 775a – VIII, 801a  
 'Ummā s, 864b – X  
 'Ummā Khān ii, 30b, 317a – II, 31a, 326a

'Ummū wa-Khusūs s, 860b – X  
 'Ummūr I Pasha, Bahā' al-Dīn (Aydınoghlu) (1348) i, 346a, 653b, 783a, 1302b; ii, 683b, 983b; iii, 115a, 1086a; v, 505b, 506a; vi, 1036a; vii, 47b; viii, 890a; s, 867a; s, 330a  
 I, 356b, 674a, 806b, 1342b; II, 700b, 1006a; III, 117b, 1113a; V, 509a; VI, 1029a; VII, 47b; VIII, 920b; X, S, 329b  
 'Ummūr II (Aydınoghlu) i, 783b; ii, 599a – I, 806b; II, 614a  
 'Ummūr Beg/Pasha → 'Ummūr II (Aydınoghlu)  
 'Ummūr Beg Timurshoghlu v, 250a – V, 248a  
 'Una (Gudjarāt) vi, 270b – VI, 255a  
 'Unayf b. Daldja (III) s, 867b – X  
 'Unayza s, 867b  
 'Unāza ('Unayza) i, 534a, 1312b; iv, 717a; vi, 153a; vii, 782b – I, 550a, 1352b; IV, 746a; VI, 151b; VII, 784b  
 al-'Unqadja → Zandjibār  
 United Arab Emirates → al-'Imārāt al-'Arabiyya al-Muttaḥida  
 United Arab Republic → al-Djūmhūriyya al-'arabiyya al-muttaḥida  
 al-'Unkalī/Unkūriyya → Madjar  
 Unkalīyyin, Unkūriyya → Madjar  
 'Unnāb s, 868a – X  
 'Unsa II (Sinnār) (1692) ii, 944a, b; ix, 650b – II, 965b, 966a; IX, 675b  
 al-'Unsulayn vi, 820b – VI, 811a  
 'Unsur s, 868b – X  
 'Unsur al-Ma'ālī Kay Kā'ūs → Kay Kā'ūs  
 'Unsurī, Abū 'I-Kāsim Hasan (1039 [1049]) iv, 61a, 62b; vi, 66a, 276a, 455a, 609a; vii, 19a; s, 869a; s, 21b  
 IV, 64b, 66a; VI, 64a, 261a, 438b, 594a; VII, 19a; X, s, 22a  
 Unūdūr b. Muḥammad b. Tughdī (Khilidīd(e)) (961) iii, 129a; iv, 418a, b; vii, 161b, 411b; ix, 99b – III, 132a; IV, 436b; VII, 163a, 412b; IX, 307b  
 'Urwān s, 870b – X  
 'Urwān, Muḥammad Rida (1667) s, 872a – X  
 'Urwān Rūmān bint 'Amir i, 109b, 110a, 307b – I, 112b, 113a, 317a  
 Uru Tubē v, 29b, 30a; vi, 419a; s, 228a – V, 30b, 31a; VI, 404a; S, 228a  
 'Urabi Pasha, Aḥmad (Misi) (1911) i, 141b, 142a, 612b; iv, 927a; vi, 650b; s, 230b – I, 246a, 317b; II, 866a; III, 66b, 633b; IV, 90a; VI, 635b; S, 230b  
 Umm Salāma bint Mūsā al-Kāzim (II) vii, 647a – VII, 647a  
 Umm Salāma bint Ya'kūb b. Salāma (III) vi, 139b – VI, 137b  
 Umm Salāma Hind bint Abi Umayya (679) s, 856b – X  
 'Urā'ir, Day of/Journée de s, 178a – S, 179a  
 'Urā'ir river → Yayik  
 'Urag Temür ii, 1112a; iv, 868a – II, 1138a; IV, 901b  
 'Urayir, Bānd i, 925a, b – IV, 958a, b  
 'Urayir (al-'Abdī) (III) vi, 191b – VI, 175b  
 'Urayma vi, 579a – VI, 564a  
 Uraz Muḥammad Khān iv, 724a – IV, 753a  
 al-'Urbās i, 104a, 163a, 250b; iv, 403a – I, 107a, 168a, 258b; IV, 420b  
 al-'Urdī vii, 201a – VII, 201b  
 Urdjūdūna (Archidona) vii, 569a; s, 873a – VII, 570a; X  
 Urdjūza Radjaz  
 Urdū i, 430b, 505b, 807b, 827b; ii, 101a, 490b, 797a, 1036a; iii, 1b, 93b, 119a, 358b, 375b, 413a, 460b, 536b, 1057a, 1244b; iv, 716b; v, 201a, 635b, 958a, 1106a; vi, 62b; s, 873b; s, 247a, 358b –

I, 442b, 521a, 830b, 850b; II, 103b, 503a, 815b, 1060a; III, 1b, 96a, 121b, 369b, 387b, 426a, 477a, 555a, 1083b, 1276b; IV, 745a; V, 198b, 639b, 962a, 1102a; VI, 60b; S, 247a, 358b  
 Urdu – literature/littérature vi, 610b, 827a, 837a; vii, 667b; s, 877b – VI, 595a, 817b, 827b; VII, 667b  
 Urdumunāyīn i, 83a, 494a; v, 1119b – I, 85b, 509a; V, 1116a  
 al-Urdunn (Jordan/-ie; Jordan/Jourdain) i, 39a, 46a, 534a, 975b, 1017a; ii, 555a, 662b; iii, 264a, 560a, b; iv, 262a; v, 337b, 912a, 1053b; vi, 31b, 32a, 388a, 797a; s, 881a; s, 251b – I, 40a, 47a, b, 550a, 1005b, 1048a; II, 569a, 679a; III, 272a, 579b, 580a; IV, 273b; V, 338a, 917b, 1050b; VI, 29b, 30a, 372b, 786b; X, s, 251b  
 –West Bank/Rive occidentale v, 1054b, 1055a – V, 1051a, 1052a  
 'Urū s, 887b – X  
 'Urfa → al-Ruḥā  
 'Urfa → al-Ruḥā  
 'Urfaī Nuzhet 'Umer Efendi (1778) vi, 632b – VI, 617b  
 'Urfa Shirazi, Djamāl al-Dīn (1591) i, 680a; ii, 794b, 878a; iv, 69a; v, 958a; vi, 608b; vii, 340b, 341a; viii, 775b; ix, 241b; s, 892a – I, 701a; II, 813a, 898b; IV, 72b; V, 962a; VI, 593a; VII, 342b; VIII, 801b; IX, 247b  
 'Urgēnē (Urgēnē; Urgandj) s, 892b – X  
 'Urghān (Urghānīn) (organ/argue) s, 893a – X  
 'Urīsa (Crissa) vi, 67a, b, 343a, 406b, 535b; vii, 459a; s, 894b – VI, 64b, 65a, 327a, 391b, 519b; VII, 459a; X  
 'Urm i, 482b – IV, 503b  
 'Urkāb vi, 817a – VI, 807b  
 'Urm s, 896a – X  
 'Urmār → Orāmār  
 al-Urmawī, Šāfi al-Dīn → Šāfi al-Dīn  
 'Urmīya (Jerusalem/Jérémie) → 'Irmiyā  
 'Urmīya (Lake/Lac) i, 191a; iii, 569b; v, 442b; vi, 72b, 120a, 498b, 500b, 502b, 504a, b; s, 896a – I, 196b; III, 589a; V, 445a; VI, 70b, 117b, 483b, 487b, 489b  
 'Urr 'Adan → 'Adan  
 'Urs ('Urus) s, 899b – X  
 'Urbā s, 907b – X  
 'Urbādiyya → Arukidiyya  
 'Urbī al-'Adī (III) s, 908a – X  
 'Urbī al-Rumayla ii, 92a – II, 93b, 94a  
 'Urmūci v, 846a, b; vi, 767a, 768a – V, 858a; VI, 756a, 757b  
 'Urmūmiya (Rūdiya) vi, 203a – VI, 187b  
 'Urus Khān (Tokay Timurid(e)) (III) vi, 44a; s, 560b – II, 45a; X  
 'Urus Mirzā i, 1075b – I, 1108a  
 'Uruzgān s, 367a – S, 367b  
 'Urwā b. Hizām b. Muḥāsir al-'Udhrī (ca. 650) s, 908b – X  
 'Urwā b. Ma'ūd b. Mu'atib al-Thakafī (630) iv, 839a; vii, 347a; s, 909a – IV, 872a; VII, 349a; X  
 'Urwā b. Udayya (658) iii, 169a; vii, 123a – III, 172b; VII, 125a  
 'Urwā b. Udayya (III) s, 909b – X  
 'Urwā b. al-Ward al-'Abdī (III) i, 518b; ii, 1072b; iii, 941a; vii, 309b; ix, 864a; s, 2b, 910a – I, 534a; II, 1097a; III, 965b; VII, 311b; IX, 900a; X, 2b  
 'Urwā b. al-Zuhayr b. al-'Awwām (710) i, 867b; iii, 24a; iv, 189b; v, 997b, 1161b; vii, 27a, 361a; viii, 533a; s, 910b; s, 311a – I, 892a; III, 25a; IV, 198a; V, 993a, 1151b; VII, 27a, 363b; VIII, 551a; X, s, 311a  
 'Urwā al-Rahāl ii, 883b; iii, 285b; v, 101b – II, 904a; III, 294b; V, 103b

al-'Urwā al-wuthā' ii, 429a – II, 440b  
 'Uryūla s, 913a – X  
 'Uṣāk s, 137b – S, 137a  
 al-'Usama i, 682b – I, 703b  
 'Usama b. Munkadhīb (b. Murādī) b. 'Alī (1188) i, 9b, 570b, 593b, 665b, 680b, 1153b; ii, 611b, 318a, 739a, 740b, 1037a, 1065b; iii, 809a; iv, 514a; v, 9a, 330b; vi, 469b, 606a, 790a; vii, 577b, 578b, 733b; viii, 133b, 913a; ix, 418a; s, 205a, 362a – I, 9b, 589b, 613b, 660b, 717b, 1188a; II, 65b, 327a, 757b, 759a, 1061b, 1090b; III, 832b; IV, 536b; V, 9b, 330b; VI, 455a, 590b, 779b; VII, 578a, 579a, 734b; VIII, 136a, 944b; IX, 424a; S, 204b, 362a  
 'Usama b. Zayd b. Haritha al-Kalbī al-Salīhi (674) i, 110b, 382b; ii, 327b; v, 1161b; vi, 877a; vii, 374b; s, 913a – I, 113b, 393b; II, 337b; V, 1151a; VI, 868b; VII, 376a; X  
 'Usama b. Zayd al-Tanukhī (720) ii, 327b; vi, 423b, 670b; viii, 41b – II, 337b; VI, 408b, 656b; VIII, 42b  
 'Usayd b. Hudayr i, 514b; viii, 697b – I, 530b; VIII, 717b  
 'Usays s, 117a, 229a – S, 116a, 229a  
 al-'Usayyidi, 'Umar b. Yazid (727) ix, 282b – IX, 291a  
 al-'Ushā al-Andalusīyya → al-Mahdjār  
 'Uṣfur al-'Adzī iv, 795b – IV, 828b  
 'Uṣfurīd(e) i, 553a, 942b; iv, 764b; s, 913b – I, 570b, 971b; IV, 795a; X  
 'Uṣhāk ('Uṣāk) s, 913b – X  
 'Uṣhākī-zāde iv, 930a – IV, 963a  
 (al-)Uṣhānā (Lisbon/one) i, 1338b; s, 914b – I, 137a; X  
 al-'Uṣhī, 'Alī b. 'Uthmān (1179 (?) ) vi, 848a; s, 916a – VI, 838b; X  
 'Ushmūn (idol/e) i, 126a – I, 129b  
 'Ushmūn Tannāh (Mise) vi, 440a, b – VI, 425b, 426a  
 'Ushmūnayn vi, 624b; s, 916a – VI, 609b; X  
 al-'Ushmānī, Abī 'Uthmān Sa'īd (900) iii, 757a; vi, 347b – III, 780a; VI, 332a  
 'Ushmī (Ushmūh) vi, 494a, b, 500b; s, 916b – VI, 479b, 480a, 486a; X  
 'Ushr s, 917a – X  
 'Ushrāna (Uṣurāna) i, 241a; vi, 337b, 358b; vii, 395a; s, 924b, s, 406b – I, 248b; VI, 321b, 323a; VII, 396a; X, s, 406b  
 'Ushshākī, Hasan Ḥusām al-Dīn (1592) s, 919a, 920a – X  
 'Ushshākīyya vi, 1004a; s, 920a – VI, 996b; X  
 'Ushshākī-zāde s, 919a – X  
 'Ushshākī-zāde, Ibrahim b. al-Sayyid (1724) s, 919b – X  
 'Ushurma, Manṣūr (1794) s, 920b – X  
 'Uškāf Bani Djunayd iii, 1267a – III, 1300a  
 'Uškūb i, 698a, 1263a; vi, 70b, 89a; s, 922a – I, 719b, 1301b; VI, 68b, 87a; X  
 'Uškūdār ii, 216b, 220a, 623a; iv, 233a, 244a, 720a, 1017a; v, 273a; vi, 37a, 57a, 227b, 529b; s, 923b; s, 315a – III, 223a, 226b, 64a; IV, 234a, 255a, 749a, 1049a; V, 271a; VI, 3a, 55a, 221a, 514a; X, s, 315a  
 'Uṣūdī b. al-Ḥasan ii, 860a; iii, 840b – II, 879b; III, 864b  
 'Uṣman, Faḥḥ (II) vi, 732a – VI, 721a  
 'Uṣman dan Fodio → 'Uthmān b. Fūdī  
 'Uṣmī ii, 87a, 88a, 141b; iv, 846b – II, 88b, 90a, 145b; IV, 879b  
 'Uṣtādī i, 33a, 801b; s, 925a – I, 34a, 825a; X  
 'Uṣtādī s, 925b – X  
 al-'Uṣtādī al-'a-zam → Bā 'Alawī, Muḥammad b. 'Alī (1255)  
 'Uṣtādī-Hurmuz iii, 244b – III, 251b  
 'Uṣtādhīst ii, 177b; iv, 16b; v, 1111b; vi, 428a; s, 926b

- III, 181b; IV, 17b; V, 1107b; VI, 413b; X, Ustādju, Ahmad Beg (1576) vi, 16b – VI, 15a  
Ustādju, Bannū ii, 1101b, 1105a; vii, 769a –  
– III, 1128b, 1132b; VIII, 794b  
Ustādju, Muhammad (1507) vi, 541a – VI, 526a  
Ustān x, 927a – X,  
Ustāndār x, 927a – X,  
Ustādī (Astādī) (IX) x, 927b – X,  
Ustolmī Belgrād → Istolmī (Istolmī) Belgrād  
Ustūl x, 928a – X,  
Ustūnawand (Djardud) vi, 744b – VI, 733b  
Ustūra ii, 369a – III, 381a  
Ustūwā vi, 869a; x, 928b – VI, 860a; X,  
Ust-Yurt Plateau vi, 415a, 416b – VI, 400a, 401b  
Ustū x, 928b – X,  
Ustū al-Dīn x, 930b – X,  
Ustū al-Fikh x, 931b – X,  
Ustū al-Hadith x, 934a – X,  
Ustūli (1538) vii, 212b; s. 83a – VIII, 216b; S. 83a  
Ustūli vi, 58a; s. 103b – IV, 53a; S. 103a  
Ustūliyya vi, 549a, 550b, 551a; vii, 297b; viii, 779b; x, 935a; s. 56b, 95b – VI, 533b, 535a; b. VII, 299b; VIII, 805b; X, s. 57a, 95a  
Ustūman iv, 550a – IV, 574a  
Ustūghullārī x, 282b – S. 282a  
Ustūn (Aṣṣun) v, 514b, 887a; vi, 366b; viii, 863b; x, 938a; s. 7a, 8b, 35b, 36a, 57b – V, 518a, 893a; VI, 351a; VII, 894a; X, s. 6b, 8a, 36a, 58a  
al-Uṣwārī, Abū 'Alī (II) iv, 734b; vii, 401a – IV, 764a; VII, 402b  
al-Uṣwārī, Muṣā b. Sayyār iv, 734b – IV, 764a  
Ūṣā ii, 1154b – III, 1183a  
Uṣyūf → Ayyūf  
al-'Uṭāb, Bannū x, 91a – X, 98b  
Uṭāmīzī (vazīr) (863) vii, 390a, 722b, 723a – VII, 391b, 723b, 724a  
'Uṭārīd (Mercury/c) x, 940b – X,  
'Uṭārīd b. Hādījīb iii, 49a – III, 51a  
'Uṭārīd b. Muḥammad al-Ḥāsib (IX) i, 87a; x, 942b – I, 89b; X,  
al-'Uṭayyā, Balr (Damascus) vi, 544b; x, 944a – VI, 529a; X,  
'Uṭayyā, Banū i, 545b; ii, 354a; iii, 1065b; vi, 159a, 177b; vii, 782b; x, 942b –  
i, 563a; II, 363b; III, 1092a; VI, 154a; VII, 784b; X, i, 563a; b. Abū Lahab i, 136b – I, 140b  
'Uṭayyā b. al-Hārith i, 1247b – I, 1285b  
al-'Uṭayyī, Qajayhān b. Muḥammad (IX) vi, 157b, 158a; b – VI, 153a, 153b  
'Uṭayf b. Nī'ma iv, 493b – IV, 515a  
'Uṭā (slave girl/servant) (VII) i, 107b; iv, 1164b – I, 110b; IV, 1196b  
'Uṭā (Uṭub), Banū i, 482b – I, 497a  
'Uṭā b. Abī Sufyān (VII) vi, 740b – VI, 730a  
'Uṭā b. Abū Lahab i, 136b – I, 140b  
'Uṭā b. Farkād al-Sulāmī (VII) v, 896b; vi, 899b; ix, 818a; x, 897a – V, 903a; VI, 891a; IX, 853a; X,  
'Uṭā b. Ghazwan (655) i, 1085a; iii, 583a; v, 800b; vi, 647b, 920a; s. 354b – I, 1117b; III, 603a; V, 82b; VI, 633a, 911b; S. 354b  
'Uṭā b. Kays b. Zubayr al-'Abī s, 177b – S. 178b  
'Uṭā b. Rabi' b. 'Abd Shams (624) x, 944b – X,  
al-'Uṭbī (1035) i, 591b – I, 611a  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad (868) i, 600a; x, 945b – I, 619b; X,  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū 'Abd al-Rahmān Muḥammad (842) i, 591b; x, 945b – I, 611a; X,  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū Dja'far (vazīr) (958) vii, 26a; x, 945a – VII, 26a; X,  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū 'Iḥṣayn (vazīr) (982) vi, 340a; viii,

- 1110a, 1027b, 1028a; x, 945a; s. 72b, 265b – VI, 324b; VIII, 112b, 1062a, 1063a; X, s. 73a, 265b  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū Naṣr (vazīr) (X) vi, 340a – VI, 324b  
al-'Uṭbī, Abū 'Iḥṣayn Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Djabbār (1036) vi, 278b; vii, 21a; x, 945a – VI, 263b; VII, 21a; X,  
al-'Uṭbī, Aī x, 945a – X,  
al-'Uṭbī al-'Albālī x, 946a – X,  
'Uṭmān I, II, III (Ottoman) → 'Oṭmān I, II, III  
'Uṭmān II Abū Sa'īd (Marīnīd) (1331) iii, 909a; vi, 124a, 572b, 593b, 594a; s. 112b –  
III, 933b; VI, 122a, 557b, 578a; b. S. 112a  
'Uṭmān, Abū 'Umar i, 1152b; ii, 540a; iii, 69a – I, 1186b; II, 553b; III, 71b  
'Uṭmān, Banū (Ma'kūl) vi, 141b – VI, 140a  
'Uṭmān, Sayyid ii, 457a – III, 473a  
'Uṭmān b. 'Abd Allāh b. Bishr iii, 103a – III, 105b  
'Uṭmān b. Abī 'Iḥṣayn i, 695b; ii, 811b, 823b; iv, 14b – I, 716b; II, 831a, 843a; IV, 15b  
'Uṭmān b. Abī Bakr → 'Uṭmān Dignā  
'Uṭmān b. Abī Bakr (Gidādd al-Laima) (IX) vii, 435b – VII, 436b  
'Uṭmān b. Abī Shaybā (853) vii, 691a –  
VII, 691b  
'Uṭmān b. Abī 'Iḥṣayn i, 1023a; b – VII, 1025a; b  
'Uṭmān b. Abī Yūsuf → 'Uṭmān II (Marīnīd)  
'Uṭmān b. 'Aḥṣan (656) i, 43b, 51b, 52a, 92b, 93a, 114b, 195a, 308a, 366b, 381b, 382a, 451b, 549b, 704a, 957b; ii, 414a, 1023b; iii, 240b, 272a, 539a, 583a, 587a, 1163b; iv, 937b; v, 405a, 990b; vi, 138b, 139a, 147a, 279b, 379a, 603a, 604a, 621b, 660a, 661b, 663b, 664a, 665b, 668b, 670a, 671a, 676a, 677a; vii, 263b, 394b; ix, 505a; x, 946a; s. 10a, 89b, 129b, 130a, 131a, 198b, 221b, 230b, 304b, 343a – I, 44b, 53a, 53b, 95b, 118a, 200b, 317b, 347a, 392b, 393a, 464b, 567a, 725b, 987a; II, 425a, 1047a; III, 247b, 279b, 558a, 603a, 607a, 1192a; IV, 970b; V, 406b, 992a; VI, 137a, b, 138a, 145b, 264b, 363a, 588a, b, 606b, 646a, 647b, 649b, 650a, 651b, 654b, 656a, 657a, 662b, 663b, 664a; VII, 265b, 399b, IX, 524b; X, s. 9b, 89b, 129a, 130a, 198b, 221b, 230b, 304b, 343a  
'Uṭmān b. Ahmad → 'Uṭmān b. Mu'ammār  
'Uṭmān b. 'Anbasā b. Abī Sufyān (VII) vi, 268b – VII, 270b  
'Uṭmān b. al-'As (VII) iv, 220a; viii, 435b – IV, 229b; VIII, 450a  
'Uṭmān b. Caḡrī Beg Dāwūd (Saldjūk) (II) vi, 273b – VI, 258b  
'Uṭmān b. Caḡrīk ii, 6b; iii, 1198a – II, 6b; III, 1228b  
'Uṭmān b. Fudī (Ibn Fudī/Usman dan Fodio, Tukolor, Sokoto) (1817) i, 179b, 303a; ii, 941b, 942a, 1003b, 1144b; iii, 276b; iv, 549b; v, 394b, 1166a; vi, 281b; vii, 435b; viii, 18a; b, x, 122a, 949b – I, 184b, 312b; II, 963b, 1027a, 1172a; III, 284b; IV, 973b; V, 395b, 1155b; VI, 266b; VII, 436b; VIII, 18a, b, X, 132a  
'Uṭmān b. Ḥayyān al-Murri (III) i, 113a; vii, 629b; ix, 821b – I, 116b; VII, 629a; IX, 856a  
'Uṭmān b. Ḥunayf ii, 415a; iii, 583a – II, 425b; III, 603a  
'Uṭmān b. al-Huwayrī (II) vi, 146a – VI, 144a  
'Uṭmān b. Katan ii, 715b – III, 738a  
'Uṭmān b. Khalifa 'Abd Allāh (Shaykh al-Dīn) (1900) v, 1250b, 1251b, 1252a – V, 1241b, 1242b, 1242b  
'Uṭmān b. Marzūk (1169) x, 951b – X,

- 'Uṭmān b. Ma'z'ūn b. Ḥabīb (625) i, 957b; ii, 1060a; iii, 1017b; iv, 1089a; viii, 396b; x, 951b – I, 987a; II, 1084b; III, 1043a; IV, 1120b; VIII, 410b; X, 'Uṭmān b. Mu'ammār ii, 321a; iii, 678a; iv, 925a – II, 330b; III, 700a; iv, 958a  
'Uṭmān b. Muḥammad Fodiyē → 'Uṭmān b. Fudī  
'Uṭmān b. Sa'īd al-Mulki, vazīr (III) vii, 735a – VII, 735b  
'Uṭmān b. Na'īm al-'Amrī (II) i, 713a; ii, 247a; vii, 443b – I, 734b; III, 245a; VII, 444b  
'Uṭmān b. Salīh (832) vi, 413b; viii, 854a – VI, 398b; VIII, 883b  
'Uṭmān b. Talha iii, 975b; iv, 320b – III, 1000a; IV, 334b  
'Uṭmān b. 'Umāra b. Khuraym al-Murri (VIII) vii, 629b – VII, 629a  
'Uṭmān b. al-Walīd II iii, 990b – III, 1015a  
'Uṭmān b. Yaghmarāsan (Mandil) (XII) vi, 404a; b – VI, 389a  
'Uṭmān Adam (Djānu) (IX) v, 267b, 1250b – V, 265b, 1241a  
'Uṭmān Aghā Mustafāzād iv, 438a – IV, 457b  
'Uṭmān 'Alī Khān ii, 99b; iii, 323a – II, 101b; III, 332b  
'Uṭmān al-Battī v, 731a – V, 736a  
'Uṭmān Battir (1943) ix, 649b – IX, 674b  
'Uṭmān Bey al-Bardīsī (1807) ii, 292b; iv, 853a; vii, 423b – II, 300b; IV, 886a; VII, 425a  
'Uṭmān Bey Dhū 'l-Fakār iv, 852a; b – IV, 885b  
'Uṭmān Day (Day/Dey, Tunis) (1610) i, 496a; b, ii, 161a; iv, 338b; vii, 243a – I, 511a; II, 166a; IV, 352b; VII, 244b  
'Uṭmān Dikna (Osman Digna) b. Abī Bakr (IX) i, 49b, 1158b, 1239b; iv, 687a; v, 1249b, 1250a, 1251a; x, 952a – I, 51a, 1193a, 1277b; IV, 715a; V, 1240a, 1241a; b, X,  
'Uṭmān al-Djāzānī ii, 517b – II, 530b  
'Uṭmān dan Fodio → 'Uṭmān b. Fudī  
'Uṭmān al-Haddād v, 51a – V, 52b  
'Uṭmān Kaḡhūdā al-Kaḡhūdī i, 815a – I, 838a  
'Uṭmān Khān (Djālor) ii, 1127a – II, 1153b  
'Uṭmān Khān b. Ibrahim (Karakhānīd) (1212) iii, 1115a; iv, 583a, 1067b, 1068a; viii, 1033b – III, 1142b; IV, 607a, 1099b; VIII, 1069a  
'Uṭmān al-Muḍā'if iii, 363b – III, 375a  
'Uṭmān al-Nabulāsi → al-Nabulāsi  
'Uṭmān Paṣhā → 'Oṭmān Paṣhā  
'Uṭmān Sirāj al-Dīn (IX) vii, 935b – VII, 936a  
'Uṭmān Ulūdī (Buerta) (IX) vi, 251a – VI, 255a  
'Uṭmān al-Zandjī i, 181b; s. 388a – I, 186b; S. 337b  
'Uṭmān al-Zindjī x, 303a – X, 326a  
'Uṭmān al-Marāndī → Shāhraz Kalandar  
'Uṭmānīd(c)s iv, 89b – IV, 93b  
'Uṭmānīyya x, 952a – X,  
'Uṭmānzade iv, 505a – IV, 527a  
'Uṭmānzay x, 285a – S. 285a  
Uṭmānīyā (theology/ie) x, 954b – X,  
Uṭrār (Uṭrār) ii, 43a, 778b; x, 955a – II, 44a, 797a; X,  
al-'Uṭrār → Hasan al-Uṭrār  
Uṭmī → Kaytak  
Uṭmī Pradestī iv, 489a; s. 74a, 325a, 360a – VI, 475a; S. 74b, 324b, 359b  
al-'Uṭmī (sing. 'Uṭmī) iv, 751a; vi, 358a, 735a; b. viii, 668b; x, 955b – IV, 781a; VI, 342a, 724b; VIII, 688a; X,  
Uṭwāl iv, 664a; b – IV, 690b, 691a  
Uṭwāy b. Lāwīdh (Lud) iii, 1270a – III, 1303a  
'Uṭwāy b. al-Huwayrī v, 730b – V, 736a  
'Uṭwāy → A'ṣay  
Uṭwāy I b. Ḥasanī-bi Buzurg (Djālayīnd(c)) (1374) i,

- 325a, 720a, 1095a; ii, 401a, 733b; iv, 584b; vii, 189a; x, 957a – I, 351a, 745a, 1129a; II, 411b, 752a; IV, 608a; VII, 189b; X,  
Uṭwāy I b. Shāh Walad (Djālayīnd(c)) (1421) x, 957b – X,  
Uṭwāy b. Muḥammad b. Baykāra (Timūrid(c)) (IX) i, 148a – I, 152a  
Uṭwāy al-Karānī (657) vi, 354a; vii, 472b, 592a; x, 958a – VI, 338a; VII, 472a, 592a; X,  
Uṭwāy Muḥammad, Shaykh (1909) ix, 722b – IX, 754a  
Uṭwāy Paṣhā (Yemen) (IX) viii, 235b – VIII, 240b  
Uṭwāyīyya x, 958a – X,  
Uṭwāy, Kara (151) x, 958b – X,  
al-'Uṭayna i, 628b; ii, 321a; iii, 677b, 678a; x, 959a – I, 649b; II, 330b; III, 699a, 700a; X,  
'Uṭayna b. Ḥisn al-Fazān (VIII) i, 690a, 1077b, 1358b; ii, 873b, 1023a; v, 79b; ix, 115b; x, 959b – I, 711a, 1110a, 1398b; II, 893b, 1047a; V, 81b; IX, 120a; X,  
Uyghur i, 1240a; ii, 2b, 31a, 315b, 840a, 1166b; iii, 115b, 116a, 217a, 1116a; iv, 609b; v, 846a; b, vi, 421b, 768a; vii, 335a; viii, 178a; x, 687b, 688a; s. 97b, 419a, 420a –  
i, 1278a; II, 2b, 320a, 324b, 859b, 1133a; III, 118a, 223b, 1143a; IV, 727b, 728a; V, 858a; VI, 406b, 757b; VII, 355b; VIII, 180b; X, 730a, 751b; S. 97a, 419b, 420a  
Uyghur Khān (VIII) vii, 220a – VII, 222a  
Uyghur Literature x, 725b – X,  
Uyghur, On x, 687b – X, 730a  
Uyūrāt → Kalmuks  
'Uyūn Dāwūdīyya vi, 230a – VI, 224a  
'Uyūn Mūsā → 'Ayn Mūsā  
'Uyūn Sidi Mallūk vi, 892a – VI, 883b  
'Uyūnīd(c)s i, 73b, 552a, 553a, 942a; iii, 238a; iv, 764b; vi, 678b; x, 960a – I, 76a, 570a, b, 97a; III, 245a; IV, 795a; VII, 628b; X,  
Uyūrāt s, 171a – S. 171b  
Uzār → Ong Khān  
'Uzayr (Ezra) x, 960a – X,  
'Uzayr ('Irak) i, 265a; vii, 582b; s. 33b – I, 273a; VII, 583a; S. 33b  
al-'Uzayyim → al-'Adayim  
'Uzayyib b. Faysal ii, 1067b, 1068a – III, 1094b  
Uzbek, Uzbek, Uzbīk → Özbek  
Uzbek Literature x, 771a – X, 766b  
Uzbekistan i, 531a; vi, 720a; x, 960b – I, 547a; VI, 759a; X,  
Uze → Ghuz  
Uzganī, Ahmad b. Sa'īd al-Dīn (I) x, 958a – X,  
Uzgend, Uzgend → Özkend  
Uzak ii, 806a – II, 825b  
Uzan Hasan (Hasan al-Tawīb) (Ak-Koyunlu) (1478) i, 148b, 244a, 293a, 311b, 340a, 393a, 468b, 801b, 1067a, 1234a, 1252b; ii, 150a, 151a, 174a, 598b, 839b, 1136a; iii, 212b, 315b, 1101a; iv, 34a, 463a, 474a, 562b, 588a, 871a, 945a, 1048a; v, 492a; vi, 71a, 72a, 117b, 120a, 495a, 514a, 541a, 979a; vii, 173b, 666b, 727a; viii, 766b; x, 45b, 963b; s. 208a – I, 152b, 251a, 302a, 321a, 350b, 404b, 482a, 885b, 1099a, 1270b, 1290b; II, 154b, 155b, 179b, 617b, 859b, 1163a; III, 218b, 325a, 1128a; IV, 36b, 483b, 495a, 558a, 611b, 904b, 978a, 1079b; V, 495a; VI, 69a, b, 115a, 118a, 480a, 499a, 525b, 971a; VII, 175b, 665b, 727b, VII, 792a; X, 47a; s. 208a  
Uzan Khālīl i, 1257a – I, 1295a  
al-'Uzza iv, 321b; v, 692a; b, vi, 373b, 374a, 645b; x, 967b – IV, 336a; V, 697a; b, VI, 358a; b, 630b; X,



## V

- Vahrām → Bahram  
 Vaikom Muhammad Basheer (IX) vi, 464b – VI, 450a  
 Vakt-Mentir i, 1274b – I, 1313b  
 Vakhtang (1676) → Shāh Nawīz I  
 Vakhtrān (1724) v, 493b, 494a – V, 496b  
 Valachie → Elifak  
 Valencia/-ce → Balansiya  
 Valenia → Bānīyās  
 Valide Djamīlī → Yent Djamīlī  
 Valona → Awlonya  
 Vambry, Ambrinus (III) viii, 250b – VIII, 267a  
 Van (lake/lac) → Wān  
 Van Karahisari iv, 580b – IV, 604a  
 Van Kulu ii, 497a – II, 509a  
 Vandar → Wama  
 Vama → Wama  
 Varvar 'Ali Pasha iii, 318a, 983b; v, 257a – III, 327b, 1008a; V, 254b  
 Vasak i, 939b – I, 968a  
 Vaspurakan i, 637b, 638a – I, 658a, 658b  
 Vasyr, treaty of/traité de v, 259b – V, 257b  
 Vāvár (Mappila) vi, 463b – VI, 449b  
 Veda iii, 112b; iv, 206a – III, 115a; IV, 215b  
 Vedat Nedim Tör ii, vi, 95a – VI, 93a  
 Velez/Velez → Balāgh  
 Venice/Venise x, 966a – X,  
 Vermudo II (Léon) (II) vi, 431b – VI, 471a  
 Verneq s, 366b – S, 366a, b  
 Verne s, 136a – S, 135b  
 Véria → Karaferye  
 Veyssel → 'Ashik Weyssel; Uways al-Karimi  
 Vezir Köprü v, 256a – V, 254a  
 Vidin → Widin  
 Vidjayanagara i, 199b; ii, 981a; iii, 147b, 417a, b, 421a, 425a, 426a, 1160b; v, 549b, 938a, 1258b – I, 205a; II, 1003b; III, 151a, 430b, 431a, 434b, 438b, 440a, 1189a; V, 554b, 942a, 1249b  
 Vidypatti i, 1168a – I, 1203a  
 Vienne/-e → Viana  
 Vietnam ii, 9a, iii, 1208b – II, 9a; III, 1239b  
 Vikram → Bikrami  
 Vilayet → Wilāyat  
 Vilches → Bildj  
 Vištāšp → Bīštasb  
 Viana i, 294b, 1157b, 1285b; iv, 591b – I, 303b, 1191b, 1325a; IV, 615b  
 Vizier → Wazir  
 Vlad Drakul (IX) vi, 71a – VI, 69a  
 Vlora → Awlonya  
 Volga → Iul  
 Volodimir I (Rus) (1015) x, 692b – X, 735a  
 Volubilis → Wāllila/Wallila  
 Voyvodai i, 1253a; iv, 1095b – I, 1291a; IV, 1126b  
 Vrančić, Antun (Verantius) s, 185b – S, 186b

## W

- Waba' iii, 240a – III, 246b  
 Wabar viii, 576a – VIII, 595a  
 Wabdhā (Huete) i, 161a – I, 165b  
 Wādī Regreg vi, 135a – VI, 133b  
 Wādī 'a-Yemen) vi, 436a – VI, 421a, b  
 Wādī 'i-Wādīyā, Cañon i, 98a, 910b, 1260a; ii, 123a, b, 124a; v, 357b; s, 166a, b, 165b, 166a  
 i, 100b, 938a, 1298a; b, II, 126a, b, 127b; V, 359a; S,

- 164a, b, 165b, 166a  
 Waddāh al-Yaman x, 124b; s, 272b – X, 134a; S, 272a  
 Wadd'ān ii, 575a, b; vi, 742b, 945b; viii, 623b – II, 589b, 590a; VI, 731b, 938a; VII, 623a  
 Waddārī s, 176b – S, 177b  
 Wādī 'Abadīn vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Wādī 'l-'Abid vi, 340a, 742a; s, 223b – VI, 324a, 731a; S, 223b  
 Wādī Abū Dab'a s, 173b – S, 174b  
 Wādī Abū Rakrak viii, 506b – VIII, 524a  
 Wādī 'l-'Abyad v, 1156a – V, 1145b  
 Wādī Adhāna (Dhāna) vi, 559a, 560a, 561b, 562a, b, 564a, 565b – VI, 543b, 544b, 546b, 547a, 549a, 550b  
 Wādī al-Ahḡāl vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Wādī 'Akī s, 159b – S, 159b  
 Wādī 'Allākī → al-'Allākī, Wādī  
 Wādī 'Allāla x, 180a – X, 193b  
 Wādī Ana i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Wādī 'l-'Arab (Cyrenaica/Cyrénaique) vi, 455b – VI, 441a  
 Wādī 'Araba (Jordan/-ie) i, 558b; s, 117a – I, 576a; S, 116b  
 Wādī Arigtha → Wādī Righ  
 Wādī Aḡh (Gaudix) vi, 575b; s, 399a – VI, 560b; S, 399a  
 Wādī Barh vi, 191a, b – VI, 174b, 175b  
 Wādī Badrūt → Barhut  
 Wādī 'l-Bato viii, 613b – VIII, 632b, 633a  
 Wādī Bayhan → Bayhan, wādī  
 Wādī Butnān → Butnān  
 Wādī Dahr vi, 191a – VI, 175a  
 Wādī Dama s, 356a – S, 356a  
 Wādī Dar'a (Dra) vi, 134b; x, 170b – VI, 132b; X, 183b  
 Wādī Day'a'an → Daw'an  
 Wādī 'l-Dawāsi i, 337a, 341a, 538a; ii, 177a – I, 347b, 351a, 554b; II, 182b  
 Wādī 'l-Djaur viii, 865b – VII, 867a  
 Wādī Djayzan i, 109a; ii, 516a – I, 129b; II, 529a  
 Wādī Duwayro i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Wādī Farnān vi, 167a – VI, 159a  
 Wādī Fatima vi, 162b, 167a, 179b – VI, 156a, 159a, 163b  
 Wādī Fa'w ii, 867b – II, 887b  
 Wādī Hadjar i, 538a; vii, 496b – I, 555a; VII, 496b  
 Wādī Hadramawt i, 538a; iii, 51b, 52a; vi, 80a; x, 303a – I, 555a; III, 53b; VI, 78a; X, 326a  
 Wādī Halfayn vi, 84b – VI, 82b  
 Wādī 'l-Hamd → Hamd, Wādī al-  
 Wādī Hanifa i, 538b, 628b; ii, 92a – I, 555a, 649b; II, 94a  
 Wādī Harib → Harib  
 Wādī Hibwana vi, 191a – VI, 175a  
 Wādī Ibrahim vi, 179b – VI, 163b  
 Wādī Ibro → Ibruh  
 Wādī Isal vi, 589a – VI, 574a  
 Wādī 'l-Kabr i, 487b, 489a; iv, 116a – I, 502a, 503b; IV, 121a  
 Wādī 'l-Kilī s, 173b – S, 174b  
 Wādī Ksob vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Wādī 'l-Kurā v, 317b, 497b; vi, 344a, 875a; viii, 265a, 371b, 694a – V, 317a, 500b; VI, 328b, 866a; VII, 266b, 373b, 694a  
 Wādī Madhāb vi, 436a – VI, 421a  
 Wādī 'l-Madina vi, 220b – VI, 214a  
 Wādī Madrakā vi, 167a – VI, 159a  
 Wādī 'l-Makhāzin i, 288b, 1058a; iii, 721a; v, 48b; vi, 894b – I, 297b, 1098b; III, 743b; V, 50a; VI, 886a  
 Wādī Masīla vi, 80a, 83a; s, 303a – VI, 78a, 81a; X, 326a

- Wādī Mellegue vi, 727a – VI, 716a  
 Wādī Miskiyana vi, 727a – VI, 716a  
 Wādī Nabhan iv, 779b – IV, 811a  
 Wādī Na'mān vi, 179b – VI, 163b  
 Wādī al-Natrun → Natrūn; Dayr al-Suryani  
 Wādī Nūn vi, 134a – VI, 132b  
 Wādī Radjil viii, 865a – VII, 866a  
 Wādī Raḡyū vi, 404a – VI, 388b  
 Wādī Rama' vi, 80a – VI, 78a  
 Wādī 'l-Raml v, 530a – V, 534a  
 Wādī Ri v, 1181b – V, 1171b  
 Wādī Rima' i, 1140b – I, 1175a  
 Wādī 'l-Rumay i, 538a, 1097b – I, 554b, 1130b  
 Wādī 'l-Rumma viii, 865b; viii, 613a – VII, 867a; VIII, 632b  
 Wādī Sabū v, 1185b, 1245a, b; vi, 741a – V, 1175b, 1236a; VI, 730b  
 Wādī 'l-Sadr → Wādī Tūmālī  
 Wādī al-Sahbā i, 538b; ii, 92a; iv, 1072b – I, 555a; II, 94a; IV, 1104a  
 Wādī Saḡr vi, 727b – VI, 716b  
 Wādī Salt viii, 808a – VII, 810a  
 Wādī Sarir viii, 613a – VIII, 632b  
 Wādī Shakūra i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Wādī Shalif (Chelif) vi, 923b – VI, 915a  
 Wādī Shānīl vi, 221b – VI, 215a  
 Wādī Sidi Tūdmīn vi, 263a – VII, 264b  
 Wādī Sirḡān i, 538a; vi, 490b; viii, 865a; ix, 673a – I, 554b; VI, 476b; VII, 866a; IX, 700b  
 Wādī Suf ix, 763b – IX, 796b  
 Wādī Sus vi, 742a – VI, 731a  
 Wādī Taghat s, 132a – S, 132a  
 Wādī Taḡjī i, 489a – I, 503b  
 Wādī Tansifi vi, 589a – VI, 574a  
 Wādī 'l-Taym vi, 344a – VI, 328a  
 Wādī Thawba vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Wādī Tifafāt vi, 594b – VI, 579b  
 Wādī al-Tih ix, 912a – IX, 950b  
 Wādī Tūmāyāt i, 14b; x, 167b – I, 14b; X, 180b  
 Wādī Turaba i, 1299a; v, 62a; x, 670a – I, 1339a; 64a, X, 722b  
 Wādī Umm Rabi' vi, 589a, 741a, b – VI, 573b, 730b, 731a  
 Wādī Wargha s, 103a – S, 102b  
 Wādī Zabid i, 1140b – I, 1175a  
 Wādī 'l-Zahir vi, 179b – VI, 163b  
 Wādī Ziz x, 82b – X, 86a  
 al-Wādī Aḡh (1158) vi, 111a – VI, 108b  
 Wādīh (Tulaytola) (II) i, 1044b; iii, 495b, 791a; viii, 880a – I, 1076a; III, 512b, 814b; VIII, 910a  
 Wādīs (Thāma) x, 482a – X, 517b  
 al-Wādīyāshī, Muhammad b. Djābir ii, 744a – II, 762b  
 Wādīyā i, 357b, 1281b; v, 1177a, 1187a; vi, 142b; viii, 440a – I, 368a, 1320b; V, 1167a, 1177a; VI, 141a; VIII, 455a  
 Wādīj, Muhammad Farid (1954) i, 598a; iv, 159b, 720b; vi, 113b – I, 617b; IV, 166a, 749b; VI, 111a  
 Wādījādī b. Zallū (Zalw) (II) vi, 744a; vii, 613a; s, 27a – VI, 733a; VII, 612b; S, 27a  
 Wādīj al-Kamar i, 280b – I, 289a  
 Wādīj, Mullā ii, 865b; iii, 375b – II, 885b; III, 387b  
 Wādīj 'Alī Khān (III) vi, 908b – VI, 900a  
 Wādīj 'Alī Shāh, Nawwāb (Awadh) (1856) i, 757b; ii, 7b, 73a; v, 635a; vi, 611b, 772b, 806a – I, 780a; II, 7b, 74b; V, 639a; VI, 596b, 762a, 795b  
 Wādīj al-Dīn Gudarūtī, Shaykh (III) i, 764b; vii, 440a – I, 787b; VII, 441a  
 Wādīj al-Dīn Mas'ūd (Sabzwār) (1343) ix, 47b – IX, 48b  
 Wādīj al-Dīn Zangī b. al-Faryūmādī (1287) viii, 342b – VIII, 354b

- Wādījīd(e)s (ʿUman) vii, 484b – VII, 484b  
 al-Wādīk → Abū Ahmad 'Abd al-Salām  
 al-Wādīn' b. Rawwād al-Azdi (Tabriz) (II) vi, 499a; x, 42a – VI, 484b; X, 43b  
 Wādī' → Ahmad Hādījī Beg  
 al-Wādī', al-Azdi (1450) ix, 252b – IX, 260a  
 Wādī'yāya ix, 173a – IX, 178b  
 Wādī' i, 467a, 934a; iii, 516a, 1069a; iv, 197b, 261a; vi, 904b, 905a; vii, 700a; b, s, 5b, 58a, 300b – I, 478b, 956a; III, 533b, 1095b; IV, 206a, 272b; VII, 905b; VIII, 720a; b, S, 4b, 58b, 300a  
 al-Wāfī, Shaykh Ahmad (1921) viii, 449a – VIII, 464a  
 Wāfīyūn i, 946b, 1324b – I, 975b, 1365b  
 Wāfī Padīn → Ahmad Wāfī Padīn  
 Wāfī i, 370a; v, 222b – II, 380a; V, 220a  
 Wāhī, Banū vii, 477a; viii, 535b – VII, 476b; VIII, 553b  
 Wāhī b. Bakīyya i, 949a – I, 978a  
 Wāhī b. al-Munabbih, Abū 'Abd Allāh (728) ii, 363b; iii, 14a, 370a, 538a; iv, 212a, 369a; v, 811b; vi, 283b; viii, 478a; s, 88a, 116a – I, ii, 373b; III, 14b, 382a, 556b; IV, 221b, 385b; V, 817b; VII, 285b; VIII, 494a; s, 87b, 115b  
 al-Wahīyya ii, 459b, 460a; iii, 659a; vii, 893a – II, 471a, 472a; III, 680a; VII, 893b  
 Wāhīdī → Derwīsh Wāhīdīn  
 Wāhībū'l-ḡayyā i, 38b, 988b, 1066b, 166b, 233b, 277a, 528b, 554a, 628b, 748a, 1282b; ii, 10a, 63b, 254b, 517b, 572b, 625b, 783b; iii, 162b, 238a, 291b, 431a, 433a, 606a, 676b, 954b, 999a, 1064b; iv, 626a, 778a, 1073a; v, 62b, 507b, 808a, 997b, 998b; vi, 35a, 45b, 56b, 58b, 150b, 238a, 260a, 651b, 665a, 735b; vii, 425b; viii, 238a, 447a; x, 943b; s, 3b, 30b, 94b, 224b, 355b – I, 39b, 101a, 109b, 171a, 241a, 286a, 544b, 571b, 649b, 770b, 1321a; II, 10a, 64b, 262a, 530b, 587a, 641b, 802b; III, 166a, 245a, 300b, 445a, 447a, 627a, 699a, 979b, 1024a, 1091a; IV, 651a, 809a, 1104b; V, 64a, 511a, 814a, 993a, 994a; VI, 33b, 44a, 54b, 56b, 149a, 211a, 244b, 637a, 651a, 724b; VII, 427a; VIII, 243b, 462a; X, s, 2b, 30b, 94a, 244a, 355b  
 Wāhībī doctrine s, 188b, 259b, 416b, 714b, 1190b; vii, 679a; iv, 142b – I, 194a, 267b, 428b, 736a, 1235a; III, 700b; IV, 148b  
 Wāhībī literature/littérature i, 796b; ii, 91b; iii, 773a – I, 820a; II, 93a; III, 796a  
 Wāhībā ḡ Ghānim v, 1244b – V, 1235a  
 Wāhīd → Yahyā' al-Darābī  
 Wāhīd ḡ Ghānim v, 1244b – V, 1235a  
 Wāhīd ḡ Ghānim v, 1244b – V, 1235a  
 Wāhīd (1535) iv, 472b, 473b; viii, 775b – I, 493b, 494b; VIII, 801a  
 al-Wāhīdī, Abū 'l-ḡhān (1076) v, 415b; vi, 476b, 913a; vii, 771a, b – V, 417a; VI, 462b, 904b; VII, 775b – I, 493b, 494b; VIII, 801a  
 Wāhīdī, Banū ii, 222b – II, 229b  
 Wāhīdī Dastgirdī iv, 71b – IV, 75b  
 Wāhīdīyā iv, 668a – IV, 695b  
 Wāhīm i, 112a; ii, 509b – I, 115a; III, 527a  
 Wāhīr (Iran) i, 270b; ii, 160b, 173a; vi, 392a; s, 376b – I, 279a; II, 165b, 178a; VI, 377a; S, 376b  
 Wāhīr (II) i, 190b, 193a; vii, 513b; s, 115b – I, 196b, 199a; VII, 514a; S, 115a  
 Wāhīr Boes (Boya) i, 102a, 102b; ii, 190 – I, 105a, 105b; II, 190a  
 Wāhīr (III) iv, 68a; vi, 665a – IV, 72b; VII, 664b  
 Wāhīrī (Bārk) (1583) vii, 775b – VII, 801b  
 Wāhūdīn (Rawwādī) (989) vi, 498a – VI, 497b  
 Wāhūdīn b. Djustin (II) ii, 191a; iii, 245a; v, 602b – II, 197a; III, 252a; V, 606b

Wahsūdān b. Mahlān b. Abi 'l-Haydja (Rawwādī) (1054) iv, 347b, 453b; vi, 499b; vii, 470a; x, 42b – V, 362b, 454a; VI, 484b, 485a; VIII, 485b; X, 43b  
 Wahsūdān b. Muhammad (Musa'firide) (Sallāridī) (957) iv, 662b; vii, 656b – IV, 689b; VII, 656b  
 Wahsūdāndī'e (i), 192a; vii, 773a – II, 198a; IV, 804a  
 Wa'il b. Badr (i), 920b; vi, 649a – I, 949a; VI, 634a  
 Wa'il b. Hanī (i), s. 337b – S, 337a  
 Wa'iz b. Ishak, 'Ubayd Allāh (XIII) v, 1106a, b – V, 1102a, b  
 Wakala → Wikala  
 Wak'anūwis i, 317a; ii, 338b – I, 326b; II, 348b  
 Wakar vi, 478a – VII, 477b  
 Wakash i, 236a – S, 236a  
 Wak'at al-Shir i, 600b – II, 615b  
 Wakhan i, 223b – I, 230a  
 Wakbi i, 225a; ii, 31b – I, 231b; II, 32a  
 Wakbihi v, 75b; ii, 125a – V, 77b; S, 124b  
 Wakhshtu Sulaym (Georgial-ter) (XVI) vii, 673b – VII, 673b  
 Waki' i, 693b, 694a; s. 386b – I, 714b, 715a; S, 386b  
 Waki' b. al-Djarrāh (812) i, 272b; vii, 607a; x, 29b – I, 281a; vii, 607a; S, 30b  
 Waki'a nuwis → Wak'anūwis  
 Waki'd b. Djunaydī, s. 177b – S, 178b  
 al-Waki'dī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muhammad (822) i, 140a; ii, 159a, 922b; vi, 1161b; vii, 262b, 263b, 411a; vii, 361a; viii, 515a; s. 263a – I, 144a; II, 164a, 946b; V, 1151a; VI, 247a, 248a, 369a; VII, 363b; VIII, 532b; S, 263a  
 Wakīf, Mullā Panāh i, 193b; ii, 217a – I, 199a; II, 223b  
 Wakīfīya (Shīr'a) i, 275a; v, 1236a; vii, 647b – I, 283b; v, 1226b; VII, 647a  
 Wakīl al-Dawīa, 'Abd al-Rahīm v, 171a – V, 168b  
 Wakīl al-Ra'ya, Hadjdī (IX) vi, 485b – VI, 471b  
 Wakīm (al-Madīna) vii, 694a – VI, 694a  
 Wakkās, Sayyid v, 771a – V, 777b  
 Wakkās Biy (Mangit) (IX) vi, 417b – VI, 402b  
 al-Wakkāsiy (al-Wakshī), Abū 'l-Walīd (1096) i, 149a; vi, 606b; vii, 280b – I, 153b; VI, 591a; VII, 282b  
 Wakom Muhammad Abū Khader Maulavi (Mappila) (1932) vi, 462a – VI, 447b  
 Wāk-wāk v, 939b, 940a; vii, 245b; ix, 440b, 698b – V, 943b, 944a; IX, 457b, 727b  
 Walad Djalāl (Zibāne) vi, 364b – VI, 348b  
 Walādīyah Muhammad 'Alī Khān i, 937a – I, 965b  
 Walash → Adhur-Walash  
 Walasma' i, 763b; iii, 3b, 4a, 176a – I, 786b; III, 3b, 4a, 180a  
 Walāta (Mauntania'-e) ii, 1002b; vii, 624b – II, 1026a; VII, 624b  
 al-Walātī, Muhammad 'Abd Allāh (1805) vii, 625b – VII, 625a  
 Waltha (Huelva) i, 6a, 155b – I, 6a, 160a  
 Walcott, Louis Eugene → Farrakhān  
 Wald 'Alī i, 483a – I, 497b  
 Wald Sulaymān (Bishr) i, 483a – I, 497b  
 Walldīyan vi, 504a – VI, 489b  
 Wali, Amr (Astarābādī) (IX) vi, 401b – II, 412a  
 Wali, Shaykh (1549) i, 1284b – I, 1323b  
 Wali Allāh (Farangī Mahall) (1853) s, 292b – S, 292a  
 Wali Awrangabād (1707) x, 878a – X, 878a  
 Wali Dush-Bayadī (1592) viii, 775b – VIII, 801b  
 Wali al-Dīn (1342) i, 893a; iii, 24b – I, 919b; III, 25b  
 Wali al-Dīn Efendi ii, 158a – III, 161b  
 Wali al-Dīn Yakan iii, 93b – III, 614a  
 Wali Khān Bakāsh iii, 1106b; iv, 499b – III, 1134a; IV, 520a

Wali Mirzā iv, 393a – IV, 409b  
 Wali Muhammad Khān ii, 638a – II, 654a  
 Wali Welun (XIII) vi, 611a – VI, 596a  
 Walīyah b. al-Hubab (VIII) i, 107b, 143b; iv, 1003b; vii, 798b; viii, 894a – I, 110b, 147b; IV, 1036a; VII, 800b; VIII, 914b  
 al-Walīd I b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyadī) (715) i, 45a, 58a, b, 77b, 196a, 305a, 381a, 493a, 610b, 612a, 761b, 787b, 1223a; ii, 198a, 280b, 304b, 788b, 956a, 957a; iii, 41a, 42a, 85b; iv, 712b, 742a, 973a; v, 147a, 359b, 363b, 625a, 649b, 652a, 660b, 661a, 670a, 680b, 683b, 707b, 740a; s, 10a, 229a, 243a, 273a, b, 311a, b – I, 46a, 60a, 60b, 80a, 201b, 392a, 508a, 631b, 632a, 784b, 811a, 1259b; II, 204a, 289a, 313a, 807a, 978a, 979a; III, 43a, b, 88a; IV, 741a, 772a, 1005b; VI, 145b, 343b, 347b, 610a, 635a, 637a, 646b, 656a, 667b, 670b, 696a, 729a; S, 9b, 229a, 243a, 273a, 310b, 311b  
 al-Walīd II b. Yazīd (Umayyadī) (744) i, 12b, 57b, 196b, 587a, 613a, 952b; ii, 198a, 427b; iii, 136a, 494b, 878a; iv, 1003a; v, 936b; vi, 139b, 623b, 624a, 740a; vii, 670a; s, 117a, 243a – I, 12b, 59a, 202a, 606a, 633a, 982a; II, 204b, 439a; III, 139a, 511b, 902a; IV, 1035b; V, 940b; VI, 137b, 608b, 609a, 729b; VII, 676a; S, 116b, 243a  
 al-Walīd b. 'Abd al-Malik b. Zaydān (Sa'dīdī) (1636) vi, 595a – VI, 579a  
 Walīd b. Hishām → Abū Rakwa  
 al-Walīd b. al-Husayn → al-Sharī b. al-Kutūmī  
 Walīd b. Khilāfān (1708) vii, 614a, 622b – VII, 613b, 622a  
 Walīd b. Khayzurān (I) vii, 248b – VII, 250a  
 Walīd b. al-Mughira (II) i, 115b; iii, 1017b; vi, 137b, 138a, 139a, 140a; vii, 1002b – I, 118b; III, 1043a; VI, 136a, b, 137b, 138a; VII, 1037b  
 al-Walīd b. Muslim (810) vi, 662b – VI, 662a  
 al-Walīd b. Tarif i, 524a; iii, 233b – II, 537a; III, 240a  
 al-Walīd b. 'Ukba b. Abī Ma'ayn (II) i, 382a; ii, 874a; vi, 497b; s, 166b – I, 393a; III, 898a; VII, 497b; X, 179a  
 al-Walīd b. 'Urba b. Abī Sufyān (III) iii, 607b, 608a; vi, 621b, 622a; vii, 268b – II, 628b  
 al-Walīd b. 'Umayr i, 606b, 607a; VII, 270a, b  
 al-Walīd b. al-Walīd b. al-Mughira vi, 139a, b – VI, 137b  
 al-Walīd b. Yazīd → al-Walīd II  
 al-Walīd al-'Abdī iii, 648b – III, 669b  
 al-Walīd al-Kurayshī, Al s, 62a – S, 62b  
 Walīdān Khān i, 1300a – I, 1340a  
 Walīdī Sālīha Sultān (XIII) vi, 55a, b – VI, 53a, b  
 Walīdī Sultān Bezmī 'Aleem (IX) i, 74a, 122a; ii, 720a; v, 257a, 261b – I, 77a, 1226b; IV, 749a; V, 255a, 259a  
 Walīdī Sultān Safīyye → Safīyye Sultān Baffa  
 Walīdī Turkhan Khadīdī Sultān vi, 56b – VI, 54b  
 Walīkuta i, 981a – I, 1011b  
 Walīya/Walī (Volahūis) iii, 1031b, 1032a; vi, 889a, b, s, 103a – III, 1057a, 1058a; VI, 889b; S, 102b  
 Wallachia → Elikā  
 Walīdā bnt al-Mustakfī i, 601b; iii, 681b, 973b; vi, 751a – I, 621b; III, 703a, 998b; VI, 740b  
 Walwal incident (1934) ix, 761b – IX, 748b  
 Wāmānī, Banū vi, 427a – VI, 412a, b  
 Wāmīk wa-'Adjra i, 1301a – I, 1341a  
 Wān (lake/lac) i, 627a, 634b, 637b, 638a, 644a, 1207a; ii, 34a; v, 441a, 442a, b; s, 130b – I, 647b, 655b, 658a, b, 664b, 1242b; II, 34b; V, 443b, 444b; S, 129b  
 Wandād-Hurmuzd (Kārnīdī) (780) iv, 645a; vi,

745b, 937b – IV, 671b; VI, 734b, 929b  
 Wandād-Safān iv, 645a – IV, 671b  
 Wandād Ummid (Karīnīdī) (IX) vi, 745b – VI, 734b  
 Wang Daiyu (1667) x, 321b – X, 346a  
 Wangara iv, 548b, 773b; vi, 258b – IV, 572a, 804b; VI, 243a  
 al-Wānī, Muḥammad b. Mustafā i, 310a – I, 319b  
 al-Wānī, Hamdān (IX) vii, 902a – VIII, 933a  
 Wānshāhī (Qaursenī) i, 371a, 372a; vi, 404a; s, 103a – I, 382a, 383a; VI, 388b; S, 102b  
 al-Wānshārī, Abū 'l-'Abbās Ahmad (1509) i, 1341a; vi, 287a, 288b, 1052b; s, 27a, 403a  
 I, 1381b; VII, 289a, 290a, 1054b; S, 27b, 403b  
 al-Wānshārī, Shuykī al-Bashīr (1130) iii, 959b; vi, 592a – III, 984a; VI, 577a  
 Wānūdīn b. Khazūrīn b. Khazār v, 1178a, b – V, 1168a, b  
 Wanzāmār, Banū v, 1174a, b, 1179a, 1180b – V, 1164a, b, 1169a, 1170b  
 Wanzāmār b. 'Arīf i, 979a – 1001b  
 Wana (Cad) i, 98a; s, 164a – I, 100b; S, 164a  
 Wana Diyālī (Tākīr) ix, 753b – IX, 786b  
 Ward → Nagayward  
 Wardī, Banū s, 350b – S, 350b  
 Wāraka b. Nawfal (III) ii, 1206a; iv, 898b; vi, 363a; vii, 676a – III, 1236b; IV, 931b; VII, 365a; VIII, 695b  
 Warangal v, 1216b – V, 1206b  
 Warayn, Banū vi, 815a; s, 145a – VI, 805a; S, 144b  
 Ward (Byzantine) (IX) vi, 519b – VI, 504b  
 Ward, Banū 'I, i, 1023b; ii, 386b – I, 1055a; III, 398b  
 al-Ward al-Lakhmī i, 1023b – I, 1055a  
 Warda → al-Djardānī  
 Wardak s, 367a – S, 367b  
 Wardān iii, 887a, 889a – III, 911a, 913a  
 al-Wardānī, Ibrahim Nāṣif (1910) vii, 360a – VIII, 372b  
 al-Wardī, 'Umar b. Muḥaffar al-Ma'arri Zayn al-Dīn (1348) ix, 864b; vi, 381b – IX, 894a; VI, 366a  
 Wardjābi b. Rabīh vi, 584b – VI, 585a  
 Wardjānī/Wardjān → Wargla  
 al-Wardjānī → Abū Zakariyya' Yahya b. al-Khayr al-Wardjānī  
 al-Wardjānī, Abū Ya'qub Yūsuf b. Ibrahim (II) x, 183a – X, 197b  
 Warfadjjūma, Banū ix, 768a – IX, 801b  
 Wargha vi, 741a – VI, 730a, b  
 al-Warghī (1776) vi, 112b – VI, 110b  
 Wargla iii, 656b, 657b, 1041a; s, 15b – III, 677b, 678b, 1067a; S, 15b  
 Warka, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731a  
 al-Wārth b. Ka'b al-Kharīdī (II) iii, 652b; iv, 1085a; ix, 775a – II, 673b; IV, 1116a; IX, 808b  
 Warth Shah (1766) viii, 256b – VIII, 258b  
 Warthūddīn Muhammad (Wallace Deen Muhammad) (IX) vii, 703a, b – VII, 704a  
 Warkū al-Nakha' i, 495a – IV, 516a  
 Warkū, Banū iii, 1040b – III, 1066b  
 Warrā, Banū v, 1178b, 1179a – V, 1168b  
 al-Warrāk, Abū 'Isā → Abū 'Isā Muhammad al-Warrāk  
 Warrāk, Ibn Sayyār → Ibn Sayyār  
 al-Warrāk, Muhammad b. Yūsuf (I) i, 156b – I, 161a  
 Warrū b. Sa'īd v, 1182a, b – V, 1172a, b  
 Warsheikh vi, 129a – VI, 127a  
 Warrīfīn, Banū v, 1179a, b, 1183a – V, 1169a, b, 1173a  
 Warrādī, Banū vi, 1009a – VI, 1001a  
 al-Warrāḥlī (1779) ii, 161a; s, 20b; s, 403a – II, 166a; IX, 21b; S, 403a  
 Warwar 'Alī Pasha → Varvar 'Alī

Waryaghāl, Banū s, 377a – S, 377a  
 Warzāmār, Banū → Wanzāmār, Banū  
 Warzārāt vi, 590b – VI, 575b  
 Washka i, 1057b; vi, 345a – I, 1089a; VI, 329a  
 Washmagīr b. Zayir (Zayrīdī) (967) iii, 255a; iv, 23a, 100a, b; vi, 115b, 539a, b, 941b; vii, 597b – III, 262b; IV, 25a, 104b; VI, 113a, 524a, 933b; VIII, 616b  
 al-Washshā' ii, 1032b; iii, 1263b; iv, 822b; v, 737a – II, 1056a; III, 1296b; IV, 855b; V, 742b  
 Wasīf Afrī vi, 505a; vi, 900a – IV, 527a; VI, 891b  
 Wasīf, Ahmad (1806) vi, 340b – VI, 325a  
 Wasīf b. Sawarīn al-Khazārī (amīr al-Haddīf) (i) vii, 543a; s, 304b – VII, 543a; S, 304b  
 Wasīf al-Turkī (haddīf) (II) i, 271b, 273a, 789b; ii, 26b; vi, 900a; vii, 390a, 395a, 583a, 722b, 777b, 793b – I, 279b, 281b, 813a; II, 27a; VI, 891b; VII, 391b, 396a, 583b, 722b, 779b, 795b  
 Wasīf vii, 92b; s, 46b – VII, 94a; S, 47a  
 Wasīf, Banū vii, 866a – VII, 896b  
 Wasīf b. 'Aṭa' (748) i, 127b, 454a, 1080b; ii, 833b; iii, 985a, 1025b, 1142b; iv, 142a; vi, 457b, 458a; vii, 260a, 783a; s, 440a; s, 225b, 227a – I, 131b, 467a, 1113a; II, 853a; III, 1009b, 1051b, 1171a; IV, 148a; VI, 443a, b; vii, 261b, 785a; X, 471b; S, 225b, 227a  
 Wasīm-Awsīm vi, 411a – V, 396a  
 Wasīm, Banū → Wīsiyan, Banū  
 Wasīl i, 77a, 103a, 132a, 867a, 949a, 1094b; ii, 248a, 319b; iii, 41a, 1252b, 1255a, 1267a; iv, 724b; vi, 119b, 247a, 270b, 335b, 345a, 427b, 613b, 661a, 679b, 691b, 740a; vi, 672a; s, 41a, 118a, 119a, 126b, 193a, 243a, 385a – I, 79b, 106a, 135b, 891a, 978a, 1127a; II, 255a, 328b; III, 42b, 1285a, 1287b, 1300a; IV, 753b; VI, 117b, 231b, 255b, 319b, 329a, 412b, 598b, 646b, 666b, 678b, 729b; VII, 672a; S, 41b, 117b, 118b, 125b, 193b, 243a, 385b  
 Wasīta ii, 857b – II, 877b  
 al-Wasīṭī, Abū Bakr (Khadrī) (931) v, 332a; x, 314b, 377b – V, 332a; X, 338b, 404b  
 al-Wasīṭī, Abū 'l-Faḥ (1194) ii, 166b; vi, 354b – II, 171b; VI, 338b  
 al-Wasīṭī, Abū Ghālīb Muhammad b. 'Alī (II) vi, 270b – VII, 272b  
 al-Wasīṭī, Abū 'l-Kasīm 'Alī b. Muḥammad (932) vi, 560b; vii, 312a; s, 13b – VI, 554b; VII, 314b; S, 13b  
 al-Wasīṭī, Ahmad b. Ibrahim (1311) iii, 154b – III, 979a  
 al-Wasīṭī, Ahmad b. Muḥammad, vizier (IX) v, 49a; s, 1a – V, 50b; S, 1a  
 al-Wasīṭī, Djamāl al-Dīn (III) viii, 806a – VIII, 833a  
 al-Wasīṭī, Ghāzī vii, 305a – VII, 307a  
 Wasṣāf, 'Abd Allāh b. Fadl Allāh al-Shīrāzī (1334) iv, 67b; vi, 15b; vii, 343b, 481a – IV, 71b; VI, 13b; VII, 343a, 480b  
 Wasūf iv, 1147a – IV, 1178b  
 Watan i, 64a; iv, 785b, 790b – I, 66a; IV, 817a, 822b  
 Wataniyya iv, 784b, 785a – IV, 816a, b  
 al-Waṭhik bi-'l-lah (Abbasīdī) (847) i, 10b, 18b, 271a, 551a, 1298b; ii, 188b, 198a, 236a; iii, 61a; iv, 138a; v, 206a, 625b; vi, 4a, 279b, 518a, 776b, 777b; ix, 205b; ix, 33a, 106a, 109a  
 al-Waṭhik b. al-Aska' i, 266b – I, 274b  
 al-Waṭhik b. al-Aska' i, 266b – I, 274b



Wathima b. Mursāl (II) vii, 768b – VII, 770b  
 Wathhab ii, 228a – III, 235a  
 Watid i, 670b, 671b, 674b – I, 691b, 692b, 695a  
 Wattar, Tahir al- v, 190a, 191a – V, 187b, 188a  
 Wattasid(e)s i, 706a, 1057b; ii, 463a, 510a, 819b; iv, 94a; v, 1708b, 1200a; vi, 134b, 248b, 574a, 741b, 1009a; vii, 37b, 73a; viii, 73a; ix, 507b  
 I, 127b, 1089b; II, 475a, 322b, 839a; IV, 98a; V, 1180b, 1190a; VI, 132b, 133a, 232b, 559a, 730b, 1001b; VII, 57b; VIII, 744a; IX, 527a  
 Warwat → Rashid al-Din  
 al-Warwat, Djamāl al-Din (1318) ii, 900a; v, 1227a; vii, 897a; viii, 158b – II, 921a; V, 1217a; VII, 897b; VIII, 161a  
 al-Waʿaʿ al-Dimashki (I) i, 55b – IX, 58b  
 Wawazig, Banū i, 161b; vi, 742a; s, 144b – I, 166a; VI, 731a; S, 144b  
 Wayhind vi, 65b – VI, 63a  
 Ways Khān iv, 512a – IV, 534a  
 Ways Khān Zand v, 664a – V, 669a  
 Wazī, ʿAlī i, 1299a – I, 139a  
 Wazira iv, 1055b – IV, 1087a  
 Wazir Begam → Chofī Begam  
 Wazir al-Dawla, Nawab iv, 197a – IV, 205b  
 Wazir Hasan, Sayyid (IX) vi, 78a – VI, 76a  
 Wazir Khān (ʿIlm al-Din al-Ansārī, Lahawr, 1710) i, 914a; ii, 47b; v, 600a – I, 941b; II, 88b; V, 604a  
 Wazir Khān Harawī i, 80b – I, 83a  
 al-Wazir al-Maghribi (II) vii, 651a – VII, 650b  
 Wazir Muhammad Khān i, 1195b – I, 1230b  
 al-Wazir al-Sāhib Saʿāʾ al-Din (III) vi, 111a – VI, 109a  
 Wazir Singh ii, 797b – II, 816b  
 Wazira bint Munadjjā (1316) viii, 156a – VIII, 158b  
 Wazirabad v, 888a – V, 894b  
 Waziristan vi, 86a, b; s, 285a, 329b – VI, 84a, b; S, 285a, 329a  
 Wazzān (Morocco/Maroc) i, 687b; vi, 356b, 890b; s, 404a – I, 708b; VI, 340b, 881b; S, 404b  
 al-Wazzāni, Muhammad Hasa ii, 525a, b; s, 10a – III, 543a, b; S, 9b  
 Wehr Shaballa vi, 128b – VI, 126b  
 Wed Bou Regreg → Wadi Abu Rakrak  
 Wedjig Pasia ii, 636b – II, 652b  
 Wefā, Shaykh (1490) vii, 30b, 349a – VII, 30b, 351a  
 Wehbi → Phir Mehmed  
 Wehbi, Seyyid (1736) vii, 839a – VII, 840b  
 Welī Mahmūd → Mahmūd Paşa Welī  
 Welī Pasia i, 175a, 398b, 399a – I, 179b, 410a, 410b  
 Wenceslaus → Čeh  
 Wercikwār s, 158b – S, 158b  
 Whebyot s, 339b – S, 339b  
 White Horde i, 1106b; ii, 44a, b  
 Whibson, Jusuf vi, 731b – VI, 720b  
 Widadi i, 193b – I, 199a  
 Widin ii, 628a, 629b; vi, 56a; viii, 284b, 287b – III, 648a, 650b; VI, 54a; VIII, 293a, 296a  
 Widja iv, 1088a, 1089b – IV, 1119a, 1120b  
 Widjāda ii, 27b – II, 28b  
 al-Widyan i, 538b – I, 555a  
 Wikala ii, 148b; iv, 435a, b, 840b, 1015b – II, 152b; IV, 454b, 873b, 1047b  
 Wikār al-Mulk s, 74a – S, 74b  
 Wilāyat ʿAlī, Mawlawi (1853) vii, 291a – VII, 293a  
 Wilāyet → Eyalat  
 William of Rubruck vii, 230a – VII, 232a  
 Wima (Dunbawand) vi, 744b – VI, 733b  
 Wiran, Hāfiz Ghulam ii, 222a – II, 228b  
 Wird ii, 224a; iv, 94b; s, 93a – II, 231a; IV, 99a; S, 93a

Wis u-Rūmin ii, 1142b – II, 1169b  
 Wisal, Kučak ii, 433b; IV, 69b – II, 445a; IV, 73b  
 Wisū i, 1305a, 1306a – I, 1345b, 1346b  
 Wisiyan, Banū iii, 1041a – III, 1066b  
 al-Wisiyāni, Abū Musā ii, 657a – III, 678b  
 al-Wisiyāni, Shaykh Abū Khazar (I) vi, 947a – VI, 939b  
 Wisu Sultanate iv, 889a, b – IV, 921b, 922a  
 Wiziara → Warir  
 Wizr b. Djabīb Asad al-Rahis i, 519a – I, 534b  
 Wolof → Djofol  
 Wu Ma v, 844b – V, 856b  
 Wuchal, Treaty of/Trainé de- vi, 643b – VI, 628a  
 Wuhayb b. ʿAbd Manāf i, 438b – I, 450b  
 Wuhayyat, Banū vii, 921a – VII, 921b  
 Wurukasha, lake/lac iv, 400b – IV, 418a  
 Wushmir → Washmagir  
 Wuthūk al-Dawla (IX) v, 24b; viii, 512a – V, 25b; VIII, 529b

## X

Xanī, Ehemedē v, 482a – V, 485a  
 Xativa → Shātiba

## Y

Yaʿāqib, Banū iii, 1004b – III, 1030a  
 Yaʿāribā → Yaʿrubid(e)s  
 Yabaku, Banū ix, 689b – X, 781b  
 Yabdar s, 402b – S, 403a  
 Yabghu i, 420a, 661b, 852a; ii, 1107b; iv, 658b; x, 689b; s, 244b, 245a – I, 432a, 682b, 875b; II, 1133b; IV, 685a; X, 782a; S, 244a, 245a  
 Yabrin (oasis) viii, 1048a – VIII, 1048a  
 Yabura (Evora) ix, 441a – IX, 458a  
 Yaʿburi ii, 134a – III, 137a  
 Yacoub → Yaʿqub  
 Yadaʿi al-Dharīb b. Sumhaʿali vi, 562a; ix, 675b – VI, 547a; IX, 703b  
 Yadaʿi al-Watar b. Sumhaʿali Yanuf vi, 561a – VI, 545b, 546a  
 Yadaʿi al-Yanuf vi, 559b – VI, 544b  
 Yadali, Shaykh Muhammad Saʿid b. al-Mukhtār (1752) vii, 614a, 622b – VII, 613b, 622a  
 Yaddar, Banū ii, 527a; vi, 743a – II, 540a; VI, 732a  
 Yaddu b. Yaʿla ii, 1042b, 1043b; v, 1177a – III, 1068b, 1069b; V, 1167a  
 Yādgar, Ahmad s, 1b – S, 1b  
 Yādgār Nasir Mirzā (III) ii, 633a – III, 654a  
 Yādgār Muhammad (Asrakhan Khān) (IX) iv, 849b – IV, 882b  
 Yādgār Muhammad (Timurid(e)) (1470) i, 148b; vii, 92a – I, 152b; VII, 928b  
 Yafa (sultanate) ii, 675b – II, 692a  
 Yafa (Jaffa) vi, 32b, 322a; vii, 168b; s, 20b – VI, 30b, 306b; VII, 170a; S, 21a  
 Yafī (Yemen) vii, 779a – VII, 781a  
 al-Yafīʿi (1464) vi, 353a – VI, 337b  
 al-Yafīʿi, ʿAbd Allāh b. Asʿad al-Yamāni (1367) i, 255b; ii, 392a; vi, 354b; viii, 45a – I, 263b; II, 402b; VI, 338b; VIII, 45b  
 Yafīʿi, Banū iv, 745b; vii, 496a; s, 338b – IV, 775b; VII, 496a; S, 338a

Yafiran – Yahyā b. Kays al-Marībi  
 Yafran iii, 1039b, 1040a; vi, 435a – III, 1065b, 1066a; VI, 420b  
 al-Yafri, Hilāl b. Abi Kurra (1657) x, 144b – X, 155a  
 al-Yafri, Abū ʿI-Fath (951) i, 852a – I, 876a  
 Yaʿfar → Yuʿfir  
 Yaʿfar ii, 624a; iii, 393b – II, 639b; III, 406a  
 Yaʿfurid(e)s i, 551a; b; vi, 438b, 439a – I, 568b, 569a; VI, 424a, b  
 Yaghima, Banū s, 689a – X, 781b  
 Yaghimarsu/Yaghmurisa(e)n (Zayyanid(e), Tlemcen) (III) i, 92b; ii, 866a; v, 1180a; vi, 404a, 593a, 815b; vii, 722a – I, 95a; III, 890a; V, 1170a; VI, 388b, 389a, 734a, 805b; VII, 723a  
 Yaghi-basra b. Ghāzi, Malik Nizām al-Din (Dānish-mend(e)) (1166) ii, 110b; viii, 36a; s, 154a – II, 113a; VII, 36b; S, 154b  
 Yaghi-basti (Indju) (IV) iii, 1208b – III, 1239a  
 Yaghisiyan, Amir (Antakiya) (II) i, 517a; v, 921b, 924a; viii, 947a – I, 532b; V, 927a, 929b; VIII, 979b  
 al-Yaghisiyāni, Salāh al-Din Muhammad, (amir, Hamāt) (III) vi, 870a; viii, 127b – VI, 861a; VIII, 130b  
 Yaghistān ii, 140a – II, 143b  
 Yaghiḥici Emir iv, 193b – IV, 202a  
 Yaghiḥi Djanaki, Abū ʿI-Hasan (1859) iii, 355b; iv, 69b; vii, 754b – III, 366b; IV, 73b; VII, 756a  
 Yaghinaʿi, Habīb-i iv, 71b – IV, 75b  
 al-Yaghmiri, Shihab al-Din iv, 960a – IV, 992b  
 Yaghnoḥi → al-Sughd  
 Yaghtūb (Idol) iii, 223a; vi, 651a; vii, 591b, 592a – III, 229b; VI, 630b; VII, 591b  
 Yagma, Banū s, 689a – X, 781b  
 al-Yahiri, Yahyā b. al-Husayn s, 236a – S, 236a  
 Yahmad, Adī i, 813a; iv, 1084b; ix, 775a – I, 836a; IV, 1116a; IX, 808b  
 Yahmim vi, 653b – VI, 639a  
 Yahsiy → Isharāh Yaghid  
 Yahud i, 264b, 265a; b, 491b, 546b, 565a, 1020-22, 1178a; ii, 85b, 145b, 229a, 230a, 563b, 620a, 725b, 835b, 859b, 912b, 913a, 1010a; iii, 80a, 147b, 324b, 326a; iv, 8a, 43b, 98b, 99a, 133b, 339a, 241b, 299a, 313b, 603b, 824a, 1138a-1142a, 1174b; v, 326b, 334a, b, 337a, 436a, 668b, 994b; vi, 591b – I, 272b, 273a, b, 506a, 563b, 583a, 1051-53, 1213a; II, 87a, 149b, 236a, 237a, 577b, 635b, 744b, 855a, 879b, 934a, b, 1033b; III, 80a, 150b, 334b, 336a; IV, 8b, 46a, 103a, 139a, b, 249b, 252b, 312b-327b, 627b, 857a, 1170b-1173b, 1208a; V, 326a, 334a, b, 337b, 438b, 673b, 990a; VI, 576a  
 Yahūda b. Kuraysh (900) viii, 1008a – VIII, 1043a  
 al-Yahudi → Māzardjawayh  
 Yahudi, Yusuf iv, 310a – IV, 324a  
 al-Yahudiyya (Afghanistan) vi, 915a – VI, 906b  
 Yahudiyya (Isfahan) iv, 98b, 106a – IV, 103a, 110b  
 Yahyā (Banū Ghāniya) (III) vi, 404a – VI, 388b  
 Yahyā (John the Baptist/St. Jean-Baptiste) vi, 630a – VI, 615a  
 Yahyā, Banū (Málaga) vi, 221a – VI, 215a  
 Yahyā, Imām (Yemen) (IX) vi, 262a – VI, 146b  
 Yahyā, Shaykh al-Islām (1644) ix, 240a – IX, 246b  
 Yahyā I al-Muʿtālī (Hammdid(e)) (1036) i, 5b; iii, 147a; vi, 222a – I, 5b; III, 150b; VI, 216a  
 Yahyā II b. Idris b. ʿAlī (Hammdid(e)) (1039) vi, 222a – VI, 216a  
 Yahyā I (Idrisid(e)) iii, 1035b; iv, 632a – III, 1061b; IV, 657b  
 Yahyā II (Idrisid(e)) iii, 1035b – III, 1061b  
 Yahyā III al-Mikdamī (Idrisid(e)) (905)

iii, 1036a; vii, 641a – III, 1062a; VII, 640b  
 Yahyā IV (Idrisid(e)) (922) iii, 1036a; vi, 742b; vii, 641a; s, 132a – III, 1062a; VI, 731b; VII, 641a; S, 131b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAbd Allāh (marabout) (Sūs) (XIV) vi, 594b – VI, 579b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAbd Allāh b. al-Hasan (al-Daylamī) (VII) i, 271b, 402b, 1034b; ii, 191a; iii, 233b, 616a, 617a; vii, 389a; s, 130a – I, 280a, 414a, 1066a; II, 197a; III, 240a, 637a, b; VII, 390b; S, 129a  
 Yahyā b. ʿAbd Allāh b. Saʿid al-Habī (XVI) s, 29a – S, 29b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAbd al-Azim al-Djazzar (1373) x, 5a – X, 5a  
 Yahyā b. ʿAbd al-Malik b. Makki (1290) iv, 338a – IV, 352b  
 Yahyā b. Abi Bakr b. Yusuf b. Tashufin i, 389b; iii, 728a – I, 401a; III, 751a  
 Yahyā b. Abi Hafsa Yazid (VII) vi, 625a – VI, 610a  
 Yahyā b. Abi Hāshid b. al-Qahhāk s, 22a – S, 22b  
 Yahyā b. Abi Mansūr al-Munadjjīm (830) iii, 8b, 1130b; vi, 599b, 600a – III, 9a, 1165a; VI, 584b, 585a  
 Yahyā b. Abi Talīb (ʿAzafi, Ceuta) (VII) vii, 1023a – VII, 1025a  
 Yahyā b. Abi Yahyā, Shams al-Din s, 236a – S, 236a  
 Yahyā b. Adam (818) iv, 1141b; s, 917b – IV, 1173a; X, 781b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAdī (974) i, 126b, 130a, 151b, 234b, 235a, 328a, 631b, 737a; ii, 779a; iii, 895b, 980a; v, 121a; vi, 204a, 637b, 845a; viii, 615a; s, 25a, 398b – I, 130b, 134a, 156a, 241b, 242a, 338b, 652a, 759a; II, 797b; III, 919b, 1004b; V, 123b; VI, 188b, 622b, 836a; VIII, 634b; S, 25b, 398b  
 Yahyā b. Aktham (II) i, 271a, 273a; iii, 879a; vii, 778a – I, 279b, 281b; III, 903b; VII, 780a  
 Yahyā b. ʿAlī b. Abi Talīb (III) s, 92b – S, 92b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAlī b. Ghāniya (III) i, 390a; ii, 1007a – I, 401b; II, 1030b  
 Yahyā b. ʿAlī b. Hammād → Yahyā (Hammdid(e))  
 Yahyā b. al-Aziz iii, 138b; iv, 479b – III, 141a; IV, 501a  
 Yahyā b. al-Bitrik i, 235a, 589b, 736b; iii, 311b – I, 242a, 608b, 758b; III, 321a  
 Yahyā b. Ghāniya (1148) i, 165b; ii, 463b, 575a, 1007b; iii, 66b, 1039a; iv, 337b, 614b, 828a; vii, 763b – I, 170a; II, 475a, 589b, 1031a; III, 69a, 1064b; IV, 352a, 639a, 806b; VIII, 788b  
 Yahyā b. al-Hakam (696) vi, 139a, 774b – VI, 137b, 763b  
 Yahyā b. Hamdun i, 1088a – I, 1120b  
 Yahyā b. Hamza al-ʿAlawī iv, 252a; v, 901a – IV, 263a; V, 907a  
 Yahyā b. al-Harīb al-Qhīmārī iii, 704b – III, 726b  
 Yahyā b. Harthama iv, 100a – IV, 104a  
 Yahyā b. al-Hasan b. Djaʿfar s, 401a – S, 401b  
 Yahyā b. Hātim Iḥim vi, 247a – VI, 231b  
 Yahyā b. Hubayra → Ibn Hubayra, Yahyā  
 Yahyā b. Hurayth al-Qudhāmī (Māla) (747) vi, 221b – VI, 215b  
 Yahyā b. al-Husayn → Yahyā al-Hādī  
 Yahyā b. Ibrahim al-Gudāfi (II) ii, 1121b; v, 653b; vi, 744a; s, 27a – II, 1148a; V, 657b; VI, 733a; S, 27a  
 Yahyā b. Idris → Yahyā IV (Idrisid(e))  
 Yahyā b. al-Kāsim → Yahyā III (Idrisid(e))  
 Yahyā b. Kasim (ʿIrāk) vii, 9b – VII, 10a  
 Yahyā b. Kawām al-Din al-Marʿashī (IX) vi, 512b – VI, 498a  
 Yahyā b. Kays al-Marībi vi, 566b – VI, 551b

Yahyā b. Khaldūn → Ibn Khaldūn, Yahyā  
 Yahyā b. Khalid al-Barmaki (805) i, 936a, 1033a,  
 1034a, b, 1223a; ii, 79b, 305a; iii, 232b, 989a; iv,  
 166, 119a, 1164a; v, 1238b; vi, 599b; vii, 215a, 646a;  
 s, 48b, 225b, 393b –  
 I, 964b, 1065a, b, 1066a, 1259b; II, 81a, 313b; III,  
 239b, 1014a; IV, 18a, 124a, 1196c; V, 1229b; VI,  
 584a; VII, 216b, 645b; S, 49a, 225b, 394a  
 Yahyā b. Mahmūd (III) vi, 199a – VI, 183a  
 Yahyā b. Mahmūd al-Gudjarī (1689) iv, 507a – IV,  
 529a  
 Yahyā b. Ma'in (847) viii, 515b; ix, 7b –  
 VIII, 533a; IX, 7b  
 Yahyā b. Manda s, 193a – S, 194a  
 Yahyā b. al-Mansūr Hamid al-Dīn (Zaydī) (Mahmūd al-  
 Mutawakkil) 'alā Allāh (1948) v, 809a; vi, 192a,  
 262a – V, 815a, VI, 176a, 246b  
 Yahyā b. Mehmed al-Karīm (IX) vii, 531b; viii, 544b –  
 VII, 532a, VIII, 562a  
 Yahyā b. Mu'adhi → Bābak al-Kharrami  
 Yahyā b. Mu'adhi (Nishāpuri) (872) vi, 570a – VI, 554b  
 Yahyā b. Mu'adhi b. Muslim (Dhahī, Bano) (IX) vi,  
 333a, 336b – VI, 317b, 320b  
 Yahyā b. Mudar (al-Andalus) vi, 281a – VI, 266a  
 Yahyā b. Muhammad → Yahyā I (Idriside) (c)  
 Yahyā b. Muhammad Hamid al-Dīn iv, 745b – IV,  
 775b  
 Yahyā b. Muhammad al-Mutawakkil (1948) viii, 564a  
 – VIII, 582a  
 Yahyā b. al-Mundhir iii, 743a – III, 766a  
 Yahyā b. al-Nasir b. al-Mansūr al-Mu'tasim bi-llāh  
 (Almohad(e)) (1229) vi, 339b, 592b – VI, 323b,  
 577b  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dūn (1092) vi, 353b – VI, 337b  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dū → al-Antākī  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dū (760) iii, 24b; vi, 263a, b; x, 29b – III,  
 26a; VI, 247b, 248b; X, 30b  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dū (930) s, 400b – S, 401a  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dū (1034) vii, 115b – VII, 117b  
 Yahyā b. Sa'dū al-Kattān → al-Kattān  
 Yahyā b. Sa'llam al-Basri iv, 829b – IV, 862b  
 Yahyā b. al-Samīna i, 600a – I, 619b  
 Yahyā b. Sa'ur, Sharf i, 150b – VI, 149b  
 Yahyā b. al-Shābir iii, 228a – III, 235a  
 Yahyā b. Sulaymān (875) vi, 900a – VI, 891b  
 Yahyā b. Ta'fūf i, 689a – I, 710a  
 Yahyā b. Tamīm i, 149a – I, 153b  
 Yahyā b. 'Umar (Almoravide) (1056) ii, 1002b,  
 1122a; iii, 288b; v, 653b, 654a; b; vii, 613a –  
 II, 1025b, 1148a; III, 297b; V, 657b, 658b; VII, 613a  
 Yahyā b. 'Umar (Ifrikiya) (902) iii, 486a; viii, 844a;  
 ix, 586b – III, 503a; VIII, 873b; IX, 609a  
 Yahyā b. 'Umar (Kufa) (II) vii, 390a – VII, 391b  
 Yahyā b. 'Umar al-Talibi ii, 485a; iii, 908a, 1022b – II,  
 497b; III, 932a, 1048b  
 Yahyā b. 'Uthmān b. Sālūt (895) viii, 895a – VIII,  
 926a  
 Yahyā b. Wasīnū ii, 1013a – II, 1036b  
 Yahyā b. Yaghmar (1150) vii, 37a – VII, 37a  
 Yahyā b. Yaghmar → Yahyā II (Idriside) (c)  
 Yahyā b. Yahyā (Malkī) (848) iv, 87a; vi, 744a – IV,  
 91a; VI, 733a  
 Yahyā b. Ya'mar (Kufi) vi, 670b – VI, 657a  
 Yahyā b. Ya'mar (Basra) iv, 731b – IV, 761a  
 Yahyā b. Zakariyya ii, 279b, 281a; iii, 613b, 1175a,  
 1206a; iv, 724a, 912b; v, 421a; vii, 551b – II, 287b,  
 289a; III, 643b, 1204a, 1236b; IV, 753a, 945b; V,  
 423a; VI, 552a  
 Yahyā b. Zayd b. 'Alī (743) i, 402b; ii, 608b, 1139b;  
 iii, 1265b; iv, 446b; v, 3a, 230a; vi, 396a; ix, 433b –  
 i, 414a; II, 623b, 1166b; III, 1298b; IV, 466a; V, 3a,  
 228a; VII, 397b; IX, 437b

Yahyā b. Zakariyya ii, 850b; iv, 493b, 660b – II,  
 870a; IV, 515a, 687a  
 Yahyā b. Zayd al-Harithi (III) iv, 1003b; vii, 798b; ix,  
 387a – IV, 1036a; VII, 800b; IX, 399b  
 Yahyā al-Amākī (1065) vii, 164a – VII, 165b  
 Yahyā al-Atrash ii, 637b – II, 653b  
 Yahyā al-Barmakī → Yahyā b. Khalid  
 Yahyā Efendi iv, 505a – IV, 527a  
 Yahyā al-Ghazāl → al-Ghazāl  
 Yahyā al-Hādī al-Hakk iv, 944b – IV, 977a  
 Yahyā Hakkī (IX) vi, 91a – VI, 89a  
 Yahyā Hamid al-Dīn (Zaydī) (1904) vi, 192a; ix, 201b  
 – VI, 176a; IX, 207a  
 Yahyā al-Kādī i, 446b, 986a; ii, 243a; s, 23a – I, 459a,  
 1016b; II, 250a; S, 23b  
 Yahyā Karīmī (ar-Rūdā) ix, 552b – X,  
 552b  
 Yahyā al-Karīm iii, 1243a – III, 1275a  
 Yahyā Kemal Beyalī v, 195a; s, 167b, 324b –  
 V, 192a; S, 168a, 324a  
 Yahyā Khān (IX) iv, 177b; v, 1081b; viii, 242b – IV,  
 186a; V, 1079a; VIII, 248b  
 Yahyā al-Laythī i, 83a – I, 85b  
 Yahyā al-Maghribī → Abū Zakariyya' al-Maghribī  
 Yahyā Manerī, Shaykh (1291) vi, 410a –  
 VI, 395a  
 Yahyā al-Nahwī ii, 771b, 780b – II, 790a, 799b  
 Yahyā Nūr, Mirzā (Subh-i Azal) (bābī) i, 809a, 833b,  
 847a, 911b; iv, 51b, 606a; viii, 114a; s, 53b –  
 i, 832a, 856b, 870b, 939a; IV, 54b, 724a;  
 VIII, 116b, S, 53b  
 Yahyā Paşa-zade Küçük Bālī Beg (1566) iv, 657a; x,  
 213b – IV, 683b; X, 230b  
 Yahyā-Darābī i, 847a – I, 870a  
 Yahyā-d-Shirwānī ii, 1136b; iv, 991a, 992b; s, 208a –  
 II, 1163a; IV, 1024a, 1025b; s, 208a  
 Yakhshī Khān b. Mahmūd Beg (Karaman-oghullari)  
 (IX) iv, 621b, 622a, b – IV, 646a, b, 647a  
 Yakhshī Khān b. Karasī (Bergama) (IX) iv, 628a – IV,  
 653a  
 Yakhshī b. Timurtaş i, 1303a; ii, 611a –  
 I, 1342b; II, 626a  
 Yakini vii, 567b – VII, 568b  
 Yakutan iv, 448a – IV, 468a  
 Yakūt (tree/arbre) vi, 651a, 901a – VI, 636b, 892a  
 Ya'kūb (Jacob) iii, 980a – III, 1004b  
 Ya'kūb, Shaykh (Malami) (1581) vi, 228a, b – VI, 222a  
 Ya'kūb, Sidi vi, 591a – VI, 576a  
 Ya'kūb I (Germiyan-oghlu) i, 346a, 510b;  
 ii, 989a, b – I, 356b, 526a; II, 1012a  
 Ya'kūb II (Germiyan-oghlu) (1428) i, 1118a; ii, 990a;  
 vii, 644a; viii, 210b – I, 1151b; II, 1012b; VII, 644a;  
 VIII, 215a  
 Ya'kūb, Abū Yusuf → Abū Yusuf Ya'kūb  
 Ya'kūb b. Ahmad al-Kurdī (1078) vi, 913a –  
 VI, 904b  
 Ya'kūb b. 'Alī Shir → Ya'kūb I (Germiyan-oghlu)  
 Ya'kūb b. Da'ūd → Abū Adh Allāh Ya'kūb b. Da'ūd  
 Ya'kūb b. Humayd b. Kāsib (II) vii, 409a –  
 VII, 410b  
 Ya'kūb b. Ishāq b. al-Ward iv, 275b, 459b –  
 IV, 287b, 479b  
 Ya'kūb b. Killis → Ibo Killis  
 Ya'kūb b. Layth al-Saffār (Saffaride) (879) i, 145a,  
 452b, 1001a, 1008b, 1009b, 1294a, 1344b; ii, 196a,  
 553b, 812a, 978a, 1048b, 1082b, 1120a; iii, 195b,  
 245b; iv, 20b, 21a, b, 356b, 673a, 917b; v, 58a, 158a,  
 454a; vii, 410a, 413b, 779a, 801a; viii, 63a,  
 595b, 795b; ix, 683a; x, 105a; s, 125b, 127a –  
 i, 149b, 465b, 1032a, 1034a, 1133b, 1384b;  
 II, 202a, 367b, 831a, 1000b, 1073a, 1107b, 1146a;

III, 200b, 252a; IV, 22a, b, 23a, 372a, 700b, 950b; V,  
 59b, 157b, 454a; VII, 412a, 415a, 779a, 795b, 803a,  
 VII, 64a, 614b, 822a; b; IX, 711b; X, 113a; S, 124b,  
 126a  
 Ya'kūb b. Muhammad al-Ta'a'ishi i, 49b; v, 1250b,  
 1251b, 1252b – I, 51a; V, 1241b, 1242a, 1243a  
 Ya'kūb b. Musā s, 199a – S, 199a  
 Ya'kūb b. Nu'mān al-Bulghārī i, 1307b –  
 I, 1347b  
 Ya'kūb b. Shayba (875) vii, 706a – VII, 707a  
 Ya'kūb b. Sulaymān → Ya'kūb II (Germiyan-oghlu)  
 Ya'kūb b. Sultan Shāh iv, 1159a – IV, 1191a  
 Ya'kūb b. Tark ii, 1136a – II, 1164b  
 Ya'kūb b. Tashūfīn (Almoravide) (IX) vi, 134a –  
 VI, 132a  
 Ya'kūb al-'Awdat (IX) vi, 307b – VI, 293a  
 Ya'kūb Beg (Kashghar) (1877) i, 314a, 733b; iii,  
 1120b; v, 30b, 364a; vi, 766a; viii, 240a; ix, 649b; x,  
 677a; s, 98a –  
 I, 323b, 751a; III, 1148a; V, 31b, 365a; VI, 755a;  
 VIII, 142a; IX, 674b; X, S, 97b  
 Ya'kūb Beg b. Uzun Hasan (Ak Koyunlu) (1490) i,  
 293a, 311b, 1019a, 1067a; ii, 884a, 1136b, iii, 316a;  
 iv, 1048b; v, 54a, 243b, 492b; vi, 514a, 541a; vii,  
 104b, 173b; viii, 750a, 766b – I, 302a, 321a, 1050a,  
 1099a; II, 905a, 1163a; III, 325b; IV, 1080a; V, 55b,  
 241b, 495a; VI, 499b, 525b; VII, 106b, 175b; VIII,  
 770b, 792a  
 Ya'kūb Carhī s, 50b – S, 51b  
 Ya'kūb al-Dīshī (III) ii, 795a – II, 814a  
 Ya'kūb Efendi ii, 203b – II, 93b  
 Ya'kūb Hanna, Ma'allim v, 93b, 94a – V, 96a  
 Ya'kūb Kadri 'Othmān-oghlu iv, 593b; v, 196a – IV,  
 617b; V, 196b  
 Ya'kūb Khān Barakshay i, 87b, 232a, 796b – I, 90a,  
 239a, 819b  
 Ya'kūb al-Madīshūn (780) x, 32b – X, 34a  
 Ya'kūb al-Mansūr (Almohad(e)) → Abū Yusuf  
 Ya'kūb al-Mansūr  
 Ya'kūb Paşa (1500) vi, 1025b; vii, 239a –  
 VI, 1018b; VII, 240b  
 Ya'kūb Paşa (Hekim-Bashi) iii, 340a – III, 350a  
 Ya'kūb Paşa Kara 'Othmān-oghlu (IX) iv, 593b – IV,  
 617b  
 Ya'kūb Sanī (IX) vii, 438a – VII, 439a  
 Ya'kūb Sarfī, Shaykh iv, 709a; s, 167b –  
 IV, 737b; S, 167b  
 Ya'kūb Shāh (Kashmir) iv, 709a – IV, 737b  
 Ya'kūb Shāh Ca b. Yusuf Shāh s, 132a, 167a – S,  
 131a, 167b  
 Ya'kūb al-Tammār s, 25a – S, 25a  
 Yakūba Sylla ii, 63b; iii, 107b, 180a – II, 64b; III,  
 110a, b  
 Al-Ya'kūbī, Ahmad b. Abi Ya'kūb (897) i, 591b; ii,  
 579b, 580a; iii, 1077b, 1206b; iv, 639b, 640a, 905a –  
 I, 610b; II, 594a; b; III, 1104a, 1237a; VI, 624b, 625a,  
 b, 896a  
 Ya'kūbiyya v, 121a, 896b – V, 123b, 902b  
 Yakun, Walī al-Dīn i, 597a – I, 616a  
 Yakup Kadri Karasmanoglu (IX) vi, 95b –  
 VI, 93a  
 Yakut literature v, 732a – X, 778a  
 Yakūt (hadjib) (X) i, 1046b; ii, 46a, 197a, 1157a – I,  
 1078a; II, 47b, 202a, 1185b  
 Yakūt al-Habshī → Djamāl al-Dīn Yakūt  
 Yakūt Khān ii, 15b – III, 16b  
 Yakūt al-Mawālī ii, 496b – II, 509a  
 Yakūt al-Mursī i, 1070a – I, 102b  
 Yakūt al-Musta'imī ii, 736b; iv, 1122b; vii, 805b,  
 806b – III, 759b; IV, 1154b; VIII, 832b, 833b  
 Yakūt al-Rumī, Shihab al-Dīn al-Hamawī (1229) i,  
 450b, 488a, 571a, 594b, 712b; ii, 585b; iii, 724a,  
 846b; iv, 131b, 132a, 223b; v, 1012a, 1019a; b; vi,  
 185b; s, 195a –  
 i, 470a, 502b, 589b, 614a, 734a; II, 600a; III, 746b,  
 864a; IV, 137a, b, 233a; V, 1008a, 1015a, b; VI,  
 167b; S, 195a  
 Yakūt (Arakide) (IX) vi, 540b – VI, 525a  
 Yakūt b. Caghrī (II) ii, 5a – II, 5a  
 Ya'liā b. al-Futūh al-Azadī (Orania) (II)  
 vi, 942b – VII, 942b  
 Ya'liā b. Muhammad al-Ifrani ii, 494b; iii, 1042a – II,  
 507a; III, 1068a  
 Ya'liā b. Muhammad b. al-Khāyir v, 1179a – V, 1169a  
 Ya'liā b. Mu'ayyā iv, 1134b – IV, 1169a  
 Yalangtūsh Biy s, 97a – S, 96b  
 Yalīkh (I) vii, 414a – VII, 415b  
 Yalīkhghā Nāstir Ahmad (amir) (IX) vi, 667b; vii,  
 170b; viii, 987b; ix, 154b; s, 409a – VI, 654a; VII,  
 172b; VIII, 1022a; IX, 159b; S, 409b  
 Yalīkhghā al-Umari (366) vi, 231b, 323b; vii, 171a;  
 ix, 154b – VI, 225a, 308a; VII, 172b; IX, 159b  
 Yalīkhghā al-Yahyawi (Damascus) (IX) ix, 154b –  
 IX, 159b  
 Yalcīn → Husayn Djabī  
 Yalī ii, 1119b – II, 1145b  
 Yalī Koskūlu vi, 57a – VI, 55a  
 Yalī ii, 562b – VI, 547a  
 Yalīkūn i, 824b – I, 847b  
 Yam (pass/cod) vi, 504a – VI, 489b  
 Yam, Banū i, 545b; ii, 517b; iii, 179b, 259b, 327b; iv,  
 201a; v, 190b, 191a, b, 566a; ix, 1b, 829a; s, 387b –  
 i, 563a; II, 530b; III, 183b, 266b, 337b; IV, 210a; VI,  
 174b, 175a, 551a; IX, 1b, 864a; S, 388a  
 Yam b. Nūh iv, 528b – IV, 551b  
 Yamak iv, 322b – IV, 337a  
 al-Yamāma i, 110b; ii, 126b, 569a; iv, 1072b; vi, 138b,  
 268a, 333b, 439a, 625b, 640b; s, 32a, 178a – I, 113b;  
 II, 129b, 583b; IV, 1104a; VI, 137a, 252b, 318a,  
 424b, 610b, 625b; S, 32b, 179a  
 al-Yamāmi, Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Wahid iv, 89b –  
 IV, 93b  
 Yamun (Yemen) i, 982b, 102a, 110b, 441a, 535a, 539a,  
 543a, 549a, 551b, 728a, 803b; ii, 660b; iii, 294a,  
 651b; iv, 198a, 199b, 448a, 519a, 745b, 834a, b,  
 902a; v, 807a, 895a, 1059a; vi, 9a, 35b, 40b, 45b,  
 72a, 74a, 84a, 118a, 137b, 138a, 140b, 141a, 144b,  
 145b, 149b, 151a, 178b, 198b, 191a, 221b, 266a,  
 280b, 293a, 320a, 321b, 334b, 337b, 345a, 371b,  
 436a, 473b, 559a, 561a, 720a, 911b; ix, 1a, 829a;  
 s, 94a, 481b; s, 3b, 8b, 22a, 32b, 115b, 318a, 335a,  
 343b –  
 I, 101a, 105a, 113b, 453b, 551b, 556a, 560b, 566b,  
 569a, 749b, 826b; II, 677a; III, 303a, 672b; IV, 200b,  
 208a, 467b, 541b, 775a, 867a, b, 914b; V, 813a,  
 901a, 1056a; VI, 9a, 34a, 38b, 39a, 44a, 70a, 72a,  
 82a, 116a, 136a, 136b, 139a, b, 143a, 144a, 148a,  
 150a, 163a, 174b, 175a, 215a, 251a, 265b, 278b,  
 304b, 305b, 319a, 321b, 329a, 350a, 421a, 459a,  
 543b, 546a, 709a, 903a; IX, 1a, 864a; X, 101b, 517a;  
 S, 3a, 8a, 22b, 32b, 115a, 317b, 334b, 343a  
 Yamān – ethnography/ie i, 39b, 194b; v, 346a, 953b –  
 I, 40b, 200b; V, 347a, 957b  
 Yamān – literature/literature ii, 441a; iii, 124b, 688b;  
 vii, 1188b – II, 452b; III, 127a, 170b, 769b; IV,  
 1221a  
 Yamān-South/Sud v, 1059b – V, 1056b  
 Yamun, Banū ii, 638a; iii, 233a; iv, 303a, 620b; s,  
 338a – II, 651a; III, 239b; VI, 288b, 605b; S, 338a  
 Yamunī, Adh Allāh (II) vii, 472b – VII, 472a  
 al-Yamāni, Hasan b. Ahmad iv, 352a – VI, 336b  
 Ya'mar (Hāzīn) b. Za'ida b. Lakī → Abū Nukhayla



Yâmid s, 61b – S, 62a  
 Yâmin al-Dawla → Mahmûd b. Sebükîtin  
 Yâminiyân vi, 65a – VI, 63a  
 Yâmilû, Banû ii, 463b; iv, 739b – II, 475a; IV, 769b  
 Yâmmî, Banû iii, 1108a; iv, 495a – III, 1135a; VI, 480b  
 Yanâletigin i, 1130a – I, 1164a  
 Yanbu' iv, 748b; vi, 35a, 149a, 157a, 320a; ix, 908a, b; s, 383b – IV, 778b; VI, 33a, 147b, 152b, 304a; IX, 946a; S, 384a  
 Yanubuk (Hadramawt) vi, 81a – VI, 79a  
 Yâncî Kent (Dî-î Naw/al-Madina al-Djadida) x, 690a – X, 732a  
 Yang Dipertuan Agung s, 152a – S, 152a  
 Yânidî Beg ii, 984a – II, 1006b  
 Yânis al-Rûmî (1132) i, 939a; ii, 858a; iii, 54b; viii, 831a – I, 968b; II, 878a; III, 56b; VIII, 860a  
 Yânis al-Mutarrâb ii, 234b, 237a – II, 241b, 244a  
 Yâniko b. Dobrovt' ii, 611a, 971b – II, 625a, 993b  
 Yânnako b. Yânniko iv, 713a – IV, 741b  
 Yânnu b. 'Umar al-Hadîdî (II) vii, 587b – VII, 587b  
 Yânosh → Sigismund, John  
 Yânova v, 258a, 259a – V, 255b, 257a  
 Yânî i, 398b – I, 410a  
 Yao (Mozambique) vi, 203b – VI, 187b  
 Yâr Ahmad Khuzânî → Nadjmî 'Ithânî  
 Yâr Beg i, 853a – I, 876b  
 Yâr Muhammed (Kalhōra) (1718) ix, 440a – IX, 457a  
 Yâr Muhammed Khân i, 231b, 282b, 1195a; ii, 185b, 186a; iv, 523b – I, 238b, 291a, 1230b; II, 191b, 192a; IV, 546b  
 Yârby iv, 461b – IV, 482b  
 Yârbo', Banû ii, 267a, b, 268a – VI, 251b, 252a, 253a  
 Yârdjûkh i, 278b – I, 287a  
 Yârgûhu iv, 482b – VI, 468b  
 Yârî Beg i, 1068a – I, 1100a  
 Yârî Mudhâbbûh i, 1211b, 1212a – I, 1247b, 1248a  
 Yârkand i, 46b; iv, 617b; s, 98a – I, 48a; IX, 641a; S, 98b  
 Yârkandîrî s, 327b – S, 327a  
 Yârkon (river/fluve) → Nahr Abî Futrus  
 Yârli ii, 303b, 309a – II, 312a, 318a  
 Yârûz vi, 505b – VI, 491a  
 Yârûbî, Nasîr b. Murhîd ii, 775b – IX, 804b  
 Yârûbî/ein i, 534a, 1282a; vi, 735a, 843a, 903a; vii, 222b; viii, 636a, 856b; s, 355a – I, 571b, 1321a; VI, 724a, 834a, 955a; VII, 228b; VIII, 655a, 886a; S, 355a  
 Yârûkh ii, 483b – II, 496a  
 Yâs, Banû i, 166a; ii, 557b, 618b, 619a; iv, 751b, 752a; v, 508b; vi, 961b; viii, 576b; s, 419a – I, 171a; II, 571b, 634a; b; IV, 781b, 782b; V, 512a; VI, 954a; VIII, 959a; S, 419a  
 Yâsir Abî Hasan al-Basrî (II) vi, 920a – VI, 911b  
 Yâsirâde Mustafâ 'Izzet iv, 1126a – IV, 1157b  
 Yâsawî, Djalâl al-Din Muhammad (IX) → Ahmad Yâsawî  
 Yâsawiyâ i, 299a; iii, 1115a; iv, 48a; x, 250a – I, 308a; III, 1142b; IV, 50b; X, 268b  
 Yâshbak al-Shâbânî ii, 781b; iv, 210a – II, 800a; IV, 219b  
 Yâshbak al-Zahrî, Dawâdir (Mîsr) (IX) vii, 173b, 174a, 175b – VII, 175a, 176a, 177b  
 Yâshdjub b. Yârûb vi, 565b – VI, 550b  
 Yâshîr i, 700a – I, 722a  
 al-Yâshkuri → Shîrk  
 Yâshkuri (Kaskar) s, 354b – S, 354b  
 Yâshmat b. Hûlûgî (III) vi, 540b, 931b – VI, 525a, 923a  
 Yâshrutiyâ ix, 174a – IX, 179a

al-Yâshûbî, Muhammad b. Yahyâ (Labla) (III) vii, 761a – VII, 762b  
 Yâsi (Hadram) (Kazakhstan) x, 250a – X, 268b  
 Yâsi (Türkistan) i, 147b, 299a; v, 859a – I, 152a, 308a; V, 866a  
 Yâsin (valley/vallee) ii, 30b; s, 158b, 327b – II, 31a; S, 158b, 327a  
 Yâsin al-Hâshimî (II) iii, 521b; viii, 445b – III, 539a; b; VIII, 460a  
 Yâsir 'Arafat s, 9a – S, 8b  
 Yâsitlan → Ishtan  
 Yâsir (oasis/c) vi, 562a, b, 563a – VI, 546b, 547a, b, 548a  
 Yâsî Cîmen vi, 71a – VI, 69a  
 Yâtena vii, 394a – VII, 395a  
 Yâti i, 88b – VI, 86b  
 Yâtîrîb i, 429a; iv, 824a, 835b; v, 436a, 994b; vi, 373b, 374a – I, 441a; IV, 857a, 868b; V, 438b, 989b; VI, 358a  
 Yâtib s, 407b – S, 407b  
 Yâtim Ahmad vi, 610b – VI, 595b  
 al-Yâtima (pearl/perle) s, 253a – S, 252b  
 Yâ'uk vi, 651a – VI, 636b  
 Yaurawa (Nigeria) viii, 20b – VIII, 20b  
 Yavlak Arslan → Muza'ffar al-Din Yavlak  
 Yawm al-Djawnayn → Shîr b. Djahlab  
 Yawm al-Liwâ ix, 777a – IX, 810b  
 Yawm al-Rashâ' ix, 777a – IX, 810b  
 Yawm Tahlûk al-Limam s, 90a – X, 97a  
 Yawrawa (Nigeria) viii, 20b – VIII, 20b  
 Yawratte → Sir Darya  
 Yaya i, 348a; ii, 33a, 444b – I, 358b; II, 33b, 456b  
 Yâyc s, 32a – V, 33a  
 Yâylak v, 182b – V, 180a  
 Yâzanîs iv, 541a – IV, 564a  
 Yâzbak ii, 444a – II, 455b  
 Yazd i, 3b; iii, 216a, 502a; iv, 7b, 465b, 466a; b; v, 152a, 171a, 871a, 1115b, 1116a, 1148b; vi, 366a, 494a, 627b; s, 54b, 61a, 73a, 115a, 139b, 342a, 386a – I, 3b; III, 222a, 519a; IV, 8b, 486a, b, 487a, b; V, 154a, 168b, 877b, 1112a, b, 1139b; VI, 350a, 480a, 612b; S, 55a, 61b, 73b, 1114b, 139a, 341b, 386b  
 Yazdajirdî i (Sâsânî(e)) (420) ix, 75a – IX, 78a  
 Yazdajirdî II (Sâsânî(e)) (457) v, 144a; ix, 76a – V, 147a, IX, 79a  
 Yazdajirdî III (Sâsânî(e)) (651) iii, 571b, 586a; iv, 13b, 14b, 207b, 385a; b, 386a; v, 56b; vi, 620a, 745a; ix, 80a; s, 298a, 312a – III, 591b, 606b; IV, 14b, 15b, 216b, 402a; b; V, 58a; VI, 605a, 734b; IX, 83b; S, 297b, 311b  
 Yazdan iii, 584a – III, 604a  
 Yazdanfadhâr iv, 493a – VI, 479a  
 Yazdankh'ast → Mâshâ' Allâh b. Agharî  
 Yazdî → Majd al-Mulk  
 al-Yâzîd, 'Abd Allâh (1573) viii, 778b – VIII, 804b  
 Yazîd, Djalâl al-Din Muhammad (IX) viii, 786a – VIII, 812a  
 Yazîd, Mrs. (IX) vi, 485b – VI, 471b  
 Yazîdî, Sayyîd Kâzîm (IX) ii, 553a – VI, 537b  
 Yazîdî, Sharaf al-Din (1454) viii, 542b; s, 40b – VIII, 560a; S, 47a  
 Yazîdgird → Yazdajird  
 Yazîdî b. Mu'âwîya (Umayyad(e)) (683) i, 5a, 40a, 45a, 50a, 54a, 55a, 109a, 453b; 550a, 920a, 1029b, 1152a; ii, 89b, 198a, 280b, 541a, 739a; iii, 222a, 227a, 607b, 620b, 645b, 976a; iv, 938b; v, 132a, 997a; vi, 140a, 147a, 216a, 379a, 505b, 622a, 634b, 640b; vii, 267b, 268a; viii, 119a; s, 10a, 26a, 320b, 231b – I, 5a, 41b, 46b, 51b, 56a, b, 112a, 466b, 567b, 947b,

1061a, 1186b; II, 91a, 204a, 289a, 554a, 758a; III, 233a, 234a, 278a, 628b, 641a, 666b, 1000b; IV, 971b; V, 134b, 992a; VI, 138a, 145b, 200a, 363b, 491a, 607a, 619b, 625b; VII, 269b, 270a; VIII, 121a; S, 9b, 26a, 230b, 231b  
 Yazîd II b. 'Abd al-Malik (Umayyad(e)) (724) i, 50a, 305a, 1149a; ii, 228b, 726b, 788b; iii, 2b, 42a, 650a, 802a; iv, 75b-76a; v, 590b; vi, 140b, 740a; vii, 359a; s, 10a, 52a, 243a – I, 51b, 314b, 1183b; II, 235b, 745a, 807a; III, 2b, 43b, 671b, 825b; IV, 79b; V, 594a; VI, 139a, 729b; VII, 361b; S, 9b, 52b, 243a  
 Yazîd III b. al-Walîd II (Umayyad(e)) (744) i, 53b, 57a; ii, 224a, 990b; iv, 770b; vi, 623b; s, 842a – I, 55a, 59a; III, 230b, 1015a; IV, 386b; VI, 608b; X, 59a  
 Yazîd, Banû iv, 345a, 347a, 348a – IV, 359b, 362a, 363a  
 al-Yazîdî, Mawlay → al-Yazîd b. Muhammad b. 'Abd Allâh  
 Yazîd b. 'Abd Allâh (Malîkî) vi, 263b – VI, 248b  
 Yazîd b. 'Abd al-Malik → Yazîd II  
 Yazîd b. Abî Anasîr iv, 1076b – IV, 1108b  
 Yazîd b. Abî Habib (746) v, 1124a; vi, 944b – V, 1120b; VI, 937a  
 Yazîd b. Abî Muslim i, 50a; ii, 145b; iii, 42a – I, 51b, II, 149b; III, 43b  
 Yazîd b. Abî Sufyân (639) i, 111a, 151b, 447a, 460b, 997b; ii, 280a; b, 535a, 911a; vii, 254a, 264a; ix, 99a, 263a; b – I, 114a, 151b, 460a, 474a, 1028b; II, 288b, 548b, 932b; VII, 255b, 266a; IX, 103b, 271a, 272a  
 Yazîd b. Ahmad iv, 346b – IV, 361a  
 Yazîd b. Anîsa (Ibadî) viii, 112b – VIII, 115a  
 Yazîd b. Djubayr vi, 774b – VI, 764a  
 Yazîd b. Hammâd b. Zayd s, 384b – S, 385a  
 Yazîd b. Hârîn s, 89a – S, 88b  
 Yazîd b. Hatîm b. Kabîsa b. al-Muhallabî (786) i, 18a, 125a; ii, 233a, 654b, 785a, 876a; iv, 336b, 827a, 829a; vi, 310b, 312a, 428a; vii, 160b, 189b, 229b, 362a; viii, 638b, 873b; ix, 901b – I, 18b, 128b; II, 240a, 676a, 808a, 960b; IV, 351a, 866a, 862a; V, 295b, 297a, 413b; VII, 162a, 190a, 229b, 362a; VIII, 657b, 873a; IX, 938a  
 Yazîd Ibn Hubyara → Ibn Hubyara  
 Yazîd b. Ilyâs iii, 1032a – III, 1058a  
 Yazîd b. Khâlid al-Kasrî (745) vi, 624a – VI, 609a  
 Yazîd b. Maysara i, 959b – I, 989a  
 Yazîd b. Mazyad al-Shaybânî (801) i, 149b; ii, 232a, 234a; iv, 645a; vi, 345a, 438a; vii, 694a; ix, 393a, 488a – I, 153b; III, 240a, 241a; IV, 671b; VI, 629a, 423b; VII, 649b; IX, 904b, 507a  
 Yazîd b. Mîksâm Ibn Dabbâ iv, 1003a – IV, 1035b  
 Yazîd b. Mu'âwîya (Umayyad(e)) x, 841b – X, 841b  
 Yazîd b. Mu'âfîr iv, 546b – IV, 57b  
 Yazîd b. al-Muhallab b. Abî Sufra (720) i, 12b, 77a, 550a, 720a; ii, 809a, 1141b; iii, 41a, 42a, 177a, 649b, 650a, 717b, 1255a; iv, 15a-b, 644b, 926b, 1098b; v, 157b; vi, 140b, 740a, 920b, 954b; vii, 357b, 759a, 777a; viii, 873b; ix, 821b; x, 429b, 828b, 844a; s, 41a, 299a, 350a – I, 13a, 79b, 567b, 742a; II, 828b, 1168b; III, 42b, 43b, 181b, 670b, 671a, 740a, 1287b; IV, 16b, 671a, 959b, 1129b; V, 157a; VI, 139a, 729b, 912b, 946b; VII, 359b, 361a, 778b; VIII, 903a; IX, 855b; X, 460a, s, 41a, 298b, 350a  
 al-Yazîd b. Muhammad b. 'Abd Allâh, Mawlay ('Alawîd(e)) (1792) i, 356b; ii, 510b, 835b; v, 1192a; vi, 595a; vii, 39a, 387a; s, 401b  
 I, 367b; II, 523a, 855a; V, 1182b; VI, 580a; VII, 39a,

388a; S, 402a  
 Yazîd b. 'Umar b. Hubyara → Ibn Hubyara, Yazîd  
 Yazîd b. Usayd al-Sulamî i, 837a; iv, 344b, 578b, 1174a – I, 860b; IV, 359a, 602a, 1207b  
 Yazîd b. al-Walîd → Yazîd III  
 Yazîd b. Yazîd b. al-Muhallab s, 41a – S, 41a  
 Yazîd b. Zaray' iii, 838b – III, 862a  
 Yazîd al-Râdî iii, 748a – III, 771a  
 al-Yazîdî → Muhammad b. Abî 'Abbas  
 al-Yazîdî, Abî 'Ali (II) vi, 821b – VI, 811b  
 al-Yazîdî, Fadî (II) vi, 282a – VII, 283b  
 al-Yazîdî, Yahyâ al-Basrî ii, 293a; v, 174b; viii, 403b – II, 301a; V, 172a; VII, 405a  
 Yazîdîs, Yazîdiyya i, 195b, 471b, 571a, 770b; ii, 16a, 184b, 459b, 526a, 1042a, 1070a; iii, 95b, 656a, b, 1040a, 1253b; v, 462a, 475b, 644a; vi, 201b – I, 201b, 485b, 589b, 793b; II, 16b, 190b, 474, 539a, 1066a, 1095a; III, 98a, 677a; b, 680a; b, 1066a; V, 464b, 478b, 648b; VI, 185b  
 al-Yazîdî al-Nabwî (925) vi, 352a – VI, 336a  
 Yazîdî (Mazyadî) Shâhs vi, 201b; ix, 488a – VI, 185a; IX, 507a  
 Yazîdîs/Yazîdiyya (Sharwân) → Yazîd, Banû  
 Yazîdiyya (sub-sect) iii, 660a; iv, 1076b; v, 208b, 210b – III, 681a; IV, 1108b; V, 206a, 208a  
 al-Yazîdî, Ibrahim (1906) i, 572a, 596b; ii, 428a; iv, 967a; vi, 90b – I, 590b, 616a; II, 439a; IV, 999a; VI, 88b  
 al-Yazîdî, Nâsîf (1871) i, 596b; ii, 428b; vi, 113a, 114b, 303b; vii, 901b; viii, 736a; s, 40a, 159b, 161a, b – I, 616a; II, 440a; VI, 111a, 112a, 288b; VII, 902a; VIII, 757a; S, 40a, 159b, 160b, 161a  
 Yazîdî-oghlu Ahmed → Bîdjân, Ahmed  
 Yazîdî-oghlu 'Alî (IX) i, 21b, 419b; ii, 81a; iii, 738a; iv, 813a; viii, 163b – I, 22b, 431b; II, 82b; III, 760b, 761a; IV, 845b; VII, 166a  
 Yazîdî-oghlu Mehmed Celebi (1451) i, 1202a; ii, 985b; iii, 43b, 711a; ix, 62a – I, 1237b; II, 1008a; III, 45a, 733b; IX, 63a  
 Yazîdî Salâh al-Dîn v, 836a – VI, 826b  
 Yazîr, Banû vi, 416a – VI, 401a  
 al-Yazîrî, Abû Muhammad al-Hasan (II) i, 533a, 1074a; b; ii, 495b, 856a, 858a, 860b; iii, 385b; v, 623b; vii, 730a, 731b – I, 549a, 1106a; b; II, 507b, 876a, 878a, 880b; III, 398a; V, 627b; VII, 730b, 733a  
 Yedîge → Edîgî  
 Yedîkule iv, 225a, 233a – IV, 234b, 243b  
 Yefet ben Eli → Japheth b. Eli  
 Yefremoy, Filipp v, 29a – V, 30a  
 Yegen Mehmed Pasha → Mehmed Pasha Yegen  
 Yegen 'Othmân Pasha → 'Othmân Pasha Yegen  
 Yeha vi, 560a – VI, 545a  
 Yeh-î Ta-shih iv, 581a, b, 583a – IV, 604b, 605a, 606b  
 Yehûda ben Shlomo Harîzî (1225) vi, 114b – VI, 112b  
 Yemene/Yemen → Yaman  
 Yengîkent → Djand  
 Yenîbaghçe iv, 232b – IV, 243a  
 Yeni-Cerî (Janissaries/Janissaires) (4), 3a, 36a, 199a, 206b, 268b, 270b, 293b, 904a, 1061a, b, 1118a, 1120b, 1147b, 1162b, 1165a, 1256a, b, 1269a, 1277b; ii, 16a, 33b, 184b, 189b, 210b, 212a, 287a, 374a, 443a, 512b, 532b, 684a, 687a, 880b, 1086a, 1089b, 1135a; iii, 88a, 192a, b, 141b, 552b, 620b, 636a; iv, 237b, 242b, 867b; v, 32b, 275b, 359b, 642b, 643a; vi, 58a, 59a, 125a, 325a, 505a; viii, 176b, 178b, 182b, 193a, 196a, 198a; b; ix, 133a; s, 269b – I, 4a, 36b, 204b, 213a, 276b, 278b, 302b, 931a,

1093a, b, 1153a, 1154b, 1182a, 1197a, 1199b, 1294a, b, 1307a, 1317a, II, 16b, 34a, 540b, 955b, 217a, 218b, 295a, 384a, 454b, 525a, 545a, 701a, 704b, 901a, 1111a, 1115a, 1161b, III, 90b, 197a, 351b, 571b, 649b, 657a; IV, 248a, 253a, b, 901a; V, 34a, 273b, 360b, 647a, b; VI, 56a, 57a, 123a, 309b, 490b; VIII, 179a, 181b, 185a, 196a, 199b, 201b; IX, 137b; S, 269a

Yeniceri Ağhası i, 658b, 687a, 838a, 1256a; ii, 34a, 212b, 723b; iv, 232a – I, 679a, 708a, 861b, 1294b; II, 34b, 219a, 742a, IV, 242b

Yeni İli i, 241a – I, 248b

Yeni Djami' iv, 233b – IV, 243b

Yeni Kafi iv, 892a; v, 140a, 141a – IV, 925a; V, 143a, b

Yeni Kapi iv, 233a – IV, 243b

Yeni Odalar iv, 228b, 229b – IV, 238b, 239b

Yeni Otmanlılar i, 13b, 37b, 61b, 63b, 64a, 210a, 641b, 657a, 974b; ii, 430b, 642a, 643b, 728a, 876a; iii, 553b, 592a; iv, 872a; v, 6b, 9a, b, 68b, 80b – I, 13b, 38b, 63b, 65b, 216a, 662a, 678a, 1004b; II, 441b, 658a, 659b, 746b, 890b; III, 572b, 612a; IV, 905b; VI, 6b, 9b, 66b, 87b

Yenüshuk'ı 'Abd Allāh Efendi, Şaykh al-Islām (1730) vi, 1004a – VI, 996b

Yenüshuk'ı 'Awni (III) s, 324b – S, 324a

Yepirim Khan iv, 862b – IV, 895b

Yerāka, Afāh, Shababhai iv, 607b – IV, 632a

Yeshak (Habush) (1429) iii, 4a – III, 4a

Yeshbek (IV) iv, 463a – IV, 483b

Yeshbun ('Awlaki) i, 767a – I, 789b, 790a

Yeshi Hisar iv, 580a – IV, 603b

Yeshi Mongke (Mongol, 1260) ii, 3a, b – II, 3a, b

Yeshigüzi Alim Cingiz-Khān (1176) ii, 41b – II, 42a

Yeshin-To'a i, 1311b – I, 1352a

Yeti Şu → Semireçye

Yetim 'Ali Celebi iv, 1158b – IV, 1190b

Yidgha ii, 31b – II, 32a

Yigü i, 322b – I, 332b

Yigit Paşa i, 1263a; v, 276b – I, 1301b; V, 274b

Yilandaristi vi, 201a – VI, 185a

Yilanlı-oghlu ii, 207b – II, 214a

Yilbugha → Yalbugha

Yilbugha Nasiri (III) i, 1050b; ii, 285b, 286a – I, 1082b; II, 293b, 294a

Yilbugha al-Salimi iv, 437b – IV, 457a

Yilbugha al-Umari (1366) i, 1050b; ii, 239b; vi, 231b, 323b – I, 1082a; III, 246b; VI, 225a, 308a

Yildiz Palace/palais de vi, 74b, 372b, 531b – VI, 72b, 375a, 515b

Yildiz, Tadj al-Din i, 64a, 393b, 855b; ii, 120a, 267a, 1049b, 1103a, 1103a; iii, 1155a; v, 501a, 546a; s, 360a – I, 66a, 404b, 879b; II, 122b, 275b, 1074a, 1127b, 1129a; III, 1181b; V, 504b, 551a; S, 359b

Yilhuwar i, 1305b – I, 1345b

Yima → Djamişid

Yimak → Kıpçak

Yinal i, Inal

Yintan b. 'Umar iii, 959a – III, 983b

al-Yinuk al-Farghani vii, 191b – VII, 192a

Yishāk (bahr nagas) vi, 642b – VI, 627b

Yilbugha → Yalbugha/Yilbugha

Yitha'amar Bayyin b. Sumhū'ali Yanuf vi, 559b, 560a, 563a – VI, 544b, 548a

Yitha'amar Warat vi, 560b – VI, 545b

Yoklama iv, 268a – IV, 280a

Yol parasi i, 475b – I, 489b

Yola i, 180a; ii, 942b – I, 185a; II, 964a

Yomut Türkmen iv, 1065a; v, 24a; s, 143b, 146b, 281a

– IV, 1096b; V, 24b; S, 143a, 146b, 281a

Yoruba (Nigeria) iii, 646a; viii, 20b – III, 667a; VIII, 20b

Yoruk x, 698a – X, 741a

Yosel ben Abraham → Yusuf al-Bayr

Yotkan v, 37a – V, 38a

Young Egypt Society → 'Djamiyyat Intihād Mişr al-Farā

Young Turks viii, 200a – VIII, 203b

Yousuf, Ait s, 145a – S, 144b

Yubna vi, 652b – VI, 638a

Yücel, Hasan 'Ali iii, 1199b, 1200b; v, 281b, 282a, b; s, 42a, 283b – III, 1230a, 1231a; V, 280a, b; S, 42a, 283b

Yüdasaf → Bilawhar wa-Yüdasaf

Yüdhān iv, 96a, b, 603b – IV, 100a, b, 628a

Yu'fir, Al s, 335a – S, 334b

Yu'firid(e)s vii, 444b; viii, 706a – VII, 445b; VIII, 726a

Yugoslavija/Yougoslaviye i, 1275a; iv, 574a, b; v, 32a, 277a – I, 1314b; IV, 597a; V, 33a, 275a

Yuhār b. Madhūd vii, 591b – VII, 591a

al-Yuhānisi, Abu Marwān 'Abd al-Malik b. Ibrahim al-Kaysi (III) vi, 356a – VI, 340a

Yuhannā (Ayla) vii, 373b – VII, 374b

Yuhannā b. Haylān ii, 778b – II, 797b

Yuhannā b. Sarābiyūn i, 213b; s, 271b – I, 219b; S, 271a

Yuhannā b. Ya'kūb b. Abkār iv, 130b – IV, 136a

Yuhannā b. Yūsuf (980) vii, 196b, 199b – VII, 196b, 200a

Yuhannā al-Kasir v, 568a – V, 569a

Yük ii, 212b – III, 218b

Yukharbāh iv, 387b, 389b, 390b – IV, 404a, 406a, 407a

Yuknaki → Ahmad Yuknaki

Yulhas Khan v, 846a – V, 858a

Yuldash-oghlu Fuzyl → Fādl Yuldash

Yulūk Arslān iii, 1119b – III, 1147a

Yumgān iv, 199b – IV, 208a

Yumugul-oghlu → Togan, Z.V.

Yunani College (Delhi) vi, 488b – VI, 474b

Yund Adalari i, 792a – I, 815b

al-Yunini, Kutb al-Din (1326) iii, 752b; vi, 354a; s, 400a – III, 775b; VI, 338b; S, 400b

al-Yunini, Sharaf al-Din iii, 861b – III, 885b

Yunis b. Kurkumaz Ma'n (XVI) vi, 343b – VI, 327b

Yunis Ma'n b. Fakhr al-Din 'Uthmān (1511) vi, 343a – VI, 327b

Yunnan v, 869a; viii, 259b – V, 875a; VIII, 264a

Yunus (prophet/prophète) vi, 901a; viii, 51a – VI, 892a; VIII, 52a

Yunus, Kapadān iii, 1176b – III, 1205a

Yunus, Mongol Khān (1478) x, 349a – X, 375a

Yunus, Shaykh ii, 181b; iv, 428a – II, 187b; IV, 446b

Yunus b. 'Abd al-A'la (877) x, 11b – X, 11b

Yunus b. 'Abd Rabbih vi, 879a – VI, 870b

Yunus b. 'Abd al-Rahman iii, 497b – III, 514b

Yunus b. (Abi) Farwa (zindiki) vi, 829a – VI, 819a

Yunus b. 'Ali Bey iii, 605a, 625b – III, 625b, 657a

Yunus b. Bukayr (814) vii, 361a; ix, 661a – VII, 363b; IX, 686b

Yunus b. Habib (VII) i, 105b, 158a; vi, 625b, 821b – I, 108b, 162b; VI, 610b, 811b

Yunus b. İlyās → Yunus b. al-Yasa'

Yunus b. al-Yasa' i, 1044a; v, 1160b – I, 1076a; V, 1150a

Yunus al-Asturlabi s, 267a, 372a – S, 266b, 372a

Yunus Beg (Tardjuman) (1541) x, 237a – X, 255b

Yunus al-Dawādār iv, 425b – IV, 446a

Yunus Emre (1320) iii, 1094a; iv, 812a; v, 264a, 677a, 681b; viii, 2b, 972b; s, 283a – III, 1121a; IV, 844b; V, 262a, 682a, 686b; VIII, 2b, 1007a; s, 282b

Yunus al-Katib (VIII) vii, 528a; s, 183a – VII, 528b; S, 184b

Yunus Khān (Mongol) (1487) i, 148a; ii, 45b, 622a; s, 349a – I, 152a; II, 46a, 637b; X, 375a

Yunus Khodja (Tashkent) (III) x, 349b – X, 375a

Yunus Ma'n ii, 443b, 750b – II, 455b, 769a

Yunus Nadi (IX) ii, 475b; iii, 1117a; vi, 94b, 95b – II, 487b; III, 1144b; VI, 92b, 93b

Yunus Paşa (1517) i, 1042a; viii, 307b – II, 1066b; VIII, 317a

Yura viii, 160a – VIII, 163a

Yüreğir-oghlu Ramadan i, 182b; ii, 38b – I, 187b; II, 39a

Yürkedi Paşa (IV) vii, 594b – VII, 594b

Yurük i, 470b, 651b, 1302b; ii, 60b, 612b; iv, 563a – I, 484b, 672b, 1342b; II, 41b, 627b; IV, 585b

Yürim-Künh (III) vii, 733b – VII, 734a

Yushā (Jashub) vii, 57a – VI, 55a

Yushā b. Nūn (Joshua/Josue) v, 926b; vi, 412b – V, 913b; VI, 397a

al-Yūsī, Abū 'Ali al-Hasan (XVI) vi, 607a; viii, 671b; s, 28b, 223a – VI, 591b; VIII, 691a; S, 29a, 223a

al-Yussina i, 491b – I, 506a

Yusuf (Ibnmari) → Dhu Nuwas, Yūsuf Ash'ar

Yusuf (Sādjide) (926) vii, 656a – VII, 655b

Yusuf I (Almoḥade) → Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf

Yusuf i, al-Mu'ayyad bi-'llah, Abū 'I-Hadjdjādī (Nasride) (1354) i, 1339b; ii, 115a, 1017a; iii, 835b; v, 1128a, 1149b; vii, 1020b, 1023b – I, 1379b; II, 117b, 1040b; III, 859b; V, 1124b, 1140b; VII, 1022b, 1025b

Yusuf II al-Mustaghni bi-'llah (Nasride) (1392) iii, 972b; vii, 1020b, 1025a – III, 997a; VII, 1022b, 1027a

Yusuf III al-Nasir bi-Din Allāh, Abū 'I-Hadjdjādī (Nasride), 1417) ii, 353a; vii, 1020b, 1025b – II, 362b; VII, 1022b, 1027b

Yusuf IV Abū 'I-Hadjdjādī (Ibn al-Maw'ib, Abenmao) (Nasride) (1432) i, 1020b, 1026a; s, 399a – VII, 1022b, 1028a; s, 399b

Yusuf V Ibn Ahmad/Ibn Ismā'il (Ibn Ismēl) (Nasride) (1462) vii, 1020b, 1026a; b; s, 399a – VII, 1022b, 1028a; b; S, 399b

Yusuf I al-Malik al-Muzaffar Shams al-Din (Rasulide) (1295) i, 553a; v, 1241a – I, 570b; V, 1231b

Yusuf, Abū 'I-Kāsim (Sādjide) (928) vii, 656a; viii, 745b – VII, 655b; VIII, 767a

Yusuf, Abū Ya'kūb → Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf

Yusuf, Mawlay → Mawlay Yūsuf

Yusuf b. al-Abbās iv, 338a – IV, 352b

Yusuf b. 'Abd Allāh → Abū 'I-Fatih Yūsuf

Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Hadi (1503) iii, 486b, 842b; vi, 350b, 353b – III, 503b, 866b; VI, 334b, 337b

Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Mu'min → Abū Ya'kūb Yūsuf

Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Rahman al-Fihri (wali al-Andalus) (VIII) i, 82a, 493b, 608b, 1079b; iv, 494b; v, 510b; vi, 221b, 568a; vii, 563b; ix, 870b; s, 81b – I, 84b, 508b, 628a, 1111b; IV, 515b; V, 514a; VI, 215b, 553a; VII, 564a; IX, 906b; S, 81b

Yusuf b. 'Abd al-Wahhab s, 11a – S, 10b

Yusuf b. Abi 'I-Sadi (I) i, 205a, 387a, 507a, 642b; ii, 191b, 453a, 679b; iii, 126b, 236a, 619b; iv, 22b; vi, 541b – I, 211a, 398a, 522b, 663b; II, 198a, 465a, 696b; III, 129b, 243a, 640b; IV, 24a; VII, 541b

Yūsuf b. Abi Sa'id Muhammad al-Marwāni (852) ii, 679a; vii, 666a – II, 666a; VII, 666b

Yūsuf b. Abi Kacūb → Yūsuf al-Mu'minin

Yūsuf b. 'Ali Kācūk i, 1160b – I, 1195a

Yūsuf b. Babak i, 153b – I, 158a

Yūsuf b. Barsbay ii, 6a – II, 6a

Yūsuf b. Drowd (Maragha) (K) vi, 499a – VI, 484b

Yūsuf b. Djuhanqah iv, 588a – IV, 611b

Yūsuf b. al-Hasan b. Ahmad 'Shirāzi' (Mombasa) (XVI) vii, 226a, b – VII, 228a, b

Yūsuf b. Hasday i, 1091b – I, 1124a

Yūsuf b. Ibrahim, Sultan ii, 124a – II, 127a

Yūsuf b. Ibrahim al-Daya iii, 745b – III, 768a, b

Yūsuf b. Kadis ii, 1055b – III, 1082a

Yūsuf b. Ka'us i, 637a – I, 658b

Yūsuf b. Khalid iv, 244b – IV, 255b

Yūsuf b. Muhammad (Harat) (XV) viii, 784b – VIII, 810b

Yūsuf b. Muhammad b. Abi 'Iyād b. 'Abd al-Hakk (Marinide) (IX) vi, 593b – VI, 578a

Yūsuf b. Nagralla i, 130b – I, 134a

Yūsuf b. Nuḥ iv, 605a – IV, 629b

Yūsuf b. Sa'id al-Ahmasi ii, 167a – III, 170b

Yūsuf b. al-Sarrāj, Abū 'I-Hadjdjādī (1427) s, 399a – S, 399a

Yūsuf b. al-Sarrāj (1460) s, 399a – S, 399b

Yūsuf b. Sulayman (dā'i mutlak) s, 358b – S, 358b

Yūsuf b. Sulayman (Gharnati) ii, 1014a – II, 1037b

Yūsuf b. Tahir al-Khwayyzi (Khaw'i) (1137) vi, 913b – VI, 905a

Yūsuf b. Tash'ufin (Almoravide) (1106) i, 7a, 43b, 251a, 389b, 495a, 1148b, 1176a; ii, 525a, 818b, 821b, 874a, 1013a; iii, 138a, 542b, 771a, 904b, 977a; iv, 672b, 943a; v, 654b, 655a, 1178a, 1179a, 1189b; vi, 222b, 592a, 596a, 597a, 742b, 743b; vii, 585a, 589b, 613a, 721b, 767a, b – I, 7a, 45a, 258b, 401a, 510a, 1813a, 1211a; II, 538a, 838a, 841a, 894b, 1036b; III, 141a, 561b, 794a, 929a, 1001b; IV, 700a, 976a; V, 658b, 659a, 1168a, 1169a, 1179b; VI, 216a, 576b, 581a, b, 732a, b; VII, 565b, 589b, 613a, 722b, 769b

Yūsuf b. 'Umar → Yūsuf I (Rasulide)

Yūsuf b. 'Umar al-Thakafi → al-Fihri

Yūsuf b. Uzun Hasan → Kara Yūsuf

Yūsuf b. Wadjib ('Uman) (K) vii, 358a – VII, 360b

Yūsuf b. Ya'kūb (prophet/prophète) i, 1229b; ii, 873a; v, 193b, 233b, 423b; vi, 412b – I, 1266b; II, 893a; V, 190b, 231b, 425b; VI, 397a

Yūsuf b. Ya'kūb (Imami) s, 233a – S, 232b

Yūsuf (Samusi) s, 165a – S, 164b

Yūsuf 'Adil Shāh (Khan) ('Adil-Shah, Bidjapuri) (1510) i, 199a, 1202b; ii, 122b, 1084b; iii, 15a, 159b; iv, 62b, 63a, b; vi, 559b

Yūsuf i, 204b, 1238a; II, 944a, 1110a; III, 16a, 1187b, 1188a; VI, 60b, 61a; VII, 459a

Yūsuf Agla, (Rikābād) (1646) iii, 623a, 983a, 1086a – III, 644a, 1007b, 1113a

Yūsuf Agla Efendi (XVIII) vii, 276a – VII, 277b

Yūsuf Akcura (Simbirski) (IX) vi, 584a; s, 47b – VI, 568b, 569a; s, 48a

Yūsuf 'Ali Khān i, 827b; ii, 83b – I, 850b; II, 85a

Yūsuf Amiri (IV) vii, 567b – VII, 568b

Yūsuf Asir → Dhu Nuwas

Yūsuf al-Athir s, 159b, 161a, b – S, 159b, 160b, 161a

Yūsuf al-Azm (II) vi, 918b – VI, 919a

Yūsuf al-Badi' i, 362a – S, 361b

Yūsuf al-Barm iv, 16b; v, 855a – IV, 17b; V, 862a



- Yūsuf al-Baṣīr (II) iv, 305a, 306b, 605a; vii, 540a, 786a – IV, 319a, 320b, 629b; VII, 540a, 788a
- Yūsuf Beg i, 354b – I, 365b
- Yūsuf al-Bīrūdī ii, 1009a; v, 586b – II, 1033a; V, 591b
- Yūsuf Bulugīn → Bulugīn b. Zurī
- Yūsuf al-Dā'i (Yemen) (III) vi, 436a, b – VI, 421b, 422a
- Yūsuf Dīyā' s, 168a – S, 168a
- Yūsuf Dīyā' Paṣṣa ii, 202a, 635b – II, 208a, 652a
- Yūsuf al-Fahmī → Yūsuf b. 'Abd al-Rahmān
- Yūsuf al-Hamadī, Shaykh (III) i, 299a, 515b; ii, 1078a; ix, 4a – I, 308a, 531b; II, 1103a; IX, 4b
- Yūsuf al-Hubaysh ii, 801a – II, 819b
- Yūsuf al-Husaynī (III) vii, 437a – VII, 438b
- Yūsuf al-Dīn (Ottoman) (III) vii, 525a – VII, 525a
- Yūsuf Kāfir Khān b. Harūn Bughra Khān (Ilek-khān) (1034) i, 662a; ii, 4b; iii, 347b, 1114a; v, 38b; vi, 853b; vii, 407a; viii, 236b; ix, 649a – I, 683a; II, 4b; III, 358b, 1141b; V, 39b; VI, 845a; VII, 408a; VIII, 242b; IX, 67a
- Yūsuf Kāmil Paṣṣa (1876) iii, 1199a; vi, 69b – III, 1229a; VI, 67b
- Yūsuf Karamanli ii, 161b; iv, 617b, 618a – II, 166b; IV, 642b
- Yūsuf Khān (Harat) (II) vi, 715a, b – VI, 704a
- Yūsuf Khān Čak (Kashmir) (1586) → Yūsuf Shāh Čak
- Yūsuf Khān Mustaghāir al-Dawla, Mirza (III) iv, 164a, 397b; vi, 291b; s, 71b, 109a – IV, 171a, 415a; VI, 277a; S, 72a, 108a
- Yūsuf Khān Ridwī (Radawī) Mirza (Kashmir) (III) iv, 709a; vii, 129b; s, 132a, 167b
- Yūsuf Khān Ridwī (131b) s, 131a, 167b
- Yūsuf Khāyā Hādīdī (II) i, 299a, 987a; iii, 1114a, 1116a; iv, 699a; v, 538a; ix, 29a; s, 368b – I, 308b, 1017b; III, 1141b, 1143a; IV, 727a; V, 542b; IX, 245b; X, 395a
- Yūsuf Khayālī, Tatar Khān s, 203a – S, 202b
- Yūsuf Kurayshī, Shaykh iii, 633b, 634a – III, 654b, 655a
- Yūsuf al-Makassārī (1699) x, 257a – X, 276a
- Yūsuf al-Manṣūr (1105) vii, 501a – VII, 501a
- Yūsuf Muḥammad (1965) x, 38b – X, 39b
- Yūsuf Mukhlis Paṣṣa i, 992b – I, 1023b
- Yūsuf al-Murṭamīn i, 7a; iii, 542b, 706a – I, 7a; III, 561b, 728a
- Yūsuf al-Muẓaffar v, 683a – V, 688a
- Yūsuf Paṣṣa (1046) → Yūsuf Agha
- Yūsuf Paṣṣa (1838) → Yūsuf Karamanli
- Yūsuf Paṣṣa Khodja → Khodja Yūsuf Paṣṣa
- Yūsuf Paṣṣa Sayfā (Sayf-oghla) (1624) ii, 443b, 635a, 749b, 750b; vi, 345a, 580b – II, 455a, 651a, 768a, 769a; VI, 329b, 565b
- Yūsuf Shāh, Shams al-Dīn (Bengalī) (1481) i, 1168a – I, 1203a
- Yūsuf Shāh I b. Alp Arghūn (Lur-i Buzurg) (III) v, 826b – V, 833a
- Yūsuf Shāh II, Rukn al-Dīn (1340) v, 827a – V, 833b
- Yūsuf Shāh Čak (Kashmir) (1568) iv, 709a; s, 131b, 132a, 167b, 332b; 366b – IV, 737b; S, 131a, 167a, 332a; 366a
- Yūsuf Shams al-Dīn Tabrizī, Shaykh vi, 245b – VI, 229b
- Yūsuf Shihab i, 1078a; ii, 444a, 635b; s, 268b – I, 1110b; II, 455b, 651b; S, 268a
- Yūsuf al-Sihā'i vi, 468b – VI, 454b
- Yūsuf Sinān b. 'Alī b. Kayā Bey → Sunbuliyya
- Yūsuf Sinān b. Ya'qūb Efendi (III) ii, 203b – II, 210a
- Yūsuf al-Thakafī s, 354b – S, 354b

## Z

- Yūsuf Wahbī (1981) ii, 39b; vi, 746b, 750b – II, 40c, VI, 735b, 739b
- Yūsuf Yāsīn, Shaykh (II) vi, 172b, 176b – VI, 161a, 162b
- Yūsuf u Zalikhā (Zulaykhā) iv, 62b; s, 65a – IV, 66a; S, 65b
- Yūsufzāys i, 218b, 220a, 229a, 229b, 769a, 864b; iv, 1102a; vi, 127a, 347b; vii, 220a – I, 224b, 226a, 236a, 792a, 888b; IV, 1133a; VI, 125a, 327a; VII, 221b
- Yu-t'ien → Khotan
- Yūz, Banū s, 46a – S, 46b
- Yūz Asaf i, 1217a – I, 1253b
- Yūzbekī, 'Izz al-Dīn Balbān-i (1259) vi, 48a – VI, 46b
- Yūzbekī Tughrlī (Kīpčak, Lakhnawī) (1257) vi, 48a – VI, 46b
- Yūzellīkīler s, 149b – S, 149b
- Zab i, 16a, 43a, 424a, 426b; ii, 249b; iii, 982a; iv, 1186b; v, 442a, 1180b; vi, 311b, 434b, 435a, 624b, 727a; b, s, 103a – I, 16b, 44a, 436a, 439a; II, 256b; III, 1006b; IV, 1219a; V, 444b, 1170b; VI, 296b, 419b, 420a, 609b, 716a; b, S, 102b
- al-Zabādī, 'Abd al-Majīd (1750) vi, 250a, 350a – VI, 234b, 334a
- al-Zabādī, Abū 'l-Hasan al-Manālī s, 404a – S, 404a
- Zābādī Zābag (Śrīvijaya) vi, 207b, 234a; – VI, 181b, 207a
- al-Zabīnīyya vi, 217a – VI, 201a
- Zabba, Banū ix, 898b – IX, 935a
- al-Zabbā' (Zenobia) i, 450b, 548b; iv, 556b; vi, 468a; s, 79b – I, 463b, 566a; IV, 580b; VI, 453b; X, 82b
- Zabbāl → Kannās
- Zabbān b. Sayyār al-Fazīrī i, 690a; iii, 23a – I, 71a; II, 24b
- Zabībē i, 525a – I, 541a
- Zabīd ii, 91a, 996a; iii, 746a; iv, 1188b; v, 1244a; b; vi, 192a, 246a, 433a, 474b, 720a; vii, 270a, 514b, 579b; viii, 184a, 235b; s, 106b, 481b; s, 30b, 289a, 338a – II, 92b, 1019b; III, 769a; IV, 1221b; V, 1235a; VI, 175b; 230a, 418b, 460b, 709a; VII, 272a, 515a, 580a; VIII, 187a, 240b; X, 114b, 516b; s, 30b, 289a, 337b
- al-Zabīdī (1791) vii, 455b – VIII, 477a
- al-Zabīdī, Muḥammad b. Yahyā (1160) vii, 546b – VII, 546b
- al-Zabīdī, Shaykh Abū 'Abd Allāh → Ibn al-Daybā
- Zabīta → Dābī
- Zabīta Khān → Dābīta Khān
- Zabīyūy → Dabīyūy
- Zabulistan i, 86a, 147b, 226b; ii, 1048b; iii, 304a, 715b; iv, 356b; v, 1166b; vi, 65a; vii, 777a; viii, 67a; s, 125b, 263a – I, 88b, 152a, 233b; II, 1073a; III, 313a, 738a; IV, 372a; V, 1156b; VI, 62b; VII, 778b; VIII, 68b; S, 124b, 263a
- Zabul/Zabols i, 226a – I, 232b
- al-Zabūr i, 264a – I, 272a
- Zabya (Kayna) s, 247a – S, 247a
- Zad al-Rakīb ii, 785a; iv, 1143b – II, 804a; IV, 1175b
- Zadawāh i, 451b – I, 464b
- Zadjal i, 501b, 574b, 595b, 602a; ii, 1033a; iii, 849b, 851a; v, 1207a; vi, 248a – I, 516b, 593a, 615a, 621b; II, 1057a; III, 873b, 875a; V, 1197b; VI, 232a
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm (923) iii, 838a; iv, 181b; vii, 14b; ix, 347a; x, 15b, 84b – III, 861b; IV, 189b; VIII, 14b; IX, 358a; X, 16a, 91b
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'l-Kāsim 'abd al-Rahmān (949) iii, 597a, 838a, 1128a; vi, 224a; vii, 279b, 914a; x, 15b – III, 617b, 861b, 1156a; VI, 217b; VII, 281b, 914b; X, 16a
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'l-Kāsim iii, 597a, 838a, 1128a – III, 617b, 861b, 1156a
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'Umar (949) vi, 224a; vii, 279b, 914a – VI, 217b; VII, 281b, 914b
- Zafadola → Ahmad III (Hudide)
- Zafar → Zufar
- Zafar, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634a
- Zafar 'Alī Khān iii, 359a; s, 247b – III, 370a; S, 247b
- Zafar Dīng → Tadjmalud Husayn Khān
- Zafar Khān (1663) viii, 851b – VIII, 851a
- Zafar Khān (Bahmānīd(e)) → 'Alā' al-Dīn Hasan Bahmān
- Zafar Khān (Gudjarātī) (1403) x, 593a – X, 637b
- Zafar Khān (Kashmir) (W) iv, 709a – IV, 737b
- Zafar Khān Ghāzī (Sātga'on) (III) ix, 83b – IX, 87b
- Zafar Khān Lodi II (Daryā Khān) (III) vi, 62a, 294a, 407b – VI, 60a, 279b, 392b
- Zafar Khān Malik Dīnār, nāzīm (Gudjarātī) (1319) ii, 1124a; b, s, 593a – II, 1150b, 1151a; X, 637b
- Zafarabad ii, 498b, 499b – II, 510b, 512a
- al-Za'farānī, Mūsā → al-Thifīfī, Abū 'Imrān
- Za'farāniyya vi, 868b – VII, 870a
- Za'farānī ii, 1104a, 1108a; v, 312a – III, 1131a, 1135a; V, 311b
- al-Zafayān viii, 377a – VIII, 390a
- Zafir → Dafir
- al-Zafir (Fatimid) (1154) i, 9a, 198b; ii, 868a; vii, 576a; x, 149b – I, 9b, 204a; III, 892b; VII, 579b; X, 161a
- Zafir b. Sulaymān iv, 289b – IV, 302b
- al-Zafra i, 166a; ii, 557b – I, 171a; II, 571a
- Zafraullāh Khān i, 302a – I, 311b
- Zaganas Paṣṣa (IV) iv, 969a; vi, 70a; vii, 237a – IV, 1001a; VI, 68a; VII, 238b
- Zaggan, Banū ii, 741a – VI, 730b
- al-Zaghālī → Muḥammad II (Nasrid(e))
- Zaghārī (dog/chien) iv, 491a – IV, 512a
- Zaghiyya s, 190a, b – S, 191a, b
- Zaghūl → Sa'd Zaghūl
- Zaghrā s, 330a – S, 329b
- Zagros iii, 1253a; iv, 1a, 2b, 5a, b, 8a; v, 865b; vi, 200b; s, 147b – III, 1285b; IV, 1a, 2b, 5b, 6a, 8b; V, 872a; VI, 184b; S, 147b
- al-Zahawī, Djamīl Sidkī (1936) i, 597b; iii, 1264b; iv, 145a, 720b; vi, 607a, 614a, 615a – I, 617a; III, 1297b; IV, 151a, 749b; VI, 592a, 599a, 600a
- Zahel → Sahī b. Bishr
- Zahid Gilanī, Shaykh (1301) viii, 755a, 801a – VIII, 777a, 828a
- Zahid al-'Ulamā' al-Fārikī i, 1224a – I, 1260b
- Zahida Khānūn (Shīrāz) (III) vi, 482a; ix, 473b – VI, 468a; IX, 492a
- Zahīdī, Fadī Allāh (general/général) (IX) iv, 41b; vii, 447a – IV, 44a; VII, 448b
- al-Zahīdī, Mukhtār b. Muḥammad (1260) vii, 893b – VIII, 924b
- Zahīdiyya → Safawīd(e)
- al-Zahīr (Mamlūk title/titre mamlūk) → under following name/sous le nom suivant
- al-Zahīr (Abbasid(e)) (1226) i, 198a, 227a – I, 203b, 234a
- al-Zahīr (Fatimid(e)) (1036) ii, 855a, b, 856a, 859a; iv, 514a; vi, 707b; vii, 162b, 482b – II, 874b, 875a, b, 878b; VIII, 14b; IX, 358a; X, 16a, 91b
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm – al-Za'irī, Muḥammad b. Muḥarrik
- 443

- 878b; VIII, 14b; IX, 358a; X, 16a, 91b
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'l-Kāsim 'abd al-Rahmān (949) iii, 597a, 838a, 1128a; vi, 224a; vii, 279b, 914a; x, 15b – III, 617b, 861b, 1156a; VI, 217b; VII, 281b, 914b; X, 16a
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'l-Kāsim iii, 597a, 838a, 1128a – III, 617b, 861b, 1156a
- al-Zaḍḍajādī, Abū 'Umar (949) vi, 224a; vii, 279b, 914a – VI, 217b; VII, 281b, 914b
- Zafadola → Ahmad III (Hudide)
- Zafar → Zufar
- Zafar, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634a
- Zafar 'Alī Khān iii, 359a; s, 247b – III, 370a; S, 247b
- Zafar Dīng → Tadjmalud Husayn Khān
- Zafar Khān (1663) viii, 851b – VIII, 851a
- Zafar Khān (Bahmānīd(e)) → 'Alā' al-Dīn Hasan Bahmān
- Zafar Khān (Gudjarātī) (1403) x, 593a – X, 637b
- Zafar Khān (Kashmir) (W) iv, 709a – IV, 737b
- Zafar Khān Ghāzī (Sātga'on) (III) ix, 83b – IX, 87b
- Zafar Khān Lodi II (Daryā Khān) (III) vi, 62a, 294a, 407b – VI, 60a, 279b, 392b
- Zafar Khān Malik Dīnār, nāzīm (Gudjarātī) (1319) ii, 1124a; b, s, 593a – II, 1150b, 1151a; X, 637b
- Zafarabad ii, 498b, 499b – II, 510b, 512a
- al-Za'farānī, Mūsā → al-Thifīfī, Abū 'Imrān
- Za'farāniyya vi, 868b – VII, 870a
- Za'farānī ii, 1104a, 1108a; v, 312a – III, 1131a, 1135a; V, 311b
- al-Zafayān viii, 377a – VIII, 390a
- Zafir → Dafir
- al-Zafir (Fatimid) (1154) i, 9a, 198b; ii, 868a; vii, 576a; x, 149b – I, 9b, 204a; III, 892b; VII, 579b; X, 161a
- Zafir b. Sulaymān iv, 289b – IV, 302b
- al-Zafra i, 166a; ii, 557b – I, 171a; II, 571a
- Zafraullāh Khān i, 302a – I, 311b
- Zaganas Paṣṣa (IV) iv, 969a; vi, 70a; vii, 237a – IV, 1001a; VI, 68a; VII, 238b
- Zaggan, Banū ii, 741a – VI, 730b
- al-Zaghālī → Muḥammad II (Nasrid(e))
- Zaghārī (dog/chien) iv, 491a – IV, 512a
- Zaghiyya s, 190a, b – S, 191a, b
- Zaghūl → Sa'd Zaghūl
- Zaghrā s, 330a – S, 329b
- Zagros iii, 1253a; iv, 1a, 2b, 5a, b, 8a; v, 865b; vi, 200b; s, 147b – III, 1285b; IV, 1a, 2b, 5b, 6a, 8b; V, 872a; VI, 184b; S, 147b
- al-Zahawī, Djamīl Sidkī (1936) i, 597b; iii, 1264b; iv, 145a, 720b; vi, 607a, 614a, 615a – I, 617a; III, 1297b; IV, 151a, 749b; VI, 592a, 599a, 600a
- Zahel → Sahī b. Bishr
- Zahid Gilanī, Shaykh (1301) viii, 755a, 801a – VIII, 777a, 828a
- Zahid al-'Ulamā' al-Fārikī i, 1224a – I, 1260b
- Zahida Khānūn (Shīrāz) (III) vi, 482a; ix, 473b – VI, 468a; IX, 492a
- Zahīdī, Fadī Allāh (general/général) (IX) iv, 41b; vii, 447a – IV, 44a; VII, 448b
- al-Zahīdī, Mukhtār b. Muḥammad (1260) vii, 893b – VIII, 924b
- Zahīdiyya → Safawīd(e)
- al-Zahīr (Mamlūk title/titre mamlūk) → under following name/sous le nom suivant
- al-Zahīr (Abbasid(e)) (1226) i, 198a, 227a – I, 203b, 234a
- al-Zahīr (Fatimid(e)) (1036) ii, 855a, b, 856a, 859a; iv, 514a; vi, 707b; vii, 162b, 482b – II, 874b, 875a, b, 878b; VIII, 14b; IX, 358a; X, 16a, 91b
- 878b; VIII, 14b; IX, 358a; X, 16a, 91b
- al-Zahīr (Yemen) vi, 433a – VI, 418b
- al-Zahīr, al-Malik → al-Zahīr Ghāzī
- Zahr Bourrāz (III) vi, 754a – VI, 743b
- Zahr al-Dawla, 'Alī Khān ii, 434a – II, 445a
- Zahr al-Dawla Ibrāhīm (Ghaznawīd(e)) (1099) vi, 783a – VI, 772b
- Zahr al-Dīn b. al-'Aṭṭār (III) vii, 707a – VII, 708a
- Zahr al-Dīn b. Naṣīr al-Dīn (Mar'ashī) vi, 513b, 514a, 516a – VI, 498b, 499b, 501a
- Zahr al-Dīn Mar'ashī s, 363b – S, 363a
- Zahr al-Dīn Muḥammad Bābar Padīshāh (Timurīd(e)) (1530) vi, 768a – VI, 757a
- Zahr al-Dīn Mukhtār al-Manṣūrī (1316) vii, 158a – VII, 160a
- al-Zahīr Ghāzī b. Salāh al-Dīn, al-Malik (Ayyubīd(e), Alep(p)) (1216) i, 197b, 798b, 803a, 989b, 996a, 1316b; ii, 37b, 353b, 556b; iii, 87b, 178a, 208b, 399b, 693b, 863a; iv, 482a; v, 924b; vi, 380b, 381a, 429a, b, 507a, 540b, 544a, 547b, 579a – I, 203b, 822a, 826a, 1020a, 1026b, 1356b; II, 38b, 363a, 570a; III, 89b, 182a, 214b, 412a, 715b, 887a; IV, 503a; V, 930a; VI, 365a, 414b, 492b, 525a, 528b, 532a, 564a
- Zahr Hamdān (region) s, 22a – S, 22b
- al-Zahr Kamsawh, al-Malik (Mamlūk) (1500) vi, 580b – VI, 565b
- Zahr al-Kazarīnī (1298) vi, 111a – VI, 109a
- Zahr Shāh Burakzay (II) vi, 438b – VII, 439b
- Zahr al-'Umar al-Zaydānī, Shaykh ('Akka) (1776) i, 63a, 391b; ii, 534a, 635b, 912a; iii, 325a, 992a; iv, 325b; vii, 33a, 179a, 420b; viii, 738b; ix, 270a; s, 20b, 268a, b, 269a – I, 65a, 403a; II, 547a, 651b, 933b; III, 335a, 1016b; VI, 310a; VII, 33b, 181a, 422a; VIII, 783a; IX, 1278b; S, 20b, 268a, b
- al-Zahira i, 1098a; iii, 1004b – I, 1131a; III, 1029b
- al-Zahīr → 'Abd Allāh b. Kāsim; Ibn Dawūd; Ibn Hazm, 'Alī
- Zahīrī Faryabī iv, 62a; s, 108a, 239b – IV, 65a; S, 107a, 240a
- al-Zahīrī, Ināl Bay b. Kīdīmās (IV) vi, 580b – VI, 565b
- al-Zahīrī, Sayf al-Dīn Bakhtīr Dīllak (W) vi, 580b – VI, 565b
- al-Zahīrī, Sūdān min 'Alī Bak (amīr) (Taz) (II) vii, 239b; vi, 580b – III, 246b; VI, 565b
- Zahīrī Samarkandī (1161) x, 232a – X, 250b
- Zahīriyya i, 414a, 1325a; ii, 128b, 890a; iii, 308a, 744b, 790b, 1149a; iv, 46a; v, 73a; vi, 193b; vii, 271b, 570a; s, 386a, 396b
- i, 425b, 1365b; II, 188a, 910b; III, 317a, 767b, 814a, 1177b; IV, 48b; V, 75a; VI, 177b; VII, 273b, 570b, S, 386b, 397a
- Zahla vi, 303a, 304a, b, 305a, 306a, b – VI, 288b, 289a, b, 290a, 291a, b
- al-Zahr s, 50a – S, 50b
- Zahrān i, 73a, 811b; ii, 108b; iii, 363b – I, 75a, 835a; II, 111a; III, 375a
- al-Zahrāwī, 'Abd al-Hamīd (1916) viii, 908a – VIII, 939a
- al-Zahrāwī, Abū 'l-Kāsim (1009) i, 214a, 600b; ii, 482a, 901a; s, 454b; s, 271b, 272a – I, 220b, 620a; II, 494a, 922a; X, 487a; S, 271b
- al-Za'im, Husnī (colonel) (1949) ii, 662a; v, 1047b; vi, 538a – II, 678b; V, 1044a; VI, 522b
- Za'im al-Dīn, Yahyā (Zayyān, Banū) (III) vii, 722a – VII, 723a
- Za'ir (Zayr), Banū vi, 142b – VI, 140b
- Za'irē iv, 749b – IV, 780a
- al-Za'irī, Muḥammad b. Muḥarrik s, 28b – S, 29a

Zakandar v. 969a – V, 972a  
 Zakāni → Ubayd-i Zakāni  
 Zakarawayh vii, 192a – VII, 192a  
 Zak'arid(e)s i, 507b, 508a – I, 523a  
 Zakariyya' (Zacharias/-ie) vi, 630a; s. 402b – VI, 615a; S, 403a  
 Zakariyya' b. Mammatī → Ibn Mammatī, Mubadh-dhah  
 Zakariyya' al-Ahmadī (1961) x, 144a – X, 154b  
 Zakariyya' al-Amārī iii, 779a; viii, 425a – III, 802a; VII, 439a  
 Zakariyya' Khān v, 598b – V, 602b  
 Zakariyya' Muṭiy al-Dīn s, 5b, 6a – S, 4b, 5a  
 Zakariyya' Tamīm vi, 469a – VI, 454b  
 Zakariyya-zade Yahya Efendi (XVI) iv, 884a; vii, 597b – IV, 917a; VII, 597b  
 Zakāt i, 968b, 1099b, 1142a, 1144a, 1146a; ii, 142b, 154a; iv, 485b, 1151b, 1152b; v, 424b, 1252a – I, 998b, 1132b, 1176b, 1178b, 1180b; II, 146a, 158b; IV, 506b, 1183b, 1185a; V, 426b, 1243a  
 al-Zakāzāk s, 262b – S, 262a  
 Zakūrī Rāhū, Rapha'el Antūn iii, 1245a – III, 1277b  
 Zaki, Ahmad → Abū Shādī  
 Zaki al-Dīn Muḥammad al-Bīrāzī i, 1238a – I, 1276a  
 Zaki Naḍīb Mahmūd (1993) x, 61b – X, 63b  
 al-Zaki Tamāl ii, 828a – II, 847b  
 Zaki Tulaymāt (IX) vi, 750b, 751a – VI, 740a  
 Zakiya v, 546a – VI, 531a  
 al-Zakiyya, Muḥammad b. 'Abd Allāh al-Naṣīṭ (762) vi, 441b – VI, 427a  
 Zakka Khēl Afrīd i, 238a, b; vii, 220b – I, 245a, 246a; VII, 222a  
 al-Zakkāk (1549) vi, 894a – VI, 885b  
 al-Zakkākī, 'Alī (1507) i, 428a; iii, 948b – I, 440a; III, 957a  
 Zakri → Ibn Zakri  
 Zalikha/Zulaykhā vi, 412b – VI, 397a  
 Zālīm b. al-Sabṣāṣ ii, 234a – II, 241a  
 Zālīm Singh (fawājdār) (1826) vi, 419b – VI, 404b  
 Zallāh ix, 774b – IX, 808a  
 al-Zallāh i, 7a, 43b, 242b; v, 1189b; vii, 553b, 590a, 775b, 778b – I, 7a, 45a, 250a; V, 1179b; VII, 554a, 590a, 777b, 780b  
 Zallūdī ii, 748a – II, 766a  
 Zām iv, 96b – IV, 101a  
 al-Zamakshārī, Abū 'l-Kāsim Mahmūd (1144) i, 120a, 412a, 594a, 709a, 1129a; ii, 896a, 1079a; iii, 249a, 302a, 368b, 968a; iv, 524b, 525a, b, 527a, 615a; v, 110b, 346b, 352b, 448b, 816a, 823b; vii, 469b, 914b; ix, 887a; x, 85a, 131b; s. 343a – I, 123b, 424a, 613a, 729b, 1163a; II, 917a, 1104a; III, 125a, 311a, 380b, 992b; IV, 547a, b, 548b, 550a, 640a; VI, 108a, 330b, 337a, 434a, 806a, 814a; VII, 469a, 915a; IX, 923a; X, 92a, 142a; S, 343a  
 Zāman, Mir Muḥammad (IX) viii, 783b – VIII, 869b  
 Zāman Khān (Kuh Giluyā) (XVIII) vii, 674a – VII, 673b  
 Zāman Shāh Durrānī (Durrān) (1800) i, 72b, 230b; ii, 838b; iii, 1158b; iv, 291b; v, 599a – I, 74b, 237b; II, 858b; III, 1187a; IV, 408b; V, 602b  
 Zāmanā Beg → Mahābat Khān  
 Zāman-i Yazdī i, 1301a – I, 1341a  
 Zāmanīyya s, 325a – S, 324b  
 Zamfara (Nigeria) viii, 20a – VIII, 20a  
 Zamil b. Djabr ii, 176a – II, 181b  
 Zāmin Dāwar i, 86a; ii, 1100b; viii, 595b – I, 88b; II, 1126b; VIII, 614b  
 Zamindārī ii, 158b, 784b; v, 686b – II, 163b, 803a; V, 691b

Zamindāwar iv, 536a, b; v, 691a; viii, 595b – IV, 559b; V, 695b; VIII, 614b  
 Zammūr (I) iii, 1043b – III, 1069a  
 Zammūr, Banū iv, 78a – IV, 82a  
 Zamora → Zamūrā  
 Zamorin (Calicut) iv, 547a; vi, 459a – IV, 570b, 571a; VI, 444b  
 Zamrawā, Banū vi, 742a – VI, 731b  
 Zamzam iv, 91b, 185a, 318a, 321a; vi, 144b, 151b, 165b, 166a, 167b, 171b, 665a, 666a, b, 676a, b, 677b, 708b – IV, 95b, 193a, 332b, 335a; VI, 143a, 150b, 157b, 158a, 159b, 161a, 651a, 652a, b, 663a, b, 664a, 697a  
 Zandakia ii, 96a, 770b – II, 98a, 789a  
 Zanaḡa → an-hadja  
 Zanāna Rawda (Fathpur Sikri) vi, 690a – VI, 677b  
 Zanāra v, 695a, 697a – V, 700a, 702a  
 Zanāta, Banū i, 92a, 367a, 533a, 669b, 762b, 860a, 1174b, 1175b, 1177b, 1309a; ii, 818b, 821a, 852b; iii, 137b, 138a, 654a, 1036a, 1039a; v, 1174a, b, 1179a, 1182b; vi, 221b, 310b, 427a, 434b, 435a; vii, b, 572a, 573b, 727a, 728a, b, 741a, 742b, 943b; viii, 802b, 994a; x, 100b; s, 328b – I, 95a, 378a, 549b, 720b, 785a, 884a, 1209b, 1210b, 1212b, 1349b; II, 838a, 840b, 872b; III, 140b, 141a, 675a, 1062a, 1065a; V, 1164a, b, 1169a, 1172b; VI, 215b, 295b, 412a, b, 420a, b, 556a, b, 557a, 558b, 716a, 717a, 730a, 731b, 935b; VII, 804b, 995b; X, 108b; S, 328a  
 al-Zanātī, Abū 'Abd Allāh Muḥammad iv, 1129b – IV, 1161a  
 al-Zanātī, Khālid b. Hamīd/Humayd (740) vi, 923b – VI, 915a  
 al-Zanātī, Maṣūd b. Wānūdīn (IX) vii, 585a – VII, 585b  
 Zand iii, 1102b; iv, 38a; v, 461b, 617a, 665b; s, 405b – III, 1129b; IV, 40b; V, 464a, 621a, 669a; S, 405b  
 Zanda Pil → Ahmad-i Dījān  
 Zandīdī (Zandāk), Banū v, 1181a – V, 1171a  
 Zandaka → Zindīk  
 Zanda-rud → Zayānda-rud  
 Zanda'ward s, 354b – S, 354b  
 Zandī i, 18b, 23b, 33b, 36a, 73b, 133b, 388b, 551a, 921a, 937b, 1086a, 1096a; ii, 880a; iv, 567a; v, 940b, 941b; vi, 606a, 920b; vii, 650a, 760a, 801a; ix, 698b; s, 49a – I, 19a, 24a, 34a, 37a, 76a, 137b, 400a, 569b, 949a, 965b, 1118b, 1129a; III, 904a; IV, 389b; V, 944a, 946a; VI, 591a, 912b; VII, 650a, 761b, 767b, 803a; IX, 727b; S, 49b  
 Zandī, sea of mer des → Baḥr al-Zandī  
 al-Zandī → 'Alī b. Muḥammad  
 Zandjān iv, 498b, 502a; vii, 422b; s, 71a – VI, 483b, 487a; VII, 424a; S, 72a  
 al-Zandjānī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan 'Alī ii, 1071b – III, 1098a  
 Zandjānī, Sadr al-Dīn Ahmad Khāldī (III) viii, 749b – VIII, 770a  
 al-Zandjī, Muṣṭafī b. Khālid (795) ix, 182a – IX, 187b  
 Zandjībī (Zanzibar) i, 36a, 554a, 1043b, 1282a; b; iv, 885b, 887b, 888a, 889a; v, 106b, 1030b; vi, 129a, 370a, 517a, 735b; vii, 53a; viii, 292b, 564a; ix, 699a; s, 194b, 622a; 816b; s, 816b; s, 351b – I, 37a, 572a, 1075a, 1321a; b; IV, 920a, b, 921b; V, 109a, 1026a; VI, 127a, 354a, 502a, 724a; VII, 53b; VIII, 301a, 582a; IX, 727b; X, 210a, 669a; S, 351b  
 Zands (Irān) vi, 202b, 551a; s, 71a – VI, 187a, 535b; S, 71b  
 Zangana, Banū ii, 1109a; v, 169b, 461a – III, 1136a; V, 167a, 463b

Zangī, Mullā i, 1121b – I, 1155a  
 Zangī b. Maṣūd, Muḥafḍ al-Dīn (Salghurid(e)) (III) viii, 978b – VIII, 1013a  
 Zangid(e)s/Zankid(e)s i, 665b, 1161a; ii, 282b; vi, 637a; vii, 998b; ix, 597a; s, 205a – I, 686a, 1195b; II, 200b; VI, 311b; VII, 1000a; IX, 619b; S, 205a  
 Zangīmar (river/iviere) vi, 200b, 201a – VI, 185a  
 Zankī, 'Imād al-Dīn b. Arslan Shāh I (Zangid(e), Mosul) (III) v, 454b – V, 457a  
 Zankī, Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd (Zangid(e), Damas/cus)/Aleppo(i), 1174) → Nūr al-Dīn Mahmūd b. Zangī  
 Zankī b. Ak-Sunkur, 'Imād al-Dīn (Zangid(e), Mosul) (1146) i, 314a, b, 426b, 466b, 664b, 797a, 971a, 1160b, 1358a; ii, 64b, 347b, 348b, 354b, 489a, 1082a; iii, 87a, 120a, 228b, 399a; v, 332a, 454a, b, 922a, 924b; vii, 578b, 733b, 734a – I, 324a, 439a, 480a, 684b, 820a, 1001a, 1398a; II, 66a, 357b, 358a, 364a, 501b, 1107b; III, 89b, 122b, 235a, 411a; V, 332a, 457a, 927b, 930a; VII, 579b, 734b  
 Zankī b. Çökermiş (III) vii, 408a – VII, 409b  
 Zankid(e)s → Zangid(e)s  
 Zanna, Banū vi, 82b – VI, 80b  
 Zanzibar → Zandjibār  
 Zar v, 676a – V, 681a  
 Zarafā iii, 346b, 666a – III, 357a, 687b  
 Zarafshār (river/riverlet) iii, 483a; v, 247a; vi, 419a, 619a; viii, 1031b; s, 97a – III, 500a; V, 245a; VI, 404a, 604a; VII, 1067a; S, 96b  
 Zarab iii, 150a – III, 153b  
 Zarandī-gī-dī/Sidjīnī v, 151a, 868a; vi, 368b, 633b, 667a – V, 152b, 874b; VI, 352b, 618b, 653a  
 al-Zarānīk i, 1140b – I, 1175a  
 Zarda Kuh vi, 494b – VI, 480a  
 Zariḥin s, 103a, 350b – S, 102b, 350b  
 Zarīb vi, 562b – VI, 547a  
 Zarībiyya iv, 668a – IV, 695b  
 Zarīfā vi, 564b – VI, 549b  
 Zarīf-ān (ii) 113a – III, 115b  
 al-Zarkā (Jordan/e) s, 885a – X  
 al-Zarkā (tinger/chantecue) vii, 996b – VIII, 1031b  
 Zarqā' bint al-Ḥasan al-Yamāna (III) iii, 455a; v, 777b; ix, 565b; s, 359b – III, 470b; V, 783b; IX, 588a; S, 386a  
 al-Zarkālī (Azarquel) (1100) i, 600b, 725b, 726a, 727a; ii, 243b; iii, 1137a; vi, 601a – I, 620a, 747b, 748a; b; II, 250b; III, 1165b; VI, 585a  
 al-Zarkallūh (II) vi, 543a – VI, 527b  
 al-Zarkashī (1391) ix, 887a – IX, 923a  
 al-Zarkawī, Ahmad Mūsā s, 153a – S, 153b  
 Zarnīr b. Sūkhra (Kārinid(e)) (II) iv, 644a; vi, 745b; s, 298a – IV, 670b; VI, 734b; S, 297b  
 Zarnīrid(e)s vi, 745b – VI, 735a  
 Zarnīk, Ahmad b. Ahmad al-Fāsi s, 404b – S, 404b  
 Zarnīk, Ahmad b. Muḥammad al-Fāsi s, 44a, 403a – S, 44b, 403b  
 Zarnīkī iv, 380a – IV, 396b  
 Zarūkīyya ix, 173a – IX, 178b  
 Zarūd s, 198b – S, 198b  
 Zarud, Banū i, 84b – I, 87a  
 Zarza, Banū s, 916b – X  
 Zantallī → Dja'far  
 al-Zawāḡī, Sulaymān b. 'Abd Allāh (IX) ix, 816a – IX, 851a  
 Zawāḡid(e)s vi, 831b – VI, 822a  
 al-Zawāḡī i, 1313b, 1314a – I, 1354a  
 al-Zawāḡī → Ibn Mu'ī  
 al-Zawāḡī, Abū 'l-Kāsim (XII) ix, 20b – IX, 21b  
 al-Zawāḡī, 'Alī (XVI) iii, 720a – III, 742b

al-Zawāḡī, 'Isa b. Mahmūd (Mālikī) vi, 263a, b, 353a – VI, 247b, 248a, 337a  
 al-Zawāḡī, Muḥammad Sa'īd b. Ahmad (IX) viii, 902a – VIII, 933a  
 al-Zawāḡī, Kuṭb al-Dīn Haydar (1221) x, 251a – X, 269b  
 Zawda, Banū vi, 742b – VI, 731b  
 Zawi b. Ziri (Zirid(e)) (II) i, 84a; ii, 1012a; iii, 1110a; vii, 563b; ix, 18a – I, 86b; II, 1035b; III, 1137b; VII, 564a; IX, 18b  
 Zawila ii, 875b; iii, 657b; iv, 567a; x, 789b – II, 896a; III, 678b; IV, 589b; X  
 Zawlat Ibn Kharrāb (Zoulat) vii, 186b – VII, 186b  
 Zawayīa i, 139a, 290b, 1225a; iv, 380b, 383a, 435a; v, 1120b, 1201b, 1208b; s, 223a  
 I, 143a, 299b, 1261b; IV, 397a, 399b, 452a; V, 1126a, 1191b, 1199a; S, 223a  
 al-Zawra' vi, 676a – VI, 662b  
 al-Zawzan iv, 910a; v, 450b – IV, 943a; V, 453a  
 al-Zawzani (980) vii, 772a – VII, 774a  
 al-Zawzani, Abū 'Abd Allāh al-Husaynī (1093) iv, 910a; s, 289b – IV, 943a; S, 289b  
 al-Zawzani, Abū Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh al-'Abdalakī (1030) vii, 527a – VII, 527b  
 Zawzani, As'ad al-Dīn s, 363a – S, 362b  
 Zawzani, Husayn iv, 525b – IV, 548b  
 Zayanda-rud iv, 98a, 674a; v, 869a, 872b, 873b, 874a; vi, 17b; s, 275a – IV, 102b, 701b; V, 875b, 878b, 879b, 880a; VI, 15b; S, 275a  
 al-Zaynī → al-Zayyānī  
 Zaynīd(e)s → 'Abd al-Wāḡid(e)s  
 Zayd, Shāhī (1666) vi, 150a – VI, 149a  
 Zayd b. 'Alī b. Husayn (740) i, 402b; ii, 889a; iii, 493b, 617b, 1265b; iv, 371b, 446b, 1086b, 1161a; v, 3a; vi, 264a, 649b; vii, 396a, 660b; ix, 423a; x, 41b; s, 19a, 48b, 127a, 130a, 401a – I, 414a; II, 910a; III, 510b, 638a, 1298b; IV, 387b, 466a, 1117b, 1193a; V, 3a; VI, 148b, 635a; VII, 397b, 662b; IX, 437a; X, 43a; S, 294, 49a, 126b, 129a, 401b  
 Zayd b. 'Amm b. Nufayl ii, 1060a; iii, 1206a – II, 1084b; III, 1236b  
 Zayd b. al-Djabal al-Ta' i, 858b – IV, 891b  
 Zayd b. Hammād (II) i, 565a; vii, 568b – I, 583a; VII, 569b  
 Zayd b. Harīṭh (III) i, 25a, 50b, 109b; ii, 275a, 372a, 573b, 842b, 873b; iv, 492b, 898b; vii, 364a, 372b, 374b, 756b; viii, 677a – I, 25b, 52a, 112b; II, 283b, 382a, 588a, 862a, 893b; IV, 514a, 931b; VII, 366b, 374a, 764a, 757b; VIII, 606b  
 Zayd b. 'Isa s, 48b – S, 49a  
 Zayd b. Khālid vii, 187a – VII, 187a  
 Zayd b. Khalifa i, 928b – I, 950a  
 Zayd b. al-Kharjān ii, 1241b; iii, 569b – I, 1279b; II, 583b  
 Zayd b. Mūsā al-Kāzīm (Husaynid(e)) (IX) vi, 334a – VI, 318b  
 Zayd b. Rifā'a (1010) i, 127a; iii, 1071b; vi, 823a – I, 130b; III, 1098b; VI, 813b  
 Zayd b. Thābit ii, 540b, 886b; iii, 65a; v, 404b, 405a – II, 554a, 907a; III, 67b; V, 406a, b  
 Zayd b. Zāmīl iv, 1072b – IV, 1104b  
 Zayd al-Khayl al-Ta' i, 1005a; ii, 812a; iv, 832b; s, 304b – II, 1028b; III, 835b; IV, 865b; S, 304a  
 Zayd al-Khayr → Zayd al-Khayl al-Ta'  
 Zayd al-Nūr (II) vi, 354b – VI, 319a  
 Zaydān, Dīrjī (1991) i, 597a; ii, 466b; v, 188a; vii, 900b, 902b; s, 161a, 263a – I, 616b; II, 478a; V, 185b; VII, 901a, 903b; S, 161a, 262b



Zaydān b. Mawlay Ismā'il ('Alawid(e)) (1707) vi, 595a; vii, 38b – VI, 580a; VII, 39a  
 Zaydān al-Nāsir b. Ahmad al-Manṣūr, Mawlay (Sa'did(e)) (1627) i, 280a; ii, 256b; iv, 970b; v, 1191a; vi, 594b; viii, 724b; s, 29a – I, 288b; III, 265a; IV, 1002b, 1003a; V, 1181b; VI, 579a; VIII, 745b; S, 29a  
 Zaydān → Sa'did  
 al-Zaydī, al-Kāsim b. Ḥusayn (1003) vi, 436a – VI, 421b  
 Zaydiyya i, 48b, 106b, 402b, 403a, 551b, 552a, 553b, 554a, 1350a, b; ii, 218a, 1111b; iii, 125b, 254a, 688b, 984b; iv, 44a, 46b, 944b; v, 1240b; vi, 36a, 149a, b, 150a, 334a, 338a, 433a, 435b; vii, 508b; ix, 423a, 507a; s, 13a, b, 19a, 25b, 32a, 48a, b, 129b, 334b, 338a, 343a, 356b, 363a, 401a – I, 50a, 109b, 414a, b, 569a, b, 571a, b, 1390b, 1391a; II, 224b, 1137b; III, 128b, 261b, 710b, 1009a; IV, 47a, 49a-b, 977a; V, 1231b; VI, 34a, 147b, 148a, 149a, 318b, 322a, 418b, 421a, VII, 509a; IX, 437a, 526b; S, 13a, 14a, 19a, 25b, 32a, 48b, 49a, 128b, 334b, 338a, 342b, 356b, 363a, 401a  
 Zaydiyya – doctrine i, 454b, 1113b; iii, 486b, 1166a, 1265b; iv, 1184a, 944b; v, 1237b; s, 236a – I, 458b, 1147a; III, 503b, 1194b, 1298b; IV, 190b, 977a; V, 1228a; S, 236a  
 Zayid b. Khalifa i, 166b; iv, 778a – I, 171a; IV, 809b  
 Zayid al-Maltim i, 175b, 176a – II, 181a  
 Zayid b. Sulṭān al-Nihayyān, Shaykh s, 418b – S, 418b  
 Zayla i, 176b, 763b; iii, 3a, 5a; vi, 82b; vii, 515a; ix, 715a, b – I, 181a, 786b; III, 3b, 5b; VII, 80b; VIII, 515a; IX, 746a, 747a  
 al-Zaylā'i (1342) iii, 163b; vii, 969b – III, 167a; VII, 969b  
 al-Zaylā'i, Shaykh 'Abd al-Rahmān (1882) ix, 722b – IX, 754a  
 Zayn, Sulṭān Ahmad b. Muhammad (Patani) (1906) viii, 1042b – VIII, 1078a  
 Zayn al-'Abidin (Kashmir) iii, 420a, 453a; iv, 707a, 708b; s, 131b, 167a – III, 433b, 469a; IV, 753b, 736b; S, 130b, 167a  
 Zayn al-'Abidin, Sayyid (Mirzāpur) vii, 132b – VII, 134b  
 Zayn al-'Abidin b. Ghayṭh al-Dīn al-Mar'ashī (IV) vi, 513a – VI, 498a  
 Zayn al-'Abidin b. Isma'il i, 47b – I, 48b  
 Zayn al-'Abidin b. Ka'icil Gapi Baouaa (Ternate) (1500) s, 419b – S, 449b  
 Zayn al-'Abidin b. Mu'ī Buuzurg (Mar'ashī) (IV) vi, 512b, 514a, 516a – VI, 499a, b, 501a  
 Zayn al-'Abidin 'Alī b. al-Ḥusayn (714) iii, 227b, 611b; iv, 277b; vi, 663a; vii, 398a; s, 231b, 401a – II, 234a, 632a; IV, 289b; VI, 649a; VII, 399a; S, 231b, 401b  
 Zayn al-'Abidin al-Kuntī v, 394a – v, 395a  
 Zayn al-'Abidin Paṣha iv, 194a – IV, 202b  
 Zayn al-'Abidin Sharīf iv, 1123a – IV, 1155a  
 Zayn al-Aṣmān i, 359a – I, 370a  
 Zayn al-Dīn, Shaykh (XIII) iii, 588b – III, 608b  
 Zayn al-Dīn b. 'Alī al-'Amīlī → al-Shahīd al-Thāmi  
 Zayn al-Dīn b. Shaykh 'Alī, Shaykh (Mappila) (1521) vi, 461b – VI, 447b  
 Zayn al-Dīn 'Abd al-Salām Kamūyī s, 414b – S, 415a  
 Zayn al-Dīn 'Alī Kūcük (III) vi, 870b; viii, 129b – VI, 861a, VII, 132b  
 Zayn al-Dīn Barakāt → Barakāt b. Mūsā  
 Zayn al-Dīn Bashīra, Amīr-i Akhūr (XIII) viii, 15b – VIII, 15b  
 Zayn al-Dīn Karadja b. Dulkadir (Dhū l-Kadr) (1353) ii, 239a; vi, 507b – II, 246a; VI, 493a  
 Zayn al-Dīn Ma'n (XVI) vi, 343a – VI, 327b  
 Zaynab (Zenobia) → al-Zabba'

Zaynab Begum bint Tahmāsp (Safawid(e)) (XVI) vi, 483a – VI, 469a  
 Zaynab bint 'Abd Allāh ii, 616a – III, 630b  
 Zaynab bint 'Alī ii, 843a; iii, 609b – II, 863a; III, 630b  
 Zaynab bint Djabah i, 44b; vi, 650b – I, 45b; VI, 635b  
 Zaynab bint al-Harith (III) ix, 205b – IX, 211a  
 Zaynab bint Ishāq v, 1178b – V, 1168b  
 Zaynab bint Ma'ūn ii, 63b, 1017b – III, 66a, 1043a  
 Zaynab bint Muḥammad vi, 877a – VI, 880a  
 Zaynab bint Tahmāsp iv, 977a – IV, 1009b  
 Zaynab bint Yahyā b. 'Abd al-Salām (1334) viii, 156a – VIII, 158b  
 Zaynab al-Nafzawiyya (II) i, 251a, 389b; v, 654b, 655a; vi, 742b; vii, 585a – I, 258b, 401a; V, 658b, 659a; VI, 732a; VII, 585b  
 Zaynabād i, 1331a – I, 1371b  
 al-Zaynab b. Kulā (VII) vi, 745a – VI, 734a  
 al-Zaynabi, Abu 'l-Kāsim 'Alī b. al-Ḥusayn (kadī al-kudāt) (1149) s, 193a – S, 194a  
 al-Zaynabi, Abu 'l-Kāsim 'Alī b. Tarrād (Tirād) (vizier) (III) iii, 327b; vii, 735a; viii, 356a – III, 337b; VII, 735b; VIII, 369a  
 Zaynabī 'Alawī (1031) vii, 19a – VII, 19a  
 Zaynab Khaym v, 33b – v, 34b  
 Zaynabīya s, 251a – X, 270a  
 Zaytun (port) vii, 72a – VII, 72b  
 Zaytuna s, 334a – S, 334a  
 al-Zayyādī, Nūr al-Dīn 'Alī b. Yahyā (1615) viii, 425a – VIII, 439a  
 Zayyān, Banū → 'Abd al-Wādid(e)s  
 Zayyān b. Mardaniṣh iv, 673a – IV, 700b  
 al-Zayyānī, Abu 'l-Kāsim (1833) i, 315b, 593b; ii, 874b; iii, 806a; vi, 113a; vii, 387b; s, 401b – I, 325a, 613a; II, 895a; III, 829b; VI, 110b; VII, 388b; S, 402a  
 Zayyānīd(e)s → Zaynānīd(e)s  
 al-Zayyāt, Abo Talīb iii, 963b; vii, 203b – III, 988a; VII, 204b  
 Zayzā, Banū ii, 193a, 1139b – II, 199a, 1166b  
 Zibakī i, 225a – I, 231b  
 Zehrā Khānīm ii, 980a – II, 1002b  
 Zeila → Zayla'  
 Zekerīya Sertel (IX) vi, 95b – VI, 93b  
 Zeki Welidi → Togan, Zeki  
 Zemmur i, 84b, 171b; s, 144b – I, 87a, 176a; S, 144b  
 Zenāga → Sanhāja  
 Zenāta → Zanāta  
 Zenghī b. Bursuk i, 1336b – I, 1377a  
 Zengī 'Imād al-Dīn → Zankī  
 Zenkīd(e)s → Zangīd(e)s  
 Zenobia → al-Zabba'  
 Zenta iii, 193b – III, 198a  
 Zerdabī, Hasan Bey Melikov ii, 476b – II, 488b  
 Zerzāyā ii, 139a – III, 142a  
 Zeyrek-zāde Rukn al-Dīn Efendi (XVI) vi, 967a – VI, 959b  
 Zeytūn vi, 508b – VI, 494a  
 Zha → Djuha  
 Zhana ii, 25a – II, 25b  
 Zhōb (river/riverine) s, 329b – S, 329a  
 Zhouan-zhouan (Juan-juan) s, 687a – X, 729a  
 Zhukotnik i, 1305b – I, 1345b  
 Zhūpīn ii, 107a – III, 202a  
 Zia-ud Haq (Dīn) al-Hakīmī, Muḥammad (1988) v, 1082a; vii, 243a – V, 1079b; VIII, 249a  
 Zib al-Nisā' Begum bint Awarangzib → Makhlīfī  
 Zibane vi, 364b – VI, 348b  
 Zibatra vi, 231a, 505b, 775b – VI, 225a, 491a, 765a  
 Zibel → Djabala  
 al-Zibrikān b. Badr i, 343b; iii, 641a; iv, 832b – I, 354a; III, 662b; IV, 865b

Zidj i, 393a, 1141a; ii, 504a, 578b, 584b, 586b; iii, 8b, 928b, 969b, 1136a, b, 1137b; iv, 517b; v, 47a – I, 404b, 1175b; II, 516b, 593a, 599a, 601a; III, 9a, 953a, 994a, 1164a, 1165a, 1166a; IV, 540a; V, 48a  
 Zigana mountains/monts i, 462b – I, 476a  
 Ziggurat vi, 365a – VI, 349a  
 Zihaf i, 671b, 672a – I, 692a, b  
 Zihar iv, 688a – IV, 716b  
 Zikrawayh b. Mihrawayh i, 96a; iv, 198b, 660b, 661a; v, 1242b; viii, 922a – I, 98b; IV, 207a, 687a, b; V, 1233b; VIII, 953b  
 Zikris → Dhikris  
 Zilbir → Zūnūz  
 Zil al-Sulṭān, Mirza Mas'ūd (IX) iv, 105a, 392a, 393b, 979a; vii, 1050b; s, 53a, 54b, 302a – IV, 109b, 110a, 408b, 410b, 1011b; VIII, 1086b; S, 53b, 55a, 301b  
 Zīmān ii, 324a, 325a – II, 334a, b  
 Zīmī b. 'Amr (VII) ix, 664b – IX, 577a  
 Zīmāna i, 87b – I, 90a  
 Zīna' i, 29b, 910b; ii, 551a; iii, 20b – I, 30a, 938a; II, 564b; III, 21b  
 Zinda Shih Madār vi, 228b – VI, 222b  
 Zindār (Sulṭān) ix, 853b – IX, 888b  
 Zindik i, 11b, 17b, 127b; ii, 228a, 236b; iv, 16b, 771b, 1003b; v, 1238b; vi, 421b; s, 440b – I, 11a, 18b, 131a; II, 235a, 243b; IV, 17b, 802b, 1035b; V, 1229a; VI, 406b; X, 472a  
 Zindjār i, 145a, 278b, 279a – I, 149b, 287b  
 Zindjārī Kal'esi iv, 580b – IV, 603b  
 Zinnat Fadhullī (IX) vi, 770b – VI, 759b  
 Zīra'a ii, 899a – II, 920a  
 Zīrak ii, 629a; s, 105b – II, 644b; S, 105a  
 Zīrābāj (island/isle) s, 223a – S, 223a  
 Zīri b. 'Atīyya (I) i, 860a; iii, 942a – I, 884b; III, 842b, 1069a; V, 1166b, 1167a; b; VI, 417a, 717a; VII, 92b  
 Zīri b. Manād b. Mankūs (I) i, 699a, 1309a; ii, 495a; iv, 459a; v, 1176a; vi, 728a; vii, 64b, 486a, 487a; ix, 18a – I, 720b, 1349b; II, 507b; IV, 479b; V, 1166a; VI, 717a; VII, 64b, 485b, 487a; IX, 18b  
 Zīrīd(e)s i, 6a, 9a, 43b, 491b, 533a, 699b, 863a, 986b, 1148b, 1175b, 1204b, 1309a, 1341a; ii, 145b, 747b, 1012a, b, 1015a; iii, 137a, 138b, 324b, 386a; iv, 337a, 651a; v, 303b, 1182a; b; vi, 427a, 825a; vii, 162b, 163b; ix, 894b; s, 213a – I, 6b, 9b, 45a, 506a, 549a, 720b, 887a, 1017a, 1183a, 1210b, 1240b, 1349a, 1381b; II, 149b, 766a, 1035b, 1056a, 1038b; III, 139b, 141b, 33a, 398b; IV, 351b, 677b; V, 507a, 1172a; b; VI, 412a, 844a; VII, 164b, 564a; IX, 930b; X, 230a  
 Zīrīh → Zarrah  
 Zīrīgharān ii, 85b, 86b; iv, 343a; v, 285b – II, 87a, 88a; IV, 357b; V, 284a  
 Zīryāb (857) i, 83a, 600b; ii, 1072a; v, 743b; vi, 520b, 713a; ix, 231a – I, 85b, 620b; II, 1096b; V, 749a; VI, 505a, 702a; IX, 237a  
 Zīstova (treaty/traité) (1791) ix, 671a – IX, 713b  
 Ziwar Paṣha → Ahmad Ziwar Paṣha  
 Ziya Gokalp → Gokalp  
 Ziya (Diyā') Paṣha (1880) i, 62a, 630a; ii, 466a, 474a, 682b, 878a; iii, 357a, 1188a; iv, 106a, 877a; v, 92b, 759a, 826b; vi, 532a; vii, 737b; s, 324b  
 I, 651a; II, 478a, 486a, 699a, 898b; III, 368b, 1218a; IV, 204b, 910a; VI, 90b, 748a, 817a; VII, 532a; IX, 770a; S, 324a  
 Ziyād b. 'Abd Allāh b. 'Adlān al-Hamdānī s, 400b – S, 401a  
 Ziyād b. 'Abd al-Hakam (Mālikī, al-Andalus) (VII) vi, 400b – S, 401a  
 Ziyād b. 'Abd al-Hakam (Mālikī, al-Andalus) (VII) vi, 400b – S, 401a

281a – VI, 266a  
 Ziyād b. Abihī (Ziyād b. Abi Sufyān) (675) i, 3b, 86a, 1071a, 117b, 195a, 385a, 1085b, 1313b, 1343b; ii, 232a, 323b, 480b, 788a; iii, 40b, 42a, 224b, 545a, 782a, 1254b, 1265b; iv, 14a, b, 222a, 491b, 755a; v, 346b, 1111a; vi, 193a, 336b, 362a, 477a, 620a, 622a, 653a, 660b, 662a, 669a, 680b, 828a; vii, 145b, 266a, 347b, 400b, 521b; s, x, 26a, 133b, 157a – I, 4a, 88b, 110a, 114b, 200b, 396a, 1117b, 1118a, 1353b, 1384a; II, 238b, 333a, 493a, 807b; III, 42a, 44a, 231b, 564a, 808b, 1287b, 1290b; IV, 15a, 166a, 232a, 512a, 785b; V, 347b, 1107a, 1177a, 320b, 346a, 463a, 605a, 607a, 638b, 646a, 647b, 655a, 667b, 818b; VII, 147b, 268a, 349b, 401b, 521b; S, 26a, 133a, 157a  
 Ziyād b. al-Ashbāh (VII) vii, 843a – VII, 844b  
 Ziyād b. Khalīfūn iv, 829b – IV, 862b  
 Ziyād b. Khasafa v, 19b – v, 20a  
 Ziyād b. Lahīb al-Anṣārī viii, 97a; s, 337b – VIII, 99b; S, 337a  
 Ziyad b. Marwān al-Kandī (II) vii, 647b – VII, 647b  
 Ziyād b. Saḥīh i, 103b, 1294a; iv, 16a; v, 854b, 855a; s, 344b – I, 106b, 1333b; iv, 17b; V, 861a; b; X, 374a  
 Ziyad b. Sumayyā s, 354a – S, 354b  
 Ziyad al-'Adām i, 14a – I, 76a  
 Ziyād Allāh I b. Ibrahim (Aghlabīd(e)) (838) i, 248a, 250a, 619b; iv, 822a, 827b, 829b; viii, 506a; ix, 584a – I, 256a, 258a, 639a; IV, 855a, 860a, 862b; VIII, 523b; IX, 606b  
 Ziyād Allāh II b. Muḥammad (Aghlabīd(e)) (863) i, 250b – I, 258a  
 Ziyād Allāh III b. 'Abd Allāh (Aghlabīd(e)) (909) i, 104a, 249a, 250b; vi, 434b; ix, 396a – I, 107a, 257a, 258b; VI, 419b; IX, 408b  
 Ziyādīd(e)s i, 551a, 551b, 552a, 932a; v, 895b; vii, 861a; viii, 706a; ix, 439a; s, 481b; s, 38a – I, 568b, 569a, 569b, 960b; V, 901b, 862b; VIII, 726a; IX, 455b; X, 516b; s, 337a  
 Ziyad-oghlu iv, 389a – IV, 404b  
 Ziyæddīn Fahri Fındıkoğlu → Fındıkoğlu  
 Ziyār (Isfahan) vi, 365b – VI, 349b  
 Ziyārāt (Fars) vi, 384b – VI, 368b  
 Ziyārāt-nāma s, 95a – S, 94b  
 Ziyārīd(e)s i, 1354b; ii, 192b; iv, 358a; vi, 66a, 115b, 193a, 433a, 539a; b; s, 553a; s, 235a, 363a – I, 1393b; II, 198b; IV, 373b; VI, 64a, 113a, 177a, 418a, 523b, 524a; X, s, 235a, 363a  
 Zila, Banū iv, 825b – IV, 861b  
 Zilzīl (Zalīlān) s, 93a – S, 92b  
 Zmalā i, 67b; ii, 173a – I, 69b; II, 178a  
 Zodiāc-que → Mīnātkāt al-Burūdī  
 Zog, Kingle rot i, 657b; v, 285a – I, 678b; V, 283b  
 Zohab ix, 64b – IX, 66a  
 Zohra Nigar vi, 489b – VI, 475b  
 Zolota ii, 119b – II, 122a  
 Zorāwar Singh i, 1004b – I, 1035b  
 Zoroaster iv, 12b; v, 1112b – IV, 13b; V, 1109a  
 Zoroastrians-ens → Gāhr; Madjīs  
 Zortali ii, 597b, 598a – II, 612b  
 Zort → Zūrt  
 Zouaves → Zwiwa  
 Zoula → Zawiila  
 Zraki, Banū v, 459b – V, 462a  
 Zu'ayr, Banū vi, 741b – VI, 730b  
 Zubāla, Kasr s, 198b, 199b – S, 198b, 199b  
 al-Zubāra (Katar) ii, 177b; iv, 751a, 752a, 953b; v, 358a – II, 183a; IV, 781b, 782a, 986a; VI, 342a  
 Zubayd, Banū i, 1096b – I, 1129b

Zubayda bint Fath 'Ali Shāh (Kādjār) (VIII)  
vi, 484a – VI, 470a  
Zubayda Khātūn bint Dja'far (IX) i, 107b, 897a, 909b,  
1233a; iv, 653a, 694b; vi, 179b, 331a, 332a; s, 198b,  
199a –  
I, 111a, 568a, 924a, 937b, 1269b; IV, 679b, 723a; VI,  
163b, 315b, 316b; S, 198b, 199a  
Zubayda Khātūn umm Barkayrūk (Saldjuq) (1105) vi,  
275a, 482a; vii, 81b – VI, 260a, 468a; VIII, 83b  
al-Zubaydi (1488) vii, 537b – VII, 537b  
al-Zubaydi, Abū Bakr (989) x, 178a – X, 191b  
al-Zubaydi al-Ishbili (IX) i, 501b; iv, 501a; v, 606a,  
608a; vii, 868b; s, 306a, 388a –  
I, 516b; IV, 522b; V, 610a, 612a; VIII, 889b; S, 306a,  
388b  
al-Zubayr b. 'Abd al-Murtalib iii, 389b; s, 37a – III,  
401b; S, 37b  
al-Zubayr b. al-'Awwām (VII) i, 1a, 43b, 109b, 152b,  
308a, 381b, 382a, 383a, 451a, 482a, 713b, 738a; ii,  
414b, 415b; iii, 209b, 1165b; iv, 521b; vi, 139a, b,  
653b, 738b; vii, 364a, 649b; s, 44b, 89b, 267b –  
I, 1a, 44b, 112b, 157a, 317b, 392b, 393a, 394a, 464a,  
496b, 735b, 760a; II, 425a, 426b; III, 215b, 1194a;  
IV, 544a; VI, 137a, 138a, 639a, 727b; VII, 366b,  
649b; S, 44b, 89b, 267a  
al-Zubayr b. Bakkar (870) i, 793b; ii, 1029b; iii, 757a,  
820a, 878a; vi, 822a; vii, 649a, 967b –  
I, 816b; II, 1053a; III, 780a, 843b, 902a; VI, 812a;  
VII, 649a, 968a  
Zubayr b. al-Mahzūz i, 810b – I, 833b  
Zubayr al-Ḥasan b. In'ām al-Ḥasan (1996) x, 38b – X,  
39b  
Zubayr Paṣṣa (1874) viii, 356b; s, 164b – VIII, 369b;  
S, 164b  
Zubayr Rāghī i, 852b – I, 876a  
al-Zubayr Rabīa Manūr i, 49b, 929a, 962a, 1156b;  
ii, 123b; v, 1248b – I, 51a, 957b, 991b, 1191a; II,  
126b; V, 1239a  
al-Zubayrī (848) i, 591a – I, 610b  
al-Zubayrī, Abū 'Abd Allāh (929) viii, 840b – VIII,  
869b  
Zubayrid(e)s i, 1086a; vi, 139a, b, 140a, 546b, 622a,  
623a – I, 1118a; VI, 137b, 138a, b, 531a, 607a, 608a  
Zublat al-Mulk → 'Uḡmān Khān  
Zudjādī iv, 135a; v, 107a, 397b – IV, 141a; V, 109b,  
398b  
Zufar i, 76b, 539b, 872b; v, 71a; vi, 80a, 82a, 83b, 84a,  
b, 433b, 561a, 563b; vii, 779a; viii, 914b; s, 22a,  
234b, 338b, 339b –  
I, 79a, 556a, 896b; V, 73a; VI, 78a, 80a, 81b, 82a, b,  
418b, 419a, 546a, 548b; VII, 781a; VIII, 946a; S,  
22b, 234b, 338a, 339a  
Zufar b. al-Hārith al-Kilābi (VII) i, 76b; ii, 523b, 1023b;  
iii, 1175b; iv, 493a, 655a; v, 541a; vi, 545a – I, 78b;  
II, 536b, 1047b; III, 1204a; IV, 514b, 681a; V, 545b;  
VI, 529b  
Zufar b. al-Hudhayl (775) i, 124a; iii, 163a; iv, 269b;  
vii, 758a – I, 127b; III, 166a; IV, 281b; VII, 759b  
Zughar i, 884a – X,  
Zughārī → Zughārī  
Zughba, Banū i, 374a; iii, 137b, 386a; v, 1179a; vi,  
728b – I, 385a; III, 140b, 398b; V, 1169a; VI, 717b  
Zuhāb iv, 978b; v, 170a – IV, 1011a; V, 167b  
Zuhāb (treaty/traité) (1639) iii, 1257a; viii, 771b; ix,  
368b – III, 1290a; VIII, 797b; IX, 380b  
Zuhā s, 153b – S, 153b  
Zuhara s, 153b – S, 153b  
Zuhayr ('Amirid(e)) (1038) i, 1310a; vi, 576b; vii,  
633a – I, 1350a; VI, 561b; VII, 633a  
Zuhayr b. Abī Sulmā Rabi'a b. Rabāh (VI) ii, 1023a; iii,  
641a; iv, 744b; vi, 107b, 344b, 625b, 817b; vii, 254b,

306a; s, 304b –  
II, 1047a; III, 662a; IV, 774b; VI, 105a, 328b, 610b,  
808a; VII, 256a, 308a; S, 304a  
Zuhayr b. Djadhima al-'Abī ii, 1023a; iii, 285b; s,  
177a – II, 1046b; III, 294b; S, 178a  
Zuhayr b. Djanāb al-Kalbi i, 1024a; iv, 421a, 492b –  
II, 1047b; IV, 439b, 513b  
Zuhayr b. Hawiyya (VII) vii, 571a – VII, 571b  
Zuhayr b. al-Kayn al-Badajli iii, 608b, 610a – III,  
629b, 631a  
Zuhayr b. al-Musayyib b. Zuhayr al-Qubbi (IX) vi,  
333a – VI, 317b  
Zuhayr b. 'Urwa al-Sakb vi, 954b – VI, 946b  
Zuhayr al-Balawi ii, 160b; iii, 271a; iv, 403a; v, 518a,  
b – II, 165b; III, 279a; IV, 420b; V, 522a  
al-Zuhayri, Banū x, 91a – X, 98a  
Zuhd s, 464b – X, 498a  
Zuhdi Paṣṣa ii, 682b – II, 699b  
Zuhra, Banū ix, 38a – IX, 38b  
al-Zuhra, Muḥammad b. 'Alī vi, 869b – VI, 860b  
Zuhra b. Hawiyya (VII) vii, 571a – VII, 571b  
Zuhra b. Kūlāb, Banū iv, 896b; vi, 145a; s, 81b – IV,  
929b; VI, 143a; S, 81b  
Zuhra Begam i, 296a – I, 305a  
al-Zuhri, Abū Muṣ'ab Aḥmad b. Abī Bakr (IX) vii,  
409a – VII, 410b  
al-Zuhri, al-Aswad b. 'Abd Yaghūth viii, 32a – VII,  
32b  
al-Zuhri, Ḥarūn b. 'Abd Allāh (840) vii, 4a – VII, 4a  
al-Zuhri, Ibn Shihāb (742) vii, 33a; s, 81a – VII, 33a;  
S, 84b  
al-Zuhri, Muḥammad b. Abī Bakr ii, 585a;  
iv, 383b, 1078a – II, 599b; IV, 400b, 1110a  
al-Zuhri, Muḥammad b. al-'Ash'ath (VIII) viii, 996b –  
VIII, 1031b  
al-Zuhri, Muḥammad b. Muslim (741) ii, 888b; iii,  
24a, 494b; v, 731a; vi, 263a, b, 278b; s, 310b, 311a, b,  
358a, 386b – II, 909a; III, 25a, 511b; V, 736a; VI,  
247b, 248b, 263b; S, 310a, b, 311a, 358a, 386b  
Zuhri Aḥmed Efendi (1751) viii, 11a – VIII, 11a  
al-Zuhur iii, 658a – III, 679a  
Zuhur al-Din Ḥadjji Ḥudūr (XV) vii, 440a – VII, 441a  
Zuhri, Nūr al-Din Muḥammad Turshizi (1616) i,  
1203a; iv, 69a; vi, 271b; vii, 340b, 341a – I, 1238b;  
IV, 73a; VI, 256a; VII, 342b, 343a  
Zūyā, Banū i, 763b – I, 786a  
Zūl Mikhāl s, 33b – S, 33b  
al-Zūkur (island/île) i, 535b – I, 551b  
Zula → Adulīs  
Zulālī (Kh'ānsār) (1615) iv, 69a; viii, 776a – IV, 72b;  
VIII, 802a  
Zulālī Hasan Efendi v, 642b, 643b – V, 646b, 647b  
Zulāti, Abū 'L-Ḥasan i, 780a – I, 803b  
Zuldjo iv, 708a – IV, 736a  
Zulfikar Abī Bhutto → Bhutto, Zulfikar Abī  
Zulla → Suffa  
Zumayl b. Rabi'a (VI) vi, 545b – VI, 529b  
Zumurad Khātūn bint Timurtash (Arakid(e)) (III) vi,  
870b – VI, 861b  
Zumurad Khātūn umm al-Nāsir li-Din Allāh ('Abbā-  
sid(e)) (III) vii, 997a – VII, 998b  
Zunām (IX) vii, 207a – VII, 208a  
Zunayn (singer/chanteur) vii, 390b – VII, 392a  
Zunbil (Ruḥbi) ii, 1048b; iii, 715b, 716a, 717b; iv,  
356b, 536a; v, 541b; vi, 954b; vii, 777a; viii, 595b; ix,  
683a; s, 125b –  
II, 1073a; III, 738a, b, 739b; IV, 372a, 559a; V, 546a;  
VI, 946b; VII, 778b; VIII, 614b; IX, 711b; S, 124b  
Zund x, 464b – X, 498a  
Zunmār ii, 228a; iii, 77b – II, 235a; III, 80a  
Zunūz (river/leuve) vi, 504a – VI, 489b

Zunūz (town/ville) vi, 505a – VI, 490b  
Zur'a b. 'Isā b. Nastūrus ii, 858a – II, 878a  
Zur'a b. Tibbān As'ad → Dhū Nuwās  
Zur'a b. Awfā (kādi) (VII) vi, 670b – VI, 657a  
Zurāra b. A'yān (767) vii, 398b; viii, 387b – VII, 400a;  
VIII, 400b  
Zuray'id(e)s (Aden) i, 181b, 552a, 1214b; iii, 125b,  
134a; iv, 200b; v, 602a, 895b, 954b, 1244b; vii, 731a;  
s, 236a, 338a –  
I, 186b, 570a, 1251a; III, 128b, 136b; IV, 209a; V,  
606a, 901b, 958a, 1235a; VII, 732a; S, 236a, 337b  
Zurayk, Banū vi, 649a – VI, 634a  
Zurayk, Cōdi (Kustantin) iv, 783a – IV, 814b  
al-Zurkāni, Muḥammad b. 'Abd al-Bakī (1710) vi,  
264a, 279a – VI, 249a, 263b  
Zurkhāna ii, 433a; iv, 8b – II, 444b; IV, 9b  
Zurna ii, 1027b – II, 1051b

Zurvan iv, 12b – IV, 13b  
Zutī (Djāt, Bam) i, 761b, 789b, 1005b, 1086a, 1094b,  
1095a, 1096a, 1292b; ii, 36a, 40b, 456b; iii, 488a; iv,  
534b, 1024b; v, 817b; vi, 336b, 338a, b, 774b, 968a;  
vii, 401a, 776a; viii, 138a; ix, 76a; s, 163a, 243a –  
I, 784b, 813a, 1036a, 1118b, 1127a, 1128a, b, 1332a;  
II, 36b, 41b, 468b; III, 500a; IV, 557b, 1057a; V,  
823b; VI, 320b, 722b, 764a, 960a; VII, 402b, 777b;  
VIII, 140b; IX, 39a; S, 163a, 243a  
al-Zutūf, Abū Salima (VII) ix, 98a – IX, 102b  
al-Zutūf, al-Sarī b. al-Ḥakam b. Yusuf (821) viii, 138b  
– VIII, 141a  
Zuwāra s, 213b – X, 230b  
Zuwārak vi, 539b – VI, 524a  
Zvornik vi, 71b – VI, 69b  
Zwīwa iv, 362a – IV, 378a  
Zūwāyā (murabouts) vii, 616b – VII, 616b



